



DAS  
PURĀṆA  
PAÑCALAKṢAṆA

Versuch einer Textgeschichte.

Von

**Willibald Kirfel.**





## Vorwort.

Als ich vor mehr als drei Jahren die Purāṇa auf kosmogonische Ideen hin durchsah, entdeckte ich in ihnen eine Anzahl wörtlicher Übereinstimmungen. Ich ging denselben nach, legte mir konkordanzartige Listen an, um mir einen vorläufigen Überblick über die selben zu verschaffen, und erst als ich sah, dass sich hinter ihnen ein textgeschichtliches Problem verbarg, das für die Indologie von Bedeutung zu werden schien, glaubte ich mich zunächst ausschliesslich seiner Lösung widmen zu müssen. Wie nahe waren schon Blau (s. seinen Aufsatz „Puranische Streifen“ in: Z. D. M. G. Bd. 62 (1908) S. 337 ff.) und Hertel (s. seinen Aufsatz „Die Geburt des Pururavas“ in: W. Z. K. M. Bd. 25 (1911) S. 153 ff.) der Entdeckung dieses Problems gewesen. Hatten sie damals die Texte, die sie für die genannten Arbeiten benutzten, etwas weiter und eingehender mit einander verglichen, so würde das Problem der Purāṇa schon viel früher aufgerollt und ihre Auflösung in die in ihnen enthaltenen Einzeltexte schon längst in Angriff genommen worden sein. Aber herrschte nicht bisher allgemein die Ansicht, dass die Purāṇa in der Hauptsache als individuelle Werke zu betrachten seien?

Dass die vorliegende Arbeit über das sogenannte Pancalākṣaṇa, den vermuthlich ältesten Teil der Purāṇa-Literatur, im Einzelnen noch viel Unvollkommenes enthält, ist mir selbst am meisten klar, kann doch nur ein Teil der hier benutzten Textausgaben als einigermaßen zuverlässig und kritisch gelten. Zudem hätte noch eine grössere Zahl guter Manuskripte herangezogen werden müssen; aber selbst wenn aus der Masse der katalogisierten und nicht katalogisierten Purāṇa Handschriften zur Zeit schon die besten ausgewählt und herangezogen werden könnten, so würde das Material des kritischen Apparates doch einen solchen Umfang angenommen haben, dass die Veröffentlichung der Arbeit schliesslich an praktischen Schwierigkeiten gescheitert wäre. Hat sich doch so schon ihre Drucklegung nur dadurch ermöglichen lassen, dass die Notgemeinschaft der Deutschen Wissenschaft einen erheblichen Teil der Un-

kosten übernommen hat. Gegenüber den Unvollkommenheiten, die sich in der Hauptsache nur auf unsichere Lesarten beziehen werden schien mir die Veröffentlichung der textgeschichtlichen Ergebnisse und damit die Inangriffnahme des Purana-Problems von so grosser Bedeutung, dass sie nicht weiter hinausgeschoben werden durfte. Aus den gleichen Gründen werden dieser Arbeit in absehbarer Zeit noch mehrere andere nachfolgen.

In seinem letzten Buche „Ancient Indian Historical Tradition London 1922“ beschäftigt sich auch Pargiter mit einem Teil unserer Probleme, aber erst Ende August 1925 wurde mir das Buch zugänglich, nachdem ich es vorher in den deutschen Bibliotheken vergeblich gesucht hatte. Damals war mein Druckmanuskript schon sozusagen abgeschlossen; ich bin also ganz selbständig zu meinen Ergebnissen gekommen, die, wie man sehen wird, zum Teil von Pargiters Anschauungen abweichen.

Zum Schluss verbleibt mir noch die angenehme Pflicht, all denen meinen Dank auszusprechen, die zum Zustandekommen dieses Buches irgendwie beigetragen haben. An erster Stelle habe ich zu danken der Notgemeinschaft der deutschen Wissenschaft, die, wie schon erwähnt, die materielle Möglichkeit der Veröffentlichung erst geschaffen hat. Für Mitteilungen bin ich verpflichtet Herrn Prof. Dr. F. W. Thomas, Oxford und Herrn Prof. Dr. M. Winternitz, Prag. Ganz besonderen Dank schulde ich aber Herrn Geheimrat Prof. Dr. H. Jacobi, der mich in der liebenswürdigsten und aufopferndsten Weise beim Korrekturenlesen unterstützt und auf viele Versehen aufmerksam gemacht hat.

Bonn, im Juli 1927.

# Inhaltsverzeichnis.

|                                     | Seite |                              | Seite |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| Vorwort . . . . .                   | III   | D. . . . .                   | 204   |
| Abkürzungen . . . . .               | VII   | E. . . . .                   | 208   |
| Einleitung . . . . .                | IX    | Textgruppe II.               |       |
| Maṅgalam . . . . .                  | 1     | A. . . . .                   | 210   |
| 1. Abschnitt. Sarga und Pratisarga. |       | B. . . . .                   | 214   |
| Textgruppe I . . . . .              | 2     | C. . . . .                   | 219   |
| Textgruppe IIA.                     |       | 3. Kapitel.                  |       |
| 1. Kapitel . . . . .                | 6     | Textgruppe I. . . . .        | 226   |
| 2. Kapitel . . . . .                | 11    | Textgruppe II . . . . .      | 231   |
| 3. Kapitel . . . . .                | 15    | 4. Kapitel.                  |       |
| 4. Kapitel . . . . .                | 20    | Textgruppe I. . . . .        | 233   |
| 5. Kapitel . . . . .                | 24    | Textgruppe II . . . . .      | 251   |
| 6. Kapitel . . . . .                | 31    | 3. Abschnitt. Manvantara.    |       |
| 7. Kapitel . . . . .                | 35    | Textgruppe I . . . . .       | 254   |
| 8. Kapitel . . . . .                | 39    | Textgruppe II. . . . .       | 273   |
| 9. Kapitel . . . . .                | 41    | Textgruppe III.              |       |
| Textgruppe IIB.                     |       | A. . . . .                   | 277   |
| 1. Kapitel . . . . .                | 44    | B. . . . .                   | 281   |
| 2. Kapitel . . . . .                | 54    | 4. Abschnitt. Vamśānucarita. |       |
| 3. Kapitel . . . . .                | 59    | 1. Kapitel.                  |       |
| 4. Kapitel . . . . .                | 71    | Textgruppe I. . . . .        | 284   |
| 5. Kapitel . . . . .                | 79    | Textgruppe II. . . . .       | 296   |
| 6. Kapitel . . . . .                | 101   | 2. Kapitel.                  |       |
| 7. Kapitel . . . . .                | 112   | Textgruppe I.                |       |
| 8. Kapitel . . . . .                | 121   | A. . . . .                   | 299   |
| 9. Kapitel . . . . .                | 128   | B. . . . .                   | 320   |
| Textgruppe III . . . . .            | 136   | Textgruppe II . . . . .      | 340   |
| 2. Abschnitt. Vamśa.                |       | 3. Kapitel.                  |       |
| 1. Kapitel.                         |       | Textgruppe I.                |       |
| Textgruppe I. . . . .               | 141   | A. . . . .                   | 349   |
| Textgruppe II . . . . .             | 153   | B. . . . .                   | 355   |
| 2. Kapitel.                         |       | C. . . . .                   | 369   |
| Textgruppe I. . . . .               | 155   | D. . . . .                   | 383   |
| Textgruppe Ia.                      |       | Textgruppe II.               |       |
| A. . . . .                          | 174   | A. . . . .                   | 398   |
| B. . . . .                          | 188   | B. . . . .                   | 408   |
| C. . . . .                          | 198   | 4. Kapitel.                  |       |
|                                     |       | A. . . . .                   | 410   |

|                       | Seite |                              | Seite |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| B. . . . .            | 422   | B. . . . .                   | 48    |
| C. . . . .            | 432   | C. . . . .                   | 50    |
| D.                    |       | 6. Kapitel.                  |       |
| Textgruppe I . . . .  | 437   | A. . . . .                   | 52    |
| Textgruppe II . . . . | 446   | B. . . . .                   | 53    |
| E.                    |       | Namenregister . . . . .      | 55    |
| Textgruppe I . . . .  | 449   | Kurzes Sachregister . . . .  | 59    |
| Textgruppe II . . . . | 464   | Verbesserungen und Nachträge | 59    |
| 5. Kapitel.           |       |                              |       |
| A. . . . .            | 472   |                              |       |

## Abkürzungen.

- A. = Agnipurāṇam. Poona 1900. (Ānandāśramasamskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 41.)
- Bd.<sub>1</sub> = Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam. Mumbayyām: Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara-mudraṇālaye. samvat 1969, śake 1838 [1913].
- Bd.<sub>2</sub> = Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam. Ms. S. 119 der Universitätsbibliothek Bonn. Moderne unvollständige Abschrift von verschiedener Hand, nach 1857.
- Bhg. = Bhāgavatapurāṇam. Paṇḍīkaropāhva-Iakṣmaṇaśarma-tanujanaṣṭi Vasudevaśarmaṇā samśodhitāḥ. [Bombay]: Nirṇayasāgarākhyamudraṇāyantrālaye śake 1831, sana 1910.
- Bh(v). = Bhaviṣyapurāṇam. Mumbayyām: Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara-mudraṇālaye 1897.
- Br. = Brahmapurāṇam. Poona 1895. (Ānandāśramasamskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 28.)
- De. = Devībhāgavatapurāṇam. Mumbayyām: Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara-mudraṇālaye samvat 1951, śake 1816 [1895].
- Ga. = Garuḍapurāṇam . . . Pañcānana-Tarkaratnena sampāditaṁ . . . Virasimha-Śāstriṇā . . . Dhīrānanda-Kavyanidhinā ca pariśodhitaṁ. Kalikātārājadhānyām śakābdāḥ. 1812 [1890].
- H. = Harivaṃśāḥ. In: The Mahābhārata. An Epic Poem. Calcutta 1834—1839. Vol. IV. p. 445 ff.
- Kū. = The Kūrma Purāṇa . . . ed. by Nilmaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. Calcutta 1890. (Bibliotheca Indica.)
- L. = Liṅgapurāṇam. . . . Pañcānana-Tarkaratnena sampāditaṁ, . . . Virasimha-Śāstriṇā . . . Dhīrānanda-Kavyanidhina ca pariśodhitaṁ. Kalikātārājadhānyām. śakābdāḥ 1812 [1890].
- M. = Manava-dharma Śāstra. Institutes of Manu with the comm. of Medhātithi etc. by . . . Viśwanāth Nārāyaṇ Maṇḍlik . . . Bombay 1886.
- Mh. = Mahābhārata. An epic poem. Calcutta 1834—1839.
- Mhk. = The Mahābhārata. A new edition mainly based on the South Indian texts. Kumbhakonam 1906—1910.
- Mr. = The Mārcaṇḍeya Purāṇa . . . ed. by K. M. Banerjia. Calcutta 1882. (Bibliotheca Indica.)
- Mt. = Matsyapurāṇam. Poona 1907. (Ānandāśramasamskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 54.)
- P.<sub>1</sub> = Padmapurāṇam. Mumbayyām: Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara-yantrālaye samvat 1951, śake 1816 [1895].
- P.<sub>2</sub> = Padmapurāṇam. Ed. . . . by . . . Viśwanāth Nārāyaṇ Maṇḍlik . . . Vol. III. Poona 1894. (Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. Extra Nr.)
- Śīdh. = Śīvapurāṇam. (Dharmasamhitā) . . . Pañcānana-Tarkaratnena sampāditaṁ . . . Virasimha-Śāstriṇā . . . Dhīrānanda-Kavyanidhinā pariśodhitaṁ. Kalikātārājadhānyām śakābdāḥ 1812 [1890].

- T. = Text.  
 V. = Variante unter dem Text.  
 Vā. = Vāyupurāṇam. Poona 1905. (Ānandaśramasamskṛtagraṇthavaliḥ 49.)  
 Var. = The Varāha Purāṇa . . . ed. by . . . Hrishikēśa Śāstri. Calcutta 1893 (Bibliotheca Indica).  
 Vi.1 = Viṣṇupurāṇam . . . Śrī-Jīvananda-Vidyasāgara . . . samskṛtam . . . Kālikātānagaryyām 1882.  
 Vi.2 = Viṣṇupurāṇam. Mumbāpuryām: Orientalukhye mudrāyantralaye. śāke 1811 [1889].

Die Erläuterung der übrigen beim Druck angewandten Eigentümlichkeiten findet man auf p. XX ff.

## Einleitung.

Wenn sich in zwei oder mehreren Purāṇa's ein und dasselbe Textstück in wozusagen gleichem Wortlaut und in der Hauptsache nur in Lesarten variierend wiederfindet, so liegt der Schluss nahe, dass dieses gemeinsame Stück letzten Endes auf eine einzige Quelle

Nachträglich haben sich noch folgende Druckfehler gefunden:

p. XIX Anmerkung: 1)–3) statt 6)–8).

p. XXI Ende der 4. Zeile von unten: -at statt -t.

p. 360 Krit. App. zu Śl. 48–49 linke Spalte: II. 1372, 1373 statt 1312, 1313.

---

wenn es nach Form und Inhalt ein abgeschlossenes Ganze bildet, einmal eine selbständige Existenz gehabt hat und dann rein mechanisch in die in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's aufgenommen worden ist. Es ist selbstverständlich, dass sich das Gesagte auch auf singuläre Teile der Purāṇa's oder anderer ähnlicher Textsammlungen beziehen kann, mag sich nun ausserhalb derselben noch eine Parallele erhalten haben oder nicht, zunächst wird es aber hauptsächlich für die Stücke zu gelten haben, die wir in zwei oder mehreren Purāṇa's parallel antreffen. Stossen wir nun auf derartige längere Textstücke, so ergibt sich uns gleich die Möglichkeit, deren Lesarten auf ihre Richtigkeit hin zu prüfen und die Texte selbst auf Verderbnisse und individuelle Zusätze, die bei der Vergleichen ja sofort in die Augen springen, zu untersuchen. In einem solchen Falle ist es natürlich gleichgültig, ob dieses gemeinsame Textstück etwas Einheitliches darstellt, d. h. nach Form und Inhalt auf einen einzigen Autor schliessen lässt, oder ob es schon eine Sammlung von Texten bildet, die nach den genannten Kriterien die Annahme verschiedenen Ursprungs rechtfertigt.

Eine derartige rein deduktive Methode der Textvergleichung bietet zunächst den Vorteil, dass sie ganz voraussetzungslos vor-



gehen und sich von aller einheimischen Tradition, die in den Purāṇa's selbst eine besondere Rolle spielt und zum grossen Teil sicher auf eine „pia fraus“ zurückgeht, sowie von allen bis dahin aufgestellten Theorien und Thesen vollkommen freihalten kann. Diese Methode geht infolgedessen nicht mehr von dem Einzel Purāṇa aus, betrachtet auch dieses nicht mehr als individuellen Text, sondern nimmt als Ausgangspunkt die Textstücke, die in sozusagen übereinstimmendem Wortlaut zwei- oder mehrmal in den verschiedenen Purāṇa's und verwandten Texten wiederkehren. Die gemeinsamen Stücke deckt sie also gewissermassen auf einander, verringert dadurch schon die eigentliche Purāṇa-Textmasse und löst schliesslich deren äussere Form ganz auf, so dass als letztes Ergebnis nur mehr Einzeltexte übrig bleiben. Auf den ersten Blick mag dieses Verfahren vielleicht etwas gewagt erscheinen, bei näherer Prüfung wird es sich aber als die einzige Möglichkeit erweisen, in den Urwald der Purāṇa's und all der Texte, die zu ihnen gehören, einen Weg zu bahnen. Schon jetzt wird man fühlen, dass dieses Verfahren, wenn es erfolgreich ist, zu gewissen prinzipiellen Schlüssen führen muss.

Nach der soeben skizzierten Methode kann ich jetzt also die Ergebnisse meiner Purāṇa-Forschungen darlegen, ohne vorher die traditionellen Angaben über diese Texte eingehend zu diskutieren. Bezüglich ihrer sei der Leser auf F. E. Pargiters fleissiges Buch „Ancient Indian historical tradition, London 1922“ verwiesen<sup>1)</sup>, dessen einleitende Kapitel gerade diese Materie eingehend behandeln. Wie weit ich sonst in wesentlichen Punkten mit Pargiter, der bei einer früheren Arbeit ähnlich verfahren hat<sup>2)</sup>, übereinstimme oder von ihm abweiche, wird sich im Verlauf dieser Ausführungen von selbst ergeben.

### Brahmāṇḍa- und Vāyupurāṇa.

Das erste Ergebnis der purāṇischen Textvergleichung ist die Erkenntnis, dass Bḍ. und Vā. ursprünglich ein einziges Purāṇa gebildet haben müssen. Nicht nur haben beide die gleiche Grundeinteilung in: prakriyā-, anuṣāṅga-, upodghāta- und upasamphārapada, sondern — und das ist das Wesentlichste — auch der grösste Teil ihrer Textmasse stimmt im Wortlaut mit einander überein. Nur

1) Siehe auch: F. E. Pargiter in: *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*. Vol. 10, p. 447—455.

2) *The Purāṇa Text of the dynasties of the Kali age*. Oxford 1918.

den kleineren Teil nehmen Sonderstücke ein, die sich aber zwanglos aus dem Zusammenhang auslösen lassen, mithin also rein mechanisch eingefügt sein müssen. Der Schluss ist also berechtigt, dass dieses gemeinsame Textstück, das ich künftig einfach Bḍ.-Vā. nenne, ursprünglich ein einziges Purāṇa gebildet hat, und dass durch mechanische Einfügung der Sonderstücke in zwei verschiedene Handschriften die beiden heute als Bḍ. und Vā. bekannten Purāṇa's entstanden sind. An dieser Tatsache ändern die vielen abweichenden Lesarten, die grösstenteils Verderbnisse sind, die zahlreichen kleinen Sonderinterpolationen, die Umstellungen kleinerer Textstücke, die meistens schon in alter Zeit durch Blättervertauschung verursacht worden sein mögen, willkürliche Ergänzungen kleiner Verderbnisse und Lücken in beiden Texten nichts. Anderseits zeigt dieselbe aber auch, dass die traditionelle Achtzehnzahl der Purāṇa's sowie ihre Einteilung nach den drei guṇa's oder die in viṣṇuitische, śivaitische und gemischte — Bḍ. gilt als gemischt und Vā. als śivaitisch — mit der wirklichen Entstehung und dem Grundwesen der Purāṇa's nichts zu tun haben, dass diese vielmehr spätere Spekulationen und höchstens auf ihre letzte endgültige Form als Textsammlungen anwendbar sind.

Schon Pargiter hat darauf aufmerksam gemacht, dass Bḍ. und Vā. ursprünglich ein Purāṇa gebildet haben<sup>1)</sup>, doch hat er, soweit ich sehe, nirgendwo eine Kapitelkonkordanz geliefert, die am besten diese These hätte beweisen können. Gerade eine solche Konkordanz, und mag sie noch so kurz sein, ist für die Purāṇa Forschung besonders wichtig, da sie auf den ersten Blick den gemeinsamen Grundkern und die individuellen Sonderstücke überschauen lässt. Zunächst will ich nun eine solche mit Angabe der jeweiligen Verszahl folgen lassen. In der Hauptsache dürfte sie schon genügen, um ohne allzu grosse Mühe für einen Vers des einen Textes die Parallele in dem anderen auffinden zu lassen. Die grosse Zahl gibt die Kapitel d. h. adhyāya, die kleinere kursive darunter die Anzahl der Śloka an.

1) Ancient Indian historical tradition p. 28; ders. in: Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics. Vol. 10, p. 448<sup>a</sup>.

## Kapitelkonkordanz des Brahṁāṇḍa und Vāyupurāṇa.

| Brah-<br>maṇḍap.     | Vāyup.     | Brah-<br>maṇḍap.                     | Vāyup.                  | Brah-<br>maṇḍap.        | Vāyup.                      | Brah-<br>maṇḍap.               | Vāyup.       |
|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Prakriyāpāda.</b> |            | -                                    | 23                      | 16                      | 45.67 - 157                 | <b>Upodghātapāda.</b>          |              |
| <b>I. 1</b>          | <b>1</b>   | -                                    | (226)<br>24             | (62)<br>17              | (17)<br>46                  | <b>II. 1</b>                   | 65.13 - 170  |
| (174)                | (205)      | -                                    | (165)                   | (37)                    | (17)                        | (25)                           | (100)        |
| <b>2</b>             | <b>2</b>   | -                                    | 25                      | 18                      | 47                          | <b>2</b>                       | 65.17 -      |
| (48)                 | (46)       | -                                    | (32)                    | (84)                    | (80)                        | (3)                            | (115) - 170  |
| ---                  | <b>3</b>   | -                                    | 26                      | -                       | 48                          | <b>3</b>                       | 66           |
|                      | (21)       | -                                    | (60)                    | -                       | (111)                       | (1,11)                         | (170)        |
| <b>3</b>             | <b>4</b>   | 10                                   | 27                      | 19                      | 49                          | <b>4</b>                       | 67.1 - 47    |
| (38)                 | (22)       | (88)                                 | (60)                    | (197)                   | (180)                       | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
| <b>4</b>             | <b>5</b>   | 11                                   | 28                      | 20                      | 50.1 - 57 <sup>a</sup>      | <b>5</b>                       | 67.6 - 156   |
| (74)                 | (51)       | (11)                                 | (39)                    | (58)                    | (1)                         | (100)                          | (18)         |
| <b>5</b>             | <b>6</b>   | 12                                   | 29                      | 21                      | 50.57 <sup>b</sup> - 204    | <b>6</b>                       | 68           |
| (111)                | (79)       | (13)                                 | (19)                    | (176)                   | (167)                       | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
|                      |            | 13.1 - 86                            | 30.1 - 78               | 22                      | 51                          | <b>7</b>                       | 69           |
|                      |            | (86)                                 | (78)                    | (84)                    | (171)                       | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
| <b>Anuśaṅgapāda.</b> |            | -                                    | 30.79 - 321             | 23                      | 52                          | <b>8</b>                       | 70           |
|                      |            | -                                    | (213)                   | (108)                   | (99)                        | (100)                          | (121)        |
| <b>6</b>             | <b>7</b>   | 13.87 - 151                          | 31                      | 24                      | 53                          | <b>9</b>                       | 71           |
| (77)                 | (80)       | (60)                                 | (61)                    | (170)                   | (171)                       | (1,6)                          | (170)        |
| <b>7</b>             | <b>8</b>   | -                                    | 32                      | 25                      | 54                          | <b>10</b>                      | 72           |
| (135)                | (209)      | -                                    | (67)                    | (117)                   | (117)                       | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
| <b>8</b>             | 9.1 - 64   | 14                                   | 33                      | 26                      | 55                          | <b>10.57<sup>b</sup></b>       | 73           |
| (66)                 | (61)       | (75)                                 | (66)                    | (66)                    | (68)                        | (68)                           | (170)        |
|                      | 9.65 - 122 | 15.1 - 113                           | 34.1 - 67               | 27                      | -                           | <b>11.1 - 35<sup>a</sup></b>   | 74           |
|                      | (68)       | (50)                                 | (67)                    | (129)                   | -                           | (150)                          | (170)        |
| <b>9</b>             | 10.1 - 67  | -                                    | 34.58 - 96              | 28                      | 56                          | <b>11.37<sup>b</sup> - 110</b> | 75           |
| (92)                 | (67)       | -                                    | (39)                    | (100)                   | (94)                        | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
| ---                  | 10.68 - 94 | -                                    | 35                      | 29                      | 57.1 - 85                   | <b>12</b>                      | 76           |
|                      | (97)       | -                                    | (17)                    | (90)                    | (85)                        | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
|                      | <b>11</b>  | -                                    | 36                      | 30                      | 57.80 - 170                 | <b>13</b>                      | 77           |
|                      | (64)       | -                                    | (39)                    | (18)                    | (10)                        | (1,1)                          | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>12</b>  | -                                    | 37                      | 31                      | 58                          | <b>14</b>                      | 78           |
|                      | (47)       | -                                    | (80)                    | (127)                   | (126)                       | (117)                          | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>13</b>  | -                                    | 38                      | 32                      | 59.1 - 100 <sup>a</sup>     | <b>15</b>                      | 79           |
|                      | (24)       | -                                    | (78)                    | (139)                   | (100)                       | (88)                           | (170)        |
| -                    | <b>14</b>  | -                                    | 39                      | (83)                    | (59.100 <sup>b</sup> - 140) | <b>16</b>                      | 80           |
|                      | (49)       | -                                    | (81)                    | (68)                    | (10)                        | (80)                           | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>15</b>  | -                                    | 40                      | 34                      | 60.1 - 62                   | <b>17</b>                      | 81           |
|                      | (17)       | -                                    | (96)                    | (68)                    | (80)                        | (12)                           | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>16</b>  | -                                    | 41                      | 35.1 - 4 <sup>a</sup>   | 60.63 - 60 <sup>a</sup>     | <b>18</b>                      | 82           |
|                      | (21)       | -                                    | (90)                    | (1)                     | (1)                         | (16)                           | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>17</b>  | -                                    | 42                      | -                       | 60.60 <sup>b</sup> - 76     | <b>19</b>                      | 83.1 - 107   |
|                      | (8)        | -                                    | (81)                    | -                       | (10)                        | (171)                          | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>18</b>  | 15.51 <sup>a</sup> - 61 <sup>b</sup> | 43.1 - 9                | 35.4 <sup>b</sup> - 218 | 61                          | <b>20</b>                      | 83.103 - 170 |
|                      | (23)       | -                                    | (9)                     | (211)                   | (186)                       | (21)                           | (170)        |
| ---                  | <b>19</b>  | -                                    | 43.10 - 38              | 36                      | 62                          | <b>21</b>                      | -            |
|                      | (43)       | -                                    | (99)                    | (227)                   | (197)                       | (81)                           | -            |
| ---                  | <b>20</b>  | -                                    | 44                      | 37                      | 63                          | <b>22</b>                      | -            |
|                      | (39)       | -                                    | (38)                    | (80)                    | (68)                        | (81)                           | -            |
| ---                  | <b>21</b>  | 15.81 <sup>b</sup> - 80              | 45.1 - 30 <sup>a</sup>  | 38                      | 64                          | <b>23</b>                      | -            |
|                      | (81)       | (30)                                 | (30)                    | (33)                    | (37)                        | (81)                           | -            |
| ---                  | <b>22</b>  | -                                    | 45.30 <sup>b</sup> - 66 | -                       | -                           | <b>24</b>                      | -            |
|                      | (35)       | -                                    | (40)                    | -                       | -                           | (80)                           | -            |

| Brah-<br>maṇḍap. | Vayup. | Brah-<br>maṇḍap. | Vayup. | Brah-<br>maṇḍap. | Vayup.      | Brah-<br>maṇḍap. | Vayup.       |
|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| 25<br>(91)       | --     | 41<br>(55)       | --     | 57<br>(75)       | --          | 73<br>(126)      | 98<br>(126)  |
| 26<br>(92)       | --     | 42<br>(56)       | --     | 58<br>(77)       | --          | 74<br>(78)       | 99<br>(168)  |
| 27<br>(15)       | --     | 43<br>(59)       | --     | 59<br>(86)       | 84<br>(88)  | Upasamhārapāḍa.  |              |
| 28<br>(75)       | --     | 44<br>(57)       | --     | 60<br>(98)       | 85<br>(98)  | III. 1<br>(213)  | 100<br>(248) |
| 29<br>(24)       | --     | 45<br>(17)       | --     | 61<br>(53)       | 86<br>(89)  | 2<br>(316)       | 101<br>(355) |
| 30<br>(76)       | --     | 46<br>(36)       | --     | 62<br>(41)       | 87<br>(16)  | 3<br>(117)       | 102<br>(135) |
| 31<br>(39)       | --     | 47<br>(100)      | --     | 63<br>(261)      | 88<br>(215) | 4<br>(73)        | 103<br>(13)  |
| 32<br>(81)       | --     | 48<br>(19)       | --     | 64<br>(91)       | 89<br>(27)  | --               | 104<br>(110) |
| 33<br>(37)       | --     | 49<br>(66)       | --     | 65<br>(90)       | 90<br>(99)  | --               | 105<br>(99)  |
| 34<br>(50)       | --     | 50<br>(68)       | --     | 66<br>(90)       | 91<br>(118) | --               | 106<br>(86)  |
| 35<br>(59)       | --     | 51<br>(69)       | --     | 67<br>(105)      | 92<br>(99)  | --               | 107<br>(68)  |
| 36<br>(81)       | --     | 52<br>(11)       | --     | 68<br>(107)      | 93<br>(101) | --               | 108<br>(99)  |
| 37<br>(49)       | --     | 53<br>(57)       | --     | 69<br>(57)       | 94<br>(56)  | --               | 109<br>(66)  |
| 38<br>(81)       | --     | 54<br>(65)       | --     | 70<br>(19)       | 95<br>(18)  | --               | 110<br>(86)  |
| 39<br>(83)       | --     | 55<br>(27)       | --     | 71<br>(265)      | 96<br>(268) | --               | 111<br>(84)  |
| 40<br>(88)       | --     | 56<br>(27)       | --     | 72<br>(196)      | 97<br>(202) | --               | 112<br>(68)  |

Die Konkordanz lässt zunächst die Sonderstücke der beiden Purāṇa klar hervortreten.

Bd. enthält deren nur zwei, nämlich ein kleineres (I. 27) von 129 und ein grösseres (II. 21–58) von zusammen 241 Śloka's. Das erstere handelt von Śiva's Auftreten in schrecklich verändertem Aussehn im Devadaru-Walde und der Besänftigung seines durch den Fluch der Kai's hervorgerufenen Zornes durch ein Aschenbad (Dāru-praveśabhasmasnānavidhi<sup>1)</sup>) und das letztere erzählt die Geschichten von Rama Jamadagnya und Sagara (Sagarasya Rāmasya ca caritam).

Die Sonderstücke des Vā. umfassen insgesamt 2704 Śloka's und haben etwa folgenden Inhalt: 3 bildet eine kurze Schilderung der Schöpfung im Vamśastha Metrum (vṛstiprakaraṇam), über 9.65–122 siehe weiter unten, 10.68–15 handelt von dem Yoga der Pāṣupata's

1) Hier und bei den nächsten Inhaltsangaben füge ich, soweit möglich, stets die Kapitelunterschrift in () bei.

(Pāsupatayoganirūpaṇam), 16 über liturgische Reinheitszeremonien (śaucācāralakṣaṇanirūpaṇam), 17 über die Regeln der letzten Lebensstufe (paramāśramavidhikathanam), 18 über Bussvorschriften für den Asketen (yatiprayaścittavidhikathanam), 19 über Unglück verheissende Vorzeichen (ariṣṭanirūpaṇam), 20 über den Laut Om und die Verdienste der Meditation über denselben (omkaraprapti-lakṣaṇanirūpaṇam), 21 und 22 über die Struktur eines Kalpa und die Namen und Charakteristika von 30 Kalpa's (kalpanirūpaṇam und kalpasamkhyānirūpaṇam), 23 über 5 weitere Kalpa's sowie Śiva's Erscheinungsformen während der einzelnen Zeiten (Mahesvaravata-rayogaḥ), 24 enthält Brahman's und Viṣṇu's Preishymnus an Śiva und seine Veranlassung (Śarvastavam), 25 schildert die Entstehung und Vernichtung Madhu's und Kaiṭabha's (Madhu-Kaiṭabhotpattivinaśavar-ṇanam), 26 behandelt die Entstehung der Laute (svaroṭpattinirūpa-ṇam), 30.79-321 enthält die Schilderung von Dakṣa's Geburt und Opfer, Vīrabhadra's Geburt und der durch diesen verursachten Vernichtung des Opfers Dakṣa's sowie des letzteren Wunschervlangung und Preis- lied an Śiva (Dakṣasapavarṇanam), 32 beschreibt die Zustände in den einzelnen Yuga's (yugadharmah), 34.38-42, 43.10-38, 44, 45.20<sup>b</sup>-60, 48 handeln über wirkliche oder vermeintliche Geographie (Jambudvīpa-varṇanam und bhuvanavinyasaḥ), 104 erzählt von Vyāsa's Zweifel und seiner Lösung (Vyāsasaṃśayaṇanodanam) und 105-112 bilden einen Traktat zur Verherrlichung Gayā's (Gayābhātmyam).

Werden die angegebenen Sonderstücke also aus beiden Purāṇa's ausgeschieden, so müssen zwei gleiche im Wortlaut übereinstimmende Textreste übrig bleiben, die sich etwa wie zwei verschiedene Handschriften eines bestimmten Werkes zu einander verhalten. Im Grossen und Ganzen trifft dieses auch tatsächlich zu, jedoch haben wir in unserem Falle eine lange und, wie das bisher zugängliche Material zu erkennen gibt, nicht besonders glückliche Überlieferungsgeschichte zu berücksichtigen. Vergleicht man nämlich die Ślokenzahlen der entsprechenden Kapitel mit einander, so fällt sofort auf, dass manche ziemlich vollkommen mit einander übereinstimmen, während wieder andere mehr oder weniger von einander abweichen. Geringe Abweichungen finden, so weit ich sehe, meist schon ihre Erklärung in einer etwas auseinander gehenden Verszählung, bei stärkeren haben wir es durchweg mit kleineren Zusätzen oder mit Lücken in diesem oder jenem Texte zu tun. Derartige Zusätze finden sich z. B. Bd. I. 5. 83-141 (p. 68 f.<sup>1</sup>), I. 9.1-8 (p. 112), I. 9.14-31 (p. 113f.), Vā. 9.68-122 (p. 107 ff.), Lücken anderseits z. B. hinter Bd. I. 3.22

1) Die Zahlen in ( ) beziehen sich auf die Seiten unseres Textes.

(p. 47 ff.), II. 3.<sup>80a</sup> (p. 180 ff.), II. 66.<sup>16b</sup> (p. 357), II. 72.<sup>180b</sup> (p. 504 f.), II. 74.<sup>108</sup> (p. 533 ff.) oder Vā. 27.<sup>191</sup> (p. 122 f.), 27.<sup>36</sup> (p. 124 f.) usw. Ausserdem enthalten beide Reststücke noch eine grosse Anzahl von Stellen, bei denen sowohl kleine Zusätze wie Lücken vorliegen können. Ob das eine oder andere zutrifft, wird wohl meist schon aus dem Zusammenhang erschlossen, in anderen Fällen aber vielleicht erst nach eingehender Vergleichung alter Handschriften entschieden werden können. Da sich die weitere Untersuchung nur auf den Urkern Bḍ-Vā. beziehen kann, so ist zunächst notwendig, kurz seinen Inhalt anzugeben, und dies mag aus Gründen der Übersicht hier in Form eines tabellarischen Überblicks erfolgen. Die Kapitelunterschrift wird nach dem Vā. beigelegt.

| Inhalt:  | Bḍ.   | Vā.                             |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Prakriyapada:</b>   |       |                                 |
| Inhaltsübersicht (anukramanika) . . . . .  | I. 1  | 1                               |
| Schilderung des zwölfjährigen Soma-()pfers (dvadaśa-<br>varṣikasatranirupanam) . . . . .                   | 2     | 2                               |
| Die Schöpfung (arṣṭiprakaranam) . . . . .  | 3-5   | 4-6                             |
| <b>Anuṣaṅgapada:</b>   |       |                                 |
| Der Übergang vom vergangenen zum gegenwärtigen<br>Kalpa (pratīsamdhikīrtanam) . . . . .                    | 6     | 7                               |
| Die Einteilung in die 4 Zeitalter Kṛtayuga usw. (ca-<br>turāśramavibhāgaḥ) . . . . .                       | 7     | 8                               |
| Die Erschaffung der Götter usw. (devādisṛṣṭīkathanam)  | 8     | 9                               |
| Die Schöpfungen Rudra's, Dharma's und der 9 Ṛṣi's<br>Bṛhgu usw. (manvantaravarṇanam) . . . . .             | 9     | 10                              |
| Schilderung der 8 Namen und Körper, die Rudra von<br>Brahman erhalten hat (Mahadevatānuvarṇanam) . . . . . | 10    | 27                              |
| Die Geschlechter der 9 Ṛṣi's (ṛṣivamśānukīrtanam) . . . . .  | 11    | 28                              |
| Das Geschlecht Agni's (Agnivamśavarṇanam) . . . . .  | 12    | 29                              |
| Dakṣa's Fluch (Dakṣaśāpavarṇanam) . . . . .  | 13    | 30.1-78, 31                     |
| Das Geschlecht des Manu Svāyambhuva (Svāyambhu-<br>vavamśavarṇanam) . . . . .                              | 14    | 33                              |
| Die Beschreibung des Jambūdvīpa (Jambūdvīpavar-<br>ṇanam) . . . . .  | 15    | { 34.1-67<br>43.1-9<br>45.1-20a |
| Die Einrichtung der Welt (bhuvānavinyāsaḥ) . . . . .   | 16-19 | { 45.67-137<br>46-49            |
| Der Lauf der Himmelskörper (jyotiḥpracaraḥ) . . . . .  | 20-28 | 50-52                           |
| Das Aussehen der Himmelskörper (jyotiḥsamniveśaḥ) . . . . .  | 24    | 53                              |
| Preishymnus an Nīlakaṇṭha (Nīlakaṇṭhastavaḥ) . . . . .   | 25    | 54                              |
| Preishymnus über die Entstehung des Liṅga (liṅgod-<br>bhavastavaḥ) . . . . .                               | 26    | 55                              |

| Inhalt:   | Bd.     | Va.                 |
|---|---------|---------------------|
| Die Väter und ihre Befriedigung (pitṛvarṇanam) . . .  | 28      | 56                  |
| Die Beschreibung der Yuga's . . . . .   | 29      | 57,1 86             |
| Die Vollziehung des Opfers (yajñavarṇanam) . . . .  | 30      | 57,86 -- 129        |
| Beschreibung eines Caturyuga (caturyugakhyanam) .   | 31      | 58                  |
| Die Arten der Rṣi's (ṛṣilakṣanam) . . . . .   | 32 - 33 | 59                  |
| Die Verteilung des Veda durch Vyasa, die Übergabe<br>der Purāṇa's und Vedasaṃhita's an seine Schüler,<br>die Verbreitung des Veda durch diese . . . . . | 34      | 60,1 62             |
| Das Geschlecht des Manu Svayambhuva (1) (Prajapati-<br>vaṃśanukīrtanam) . . . . .   | 35      | 60,63 60,64<br>[61] |
| Die Geschlechter der Manu Svārocīṣa (2) bis Cakṣuṣa (6)<br>und das Melken der Erde (pṛthivīdohanam) . . . .   | 36      | 62                  |
| Das Geschlecht des Pṛthuvī und Cakṣuṣa's Schöpfung<br>(Pṛthuvāṃśanukīrtanam) . . . . .  | 37      | 63                  |
| Die Schöpfung des Manu Vaivasvata (7) (Vaivasvata-<br>sargavarṇanam) . . . . .  | 38      | 64                  |
| Upodghatapada.  |         |                     |
| Die Schöpfung der Rṣi's im Vaivasvatamanvantara<br>(prajapativaṃśanukīrtanam) . . . . .   | II. 1-2 | 65                  |
| Kaśyapa's Nachkommenschaft (Kaśyapīyāprajasargah)   | 3 7     | 66 69               |
| Die Geschlechter der Rṣi's (ṛṣivaṃśanukīrtanam) . .   | 8       | 70                  |
| Das Śraddha-Ritual (śraddhakalpah) . . . . .  | 9 - 20  | 71 73               |
| Das Geschlecht des Varuṇa, Erklärung von Martanda's<br>Namen, sein Geschlecht (śraddhakalpe Vaivasvatot-<br>pattivarṇanam) . . . . .                    | 59      | 84                  |
| Das Geschlecht des Manu Vaivasvata (Suryavaṃśa)<br>mit einem eingefügten kurzen Traktat über Musik<br>(gandharva) (Vaivasvatamanuvāṃśavarṇanam) . .     | 60 64   | 85 89               |
| Die Geburt des Mondgottes (Somajannavivarṇanam) .   | 65      | 90                  |
| Das Mondgeschlecht (Candravaṃśakīrtanam) . . . .  | 66 - 71 | 91 - 96             |
| Mythologischer Abschnitt zur Verherrlichung Viṣṇu's<br>(Viṣṇumahātmyam) . . . . .   | 72-73   | 97 - 98             |
| Ende des Mondgeschlechts, die Geschlechter des Tur-<br>vasu usw., die Königsgeschlechter der Zukunft im<br>Kaliyuga (Turvasvādīvaṃśavarṇanam) . . . . . | 74      | 99                  |
| Upasaṃhārapada.   |         |                     |
| Die 7 künftigen Manvantara's (manvantaranisargavar-<br>ṇanam) . . . . .   | III. 1  | 100                 |
| Die Schilderung der 7 Weltstichten bhurloka usw.,<br>die Beschreibung von Siva's Stadt (bhurlokādīvyā-<br>vasthāvarṇanam) . . . . .                     | 2       | 101                 |
| Die Beschreibung des Weltuntergangs (pratisargavar-<br>ṇanam) . . . . .   | 3       | 102                 |
| Die Neuschöpfung am Anfang des künftigen Kalpa<br>(sṛṣṭivarṇanam) . . . . .   | 4       | 103                 |

Mag die vorstehende Inhaltsübersicht noch so dürftig und lückenhaft sein, so lässt sie doch auf den ersten Blick einen Zug erkennen, der von charakteristischer Bedeutung ist. Sie zeigt nämlich, dass das ganze Material nach einem gewissen chronologischen Prinzip geordnet ist. Der eigentliche Text beginnt mit der Schöpfung am Anfang des gegenwärtigen Kalpa's und endet mit dem Untergang derselben und der Neuschöpfung zu Beginn der nächsten gleichen Weltperiode. In diesen grossen Zeitrahmen ist nun der ganze Stoff in mythisch-chronologischer Folge eingeordnet. Auf die erste Entfaltung der Materie folgt die Erschaffung der einzelnen Wesensklassen und die allmähliche Entwicklung aller Einrichtungen und Zustände des Lebens, die Geschlechter der Rsi's und Agni's, die Schöpfung des 1. Mann Svāyambhuva nebst der Schilderung aller Einrichtungen und Dinge, die mit ihm irgendwie in Beziehung gebracht werden. Es folgen die Schöpfungen und Geschlechter der 5 weiteren Manu's, hierauf die Schöpfung und Nachkommenschaft Vaivasvata's, des letzt vergangenen Manu und die stammbaumartigen Listen der sich auf ihn zurückführenden beiden indischen Herrscher-geschlechter, des Sūrya- und des Soma- oder Candravamśa. Unmittelbar schliessen sich die Listen der Könige an, die nach dem zeitlichen Standpunkt, den die Erzählung einnimmt, in Zukunft Indien beherrschen sollen, dann folgt ein Abschnitt über die 7 Manu's der Zukunft, die Schilderung des Weltuntergangs nach Verlauf der letzten Manuperiode und endlich wieder die Neuentfaltung des Kosmos am Ende der Brahma-Nacht. Aber nicht nur diese äussere Stoffanordnung, sondern auch viele Bemerkungen innerhalb des Textes weisen immer wieder auf die mythischen Zeiträume indischer Chronologie und damit auf das in jenem durchgeführte Prinzip hin.

Ein derartiges Schema der Stoffanordnung kann aber nicht das Endergebnis einer längeren Entwicklungsperiode darstellen, d. h. eines Prozesses, der nach der gewöhnlichen Annahme eine lange Zeit gedauert haben soll und an dem infolgedessen eine ganze Reihe von Panrāṇika's hätten teilhaben müssen — bei längerer Zeitdauer und einer Vielzahl von Mitarbeitern ist die Durchführung eines solchen Prinzips ja ganz unmöglich —, vielmehr muss sie das Werk eines einzelnen Mannes sein, denn nur ein Einzelner vermag derartig planmässig vorzugehen. Entweder ist dieser Eine nun selbst der Verfasser des ganzen Textes oder nur ein Diaskeuast, der bereits vorliegende Textstücke sammelt, ordnet und durch eigene Beiträge, Erweiterung oder Überarbeitung mit einander zu einer Einheit ver-



bindet. Dass tatsächlich die letztere Möglichkeit vorliegt, wird durch Vergleich mit anderen Purāṇa's zur Gewissheit.

Für eine gewisse chronologische Festlegung dieser Diaskenastentätigkeit enthält Bḍ-Va. noch einen gewichtigen Anhaltspunkt, der es ermöglicht, den terminus a quo zu bestimmen. Der Abschnitt nämlich, der die Listen der indischen Herrscher der Zukunft enthält, bricht mit Candragupta I. ab und muss also wohl zwischen diesem und Samudragupta, d. i. etwa zwischen 320 und 335 n. Chr. abgeschlossen worden sein<sup>1)</sup>. Ob dieser Abschnitt nun, wie Pargiter zu beweisen sucht, einem Bhaviṣṣyap. entnommen<sup>2)</sup> und aus dem Prakrit ins Sanskrit übertragen worden ist<sup>3)</sup> oder ob er, was mir das Wahrscheinlichere zu sein scheint, auf einen selbständigen Text zurückgeht, ist für unsere Frage von nur sekundärer Bedeutung. Uns interessiert im Augenblick nur die Tatsache, dass etwa das Jahr 335 für die angedeutete Diaskenastentätigkeit den terminus a quo bedeutet, wobei aber nochmals betont werden soll, dass sich dieses Datum nicht auf alles im Bḍ-Va. verwendete und aufgenommene Textmaterial beziehen kann.

Nun lehrt ein Blick auf die Stoffanordnung in anderen Purāṇa's, dass auch in ihnen ein gewisses chronologisches Schema nachweisbar ist, jedoch ist es nicht mit der Konsequenz durchgeführt, wie im Bḍ-Vā. So beginnt z. B. auch das Vi. mit der Schöpfung und endet, wenn man die Schlusskapitel von Adhy. VI. 7 an abstreicht, mit dem Weltuntergang. Der wesentliche Unterschied ist jedoch der, dass hier die Manvantara's der Vergangenheit und Zukunft nicht auseinander gerissen sind, und das Kṛṇa-Epos, welches das ganze 5. Buch einnimmt, erst auf die in der Zukunft herrschenden Königsgeschlechter folgt, also an chronologisch unrichtiger Stelle steht. Während das Vi. diesen letzteren Abschnitt aber an der passenden Stelle aufweist, also gleich an den Somavamśa anschliesst<sup>4)</sup>, nimmt er im Mt., abgesehen von den ersten Parallelversen am Ende des Adhy. 50, erst die Adhy. 271-273 ein, findet sich also an einem ganz fremden Platze und steht mit den Nachbarkapiteln<sup>5)</sup> in keinem organischen Zusammenhang. Da dieser fragliche Abschnitt

1) The Purāṇa text of the dynasties of the Kali age p. XIII.

2) Ebenda p. XII ff.

3) Ebenda p. XI.

4) Das 4. Buch des Vi., welches über Sūrya- und Somavamśa handelt, ist, wie auch schon Pargiter gesehen, eine jüngere Prosaparaphrase.

5) Der vorausgehende Adhyāya trägt die Unterschrift „prasadaṇu-kīrtanam“ und der nachfolgende „tulāpuruṣādanam“.

im Mt. kürzer und, wie Pargiter bereits nachgewiesen hat<sup>1)</sup>, älter als im Bḍ.-Vā. ist, so ist die Schlussfolgerung gegeben, dass er ursprünglich einen selbständigen Text gebildet hat und erst als solcher in die Textsammlungen der Purāṇa's aufgenommen worden ist. Nach dem Gesagten erscheint also die Möglichkeit, dass er nur durch Zufall im Bḍ.-Vā. an die richtige Stelle gerückt sei, als gänzlich ausgeschlossen und ist die Annahme, dass vorhandenes Textmaterial von einer diaskauastischen Hand in bestimmter Weise geordnet und teilweise überarbeitet worden ist, sowie die ungefähre Bestimmung des Jahres 335 als terminus a quo für diese Tätigkeit vollauf berechtigt. Hiernit fällt Pargiters These, dass Bḍ. und Vā. in der Verteilung in prakriyā-, anugaṅga-, upodghāta- und upasaṃharapāda ein altes Einteilungsprinzip der Purāṇa's<sup>2)</sup> bewahrt hätten, es ergibt sich vielmehr, dass der Bearbeiter des Bḍ.-Vā. dasselbe erst auf das vorhandene Material übertragen hat.

Als terminus ad quem für die im Vorstehenden skizzierte Diaskauastentätigkeit, vielleicht auch für die Abspaltung des Textkerns Bḍ.-Vā. in die beiden jetzt existierenden Purāṇa's kann in gewisser Beziehung das Jahr 620 angesehen werden<sup>3)</sup>. In Bāṇa's *Harṣacarita* wird nämlich vor III. 3 ein „ . . . munigītaṃ atipṛthu . . . jagad-vyapī pāvanam . . . purāṇam . . .“ erwähnt, ob darunter aber, wie man angenommen hat, das Vā. in seiner uns heute vorliegenden Gestalt oder nur der Textkern Bḍ.-Vā. oder ein zwischen beiden liegendes Mittelglied in der Entwicklung nach Vā. hin oder endlich gar ein ganz anderer Text gemeint ist, lässt sich nicht entscheiden. Wann tatsächlich die Abspaltung des Urkerns durch Einfügung der oben charakterisierten Sonderstücke und kleineren Interpolationen in die beiden uns jetzt vorliegenden Purāṇa's erfolgt ist, lässt sich zur Zeit nicht feststellen.

Wie schon vorhin bemerkt wurde, bezieht sich diese zeitliche Fixierung aber nicht auf alle in den Textkern Bḍ.-Vā. aufgenommenen Textstücke. Dass manche derselben wirklich älter sind, ergibt sich aus einem Vergleich von Bḍ.-Vā. mit den übrigen Purāṇa's, über dessen Ergebnisse im Folgenden gehandelt werden soll.

## Das Verhältnis der Purāṇa's zum Bḍ.-Vā. und zu einander.

Folgen wir jetzt weiter unserer Methode und vergleichen Bḍ.-Vā. mit den übrigen Purāṇa's, so ergibt sich, dass, abgesehen von

1) The Purāṇa text of the dynasties of the Kali age p. XIII.

7) Ancient Indian historical tradition p. 23 f.      8) Ebenda 49.

den Fällen, in denen nur zwei verschiedene Purāṇa's in einem Kapitel oder grösseren Textstück Parallelen aufweisen, hinsichtlich dreier grösserer Abschnitte mehrere Purāṇa's textlich mit einander übereinstimmen oder sich zu Textgruppen zusammenordnen. Diese drei Abschnitte sind das Pañcalakṣaṇa, charakterisiert durch die in ihm behandelten Themen: sarga, pratisarga, vamsā, manvantara und vamsānucarita, das Textstück über Kosmographie und Geographie und der Śrāddhakalpa<sup>1)</sup>. Soweit ich nun sehe, tritt in allen drei Fällen bei Bḍ-Va. die Tätigkeit des Diaskenasten und Überarbeiters in gleicher Weise zu Tage. Da sich unsere weiteren Untersuchungen nur auf das Pañcalakṣaṇa, den anscheinend ältesten Bestandteil der ganzen Purāṇa-Literatur, erstrecken werden, so soll zunächst eine Übersicht in tabellarischer Form darüber unterrichten, wie sich die einzelnen Purāṇa's hinsichtlich dieses Abschnittes zu einander verhalten und zu Textgruppen ordnen. Diese Übersicht mag zugleich zur praktischen Orientierung über die ganze Anordnung des gedruckten Textes dienen.

Die kursiven Zahlen sollen anzeigen, dass die betreffenden Textstücke für unsere gegenwärtige Darstellung nicht in Frage kommen oder in anderem Zusammenhang stehen (in letzterem Falle sind sie unterstrichen); sind sie ausserdem in [ ] eingeschlossen, so bedeutet dies, dass sie mit den in der gleichen Textgruppe verzeichneten inhaltlich nicht übereinstimmen. Die fetten Zahlen bezeichnen diejenigen Purāṇa-Abschnitte, die im Wortlaut oder Inhalt mit einander übereinstimmen und in unserer Darstellung berücksichtigt werden. Ein \* soll anzeigen, dass der Text in dem betreffenden Purāṇa nur auszugsweise oder fragmentarisch, aber doch noch mit vielen Übereinstimmungen erhalten ist, und ein †, dass das betreffende Purāṇa nur ein Stück jenes Textes enthält; ( ) bedeuten, dass das in Frage kommende Textstück in der Erweiterung oder Überarbeitung noch restweise vorhanden ist, [ ] zeigen an, dass das betreffende Purāṇa nur eine einfache Inhaltsangabe (Ga.) oder Prosaparaphrase (Vi.) des in Betracht kommenden Abschnittes bietet, und < >, dass die angegebenen Verse eine Dublette darstellen. Das junge Bhg. und das Saurap., das hinsichtlich der zum Pañcalakṣaṇa gehörenden Kapitel offenbar nur einen Auszug aus anderen Purāṇa's darstellt und für unsere Darstellung wertlos ist, werden in der tabellarischen Übersicht nicht weiter berücksichtigt.

---

1) Beide Abschnitte werden, nach den in dieser Arbeit beobachteten Grundsätzen bearbeitet, in abschbarer Zeit vorgelegt werden.



| Textgruppe I. |           |                    |                            | Textgruppe II A |                  |                  |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Brahmap.      | Harivaṃśa | Śivap.<br>Dharmas. | Agnip.                     | Garuḍap.        | Padmap.          | Padmap.          |
| [1.1 - 1.20]  | [1 - 26]  | [1.1 - 51.2]       | [1.1 - 17.6 <sup>a</sup> ] | [1.1 - 4.3]     | I. 1.1 - 2.3     | V. 1.1 - 2.3     |
| 1.21 - 30     | —         | —                  | —                          | —               | —                | —                |
| 1.31 - 56     | 27 - 53   | 51.3 - 28          | 17.6b - 17                 | 4.4 - 10        | I. 2.3a - 119    | V. 2.3a - 117    |
| —             | —         | —                  | [18.1 - 19.29]             | —               | I. 3.1 - 29a     | V. 3.1 - 29a     |
| —             | —         | —                  | —                          | —               | I. 3.29b - 10a   | V. 3.29b - 10a   |
| —             | —         | —                  | 20.1 - 6                   | 4.14b - 19      | I. 3.14b - 19a   | V. 3.14b - 19a   |
| —             | —         | —                  | —                          | 4.20 - 35       | I. 3.14b - 17a   | V. 3.14b - 17a   |
| —             | —         | —                  | —                          | —               | I. 3.17b - 163a  | V. 3.17b - 163a  |
| —             | —         | —                  | 20.17b - 20a               | 5.19 - 32       | I. 3.163b - 195a | V. 3.163b - 195a |
| —             | —         | —                  | —                          | —               | —                | —                |
| —             | —         | —                  | 20.20b - 22                | —               | I. 3.195b - 206  | V. 3.195b - 201  |
| —             | —         | —                  | 20.9 - 17a                 | 5.9 - 18        | —                | —                |
| —             | —         | —                  | —                          | —               | I. 4.1 - 5.36    | V. 4.1 - 5.36    |

chnitt.

| Textgruppe II B. |                 |             |              |               |              |                    | Textgr. III |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| abap.            | Viṣṇup.         | Markand.    | Kūrmap.      | Brahmand.     | Liṅgap.      | Vayup.             | Matsyap.    |
| 2.20]            | [I. 1.1 15]     | [1.1 45.28] | [1.1 45]     | I. 1.1 2.18   | [1.1 70.2]   | 1.1 2.15<br>3.1 21 | 1.1-2.21    |
| 2.21             | I. 2.1 8        |             |              |               |              |                    |             |
|                  | I. 2.10 66      | 45.29 73    | +4.6 66      | +I. 3.1 38    | 70.3 66      | 4.5 92             | 2.22 - 4.32 |
|                  |                 | 46.1 70     |              |               |              |                    |             |
|                  | I. 3.1 25       | 46.21 44    | +5.1 23      | I. 4.1 34     | 70.67 114    | 5.1 54             |             |
| 1 26             | I. 4.1 52       | 47.1 14a    | +6.1 25      | I. 5.1 141    | 70.115 195a  | +6.1 79            |             |
| 1 41             | I. 5.1 24       | 47.14b 36   | 7.1 18a      | I. 6.1 77     |              | 7.1 80             |             |
|                  |                 |             | 7.18b 17     |               |              |                    |             |
|                  | I. 5.25 65      | 48.1 45     | +7.38 67     |               |              |                    |             |
|                  | I. 6.1 41       | 49.1 80     |              | I. 7.1 195    |              | 8.1 209            |             |
| 1 56             | I. 7.1 53       | 50.1 32     |              | I. 8.1 66     | 70.195b 261a | 9.1 67             |             |
|                  |                 |             |              |               | 70.324b 344  | 9.68 122           |             |
|                  |                 | 50.13 51.22 |              |               |              |                    |             |
|                  | I. 8.1 13       | 52.1 15a    | +8.1 28      | I. 9.1 92     | 70.261b 324  | 10.1 67            |             |
|                  | [I. 8.14-9.117] |             | [9.1 12.321] |               |              | 10.68 26.50        |             |
|                  | I. 10.1 20      | 52.15b 31   | +13.1 20     | I. 10.1 12.53 |              | 27.1 29.49         |             |
|                  | [11.1-12.102]   |             | [13.1 21]    | 13.1 36.82    |              | 30.1 62.70         |             |







## Textgruppe I.

| Brahmap. | Harivamśa | Śivap.<br>Dharmas. | Agnip.       | Garuḍap. | Viṣṇup.   | Brahm.   |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|--------------|----------|---|--|
| 2.1 57   | 54 114    | 52.1 53.21         | 18.1 31      | 16.1 11  | $\left[ \begin{array}{l} \text{I. 13.1 } 9^a \\ \text{I. 13.5 } 21 \\ \text{I. 11.1 } 1 \\ \text{I. 11 } 1 \\ \text{I. 15.1 } 10 \\ \text{I. 15.11 } 21 \\ \text{I. 15.12 } 94 \end{array} \right]$ | $\left[ \begin{array}{l} \text{I. 6} \\ \text{I. 36} \\ \text{I. 8} \end{array} \right]$   |
| 3.1 126  | 115 256   | 54.1 94b           | 18.29b 19.21 | 16.14 62 | $\left[ \begin{array}{l} \text{I. 15.5 } 142 \\ \text{I. 15.11 } 20.22 \\ \text{I. 21.1 } 40 \end{array} \right]$   | $\left[ \begin{array}{l} \text{I. 36.} \\ \text{II.2} \\ \text{III.3} \\ \text{II.4} \\ \text{III.5.} \\ \text{III.6.} \\ \text{III.7.} \end{array} \right]$ |
| 4.1 18   | 257 282   | 54.95 55.12        | 19.22 29b    |          | I. 22.1 14  | $\left[ \begin{array}{l} \text{III.1} \\ \text{II.26} \end{array} \right]$   |
| 4.19 122 | 283 405   | 56.1 57.26         |              |          | I. 22.11 88   | $\left[ \begin{array}{l} \text{I. 317} \\ \text{II.3} \end{array} \right]$   |

## Textgruppe I.

| Brahmap.             | Harivamśa   | Śivap.<br>Dharmas. | Brahmaṇḍap.    | Vaṣṇu      |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|
| 5.1 41a              | 446... 447a | 58.2b 36           |                |            |
| 5.41 <sup>b</sup> 64 | 447b 544    | 58.37 82           | (III. 1.3 116) | (100) 1 11 |

nitt.

|                  |                     |  | Textgruppe II. |            |  |  |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------------|------------|--|--|
| ap.              | Vayup.              | Kürmap.  | Liṅgap.        | Matsyap.   | Padmap.1   | Padmap.2   |
| 116              | 62.71 93            | †14.1 65   | 4.31 55        |            |  |  |
| 17 <sup>ma</sup> | 62.99 63 27         |  |                |            |  |  |
| 60               | 63.22 56            |  |                |            |  |  |
| 1.12.3           | 64.1 65.120         | <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">           15.1<br/>           [15.9 97]<br/>           †16.1 46<br/>           [16.99-17.69]<br/>           †18.1 18         </div> | †63.1 21       | 5.1 32     | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">             I. 6.1 31a<br/>             I. 6.31b 73<br/>             I. 7.1 65           </div> | <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">             V. 6.1 33<br/>             V. 6.34 80<br/>             V. 7.1 65           </div> |
| 2                | 65.171 159          |  |                |            |  |  |
| 31)              | 66.1 192            |  |                |            |  |  |
| 7)               | 67.1 41             |  |                |            |  |  |
| 36)              | 67.43 135           |  |                |            |  |  |
| 9)               | 68.1 99             |  |                |            |  |  |
| 19)              | 69.1 355            |  |                |            |  |  |
| 11               | 70.1 21             |  | 8.1 12         | I. 7.68 80 | V. 7.63 131  |  |
| 102              | 70 <sup>ma</sup> 21 |  |                |            |  |  |
| 122 <sup>n</sup> | 62.99 63 21         |  |                |            |  |  |
| 32               | 71.1 84.11          | †19.1 95   | 10.1 95        | I. 7.1 115 | V. 7.81 115  |  |
|                  |                     |  |                |            |  |  |
|                  |                     |  |                |            |  |  |

nitt.

| Textgruppe II. |             |             | Textgruppe III. |             |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| syap.          | Padmap.1    | Padmap.2    | Kürmap.         | Viṣṇup.     |
| 39             | I. 7.81 115 | V. 7.81 115 | 51.1 86         | III. 1.5 47 |
| 15             | I. 8.1 75   | V. 8.1 74   |                 | III. 2.1 60 |



## Textgruppe II.

| Brahmap.          | Harivamśa        | Liṅgap.        | Matsyap.      | Padmap.1        | Padmap.2         |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 6.1 - 54          | 545 612          | †65 2-17a      | 11.1-39       | 1.8.36-75a      | V.8.35-74        |
| 7.1 - 109         | 613 729          | †65.17b - 48   | 11.40 - 12.57 | 1.8.75b - 163   | V.8.75 162       |
| 8.1 95            | 730 834          | †66.1 - 54     | 13.1 - 22.94  | 1.9.1 - 11.95   | V.9.1 - 11.97    |
| -                 | 835 1310         | -              |               |                 |                  |
| 9.1 36            | 1311 1362        |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 10.1-68 }       | { 1363 1424 }    | *66.55- 58     |               |                 |                  |
| { (13.83- 91) }   | { (1757 1776) }  |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 11.1 76 }       | { 1475 1512 }    |                | 23.1-47       | 1.12.1-42       | V.12.1 - 51      |
| { 11.37 61 }      | { 1518 1598 }    | [66.59 - 60a]  | 24.1 - 71     | 1.12.43 - 98a   | V.12.52 109      |
| { (13.64b 73) }   | { 1734b 1754a }  |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 11.27 31 }      | { 1513 1517 }    | 66.60b - 67.27 |               |                 |                  |
| { 12.1 51 }       | { 1599 1650 }    |                |               |                 |                  |
|                   |                  |                | 25.1 - 43.1   |                 |                  |
| 13.153b 212a      | 1842 1903        | †68.1-20       | 43.b - 53     | 1.12.98b - 140  | V.12.110 - 152   |
| { 13.212b 213 }   | { 1904 1905 }    | 68.21 51       | 44.1 46       | 1.13.1 - 30     | V.13.1 30        |
| { 15.1 79 }       | { 1969 1998 }    |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 15.30 45a }     | { 1999 2014a }   | 69.1 12b       | 44.47 60      | [1. 13.31 44a]  | [V. 13.34 - 45a] |
| { 16.9 11 }       | { 2040 2042 }    |                | 45.1 3        | 70 72           | 72b 75           |
| { 16.12-49a }     | { 2043 2080a }   |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 16.58b - 59 }   | { 2089 2130 }    | [69.13 - 15a]  | 45.4 21       | 1.13.73 94      | V.13.75b - 85    |
| { 17.1-40 }       |                  |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 14.3-57 }       | { 1908 1968 }    |                | 45.22 - 33    | 1.13.96b - 106a | V.13.97b 107a    |
| { 15.45b 16.8 }   | { 2014b 2039 }   | †69.15b - 42a  | 44 61 85      | 44b 69          | 45b - 72a        |
| { (16.49b 58a) }  | { 2080b 2089a }  |                | 46.1 - 29     | 107b - 134      | 108b - 138       |
|                   |                  | [69.43 94]     | 47.1 29       | 1.13.13b 167a   | V.13.139 - 170   |
|                   | †2136 2198       |                | 47.30 108     | 1.13 167b 267   | V.13.171 - 272a  |
|                   | †2359 2373a      |                | 47.163 181    | 1.13.268 279    | V.13.272b - 284a |
| { 18.141b }       | { 1829b }        |                | 47.187 263    |                 |                  |
| { 13.142 - 163a } | { 1830 1841 }    |                | 48.1 - 79     |                 |                  |
| { 18.14b - 49 }   | { 1664b 1711 }   |                | 48.30 - 103   |                 |                  |
|                   | 1655 1608a       |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 18.3 - 14a }    | { 1712 - 1784a } |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 18.50 - 64a }   | { 1754b 1756 }   |                | 49.1-50.67    | -               | -                |
| { 18.80 - 82 }    | { 1053 1085a }   |                |               |                 |                  |
| { 18.93-141a }    | { 1777 1829a }   |                |               |                 |                  |



## Textgruppe II.

| Brahmap.         | Hariyapusa      | Liingap.     | Matsyap.    | Padmap.1      | Padmap.2       |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| 6.1 -54          | 545 612         | †65.2-17a    | 11.1 -39    | I.8.36-75a    | V.8.35-74      |
| 7.1 100          | 613 729         | †65.17b -48  | 11.40 12.57 | I.8.75b 163   | V.8.75 162     |
| 8.1 95           | 730 834         | †66.1 54     | 13.1 22.94  | I.9.1 11.95   | V.9.1-11.97    |
|                  | 835 1310        | -            |             |               |                |
| 9.1 36           | 1311 1362       |              |             |               |                |
| { 10.1 -68 }     | { 1363 1424 }   | *66.55 58    |             |               |                |
| { (13.83 91) }   | { (1757 1776) } |              |             |               |                |
| { 11.1 26 }      | { 1475 1512 }   |              | 23.1 -47    | I.12.1-47     | V.12.1 51      |
| { 11.39 61 }     | { 1518 1598 }   | [66.59 60a]  | 24.1 71     | I.12.43 98a   | V.12.52 109    |
| { (13.64b 73) }  | { 1734b 1754a } |              |             |               |                |
| { 11.27 31 }     | { 1513 1517 }   | 66.60b 67.27 |             |               |                |
| { 12.1 51 }      | { 1599 1650 }   |              | 25.1 43.1   |               |                |
| 13.153b 212a     | 1842 1903       | [68.1- 20    | 43 b 51     | I.12.98b 140  | V.12.110 152   |
| { 13.212b 213 }  | { 1904 1905 }   | 68.21 51     | 41.1 46     | I.13.1 30     | V.13.1 30      |
| { 15.1 29 }      | { 1969 1998 }   |              |             |               |                |
| { 15.30 45a }    | { 1999 2011a }  | 69.1 12b     | 44.47 60    | I. 13.31 44a  | V. 13.34 45a   |
| { 16.9 11 }      | { 2040 2042 }   |              | 45.1 3      | 70 72         | 72b 76         |
| { 16.12-49a }    | { 2043 2080a }  |              |             |               |                |
| { 16.58b. 59 }   | { 2089 2130 }   | [69.13 15a]  | 45.4 21     | I.13.73 94    | V.13.75b-95    |
| { 17.1-40 }      |                 |              |             |               |                |
| { 14.3 -57 }     | { 1908 1908 }   |              | 45.22 33    | I.13.95b-106a | V.13.97b 107a  |
| { 15.45b 16.8 }  | { 2014b 2089 }  | †69.15b 42a  | 44 61 85    | 44b 69        | 45b 72a        |
| { 16.49b 58a }   | { 2080b 2089a } |              | 46.1 29     | 107b 134      | 108b 138       |
|                  |                 | [69 43 94]   | 47.1 29     | I.13.135 167a | V.13.139 170   |
|                  | †2136 2198      |              | 47.30 168   | I.13 167b 267 | V.13.171-272a  |
|                  | { 2359 2373a }  |              | 47.159 181  | I.13.268 270  | V.13.272b-284a |
| { 13.141b }      | { 1820b }       |              | 47.182 261  |               |                |
| { 13.142 -153a } | { 1830 1841 }   |              | 48.1-29     | -             | -              |
| { 13.14b -49 }   | { 1668b 1711 }  |              | 48.30 103   |               |                |
|                  | 1655 1684a      |              |             |               |                |
| { 13.3 14a }     | { 1712 1784a }  |              |             |               |                |
| { 13.50 64a }    | { 1754b 1756 }  |              | 49.1-50.67  | -             | -              |
| { 13.80 -82 }    | { 1053 1085a }  |              |             |               |                |
| { 13.83-141a }   | { 1777 1829a }  |              |             |               |                |



Da die beigegebenen Tabellen über die Lage der zum Pañcalakṣaṇa gehörigen Abschnitte im Textganzen der je in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's Auskunft geben, so ist dieser Punkt hier nicht weiter zu erörtern.

Um nun die Texte, welche die Tabelle in den einzelnen Textgruppen verzeichnet, in überlieferungsgeschichtlicher Beziehung, d. h. hinsichtlich ihrer Übereinstimmung und Abweichung in Lesarten, sowie inbezug auf Interpolationen und Lücken möglichst klar und übersichtlich darstellen zu können, bedarf es einer besonderen Kollationierungsmethode. Da unsere Arbeit es sich zum Ziele setzt, die zum Pañcalakṣaṇa gehörigen Texte hinsichtlich ihrer Überlieferung - soweit das bisher zugängliche Material dies natürlich gestattet - möglichst getreu wiederzugeben, ohne durch Konjekturen einzelne auf Verderbnis beruhende Schwierigkeiten beseitigen zu wollen, so muss die Kollationierung so verfahren, dass schon bei ihr die eben genannten Punkte klar ins Auge springen. Daraus ergibt sich also, dass die Methode, nach der sie vorzugehen hat, für die Anlage und die Ergebnisse dieser oder ähnlicher Arbeiten nicht ohne Bedeutung sein kann. Infolgedessen will ich zunächst an einigen Beispielen zeigen, wie die mit den vorhandenen Mitteln erreichbare Textform zustande kommt. Zugleich sollen diese Beispiele dem Leser vor Augen führen, was bei einem Verse als zuverlässig oder zweifelhaft überliefert, d. h. verdorben oder überarbeitet gelten kann und insofern praktischer Weise durch verschiedene Type, Antiqua und Kursive, auch äusserlich kenntlich gemacht wird. Sodann sollen sie dem Leser aber auch erklären, wie bei einem Verse die vollständige oder teilweise Übereinstimmung zweier Textgruppen durch grosse und kleine Typen oder --- und das ist bei den Textgruppen IIA und IIB des ersten Abschnittes der Fall --- durch Sperrung zum Ausdruck gebracht wird. Ein paar weitere Einzelheiten, die der Leser sonst noch hinsichtlich der äusseren Textform zu beachten hat, werden unten angegeben werden.

|                             |         |             |    |          |        |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------------|----|----------|--------|---------------------------|
| 1. Br. 14.16 <sup>b</sup>   | prapata | pūṣpavarṣaś | ca | Śrīrasya | janane | mahān                     |
| V.                          | "       | "           | "  | ip       | "      | bhavane " 1 <sup>1)</sup> |
| II. 1924 <sup>b</sup>       | "       | "           | "  | "        | "      | " " "                     |
| Bḍ. II. 71.147 <sup>b</sup> | "       | "           | "  | "        | "      | " " "                     |
| Va. 96.146 <sup>a</sup>     | "       | "           | "  | "        | "      | " " "                     |

1) Sehr häufig findet man bei den hier benutzten Texten die richtigen Lesarten in den Varianten unter dem Texte.



Hieraus ergibt sich der vollkommen sichere Text:

papata puṣpavarṣaṃ ca Surasya bhavane mahat

(Cfr. p. 451, Sl. 43<sup>b</sup>)

|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 2. Br. 11.4 <sup>b</sup>    | nāsti vyādhibhayaṃ tatra nāvārṣas tapam eva ca |
| V.                          | „ „ „ „ na cāvṛṣtibhayaṃ tatha                 |
| H. 1909 <sup>b</sup>        | „ „ „ „ nāvārṣa „ m aeyuta                     |
| L. 69.18 <sup>b</sup>       | „ „ „ „ nāvṛṣṭi „ „ apy uta                    |
| Bd. II. 71.108 <sup>b</sup> | „ „ „ „ na cāvṛṣṭi „ m tatha                   |
| Vā. 96.108 <sup>b</sup>     | „ vyādhir „ „ „ „ „ „ „                        |

Hieraus ergibt sich der ziemlich sichere Text:

nāsti vyādhibhayaṃ tatra na cāvṛṣtibhayaṃ tatha

(Cfr. p. 450, Sl. 36.)

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 3. Br. 13.106 <sup>a</sup> | hutvāgniṃ vidhivat sa tu pavitra mitabhojana |
|----------------------------|--|

H. 1797<sup>b</sup> „ -in „ „ „ „ a „ „

Mt. 50.18<sup>a</sup> „ im „ samyak „ i kr „ „

V. „ „ „ „ „ a „ „

Va. 99.22<sup>b</sup> hutagny anidra hy abhavat „ „ mi „ „

Hieraus ergibt sich der Text:

hutvāgniṃ vidhivat sa tu pavitramitabhojanā

(Cfr. p. 549, Sl. 99<sup>b</sup>)

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 4. Br. 13.157 <sup>b</sup> | Bhadraśrenyasya dayado Durdamo nama viśrutah |
|----------------------------|--|

H. 1848<sup>b</sup> „ „ „ „ „ „ „

Bd. II. 69.7<sup>a</sup> „ -senasya „ „ mado „ parthivah

Va. 94.7<sup>a</sup> „ śrenyasya „ „ „ „

Ku. 22.17<sup>a</sup> „ „ „ „ -damo „ „

L. 68.7<sup>a</sup> „ „ „ „ „ „ „

Mt. 43.11<sup>b</sup> „ „ putro 'bhud „ „ „

P.2 V. 12.116<sup>a</sup> „ -senasya „ „ -darśo „ „

V. „ „ „ „ -damo „ „

P.1 I. 12.108<sup>b</sup> „ „ „ -tras tu „ „ dhārmikah

Es ergibt sich der Text:

Bhadraśrenyasya dayado Durdamo nama parthivah.

(Cfr. p. 411, Sl. 74.)

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| 5. Br. 15.20 <sup>b</sup> | varayāmāsa ūpatīṃ tām iyeṣa ca sa prabhuḥ |
|---------------------------|---|

H. 2008<sup>b</sup> „ „ „ „ „ „ „

Bd. II. 71.12<sup>a</sup> „ rājānaṃ „ „ sa pārthivah

Vā. 96.11<sup>b</sup> cinta „ „ „ „ „

Mt. 44.56<sup>b</sup> jñāpa „ „ „ „ mahāvratāḥ

V. „ „ „ „ „ ūpatīḥ

P.1 I. 13.<sup>33b</sup> jñāpayamāsa rājānaṃ tām iyeṣa nṛpas tatalḥ |

P.2 V. 13.<sup>40b</sup> " " " " " " " " |

Es ergibt sich der Text:

*rarayāmāsa rājānaṃ tām iyeṣa ca sa prabhuh* |  
(Cfr. p. 434, Śl. 10b.)

6. Br. 13.<sup>14b</sup> Kakṣeyos tanayās tv āsaṃs traya eva mahārathāḥ |

H. 1668<sup>b</sup> " " " " " " " " |

Bḍ. II. 74.<sup>12b</sup> Anos caiva suta vīrās trayah paramadharmikāḥ |

Mt. 48.<sup>10a</sup> " " " " " " " " |

Vā. 99.<sup>12b</sup> Anoh putrā mahātmānas " " " " |

Br. 13.<sup>15a</sup> Sabhānaraś Cakṣuṣas ca Paramanyus tathaiva ca |

H. 1669<sup>a</sup> " " " " " " " " |

Mt. 48.<sup>10b</sup> " " " " -meṣus " " " |

Vā. 99.<sup>13a</sup> " ca Pakṣas " " -paksas " " " |

Bḍ. II. 74.<sup>13a</sup> " Kalacakṣuḥ Parākṣas cēti viśrutāḥ |

Da in der Mitte der ersten Ślokahälftē von Br. und H. eine durch Blättervertauschung verursachte Textfuge vorliegt, an der der Zusammenhang zerrissen ist und Nichtzusammengehöriges an einanderstößt, so muss der Text lauten:

*Anos caiva suta vīras trayah paramadharmikāḥ* |

*Sabhānaraś Cakṣuṣas ca Paramanyus tathaiva ca* ||

(Cfr. p. 523, Śl. 12b, 13a.)

7. Br. 7.<sup>45b</sup> teṣāṃ Vikuṣīr jyeṣṭhas tu vikukṣitvād ayodhatām |

H. 661<sup>b</sup> " jyeṣṭho Vikuṣīs " " " " |

Śidh. 60.<sup>31a</sup> " Vikuṣīr jyeṣṭhas " so 'yodhyam abhavan nṛpaḥ |

Bḍ. II. 63.<sup>3a</sup> " jyeṣṭho Vikuṣīs " Nimir Daṇḍas ca te trayah |

Vā. 88.<sup>3a</sup> " " " -ḥis ca Ne- " " " " " |

Da sich die Purāṇa's hier in zwei Gruppen spalten, so muss der Text lauten:

teṣāṃ jyeṣṭho Vikuṣīs tu  
vikukṣitvād ayodhatām |

teṣāṃ jyeṣṭho Vikuṣīs tu  
Nimir Daṇḍas ca te trayah |

(Cfr. p. 308, Śl. 44a.)

8. Bḍ. I. 9.<sup>32b</sup> dvidbhakṛtvā svakaṃ deham ardhena puruṣo 'bhavat |

Vā. 10.<sup>7b</sup> " -ākaroṭ sa tam " " " " " |

Kā. 8.<sup>7a</sup> " " punar " " " " " |

L. 70.<sup>207a</sup> " -ākṛtvā svakaṃ " " " " " |

Da der entsprechende Vers in der übergeordneten Textgruppe I (cfr. p. 5, Śl. 24b)

„dyidbā kṛtvātmano deham ardhena puruṣo 'bhavat'  
lautet, erhält er in der Textgruppe II B die Form:

dvidhā kṛtvā svakamp deham ardhena puroṣo 'bhavat  
(Cfr. p. 114, sl. 7b.)

- |                           |  |   |         |   |            |
|---------------------------|--|---|---------|---|------------|
| 9. Ku. 20.22 <sup>a</sup> | Dṛḍhāśvasya Pramodas tu Haryaśvas tasya cātmapajāḥ |   |         |   |            |
| L. 65.37 <sup>a</sup>     | "  | " | "       | " | vai sutaḥ  |
| Mt. 12.35 <sup>a</sup>    | "  | " | -daś ca | " | cātmapajāḥ |
| P.1 I. 8.138 <sup>b</sup> | "  | " | -daś tu | " | "          |
| P.2 V. 8.137 <sup>b</sup> | "  | " | -daś ca | " | "          |
| V.                        | "  | " | -daś tu | " | "          |

Da der entsprechende Vers in der übergeordneten Textgruppe I  
(cfr. p. 315, Sl. 90<sup>a</sup>)

„Dhaundhumarir Drolbaśvaś ca Haryaśvas tasya cātmanah“

lautet, erhält er in der Textgruppe II die Form:

Dṛdhaśvasya Pramodas tu Haryāśas tasya cātmanjah :  
 (Tr. p. 345, 34, 396.)

10. Bḍ. I. 8.47<sup>b</sup> ete granyah smṛtaḥ sapta aranyah sapta cāpare  
 L. 70.240<sup>b</sup> etan „-yan paśun ahur „-yan vai nibodhata  
 Vñ. 9.47<sup>a</sup> „ „ „ „ „ „ „-yamś ca „

Da der Vers mit dem entsprechenden der gleichgeordneten Textgruppe II A (cfr. p. 28, Sl. 26<sup>b</sup>) wörtlich übereinstimmt, so wird er in beiden Textgruppen gesperrt gedruckt, um diese Übereinstimmung äusserlich kenntlich zu machen.

(Ur. p. 102, [3]. 47a)

11. Bd. I. 5.<sup>so</sup><sup>a</sup> sasarija srsam tadrupam kalpadiṣu yatha parā  
L. 70.<sup>189</sup><sup>a</sup> " " -tim " " -pani " " " "  
Vā. 6.<sup>36</sup><sup>b</sup> " " " " " " " " "

Da der entsprechende Vers in der gleichgeordneten Textgruppe II A (cfr. p. 20, §l. 1<sup>a</sup>) lautet:

„syalim cintayalan tasya kalpadisu yatha pura“,  
so werden die übereinstimmenden Worte in beiden Textgruppen  
gesperrt:

śaśarja sṛṣṭīm tad-rūpam kalpadiṣu yathā purā |  
(Cfr. p. 62, Sl. 25b.)

- |     |                                   |  |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12. | Bd. I. 8. <sup>54</sup>           | vidyuto 'śaninēghāṃś ca rohitendradhanūsi ca |
|     | L. 70. <sup>247<sup>a</sup></sup> | " " " " " " " "                              |
|     | Va. 9. <sup>55<sup>b</sup></sup>  | " " " " " " " "                              |

Da der Vers mit dem entsprechenden der übergeordneten Textgruppe I (cfr. p. 4, §l. 21<sup>a</sup>) und dem der gleichgeordneten Textgruppe II A

(cfr. p. 29, Śl. 31<sup>a</sup>) wörtlich übereinstimmt, wird er in den beiden Textgruppen IIA und IIB gross und gesperrt gedruckt, um äusserlich kenntlich zu machen, dass diese beiden Textgruppen mit einander und mit I übereinstimmen.

vidyuto Manimeghāṃś ca rohitendradhanūṃśi ca.

(Cfr. p. 106, Śl. 53<sup>b</sup>.)

Wie schon durch die angeführten Beispiele gezeigt wurde, werden in der vorliegenden Arbeit unsichere Überlieferung sowie Übereinstimmung und Abweichung der einzelnen Textgruppen äusserlich durch verschiedene Typen kenntlich gemacht. Abschliessend sollen jetzt alle Besonderheiten des äusseren Textbildes, die der Leser zu beachten hat, kurz charakterisiert werden.

1. Gehen inbezug auf eine Stelle die in Frage kommenden Texte soweit auseinander, dass die Überlieferung als zweifelhaft gelten muss, so werden die unsicheren Worte, Silben oder Buchstaben durch die kursive Type kenntlich gemacht.

2. Der Text, der im allgemeinen den in Textgruppe I genannten Purāṇa's gemeinsam ist oder doch aus irgend welchen Gründen als ihnen ursprünglich zugehörig angesehen werden kann, ist an der grossen Type äusserlich erkennbar.

3. Der Text, den die in den Textgruppen II und III genannten Purāṇa's aufweisen, zeigt die kleine Type, soweit er von dem der Textgruppe I abweicht. Alle wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen dieser beiden Gruppen mit I werden ebenfalls durch die grosse Type ausgedrückt.

4. Alle wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen zwischen den beiden gleichgeordneten Textgruppen IIA und IIB des 1. Abschnittes sind am Sperrdruck erkennbar. Das Gleiche gilt von den Übereinstimmungen der Textgruppe III des 3. Abschnittes mit den Sonderversen der Untergruppe Bḍ.-Va. der Textgruppe I desselben Abschnittes -- z. B. p. 261 Śl. 50<sup>3a</sup>, 50<sup>3b</sup> und p. 282 Śl. 20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup> usw. -- sowie den der beiden Versgruppen: 2. Abschnitt, 2. Kapitel, Textgruppe Ia, A, Śl. 137—144 (p. 185) und 3. Abschnitt, Textgruppe III, A, Śl. 25—34 (p. 280). Alle wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen zwischen der Textgruppe I einerseits und IIA und IIB des 1. Abschnittes anderseits sind durch grossen und zugleich gesperrten Druck hervorgehoben.

5. Um die wörtliche Übereinstimmung von Einzelversen und Versgruppen innerhalb der gleichen Textgruppe, die der Versgruppen: 1. Abschnitt, Textgruppe IIB, 7. Kapitel, Śl. 9<sup>b</sup>—16<sup>a</sup> (p. 114 f.) und

2. Abschnitt, 1. Kapitel, Textgruppe I, Śl. 11<sup>b</sup>—15 (p. 141) sowie endlich die der beiden unter 4. genannten Stellen – der Leser würde jene sonst nur schwer auffinden können -- auch äusserlich anzudeuten, werden Seitenschleifen verwendet.

6. Die wichtigsten Texte der Gruppe I sind Br., II. und Sidh., soweit es vorliegt, einerseits und die aus dem Urkern Bḍ.-Vā. entstandenen Bḍ. und Vā. anderseits. Gehen die Texte der Gruppe I auseinander, so geschieht dies durchweg in der Richtung dieser beiden Untergruppen, deren abweichende Lesart alsdann, durch mittleren Vertikalstrich getrennt, gegenüber gestellt wird. Um aber bei der Textgruppe I des 3. Abschnittes den inhaltlichen Zusammenhang der Untergruppe Bḍ. Vā. trotz seiner teilweisen Unkorrektheit nicht zerreißen zu müssen, wird deren Versfolge beibehalten. Infolgedessen tritt mehrfach der Fall ein, dass die übereinstimmenden oder sich entsprechenden Verse der beiden Untergruppen nicht zusammenstossen. Auch in diesen Fällen weist die grosse Type der Untergruppe Bḍ.-Vā. darauf hin, dass Entsprechungen mit der anderen Untergruppe vorliegen (cfr. p. 262 Śl. 50a<sup>a</sup> und p. 259 Śl. 45<sup>a</sup>; p. 262 Śl. 50a<sup>b</sup> ff. und p. 272 Śl. 82 f. und 79<sup>b</sup> f.).

7. Die Sonderversen der unter 6. erwähnten Untergruppen der Textgruppe I werden durchweg durch kleine Type und frontalen Vertikalstrich<sup>1)</sup> kenntlich gemacht. Können diese Sonderversen im allgemeinen auch als Interpolationen bzw. Zusätze angesehen werden, so soll diese Massnahme doch nicht ausdrücken, dass sie in jedem Falle als sekundäre Bestandteile betrachtet werden müssen, da doch immerhin die Möglichkeit besteht, dass sie im Einzelfalle der einen oder anderen Untergruppe verloren gegangen sein können. Beim 5. Kapitel des 4. Abschnittes sind die beiden in Betracht kommenden Untergruppen Mt., P.<sub>1</sub> und P.<sub>2</sub> einerseits und Bḍ. Vā. anderseits, und deren Verhältnis zu einander ist in der äusseren Form der Darbietung natürlich dementsprechend zum Ausdruck gebracht<sup>2)</sup>. Grosse und kleine Type bedeuten in der ersten Textgruppe grundsätzlich also nur ein Mittel, die gemeinsamen und in dividuellen Teile der Untergruppen klar hervortreten zu lassen.

1) Bei der Yayāti-Geschichte (p. 387 ff.) ist der frontale Vertikalstrich durchweg weggelassen, weil auch noch andere Texte die nicht in der Untergruppe Br. und II. enthaltenen Sonderpartien von Bḍ.-Vā. aufweisen und bisweilen Lesarten haben, die von den der letztgenannten Untergruppe abweichen und deshalb dieser gegenüber gestellt werden müssen.

2) Da z. B. p. 488 ff. II. mit dem der Untergruppe Mt.-P. entgegengesetzten Sonderstück von Bḍ.-Vā. zusammengeht, muss er hier ebenfalls in Kleindruck erscheinen.

8. Da das Br., d. h. natürlich nur der hier in Frage kommende Teil desselben, besonders wichtig ist und sich wahrscheinlich auch auf ihn die indische Tradition vom Alter dieses Purāṇa beziehen dürfte, so werden in der Textgruppe I alle die Verse, bei denen es ausfällt, durch Zurückschiebung hinter die allgemeine Versfront äusserlich kenntlich gemacht. (Vgl. p. 148 Śl. 31<sup>b</sup>; p. 155 Śl. 4<sup>a</sup>; p. 159 Śl. 25 usw.)

9. Durch [ ] wird auf offenbare Lücken in einer der Quellen — z. B. p. 122 Śl. 20<sup>b</sup> ff. usw. — aber auch auf kleine meist den Zusammenhang störende Einschiebungen — z. B. p. 3 hinter Śl. 13, p. 159 hinter Śl. 22, p. 237 hinter Śl. 31 usw. — aufmerksam gemacht.

10. Der kritische Apparat, der in seiner ganzen Anlage dem Textbild genau entspricht, bringt stets zunächst die Angaben der für den betreffenden Vers je in Betracht kommenden Quellen<sup>1)</sup>. Ganz abgesehen davon, dass sie schnelles Nachschlagen oder Nachprüfen einer Stelle ermöglichen, wollen sie den Leser auch darüber orientieren, ob irgend eine jener Quellen vielleicht noch individuelle in unserer Arbeit nicht weiter berücksichtigte Sonderverse oder gar Sonderstücke enthält. Mithin ersetzen diese Angaben eine Verskonkordanz aller je in Betracht kommenden Texte. Sodann bietet der Apparat sämtliche abweichende Lesarten, mit deren Hilfe es ohne weiteres möglich ist, den speziellen manchmal unverständlichen Text der Quellen im Augenblick wieder herzustellen. Nur offenkundige Druckfehler sind nicht weiter berücksichtigt.

Die nach den vorstehenden Grundsätzen emendierten und angeordneten Texte des Pañcalakṣaṇa bilden jetzt gewissermassen die Prämissen für unsere weiteren Schlussfolgerungen in vornehmlich textgeschichtlicher Hinsicht. Die Behandlung der weiteren sich aus unserer Arbeit ergebenden oder doch mit ihr in Zusammenhang stehenden religionswissenschaftlichen, philosophischen, historischen usw. Fragen muss schon aus Raumgründen einer späteren Zeit vorbehalten bleiben.

### Ergebnisse.

Die vorhin angedeuteten vornehmlich textgeschichtlichen Ergebnisse beziehen sich zunächst auf die einzelnen Abschnitte unserer Arbeit und mögen auch in deren Reihenfolge dargelegt werden.

1) a, b und bzw. c bezeichnen die Halb-Śloka's und I und II die beiden Pada's eines Halb-Śloka. Bei den Quellenangaben zeigen ( ) an, dass der betr. Śloka oder Halb-Śloka nur inhaltliche Übereinstimmung aufweist, und < >, dass die betr. Stelle unter dem Text steht. Im allgemeinen gebe ich Br. vor H. und Bd. vor Vā. den Vorzug.

## 1. Abschnitt. Sarga und Pratisarga.

1. Von den vier Texten dieses Abschnittes ist der der Gruppe I der einfachste und kürzeste. Schon das nach den obigen Grundsätzen angeordnete äussere Bild des Abschnittes lässt auf den ersten Blick erkennen, dass die Texte der Gruppen II A und III nur wenige . . an der grossen Type erkennbare Übereinstimmungen mit dem der Gruppe I aufweisen, dass dieser dagegen aber mit Ausnahme der bemerkenswerten Sloka's 12–14 im Texte der Gruppe II B fast vollständig enthalten ist. Die Lage dieser Übereinstimmungen im Textganzen von II B sowie die ebenfalls in diesem schon enthaltenen Ringangsverse des 2. Abschnittes — man vergleiche die durch Seitenschleifen hervorgehobenen Stellen auf p. 114 f. und p. 141 . . beweisen mit Sicherheit, dass der Text der Gruppe I weder ein Auszug aus dem der Gruppe II B noch ein Fragment desselben sein kann. Hieraus ergibt sich, dass er dem Überarbeiter oder den Überarbeitern von II B oder vielleicht sogar erst dem Dinskenasten des Bđ.-Va. wörtlich vorgelegen haben muss. Schon diese äusseren Gründe berechtigen zu der Schlussfolgerung, dass unter den in Betracht kommenden Texten dieses Abschnittes der der Gruppe I der bei weitem älteste ist.

2. Neben diesen äusseren Gründen sprechen auch innere Kriterien für die Priorität des Textes der Gruppe I gegenüber denen der übrigen Gruppen. Inhaltlich wird er nämlich durch die primitive Weltei-Theorie und die Siebenzahl der R̥ṣi's charakterisiert, erinnert insofern also deutlich an die kosmogonischen Abschnitte der Brahmana-Literatur<sup>1)</sup>. Erstere, in den schon erwähnten Sloka's 12–14 ausgesprochen, ist in den Texten der Gruppen II A und II B durch die Theorie des Sāṃkhya ersetzt, und statt der Siebenzahl der R̥ṣi's finden wir in ihnen neun, ja in dem Text der Gruppe III sogar 10 genannt. Auch letzterer enthält trotz starker Überarbeitung noch Spuren, die darauf hinweisen, dass ihm ursprünglich die Fassung von I zu Grunde gelegen hat. Einerseits bringt er nämlich noch die Weltei-Theorie, anderseits zeigt sich bei ihm aber auch schon ein deutlicher Einfluss der Sāṃkhya-Philosophie, der allerdings nicht auf einen der Texte von II A oder II B zurückzugehen scheint. Eine Spur des Eindringens dieser Philosophie findet sich endlich auch in Sloka 5 des Textes der Gruppe I, jedoch erweist sich dieser Vers offenkundig als ein Zusatz von späterer Hand, da er nur in Br. und

1) Cfr. Śatapathabrahmana VI. 1. 1.1 ff. usw.; siehe P. Deussen: Allg. Geschichte der Philosophie<sup>2</sup>; Leipzig 1907, Bđ. 1.1 p. 165 ff.

II. enthalten ist und in beiden eine recht merkwürdige Stelle einnimmt; er fehlt also in Śidh. und auch unter den mit I wörtlich übereinstimmenden Eingangswersen des Textes der Gruppe IIB. Mithin ist der Schluss gegeben, dass der Einfluss der Sāṃkhya-Philosophie auf die anscheinend ältesten Bestandteile der Purāṇa-Literatur ein nur sekundärer ist.

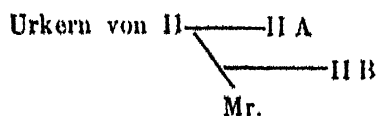
3. Die beiden Texte der Gruppen IIA und IIB haben einen — in unserer Arbeit am Sperrdruck erkennbaren — Textkern gemeinsam. In dem Text von IIA ist dieser Kern, der ursprünglich wahrscheinlich eine selbständige Existenz geführt hat, anscheinend schon leicht überarbeitet und durch Zusätze erweitert, in dem von IIB ist diese Erweiterung eine ungleich stärkere, ja man kann erkennen, dass letztere in ihrer vorliegenden Gestalt das Endergebnis eines längeren Entwicklungsprozesses darstellt. Für die Richtigkeit unserer Annahme, dass jener Textkern ursprünglich einen selbständigen in sich abgeschlossenen Traktat gebildet habe, scheint das A. noch einen Beweis zu enthalten. Wie schon die Übersichtstabelle zeigt und auch die Quellenangaben im kritischen Apparat bestätigen, hat der Bearbeiter der in Frage kommenden Adhyāya's den zusammenhängenden Text des 1. und 2. Abschnittes in der Fassung der Gruppe I gekannt und exzerpiert. Da er erst hierauf eine Art Exzerpt des 1. Abschnittes in der Fassung der Gruppe IIA folgen lässt, so scheint der Schluss berechtigt, dass jener Kern zur Zeit der Entstehung der betreffenden Adhyāya's im A. noch eine selbständige Existenz hatte und noch nicht Bestandteil irgend eines Purāṇa war. Mit Sicherheit lässt sich sagen, dass jenem Exzerptor die Textfassung der Gruppe IIB nicht vorgelegen, diese also wahrscheinlich noch nicht existiert hat.

4. Wenn wir von dem Ga. und Var., die nur Fragmente des Textes der Gruppe IIA aufweisen, absehen, so bieten P<sub>1</sub> und P<sub>2</sub>, die sich nicht etwa wie zwei Rezensionen, sondern nur wie zwei verschiedene Handschriften des gleichen Textes (P.) zu einander verhalten, eine wörtliche Parallele zu dem Vi. Ein näherer Vergleich dieser beiden Purāṇa's zeigt sehr bald, dass der Text des letzten etwas umfangreicher ist als der des P. Abgesehen von dem Anfang des 1. Kapitels, in dem das P. eine offenkundige Lücke aufweist, da ihm alte und zum Verständnis notwendige Verse fehlen, bilden die übrigen Sondernverse des Vi., wie sich schon aus ihrem Inhalt ergibt, in ihrer Mehrzahl sicher spätere Zusätze. Da mit Kapitel 9 die wörtliche Übereinstimmung beider Purāṇa's abbricht, so können die ersten 8 Kapitel des Textes der Gruppe IIA im P. und Vi.



im allgemeinen als ein zusammenhängender abgeschlossener Text angesehen werden, wenn auch dieser allem Anschein nach schon über den -- in unserer Ausgabe gesperrten -- Textkern hinaus erweitert ist. Das P. dürfte nun eine, wenn auch im Anfange fragmentarische, so doch etwas ursprünglichere Form dieses Textes bewahrt haben, da das Vi., wie bereits angedeutet, einige weitere, allerdings unwesentliche Interpolationen aufweist.

5. Wie die Übersichtstabelle weiterhin zeigt, bilden die zum 1. Abschnitt gehörigen Adhyaya's des Ku. und Mr. eine Art Mittelglied zwischen den Textgruppen IIA und IIB. In beiden Fällen haben wir es aber nicht mit sogenannten Mischrezensionen zu tun, d. h. mit Texten, die sich gewissermassen aus Bestandteilen beider Textfassungen zusammensetzen, sondern höchstwahrscheinlich mit Übergangstadien in dem Entwicklungsprozess von IIA oder dem dieser Fassung zu Grunde liegenden Textkern nach IIB hin. Während dieser Charakter beim Ku. schon aus äusseren Raumgründen in unserer Arbeit nicht klar herausgebracht werden konnte und eine Spezialuntersuchung den Kern desselben von allem späteren, hauptsächlich śivaitischen Beiwerk reinigen und hinsichtlich seines Verhältnisses zu dieser oder jener der beiden hier in Frage stehenden Textgruppen genauer fixieren muss, tritt das Mr., wie sich aus äusseren und inneren Gründen ergibt, als Glied in der Entwicklung nach der Fassung der Textgruppe IIB hin klar hervor. Hieraus folgt, dass dieser Abschnitt im Mr. älter, möglicherweise sogar erheblich älter sein kann als der der Textgruppe IIB. Ist diese Schlussfolgerung richtig, so würde sich hinsichtlich des Verhältnisses von Mr., IIA und IIB zu einander etwa folgendes Schema ergeben.



6. In der Textgruppe IIB verhält sich das L. -- es handelt sich hier natürlich nur um den langen Adhy. 70 -- ähnlich zu dem Bđ.-Vā. wie in der Textgruppe IIA das P. zu dem Vi., wobei allerdings zu berücksichtigen ist, dass die hier benutzte Ausgabe dieses Purāṇa keinen Anspruch auf Kritik, sondern nur den Wert eines gedruckten Manuskriptes haben kann, unsere Schlussfolgerungen sich also auch nur auf die hier vorliegende Fassung desselben beziehen und noch keine absolute Geltung haben können. Ein Vergleich desselben mit dem Bđ.-Vā. lehrt nun, dass es mit Ausnahme einiger weniger Verse sekundären Charakters, deren

Lage aus der Verskonkordanz des kritischen Apparates leicht ersichtlich ist, eine wörtliche Parallele zu diesem letzteren bildet. Zugleich ergibt sich, dass das L. dem B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . gegenüber ein Fragment darstellt, in dem mit Ausnahme der Eingangsverse, die, wie unter 1. gezeigt, anderen Ursprungs sind, bestimmte alte Stücke fehlen, die — man vergleiche die gesperrten Stellen S. 31—34 und 81—101 — sowohl in dem Text der Gruppe II A wie auch im B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . und im Mr. enthalten sind. Eine weitere Parallelität zum P. zeigt sich darin, dass auch ihm am Schlusse — siehe S. 121 ff. — ein Kapitel fehlt. Trotzdem darf das L. nicht als Auszug aus den B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . angesehen werden, da es offenbar den ganzen Text bringen will und, abgesehen von den fehlenden Teilen, die in ihm nicht enthaltenen Sonderverse des B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . einen offenkundig interpolatorischen, also dem L. gegenüber sekundären Charakter tragen. Im Hinblick auf diese Tatsachen scheint es mir nun das Wahrscheinlichste zu sein, dass das L. eine Art Vorstufe des B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . bewahrt hat, die dem Diaskeuasten dieses letzteren Textes entweder vollständig oder nur fragmentarisch vorgelegen hat und von ihm erweitert, eventuell mit Hilfe anderer Texte zugleich ergänzt worden ist.

7. Es ist eine offensichtliche Merkwürdigkeit des Textes der Gruppe II B, dass sich in ihm wörtliche Parallelen, ja Fragmente — durch Schleife oder Vertikalstrich äusserlich kenntlich gemacht — mehrfach und zuweilen an solchen Stellen vorfinden, an denen wir sie meist nicht erwarten. Da nun das B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . einerseits deutlich auf eine diaskeuastische Hand hinweist, anderseits das L., wenn auch ein Fragment, so doch, soweit es eben vorliegt, mit ihm wörtlich übereinstimmt und die unter 6. angedeuteten Gründe es als möglich erscheinen lassen, dass sich in ihm eine Art älterer Vorlage oder Vorstufe erhalten hat, so müssen gewisse wörtliche Parallelen schon in ihr enthalten gewesen und von dem Diaskeuasten des B $\delta$ .-V $\alpha$ . kritiklos mitübernommen worden sein. Damit ist dann aber zugleich die Schlussfolgerung gegeben, dass hinter der Vorlage bereits eine gewisse Textgeschichte liegen muss.

8. Die Tatsache, dass sich an manchen Stellen des Textes der Gruppe II B wörtliche Parallelen von gleicher Länge vorfinden, drängt dazu, eine möglichst befriedigende Erklärung für diese merkwürdige Erscheinung zu suchen, und mit einem hohen Grad von Wahrscheinlichkeit werden wir diese in der Annahme einer einfachen Blättervertauschung zu finden haben. Auf diese Möglichkeit dürfte gerade ein Vergleich der wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen des 6. Kap. (p. 106 ff.) mit dem teilweise fragmentarischen Anhang des

3. Kap. (p. 67 ff.) besonders deutlich hinweisen; denn er zeigt, dass zwischen Textstücken der gleichen Länge wieder solche von ungefähr derselben Ausdehnung ausgefallen sind, also eine starke Textverwirrung eingetreten sein muss. Diese Tatsache lässt sich nun doch wohl am einfachsten durch eine Vertauschung von Manuskriptblättern erklären, und ein Vergleich der Sloka's 71 ff. auf p. 69 mit den Sloka's 62<sup>b</sup> ff. auf p. 107 scheint noch Spuren aufweisen zu können, dass das hier in Frage kommende Blatt an ersterer Stelle nicht mit dem Sloka Anfang, sondern innerhalb des ersten Halbverses und auch das dort fehlende vorübergehende Blatt mit den letzten Worten eines Sloka begonnen hat, die fehlenden Worte infolgedessen willkürlich ergänzt und dem Zusammenhang notdürftig angepasst worden sind. Aus der Länge der vorhandenen und fehlenden Versgruppen können wir nun die ungefähre Blattgrösse des Manuskriptes, das unserem Texte wahrscheinlich zu Grunde gelegen hat, erschliessen, und zwar scheint das einzelne Blatt durchweg nur 6—7 Halbśloka's enthalten zu haben. Demnach muss es verhältnissmässig klein gewesen sein, und gerade dieser Umstand dürfte auf sein besonderes Alter hinweisen. Analog werden wir dann auch das Vorkommen der anderen Parallelstellen in der Textgruppe II B, die in ihrer überwiegenden Mehrzahl die ungefähr gleiche Länge aufweisen, auf Vertauschung oder Einfügung eines Manuskriptblattes zurückführen dürfen, besonders dort, wo die betreffende Parallele nicht am rechten Platze zu stehen scheint. In ähnlicher Weise werden sich dann auch Textstücke in einzelnen Parapa's erklären lassen können. So fehlen z. B. im 4. Kap. des Textes der Gruppe II A (p. 22) im Vi. die Sloka's 15 ff., trotzdem sich sowohl aus den Parallelpurāṇa's wie auch aus dem Vi. selbst mit vollster Sicherheit ergibt, dass sie alter Bestand sind. Wie andere Lücken von gleicher Länge, z. B. die anscheinend ebenfalls zum alten Bestand gehörigen Sloka's 12<sup>1</sup> ff. auf p. 26 oder die in P.<sub>1</sub> fehlenden und in P.<sub>2</sub> nur als Varianten angeführten Sloka's 23<sup>1</sup> ff. auf p. 33, so dürfte sich auch diese durch die einfache Annahme erklären lassen, dass hier ein Blatt ausgefallen oder beim Abschreiben überschlagen worden ist. Eine andere möglicherweise auch auf alte Zeit zurückgehende Blattvertauschung scheint auch im 1. — siehe 3. Kap. Śl. 71 ff. (p. 67 f.) — vorzuliegen, wie man aus den Nachweisen des kritischen Apparates erschen kann.

9. Einen seltenen, aber interessanten Einblick in die Art und Weise der indischen Textentstehung gewährt ein Vergleich der wörtlichen Parallelen des 3. Kap. (p. 60 ff.) mit denen des 5. Kap.

(p. 78). An beiden Stellen finden wir den gleichen Text, dessen älteste Gestalt offenbar in den ein zusammenhängendes Ganze bildenden gemeinsamen Versen vorliegt. Im 3. Kap. sind die drei zusammenhängenden Textstücke, die möglicherweise wieder einzelnen Manuskriptblättern entsprechen, durch grössere Interpolationen, bei denen man mit Sicherheit ältere und jüngere Bestandteile unterscheiden kann, von einander getrennt. Unter Berücksichtigung der gesperrten Stellen, die jedenfalls zu den ältesten Bestandteilen der Texte der Gruppen II A und II B gehören, lassen sich hier den Jahresringen eines Baumes vergleichbar deutlich vier übereinanderliegende Textschichten von einander abheben. Auch im 5. Kapitel zeigen sich zwei kleinere in unserem Text hinter die Textfront zurückgesetzte Interpolationen, aber an einer anderen Stelle und nicht übereinstimmend mit denen des 3. Kap. Derartige Beobachtungen, die man vielleicht auch noch anderwärts machen kann, werfen insofern ein eigenartiges Licht nicht nur auf die Entstehung der Purāṇa's selbst, sondern der älteren indischen Literatur im allgemeinen, als sie zeigen, wie sich sogar innerhalb desselben Textes Versgruppen zu verschiedenen Rezensionen entwickeln können.

## 2. Abschnitt. Vamśa.

1. Wie im 1. Abschnitt, so zeigt sich auch in diesem, dass die Purāṇa-Gruppe: Br., II. und Śidh. sowie auszugsweise auch A. im allgemeinen die älteste und kürzeste Textform bewahrt hat.

2. Wenn wir von dem Ga., das nur Auszüge und Fragmente der beiden ersten Kapitel in der Form der Textgruppe I bietet, hier absehen, so enthält das Vi., wie schon die 2. Tabelle zeigt, fast den ganzen Text der unter 1. genannten Purāṇa's; allerdings sind in ihm mehrfach zusammengehörige Textstücke durch umfangreichere Interpolationen von einander getrennt. Der Anfang unseres 1. Kap. ist in Adhy. I. 11 und 12 des Vi. weitläufig überarbeitet, enthält aber noch Spuren des älteren den anderen Purāṇa's gemeinsamen Textes, wie sich auch aus den Stellennachweisen des kritischen Apparates zu Vers 7 und 8 (p. 143) ergibt.

3. Das Bḍ.-Vā. enthält den ganzen Text der unter 1. genannten Purāṇa's vollständig. Wie schon bei der Darlegung der Ergebnisse des 1. Abschnittes angedeutet wurde, finden sich die Eingangsverse des 1. Kap. schwach überarbeitet bereits im 7. Kap. jenes Abschnittes und sind durch ein grosses Textstück von den Anschlussversen getrennt. Aber auch diese und die nächsten Verse des 1. Kap. sind noch stark mit Interpolationen durchsetzt, die sich

zum grössten Teil auf die Einordnung der erwähnten Personen und Ereignisse in das mythisch-chronologische Kalpa-System beziehen. Von Śloka 30 des 2. Kap. an zeigt sich der Text des Bḍ.-Va. siehe Textgruppe Ia überaus stark erweitert und überarbeitet. Da der entsprechende Text der Gruppe I, wenn auch bisweilen in der Versfolge etwas verschoben, sonst aber doch nur wenig verändert und fast restlos in jenem erhalten geblieben ist, so muss man daraus schliessen, dass der ganze Text eben jener Gruppe dem Diaskenasten von Bḍ.-Va. vorgelegen hat. Dieser hat ihn dann nach der schon angedeuteten mythologisch historischen Seite hin erweitert und dadurch seinem System angepasst.

4. Die Tatsache, dass die Vena-Prthu Geschichte im Bḍ.-Va. an einer anderen Stelle steht als in den Purāṇa's der älteren Fassung, ist von gewisser Bedeutung und verrät ebenfalls die Hand des Diaskenasten, der in jenem die längere Fassung der Geschichte unmittelbar auf die kürzere, die es an dieser Stelle mit letztern gemeinsam hat, folgen lässt. Offenbar hat dieser Abschnitt in den Purāṇa's der älteren Fassung den ursprünglichen und richtigeren Platz bewahrt, woraus folgt, dass er wahrscheinlich einmal einen zwar kleinen, aber selbständigen und mit den Nachbarstücken nicht in unmittelbarem Zusammenhang stehenden Text gebildet, also einen individuellen Ursprung hat. Dieses geht auch schon daraus hervor, dass er dem A. nicht bekannt gewesen sein kann, da dieses sonst mindestens einen Auszug desselben bewahrt haben würde. Da dieses Purāṇa nun den Text des 1. und 2. Abschnitts in unmittelbarer Aufeinanderfolge bis zur Vena-Prthu Geschichte im Exzerpt bringt, so kann dem Verfasser dieses Exzerptes derselbe auch nur soweit und zwar als zusammenhängendes Ganze vorgelegen haben. Hiermit stimmt ferner überein, dass auch das Vi. dem A. insofern parallel geht, als es im 1. Abschnitt den alten Text der Gruppe I durch den der Gruppe IIa ersetzt und im 2. Abschnitt - siehe auch die Tabelle — den gleichen, wenn auch interpolierten Text ebenfalls bis zu dieser Geschichte bietet. Ganz analog verhält es sich z. B. mit Adhy. 27 des Br., der in einer Reihe von Purāṇa's wiederkehrt, ehemals gleichfalls ein kleiner selbständiger Text gewesen sein muss und von dem Diaskenasten des Bḍ.-Va. in ebenderselben Weise behandelt worden ist, wie ich demnächst an anderer Stelle nachzuweisen gedenke. Diese und ähnliche Beispiele, deren sich in der purāṇischen Literatur sicher noch weitere auffinden lassen werden, weisen darauf hin, dass wir in den meisten Fällen, in denen wir dem Inhalt nach parallele Fassungen einer Geschichte oder

vgl. in unmittelbarer Aufeinanderfolge antreffen, durchweg mit einer Art diaskenastischer Tätigkeit und infolgedessen planmässigen Kombination ursprünglich verschiedener Texte zu rechnen haben.

5. Der Text der Gruppe II, die im 1. Kap. ebenso wie Gruppe III des 1. Abschnitts nur aus dem Mt. gebildet wird, zeigt in seinen beiden ersten Kapiteln eine unverkennbare Verwandtschaft mit dem der Gruppe I. Diese Verwandtschaft kann auf zwei Möglichkeiten beruhen, entweder auf der Überarbeitung eines vorliegenden Textes oder einer willkürlichen Ergänzung einer stark zerstörten Handschrift. Der erstere Fall ist m. E. der wahrscheinlichere, zumal Abschnitt C des 2. Kap. sowohl im Mt. wie auch im P gegenüber der entsprechenden Stelle in der Textgruppe I eine planmässige Erweiterung und Umgestaltung, wobei nur wenige Spuren der älteren Fassung erhalten geblieben sind, deutlich erkennen lässt. Auf die angedeutete Möglichkeit dürfte auch hinweisen, dass die Kapitel 3 und 4 trotz ihrer inhaltlichen Übereinstimmung keine wörtlichen Parallelen mehr aufweisen, also gänzlich überarbeitet sind. Der Umstand, dass das L. und P. erst beim 2. Kap. einsetzen, das Mt. also, wie schon eingangs erwähnt, im 1. Kap. des 2. Abschnitts ebenso wie im 1. Abschnitt für sich allein steht, scheint darauf hinzudeuten, dass diese beiden Stücke, wie noch jetzt als Kapitel, so auch ursprünglich ein Ganzes gebildet haben und darum eigentlich nicht getrennt werden dürften.

### 3. Abschnitt. Manvantara.

1. In der ersten Hälfte des Textes der Gruppe I (p. 254.—58), die über die Manvantara's der Vergangenheit handelt, finden wir den gleichen Text nur in Br., II. und Śidh., da das Bḍ.-Vā. an der Stelle, wo wir bei seiner systematisch-chronologischen Stoffanordnung (Bḍ. I. 36 Vā. 62) eben diesen Text erwarten würden, nur eine lange Liste der schemenhaften Göttergestalten, die während dieser Zeiträume existiert haben sollen, aufweist. Trotz des etwas abweichenden Inhalts finden sich in ihr noch ein paar Anklänge an den Text der genannten drei Purāṇa's, die allein schon den Gedanken nahe legen könnten, dass eben dieser Text dem Diaskenasten bekannt gewesen und von ihm mit Absicht durch den erwähnten listenartigen Abschnitt ersetzt worden sei. Dass dieses aber tatsächlich der Fall gewesen sein muss, lehrt die zweite Hälfte der Textgruppe I (p. 258 ff.), die von den Manvantara's der Zukunft handelt. Hier weist nämlich das Bḍ.-Vā. fast den ganzen mit jener älteren Purāṇa-Gruppe übereinstimmenden Text auf, wenn dieser auch durch

Zusätze erweitert und die Versolge stellenweise etwas verschoben ist. Wenn der Diaskenast des Bd. Va. aber die zweite Hälfte dieses Textes benutzt und grösstenteils übernommen hat, so muss er, da derselbe ein einheitliches Ganze bildet, auch die erste gekannt. Sie jedoch absichtlich bei Seite geschoben haben. Dies war um so einfacher, als er, wie schon oben (p. XIV ff.) ausgeführt wurde, sein Material in streng mythisch-chronologischer Weise ordnete und nach dieser Seite hin ergänzte. Hieraus ergibt sich mit Sicherheit, dass die Fassung der Gruppe Br., H. und Sidh. älter ist als die entsprechenden Abschnitte des Bd. Va.

2. Der Text der Gruppe II, der die Manvantara's der Vergangenheit behandelt, zeigt so viele Übereinstimmungen mit dem der Gruppe I, dass eine innere Verwandtschaft der beiden nicht von der Hand zu weisen ist. Das äussere Textbild entspricht im ganzen vollständig dem der gleichen Textgruppe in den ersten Kapiteln des 2. Abschnittes, und so wird denn im vorliegenden Falle wohl ebenso wie im 2. Abschnitt (siehe hierzu p. XXXV) bewusste Überarbeitung anzunehmen sein.

3. Es ist offensichtlich kein Zufall, dass das Bd. Va. sowohl im 2. Abschnitt, 2. Kap., Textgr. Ia A, Sl. 137–144 (p. 18.) als auch in der 2. Hälfte des 3. Abschnittes (p. 264 ff. worthe) in unserem Textbild gesperrte Übereinstimmungen mit dem Text der Gruppe III aufweist. Diese Übereinstimmungen können nun entweder in der Abhängigkeit der beiden Texte von einander oder in einer solchen von einer dritten ausserhalb liegenden Quelle begründet sein. Eine Abhängigkeit des VI., das allein den Abschnitt B der Textgruppe III bildet, von dem Bd. Va. scheint mir unwahrscheinlich zu sein, da die Übereinstimmungen in letzteren mehrfach durch Sonderverse von einander getrennt sind. Ob die umgekehrte Möglichkeit oder eine Abhängigkeit von einer dritten Quelle vorliegt, lässt sich z. Zt. nicht entscheiden.

4. Die Tatsache, dass sich die Paraga's im 3. Abschnitt zu 3 Textgruppen zusammen ordnen, scheint mit darauf hinzuweisen, dass derselbe ursprünglich ein für sich stehender selbständiger Text gewesen ist. Hierfür spricht ferner, dass das A., das in allen anderen Teilen des Pañcalaksana mit der Gruppe Br., H. und Sidh. zusammengeht, im Adhy. 150 ein kurzes Kapitel über die Manvantara's und die Spaltung der Veda's bietet, das offensichtlich ein Auszug aus den ersten 3 Adhy. von Anúśa 3 des VI. darstellt, wenn sich in jenem auch nur mehr wenige Anklänge an das letztere er-

halten haben<sup>1)</sup>. Also kann dieser Abschnitt in der Fassung der eben genannten Purāṇa-Gruppe und folglich auch in unmittelbarem Zusammenhang mit den beiden ersten Abschnitten dieser Gruppe, die ja auszugsweise im A. enthalten sind, dem Verfasser des Manvantara Exzerptes nicht vorgelegen haben. Auf die Richtigkeit unserer These weisen insofern auch inhaltliche Gründe hin, als zwischen dem 1. und 2. Abschnitt einerseits und dem 3. andererseits keine inneren Beziehungen bestehen. Würden die drei ersten Abschnitte nämlich auf einen einzigen Verfasser zurückgehen, so würde dieser infolge der allgemein menschlichen Anlage zur Systematisierung das ganze Material in mythologisch-chronologischer Ordnung geboten haben, wie es schon der Verfasser der beiden ersten Abschnitte und vor allem der Diaskenast des Bḍ.-Vā. getan hat. Ferner würden zwischen den Erwähnungen einzelner Manvantara's im 2. Abschnitt und der systematischen Darstellung des 3. keine inneren Unstimmigkeiten bestehen, die der Leser — er vergleiche etwa p. 144 f. und 163 ff. mit p. 178 ff. und 254 ff. — sofort erkennen wird, und die zweifellos den Diaskenasten des Bḍ.-Vā. dazu veranlasst haben, Kap. 2 des 2. Abschnittes — siehe p. 174 ff. — so stark zu ergänzen und die erste Hälfte des 3. Abschnittes fallen zu lassen.

#### 4. Abschnitt. Vamśānucarita.

1. Die 3. Tabelle zeigt im Überblick, dass die Versfolge des Br. und H. von der des Bḍ.-Vā. im einzelnen erheblich abweicht. Derartige Verschiedenheiten können entweder in absichtlicher Textumordnung oder in einer nicht beabsichtigten auf Blättervertauschung oder anderen zerstörenden Momenten beruhenden Textverwirrung begründet sein. Im ersteren Falle soll mit einer Umordnung der Sinn in der Regel verändert oder sogar verbessert werden, im letzteren wird der Textsinn durchweg beeinträchtigt, wenn nicht gar zerstört. Bevor wir uns hier mit den vorliegenden Abweichungen in der Versfolge eingehender beschäftigen, sollen dieselben zunächst durch umstehende Tabelle, die nur Br. und H. sowie Bḍ. und Vā. berücksichtigt und auch zur allgemeinen Orientierung dienen mag, näher ins Licht gerückt werden. Für die ersten beiden Adhyāya's, die in den vier hier in Betracht kommenden Haupttexten kaum Abweichungen in der Versfolge aufweisen, soll die Tabelle konkordanzartig mehr das Verhältnis eben dieser Texte zu einander, d. h. das Vorhandensein oder Fehlen von Versen in dem einen oder anderen und für die übrigen Adhyāya's mehr die Verschiedenheit der Versfolge betonen.

1) Der Adhy. ist infolgedessen in unserer Arbeit auch nicht weiter berücksichtigt worden.



| Brahmap.                         | Hari-vamśa                          | Brahmap.                        | Vayup.                          | Brahmap.                               | Hari-vamśa             | Brahmap.                        | Vayup.   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 9. 1 <sup>a</sup>                | 1311 <sup>a</sup>                   | II. 65. 1 <sup>a</sup>          | 90. 1 <sup>a</sup>              | 10. 60. 63 <sup>a</sup> 4 <sup>a</sup> | 1462 <sup>b</sup>      | 1468                            | II. 66. 1 <sup>a</sup> 34 91 26 <sup>b</sup> 102 |
| 1 <sup>b</sup>                   | 1311 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                               | —                               | 63 <sup>b</sup>                        | 1469 <sup>a</sup>      | —                               | —  |
| 2                                | 1312 1313 <sup>b</sup>              | 1 <sup>b</sup> 2                | 1 <sup>b</sup> 2                | 64 <sup>b</sup>                        | 1470 <sup>b</sup>      | —                               | —  |
| —                                | 1314                                | 3                               | 3                               | 65 <sup>b</sup>                        | 1470 <sup>a</sup>      | —                               | —  |
| —                                | 1315                                | 4                               | 4                               | 67 <sup>b</sup> 68 <sup>a</sup>        | 1471                   | —                               | 101  |
| 3 4                              | 1316 1317                           | 5 6                             | 5 6                             | —                                      | —                      | 1472                            | 104 147 <sup>b</sup>                             |
| —                                | 1318                                | 7                               | 7                               | 69 <sup>b</sup>                        | 1474                   | —                               | 148 <sup>b</sup>                                 |
| 5 6                              | 1319 1320                           | 8 9                             | 8 9                             | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| —                                | 1321                                | 10                              | 10                              | 11. 1 2                                | 1475 1476              | 67. 1 2                         | 92. 1 2 <sup>a</sup>                             |
| 7                                | 1322                                | 11                              | 11                              | 32 36                                  | 1477 1478              | —                               | 20 7   |
| —                                | 1323                                | 12                              | 12                              | —                                      | 1479 1480              | 7 20                            | 8 20   |
| 8—10                             | 1324 1325                           | 13 14                           | 13 14                           | 37 43                                  | 1481 1484              | 21 29                           | 21 31  |
| —                                | 1327                                | 16                              | 16                              | —                                      | 1487 1490              | 9 34                            | 21 61 <sup>a</sup>                               |
| 11                               | 1328                                | 17                              | 17                              | 41 <sup>a</sup>                        | 1491                   | —                               | —  |
| —                                | 1329                                | 18                              | 18                              | 41 <sup>b</sup> 42                     | 1492 1493              | —                               | —  |
| 12                               | 1330                                | 19                              | 19                              | 46 61                                  | 1494 1495              | 62 63                           | 61 65 <sup>a</sup>                               |
| —                                | 1331 1332                           | 20 21                           | 20 21                           | 3 21 <sup>b</sup>                      | 1497 1498              | 10 66                           | 151 60   |
| —                                | 1333                                | 22                              | 22                              | 114 <sup>b</sup> 115 <sup>a</sup>      | 1499                   | 67 68                           | 21 21 <sup>a</sup>                               |
| 13                               | 1334 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                               | —                               | 1400 1401                              | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1334 <sup>b</sup>                   | 23 <sup>a</sup>                 | 23 <sup>a</sup>                 | 24 <sup>b</sup> 26                     | 1402 1403              | 69 70                           | 67 71  |
| (15 <sup>b</sup> )               | 1335                                | 23 <sup>b</sup> 24 <sup>a</sup> | 23 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 14                               | 1336                                | 25                              | 24                              | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 16 21 <sup>a</sup>               | 1337 1342                           | 26 31 <sup>a</sup>              | 26 30 <sup>a</sup>              | 27 31                                  | 1404 1417              | 7 11                            | 7 11   |
| —                                | 1343                                | 31 <sup>b</sup> 32 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>b</sup> 31 <sup>a</sup> | 12. 1 17                               | 1418 1419              | 1 25                            | 12 27  |
| 21 <sup>b</sup> 26 <sup>a</sup>  | 1344 1348                           | 32 <sup>b</sup> 37 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> 36 <sup>a</sup> | 24 25                                  | 1420 1421              | 26 31                           | 26 30  |
| —                                | —                                   | 37 <sup>b</sup>                 | 36 <sup>b</sup>                 | 26 27                                  | 1422 1423              | 32 33                           | 31 32  |
| 26 <sup>b</sup> 31 <sup>a</sup>  | 1349 1357                           | 38 46 <sup>a</sup>              | 37 45                           | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| —                                | 1358 1360 <sup>a</sup>              | 46 <sup>b</sup> 48              | 46 47                           | 28 31 <sup>a</sup>                     | 1427 1430 <sup>a</sup> | 37 39 <sup>a</sup>              | 37 38 <sup>a</sup>                               |
| 31 <sup>b</sup> 36               | 1360 <sup>b</sup>                   | 49 50                           | 49 49                           | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 10. 1 8                          | 1363 1370                           | 46. 1 8                         | 91. 1—8                         | 31 <sup>b</sup>                        | 1430 <sup>b</sup>      | 40 <sup>a</sup>                 | 39 <sup>a</sup>                                  |
| —                                | 1371 1374                           | —                               | —                               | 32 36                                  | 1431 1435              | 40 <sup>b</sup> 60 <sup>a</sup> | 39 <sup>b</sup> 60                               |
| —                                | 1374 1382 <sup>a</sup>              | 9 16                            | 9 16 <sup>a</sup>               | 37 38                                  | 1436 1447              | 60 <sup>b</sup> 71 <sup>a</sup> | 60 70  |
| —                                | 1382 <sup>b</sup> 1400              | 17                              | 16 <sup>b</sup> 48 <sup>a</sup> | 14 27                                  | 1441 <sup>b</sup> 1451 | 60 <sup>b</sup> 70              | 60 71  |
| —                                | 1410 <sup>a</sup>                   | 18 <sup>b</sup>                 | 48 <sup>b</sup>                 | 29                                     | 1452                   | —                               | —  |
| 9 23                             | 1410 <sup>b</sup> 1425              | 20 32                           | 40 62                           | 39 49                                  | 1453 1458              | 70 100 <sup>a</sup>             | 24 101   |
| 24 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1420 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                               | —                               | 50                                     | 1459                   | —                               | —  |
| 21 <sup>b</sup>                  | 1426 <sup>b</sup>                   | 53 <sup>a</sup>                 | 65 <sup>a</sup>                 | 61                                     | 1460                   | 160 <sup>b</sup> 107            | 104  |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1427 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                               | —                               | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 25 <sup>b</sup> —49 <sup>a</sup> | 1427 <sup>b</sup> 1451              | 53 <sup>b</sup> 57              | 65 <sup>b</sup> 80              | —                                      | 1462                   | 69. 1                           | 94. 1  |
| 49 <sup>b</sup> 50 <sup>a</sup>  | 1452                                | 60                              | 88                              | 13. 103 <sup>b</sup> 201 <sup>a</sup>  | 1464 1465              | 8 69 <sup>a</sup>               | 2 57   |
| —                                | —                                   | 60 <sup>a</sup>                 | 89 <sup>a</sup>                 | 204 <sup>b</sup> 207 <sup>a</sup>      | 1466 1468              | —                               | —  |
| 50 <sup>b</sup> 54               | 1453 1457 <sup>a</sup>              | 60 <sup>b</sup> 64              | 89 <sup>b</sup> 92              | 207 <sup>b</sup> 208 <sup>a</sup>      | 1469                   | 61 <sup>b</sup> 62 <sup>a</sup> | 61 64  |
| 55 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1457 <sup>b</sup>                   | 68 <sup>a</sup>                 | 87 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                      | —                      | 65 <sup>b</sup> 66 <sup>a</sup> | 65   |
| 55 <sup>b</sup>                  | 1458 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                               | —                               | 208 <sup>b</sup> 212 <sup>a</sup>      | 1469 1469              | 66 <sup>b</sup> 67              | 66   |
| 56 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1458 <sup>b</sup>                   | 68 <sup>b</sup>                 | 87 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 56 <sup>b</sup> —87 <sup>a</sup> | 1460                                | 68                              | 93                              | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |
| 65—66                            | 1470 <sup>b</sup> 1472 <sup>a</sup> | 69 67                           | 91 95                           | 212 <sup>b</sup>                       | 1464 <sup>a</sup>      | 70. 1 14 <sup>a</sup>           | 95. 1 13   |
| 67 <sup>a</sup> 2)               | 1472 <sup>b</sup> 2)                | —                               | —                               | 213 <sup>a</sup> 3)                    | 1465 <sup>a</sup>      | 14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 14 <sup>a</sup>                                  |
| 67 <sup>b</sup> —69              | 1480 1482 <sup>a</sup>              | —                               | —                               | —                                      | —                      | —                               | —  |

1) Bq. hat hier eine Lücke.

2) Ist fast gleichlautend mit Br. 10 67<sup>a</sup>.

3) Ist fast gleichlautend mit H. 1471<sup>b</sup>.

4) Br. enthält hier im Text selbst eine Lücke, die durch die unter demselben stehenden Verse ausgefüllt wird.

| Brahmap.                             | Harivamśa                               | Brahmaṇḍap.                        | Vāyup.                             | Brahmap.                         | Harivamśa                            | Brahmaṇḍap.         | Vayup.                             |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 12. 213 <sup>c</sup>                 | 1905 <sup>b</sup>                       | 11. 70. 15 <sup>a</sup>            | 95. 14 <sup>b</sup>                | 14. 57                           | 1968                                 | 11. 71. 195         | 96. 191                            |
| 15. 1—29                             | 1969—1998                               | 15 <sup>b</sup> —49                | 15—48                              | —                                | —                                    | 196—205             | 192—257                            |
| 30—45 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1999—2014 <sup>a</sup>                  | 71. 1—18 <sup>a</sup>              | 96. 1—17 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 258                                |
| 16. 9—48 <sup>a</sup>                | 2040—2079 <sup>a</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup> —57                | 17 <sup>b</sup> —55                | —                                | —                                    | 72. 1—5             | 97. 1—5                            |
| 48 <sup>b</sup> —49 <sup>a</sup>     | 2079 <sup>b</sup> 2080 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 2131—2135                            | —                   | —                                  |
| 49 <sup>b</sup> —58 <sup>a</sup> 1)  | 2080 <sup>b</sup> —2089 <sup>a</sup> 2) | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 2136—2198                            | 6—61                | 6—62                               |
| 17. 1—40                             | 2091 2130                               | 58—98                              | 56 97                              | —                                | —                                    | 62—195              | 63—203                             |
| 16. 58 <sup>b</sup> —59              | 2089 <sup>b</sup> 2090                  | 99                                 | 98                                 | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                                  |
| 14. 24 <sup>b</sup> —25 <sup>a</sup> | 1931 <sup>b</sup> —1935 <sup>a</sup>    | 100                                | 99                                 | —                                | —                                    | 73. 1—125           | 98. 1—126 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 1—2 <sup>a</sup>                     | 1906 1907 <sup>a</sup>                  | 101                                | 100                                | 13. 141 <sup>b</sup>             | 1829 <sup>b</sup>                    | 126                 | 126 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>b</sup>                       | 1907 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                                  | —                                  | 142—153 <sup>a</sup>             | 1830—1841                            | 74. 1—11            | 99. 1—11                           |
| 3—13                                 | 1908—1921                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                    | 12 <sup>a</sup>     | 12 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 15. 45 <sup>b</sup> —62              | 2014 <sup>b</sup> —2031                 | 102—115                            | 101—114                            | 14 <sup>b</sup> —36              | 1663 <sup>b</sup> —1693 <sup>a</sup> | 12 <sup>b</sup> —33 | 12 <sup>b</sup> —34 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 16. 1—8                              | 2032—2039                               | 116—136 <sup>a</sup>               | 116—134                            | —                                | —                                    | 34                  | 34 <sup>b</sup> c                  |
| —                                    | —                                       | 136 <sup>b</sup> —143              | 135—141                            | —                                | —                                    | 35—101              | 35—99                              |
| —                                    | —                                       | 144                                | 142                                | 37 <sup>a</sup> —38 <sup>a</sup> | 1693 <sup>b</sup> —1694              | 102—103             | 100—101                            |
| 14. 14—20 <sup>a</sup>               | 1922—1928 <sup>a</sup>                  | 145—151 <sup>a</sup>               | 143—149                            | 38 <sup>b</sup> —48              | 1695—1705 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | 102—112                            |
| —                                    | 1928 <sup>b</sup> 1929                  | 151 <sup>b</sup> —152 <sup>a</sup> | 150—151 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 113                                |
| —                                    | —                                       | 152 <sup>b</sup> 153               | 151 <sup>b</sup> —152              | —                                | 1705 <sup>b</sup> 1710 <sup>a</sup>  | —                   | 114—118                            |
| 23—24 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1933—1934 <sup>a</sup>                  | 154                                | 153                                | —                                | 1710 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                                  |
| —                                    | —                                       | 155                                | 154                                | 49 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1711 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                   | 119 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 21 <sup>b</sup> —22 <sup>a</sup>     | 1931 <sup>b</sup> —1932 <sup>a</sup>    | 156                                | 155                                | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 1711 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                                  |
| —                                    | —                                       | 157—158 <sup>a</sup>               | 156 157 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 119 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 20 <sup>b</sup>                      | 1930 <sup>b</sup>                       | 158 <sup>b</sup>                   | 157 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                | 1655                                 | —                   | 120                                |
| 21 <sup>a</sup>                      | 1931 <sup>a</sup>                       | —                                  | —                                  | 3—8                              | 1656 1662                            | —                   | 121—127 <sup>a</sup>               |
| —                                    | —                                       | 159 160 <sup>a</sup>               | 158 159 <sup>a</sup>               | 9 14 <sup>a</sup>                | 1663—1668 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | —                                  |
| 34 <sup>b</sup> —35                  | 1916 1946                               | —                                  | —                                  | 50                               | 1712                                 | —                   | —                                  |
| 36—41 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1947—1952 <sup>a</sup>                  | 160 <sup>b</sup> —165              | 159—163                            | —                                | 1713                                 | —                   | —                                  |
| 42 <sup>a</sup>                      | 1953 <sup>a</sup>                       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 1714                                 | —                   | 127 <sup>b</sup> —128 <sup>a</sup> |
| 42 <sup>b</sup>                      | 1953 <sup>b</sup>                       | 166 <sup>a</sup>                   | 164 <sup>a</sup>                   | 51—52 <sup>a</sup>               | 1715 1716 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | 128 <sup>b</sup> —129              |
| —                                    | —                                       | 166 <sup>b</sup> —177 <sup>a</sup> | 164 <sup>b</sup> —176 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | 1716 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | 130 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 41 <sup>b</sup>                      | 1952 <sup>b</sup>                       | 177 <sup>b</sup>                   | 175 <sup>b</sup>                   | 52 <sup>b</sup>                  | 1717 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                   | —                                  |
| 43 <sup>a</sup>                      | 1954 <sup>a</sup>                       | 178 <sup>a</sup>                   | 176 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | 1717 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                                  |
| 43 <sup>b</sup>                      | 1954 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 1718                                 | —                   | 130 <sup>b</sup> —131 <sup>a</sup> |
| 44                                   | 1955                                    | 178 <sup>b</sup> —179 <sup>a</sup> | 176 <sup>b</sup> c                 | 53—57                            | 1719—1723                            | —                   | 131 <sup>b</sup> —134 <sup>a</sup> |
| —                                    | —                                       | 179 <sup>b</sup> 180 <sup>a</sup>  | 177                                | —                                | 1724 1726 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | 134 <sup>b</sup> —136              |
| —                                    | —                                       | 181 <sup>b</sup> 182 <sup>a</sup>  | 178                                | 58 59 <sup>a</sup>               | 1726 <sup>b</sup> 1727               | —                   | 137 139 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 46                                   | 1956                                    | 182 <sup>b</sup> 183 <sup>a</sup>  | 179                                | —                                | 1728 1729 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | 139 <sup>b</sup> —140              |
| 46                                   | 1957                                    | 180 <sup>b</sup> 181 <sup>a</sup>  | 180                                | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 141—155                            |
| —                                    | —                                       | 183 <sup>b</sup> 187               | 181 184                            | 59 <sup>b</sup>                  | 1729 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                                  |
| 25 <sup>b</sup> —28 <sup>a</sup>     | 1935 <sup>b</sup> —1938 <sup>a</sup>    | 188—190                            | 185 187                            | 60                               | 1730                                 | —                   | 156                                |
| 29                                   | 1939 1940 <sup>a</sup>                  | 191                                | 188                                | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 157                                |
| 30—31                                | 1940 <sup>b</sup> 1942 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                  | —                                  | 61 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1731 <sup>a</sup>                    | —                   | 158 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 32 <sup>a</sup>                      | 1942 <sup>b</sup>                       | 192 <sup>a</sup>                   | 189 <sup>a</sup>                   | 61 <sup>b</sup> —64 <sup>a</sup> | 1731 <sup>b</sup> —1734 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                                  |
| 28 <sup>b</sup> c                    | 1938 <sup>b</sup> 1939 <sup>a</sup>     | 192 <sup>b</sup> —193 <sup>a</sup> | 189 <sup>b</sup> c                 | 64 <sup>b</sup> 79 <sup>3)</sup> | 1734 <sup>b</sup> —1764 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                                  |
| 32 <sup>b</sup> —33                  | 1943—1944 <sup>a</sup>                  | 193 <sup>b</sup> —194              | 190                                | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 158 <sup>b</sup> —165              |
| 31 <sup>a</sup>                      | 1944 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                                  | —                                  | 80 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                    | —                   | —                                  |
| 47 58                                | 1958—1967                               | —                                  | —                                  | 80 <sup>b</sup> —89 <sup>a</sup> | 1754 <sup>b</sup> —1756 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | 166—167                            |

1) Ist fast gleichlautend mit Br. 14.3, 7—13.

2) Ist fast gleichlautend mit H. 1908, 1912, 1916—1921.

3) Ist fast gleichlautend mit Br. 11.38, 39, 40, 46<sup>b</sup>—50<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>, 52, 53<sup>a</sup>, 54—56<sup>a</sup>, 57<sup>b</sup>, 58, 60, 61<sup>a</sup>.

4) Ist fast gleichlautend mit H. 1821, 1840—1844, 1845<sup>b</sup>, 1846<sup>a</sup>, 1849<sup>b</sup>—1887<sup>a</sup>, 1888<sup>a</sup>, 1889—1893<sup>a</sup>, 1894<sup>b</sup>, 1895, 1897, 1898<sup>a</sup>.

| Brah-<br>map.         | Hari-<br>vaṃśa                        | Brah-<br>maṇḍap. | Vayup.                  | Brah-<br>map.  | Hari-<br>vaṃśa        | Brah-<br>maṇḍap. | Vayup.                            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 13.29 <sup>b</sup>    | 1.60 <sup>b</sup>                     |                  | 99.108 109 <sup>a</sup> | 13.102 <sup>b</sup> 103 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1.66                  |                  | 99.212 213                        |
| 83 91 <sup>b</sup> 1. | 17.57 17.62 <sup>a</sup>              |                  | 1.63 <sup>b</sup>       | 10.3 <sup>b</sup> 10.3                                 | 17.67 17.67           |                  | 108 22.                           |
|                       |                                       |                  |                         | 106  | 17.67 18.04           |                  | 231 22                            |
| 91 97 <sup>a</sup>    | 17.17 17.81                           |                  | 170 191                 | 109 <sup>a</sup>                                       | 180 181.3             |                  | 220 <sup>a</sup>                  |
|                       | 17.82                                 |                  | 199                     |  | 181.1 <sup>a</sup>    |                  |                                   |
| 97 <sup>b</sup>       | 17.83 <sup>a</sup>                    |                  | 200 <sup>a</sup>        | 109 <sup>b</sup>                                       | 181.3 <sup>b</sup>    |                  |                                   |
|                       | 17.83 <sup>b</sup> 17.84              |                  | 200 <sup>b</sup> 201    | 110 <sup>a</sup> 116                                   | 1.1. 189 <sup>a</sup> |                  | 220 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 98 <sup>a</sup>       | 17.83 <sup>a</sup> 17.90 <sup>a</sup> |                  | 202 207 <sup>a</sup>    |  |                       |                  | 230 <sup>a</sup>                  |
|                       | 17.90 <sup>b</sup>                    |                  |                         | 117 119 <sup>a</sup> 120 <sup>a</sup> 182 <sup>a</sup> |                       |                  | 230 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 108 <sup>b</sup> 100  | 17.91 17.93 <sup>a</sup>              |                  | 207 <sup>b</sup> 209    | 119 <sup>b</sup>                                       | 183 <sup>b</sup>      |                  |                                   |
|                       |                                       |                  | 210 <sup>a</sup>        |  |                       |                  | 230 <sup>c</sup> 233              |
| 101 <sup>a</sup>      | 17.93 <sup>b</sup>                    |                  | 210 <sup>b</sup>        | 119 120 183 182 <sup>a</sup>                           |                       |                  | 240 243 <sup>a</sup>              |
|                       | 17.94 <sup>a</sup>                    |                  | 211 <sup>a</sup>        |  |                       |                  | 243 246 <sup>a</sup>              |
| 101 <sup>b</sup>      | 17.94 <sup>b</sup>                    |                  |                         | 121  | 183 <sup>a</sup>      |                  | 246 <sup>b</sup> 248 <sup>a</sup> |
|                       | 17.94 <sup>a</sup>                    |                  | 210 <sup>a</sup>        | 121 120  |                       |                  |                                   |
| 102 <sup>a</sup>      | 17.95 <sup>b</sup>                    |                  | 211 <sup>b</sup>        | 111 <sup>a</sup>                                       | 183 <sup>a</sup>      |                  |                                   |

Die vorstehende Übersicht lehrt, dass die Textvertauschungen im Br. vollkommen denen des H. entsprechen, wenn letzterer auch durch Einschlebung grösserer und kleinerer Textstücke über den Rahmen des Br. hinaus erweitert ist. Ein Blick auf den Inhalt besonders der Teile, die die stärksten Abweichungen in der Versfolge aufweisen, lehrt weiterhin, dass in diesen beiden Texten in der Hauptsache die Stammbäume der Yadava's und Paurava's stellenweise mit einander vermischt worden sind, der Textsinn infolgedessen stark beeinträchtigt, ja bisweilen ganz unverständlich sein muss. Eine solche Veränderung der Versfolge kann natürlich nicht auf einer absichtlichen Umordnung, sondern nur auf einer nicht gewollten Manuskriptverwirrung bzw. Zerstörung beruhen. Da das Br. und der H., wie schon bemerkt, in der Umstellung der Versfolge eine vollkommene Parallele bilden, so müssen sie beide auf eine einzige Handschrift zurückgehen, die dann im H. und an einer Stelle auch im Br. -- siehe p. 555 f. -- durch Einschlebung individueller Sonderstücke erweitert worden ist. Da ferner das Bḍ. und Vā., wie schon oben gezeigt, in ihrer ganzen Anlage für den gemeinsamen Textkern auf die Tätigkeit eines Diaskenasten hinweisen, so muss auch letzten Endes dieser Textkern auf eine einzige Handschrift zurückgehen. Für das hier in Frage stehende Textstück hat dem Diaskenasten des Bḍ.-Vā. nun entweder eine Handschrift mit kor-

1) Ist fast gleichlautend mit Br. 10.16—19, 20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 22, 24, 25<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>.

2) Ist fast gleichlautend mit H. 1417—1422<sup>a</sup>, 1423<sup>a</sup>, 1424, 1427<sup>b</sup>, 1430<sup>b</sup>, 1433<sup>b</sup>—1435, 1435—1470<sup>a</sup>, 1473.

rekter Versfolge vorgelegen oder eine solche mit verwirrter, die dann von ihm hätte wieder in Ordnung gebracht und ergänzt werden müssen. Ob wir nun mit der ersten oder der zweiten Möglichkeit zu rechnen haben, lässt sich vorläufig nicht entscheiden. Sollte die letztere vorliegen, so würde das darauf hinweisen, dass sowohl der Auszug des Ga. als auch die jüngere Prosaparaphrase des Vi. letztthin auf diese verbesserte uns im Bḍ.-Vā. vorliegende Version zurückgehen. Zugleich würde dieser Fall für den Diskeuasten des Bḍ.-Vā. einen gewissen kritischen Sinn bekunden, der, wie sich zeigen lässt, dem Exzerptor unseres Abschnittes im A. nicht zukommt.

2. Nach Ausweis unserer Tabelle zeigt das Exzerpt im A. eine ähnliche Abweichung in der Versfolge und damit auch eine ähnliche Textverwirrung, wie sie im Br. und II. vorliegt. Dem entsprechend finden wir also auch in ihm eine Verquickung der Stammbäume der Yādava's und Paurava's, die nur darauf beruhen kann, dass dem Verfasser des Exzerptes im A. eine Handschrift vorgelegen hat, die in ihren Abweichungen in der Versfolge entweder mit der des Br. und II. übereinstimmte oder in ganz ähnlicher Weise verwirrt und verdorben war.

3. Auch im 4. Kap. unseres Abschnittes weist die Purāṇa-Gruppe Mt. und P. eine Umstellung auf, die allerdings viel einfacherer Art ist als die im Br. und II. Da sie in beiden Purāṇa's vollständig gleich ist, so muss auch sie bereits auf die Handschrift zurückgehen, die für diesen Abschnitt denselben zugrunde gelegen hat. Wenn auch der Text dieser Gruppe an dieser Stelle einen stark inkorrekten Charakter trägt, so dürfte die Umstellung wahrscheinlich nur auf einer einfachen Blattvertauschung beruhen.

4. Wie die dritte Tabelle ferner zeigt, finden sich im Br. und genau an der entsprechenden Stelle im II. drei Dubletten eingeschoben, von denen die beiden ersten nur durch ein kleines Textstück von drei Śloka's von einander getrennt sind. Schon die Tatsache, dass sich in beiden Texten genau an derselben Stelle Dubletten vorfinden, die, wie schon die Anmerkungen auf S. XXXIX und XL erkennen lassen, den Parallelstellen nicht genau entsprechen, weist darauf hin, dass bereits in die Handschrift, die diesem Abschnitt in beiden Texten zugrunde liegt, Bestandteile einer anderen Handschrift irrthümlicherweise hineingeraten sind. Es ist ferner bemerkenswert, dass sich diese Dubletten gerade in dem Teile unseres Abschnittes vorfinden, der zugleich die grösste Unordnung in der Versfolge, mithin die grösste Zerstörung aufweist. Für die Text-

geschichte des Abschnittes haben sie aber die Bedeutung, dass sie beweisen können, ob an diesen Stellen eine Interpolation vorliegt oder nicht, d. h. ob in einer anderen Handschrift alter Zeit bereits eine solche gestanden hat oder nicht. Wie unsere Tabelle ferner zeigt, weist auch das A. an der gleichen Stelle eine Dublette oder vielmehr das Exzerpt einer Dublette auf, und neben der gleichen Abweichung in der Versfolge ist dies das klarste Argument für die enge Verwandtschaft der Vorlage dieses Exzerptes mit der Handschrift, von der Br. und H. ausgegangen sind, wenn es auch inhaltlich der bereits erweiterten Fassung des H. näher steht als der zweifellos älteren des Br.

5. Wie schon die vorstehende tabellarische Übersicht auf p. XXXVIII ff. erweisen kann, findet sich im Br. weder die Geschichte von Urvaśi und Puruṛavas (p. 356 ff.) noch die von der Räumung von Benares (p. 372 ff.). Deutet schon dieser Umstand darauf hin, dass sie nachträglich in den H. und das Bđ.-Vā. eingefügt sein müssen, so hat der H. noch die Fugen erhalten, die dies mit Sicherheit beweisen dürften. Wie nämlich ein Blick auf die Stellen nachweise des kritischen Apparates zu Śl. 8 und 9 auf p. 356 und zu Śl. 46—49 auf p. 359 f. erkennen lässt, enthält der H. sowohl vor wie nach der Urvaśi-Geschichte die gleichen Verse. Die gleiche Beobachtung können wir auch bei der zweiten Geschichte machen, wie ein Vergleich der Stellennachweise zu Śl. 29 und 30 auf p. 372 und zu 64 und 65 auf p. 376 lehrt. Diese im H. erhaltenen Dubletten, die nicht auf späteren Schreibfehlern beruhen können und im Bđ.-Vā. fehlen, deuten darauf hin, dass die Wiederholung der Verse aus der Zeit stammt, in der diese beiden Geschichten eingefügt worden sind. Dass auch die Geschichte von der Geburt des Dhanyantari (p. 370 f.) im H. sekundär sein muss, lehrt einerseits ihr Fehlen im Br., anderseits beweisen die unter 4. erwähnten Dubletten im Br. und H., die höchstwahrscheinlich einer anderen alten Handschrift entstammen und eingeschoben sind, mit Gewissheit, dass eben diese zweite Handschrift die Geschichte nicht gekannt hat, diese mitbin in der uns vorliegenden Fassung des Br. nicht ausgefallen sein kann und im H. eingefügt sein muss.

6. Die Yayāti-Episode liegt im Br. und H. in einer kürzeren und im Bđ.-Vā., dem sich das Mt. und das Mh. anschliessen, in einer längeren Version vor. Die wesentlichen Bestandteile der Geschichte finden sich in beiden Fassungen in gleichem Wortlaut wieder, und der eigentliche Unterschied zwischen beiden ist nur der, dass das Br. und der H. anstatt ausgedehnter dialogischer

Wiederholungen nur eine kurze Inhaltsangabe derselben in ein paar Śloka's bieten. Von besonderem Interesse ist das Verhältniß des Bḍ.-Vā. zu der mit ihm übereinstimmenden, aber doch noch etwas weiteren Fassung des Mt. und Mh. Es fällt zunächst nämlich auf, dass die beiden letztgenannten Texte die Yayāti-Geschichte nicht nur in der weiteren Fassung der Textgruppe I (p. 387 ff.), sondern auch in der der Textgruppe II (p. 407 f.) enthalten. In diesem Punkte weicht das Mt. von dem P. ab, und dieses deutet schon darauf hin, dass in jenem eine Sonderinterpolation vorliegen muss. Dass im Mt. die Version der Textgruppe II, die der von I vorausgeht, eingefügt worden ist, geht schon daraus hervor, dass sie nicht in allen Handschriften dieses Purāṇa enthalten ist. Hinsichtlich der Version der Textgruppe I ist in bezug auf das Mt. und Mh. zunächst zu bemerken, dass sie einen Teil eines Abschnittes von 18 Adhyāya's (Mt. 25.4—42.28 = Mh. I. 3183—3690 <Adh. 76—93>) bildet, der in beiden Texten in gleichem Wortlaut vorliegt, im Mt. den Titel „Yayāticarita“ führt und im Mh. von Adhy. 76—85 (3183—3534) „Yayātyupākhyāna“ und von da bis zum Schlusse „Uttara-Yayātyupākhyāna“ genannt wird. Auch dieser Abschnitt ist, wie sich aus ihm selbst und seiner Umgebung ergibt, einmal ein selbständiger Text gewesen und sowohl im Mt. wie Mh. eingeschoben worden. Nicht nur weichen Anlage und Stilart von den Nachbarstücken deutlich ab, sondern es tritt plötzlich auch ein Personenwechsel ein. Während nämlich vorher und nachher die Rṣi's die Fragesteller und der Śūta der Beantworter ist, übernehmen nunmehr König Śatānīka und Śaunaka<sup>1)</sup> diese Rollen. Eine Szene dieses dialogisch-dramatischen Gedichts (Mt. 33—34.28 = Mh. I. 3466—3531, d. i. Adhy. 84—85.32 = Mhk. I. 78.1—79.32) liegt nun in etwas kürzerer und in der Versfolge ein wenig abweichender Form im Bḍ.-Vā. vor, und daraus darf wahrscheinlich geschlossen werden, dass die angedeutete Szene des Bḍ.-Vā. von dem Verfasser des Yayāticarita benutzt und etwas erweitert worden ist. Trifft dieses zu, so lässt sich bei unserer Yayāti-Geschichte folgende Entwicklungslinie feststellen: Br.-H., Bḍ.-Vā., Mt.-Mh.

7. Ausser den unter 4. genannten Dubletten zu mehreren Stellen der Br.H.-Version, die wohl nur durch das Eindringen von Bestandteilen einer fremden Handschrift in das ihr zugrunde liegende Manuskript erklärbar sind, finden sich im 4. Abschnitt noch mehrere

1) Im H. sind Janamejaya und Valsampāyana Fragesteller und Antwortgeber.

andere Stellen, die einen ähnlich fragmentarischen Charakter haben. Soweit die dort inbetracht kommenden Versgruppen ausser in einer der beiden Hauptversionen: Br.-H. oder Bḍ.-Vā. auch in den Parallel-Purāṇa's Ku. oder L. vorliegen — vgl. p. 420 f. —, dürfen wir wahrscheinlich annehmen, dass sie ursprünglich zum alten Bestand gehörten und in der einen oder anderen Version entweder verloren gegangen oder, was für das Bḍ.-Vā. vielleicht eher zutreffen dürfte, aus irgend welchen Gründen absichtlich ausgemerzt worden sind. Ein zweites, offenbar eingeschobenes und mit den Nachbarstücken nicht in Zusammenhang stehendes Fragment (p. 463), handelt von dem Angriff Kālayavana's auf die Stadt Mathura und die Flucht der in ihr ansässigen Vṛṣṇi's und Andhaka's unter Kṛṣṇa's Führung nach Kuśasthali. In einem dritten Falle (p. 555 f.) handelt es sich um ein individuelles Textstück, das die Nachkommenschaft des Pāṇḍita schildert und in den verwirrten Text des Br. eingeschoben ist.

8. Das 5. Kap., das fast ausschliesslich über mythologische Dinge handelt, ist ein späterer Zusatz, da es sowohl im Br. als auch im H. fehlt. Wenn das Kap. auch an die Textstücke anschliesst, die im Br. und H. eine starke Verwirrung aufweisen und ferner der H. in dem auf das Pañcalakṣaṇa folgenden Text einige mit dem Bḍ.-Vā. übereinstimmende Teile enthält — siehe p. 483 ff. und 517 ff. —, so finden sich doch keine Spuren, die darauf hinweisen könnten, dass der Abschnitt im Br. und mithin auch in dem dem H. zugrunde liegenden Manuskripte verloren gegangen sein könnte. Zugleich mag darauf hingewiesen werden, dass das Kapitel inhaltlich mit der Geschichte von Kṛṣṇa's Kampf um den Syamantaka usw. im Gegensatz steht und schon aus inneren Gründen nicht von dem gleichen Autor verfasst sein kann<sup>1)</sup>.

9. Es ist bemerkenswert, dass das Mt. und das P., die in den ersten Kapiteln unseres Abschnittes mit Versen des Ku. und L. zusammen eine besondere Textgruppe bilden, für den Yaduvamśa fast den gleichen Text wie die übrigen Purāṇa's aufweisen. Eine Ausnahme bildet eigentlich nur die Geschichte von Kṛṣṇa's Kampf mit Jambavat und der Wiederauffindung des Syamantaka (p. 446 ff.), die in den beiden Purāṇa's einen sehr fragmentarischen Eindruck macht. Allerdings scheint es nicht ausgeschlossen zu sein, dass diese Geschichte in dem Text dieser Purāṇa's mit Absicht verkürzt und verändert worden ist, um sie mit der späteren Erzählung von Kṛṣṇa's

1) Siehe auch Kirtel in: Beiträge zur Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte Indiens. Festgabe Hermann Jacobi. Bonn 1926, p. 298 ff.

Geburt und übermenschlicher Natur inhaltlich einigermaßen in Einklang zu bringen. Der Umstand, dass gerade der Yaduvamśa mit den anderen Purāṇa's eine so starke wörtliche Übereinstimmung aufweist, und nur er in mehreren Purāṇa's (Kū., L., P.) vorliegt, während der Puruvamśa fehlt, könnte die Vermutung nahelegen, dass diese beiden Vamśa's ursprünglich getrennte Texte gewesen sind. Da der Puruvamśa textlich aber nicht den besten Eindruck macht, so besteht die Möglichkeit, dass derselbe den drei genannten Purāṇa's verloren gegangen ist.

### 5. Kurze Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse.

Zum Schlusse sind inbezug auf das ganze Paṭcalakṣaṇa die Ergebnisse unserer Untersuchungen kurz zusammenzufassen. Abgesehen von den Anszügen in A. und Ga. sowie der Prosaparaphrase des Vi. finden wir in den Purāṇa's nur drei vollständige Fassungen dieses Textes, nämlich die des Br. und H., die des Bḍ.-Vā. und die des Mt., alle anderen enthalten nur kleinere oder grössere Teile desselben. Hinsichtlich des Wortlauts stehen sich die erste und zweite Fassung am nächsten, aber auch die dritte weist so viele Übereinstimmungen mit den beiden anderen auf, dass sie nur als eine durch Zerstörung oder — wahrscheinlicher — Überarbeitung veränderte Form derselben angesehen werden kann. Von den beiden erstgenannten Fassungen ist die des Br. und H. zweifellos die älteste, — also nicht die des Bḍ.-Vā., wie Pargiter<sup>1)</sup> meint — wenn auch der Schlussteil auf ein stark verwirrtes, mit mehreren Dubletten durchsetztes und darum stellenweise kaum verständliches Manuskript zurückgeht. Ihr schliesst sich auch das Śidh. an, bricht aber mit dem Sūryavamśa ab und lässt auf diesen analog dem H. einen Śrāddha-Abschnitt folgen, der eine kürzere und wahrscheinlich ältere Form der entsprechenden H.-Stelle bildet. Mit Ausnahme des Manvantara-Abschnittes bietet auch das A. die Fassung des Br. und H. samt den in ihr vorhandenen Dubletten als Exzerpt.

Die Fassung des Bḍ.-Vā., der der H. bereits näher steht als das Br., bietet Teile eines grösseren Textgebildes, dessen ganze Anlage auf die Tätigkeit eines Diakouasten hinweist. Dieser hat offenbar den ganzen Text jener älteren Gruppe gekannt, grösstenteils übernommen und durch eigene Zutaten ergänzt und erweitert, so dass er in den grossen mythisch-chronologischen Rahmen eines Kalpa hineinpasste. Anstatt des verwirrten Somavamśa-Textes hat ihm

1) l. c. 78 f.



entweder ein Manuskript mit korrekter Versfolge vorgelegen, oder er hat den Text desselben neu geordnet und verbessert.

Das Vi. hat nur den 2. Abschnitt der älteren Fassung, allerdings mit starken Interpolationen durchsetzt, bewahrt, im übrigen weist es nur sekundäre Texte auf. In seiner vorliegenden Form gehört es mithin zur jüngeren Purāṇa-Literatur und besitzt nicht die textliche Bedeutung, die man ihm bisher eingeräumt hat, angeblich, weil es die Grundeinteilung nach den traditionellen Themen am treuesten bewahrt habe.

Alle übrigen hier inbetracht kommenden Purāṇa's haben entweder einen oder mehrere Abschnitte der älteren Fassung in mehr oder weniger korrektem Zustande erhalten oder bieten wie etwa das Mr. nur einen sekundären Text des 1. Abschnittes, der in der Linie der Entwicklung eben dieses Abschnitts aber von Bedeutung und Interesse ist.

Die vollständige oder nur teilweise Übereinstimmung zwischen den verschiedenen Purāṇa-Abschnitten, die zugleich die Prinzipien für die Zusammenordnung bestimmter Purāṇa's zu bestimmten Textgruppen liefert, weist bereits darauf hin, dass das Pañcalakṣaṇa kein einheitliches Textgebilde, d. h. die literarische Komposition eines einzigen Autors sein kann, und tatsächlich konnte auf Grund äusserer und innerer Kriterien gezeigt werden, dass selbst die älteste Textschicht nicht einheitlichen Ursprungs ist, sondern schon eine Sammlung mehrerer literarischer Erzeugnisse bildet, die sich noch scharf gegen einander abgrenzen. Haben wir aber in dem Textabschnitt, der einerseits in der Mehrzahl der in Frage kommenden Purāṇa's zusammenliegt, aus textlichen Gründen zusammengehört, ja in seinen Hauptfassungen sogar durchweg im wesentlichen wörtlich übereinstimmt, anderseits hinsichtlich seines Inhalts der Tradition von den charakteristischen Merkmalen eines Purāṇa zu entsprechen scheint, bereits eine Sammlung verschiedener Texte vor uns, so zwingt uns diese Tatsache, die einzelnen Abschnitte desselben bzw. dessen Inhalt mit jener Tradition, die in dem bekannten, in der indischen wie indologischen Literatur häufig zitierten Śloka<sup>1)</sup> niedergelegt ist, einmal kurz zu vergleichen. Auf p. 36 seines oben<sup>2)</sup> erwähnten Buches äussert Pargiter die Ansicht, dass dieser Śloka in die Zeit zurückreichen müsse, in der das Purāṇa noch aus den in ihm genannten Stücken bestanden und infolgedessen noch nicht die Texte aufge-

1) sargaś ca pratisargaś ca vāpāo manvantaraṇi ca |  
vāpā(y)anucaritaṇ caiva purāṇaṇ pañcalakṣaṇam ||

2) p. XI.

nommen habe, die solche Gegenstände behandeln, die mit jenen Themen nichts zu tun haben, wie etwa Kosmographie und Geographie, Astrologie und Medizin, Recht und Sitte usw. usw., also Stoffe, die heute den grössten Teil der Purāṇa's einnehmen. Tatsächlich stimmen nun die in dem erwähnten Śloka genannten Themen in der Hauptsache mit dem Inhalt unserer vier Abschnitte überein. Nur der Begriff „pratisarga“ macht einige Schwierigkeiten. Wenn wir die Erklärung zu Rate ziehen, die das Prapañcahrdaya<sup>1)</sup> unserem Śloka gibt, so bedeutet der Begriff „pratisarga“, „pradarśitasya trividhasya pratilomasargah [d. i.] pralayah“, eine Auslegung, die sich auch Vācaspatiniśra zu Sāṅkhyakārika 15.16 zu eigen macht. Unter dem Begriff „pratisarga“ können aber nicht die in einzelnen Purāṇa's enthaltenen Adhyāya's über den Weltuntergang gemeint sein, da diese im Gegensatz zur Themenfolge in den betreffenden Texten eine ganz andere Stelle einnehmen und sowohl aus Gründen der Textform wie des Inhalts einer späteren Zeit zugeschrieben werden müssen. Sollte nun das Wort „pratisarga“ schon in älterer Zeit mit der Bedeutung „pralaya“ verbunden gewesen sein, so kann es sich als Purāṇa-Charakteristikum wohl nur auf die kurzen Erwähnungen des Weltunterganges in den sekundären Texten des 1. Abschnittes — siehe die verschiedenen Stellen unter diesem Stichwort im Sachregister! — bezogen haben. In diesem Falle würde sich die traditionelle Angabe also nicht so sehr auf bestimmte Abschnitte als auf bestimmte in dem Pañcalakṣaṇa behandelte oder erwähnte Punkte beziehen können. Sie würde mit anderen Worten eine nicht dispositionsartige, sondern mehr sachliche Charakterisierung des Inhalts eines vorhandenen Textes bedeuten, vorausgesetzt natürlich, dass diese Purāṇa-Definition in Wirklichkeit nicht aus weit späterer Zeit stammt und infolgedessen nur auf die in den abgeschlossenen Purāṇa's enthaltenen Textsammlungen bezug hat. Aber noch eine zweite Bedeutung des Wortes „pratisarga“ mag hier kurz erwähnt werden. Im Anfang des 3. Kap. der Textgruppe II des 2. Abschnittes (p. 231) und im Śloka 6 der Textgruppe II des 3. Abschnitts (p. 273) hat dasselbe offenbar die Bedeutung „Welterschöpfung“, also einen Sinn, der der traditionellen Auslegung desselben ganz entgegengesetzt ist. Sollte den oben erwähnten Erklärungen entgegen mit pratisarga diese Bedeutung verbunden gewesen sein, so würde man zunächst an das 1. oder 3. Kap. des

<sup>1)</sup> Ed. Gaṇapati Śastry 1915 (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series No. XLV) p. 45 f.

2. Abschnittes denken müssen. Aber auch diese Auslegung würde inbezug auf die Textfolge und die Erklärung des Prapañcahrdaya einige Schwierigkeiten machen. Da die erstere Auffassung noch am besten mit den Ausführungen dieses Traktates vereinbar ist, so ist sie gewählt worden, in der Hauptsache, um den wesentlichen Inhalt der einzelnen Abschnitte bereits durch die Überschrift charakterisieren zu können. Die eventuelle Annahme, dass jenseits der ältesten Textschicht unseres Pañcalakṣaṇa noch ein uns nicht erhaltenes Ur-Purāṇa liegen könnte, das in idealer Vollständigkeit und klarer Disponierung die fünf traditionellen Themen behandelt hätte, wie etwa Pargiter anscheinend meint<sup>1)</sup>, ist kaum mehr als eine willkürliche Annahme, da ausser ein paar sekundären Versen<sup>2)</sup> tatsächlich nichts Handgreifliches auf diese Möglichkeit hindeutet und wir nur von den realen Grundlagen der Textgeschichte ausgehen dürfen, um hinter das eigentliche Purāṇa-Geheimnis zu kommen.

Stützen wir uns aber auf die Textgeschichte, deren Grundlagen die Texte selbst liefern, so dürfen wir eine Folgerung ziehen, die immerhin von einer weittragenden Bedeutung ist. Schon der Umstand, dass sich innerhalb der vier Abschnitte unseres Pañcalakṣaṇa mehrere Texte verschiedenen Ursprungs vorfinden, müsste darauf hindeuten, dass dieselben nur auf schriftlichem Wege überliefert worden sind, wenn sich in ihnen selbst nicht so überaus viele und untrügliche Anzeichen erhalten hätten, die dies mit voller Sicherheit bestätigten. Auf Schritt und Tritt können wir nämlich die Entwicklung der Texte, die nur auf dem Wege des Schrifttums erfolgt sein kann, beobachten, ja in ihnen sogar Spuren nachweisen, die uns Rückschlüsse auf die Grösse und Beschaffenheit der Manuskripte gestatten, auf die jene letzthin zurückgehen. Wenn sich dieses aber mit Sicherheit für den Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt der Purāṇa's und, wie ich gleich vorweg nehmen will, auch für andere Teile der purāṇischen und epischen Literatur zeigen lässt, wenn ferner die Tätigkeit eines Diaskenasten für das Bḍ.-Va. nachweisbar ist, der gegebenes Material in eine bestimmte Ordnung bringt, wenn endlich H. Losh soeben ganz parallele Verhältnisse für die Yajñavalkya-smṛti<sup>3)</sup> aufweisen kann und das Gleiche wahrscheinlich in abschbarer Zeit auch für Kāṇḍakī's Nṛisāra möglich sein wird, kurz, die gleichen Voraussetzungen also auch für andere Texte zu-

1) p. 36.      2) Siehe Pargiter p. 22 f.

3) Die Yajñavalkya-smṛti. Ein Beitrag zur Quellenkunde des indischen Rechts. Leipzig 1927.

treffen, so ist dadurch die Hypothese von der Jahrhunderte langen mündlichen Tradition grösserer Texte in Indien erschüttert. Man mag längere Texte Menschenalter hindurch mündlich überliefert haben, zugleich ist dieses aber auch schriftlich geschehen, sonst wären uns dieselben unrettbar verloren gegangen. Wie bei jeder anderen Literatur des Altertums<sup>1)</sup>, die uns erhalten geblieben ist, so ist dies auch bei der indischen nur auf dem Wege des Schrifttums geschehen. Der Glaube an die ungewöhnlich starke Gedächtniskraft der alten Inder und die durch sie ermöglichte Überlieferung grösserer Textmassen entstammt der Zeit der Romantik und verdient endlich durch eine Hypothese abgelöst zu werden, die den realen Tatsachen mehr entspricht.

Zum Schlusse dürfen wir aber noch eine praktische Folgerung für die Zukunft ziehen. Zeigt sich nämlich, wie im vorliegenden Falle, dass man mit einer besonderen Methodik tiefer in das Wesen der indischen Textgeschichte einzudringen und wie beim Bd.-Vā. sogar die Tätigkeit eines Diaskeuasten zu beobachten vermag, so wird man die Frage aufwerfen dürfen, ob in den übrigen uns erhaltenen Werken der indischen Literatur nicht ähnliche Probleme zu lösen sind, wobei die bisher gezogenen Schranken der vedischen wie der klassischen Zeit vielleicht keine Grenzen bilden werden. Immerhin wird man aber die Forderung stellen müssen, dass bei allen künftigen Untersuchungen im Bereich dieser Literaturgattungen neben anderen in erster Linie auch textgeschichtliche Richtlinien massgeblich sein müssen.

1) Für Hesiod und Homer z. B. siehe jetzt Fr. Marx: Die Überlieferung über die Persönlichkeit Homers in: Rheinisches Museum. N. F. LXXIV (1926) p. 396 ff. Vergl. besonders p. 424 ff.



## Maṅgalam.

(Br. 1.21-30; Vi. I. 2.1-8.)

Avikaraya śuddhāya nityāya paramātmane !  
 sadaikarūparupāya Viṣṇave sarvajñāve! || 1 ||  
 namo Hiraṇyagarbhaya Haraḥ Śaṅkarāya ca |  
 Vasudevaya tārāya sar'gasthityantakāriṇe<sup>2)</sup>! || 2 ||  
 ekanekasvarupāya sthūlasūkṣmatmane namaḥ |  
 avyaktavyaktabhūta<sup>1)</sup>ya Viṣṇave muktihetave! || 3 ||  
 sargasthitivināśan<sup>1)</sup> jagato yo<sup>2)</sup> jagann<sup>3)</sup>mayah<sup>3)</sup> |  
 mūlabhūto, namas tasmai Viṣṇave paramātmane! || 4 ||  
 adhārabhūtaṁ viśvasyāpy anyāṁsam anyāsam |  
 praṇamya sarvabhūta<sup>1)</sup>stham acyutaṁ puruṣottamaṁ || 5 ||  
 jñānasvarūpaṁ atyantaṁ<sup>1)</sup> nirmalaṁ paramārthataḥ |  
 taṁ evārthasvarūpeṇa bhraṇtidarśanataḥ sthitaṁ, || 6 ||  
 Viṣṇuṁ graṣiṣṇuṁ viśvasya sthitisarge<sup>1)</sup> tathā prabhuṁ ,  
 sarvajñaṁ<sup>2)</sup> jagataṁ iśaṁ ajaṁ akṣayaṁ<sup>3)</sup> avyayaṁ, || 7 ||  
 [adyaṁ susukṣmaṁ viśveṣaṁ brahmadin praṇipatya ca ,  
 itihasa<sup>1)</sup>purāṇajñaṁ vedavedāṅgapāraḥ || 8 ||  
 sarvaśāstrārthatattvajñaṁ Paraśarasutaṁ prabhuṁ |  
 gurūṁ praṇamya vakṣyami purāṇaṁ vedasaṁmitam || 9 ||  
 kathayāmi yathā pūrvam Daksādyair munisattamaib<sup>1)</sup> |  
 prstāḥ provāca bhagavān abjayonib<sup>2)</sup> pitāmahaḥ. || 10 ||

1 - Br. 1.21, Vi. I. 2.1.

2 - Br. 1.22, Vi. I. 2.2. 1) Vi.1 svar-. 2) Br. -karmaṇe.

3 - Br. 1.23, Vi. I. 2.3. 1) Vi.2 rupaya.

4 - Br. 1.24, Vi. I. 2.4. 1) Br. 'T. -vināśaya. 2) Vi.1 'sya. 3) Br.

5 - Br. 1.25, Vi. I. 2.5. [T. 'jagannamah.

6 - Br. 1.26, Vi. I. 2.6. 1) Vi. -ta-.

7 - Br. 1.27, Vi. I. 2.7. 1) Br.T. sthitaṁ sarge. 2) Vi. praṇamya.

8 - Br. 1.28, [3) Vi. akṣaram.

9 - Br. 1.29,

10 - Br. 1.30, Vi. I. 2.8.

## 1. Abschnitt.

### Sarga und Pratisarga.

#### Textgruppe I.

(A. 17.<sup>ab</sup> 17; Br. 1.31 36; H. 27 28; Śidh. 51.3 28.)

Śṛṇudhram tam<sup>1)</sup> katham divyām<sup>2)</sup> sarva<sup>3)</sup>pāpaprāmocintā<sup>4)</sup>,  
kathyamānām mayā citram bahuvarthām śruti<sup>5)</sup>ristarām. || 1 ||  
yaś cēmaṁ<sup>1)</sup> dhārayen nityam<sup>2)</sup>, śṛṇuyād vāpy abhikṣaṇaśah,  
svavaṁśadha<sup>3)</sup>raṇam kṛtvā svargaloke mahyate. || 2 ||  
avyaktam kāraṇam<sup>4)</sup>, yat, tan nityam sadasadatmakam  
pradhānam, puroṣas<sup>5)</sup> tasmān<sup>6)</sup> nirmāme viśvam īśvaraḥ<sup>4)</sup>. 3  
tam *budhyadhram*<sup>1)</sup> *munīśreṣṭha*<sup>2)</sup> Brahmāṇam amitañjaśam  
sraṣṭāraṁ sarvabhūtanām Nārāyaṇaparayāṇam. || 4 ||  
ahaṁkāras tu mahatas,  
tasmād bhūtāni jajñire,  
bhūtabhedaś ca bhūtebhya,  
iti sargaḥ sanātanaḥ. || 5 ||  
vistaravayavaṁ caiva  
yathāprajñam yathāśruti<sup>1)</sup>  
kīrtyamānam *śṛṇudhram vai*<sup>2)</sup>  
*parveśam*<sup>3)</sup> kīrtivardhanam! || 6 ||

1) Br. 1.31; H. 27; Śidh. 51.3. 1) H. śṛṇu rajan; Śidh. mune śṛṇu.

2) Br. -dhvam sampravakṣyami. 3) Br. katham; H. puṇyam.

4) Br.T. Śidh. -prajñānam. H. caṁtā. 5) H. saṁvṛtā. Śidh. -śruti-.

2) Br. 1.32; H. 28; Śidh. 51.4. 1) Br. yaś ca i. 2) H. yet ita; Śidh. yet tam ca. 3) Śidh. -vaṁśodha-.

3) Br. 1.33; H. 29; Śidh. 51.5. 1) Śidh. pradhānam puroṣa. 2) H. -gaṇa. 3) Śidh. -dhanaparūṣa bhūtvā. 4) Śidh. lokabhāvanāḥ.

4) Br. 1.34; H. 30; Śidh. 51.6. 1) H. Śidh. tam vai viddhi.

2) H. mahārāja; Śidh. munīśreṣṭha.

5) Br. 1.35; H. 31.

6) Br. 1.36; H. 32. 1) H. -tam.

2) Br.T. vai; H. śṛṇu mayā.

3) Br. sarveśam.

dhanyam yaśasyam śatrughnam |  
 svargyam āyuhpravardhanam |  
 kīrtanam<sup>1)</sup> sthirakīrtinām |  
 sarveṣāṃ puṇyakarmaṇām<sup>2)</sup>. |

yaś<sup>1)</sup>māt kalpāyate kalpaḥ<sup>2)</sup> samagram śucaye<sup>3)</sup> śuciḥ, || 7 ||

tasmai Hiraṇyagarbbhāya

puṇṣāyēśvarāya ca |

ajāya sthānurūpāya

varīṣṭhāya prajābhūve |

a Vṛṣṇicamśat vakṣyāmi

bhūtasargam anuttamam || 8 ||

namaskṛtya pravakṣyāmi

bhuvah sargam anuttamam. || 8 ||

Brahmā sraṣṭa, Hariḥ pātā

saṃharta ca Mahēśvaraḥ, |

tasya sargasya nānyo 'sti

kāle kale yathā gata. 9 |

tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> Svayaṃbhūr bhagavān siskṣur vividhāḥ prajāḥ |

apa eva sasarpjādan, tāsū vṛyam<sup>2)</sup> avāṣṭjat<sup>3)</sup>. || 10 ||

āpo nārā iti proktā, āpo vai Narasūnavah, |

ayanam tasya tāḥ pūrvam, tena Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 11 ||

hiraṇyavarṇam abhavat tad aṇḍam udakeśayam, |

tatra<sup>1)</sup> jajñe svayam Brahmā Svayaṃbhūr iti naḥ śrutam<sup>2)</sup>. || 12 ||

Hiraṇyagarbho<sup>1)</sup> bhagavān uṣitvā parivatsaram |

tad aṇḍam akarod dvaidham, divam bhuvam athāpi ca<sup>2)</sup>. || 13 ||

[adho 'bhōrdhivam prayuktāni

bhuvanāni caturdaśa. ]

tayoḥ śakalayor madhya<sup>1)</sup> ākāśam asṛjat<sup>2)</sup> prabhuḥ, |

apsu pāriplavām pṛthvīṃ<sup>3)</sup>, diśaś ca daśadhā dadhe<sup>4)</sup>. || 14 ||

7ab = Br. 1.37a 1; H. 33 1) Br. kīr-

titam. 2) Br.T. -yavardhanam.

7c = H. 34a; Śīdh. 51.7a. 1) H. tas. 2) Śīdh. -grāśucayaḥ. 3) H. kalyāya te kalyaḥ.

8 = H. 34b.

8 = Śīdh. 51.7b, 8.

9 = Śīdh. 51.9.

10 = A. 17.6b, 7a; Br. 1.37b, 38a; H. 36; Śīdh. 51.10. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.18; M. 1.8. 1) Śīdh. so'pi. 2) H. bījam. 3) Br.T. athāṣṛjat.

11 = A. 17.7b, 8a; Br. 1.38b, 39a; H. 36; Śīdh. 51.11. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.18b, 19a; M. 1.10.

12 = A. 17.8b, 9a; Br. 1.39b, 40a; H. 37; Śīdh. 51.12. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.18b, 19a; M. 1.9. 1) A. tasmīn. 2) Śīdh. iti vīśrutāḥ.

13 = A. 17.9b, 10a; Br. 1.40b, 41a; H. 38; Śīdh. 51.13. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.21b, 22a; M. 1.12. 1) Br. -yavarṇo. 2) Śīdh. -vam bhūmim ca nṛname.

[ ] = Śīdh. 51.14a.

14 = A. 17.10b, 11a; Br. 1.41b, 42a; H. 39; Śīdh. 51.14b, 15a. Cfr. Bhv. I.



tatra kālāṃ<sup>1)</sup> mano vacāṃ<sup>2)</sup> kāmāṃ krodhāṃ<sup>3)</sup> atho ratim  
sasarja sṛṣṭim tadrūpāṃ

sraṣṭum icchan prajāpatih<sup>1)</sup>. || 15 ||

Marceim Atry-Aṅgirasau<sup>1)</sup> Pulastyaṃ Pulahaṃ Kratuṃ

Vasiṣṭhaṃ ca<sup>2)</sup> mahātejāḥ so 'srjat sapta mānasāṃ<sup>3)</sup>. || 16 ||

sapta brahmāṇa ity ete purāṇe niṣeayaṃ gatāḥ

Nārāyaṇāt makānūṇi vai<sup>1)</sup>

saptānāṃ Brahmajaumanām. 17 ||

tato 'srjat punar<sup>1)</sup> Brahmā Rudraṃ<sup>2)</sup> roṣātmasaṃbhavam<sup>3)</sup>.

Sanatkumāraṃ ca vibhūṃ<sup>4)</sup> pūrveṣāṃ<sup>5)</sup> api pūrvajam<sup>6)</sup>. || 18 ||

saptaite<sup>1)</sup> janayanti sma<sup>2)</sup> prajā<sup>3)</sup>, Rudraś<sup>4)</sup> ca bho dvijāḥ<sup>5)</sup>,

ataḥ<sup>6)</sup> Sanatkumāraś ca<sup>7)</sup> tejāḥ saṃkṣipya tiṣṭhataḥ<sup>8)</sup>. || 19 ||

tesāṃ sapta mahāvamśā divya devagaṇanvitāḥ<sup>1)</sup>

kriyāvantāḥ prajāvanto

maharṣibhir alaṃkṛtāḥ. || 20 ||

vidyuto 'śanimeghaṇś ca rohitendradhanuṃśi ca |

vayāṃśi<sup>1)</sup> ca sasarjādan parjanyaṃ ca sasarja ha<sup>2)</sup>. || 21 ||

reḥ yajūṃśi sāmāni nirmāme yajnasiddhaye, |

Sādhyāś<sup>1)</sup> tair *ayaṃ*<sup>2)</sup> devan, ity evaṃ anuśāstruma<sup>3)</sup>. || 22 ||

2<sup>22b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; M. 1.15. 1) H. -dhye; Śidh. -dhyam. 2) Br. akarot.

3) Śidh. paripluta pṛthvi. 4) Śidh. divi.

15<sup>a</sup> = A. 17.11<sup>b</sup>; Br. 1.42<sup>b</sup>; H. 40<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 51.15<sup>b</sup>. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.4<sup>b</sup>.

M. 1.25<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. kalo. 2) Śidh. -caḥ. 3) Śidh. makrothav

15<sup>b</sup> = A. 17.12<sup>a</sup>; Br. 1.43<sup>a</sup>; H. 40<sup>b</sup>.

(Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.6<sup>a</sup>; M. 1.34.

1) Br. T. H. -patim.

16 = A. 17.16<sup>a</sup> (b); Br. 1.43<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; H. 41; Śidh. 51.16. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.6<sup>a</sup>;

M. 1.25. 1) A. H. Śidh. rasam. 2) Śidh. tu. 3) A. mānasān

sapta brahmaṇā itī niṣeitam.

17<sup>a</sup> = Br. 1.44<sup>b</sup>; H. 42<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 51.17<sup>a</sup>.

17<sup>b</sup> = Br. 1.45<sup>a</sup>; H. 42<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. tu. |

18 = A. 17.14<sup>b</sup>; Br. 1.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; H. 43; Śidh. 51.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. pura.

2) Śidh. -drāṇ. 3) Śidh. evātmasaṃbhavam. 4) Śidh. ṣṣim.

5) Śidh. sarveṣāṃ. 6) A. Sanatkumāraṃ Rudraṃ ca sasarja  
krodhasaṃbhavam.

19 = A. 17.18<sup>a</sup> a; Br. 1.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; H. 44; Śidh. 51.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. sapta-  
eta; Śidh. sapta tv ete. 2) Br. ajāvanta; Śidh. prajāvanto.

3) Śidh. pāśād. 4) A. Br. T. Śidh. drāś. 5) A. sātama; H. Bhārata;

Śidh. sarvataḥ 6) Br. H. Skandh. 7) Śidh. tu. 8) Br. V. Śidh. tu.

20<sup>a</sup> = Br. 1.47<sup>b</sup>; H. 45<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 51.18<sup>b</sup>. 1) Śidh. -vyadevareṣipujitāḥ.

20<sup>b</sup> = Br. 1.48<sup>a</sup>; H. 45<sup>b</sup>. |

21 = A. 17.15<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Br. 1.46<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; H. 46; Śidh. 51.20. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.6<sup>a</sup>;

M. 1.30. 1) Śidh. payāṃśi. 2) A. cātha vaktrataḥ.

22 = A. 17.15<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup> f = ab 1; Br. 1.46<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; H. 47; Śidh. 51.21. 1) Br.

-dhyān; Śidh. pūjyas. 2) Br. ajānyad. 3) Br. T. anusaṃjaguh.

| mukhād devān ajanayat  
| pitṛiṃś caivātha vakṣasaḥ |  
| prajānāc ca manuṣyān vai,  
| jaghanān nirmame 'suran. || 22 1 ||

uccāvacāni bhūtāni gātrebhyas tasya jajñire<sup>1)</sup> |  
Āpavasya prajāśargaṃ sṛjato hi<sup>2)</sup> prajāpateḥ. || 23 ||  
sṛjyamānāḥ prajā naiva<sup>1)</sup> vi<sup>2</sup>vardhante yadā, tadā |  
dvidhā kṛivātmano deham ardhena<sup>3)</sup> puruṣo 'bhavati, || 24 ||  
ardhena nārī, tasyām sa<sup>1)</sup> sarjate<sup>2)</sup> vividhāḥ prajāḥ<sup>3)</sup>; |  
divaṃ ca prthivīm caiva mahimnā vyāpya tiṣṭhati<sup>4)</sup>. || 25 ||  
Virājam asṛjad Viṣṇuḥ<sup>1)</sup>, so 'sṛjat puruṣaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Virāt, |  
puruṣaṃ tam<sup>3)</sup> manuṃ vidyād<sup>4)</sup>, tasya<sup>5)</sup> manvantaraṃ smṛtam. || 26 ||  
dvitīyaṃ mānasasyaivaṃ<sup>1)</sup> manor antaram ucyate<sup>2)</sup>. |  
sa Vairājaḥ prajāśargaṃ sasarja puruṣaḥ prabhuḥ. || 27 ||  
Nārāyaṇavisargasya<sup>1)</sup> prajāś tasyāpy ayonijāḥ. |  
āyusmān kīrtimān dhanyaḥ<sup>2)</sup> prajāvāṃś ca bhaven naraḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 28 ||  
ādisargaṃ viditvemaṃ<sup>1)</sup> yatheṣṭam prā<sup>2</sup>pnuyād gatim. || 29 ||

. 221 = Śīdh. 51.22.

- 23 A. 17.(14<sup>II</sup>): Br. 1.56<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; II. 48; Śīdh. 51.23. 1) A. bhūtāni  
uccāvacāni bhūjat. 2) Śīdh. vai.  
24 = A. 17.16<sup>b</sup> = b; Br. 1.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; II. 49; Śīdh. 51.24. Cfr. Bhv. I. 2.58<sup>b</sup>;  
M. 1.32<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śīdh. -jaś caiva. 2) Śīdh. na 3) Śīdh. strī caiva.  
25 = A. 17.17 = a; Br. 1.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; II. 50; Śīdh. 51.25<sup>a</sup> = a<sup>II</sup>)II. Cfr. Bhv.  
I. 2.59<sup>a</sup>; M. 1.32<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. tu. 2) Br. so 'sṛjad; Śīdh. sarjate 'tha.  
3) A. sa Brahma vai cāsṛjat prajāḥ. Śīdh. prajāḥ sarvā. 4) Br.  
V. H. tiṣṭhataḥ; Śīdh. viśvataḥ.  
26 = Br. 1.55<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; II. 51; Śīdh. 51.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup> I = ab I. 1) Śīdh. -nuṃ.  
2) Śīdh. sa sṛjateḥ puruṣo. 3) Śīdh. dvitīyaṃ. 4) H. Śīdh. vidit.  
5) II. tad vai.  
27 Br. 1.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; II. 52; Śīdh. 51.26<sup>a</sup> II, b = a<sup>II</sup>b. 1) Br. -syaitan.  
2) Śīdh. eva ca.  
28 = Br. 1.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; II. 53; Śīdh. 51.27. 1) H. -sargaḥ sa. 2) Br. T.  
puṇya-. 3) Śīdh. bhavaty ataḥ.  
29 = Br. 1.56<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 51.28. 1) Śīdh. -tyaivaṃ 2) Br. cā-.

## Textgruppe II A.

## 1. Kapitel.

(P.1 I. 2. 84-119; P.2 V. 2. 83-117; Vi. I. 2. 10-66; cfr. Ga. 4. 4-10.)

paraḥ parāṇāṃ paramaḥ<sup>1)</sup> paramatmaṃ *pitāmahaḥ*<sup>2)</sup>rūpavarṇādiraḥito<sup>3)</sup> viśeṣaṇa<sup>4)</sup>vivarjitaḥ. | 1 |apakṣaya<sup>1)</sup>vināśābhyāṃ paripuṣṭamardhi<sup>2)</sup>janmabbhiḥ

gupair vivarjitaḥ sarvaṇiḥ

varjitaḥ, śakyate vaktum

sa bhāṣti hi kevalam. 2

yaḥ śāṅkṣiti kevalam. 2

sarvatrāṣaṇa samas cāpi

sarvatrāṣaṇa samastam ca

vasan anupamo<sup>1)</sup> mataḥ

vasaty atrēti vai yataḥ,

bhāvayan brahmarūpeṇa

tataḥ sa Vasudevōti

vidvadbhiḥ paripaṭhyate. 3 |

vidvadbhiḥ paripaṭhyate. 3 |

*tad brahma*<sup>1)</sup> paramam nityam ajam akṣayaṃ avyayam |

| ekasvarūpaṃ ca sadā hoyabhāvac ca nirmalam. || 31 |

| tad etat<sup>1)</sup> sarvam evatad<sup>2)</sup> vyaktavyaktasvarupavat.tathā puruṣarūpeṇa kālarūpeṇa ca<sup>1)</sup> sthitaṃ. || 4 |

| parasya brahmaṇo rūpaṃ puruṣaḥ prathamo dvija

vyaktavyakte tathāivānye rūpe Kālas tathāparam. 41

pradhānapuruṣavyaktakālānaṃ paramam hi yat

paśyanti surayaḥ śuddham, tad Viṣṇoḥ paramam padam. | 42 |

pradhānapuruṣavyaktakāla<sup>1)</sup> tu pravibhaga<sup>2)</sup>śah |

rūpaṃ sthitisargāntavyaktiśadbhāvahetavaḥ. | 43 |

vyaktam Viṣṇus tathāvyaktam puruṣaḥ Kāla eva ca,

krīdato bālakasyēva ceṣṭāṃ<sup>1)</sup> tasya nīlāmayaḥ! || 44 ||1 = P.1 I. 2.84; P.2 V. 2.83; Vi. I. 2.10. 1) Vi.2 puruṣaḥ 2) Vi. tmātma  
samsthitaḥ. 3) Vi. -dinirdesaḥ. 4) P.2 viśeṣaṇa.

2\* = P.1 I. 2.85a; P.2 V. 2.84a; Vi. I. 2.11. 1) P.2 api vṛddhi-. 2) P.2 -mavi.

2b = P.1 I. 2.85b; P.2 V. 2.84b.

2b = Vi. I. 2.11b.

3 = P.1 I. 2.86; P.2 V. 2.85.

3 = Vi. I. 2.12.

1) P.2 anuyamo.

31\* = P.1 I. 2.87a; P.2 V. 2.86a; Vi. I. 2.13a. 1) P.1 P.2 tam guhyaṃ

31b = Vi. I. 2.13b.

4\* = Ga. 4.4a; Vi. I. 2.14a. 1) Vi.2 eva.

2) Vi.1 evāśid.

4b = Ga. 4.4b; P.1 I. 2.87b; P.2 V. 2.86b; Vi. I. 2.14b. 1) P.1 P.2 sam-

41 = Vi. I. 2.15.

42 = Vi. I. 2.16. 1) Vi.2 śi-.

43 = Vi. I. 2.17. 1) Vi.2 -las. 2) Vi.2 -tibhāva-

44 = Ga. 4.5; Vi. I. 2.18. 1) Ga. -tāṣ.

avyaktam kārāṇam yat, tat pradhānam ṛsisattamāḥ  
 procyate prakṛtiḥ sūkṣmā nityam sadasadātmakam, || 45 ||  
 akṣayam nānya dādāharam ameyam ajaram dhruvam |  
 śabdasparsāvihnaṁ tad, rūpādibhir asañhatam. || 46 ||  
 triguṇam taj jagadyonir anādi prabhavāpyayam,  
 tenāgre sarvam evāsīd vyaptam vai pralayād ann. || 47 ||  
 vedavādavidō viprā<sup>1)</sup> niyata brahmanavādinah |  
 paṭhanti caitam<sup>2)</sup> evārtham pradhānapratipādakam: || 48 ||  
 nāho na rātrir na nabho na bhūmir  
 nāsīt tamo jyotir, abhūn na cānyat,  
 śrotrādibuddhyā<sup>1)</sup>upalabhyam ekam  
 pradhānikam brahma punāns tadāsit. || 49 ||  
 Viṣṇoḥ svarupat parato hi te 'nye  
 rūpe pradhanam puruṣaś ca vipra,  
 tasyaiva te 'nyena dhṛte viyukte  
 rupeṇa<sup>1)</sup> yat, tad dvija Kālasamjñam. || 410 ||  
 prakṛtau samsthitam vyaktam atitapralaye tu yat,  
 tasmāt prakṛtasamjño 'yam ucyate pratisamcarah. || 411 ||  
 anadir bhagavān Kālo, nānto 'sya dvija vidyate,  
 avyucchinās tatas tv ete sargasthityantasamyanah. || 412 ||  
 guṇasamyē tatas tasmin prthak puṁsi vyavasthite |  
 kalasvaruparūpaṁ tad Viṣṇor Maitreya vartate<sup>1)</sup>. || 413 ||  
 tatas tat paramam brahma paramatma jagannmayah |  
 sarvagah sarvabhutesah sarvatma paramēśvarah || 414 ||  
 pradhanam puruṣam cāpi praviśyātmechaya Hariḥ  
 kṣobhayamaśa samprapte sargakale vyayavyayau. || 415 ||  
 yatha samnidhimatreṇa gandhaḥ kṣobhaya jayate  
 manaso nōpakartṛtvāt, tathāśau paramēśvarah. || 416 ||  
 sa eva kṣobhako brahman kṣobhyaś ca puruṣottamah,  
 sa samkocavikaśabhyam pradhānatve 'pi ca sthitah. || 417 ||  
 vikāraṇusvarūpaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Brahmarūpādibhis tathā |  
 natvāham pravakṣyāmi, || vyaktasvarūpaś ca tathā  
 u sṛṣṭim cakara ha || 5 || Viṣṇuḥ sarveśvareśvarah. || 5 ||

45 = Vi. I. 2.19.

46 = Vi. I. 2.20.

47 = Vi. I. 2.21.

48 = Vi. I. 2.22. 1) Vi.1 vidvan.

2) Vi.1 vai tam.

49 = Vi. I. 2.23. 1) Vi.2 -dhyady-.

410 = Vi. I. 2.24. 1) Vi.2 -rūpādī.

411 = Vi. I. 2.25.

412 = Vi. I. 2.26.

413 = Vi. I. 2.27. 1) Vi.2 b fehlt.

414 = Vi. I. 2.28.

415 = Vi. I. 2.29.

416 = Vi. I. 2.30.

417 = Vi. I. 2.31; cfr. Ku. 4.15; Mr. 46.12.

P.1 I. 2.28a; P.2 V. 2.27a.

5 = Vi. I. 2.32. 1) Vi.2 -paś.



vikurvāpāni cāmbhāpāni gandhamātram sasarjire, |  
 samghāto jāyate tasmāt, tasya gandho guṇo matah<sup>1)</sup>. || 15 ||  
 | tasmīns tasmīns tu tanmātra, tena tanmātrata smṛtā. |  
 | tanmātrāny aviśeṣāṇi, aviśeṣās tato tu<sup>1)</sup> te. || 15<sup>1</sup> ||  
 | na sānta, nāpi ghorās te, na mūḍhāś cāviśeṣaṇāh<sup>1)</sup>; |  
 | bhūtatanmatrasargo 'yaṁ ahaṁkārat tu tāmasāt. || 15<sup>2</sup> ||  
 taijasanindriyāny āhur devā vaikarikā daśa |  
 ekādaśaṁ manaś cātra devā vaikarikāḥ smṛtāḥ. | 16 |  
 tvak cakṣur nasika jihva śrotram atra ca pañcamam |  
 śabdādīnām avāpty<sup>1</sup> artham buddhiyuktāni pañca vai<sup>2)</sup>. || 17 ||  
 pāyūpastham<sup>1)</sup> hasta<sup>2)</sup> padau kṛtītā nāka<sup>3)</sup> pañcamī<sup>4)</sup> |  
 visargaśilpagatyuktīḥ karma<sup>5)</sup> teṣaṁ<sup>6)</sup> ca kathyate<sup>7)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 akāśavāyutejaṁsī salilam prthivī tatha |  
 śabdādibhir guṇair brahmaṇ samyuktāny<sup>1)</sup> uttarottaraḥ. || 19 ||  
 śānta ghorāś ca mūḍhāś ca viśeṣas tena te smṛtāḥ. || 20 ||  
 nanaviryah prthag bhūtas tatas te<sup>1)</sup> samhatim vinā |  
 nāśaknuvan prajāḥ sraṣṭum asamāgamyā kṛtsnaśah. || 21 ||  
 sametyānyonyasamyogam<sup>1)</sup> parasparasamaśrayūḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 ekasamghatalakṣyāś<sup>3)</sup> ca samprāpyaikyam aśeṣataḥ. || 22 ||  
 puruṣādhiṣṭhitatvāc ca avyaktānu<sup>1)</sup> grahaṇa ca<sup>2)</sup> |  
 mahadādya<sup>3)</sup> viśeṣantā hy aṇḍam utpādayanti te<sup>4)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 tatkrameṇa vivṛddham<sup>1)</sup> tu jalabudbudavaś samaam<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 bhūtebhyo 'ṇḍam mahābuddhe brhat tad udakeśayam |  
 prakṛtaṁ brahmārūpaṁ Viṣṇuḥ samsthānam uttarām. || 23<sup>1</sup> ||  
 tatrayaktasvarūpo 'sau vyaktarūpi jagatpatih<sup>1)</sup>  
 Viṣṇur<sup>2)</sup> brahmasvarūpeṇa svayam eva vyavasthitaḥ. || 24 ||

- 15 P.1 I. 2.97b, 98a; P.2 V. 2.95b, 96a; Vi. I. 2.40de. 1) P.1P.2 mato guṇah;  
 15<sup>1</sup> = Vi. I. 2.41, 42a. 1) Vi. hi. [Vi.2 -nottamaḥ.  
 15<sup>2</sup> = Vi. I. 2.42b, 43a. 1) Vi.2 -gūṇah.  
 16 = P.1 I. 2.98b, 99a; P.2 V. 2.96b, 97a; Vi. I. 2.13b, 44a.  
 17 = P.1 I. 2.99b (100a); P.2 V. 2.97b, 98a; Vi. I. 2.41bc. 1) P.2 śabdādijāna-  
 siddhy; Vi.2 -vāpy-. 2) Vi. vai dvija; P.1 eṣeṣāṁ tu matam  
 kṛtyam śabdādigrāhaṇam punah.  
 18 = P.1 I. 2.100b, 101a; P.2 V. 2.98b, 99a; Vi. I. 2.46. 1) Vi. -sthan. 2) Vi.  
 karau. 3) Vi. vak ca Maitreya. 4) P.1 vākpaṇipudupāyuni  
 cōpastham tatra pañcamam. 5) P.1 -tir guṇa; P.2 -tir guṇa-.  
 6) P.1 eṣam; P.2 -deṣam. 7) P.1 viparyayat.  
 19 P.1 I. 2.101b, 102a; P.2 V. 2.99b, 100a; Vi. I. 2.46. 1) P.1P.2 vira yuktantīty.  
 20 = P.1 I. 2.102b; P.2 V. 2.100b; Vi. I. 2.47.  
 21 = P.1 I. 2.103; P.2 V. 2.101; Vi. I. 2.48. 1) Mr. saptaite.  
 22 = P.1 I. 2.104; P.2 V. 2.102; Vi. I. 2.49. 1) P.1P.2 -gat. 2) P.1P.2 -yat.  
 3) P.1 -lakṣaś; P.2 ekasampharalakṣyāś; Vi.1 -lakṣmāś.  
 23 = P.1 I. 2.105; P.2 V. 2.103; Vi. I. 2.50. 1) P.1P.2 vyaktānu-; Vi. pra-  
 dhānanu-. 2) P.1P.2 -grahāṇa tathā; Vi.2 vā. 3) P.1P.2 Vi.2 -dayo.  
 4) P.1P.2 vai.  
 23a = P.1 I. 2.106a; P.2 V. 2.104a; Vi. I. 2.51a. 1) P.1P.2 vivṛttam.  
 | 23bc = Vi. I. 2.51bc. [2) P.1P.2 Brahmā.  
 24 = P.1 I. 2.106b, 107a; P.2 V. 2.104b, 105a; Vi. I. 2.52. 1) P.1P.2 Janārdanaḥ.

Merur ulham<sup>1)</sup> abhūt tasya jarayus ca mahadharah,  
garbhodakam samudras ca tasyāsan samāhātmanah<sup>2)</sup>. | 25 |  
tasmin ande<sup>1)</sup> bhavati<sup>2)</sup> sarvaṃ<sup>3)</sup> sadevāsūramanuṣam<sup>4)</sup>,  
tatra dvīpāḥ<sup>5)</sup> samudras ca<sup>6)</sup> saṃyotir lokasamgrahah. | 26 |  
varivahnyanilakaśais tato<sup>1)</sup> bhutadina bahiḥ  
vṛtam daśaguṇair aṇḍam, bhutadir mahata tatha. || 27  
avyaktenāvṛto brahmanṣ<sup>1)</sup> taiḥ sarvaiḥ sahito mahān  
ebhir āvaranaiḥ sarvaiḥ ebhir āvaranair aṇḍam  
sarvabhūtāis ca saṃyutam. || 28 | saptabhiḥ prakṛtair vṛtam. | 28 |  
nārikelaphalasyāntar<sup>1)</sup> bhūmī bāhyadāṭṭair iva  
juṣaṇ rajoguṇair tatra  
svayaṃ viśveśvaro Hariḥ  
Brahma bhūtvasya jagato  
visṛṣṭau saṃpravartate. | 29 | visṛṣṭau saṃpravartate. | 29 |  
srṣṭim<sup>1)</sup> ca paty<sup>2)</sup> anuyugam yavat kalpavikalpana.

Brahma svayaṃ ca jagato  
visṛṣṭau saṃpravartate. | 29 | visṛṣṭau saṃpravartate. | 29 |  
sa saṃjñam yati bhagavan  
ekā eva Janardanaḥ, || 30 |  
sattvabhug guṇavan devo  
hy aprameyaparakramaḥ.  
tamodrekaṃ ca kalpānte  
rūpaṃ raudraṃ karoti ca, | 31 | Rudrarupī Janardanaḥ. || 31 ||  
Māitreyā<sup>1)</sup> khilabhutāni bhakṣayaty atibhagaṇaḥ.  
bhakṣayitva ca<sup>2)</sup> bhutāni jagaty ekārṇavikṛte | 32  
nagaparyaukaśayane śete sa paramesvaraḥ<sup>1)</sup>,  
prabuddhaś ca punaḥ srṣṭim karoti Brahmarupadhṛk<sup>2)</sup>. | 33 |  
srṣṭisthityantakarāṇāṃ Brahma-Viṣṇu-Sivātmakam<sup>1)</sup>  
sa saṃjñam yati bhagavan ekā eva Janardanaḥ. | 34

- 25 = P.1 I. 2.107b, 108a; P.2 V. 2.105b, 106a; Vi. I. 53. 1) Vi. unnam.  
2) P.1 P.2 -saṃs ca mahātmanah.  
26 = Ga. 4.10a a; P.1 I. 2.109a, 108b; P.2 V. 2.107a, 106b; Vi. I. 2.51a  
1) Ga. aṇḍasyāntar. 2) Ga. jagat. 3) P.1 P.2 -vaṇ vira: Vi. vipra.  
4) P.1 P.2 -gaḥ; Vi. gaḥ. 5) Vi. sadridvipa. 6) Vi. tu.  
27 = P.1 I. 2.109b, 110a; P.2 V. 2.107b, 108a; Vi. I. 2.55. 1) P.1 P.2 vṛtaiḥ  
28a = P.1 I. 2.110b; P.2 V. 2.108b; Vi. I. 2.56a. 1) P.1 P.2 rajajṇa.  
28b = P.1 I. 2.111a; P.2 2.109a. 28b = Vi. I. 2.56b.  
29a = P.1 I. 2.111b; P.2 V. 2.109b; Vi. I. 2.56c. 1) P.1 P.2 jñam yadvad.  
2) P.2 -phaḥ.  
29b = P.1 2.112a; P.2 V. 2.110a. 29b = Vi. I. 2.57.  
30a = P.1 I. 2.112b; P.2 V. 2.110b; Vi. I. 2.58a. 1) Vi. -sṛṣṭim. 2) P.2, Vi.2 yaty  
30b = P.1 2.112a; P.2 V. 2.111a.  
31 = P.1 I. 2.113b, 111a; P.2 V. 2.111b. | 31 | Vi. I. 2.58b, 59a.  
112a.  
32 = P.1 I. 2.114b, 113a; P.2 V. 2.112b, 112a; Vi. I. 2.59b, 59a. 1) P.1 P.2 rajendrā-  
2) Vi.1 sa bhakṣayitvā; Vi.2 saṃbhak-  
33 = P.1 I. 2.115b, 114a; P.2 V. 2.113b, 112a; Vi. I. 2.60b, 51. 1) P.1 P.2 -te  
sarvasvarūpadhṛk. 2) P.1 P.2 prakaroḥ ca rūpadhṛk  
34a = P.1 I. 2.116b; P.2 V. 2.114b; Vi. I. 2.61a. 1) P.1 P.2 -kaḥ.  
| 34b = Vi. I. 2.62b.

sraṣṭā sṛjati cātmanam Viṣṇuḥ pālyam<sup>1)</sup> ca pati ca  
 upasambhriyate (!) cānte<sup>2)</sup> samhartā ca svayam prabhuḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 35 ||  
 ; sarvendriyantaḥkaraṇam puruṣākhyam hi yaj jagat. || 36 ||  
 sa eva sarvabhūteṣo viśvarūpo yato 'vyayah. ||  
 sargādikaṁ tato 'syaiva bhutastham upakarakam. || 37 ||  
 sa eva sṛjyaḥ sa ca sargakartā, sa eva pāty atti ca pālyate<sup>1)</sup> ca<sup>2)</sup> ||  
 Brahmādyavasthabhir aṣeṣamūrtir Viṣṇur<sup>3)</sup> varīṣṭho varado vareṇyaḥ. || 38 ||

## 2. Kapitel.

(Mr. 46. 21-44; P.1 I. 3. 1-25<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3. 1-20<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 3. 1-25; cfr. Ku. 5. 1-23.)

Maitreya (Bhīṣma) uvāca:

nirguṇasyāprameyasya  
 śuddhasyāpi mahatmanah  
 katham sargadikartṛtvam  
 Brahmano hy upapadyate<sup>2)</sup>? || 1 ||

Parīśara (Pulastya) uvāca:

śaktayaḥ sarvabhavānam  
 acintya<sup>1)</sup>jñānagocarāḥ  
 yato, 'to<sup>2)</sup> Brahmanas tas tu  
 sargadya bhavaśaktayaḥ. || 1 ||  
 [bhavanti tapatam śreṣṭha  
 pavakasya yathōṣyata,  
 tan nibodha, yatha sarge  
 bhagavan sampravartate || 1.2 ||  
 Narayanaḥ bhagavan  
 Brahma<sup>1)</sup> lokapitamahah].  
 utpannah procyate vidvan<sup>2)</sup>  
 nitya evōpacarataḥ || 1.3 ||

Hiranyagarbho devadīr  
 anadīr upacarataḥ  
 bhūpadmakarṇikasaṁsthō  
 Brahmāgre samajayata. || 1 ||

35 = Ga. 4.10b, 11; P.1 I. 2.117; P.2 V. 2.115. Vi. I. 2.69. 1) Vi. -yaś.

2) P.1P.2 cāpi. 3) Ga. Hariḥ.

36<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 2.118<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 2.116<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 2.69<sup>a</sup>.

36b = Vi. I. 2.69b.

37 = P.1 I. 2.118b, 119<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 2.116b; Vi. I. 2.69.

38 = P.1 I. 2.119b; P.2 V. 2.117; Vi. I. 2.69. 1) P.1P.2 palyam pratipadyate.

2) P.1 yataḥ; P.2 gataḥ. Vi.2 palyate 'dyah 3) P.1P.2 Brahma.

1 = P.1 I. 3.1; P.2 V. 3.1; Vi. I. 3.1.

1) P.1 -syātha maha-; Vi. -syāpy  
 amalā-. 2) Vi.1 -no 'bhyupagaṇ-  
 yate.

11 = P.1 I. 3.2; P.2 V. 3.2; Vi. I. 3.2<sup>ab</sup>.

1) P.1 -ya-. 2) P.1P.2 yat tato.

12 = Vi. I. 3.2<sup>c</sup>, 3.

13 = P.1 I. 3.3<sup>a</sup> = b; P.2 V. 3.3<sup>a</sup> = b;  
 Vi. I. 3.4. 1) Vi.1 -ma-. 2) Vi. -van.

1 = Mr. 46.21.



tasya varṣaśatam tv ekam  
paramāyur mahatmanah  
brahmyeṇaiva hi manena.  
tasya saṃkhyam nibodha me! 2

nimeṣair daśabhiḥ kaṣṭha  
tathā pañcabhir ucyate,  
kala<sup>1)</sup> triṃśac ca vai kaṣṭha,  
muhurtaṃ triṃśat taḥ kalaḥ. 3  
ahoratraṃ muhurtam  
nṛ̥ṇaṃ triṃśat tu vai śmṛtam,  
ahoratraik ca triṃśadbhiḥ  
pakṣaṃ dvau masa ucyate 4

taḥ saḍbhir ayanam varṣaṃ dve<sup>2)</sup> yane<sup>3)</sup> dakṣamottare,  
tad devanam ahoratraṃ,  
dinaṃ tatrottarayanam. || 5 ||

divyair varṣakalasais tu kṛtatretdiśamjñatam  
catvryugam dvadaśabhiḥ, tadvidhagaṃ nibodha me! 6  
catvari tu sahasraṇi  
varṣaṇaṃ kṛtam ucyate,  
śatāni saṃdhiya catvari  
saṃdhyamśaś ca tathavidhaḥ. || 7 ||

nijena tasya<sup>1)</sup> manena  
a<sup>2)</sup>hyur varṣaśatam śmṛtam,  
tat para<sup>3)</sup>hyam<sup>3)</sup>, tadardham<sup>4)</sup> ca<sup>5)</sup>  
parardham abhidhiyate<sup>6)</sup>. 2

[Kalaśvarupam Viṣṇoś ca  
yan mayōktam tathānagha,  
tena tasya nibodha tvam  
parimāṇopapādanam. 2]  
anye aṇṇ caiva janturāṇi  
caturāṇi, acaraś ca yā,  
bhūbhūbhūtsagaratūṇāṃ  
aśeṣāṇāṃ ca śettama<sup>1)</sup>. 22  
kaṣṭha pañcadasa<sup>1)</sup>kaṇṭa  
nīma<sup>2)</sup> ja<sup>3)</sup> mū<sup>4)</sup> at<sup>5)</sup> ma<sup>6)</sup>,  
kaṣṭhas<sup>7)</sup> triṃśat<sup>8)</sup> kala<sup>9)</sup>, triṃśat<sup>10)</sup>  
kala<sup>11)</sup> pañcāntika<sup>12)</sup> vidhiḥ<sup>13)</sup>. 3,  
tasya saṃkhyam ahoratraṃ  
muhurtair mānuṣam śmṛtam,  
ahoratraṃ tavañi  
ma<sup>14)</sup> saḍ<sup>15)</sup> pal<sup>16)</sup> adya<sup>17)</sup> cū<sup>18)</sup> at<sup>19)</sup> ah<sup>20)</sup> || 4 ||

ayanam dakṣa<sup>1)</sup> rati<sup>2)</sup> r  
devanam uttaram dinam<sup>3)</sup>

catvari triṇ dve ekaṇ  
kṛtadī<sup>1)</sup> yathakramam  
divyabdanam sahasraṇi  
yugesv<sup>2)</sup> anuḥ paravidhaḥ. || 7 ||

2 Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>.

1) Ku. 5 a; P. I. 3 ab, 6a; P. V. 3 ab, 6a;  
Vi. I. 3 a. 1) P. 2 aya<sup>1)</sup> ya<sup>2)</sup>. 2) Ku. 6 a,  
Vi. 1 hy a. 3) Ku. parardham.  
4) Ku. ya; P. I. P. 2 parardham ca.  
5) P. I. 2. tadardham parikṛtitaṃ.

21 Vi. I. 3 ab.

22 Vi. I. 3 cd.

3 Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>. 1) Mr. T. lac.

3) Ku. 5 a; P. I. 3 ab, 6a; P. V. 3 ab, 6a;  
Vi. I. 3 a. 1) Ku. I. Vi. dāśa.  
2) Ku. dvija. 3) P. 1 ppa. 3) Ku.  
P. 2 mah. 4) Ku. thā. 5) P. 2 Vi. 2  
lac. 6) Vi. tes tu. 7) P. 2 kalāḥ;  
Vi. triṃśat. 8) Ku. śki pāth.  
9) Ku. 5 a; P. I. 3 ab, 6a; P. V. 3 ab, 6a;  
Vi. I. 3 a.

4 Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>.

4) Ku. 5 a; P. I. 3 ab, 6a; P. V. 3 ab, 6a;  
Vi. I. 3 a.

5a) Ku. 5 a; Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>; P. I. 3 ab; Vi. I. 3 a. 1) P. 2 Vi. 2 aya<sup>1)</sup> ya<sup>2)</sup>.

5b) Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>. 5b) Ku. 6 ab; P. I. 3 a; Vi. I. 3 ab.

6) Ku. 5 a; Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>; P. I. 3 ab, 6a; Vi. I. 3 a. 1) Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup> ya<sup>1)</sup> ya<sup>2)</sup>. 2) Ku. thā.

7) Mr. 46<sup>2a</sup>; cfr. Ku. 5 a. 7) P. I. 3 ab, 6a; Vi. I. 3 a.

tretā triṇi sahasrāṇi  
divyābdānām, śatatrāyam  
tatsaṁdhyā tatsamā caiva  
saṁdhyāṁśās ca tathāvidhaḥ. || 8 ||  
dvāparam dve sahasre tu  
varṣāṇām, dve śate tatha  
tasya saṁdhyā samākhyatā,  
dve śatabde tadumśakaḥ. || 9 ||  
kalīḥ sahasraṁ divyaṇam  
abdanam dvijasattama, |  
saṁdhyā saṁdhyāṁśakaś caiva  
śatakau samudahrtau || 91 ||  
eṣa dvādaśasahasri  
yugākhyā kavibhiḥ kṛta.  
etat sahasraguṇitam  
aho Bra'myam udahrtam. || 10 ||

tat'pramāṇaiḥ śataiḥ saṁdhyā  
pūrvā tatrābhidhīyate, |  
saṁdhyāṁśakaś ca tattulyo  
yugasyānantaro hi yaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 8 ||  
saṁdhyāsaṁdhyāṁśayor antar  
yaḥ kālo *munī*ḥsattama, |  
yugākhyāḥ sa tu vijñeyaḥ  
kṛtatretādisamjñitah. || 9 ||  
kṛtam tretā dvāparam<sup>1)</sup> ca  
kalīś<sup>2)</sup> caiva caturyugam.

procyate tat sahasraṁ tu<sup>3)</sup>  
Brahmaṇo divasaṁ mune<sup>4)</sup>. || 10 ||

Brahmaṇo divase *brahman*<sup>1)</sup> manavaś ca<sup>2)</sup> caturdeśa |  
bhavanti, parimāṇam ca<sup>3)</sup> teṣaṁ kalakṛtam śṛṇu<sup>4)</sup>! || 11 ||  
saptarṣayaḥ suāḥ Śakro<sup>1)</sup> manus tatsamavo nṛpaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
ekakāle hi<sup>3)</sup> sṛjyante saṁhriyante ca pūrvavat. || 12 ||  
caturyugāṇām saṁkhyatā sādḥika hy ekasaptatiḥ |  
manvantaraṁ manoh kalah sūradī, am ca *sattama*<sup>1)</sup>. || 13 ||  
aṣṭau śatasahasraṇi divyāya saṁkhyayā *yutam*<sup>1)</sup> |  
dvā<sup>2)</sup>pañcāśat tathānyāni sahasraṇy adhikāni ca<sup>3)</sup>, || 14 ||  
triṁśat koṭyas tu sampurnāḥ saṁkhyatāḥ saṁkhyayā (*doṣa*<sup>1)</sup>) ||  
saptarṣaḥ tathānyāni nityatani mahamune<sup>2)</sup>, || 15 ||  
vipṛatā ca sahasrāṇi kālo 'yam adhikam vira<sup>3)</sup> |  
manvantarasya saṁkhyēyam mānuṣair iba vatsaraiḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 16 ||

8 = Mr. 46.28.

8 = P.1 I. 3.9b, 10a; P.2 V. 3.6b, 7a; Vi.  
I. 3.12. 1) P.2 8va. 2) Vi. sah.

9 = Mr. 46.29.

9 = P.1 I. 3.10b, 11a; P.2 V. 3.7b, 8a; Vi.  
I. 3.13. 1) P.1 P.2 kalo yo nṛpa.

91 = Mr. 46.30.

10 = Mr. 46.31.

10 = P.1 I. 3.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 3.8b, 9a; Vi.  
I. 3.14. 1) P.2, Vi.2-vaś 2) P.1, Vi.1  
-lipo. 3) Vi. ca. 4) P.1 P.2 nṛpa.

11 = Ku. 5.12a a; Mr. 46.32; P.1 I. 3.12b, 13a; P.2 V. 3.9b, 10a; Vi. I. 3.15.  
1) Ku. vipra; P.1 P.2 rājan. 2) Mr. mānavaḥ syuḥ. 3) Mr. -ti  
bhagaśāsa. 4) Mr. sahasraṁ tad vibhajyate.

12 = Mr. 46.33; P.1 I. 3.15b, 16a; P.2 V. 3.10b, 11a; Vi. I. 3.16. 1) Mr. devāḥ  
saptarṣayaḥ sendra. 2) P.1 P.2 -pa. 3) Mr. Manuṇa saha; P.2 ha.

13 = Mr. 46.34; P.1 I. 3.16b, 17a; P.2 V. 8.11b, 12a; Vi. I. 3.17. 1) Mr. -ram  
tasya saṁkhyāṁ mānuṣābdair nibodha me; P.1 P.2 pāṛthiva.

14 = Mr. 46.37; P.1 I. 3.16b, 17a; P.2 V. 3.12b, 13a; Vi. I. 3.18. 1) P.1 P.2  
smṛtāḥ; Vi.2 gatīḥ; Vi.3 smṛtam. 2) Mr. P.1 dvi-. 3) Mr. Vi.2 tu.

15 = Mr. 46.36; P.1 I. 3.16b, 17a; P.2 V. 3.13b, 14a; Vi. I. 3.18ab. 1) P.1 P.2 nṛpa.  
2) Mr. -tani ca saṁkhyayā; P.1 P.2 Vi.2 -mate.

16 = Mr. 46.36a(b); P.1 I. 3.17b, 18a; P.1 V. 3.14b, 15a; Vi. I. 3.19cd. 1) Mr. sa-

caturdaśaguno hy eṣa<sup>1)</sup> kālo Brāhmaṇa<sup>2)</sup> abah smṛtam<sup>3)</sup>  
 tasyānte pralayaḥ prokto brāhma<sup>2)</sup> naimittiko nama  
 brahman naimittiko budhaiḥ. tasyante pratisamvārah. || 17 ||  
 bhurloko 'tha bhuvarlokaḥ tadā hi<sup>4)</sup> dahyate sarvaṃ  
 svarlokaś ca vinasinaḥ. || 17 || trailokyam bhubhuvadikam,  
 tathā vināśam ayati janam prayanti taparta  
 maharlokaś ca tigṭhati. maharlokanivasiṇaḥ || 18 ||  
 tadvāsino 'pi tapena janalokaṃ prayānti vai || 18 ||  
 ekārṇave tu trailokyē ekārṇave tu trailokyē  
 Brāhma Narayanaśca<sup>1)</sup> bhogīśayagataḥ śete  
 trailokyagatasvṛṇṇitah. 18c  
 janasthair yogibhair devaś cintyamaṇo 'hjaśambhavaḥ<sup>1)</sup>  
 tatpramāṇayo 'sa ratris, tatpramāṇam hi tam ratrop,  
 tadante sṛjyate punaḥ. || 19 || tadante sṛjate<sup>2)</sup> punaḥ. || 19 ||  
 evaṃ tu Brāhmaṇo varṣam, evaṃ<sup>4)</sup> varṣasatam ca<sup>2)</sup> tat,  
 śatam hi tasya varṣāṇaṃ paramayur mahatmanah<sup>5)</sup>. || 20 ||  
 [pañcāśadbhis tathā varṣaiḥ  
 parardham iti kṛtyate. ]  
 ekam<sup>1)</sup> aśya<sup>2)</sup> vyatītam<sup>3)</sup> tu parardham Brāhmaṇo 'nagha<sup>4)</sup> |  
 tasyānte 'bhūn maha<sup>5)</sup>kalpaḥ Padma ity abhivṛṣṭitah. 21  
 dvitīyasya parardhasya vartamanasya vai dvija<sup>1)</sup>.  
 Vāraha iti kalpo 'yaṃ prātmanah pari. kṛtāḥ c. 22

2. Vi. -sair vatsarair dvija; Mr. etan manvanta m. prokto;  
 divyair varṣair nibodha me.

17a - Mr. 46,33a; P. I. 1. 3,15b; P. I. A. 3,15b; Vi. I. 3,25a. 1) P. 2. so. vān  
 manupramāṇena. 2) Mr. Vi. mya m. 3) Vi. tatāḥ

17bc - Mr. 46,15b, 30a. 17b - P. I. 1. 3,15c; P. I. A. 3,15c; Vi. I. 3,25b

18 - Mr. 46,20b, 10a. 18 - P. I. 1. 3,15b, 20a; P. I. V. 3,15b, 17a;  
 Vi. I. 3,25. 1) P. 2. Vi. tadāhi.

18c - P. I. 1. 3,20b, 21a; P. I. V. 3,17b, 18a;  
 Vi. I. 3,25. 1) P. I. 2. brahma-  
 vidam varṣaḥ.

19 - Mr. 46,20b, 11a. 19 - P. I. 1. 3,20b, 22a; P. I. V. 3,15b, 18a;  
 Vi. I. 3,25. 1) P. I. 2. jagadye-  
 bhuh. 2) Vi. sṛjyate

20 - Mr. 46,10b, 49a; P. I. 1. 3,20b, 20a; P. I. V. 3,15b, 20a; Vi. I. 3,25.

1) Mr. ekam. 2) Mr. tu. 3) Mr. param ity abhivṛṣyate.

|| - Mr. 46,19b.

21 - Ku. 5,20b, 20b; Mr. 46,43; P. I. 1. 3,20b, 21a; Vi. I. 3,25b. 1) Mr. evam.  
 2) Ku. nra. 3) Mr. parardham. 4) Ku. dvijah; Mr. vyatītam  
 dvijasattama. 5) Mr. yas. 6) Ku. yo 'tāḥ so 'ntimāḥ. 7) Ku.  
 ity acyate budhaiḥ; Vi. abhivṛṣyate.

22 - Ku. 5,25c. 1) b; Mr. 46,44; P. I. 1. 3,20b, 22a; Vi. I. 3,25d. 1) P. I. upa.  
 2) Ku. ho vartate kalpaś tasya vakṣyami vistarām; Vi. pari-  
 kṛtītaḥ.

## 3. Kapitel.

(Mr. 47. 1-14a; P.1 I. 3. 25b-60a; P.2 V. 3. 20b-52a; Var. 2. 21-26; Vi. I. 4. 1-52.)

Krauṣṭukir uvāca:

yathā sasarja vai Brahmā  
bhagavān ādikṛt prajāḥ, |  
prajāpatiḥ patir devas,  
tan me vistarato vada! || 1 ||

Mārkaṇḍeya uvāca:

kathayāmy eṣa te brahman,  
sasarja bhagavan yatha |  
lokakṛe chaśvataḥ kṛtsnam  
jagat sthāvarajaṅgamam. || 2 ||  
Padmāvasāne pralaye  
niśāsuptotthitah prabhuḥ |

sattv odriktas ta/ha<sup>1)</sup> Brahma sūnyam lokam avaikṣata<sup>2)</sup>. 3imaṁ<sup>1)</sup> cōdāharanty atra ślokaṁ Narayanaṁ prati |Brahmasvariṇīyaṁ devaṁ jagataḥ prabhavapyayaṁ<sup>2)</sup>: ' 4

apo nārā vai tanava  
ity apām nama śuśrūma, |  
tāsu śete sa yasmac ca,  
tena Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. 5

Maitreya uvāca:

Brahmā<sup>1)</sup> Nārāyaṇākhyo 'sau<sup>2)</sup>  
kalpādan bhagavān<sup>3)</sup> yathā |  
sasarja sarvabhūtāni,  
tad ācakṣva mahāmune! || 1 ||

Paraśara (Pulastya) uvāca:

prajāḥ sasarja bhagavān  
Brahmā<sup>1)</sup> Nārāyaṇātmakaḥ |  
prajāpatiḥ patir devo  
yathā<sup>2)</sup>, tan me niśāmaya<sup>3)</sup>! || 2 ||  
atīta<sup>1)</sup>kalpāvasāne  
niśāsuptotthitah prabhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> |

[Nārāyaṇaḥ paro 'cintyaḥ  
pareṣām<sup>1)</sup> apī sa prabhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
Brahmasvarūpa<sup>3)</sup> bhagavan  
anādīḥ sarvasambhavaḥ]. || 3 ||

āpo nārā itī proktā,  
āpo vai Narasūnavaḥ,  
ayanaṁ tasya tāḥ pūrvam,  
tena Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 5 ||

1 = Mr. 47.1.

2 = Mr. 47.2.

3a = Mr. 47.3a.

3b = Mr. 47.3b; P.1 I. 3.37b; P.2 V. 3.21b; Var. 2.23b; Vi. I. 4.3b. 1) Mr. tada; Vi.2 tato. 2) P.2 apaśyata.

4 = Mr. 47.4; Var. 2.26; Vi. I. 4.5. 1) Var. idaṁ. 2) Mr. Var. -vyayam.  
5 = Mr. 47.5. 5 = Var. 2.26; Vi. I. 4.6.

1 = P.1 I. 3.25b, 26a; Var. 2.21(60)b = a;  
Vi. I. 4.1. 1) Var. vistareṇa  
mahācakṣva ādisargaṁ sure-  
śvara | Brahmā. 2) Var. -khyo  
'yam. 3) Var. cābhavad.

2 = P.1 I. 3.26b; P.2 V. 3.20b = a;  
Var. 2.(22); Vi. I. 4.2. 1) Var.  
sasarja sarvabhūtāni yathā.  
2) P.1 anādīḥ sarvasambhavaḥ;  
P.2 tatradīḥ. ... 3) Var. kathyā-  
mānam maya devi tad aśeṣam  
Kṣite śṛṇu.

3a = P.1 I. 3.27a; P.2 V. 3.21a; Var. 2.23a;  
Vi. I. 4.3. 1) Var. gata-. 2) Var.  
tu niśi sūptaḥ sthitaḥ śubhe.

3i = Var. 2.24; Vi. 4.4. 1) Var. par-  
aṇam. 2) Var. -pi pūrvajāḥ.  
3) Var. -po.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| vibuddhaḥ salile tasmīn                             | toyantah <sup>1)</sup> sa mahim jñatva           |
| vijñāyāntargatam mahim                              | jagaty ekamaye prabhuḥ <sup>2)</sup>             |
| anumanat <sup>3)</sup> tad uddharan                 | lartulanah <sup>4)</sup> jñā apatī <sup>5)</sup> |
| akarot sa tanum <sup>1)</sup> anyam <sup>2)</sup>   | kālpacīṣu yatīa pura <sup>3)</sup>               |
| matyakuṁdhikam <sup>4)</sup> , tadvad <sup>5)</sup> | varaham vapuḥ sthitah <sup>6)</sup>              |
| vedayajñam iyaṁ rupam <sup>1)</sup>                 | āśeṣajagataḥ sthitah <sup>2)</sup>               |
| rupam kṛtvā vivekāpsu                               | sthitah sthīratma savyama                        |
| sarvagah sarvasambhavaḥ.                            | paramatma prapapatī <sup>3)</sup>                |
| samuddhṛtya ca jātān                                |  |
| mumoca salile bhuvam,                               |  |
| janalokasthitaiḥ siddhaiḥ                           | janalokagataiḥ siddhaiḥ                          |
| cintyamano jagatpatī <sup>1)</sup>                  | Sanakādyair abhiṣṭutah <sup>2)</sup>             |
|   | praviveśa tada toyam                             |
|   | atmadhara <sup>3)</sup> dhavadl arah.            |

[nirākṣya tam tada deva Patalakalam agatam ]  
tuṣṭaya prapata bhutva bhaktinamra Vasuṁ dhara. 10

Prthivy uvaca:

namas te sarvabhūtan, *namas te paramatmane*<sup>1)</sup> !  
mam uddharāsmad adya tvam, tvatto 'ham purvam utthita. 11  
tvatto 'ham uddhṛta<sup>2)</sup> purvam, tvam anyāham Janardana,  
tubhyāni ca bhūtanī gaganādity āśeṣataḥ. 11 r.  
*paramatman namas te 'stu*<sup>1)</sup>, *puruṣatman*<sup>2)</sup>, namo 'tu te,  
pradhānavyaktarūpaya<sup>3)</sup> kālābhūtanā te namaḥ! 12  
tvam karta sarvabhūtanam, tvam pāta, tvam vīnaśakti,  
sargādīṣu prabho Brahma-Visṇu-Rudrātmanrūpadbhik! 13

6a - Mr. 47.6a.

6a - P. I. 3.30a; P. 2 V. 3.22a; V. I. 4.7a

1) P. 2 te. 2) P. I 2 nimagnam  
varisampṛaye.

6b - Mr. 47.6b; P. I 3.22b; P. 2 V. 3.22b; V. I. 4.7b. 1) P. I 2 pravieṁtya.  
2) Mr. sam. 3) Mr. -mas tada kṣeteh.

7 - Mr. 47.7; P. I 3.22ab; P. 2 V. 3.22ab; V. I. 4.7. 1) Mr. -mā; V.  
-mum. 2) Mr. -yah. 3) P. I 2 Viṣṇurūpam tada jñatva prthivīm  
vedhūm svatejasa. 4) Mr. -kaḥ; P. 2 -kām. 5) P. 1 anyāṁ; P.  
cānyān. 6) P. I 2 -hīm tuum āśat.

8a - Mr. 47.8a; P. I 3.30a; P. 2 V. 3.21a; V. I. 4.6a. 1) Mr. -divyam.  
2) P. 1 āśṛtya. 3) Mr. vedayajñamayo vibhūḥ.

8b - Mr. 47.8b.

8b - P. I 3.30b; V. I. 4.6b.

9 - Mr. 47.9

9 - P. I 3.31a - b; P. 2 V. 3.21b - b;  
V. I. 4.6. 1) P. I 2 toyādharo.

10 - P. I 3.31b, 2a; P. 2 V. 3.21; V. I. 4.6.

11 - P. I 3.31b, 3a; P. 2 V. 3.21; V. I. 4.6. 1) Vi tubhyam saṅkhaga  
dadhara.  
11b - V. I. 4.6. 1) Vi.2 udgata.

12 - P. I 3.31b, 3a; P. 2 V. 3.21; V. I. 4.6. 1) Vi namas te paramat-  
māman. 2) P. 2 -puruṣaya. 3) Vi -bhūtanā.

13 - P. I 3.31b, 3a; P. 2 V. 3.21; V. I. 4.6. 1) P. I 2 sargādau yah paro  
Brahma.

sambhaksayitvā<sup>1)</sup> sakalam jagaty ekārnavikṛte |  
 śeṣe tvam eva Govinda cintyamāno manīṣibhiḥ. || 14 |  
 bhavato yat param rūpaṃ<sup>1)</sup>, tan na jānāti kaścana, |  
 avatareṣu yad rūpaṃ, tad arcanti<sup>2)</sup> divaukasah || 15 ||  
 tvām āradhya param brahma yāta muktīm mumukṣavaḥ; |  
 Vāsudevam anārādhya ko<sup>1)</sup> mokṣam sanavāpsyati<sup>2)</sup>? || 16 ||  
 yat kimpin<sup>1)</sup> manasā grāhyaṃ, yad grāhyaṃ cakṣurādibhiḥ, |  
 buddhya ca yat paricchedyaṃ, tad rūpaṃ akhilam tava. || 17 ||  
 tvannmayāham tvadādharaḥ tvatsṛṣṭā tvām upāśritā, |  
 Mādhaviṃ iti loko 'yam abhidhatte tato hi mām. || 18 ||

jayākhilajñānamaya, jaya sthūlamayāvyaaya, |  
 jayānanta, jayāvyakta, jaya vyaktamaya prabho! || 181 ||  
 paraparātman<sup>1)</sup> viśvātman jaya yajñapato 'nagha! |  
 tvam yajñas, tvam vaśatkāras, tvam omkāras, tvam agnayah, || 182 ||  
 tvam vedās, tvam tadaṅgāni, tvam yajñapurūṣo Hare. |  
 suryadaḥ grahās tāraḥ nakṣatrāṇy akhilam jagat<sup>1)</sup> || 183 ||  
 mūrtamūrtam adṛśyaṃ ca kaḥḥinaṃ<sup>1)</sup> puuṣottama, |  
 yac cōktaṃ, yac ca naivōktaṃ mayātra parameśvara, |  
 tat sarvaṃ tvam, namas tubhyaṃ, bhūyo bhūyo namo namaḥ! || 184 ||  
 evaṃ<sup>1)</sup> samstuyamānas tu pṛthivyā pṛthividharah, |  
 sanasvarādhvaniḥ śrūnān jagarja parighargharan. || 19 ||

tataḥ samutkṣipyā dharāṃ svadamṣṭrayā<sup>1)</sup>

Mahāvarāhaḥ sphuṭapadmalocanaḥ |

rasātalaḥ utpalapatra<sup>1)</sup> samnibhaḥ samutthito nīla ivācalo mahān. || 20 ||  
 utthiṣṭhata tena mukhūnilāhataṃ<sup>1)</sup> tat sam<sup>2)</sup> plavāmbho; janalokasamśrayān |  
 Sanandanādin apakalmaṣān muninīs | prakṣālayāmāsa hi tān mahādyutin  
 cakāra bhūyo 'pi pavitratāspadam. | Sanandanādin apakalmaṣān munin. ||  
 prayānti toyāni khura<sup>1)</sup> gravikṣate rasātale 'dhaḥ kṛtāśabdasaṃtati<sup>2)</sup> |  
 balāhakaṇāṃ ca tatis tu tasya | śvāsānilās tāḥ paritah<sup>1)</sup> prayānti,  
 śvāsānilās tāḥ paritah prayāti. || 22 || | siddhā jano<sup>2)</sup> ye niyataṃ<sup>3)</sup> vasanti. ||

14 = P.1 I. 3.36b, 36a; Vi. I. 4.16. 1) P.1 bhaksayitvā ca.

15 = P.1 I. 3.36b, 37a; P.2 V. 3.29; Vi. I. 4.17. 1) Vi.1 tattvaṃ. 2) P.2 -pa tadartham tri-.

16 = P.1 I. 3.37b, 38a; P.2 V. 3.30; Vi. I. 4.18. 1) P.1 hi. 2) P.1 avāpsyati; P.2 -yate.

17 = P.1 I. 3.38b, 39a; P.2 V. 3.31; Vi. I. 4.19. 1) P.1 P.2 yad rūpaṃ.

18 = P.1 I. 3.39b, 40a; P.2 V. 3.32; Vi. I. 4.20.

181 = Vi. I. 4.31.

182 = Vi. I. 4.22. 1) Vi.2 parāvarātman.

183 = Vi. I. 4.23. 1) Vi.2 ca yat.

184 = Vi. I. 4.24. 1) Vi.2 tv adṛśyaṃ ca.

19 = P.1 I. 3.40b, 41a; P.2 V. 3.33; Vi. I. 4.25. 1) P.2 sa ca.

20 = P.1 I. 3.41b; P.2 V. 3.34; Vi. I. 4.26. 1) P.2 T. svakīlayā; Vi.2 sadam-ṣṭrayā. 2) P.2 -phulla-.

21a = P.1 I. 3.42a; P.2 V. 3.35a; Vi. I. 4.27a. 1) P.2 -tāms. 2) P.1 P.2 tadā-.

21b = P.1 I. 3.42b; P.2 V. 3.35b. V. | 21b = P.2 V. 3.35b; Vi. I. 4.27b.

22a = P.1 I. 3.42a; P.2 V. 3.36a; Vi. I. 4.28a. 1) Vi.1 kṣurā- 2) P.1 -tiḥ.

utthiṣṭhatas tasya jalardrakukṣor Mahāvarāhaḥ<sup>1)</sup> mahim vidāya<sup>2)</sup>  
 vidhuvato<sup>3)</sup> vedamayam<sup>4)</sup> Sairam<sup>5)</sup> vyomān<sup>6)</sup> tarastha munayo<sup>7)</sup> musanti. || 23 ||  
 taṁ tuṣṭvās toṣaparitaceśaso,  
 loke jñā ye nivasanti yogināḥ,  
 Sanandamadya<sup>8)</sup> natinamrakamdhara  
 dharadharaṁ dhira<sup>9)</sup> taroddhateksaṁ. || 23 ||  
 jayéśvarāṇaṁ paraméśa Kéśava<sup>2)</sup>,  
 prabho<sup>3)</sup> gadāśaṅkha<sup>4)</sup> dhara<sup>5)</sup> śicakradhik<sup>6)</sup> !  
 prasuti<sup>7)</sup> nāśasthiti<sup>8)</sup> hetur<sup>9)</sup> śvaras  
 tvam eva! nānyat<sup>6)</sup> paramaṁ ca yat padam || 24 ||  
 pādeṣu vedāḥ tava yupa<sup>1)</sup> dāṣṭra<sup>2)</sup> dāntēṣu ya<sup>3)</sup> nāś<sup>4)</sup> cīṭaya<sup>5)</sup> ca vaktre,  
 hutāśajihvo<sup>6)</sup> 'si tanurahaṁ darbhāḥ, prabho<sup>7)</sup> ya<sup>8)</sup> jñapumāṁs tvam eva<sup>9)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 vilocane ratryaham mahatman  
 sarvaśrayaṁ brahmapadam<sup>1)</sup> śiraś te |  
 sukṭāny aśeṣaṁ śatākālāḥ  
 ghrāṇaṁ samastāṁ bhavāṁś deva! || 25 ||  
 sruktunḍa, śamasvaradharanada,  
 pragvaṇśakayā<sup>1)</sup> bhū<sup>2)</sup> atisam<sup>3)</sup> the!  
 pūteṣṭadharmanśrayaṁ 'si deva,  
 smatamātman bhagavan prasida<sup>4)</sup> || 25 ||  
 padakramakṛantabhuvaṁ bhavantaṁ  
 adi<sup>1)</sup> kṛthitū<sup>2)</sup> cākṣara<sup>3)</sup> viśvamu<sup>4)</sup> te |  
 viśvasya vidmaḥ, paraméśvato<sup>5)</sup> 'si,  
 prasida, nātho<sup>6)</sup> 'si caitācaram<sup>7)</sup> || 25 ||  
 dāṣṭrāgravyāyastam aśeṣam etad  
 bhūmaṇḍalaṁ nātha vibhavyate te  
 vigahataḥ padmavāṇaṁ vilagnaṁ  
 sarojinipatram ivodhapaṅkam. || 25 ||  
 dyavāpṛthivyor atulaprabhava yat antarāṁ tad vapuṣa<sup>1)</sup> tathai<sup>2)</sup> va |  
 vyaptāṁ jagad vīpi samastam etad<sup>3)</sup>, hitāya viśvasya vibho bhava tvam |  
 paramātma<sup>4)</sup> tvam evaiko, nānyo<sup>5)</sup> 'si jagataḥ pata<sup>6)</sup> |  
 tava<sup>7)</sup> śa<sup>8)</sup> mahima, yena vyāptam etac carācaram. || 27 ||  
 yat etad dṛśyate murtam, etad jñānatmanas tava |  
 | bhrāntijñānena paśyanti jagadrupam ayogināḥ. || 27 ||

- 22<sup>b</sup> = P. I. 3.43<sup>b</sup>; P. V. 3.30<sup>b</sup> V. P. V. 3.30<sup>b</sup>; VI. I. 4.30<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi: pa-  
 rataḥ. 2) P. s. jñā. 3) Vi: ta.  
 23 = P. I. 3.44; P. V. 3.37; VI. I. 4.30. 1) Vi. dhārya. 2) Vi: vibhut-  
 | 23<sup>1</sup> = VI. I. 4.30. 1) Vi: śara-. [vato. 3) P. I. VI. roman.  
 24 = P. I. 3.45; P. V. 3.38; VI. I. 4.31. 1) P. I. P. s. jñā. 2) P. s. -vaḥ.  
 3) P. I. P. s. -bhur. 4) P. I. -darā-. P. s. -vara-. 5) P. I. -bhut-. 6) VI. nyanyat.  
 25 = P. I. 3.46; P. V. 3.39; VI. I. 4.32. 1) P. I. P. s. -tra. 2) P. I. P. s. -śaḥ  
 | 25<sup>1</sup> = VI. I. 4.32. 1) Vi: -param. [śrutayaś  
 | 25<sup>2</sup> = VI. I. 4.32.  
 | 25<sup>3</sup> = VI. I. 4.32. 1) Vi: -vantaṁ antam adim sthitiṁ.  
 | 25<sup>4</sup> = VI. I. 4.32.  
 26 = P. I. 3.47; P. V. 3.40; VI. I. 4.37. 1) P. s. T. tavaiva.  
 2) Vi. vyaptisamarthadīpte.  
 27 = P. I. 3.48, 49<sup>a</sup>; P. V. 3.41; VI. I. 4.38. 1) VI. paramārthas. 2) Vi: -va.  
 | 17<sup>1</sup> = VI. I. 4.39.

jñanasvarūpam akhilam jagad etad abuddhayaḥ |  
 arthasvarūpam paśyanto bhṛāmyante mohasamplave. || 28 |  
 ye tu jñānavidaḥ śuddha<sup>1</sup>cetasas te 'khilam jagat, |  
 jñānatmakam prapaśyanti tvadrupam paramēśvara. || 29 |  
 prasida sarvabhūtātman<sup>1</sup>), bhavāya jagatas tv<sup>2</sup>) imām |  
 uddharōrvim ameyātman nimagnām<sup>3</sup>) abjalocana<sup>4</sup>)! || 30 |  
 sattvodrikto 'si bhagavan Govinda, prthivīm imām |  
 samuddhara bhavāyōśa, kuru sarvajagaddhitam<sup>1</sup>)! || 31 |  
 | sargapravṛttir bhavato jagatam upakāriṇi |  
 | bhavatv ośa, nāmas te 'stu, śam no dehy abjalocana! || 31 |  
 evaṃ samśīyamāno 'zha<sup>1</sup>) paramātma mahidharaḥ ||  
 ujjahara kṣitīm<sup>2</sup>) kṣipram nyastavān sa<sup>3</sup>) mahārṇave<sup>4</sup>). || 32 |  
 tasyōpari jalaughasya<sup>1</sup>) mahati naur iva sthitā<sup>2</sup>), |  
 vitatatvāc ca<sup>3</sup>) dehasya na mahi yāti samplavam. || 33 ||  
 tataḥ kṣitīm samā<sup>1</sup>m kṛta<sup>1</sup>) prthivyām so 'cinod<sup>2</sup>) girīm |  
 yathā vibhagam bhagavān anādīḥ puruṣottamaḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 34 ||  
 prak sarge dahyamāne tu | [prak sargadagdhān akhilān  
 tada samvartakaguṇa<sup>1</sup>) | parvatān prthivīte |  
 | amoghena prabhāveṇa  
 | sasarjānoghavāñchitaḥ. || 35 ||  
 tenāgnina viśīrṇās te  
 parvatā bhuvi sarvaśaḥ. || 35 |  
 śailā ekārṇave magnā  
 vāyunāpas tu samhataḥ; |  
 niṣaktā yatra yatrāśams,  
 tatra tatrācalābhavan. || 35 |  
 bhūvibhagam<sup>1</sup>) tataḥ kṛtvā sapta dvipān<sup>2</sup>) yathatatham<sup>3</sup>) |  
 bhūrā<sup>4</sup>dyāmā caturlokaṁ pūrvavat samakalpayat. || 36 ||

28 = P.1 I. 8.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.42; Vi. I. 4.40. 1) P.1.P.2 tamasah.

29 = P.1 I. 3.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.43; Vi. I. 4.41. 1) P.2 -do vṛddhāś.

30 = P.1 I. 3.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.44; Vi. I. 4.42. 1) Vi. sarva sarvātman.  
 2) Vi. -tām. 3) Vi. śam no dehy. 4) P.2 jalasamplave.

31 = P.1 I. 3.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.45; Vi. I. 4.43. 1) Vi. śam no dehy ab-  
 | 31 = Vi. I. 4.44. [jalocana.

32 = P.1 I. 3.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.46; Vi. I. 4.44. 1) P.1.P.2 -mānāś ca; Vi.2  
 nas tu. 2) Vi.2 mahīm. 3) Vi. -vāmāś ca. 4) Vi.2 mahāmbhasi.

33 = Mr. 47.10; P.1 I. 3.51<sup>b</sup> = a; P.2 V. 3.47<sup>a</sup> = a; Vi. I. 4.46. 1) Vi.  
 samudrasya. 2) P.2 -vāsthitā. 3) Mr. Vi.2 tu.

34 = Mr. 47.11<sup>a</sup> = a; P.1 I. 3.55; P.2 V. 3.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 4.47. 1) Mr. samī-  
 kṛtya. 2) Mr. 'sṛjad; P.1 aci; P.2 ucci. 3) Vi. paramēśvaraḥ.

35<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 47.11<sup>b</sup>.

35 = Vi. I. 4.48.

35<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 47.12<sup>a</sup>.

35<sup>c</sup> = Mr. 47.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.

36 = Mr. 47.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.56; P.2 V. 3.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; Vi. 4.49.

1) P.2 T. bhūribhārām; V. bhūribhāgaṁ. 2) Vi.1 -paṁ.

3) Mr. -popaśobhitam. 4) Vi.1 bhuva-.





aukhyā nāga yataś cōkta<sup>1)</sup>, mukhyasargas tatas tv ayam<sup>2)</sup> |  
 am dr̥ṣṭvāsādhakam sargam amanyad aparam punah<sup>3)</sup>. || 4 ||  
 asyābhidhyayataḥ sargam<sup>4)</sup> tiryaksroto 'bhyavar<sup>5)</sup> tata<sup>6)</sup>. |  
 -as<sup>4)</sup>māt tiryak pra-rttaḥ sa<sup>6)</sup>, tiryaksrotas<sup>6)</sup> tataḥ<sup>7)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 5 ||  
 aśvadayas te vikhyatas<sup>1)</sup> tamahprayā hy avedinaḥ |  
 itpathagrahinaś caiva<sup>2)</sup>, te jñāne jñānamaninaḥ |, 6 ||  
 chaṃkṛta<sup>4)</sup> ahammana aṣṭavimśadvidhatmakāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 intaḥ prakāśas te sarva<sup>3)</sup> avṛtas tu<sup>4)</sup> parasparam |, 7 ||  
 am apy asādhakop<sup>4)</sup> matvā<sup>2)</sup> dhyāyato 'nyas tato 'bhavat<sup>3)</sup> |  
 ūrdhvasrotas<sup>4)</sup> tṛtīyas tu<sup>5)</sup> sattvikordhvaṃ (1) avartata<sup>6)</sup>, |, 8 ||  
 e sukhapriti bahula bahir antas tv<sup>1)</sup> anavṛtāḥ, |  
 prakāśā bahir antas ca ūrdhvasrotobhavaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 9 ||  
 uṣṭātmanas<sup>1)</sup> tṛtīyas tu deva<sup>2)</sup>sargas tu<sup>3)</sup> sa<sup>4)</sup> smṛtaḥ, |  
 asmiṇ sarge 'bhavat pritiṇ nigrahe<sup>5)</sup> Brahmaṇas tada<sup>6)</sup>. |, 10 ||

1) Ku. -taḥ so 'bhimaninaḥ; P.1 -tas tu mahatmanah; P.2 taḥ  
 pratibuddhavaṃ; Var. -taḥ pratibodhavan.

3<sup>be</sup> Ku. 7.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>. 1) Ku. 7. 3<sup>b</sup> - : Mr. 47.17<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.62<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V.  
 śastabdhā niḥsaṅga. 3<sup>b</sup> - : 3<sup>b</sup> - : Mr. 47.17<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.62<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V.  
 3.51<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.5<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi. to 'pra-  
 kāsas ca. 2) P.2 -namā-.

1) Ku. 7.1<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 47.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.63<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.55; Var.  
 2.29<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.7. 1) Ku. -gaḥ iti prokta. 2) Ku. -gas tu sa  
 smṛtaḥ. 3) Kū. P.1P.2 prabhuh; Var. sa mukhyasargo vijñeyah  
 sargavidbhīr vicakṣaṇaḥ.

5) Ku. 7.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 47.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.56; Var. 2.30<sup>(ab)</sup>;  
 Vi. I. 5.8. 1) P.1, Vi.2 -gas P.2 -to nastas. 2) Mr. -to hy avar-; Vi.  
 -tābhyavar-. 3) Var. punar anyam abhūt tasya dhyāvataḥ sar-  
 gam uttamam. 4) P.2 -tas-. 5) Mr. -vṛtāḥ sa; P.1P.2 -vṛtāḥ syāt;  
 Var. tiryaksrotas tu vai yasmāt. 6) P.2 -jātas; Vi. I. -tas. 7) Var.  
 tu vai.

6) Kū. 7.6<sup>b</sup> = a1b1; Mr. 47.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.61<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.57; Var.  
 2.31<sup>a</sup> = a1b1; Vi. I. 5.9. 1) Kū, Var. -ta. 2) Kū. -ṇo dvijaḥ; Var.  
 -ṇaḥ kṛtāḥ

7) Mr. 47.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.65<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.58; Vi. I. 5.10. 1) P.1P.2 -tas tv.  
 2) Vi.1 śadbadha; Vi.2 śadbadhanvitaḥ. 3) Mr., Vi. -ve.  
 4) P.1P.2 te; Vi.2 -tas ca.

8) Ku. 7.7; Mr. 47.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.66; P.2 V. 3.59; Var. 2.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.11.  
 1) Var. nam. 2) Ku. jñātvā. 3) Ku. sargam anyam sasarja ha;  
 Var. tiryaksrotas caturmukhaḥ. 4) Vi. -tas. 5) Kū. -ta iti prokto;  
 Var. -tas tridhā yas tu. 6) Kū. devasargas tu sātvikaḥ; Var. -ko  
 dharmavartataḥ.

9) Ku. 7.8; Mr. 47.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.67; P.2 V. 3.60; Vi. I. 5.12. 1) P.1P.2  
 tar; Vi.2 -tas ca. 2) Kū. svabhāvād devasamjñitāḥ; Mr.  
 -tāḥsamudbhavaḥ; P.1 -tas tataḥ smṛtaḥ; P.2 -tas tataḥ smṛtaḥ.

10) Mr. 47.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.68; P.2 V. 3.61; Var. 2.33<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.13.  
 1) Vi.2 tuṣṭvātmanakāḥ. 2) P.2 veda-. 3) Mr. -go hi. 4) P.1P.2 sam-;  
 Vi.2 yajñ. 5) P.2 nigrahe. 6) Var. tadā sṛṣṭvānyasargam tu tadā  
 dadhyau prajāpatiḥ.

tato 'nyam sa tādā dadhyau sādhanam sargam uttamam  
 asādhakāms tu tān jñatva<sup>1</sup>, mukhyasargādisambhavan<sup>2</sup>). 11  
 tathā<sup>3</sup>bhidhyāyatas tasya satyābhidhyāyinas tatah<sup>4</sup>?  
 prādur babbhava<sup>5</sup>) cā<sup>6</sup>vyaktāś arvakśrotaś tu sādhanakā<sup>7</sup>. 12  
 yasmād arvak pravartante<sup>8</sup>, tato 'rvaksśrotakas tu te  
 te ca<sup>9</sup>) prakāśābahulās tamodrikā rajodhikāh. 13  
 tasmāt te duḥkhabahulā bhuyo bhuyas ca karīṇah  
 prakāśā bahir antas ca manuṣyah sādhanakā ca te<sup>1</sup>. 14  
 pañcama 'nugrahaḥ sargah. sa centurdhā vyavasthitah<sup>1</sup>,  
 viparyayaṇa siddhya ca śaktya<sup>2</sup>) tasya tathāiva ca. 15  
 vi<sup>3</sup>vyrtam vartamanam ca te 'rtham<sup>4</sup>) jñanānti vai punah  
 bhūtadikānam bhūtanām, saṁtāh sargah sa ucyate. 16  
 te parigrāhīpāh<sup>1</sup> sarve sampvibhāgaratās tathā<sup>2</sup>)  
 coda<sup>3</sup>naś capy aślā<sup>4</sup>) ca jneyā bhūtadikāś tu<sup>5</sup> te. 17  
 ity eto kathitah sargah sa<sup>6</sup> atra muni<sup>7</sup>sattama<sup>8</sup>):  
 prathamo mahataḥ sargo, vijñeyo<sup>9</sup> Brahmanas tu sa<sup>10</sup>. 18  
 tanmātrānam<sup>1</sup> dvitīyas tu<sup>2</sup>, bhūtasargo hi sa smptah<sup>3</sup>).  
 vaikarikas tīrtivas tu<sup>4</sup> sargas cān<sup>5</sup>dhriyakah smptah. 19

- 11 = Mr. 47.26b = a; P.1 3.69; P.2 V. 3.69; Var. 2.10b = b; VI. I. 5.11  
 1) Var. matva 2) Vi. vām.  
 12 = Kū. 7.9; Mr. 47.30; P.1 I. 3.70; P.2 V. 3.69; Var. 2.10a; VI. I. 5.11  
 1) Kū. tato<sup>1</sup>. 2) Kū. tādā; Var. tātāh saṁcintayamāna arvak  
 śrotas tu sa prabhūh. 3) Kū. dur aśt; Mr. dur babbhau; P.1P.2  
 Vi.2 dur bhūtas. 4) Kū. Mr. P.1P.2 Vi.2 tādā. 5) Vi.2 kam; Var.  
 arvakśrotasī cōtpannā manuṣyah sādhanakā matah.  
 13 = Ku. 7.10a = b; Mr. 47.30; P.1 I. 3.71; P.2 V. 3.69; Var. 2.10a = b;  
 VI. I. 5.11. 1) Mr. vāg vyavartanta. 2) Kū. tatā.  
 14 = Ku. 7.10b; Mr. 47.37; P.1 I. 3.72; P.2 V. 3.69; Var. 2.10b = a; VI. I. 5.17  
 1) Vi.2 tu te; Kū. duḥkhotka<sup>1</sup>ah sattvayuta manuṣyah parikṛtīh.  
 15 = Ku. 7.11b; Mr. 47.38; P.1 I. 3.72; P.2 V. 3.69. 1) Kū.  
 tasyābhidhyāyataḥ sargam sargo bhūtadiko 'bhavat.  
 2) Mr. śāntya.  
 16 = Mr. 47.39; P.1 I. 3.74; P.2 V. 3.67. 1) Mr. nir-. 2) P.1 tona;  
 P.2 te 'nu-.  
 17 = Kū. 7.12; Mr. 47.30; P.1 I. 3.75; P.2 V. 3.68. 1) P.1P.2-grāhīṇah.  
 2) Kū. punah; P.1P.2-savibhāgaratās tu te. 3) Kū. khadi-;  
 4) Kū. T. aślāś; P.1P.2-nājapy aślāś. 5) Kū. bhūtadyah  
 parikṛtīh; Mr. -kāś ca.  
 18 = A. 20.1a = b; Ga. 4.14b = b; Kū. 7.12a(b); Mr. 47.31a = b; P.1 I. 3.76;  
 P.2 V. 3.69; Var. 2.10b1 = ab1; VI. I. 5.12. 1) P.1P.2 nppa-. 2) Var.  
 saḍ eto subhago lava; Kū. ity eto pañca kathitah sarga vai  
 dvījapūṅgavāh. 3) Ga. vīrūpo; P.1 dvitīyo. 4) P.1P.2 yah.  
 19 = A. 20.1b, 1a; Ga. 4.15; Kū. 7.14; Mr. 47.31b, 32a; P.1 I. 3.77; P.2 V. 3.70;  
 Var. 2.10b1, 32a = ab1; VI. I. 5.12. 1) Var. -trakhyo. 2) Var.  
 -tiyakah; VI. -yaś ca. 3) Kū. T. saṁsmptah; Mr. -gaḥ sa ucyate;  
 VI. -gas tu sa smptah. 4) Mr. -yaś ca. 5) A. Kū. VI. -ga aṁ-;  
 Ga. cēn-.

ity eṣa prākṛtaḥ sargaḥ sambhūto 'bud'īdhīpūrvakāḥ. |  
 mukhya<sup>2</sup>sargaś caturthas tu, mukhyā vai sthāvarāḥ smṛtāḥ. ||  
 tiryaksrotaś<sup>1</sup> tu<sup>2</sup> yaḥ proktas, tairyaogyonyāḥ<sup>3</sup> sa pañcamāḥ<sup>4</sup>).  
 tathōr<sup>5</sup>dhvasrotasām<sup>6</sup> saṣṭho<sup>7</sup>), devasargas tu sa smṛtaḥ. || 21 ||  
 tato 'rvāksrotasām<sup>1</sup>) sargaḥ saptamah, sa tu mānuṣāḥ<sup>2</sup>). |  
 aṣṭamo 'nugrahaḥ sargaḥ, sāttvikas tāmasaś ca saḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 22 ||  
 pañcaite vaikṛtāḥ sargāḥ, prākṛtās tu<sup>1</sup>) trayāḥ smṛtāḥ |  
 prākṛto vaikṛtaś caiva<sup>2</sup>) kaumāro navamaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 23 ||  
 ity ete vai<sup>1</sup>) samākhyātā nava sargāḥ prajāpateḥ, |  
 prākṛtā vaikṛtāś caiva<sup>2</sup>) jagato mūlahetavaḥ. |  
 sṛjato jagadīśasya<sup>3</sup>) kim anyac chrotum icchasi<sup>4</sup>)? || 24 ||

20 = A. 20.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 4.16; Ku. 7.15; Mr. 47.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.78; P.1 V. 3.71  
 Var. 2.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.20. 1) A. (Ga. Kū. Mr. P.1 Var. bud-.

2) A. Mr. -yaḥ .

21 = A. 20.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 4.17; Ku. 7.16; Mr. 47.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.79; P.2 V. 3.72;  
 Var. 2.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>1 = a1<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.21. 1) A. T. Ga. Vi.1 -tās. 2) P.1P.2 Var.  
 ca. 3) Kū. P.1P.2 tiryagyonyāḥ; Var. tairyaaksrotāḥ. 4) A. tataḥ  
 smṛtāḥ; Ga. P.1P.2 Var. Vi. ucyaṭe. 5) Ga. Vi.2, tad ūr-; Mr.,  
 Var. tator-. 6) P.2 -rotasām; Vi.1 ūrdhvasrotās tataḥ. 7) Var.  
 śreṣṭhah.

22 = A. 20.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 4.18; Kū. 7.17; Mr. 47.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.80; P.2 V. 3.73;  
 Var. 2.39<sup>a</sup>1<sup>b</sup> = a1<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.22. 1) Vi.1 -saḥ. 2) Var. mānavāḥ.  
 3) A. yaḥ; Ga. P.1P.2 tu saḥ; Kū. -mo bhautikāḥ sargo bhūtādīnām  
 prakīrtitaḥ.

23 = A. 20.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 4.19; Ku. 7.(18<sup>a</sup>) = b; Mr. 47.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.81;  
 P.2 V. 3.74<sup>a</sup> = a; Var. 2.40; Vi. I. 5.23. 1) A. ca. 2) Ga. -ta  
 vaikṛtās caṇi. 3) A. -mas tathā; Kū. navamaś caiva kaumārāḥ  
 prākṛtā vaikṛtās tv ime.

24 = A. 20.6<sup>b</sup> = b; Mr. 47.36<sup>b</sup> = a; P.1 I. 3.82, 83<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.74<sup>b</sup>, 75; Var.  
 2.41; Vi. I. 5.24. 1) P.1P.2 eto tava; Vi.2 tu. 2) A. Brahmato  
 nava sargas tu. 3) Var. ity ete kathitāḥ sargaḥ. 4) P.2 arhasi.

## 5. Kapitel.

(Ga. 4.20—35; Kū. 7.38—67; Mr.48.1—45; P.1 I. 3.83<sup>b</sup>—121; P.2 V. 3.76—116; Vi. I. 5.25—65.)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Krauṣṭukir uvāca:  | Maitreya (Bhīṣma) uvāca:  |
| samāsāt kathitā sṛṣṭiḥ   | saṃkṣepāt kathitāḥ <sup>1)</sup> sargo <sup>2)</sup>  |
| samyag bhagavatā mama,   | devādīnāṃ mune <sup>3)</sup> tvayā <sup>4)</sup> ,  |
| devādīnāṃ bhavaṃ brahman   | vistarāc chrotum icchāmi  |
| vistarāt tu bravīhi me!    1   | tvatto munivarottama!    1  |
| Mārkaṇḍeya uvāca:  | Parāśara (Pulastya) uvāca:  |
| kuśalākuśalair brahman   | karmabhir bhāvitāḥ pūrvaiḥ <sup>1)</sup>  |
| bhāvitā pūrvakarmabhiḥ   | kuśalākuśalais <sup>2)</sup> tu tāḥ <sup>3)</sup> ,   |
| khyātyā tayā <sup>1)</sup> hy anirmuktāḥ saṃhāre hy <sup>2)</sup> upasaṃhṛtāḥ <sup>3)</sup>    2 | devādyaḥ sthāvarāntāś ca  |
| devādyaḥ sthāvarāntāś ca   | sthāvarāntāḥ <sup>1)</sup> surādyaś tu <sup>2)</sup>  |
| prajā brahmaṇś caturvidhāḥ   | prajā brahmaṇś <sup>3)</sup> caturvidhāḥ  |
| Brahmaṇaḥ kurvataḥ sṛṣṭim jajñire mānasāś <sup>1)</sup> tu tāḥ <sup>2)</sup> .    3              | tato devāsuraṇāṃ mātṛāṃś ca <sup>1)</sup> catuṣṭayam  |
| tato devāsuraṇāṃ mātṛāṃś ca <sup>1)</sup> catuṣṭayam   | sisṛkṣur ambhāṃś etāni <sup>2)</sup> svam ātmānam ayūyujat <sup>3)</sup> .    4               |
| sisṛkṣur ambhāṃś etāni <sup>2)</sup> svam ātmānam ayūyujat <sup>3)</sup> .    4                  | yu <sup>1)</sup> ktātmanas tamomātrāś <sup>2)</sup> udriktābhūt <sup>3)</sup> prajāpateḥ,     |
| yu <sup>1)</sup> ktātmanas tamomātrāś <sup>2)</sup> udriktābhūt <sup>3)</sup> prajāpateḥ,        | sisṛkṣor <sup>4)</sup> jaghanāt pūrvam asurā jajñire <sup>5)</sup> tataḥ <sup>6)</sup> .    5 |
| sisṛkṣor <sup>4)</sup> jaghanāt pūrvam asurā jajñire <sup>5)</sup> tataḥ <sup>6)</sup> .    5    | utsasarja tatas tāṃ tu <sup>1)</sup> tamomātrātmikāṃ tanuṃ <sup>2)</sup> ,                    |

1 = Mr. 48.1.

1 = P.1 I. 3.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.76; Vi. I. 5.25. 1) P.1P.2 -tāḥ. 2) P.1P.2 -gā. 3) P.1 guros; P.2 guro.

2<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 48.2<sup>a</sup>.

4) P.1 tathā; Vi.2 tvayā mune. 2<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 3.84<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.77<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.26<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 sarve. 2) P.2 -lās. 3) P.1P.2 te.

2<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 48.2<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.85<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.77<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.26<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mr. -tā tayā; P.2 -tās tvayā, 2) Mr. pralaye hy; P.2 -rādy-. 3) P.2 -hatāḥ.

3<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 48.3<sup>a</sup>.

3<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 4.20<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.86<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.78<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.27<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 -rādyāḥ. 2) Vi.2 ca. 3) Ga. Rudra; P.1P.2 rājāṃś.

3<sup>b</sup> = Ga. 4.20<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.3<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.86<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.78<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.27<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vi.2 -sis. 2) Ga. -sāḥ sutāḥ; Mr. tadā; Ga. P.1P.2 smṛtāḥ.

4 = Ga. 4.21; Kū. 7.38<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.4; P.1 I. 3.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.79; Vi. I. 5.28.

1) P.1P.2 tu. 2) Kū. -kṣur bhagavān īśaḥ. 3) Kū. T. ayojayat.

5 = Ga. 4.22; Kū. 7.39; Mr. 48.5; P.1 I. 3.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.80; Vi. I. 5.29.

1) Ga. P.1P.2 mu-. 2) Ga. tato mātṛā; P.1P.2 tato jātā. 3) Kū. hy ud-. P.1P.2 durātmānaḥ. 4) Kū. tato 'sya. 5) P.1P.2 jajñire tv asurās. 6) Kū. sutāḥ.

6<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 4.23<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 7(40)<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.6<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.88<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.81<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.30<sup>a</sup>.

1) P.1P.2 tatyāja tāṃ tato duṣṭāṃ. 2) Kū. -jāsuraṇ sṛṣṭvā tāṃ tanuṃ puruṣottamaḥ.

sāpaviddhā<sup>1)</sup> tanus tena  
sadyo rātrir ajāyata. || 6 ||  
anyām tanum upādāya  
sisṛkṣuḥ prītim āpa sah, |  
sattvodrekās tato devā  
mukhatas tasya jajūire. || 7 ||  
utsasarja ca bhūteśas  
tanum tām apy asau vibhuḥ, |  
sā cāpaviddhā divasaṃ  
sattvaprayāni ajāyata. || 8 ||

sattvamātrātmikām eva<sup>1)</sup> tato 'nyām jagrhe tanum,<sup>2)</sup> |  
pitṛvan manyamānasya pitaras tasya jajūire<sup>3)</sup> || 9 ||  
utsasarja pitṛn sṛṣṭvā<sup>1)</sup> tatas<sup>2)</sup> tām api sa prabhuḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
sā cōtsṛṣṭābhavat samdhyā dinanaktāntara<sup>4)</sup>sthīā<sup>5)</sup>. || 10 ||

rajomātrātmikām anyām  
tanum bheje 'tha sa prabhuḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
tato manuṣyāḥ sambhūtā  
rajomātrāsamudbhavāḥ ). || 11 ||  
sṛṣṭvā manuṣyān sa vibhur  
utsasarja tanum tataḥ, |  
jyotsnā samabhavat sā ca  
naktānte 'harmukhe ca yā. || 12 ||

sā tu<sup>1)</sup> tyaktā tanus<sup>2)</sup> tena<sup>3)</sup>  
Maitreyābhūd<sup>4)</sup> vibhavarī. || 6 ||  
sisṛkṣur anyadehashtah  
prītim āpa<sup>1)</sup>, tataḥ surāḥ |  
sattvodriktāḥ sanudbhūtā  
mukhato<sup>2)</sup> Brahmaṇo *dvi*ja<sup>3)</sup>. 7  
tyaktā sāpi<sup>1)</sup> tanus tena  
sattvaprayāma<sup>2)</sup> abhūd dinam; |  
tato hi balino rātrāv  
asurā, devatā divā | 8 ||  
rajomātrātmikām anyām  
jagrhe sa tanum tataḥ, |  
rajomātroktāḥ jāitā  
manuṣyā *dvi*ja<sup>1)</sup>sattama<sup>2)</sup>. || 11 ||  
tām apy āsu<sup>1)</sup> sa tatvāja  
tanum sadyaḥ<sup>2)</sup> prajāpatiḥ, |  
jyotsnā samabhavat<sup>3)</sup> sāpi<sup>4)</sup>,  
prāksamdhyā yā<sup>5)</sup>bhidhīyate<sup>6)</sup>. || 12 ||

6<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.40<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.6<sup>b</sup>. 1) Kū.  
sā cōtsṛṣṭā.

7 = Mr. 48.7.

8 = Mr. 48.8

9 = Ga. 4.28<sup>a</sup>) = a; Kū. 7.44; Mr. 48.9; P.1 I. 3.91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.84; Vi. I. 5.33. 1) P.1 P.2 caiva. 2) Ga. -mātrām tanūṃ grhya pitaras ca tato 'bhavan. 3) Kū. -rah samprajajūire.

10 = Ga. 4.26<sup>b</sup> = b; Kū. 7.45<sup>a</sup>(b); Mr. 48.10; P.1 I. 3.92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.85; Vi. I. 5.34. 1) P.1 P.2 kṛtvā. 2) Mr. sṛṣṭvā pitṛn utsasarja tanum. 3) Kū. viśvadrk. 4) P.1 -tarā. 5) P.1 P.2, Vi. -tiḥ; Kū. sāpaviddhā tanus tena sadyaḥ samdhyā vyajāyata.

11 = Kū. 7.48; Mr. 48.11 1) Kū. -kām Brahmā tanum anyām tato 'srjat. 2) Kū. tato 'sya jajūire putrā manuṣyā rajasāvṛtāḥ.  
12 = Mr. 48.12.

6<sup>b</sup> = Ga. 4.28<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.89<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.81<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.30<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 ca. 2) P.2, Vi. tatas. 3) Ga. tanomātrā tanūs tyaktā. 4) Ga. Śaṅkarābhūd; P.1 P.2 rājendrabhūd.

7 = Ga. 4.24; P.1 I. 3.89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.82; Vi. I. 5.31. 1) P.1 P.2 āpus. 2) Ga. -tas tu mukhatāḥ sambhūtā. 3) Ga. Hara; P.1 nṛpa; P.2 brāhma, ādayaḥ.

8 = Ga. 4.25; P.1 I. 3.90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.83; Vi. I. 5.32. 1) Ga. sattvaprayā; Vi.1 sā tu. 2) Ga. samtyaktā sāpy.

11 = Ga. 4.27<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.93<sup>b</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.86; Vi. I. 5.35. 1) P.1 P.2 -yāḥ Kuru-. 2) Ga. -mātrām tanūṃ grhya manuṣyās tv abhavaṃs tataḥ.  
12 = Ga. 4.27<sup>b</sup> = b; Kū. 7.49; P.1 I.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>ity etās tanavas tasya devadevasya dhimataḥ  <br/>khyātā rātryahani caiva saṁdhyā jyotsnā ca vai dvija.    12<sub>1</sub>   <br/>jyotsnā saṁdhyā tathaivāhaḥ sattvamātrātmakam trayam,<br/>tamomātrātmikā rātriḥ, sā vai tasmāt triyāmikā.    12<sub>2</sub>   <br/>tasmād devā divā, rātrāv asurās tu balānvitāḥ,  <br/>jyotsnāgame ca manuḥ, saṁdhyāyām pitaras tathā    12<sub>3</sub>   </p> |  |
| <p>bhavanti balino 'dhrṣyā<br/>vipakṣāṇāṁ na saṁśayaḥ.  <br/>tad viparyayam āśādyā<br/>prayānti ca viparyayam.    13   </p>   | <p>jyotsnāgame tu<sup>1)</sup> balino<br/>manuṣyāḥ, pitaras tathā  <br/>Mūltreya<sup>2)</sup> saṁdhyāsamaye<br/>tasmād ete<sup>3)</sup> bhavanti vai.    13   </p>   |
| <p>jyotsnā rātryahani saṁdhyā catvāry etāni vai prabhoḥ<sup>1)</sup>  </p>  |  |
| <p>Brahmanas tu śarīrāṇi triguṇopāśrayāṇi tu<sup>2)</sup>.    14   <br/>catvāry etāny athōtpādyā<br/>tanum anyāṁ prajāpatiḥ  <br/>rajastamomayīm rātrau<br/>jagṛhe kṣuttrādanvitāḥ.    15   <br/>tad andhakāre kṣutkṣāmān<br/>asṛjad bhagavān ajaḥ  <br/>virūpān śmaśrulān, attum<br/>ārabdhās te ca tāṁ tanum.    16   </p>  | <p>rajomātrātmikām eva<br/>tato 'nyāṁ jagṛhe tanum,  <br/>tataḥ kṣud<sup>1)</sup> Brahmano jātā,<br/>jajñe kopas taya<sup>2)</sup> tataḥ<sup>3)</sup>.    15   <br/>kṣutkṣāmān<sup>1)</sup> andhakāre tu<sup>2)</sup><br/>so<sup>3)</sup> 'sṛjad bhagavāms tataḥ<sup>4)</sup>;  <br/>virūpāḥ śmaśrulā jātāḥ<sup>5)</sup><br/>samadhāvanta taṁ<sup>6)</sup> prabhum.    16   </p> |

3.94<sup>b</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.87; Vi. I. 5.36.  
1) Kū. T. tāṁ athāsu. 2) P.1P.2  
ādyām. Vi.2 ādyāḥ. 3) Kū. sā  
cābhavad. 4) Ga. sā tyaktā  
cābhavaḥ jyotsnā; Kū. viprah;  
P.1P.2 cāpi. 5) P.2 -thā-.

12<sub>1</sub> = Mr. 48.13.

12<sub>2</sub> = Mr. 48.14.

12<sub>3</sub> = Mr. 48.15.

13 = Mr. 48.16.

13 = P.1 I. 3.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.88; Vi.  
I. 5.37. 1) Vi.1 -nūyām eva.;  
Vi.2 -nodgame. 2) P.1P.2 rājen-  
dra. 3) P.1P.2 -māt te pra-.

14 = Ga. 4.28<sup>a</sup> = a; Mr. 48.17; P.1 I. 3.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.89<sup>a</sup> = b; Vi. I. 5.38.

1) Ga. śarīrāṇi tu tasya vai; P.1, Vi.2 vibhoḥ. 2) Mr. -ṇopāśritāni tu;  
P.1P.2 Vi.2 ca.

16 = Mr. 48.18

15 = Ga. 4.28<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>; P.2  
V. 3.89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.39. 1) P.2  
-tas tu. 2) P.2 -thā 3) P.1P.2  
kṛtāḥ; Ga. rajomātrāṇi tanūṁ  
grhya kṣud abhūt kopa eva ca.  
16 = Ga. 4.29<sup>a</sup> = a; P.1 I. 3.98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>;  
P.2 V. 3.90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.40.

16 = Mr. 48.19.

1) P.1P.2 -mo hy. 2) Vi. 'thā-  
3) P.2 te. 4) Ga. -mān asṛjad  
Yakṣān. 5) P.1 -pā attukāmāste;  
P.2 -srujātāste. 6) Vi.2 te 'bhya-;  
Vi.1 te 'bhya dhāvams tataḥ.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| rakṣāma iti tebhya 'nye<br>ya ūcus, te tu rākṣasāḥ,  <br>khādāma iti ye cōcus,<br>te yakṣa yakṣaṇād(!) dvija.    17   <br>tān dr̥ṣṭvā hy apriyeṇāsyā<br>keśāḥ śīryanta vedhasaḥ  <br>samārohanahināś ca<br>śīraso Brāhmaṇas tu te.    18   <br>sarpaṇāt te 'bhavan sarpā, hīnatvād ahayaḥ smṛtāḥ <sup>1)</sup> .<br>sarpān dr̥ṣṭvā tataḥ krodhāt<br>krodhātmano <sup>1)</sup> vinirmame.    19   <br>varṇena kapiśe <sup>1)</sup> nōgrā bhūtās te <sup>2)</sup> piśitāśānūḥ <sup>3)</sup> .  <br>dhayato gām tatas tasya<br>gandharvā jajūire sutāḥ.    20   <br>pibanto jajūire <sup>1)</sup> vācam, gandharvās tena te smṛtāḥ <sup>2)</sup> .  <br>aṣṭāsv etāsu sṛṣṭāsu<br>devayoniṣu sa prabhūḥ    21   <br>tataḥ svacchandato <sup>1)</sup> 'nyāni vayāmsi vayasas <sup>2)</sup> 'sṛjat. | raḥkṣatām(!) eṣa <sup>2)</sup> yair uktam,<br>rākṣasās te tato 'bhavan <sup>3)</sup> ,  <br>ūcuḥ khādāma ity auye<br>ye, te yakṣās tu jakṣaṇāt <sup>4)</sup> .    17   <br>apriyān atha <sup>1)</sup> tān dr̥ṣṭvā<br>keśāḥ śīryanta <sup>2)</sup> vedhasaḥ,  <br>hināś ca śīraso bhūyaḥ<br>samārohanta tacchiraḥ <sup>3)</sup> .    18   <br>tataḥ kruddho jagatsraṣṭā<br>krodhātmano <sup>1)</sup> vinirmame <sup>2)</sup> .    19   <br>dhayato <sup>1)</sup> gām samudbhūtā <sup>2)</sup><br>gandharvās tasya tatṣaṇāt    20   <br>etāni sṛṣṭvā bhagavān<br>Brahmā tacchaktico <sup>1)</sup> ditah    21 |
|--|---|

17 = Mr. 48.20.

17 = Ga. 4.(29aIIbI); P.1 I. 3.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>;  
P.2 V. 3.91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.41.1) Vi. maivam bho rakṣa-. (Vi.1  
kṣya-) 2) P.2 eva. 3) Vi. -kṣasās  
tu te; Ga. rākṣasān rakṣaṇāc  
ca saḥ. 4) P.1P.2 tu te 'bhavan;  
Ga. yakṣākhyā yakṣaṇāj jñe-  
yāḥ; Vi.2 yakṣaṇāt.

18 = Mr. 48.21.

18 = P.1 I. 3.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>;  
Vi. I. 5.42. 1) P.1 atibhitasya;  
P.2 T. api yenāsya; V. api  
bhitasya. 2) P.1P.2 -ti. 3) P.1P.2  
-ti te śīraḥ; Vi.2 -ta te śīraḥ.19<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 4.(29bII) = a; Mr. 48.22<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.101<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.93<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.43<sup>a</sup>.

1) Ga. sarpā vai keśasarpaṇāt.

19<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 48.22<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mr. T. -māno.19<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 3.102<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.94<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I.  
5.43<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi.2 -māno. 2) P.1P.2  
-dhena vai sraṣṭrā krodhāt-  
māno vinirmitāḥ.20<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 48.23<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.102<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.94<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.44<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. -lenō-

2) Mr. -grās te bhūtās. 3) P.1 Vi.2 -śinaḥ.

20<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 48.23<sup>b</sup>.20<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 3.103<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.95<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I.  
5.44<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Vi.1 -yanto.  
2) Vi. -utpannā.21<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 4.30<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.24<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.105<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.95<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.45<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. jajūire  
pibato; Vi.2 -bato jaj-. 2) Ga. 'nagha P.1P.2 'bhavan; Vi. dvija.21<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 48.24<sup>b</sup>.21<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 3.104<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.96<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I.  
5.45<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi.1 -tino-.22<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7(58a) Mr. 48.25<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.104<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.96<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.46<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr.  
-dehato. 2) Mr. paśavo; Kū. vayāmsi vayasas sṛṣṭvā avin vai vakṣaso.



mukhato 'jāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sasarpjātha<sup>2)</sup>, | avayo vakṣasaś<sup>1)</sup> cakre,  
 vakṣasaś cāvayo 'srjat, || 22 || mukhato 'jāḥ sa<sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭavān, || 22 ||  
 gāvaś caivōdarād Brahmā | sṛṣṭavān udarād gās ca  
 pārsvābhyām<sup>1)</sup> ca vinirmame<sup>1)</sup> | pārsvābhyām<sup>1)</sup> ca prajāpatiḥ. |  
 padbhyām caśvān<sup>1)</sup> samātaṅgān rāsabhān<sup>2)</sup> gavayūn<sup>3)</sup> mṛgān<sup>4)</sup> ||  
 uṣṭrān aśvatarāṃś caiva nṛāṅkūn<sup>1)</sup> anyās ca<sup>2)</sup> jātayaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 oṣadh yaḥ phalaṃūlinyo<sup>4)</sup> romabhyas tasya jajñire. || 24 ||  
 tasmād ādau tu kalpasya | tretāyugamukhe Brahmā  
 tretāyugamukhe tadā | kalpasyādan dvijottama<sup>1)</sup> |  
 evaṃ paśvoṣadhīḥ sṛṣṭvā | sṛṣṭvā paśvoṣa<sup>2)</sup>dhīḥ samyag  
 hy ayajac cādhvare vibhuḥ. || 25 || yuyoja sa<sup>3)</sup> tadādhvare. || 25 ||  
 gaur ajaḥ puruṣo meṣo<sup>1)</sup> aśvāśvataragardabhāḥ,<sup>2)</sup>  
 etān grāmyān<sup>3)</sup> paśūn ā<sup>4)</sup>hur, āraṇyāṃś ca nibodha me! || 26 ||  
 śvāpado<sup>1)</sup> dvikhuro<sup>2)</sup> hasti<sup>3)</sup> vānaraḥ<sup>4)</sup> pakṣipāṇcamāḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 audakāḥ<sup>6)</sup> paśavaḥ ṣaṣṭhāḥ, saptaṃś tu<sup>6)</sup> sarīṣpāḥ. || 27 ||  
 gāyatraṃ<sup>1)</sup> ca ṛcaś<sup>2)</sup> caiva trivṛtstomaṃ<sup>3)</sup> ratham̐taram |  
 agniṣṭomaṃ ca yajñānām nirmame prathamān mukhāt. || 28 ||  
 yajūṃṣi traiṣṭubham chandaḥ<sup>1)</sup> stomaṃ pañcadaśaṃ tathā |

22<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.55<sup>b1</sup> = I; Mr. 48.25<sup>b</sup>.

1) Kū. 'jān. 2) Kū T.  
-jānyān.

23<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7 (53<sup>bII</sup>); Mr. 48.26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū.  
udarād gās ca nirmame.

23<sup>b</sup> = Ga. 4.32<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 7.54<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.26<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.108<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.97<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.46<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 T.  
bāhutaś; P.1 P.2 -jāṃś ca.

24 = Ga. 4.32<sup>b</sup> = b; Kū. 7.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.27; P.1 I. 3.108<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.48. 1) P.2 paśūn; Vi. aśvān. 2) Mr. -va nā-  
nūrūpāś ca. 3) Kū. T. aratneś ca prajāpatiḥ. 4) Kū. P.2 -lāni.

25 = Mr. 48.28<sup>b</sup>.

22<sup>b</sup> = Ga. 4.31<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.105<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.97<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.46<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 T.  
bāhutaś; P.1 P.2 -jāṃś ca.

23<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 4.31<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.105<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.97<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.17<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 P.2  
mahīṣāṃś.

25 = P.1 I. 3.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>;  
Vi. I. 5.49. 1) P.1 P.2 nṛpottama.  
2) P.2 -tvāpaś cauṣa-. 3) P.2 -yak  
sa yuyoja.

26 = Ga. 4.33; Mr. 48.29; P.1 I. 3.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.50.  
1) Ga. -ṣaḥ; P.1 gām ajaṃ mahīṣaṃ meṣaṃ; P.2 -ṣa; Vi.1 -ṣā meṣā.  
2) P.1 -bhān; Vi.1 aśvāśvatarāḥ kharāḥ. 3) P.1 -ya-; P.2 anyān.  
4) Ga., Vi. prā-.

27 = Ga. 4.34; Mr. 48.30; P.1 I. 3.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.51.  
1) Ga. Mr. P.2 -dam. 2) Ga. Mr. P.2 -ram. 3) Ga. -ti-. 4) Ga.  
Mr. -rāḥ; P.2 -ram. 5) Vi.1 -maḥ; P.1 pañcamah khagaḥ; P.2 -mam.  
6) P.1 uṣṭrakāḥ; P.2 kṣudrakāḥ; Vi.2 udakāḥ. 7) Ga. -māś ca.

28 = Kū 7.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.31; P.1 I. 3.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.52.  
1) Mr. -trīṃ. 2) Mr. ca tryṛcam; P.2 -travatsyavaś. 3) Mr.  
-sāma; P.2 bhāt sāma; P.1 -soma.

29 = Kū. 7.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.32; P.1 I. 3.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.53.  
1) Kū. P.2 Vi.1 -da-.

bṛhat sāma tathôktham ca dakṣiṇād asṛjan mukhāt. || 29 ||  
 sāmāni jagaticechanda<sup>1)</sup> stomam sapṭadaśam tathā |  
 vairūpam atirātram ca paścimād asṛjan<sup>2)</sup> mukhāt || 30 ||  
 ekaviṃśam atharvānam āptor<sup>1)</sup>yāmānam eva ca |  
 a<sup>2)</sup>nuṣṭubham sa<sup>3)</sup>vairājam uttarād asṛjan mukhāt. || 31 ||

| vidyuto 'śanimegāms ca rohitendradhanūṃṣi ca |

vayāmsi ca sasarjādaḥ kalpasya bhagavān vibhuḥ. || 31 ||  
 uccāvacāni bhūtāni gātrebhyas tasya jajñire, |  
 sṛṣṭvā catuṣṭayam pū<sup>1)</sup>vam<sup>1)</sup> devā<sup>1)</sup>surapitṛṇ sṛṣṭvā  
 devāsurapitṛṇ prajāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, || 32 || manuṣyāms ca prajāpatiḥ, || 32 ||  
 tato 'sṛjat sa<sup>1)</sup> bhūtāni tataḥ punaḥ sasarjādaḥ  
 sthāvarāni carāni ca, | sa kalpasya<sup>1)</sup> pitāmahāḥ |  
 yakṣān piśācān gandharvāms tathai<sup>1)</sup>vāpsarasāṃ gaṇān<sup>1)</sup>, || 33 ||  
 nara<sup>1)</sup>kiunnararakṣāmsi vayah<sup>1)</sup>paśu<sup>2)</sup>mṛgoragān. |  
 avyayam ca vyayam caiva yad idaṃ sthānu<sup>3)</sup>jaṅgamam, || 34 ||  
 | tat sasarja tadā<sup>1)</sup> Brahmā bhagavān ādikṛd vibhuḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 teṣāṃ ye<sup>1)</sup>yāni karmāni prāk sṛṣṭyām<sup>3)</sup> pratipedire, || 35 ||  
 tāny eva prati<sup>1)</sup>padyanṭe sṛjyamānāḥ punaḥ punaḥ. |  
 himsrahimsre mṛdukrūre dharmādharma<sup>2)</sup>ṇi<sup>2)</sup> rāṇi<sup>2)</sup> || 36 ||  
 tadbhāvitāḥ prapadyante, tasmāt tat tasya rocate. |  
 indriyārtheṣu bhūteṣu<sup>1)</sup> śarīreṣu ca sa prabhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 37 ||

30 = Kū. 7.57<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.33; P.1 I. 3.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.54.

1) Kū.T. jātataṃ chanda-; P.2 -chanda-. 2) P.2 pañca-. 3) Mr. nirmame paścimān.

31 = Kū. 7.58; Mr. 48.34; P.1 I. 3.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.55.

1) Kū.T. āsor; P.2 sāmor. 2) P.1 ā-. 3) Vi.1 ca.

| 31 = Mr. 48.35.

32<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7.59<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.36<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.114<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.106<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.56<sup>a</sup>.

32<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.60<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.36<sup>b</sup>. 1) Kū. 32<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 3.115<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.107<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.56<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1 surā-.  
 sargam. 2) Kū. devarsipitr-  
 mānuṣam, V. -mānavam.

33<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7.60<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.37<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. 33<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 3.115<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.107<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.57<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 P.2 āsau sa kalpādaḥ.  
 jac ca.

33<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.59<sup>c</sup>; Mr. 48.37<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.116<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.108<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.57<sup>b</sup>.

1) Kū. -saḥ śubbāḥ.

34 = Kū. 7.61; Mr. 48.38; P.1 I. 3.116<sup>b</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.58.

1) P.1 P.2 siddha-. 2) P.1 simhān pakṣi-; P.2 hayān pakṣi-.

3) Kū. dvayam sthāvara-.

| 35<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 3.117<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.109<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.59<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 T. tat tat samasrjad. 2) P.2 T. dvijāḥ.

35<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.62<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.39<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.118<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.110<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.59<sup>b</sup>.

1) P.2 ca 2) Kū. Mr. sṛṣṭeḥ.

36 = Kū. 7.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.116<sup>b</sup>, 119<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.60<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. Vi.1 te pra-. 2) P.2 -me.

37 = Kū. 7.63<sup>b</sup>, (64<sup>a</sup>); Mr. 48.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.119<sup>b</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup> Vi. I. 5.60<sup>c</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 sarveṣu. 2) Kū. mahābhūteṣu nānātvām indriyārtheṣu mūrṭiṣu.

nānātvaṃ viniyogaṃ ca<sup>1)</sup> dhātāiva vyaśrjat<sup>2)</sup> svayam, |  
 uāmarūpaṃ ca bhūtānāṃ kṛtyāuāṃ ca<sup>3)</sup> prapañcanam<sup>4)</sup>. || 38 ||  
 vedaśabdebhya evādaṃ devādīnāṃ cakāra saḥ,<sup>1)</sup> |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| ṛṣīnāṃ nāmadheyāni <sup>1)</sup>                             | ṛṣīnāṃ nāmadheyāni                         |
| yāś ca deveṣu <sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭayaḥ,    39                  | yathā vedaśrutāni vai    39                |
| śarvāryante prasūtānāṃ                                       | yathānīyogaṃ <sup>1)</sup> yogyāni         |
| anyeṣāṃ ca <sup>1)</sup> dadāti saḥ <sup>2)</sup> .          | anyeṣāṃ <sup>2)</sup> api so 'karot.       |
| yathartāv ṛtu <sup>1)</sup> lingāni nānārūpāni paryaye    40 |  |
| drśyante, tāni tāny eva tathā bhāvā yugādīṣu.                |  |
| evamvidhāḥ sṛṣṭayas tu                                       | karoty evamvidhāṃ sṛṣṭim                   |
| Brahmaṇo 'vyaktajanmanah'                                    | kalpādaṃ sa punaḥ punaḥ                    |
| śarvāryante prabuddhasya                                     | sisṛkṣuḥ <sup>1)</sup> śaktiyukto 'sau     |
| kalpe kalpe bhavanti vai.    41                              | sṛjyaśakti <sup>2)</sup> pracoditah.    41 |

38 = Kū. 7.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.120<sup>b</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. viniyogaṃ ca bhūtānāṃ; P.2 tu. 2) Kū.

Mr. vyadadhāt. 3) Kū. prakṛtānāṃ. 4) Vi. pravartanam.

39<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7.65<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.42<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.121<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.113<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.62<sup>b</sup>.

1) Kū. nirmame sa maheśvarah.

39<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.66<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.43<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. 39<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 3.122<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.114<sup>a</sup>; Vi.

ārṣāni caiva nāmāni. 2) Kū. I. 5.63<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 -vede.

vedeṣu.

40<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7.66<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.43<sup>b</sup>. 1) Kū. 40<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 3.122<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.114<sup>b</sup>; Vi.

-nam tāny evaibhyo. 2) Kū. I. 5.63<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 -yogyasya;

-ty ajaḥ. Vi. -niyoga-. 2) Vi. sarveṣāṃ.

40<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 7.67<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 48.44<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.123<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.115<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 5.64<sup>a</sup>.

1) Kū. yāvanti prati-; P.2 yathāyathartu.

41<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 7.67<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 48.44<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.123<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.115<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 5.64<sup>b</sup>.

41<sup>bc</sup> = Mr. 48.45.

41<sup>bc</sup> = P.1 I. 3.124; P.2 V. 3.116; Vi. I.

5.65. 1) Vi. -kṣā-. 2) P.2 -sṛṣṭi-.

## 6. Kapitel.

(P.1 I. 3.125—163<sup>2</sup>; P.2 V. 3.117—155<sup>2</sup>; Vi. I. 61—41.)

Maitreya (Bhīṣma) uvāca:

arvāksrotas<sup>1</sup>) tu<sup>2</sup>) kathito bhavata, yas tu<sup>3</sup>) mānuṣaḥ, |  
 brahman, vistarato brūhi, Brahmā tam aṣṛjad yathā, || 1 ||  
 yathā sa<sup>1</sup>) varṇān a<sup>2</sup>) sṛjad guṇāmś ca sa<sup>3</sup>) mahāmune, |  
 yac ca teṣāṃ smṛtaṃ karma viprādināṃ, tad ucyaṭam. || 2 ||

Parāśara (Pulastya) uvāca:

sattva<sup>1</sup>) bhidhyāyinas tasya<sup>2</sup>) sisṛksor Brahmano jagat<sup>3</sup>) |  
 ajāyanta dvija<sup>4</sup>) śreṣṭha sattvodriktā mukhāt prajāḥ<sup>5</sup>). || 3 ||  
 vakṣaso rajasōdriktās tathānyā<sup>1</sup>) Brahmano 'bhavan, |  
 rajasas<sup>2</sup>) tamasaś<sup>3</sup>) caiva<sup>4</sup>) samudriktās<sup>5</sup>) tathōrutah<sup>6</sup>). || 4 ||  
 padbhyāṃ anyāḥ prajā Brahmā sasarja dvija<sup>1</sup>) sattama<sup>2</sup>) |  
 tamah<sup>3</sup>) pradhānās, tāḥ sarvāś<sup>4</sup>) cāturvarṇyam idaṃ tataḥ. || 5 ||  
 brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyāḥ śūdrāś ca dvija<sup>1</sup>) sattama |  
 pādooruvakṣaḥsthalato<sup>2</sup>) mukhataś ca samudgatāḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 6 ||  
 yajñāniṣpattaye sarvam etad Brahmā cakāra ha<sup>1</sup>) |  
 cāturvarṇyam mahābhāga<sup>2</sup>) yajñasādhanaṃ uttamam. || 7 ||  
 yajñair<sup>1</sup>) āpyāyita devā, vṛṣṭyutsargena mānavāḥ<sup>2</sup>), |  
 āpyāyante dharmajñā<sup>3</sup>) yajñāḥ<sup>4</sup>) kalyāṇahetavaḥ. || 8 ||  
 niṣpādyante<sup>1</sup>) naraiś tais<sup>2</sup>) tu svadharma<sup>3</sup>) nirataih<sup>4</sup>) sadā<sup>5</sup>) |  
 viruddha<sup>6</sup>) carāṇapetaih<sup>7</sup>) sadbhīḥ sanmārgagāmibhiḥ. || 9 ||

1 = P.1 I. 3.125; P.2 V. 3.117; Vi. I. 6.1. 1) P.1 -tās. 2) P.2 -taś ca.  
 3) P.2 -yaś ca.

2 = P.1 I. 3.126; P.2 V. 3.118; Vi. I. 6.2. 1) Vi. ca. 2) P.2 -thā varṇān  
 sama-. 3) Vi.1 yadguṇāmś; Vi.2 yadrūpāmś ca.

3 = P.1 I. 3.127; P.2 V. 3.119; Vi. I. 6.3. 1) Vi. satyā-. 2) P.1P.2 V. Vi.1  
 pūrvam. 3) P.1P.2 -ṇaḥ prajāḥ. 4) P.1P.2 Kuru-. 5) P.2 T. dvijāḥ.

4 = P.1 I. 3.128; P.2 V. 3.120; Vi. I. 6.4. 1) Vi.1 tathā vai. 2) P.2 T.  
 rājanyās; Vi. -sā. 3) P.2 T., Vi. tamasaś. 4) P.2 T. vaiśyās. 5) P.2  
 tamodriktās. 6) Vi.1 -jāḥ.

5 = P.1 I. 3.129; P.2 V. 3.121; Vi. I. 6.5. 1) P.1P.2 T. Kuru-. 2) P.2 T.  
 -yāṃ samasṛjad Brahmā śūdrān nṛpavarottama. 3) P.2 T. tataḥ.  
 4) P.2 T. te sarve.

6 = P.1 I. 3.130; P.2 V. 3.122; Vi. I. 6.6. 1) P.1P.2 nṛpa-. 2) P.2 -jā.  
 3) P.2 -bhavāḥ.

7 = P.1 I. 3.131; P.2 V. 3.123; Vi. I. 6.7. 1) Vi. vai. 2) P.1 -rāja.

8 = P.1 I. 3.132; P.2 V. 3.124; Vi. I. 6.8. 1) P.1P.2 -jñenā-. 2) Vi. vai  
 prajāḥ. 3) P.1 āpyāyante dharmayajñā; P.2 āpyāyanam vai  
 kurvanti. 4) P.1 yataḥ.

9 = P.1 I. 3.133; P.2 V. 3.125; Vi. I. 6.9. 1) P.1 -padyante. 2) P.1P.2 V. te.  
 3) P.1 sukarma-; P.2 svakarma-. 4) Vi. -ābhiratais. 5) Vi.1 tataḥ;  
 Vi.2 tadā. 6) Vi.1 viśuddhā-. 7) Vi.1 -ṇopetaih.

svargapavargau mānuṣyāt prāpnuvanti narā mune<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 vac cā<sup>2</sup>bhirucitau sthānam, tad yānti manuṣjā divja<sup>3)</sup>. || 10 ||  
 prajāḥ tā Brahmanā sṛṣṭās cāturvāṇyavyavasthitau |  
 samyakśāddhāsamācārapraṇā<sup>4)</sup> muni<sup>5)</sup>sattama, || 11 ||  
 yatheccā āsā<sup>1)</sup>niratāḥ sarvabādhavivarjitāḥ |  
 śuddhantahkaraṇāḥ śuddhā<sup>2)</sup> dharmā<sup>3)</sup>nuṣṭhānanirmalaḥ. || 12 ||  
 śuddhe ca tāsām manasi śuddhe 'mah<sup>1)</sup>saṁsthite<sup>2)</sup> Harau |  
 śuddha<sup>3)</sup>jñānam prapaśyanti, Viṣṇvā<sup>4)</sup>khyam yena tatpadam. || 13 ||  
 tataḥ kālātmako yo 'sau | tataḥ kālātmako yo 'sau,  
 Vairiṇeyā<sup>1)</sup>vāsa ucyate, | sa cāṁśaḥ kathito Hareḥ, |  
 saṁsārapātam atyarthan | sa pātayaty agham<sup>1)</sup> ghoram  
 ghoram alpālpasāravat || 14 || alpam alpālpasāravat<sup>2)</sup>. || 14 ||  
 adharmabījabhūtaṁ ca<sup>1)</sup> tamo<sup>2)</sup>lobha-samudbhavam<sup>3)</sup> |  
 prajāsu tāsu Maitreya<sup>4)</sup> rāzādikarmasādhakam<sup>5)</sup>. || 15 ||  
 tataḥ sā sahaajā<sup>1)</sup> siddhis tāsām<sup>2)</sup> nā<sup>3)</sup>īva jāyate |  
 rasot<sup>4)</sup>lāsādayas<sup>5)</sup> cānyāḥ siddhayo 'ṣṭau bhavanti yāḥ, || 16 ||  
 tāsu kṣiṇāsv aśeṣāsu vardhamāne ca pātake |  
 dvandvābhibhavaduḥkhārtās tā bhavanti tataḥ prajāḥ. || 17 ||  
 tato durgāṇi tāś cakrur vārksam pārvataṁ audakam |  
 kṛtrimam<sup>1)</sup> ca tathā durgam puram kharvaṭakādikam<sup>2)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 gṛhāṇi ca yathānyāyam teṣu cakruḥ purāṇiṣu |  
 śītātāpādibādhā<sup>1)</sup>ām praśanāya mahāmata<sup>2)</sup>. || 19 ||  
 pratikāram<sup>1)</sup> imam<sup>2)</sup> kṛtvā śītādes tāḥ prajāḥ punaḥ |  
 vārtopāyam tatas cakrur hastasiddhiṁ ca karmajām. || 20 ||  
 vrihayaś ca yavāś caiva godhūmā aṇavas tilāḥ |

- 10 = P.1 I. 3.134; P.2 V. 3.126; Vi. I. 6.10. 1) P.1P.2 nṛpa. 2) Vi.1 yathā-  
 3) P.1P.2 vibho.  
 11 = P.1 I. 3.135; P.2 V. 3.127; Vi. I. 6.11. 1) P.1 -śuddhāḥ samācā-  
 rācaraṇā; P.2 -ācaraṇān. 2) P.1P.2 nṛpa.  
 12 = P.1 I. 3.136; P.2 V. 3.128; Vi. I. 6.12. 1) P.2 -cāra-. 2) P.2T. puṇyā.  
 3) Vi sarvā-  
 13 = P.1 I. 3.137; P.2 V. 3.129; Vi. I. 6.13. 1) P.1P.2V. śuddhantaḥ-  
 2) P.2 -karaṇe. 3) Vi.1 -dham. 4) P.1P.2 Brahmā-  
 14 = P.1 I. 3.138; P.2 V. 3.130. 1) P.1 | 14 = Vi. I. 6.14. 1) Vi.2 agho.  
 Viriñcā-. 2) Vi.2 C. var. lec. atyalpa-  
 15 = P.1 I. 3.139; P.2 V. 3.131; Vi. I. 6.15. 1) P.1 tat; Vi.1 -saṁbhūtam;  
 Vi.2 -pūtam tu. 2) P.2 moha-. 3) P.1 -gatam; P.2 -anvitam.  
 4) P.1P.2 rājendra. 5) P.1 -kramasādhanaṁ; P.2T. jarādikrama-;  
 V. -karmasādhanaṁ; Vi. -dikam asā-  
 16 = P.1 I. 3.140; P.2 V. 3.132; Vi. I. 6.16. 1) P.2 sāhasajā; Vi.1 sahasā.  
 2) P.1Vi.1 teṣām. 3) P.2 cā-. 4) P.2T. rāgo 'l. 5) P.1P.2 rājan  
 vaśyādayas.  
 17 = P.1 I. 3.141; P.2 V. 3.133; Vi. I. 6.17.  
 18 = P.1 I. 3.142; P.2 V. 3.134; Vi. I. 6.18. 1) P.1 dhānvanam. 2) P.1Vi.2  
 -di yat.  
 19 = P.1 I. 3.143; P.2 V. 3.135; Vi. I. 6.19. 1) Vi.1 -mune.  
 20 = P.1 I. 3.144; P.2 V. 3.136; Vi. I. 6.20. 1) P.1P.2 pratihāram; Vi.2  
 pratikaram. 2) Vi.1 idam.

priyaṅgavo hy u<sup>1</sup>dārās ca koradūśāḥ sacinakāḥ || 21 ||  
 māśā<sup>1</sup>) mudgā masūrās ca niṣpāvāḥ sa<sup>2</sup>kula<sup>3</sup>tthakāḥ |  
 ādhakyaś caṇakās caiva śaṇāḥ<sup>4</sup>) saptadaśa<sup>5</sup>) smrtāḥ. || 22 ||  
 ity etā o<sup>1</sup>ṣadhinām tu grāmyānām jātaḥ mune<sup>2</sup>), |  
 oṣadhyo yajñīyās caiva grāmyāranyaś<sup>3</sup>) caturdaśa: || 23 ||  
 vrihayaḥ sayavā māśā godhūmā aṇavas tilāḥ |  
 priyaṅgusaptamā hy etā aṣṭamās tu<sup>1</sup>) kula<sup>2</sup>tthakāḥ, || 24 ||  
 śyāmākās tv atha nivārā jartilāḥ<sup>1</sup>) sa<sup>2</sup>avedhukāḥ<sup>3</sup>) |  
 tathā veṇuyavāḥ proktās tadvan markāṭakā mune<sup>5</sup>). || 25 ||  
 grāmyāranyaḥ<sup>1</sup>) smrtā hy etā oṣadhyaś ca<sup>2</sup>) caturdaśa |  
 yajñāniṣpattaye, yajñas<sup>3</sup>) tathāsām hetur uttamāḥ. || 26 ||  
 etās ca saha yajñēna prajānām kāraṇam param, |  
 parāparavidāḥ<sup>1</sup>) prājñās tato yajñān vitanvate. || 27 ||  
 ahany ahany anu<sup>1</sup>ṣṭhānam yajñānām munis<sup>2</sup>attama |  
 upakarakaram pumsām kriyamānasya<sup>3</sup>) śāntidam<sup>4</sup>). || 28 ||  
 yeṣām tu<sup>1</sup>) kāla<sup>2</sup>srṣṭo<sup>3</sup>) 'sau pāpa<sup>4</sup>bindur mahāmate |  
 cetāḥsu vavṛdhe<sup>1</sup>), cakrus te na yajñeṣu<sup>2</sup>) mānasam. || 28.1 ||  
 vedavādāms tathā vedān<sup>1</sup>) yajñakarmādikam<sup>2</sup>) ca yat, ||  
 tat sarvaṁ ninda<sup>3</sup>mānās te yajñavyāsedhakāriṇaḥ || 28.2 ||  
 pravṛttimārgavyucchittu<sup>1</sup>kāriṇo vedanindakāḥ |  
 durātmāno durācārā babhūvuh kuṭilā<sup>2</sup>śayāḥ. || 28.3 ||  
 saṁsiddhāyaṁ tu vārtāyaṁ prajāḥ srṣṭvā prajāpatiḥ |  
 maryādām sthāpayāmāsa yathāsthānam yathāguṇam || 29 ||

21 = P.1 I. 3.145; P.2 V. 3.137; Vi. I. 6.21. 1) P.1P.2 -gukovi.

22 = P.1 I. 3.146; P.2 V. 3.138; Vi. I. 6.22. 1) P.2 māśa-. 2) P.2 -vās ca.  
 3) P.1 kulu-. 4) Vi.2 -ṇa. 5) Vi.2 -śāḥ.

23 = P.1 I. 3.147; P.2 V. 3.139; Vi. I. 6.23. 1) Vi.1 -tās ca-. 2) P.1P.2  
 nṛpa. 3) P.1 -yā vanyāś.

24 = P.1 I. 3.148; P.2 V. 3.140; Vi. I. 6.24. 1) P.2 -mās ca. 2) P.1 kulu-.

25 = P.1 I. 3.149; P.2 V. 3.141; Vi. I. 6.25. 1) P.1 -ro vartulas. 2) P.2  
 -lās ca. 3) P.1 -kaḥ. 4) P.1 atha. 5) P.1P.2 nṛpa.

26 = P.1 I. 3.150; P.2 V. 3.142; Vi. I. 6.26. 1) P.1 -yā vanyāḥ. 2) Vi.1  
 -yas tu. 3) P.1P.2 tadvat.

27 = P.1 I. 3.151; P.2 V. 3.143; Vi. I. 6.27. 1) P.2 etair eva mahā-.

28 = P.1 I. 3.152; P.2 V. 3.144; Vi. I. 6.28. 1) Vi.1 -nānu-. 2) P.1P.2 pār-  
 thivo-. 3) P.1P.2 -māṇam ca; Vi.2 -mānāgha-. 4) P.1P.2V. phalār-  
 thinām.

28.1<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 3.153<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.145<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 6.29<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 ca. 2) P.2 cakāra  
 3) Vi.1 -rūpo. 4) P.1 papā-; P.2 para.

28.1<sup>b</sup> = P.2V., Vi. I. 6.29<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 cetā tv avamathe. 2) P.2  
 -jñena.

28.2 = P.2V.; Vi. I. 6.30. 1) P.2 devān. 2) Vi.1 -niṣpādakaṇi.  
 3) P.2 nindya-.

28.3 = P.2V.; Vi. I. 6.31. 1) P.2 gurumārgavyutthitam tu.  
 2) P.2 -le-.

29<sup>a</sup> = Vi. I. 6.32<sup>a</sup>.

29<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 3.153<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.145<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 6.32<sup>b</sup>.

varṇānām āśramāṇām ca dharmān<sup>1)</sup> dharmabhṛtām vara |  
lokāṃś ca sarvavarṇānām samyagdharmānupālinām. || 30 ||  
prājāpatyaṃ brāhmaṇānām smṛtaṃ sthānaṃ kriyāvatām<sup>1)</sup>, |  
sthānaṃ aiandraṃ kṣatriyāṇām saṃgrāmeṣv anivartinām, || 31 ||  
vaiśyānām mārutaṃ sthānaṃ svadharmam anuvartinām, |  
gāndharvaṃ śūdrajātīnām<sup>1)</sup> paricaryānu<sup>2)</sup>vartinām<sup>3)</sup>. || 32 ||  
aṣṭāśītisaahasrāṇām<sup>1)</sup> yatī<sup>2)</sup>nām ūrdhvaretasām |  
smṛtaṃ te<sup>3)</sup>śām tu yat<sup>4)</sup> sthānaṃ, tad eva guruvāsinām. || 33 ||  
saptarśīnām tu<sup>1)</sup> yat sthānaṃ, smṛtaṃ tad vai vanaukaśām, |  
prājāpatyaṃ gr̥hasthānām, nyāsinām brahma<sup>2)</sup>saṃjñitam. || 34 ||  
yoginām amṛtaṃ sthānaṃ, yad<sup>1)</sup> Viśnoḥ<sup>2)</sup> paramaṃ padam. |  
ekānīnaḥ sadōdyuktā dhyāyino<sup>3)</sup> yogino hi ye, || 35 ||  
teśām tat<sup>1)</sup> paramaṃ sthānaṃ, yat tat<sup>2)</sup> paśyanti sūrayaḥ. ||  
gatāgata<sup>3)</sup> nivartante caudrādityā<sup>4)</sup>dayo grahaḥ, || 36 ||  
adyāpi na<sup>1)</sup> nivartante | adyāpi na nivartante  
Nārāyaṇa<sup>2)</sup>parāyaṇaḥ. | dvādaśākṣaracintakāḥ. |  
tāmīram andhatāmīraṃ mahāraurava-raurava<sup>1)</sup> || 37 ||  
asipatravaṇaṃ ghoram kālasūtram avicinat |  
vinindakānām vedasya yajñavyāghātakāriṇām |  
sthānaṃ etat samākhyātaṃ, svadharmatyāgināś ca ye. || 38 ||

30 = P.1 I. 3.154; P.2 V. 3.146; Vi. I. 6.33. 1) P.2 dharmā-

31 = P.1 I. 3.155; P.2 V. 3.147; Vi. I. 6.34. 1) P.1P.2 tu pārthiva.

32 = P.1 I. 3.156; P.2 V. 3.148; Vi. I. 6.35. 1) P.2 sarvasūdrāṇām.

2) P.1, Vi.2 -yāsu. 3) Vi.2 vartatām.

33 = P.1 I. 3.157; P.2 V. 3.149; Vi. I. 6.36. 1) Vi.1 -rāṇi. 2) Vi.1 muni-.

3) P.2 ye. 4) Vi.1 marut-.

34 = P.1 I. 3.158; P.2 V. 3.150; Vi. I. 6.37. 1) P.1P.2 ca. 2) P.1 brāhma-

35 = P.1 I. 3.159; P.2 V. 3.151; Vi. I. 6.38. 1) Vi.2 tad. 2) P.1P.2  
Brahmaṇaḥ. 3) P.2 vyāpino; Vi. sadā brahmadhyāyino.

36 = P.1 I. 3.160; P.2 V. 3.152; Vi. I. 6.39. 1) Vi.2 tu. 2) P.2 yan na;  
Vi.1 yat tu. 3) Vi. gatvāgatvā. 4) Vi. -drasūryā-

37a = P.1 I. 3.161a; P.2 V. 3.153a.

37a = Vi. I. 6.40a.

1) P.2 no. 2) P.2 prāṇāyāma-.

37b = P.1 I. 3.161b; P.2 V. 3.153b; Vi. I. 6.40b. 1) P.1P.2 -vam.

38 = P.1 I. 3.162, 163a; P.2 V. 3.154, 155a; Vi. I. 6.41.

## 7. Kapitel.

(A. 20.17<sup>b</sup>-20<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 5.19-32; Mr. 50.1-32; P 1 I. 3.163<sup>b</sup>-195<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.155<sup>b</sup>-187<sup>a</sup>;  
Vi. I. 7.1-33; cfr. Var. 2.43-56.

tato 'bhidhyāyatas tasya jajñire mānasīh<sup>1)</sup> prajāh<sup>2)</sup> |  
taccharīrasamutpannāḥ kāryāḥ taih<sup>3)</sup> kāraṇaiḥ saha. || 1 ||  
kṣetrajñāḥ samavartanta gātrebhyas ta-ya dhimataḥ; |  
te sarve samavartanta, ye mayā prāg udāhṛtāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, || 2 ||  
devādyāḥ sthāvarāntās ca traiguṇyaviṣaye sthītāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
evam bhūtāni sṛṣṭāni sthāvarāni carāṇi<sup>2)</sup> ca. || 3 ||  
yadāśya tāḥ prajāḥ sarvā na vyavardhanta dhīmataḥ, |  
athānyān mānasān putrān sadṛśān ātmano<sup>3)</sup> 'sṛjat: || 4 ||  
Bhṛguṃ Pulastyaṃ Pulahaṃ<sup>4)</sup> Kratuṃ Aṅgīrasaṃ tathā |  
Marīciṃ Dakṣaṃ Atriṃ ca Vasiṣṭhaṃ caiva mānasam<sup>5)</sup>. || 5 ||  
nava brahmāṇa ity ete purāṇe niścayaṃ gatāḥ. |  
tato 'sṛjat punar Brahmā Rudraṃ krodhātmasambhavam |  
Saṃkalpaṃ caiva Dharmam ca pūrveṣāṃ api pūrvajam. || 6 ||  
Sanandanādayo yo ca pūrvam sṛṣṭas tu<sup>1)</sup> vedhasā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
na te lokeṣv asajjanta<sup>3)</sup> nirapekṣāḥ prajāsu te<sup>4)</sup>. || 7 ||  
sarve te hy āgatajñānā<sup>2)</sup> vītarāgā vimatsarāḥ. |  
teṣv evam nirapekṣeṣu lokasṛṣṭau mahātmanāḥ<sup>1)</sup> || 8 ||  
Brahmaṇo 'bhūn mahākrodhas trailokyadahanakṣamāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
tasya krodhāt samudbhūtaṃ<sup>2)</sup> jvālāmālāva<sup>3)</sup> dipitam |  
Brahmaṇas tu<sup>4)</sup> tadā jyotiḥ<sup>5)</sup> trailokyam akhilaṃ dahat<sup>6)</sup>. || 9 ||

1 = Mr. 50.1; P 1 I. 3.163<sup>b</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.155<sup>b</sup>, 156<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.1. 1) P 1  
-sāḥ; P 2 -sī. 2) P 2 -jā. 3) P 1 P 2 kāyasthaiḥ; Vi. 2 svaiḥ.

4) P 1 P 2 ka-.

2 = Mr. 50.2; P 1 I. 3.164<sup>b</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.156<sup>b</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.2. 1) Vi. 1  
-īritāḥ.

3 = Mr. 50.3; P 1 I. 3.165<sup>b</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.3. 1) Mr.  
-yāḥ smṛtāḥ 2) Vi. carāṇi sthāvarāṇi.

4 = Mr. 50.4; P 1 I. 3.166<sup>b</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.158<sup>b</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.4. 1) P 2 -nā.

5 = Mr. 50.5; P 1 I. 3.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 3.159<sup>b</sup>, 160<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.5. 1) P 1  
mām Pulahaṃ caiva; P 2 ca Pulahaṃ caiva. 2) P 1 P 2 Vi. 2 -sān.

6a = Mr. 50.6a; P 1 I. 3.168<sup>b</sup>; P 2 V. 3.160<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 7.6a.

6bc = Mr. 50.6b, 7a.

7 = Mr. 50.7<sup>b</sup>, 8a; P 1 I. 3.169; P 2 V. 3.161; Vi. I. 7.6<sup>b</sup>, 7a. 1) P 2 -tās ca.  
2) Mr. -tāḥ Svayambhuvā. 3) Mr. -ṣu sajjanto; P 2 asajjanta.  
4) Mr. samāhitāḥ.

8 = Mr. 50.8<sup>b</sup>, 9a; P 1 I. 3.170; P 2 V. 3.162; Vi. I. 7.7<sup>b</sup>, 8a. 1) Mr. te  
'nā; Vi. 2 te cā. 2) P 1 P 2 -ve hy āgatajñānā.

9 = Mr. 50.9<sup>b</sup> = a; P 1 I. 3.171, 172a; P 2 V. 3.163, 164a; Vi. I. 7.9<sup>b</sup>, 9a.  
Mr. tatrōtpanno 'rkasam nibbhaḥ. 2) Vi. 1 -ta-. 3) Vi. -lāvi.  
4) Vi. -ṇo 'bhūt. 5) Vi. sarvam. 6) Vi. mune.



bhru<sup>1</sup>kuṭṭikuṭṭilāt tasya lalātāt krodhadipitāt<sup>2</sup>) |  
 samutpannas tadā Rudro madhyāhnaṛka-samaprabhaḥ<sup>3</sup>), || 10 ||  
 ardhanārīnaravapuḥ pracand<sup>4</sup>) 'tisārīra-ān<sup>5</sup>). |  
 vibhajātmanam, ity uktvā tam Brahmā<sup>6</sup>) utardadhe tataḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 11 ||  
 tathōkto 'sau dvidhā<sup>1</sup>) stītvam puruṣatvam tathākarot<sup>2</sup>), |  
 bibheda puruṣatvam ca daśadhā caikadhā ca saḥ<sup>3</sup>) || 12 ||  
 sauṃyā-aumyais tathā rūpaḥ<sup>1</sup>) śāntaiḥ<sup>2</sup>) stītvam ca sa prabhuḥ |  
 bibheda bahudhā devaḥ<sup>3</sup>) svarūpaḥ<sup>4</sup>) asitaiḥ sitaiḥ. || 13 ||  
 tato Brahmātmasam<sup>1</sup>bhūtam pūr<sup>2</sup>)vam Svāyambhuvam prabhum<sup>3</sup>) |  
 ātmanam eva kṛtavān<sup>4</sup>) prajāpā<sup>5</sup>)ye<sup>6</sup>) manum divja<sup>6</sup>). || 14 ||  
 Śātarūpam ca tam nārīm taponirbhūta<sup>1</sup>kalmaṣam |  
 Svāyambhuvo manur devaḥ<sup>2</sup>) patnīve<sup>3</sup>) jagrhe vibhuḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 15 ||  
 tasmāc ca puruṣād devī<sup>1</sup>) Śātarūpā<sup>2</sup>) vyañjyata |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Priyavrat-Ottānapādaḥ,<br>prakhyātāv ātmakarmabhiḥ.    16   <br>kanye dve ca tathā Ṛddhiṃ<br>Prasūtim ca. tataḥ pitā  <br>dadau Prasūtim Dakṣāya<br>tathā Ṛddhiṃ Ruceḥ purā.    17 | Priyavrat-Ottānapādaḥ <sup>1</sup> )<br>Prasūty-Ākūti-amjñitām <sup>2</sup> ).    16   <br>kanyādveyam ca dharmajña<br>rūpaudāryaguṇānavitam.  <br>dadau Pra-sūtim Dakṣāya <sup>1</sup> ),<br>Ākutim Rucaye <sup>2</sup> ) purā <sup>3</sup> ).    17 |
|--|---|

10 = P.1 I. 3.172<sup>b</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.164<sup>b</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>; Var. 2.48<sup>b(a)</sup>; Vi. I. 7.10 Cfr.  
 Mr. 50.5<sup>bII</sup> = bII. 1) Vi.2 bhrū-. 2) Var. parameṣṭhinaḥ. 3) Var.  
 yo 'sau Ruirēti vikhyātāḥ putraḥ krodhasamudbhavaḥ.

11 = Kū. 11.3; Mr. 50.10; P.1 I. 3.173<sup>b</sup>, 174<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.165<sup>b</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>; Var. 2.49;  
 Vi. I. 7.11. 1) Kū. duṣprekṣyo; Mr. puruṣo. 2) Kū. Var. 'tibha-  
 yam' araḥ. 3) Mr. -tvā sa tadā-. Kū. Var. -tvā Brahmā ca.  
 4) Kū. bhayār; Var. Vi.2 punaḥ.

12 = Kū. 11.4; Mr. 50.11; P.1 I. 3.174<sup>b</sup>, 175<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.166<sup>b</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>; Var. 2.50;  
 Vi. I. 7.12. 1) Mr. sa cōkto vai pṛthak. 2) Var. cakāra saḥ.  
 3) Kū. punaḥ; Mr. tu saḥ.

13 = Mr. 50.12; P.1 I. 3.175<sup>b</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.13. 1) Mr.  
 śāntaiḥ. 2) Mr. pumstvam; Vi. śāntāśāntaiḥ (Vi.2 -taḥ). 3) P.1P.2  
 caiva. 4) Mr. puruṣair.

14 = Ga. 5.19; Mr. 50.13; P.1 I. 3.176<sup>b</sup>, 177<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.168<sup>b</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.14.  
 1) P.1P.2 -mā svay(P.2 s)ambhūtam. 2) P.2 sar-. 3) Ga. Mr. Vi.1  
 -bhuh. 4) Mr. ātmanāḥ sa'rsam kṛtvā. 5) Mr. -lo; P.1P.2 prajā-  
 pātye; Vi.1 -lya; Vi.2 -pālam. 6) Ga. Hara; Mr. -jah; P.1P.2 nṛpa.

15 = Ga. 5.20; Mr. 50.14; P.1 I. 3.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 169<sup>b</sup>, 170<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.15.  
 Ga. -ponihata. 2) P.1P.2 nāma. 3) Vi.2 patnyartham. 4) Ga.  
 tataḥ; P.1P.2 prabhuḥ.

16<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 5.21<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 50.15<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.178<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.170<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 7.16<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mr. putrau. 2) P.2 svarūpāc ca.

16<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 50.15<sup>b</sup>.

16<sup>b</sup> = Ga. 5.21<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.179<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V.  
 3.171<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.16<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2  
 -pāda-. 2) Ga. -te.

17 = Mr. 50.16.

17 = Ga. 5.(22); P.1 I. 3.179<sup>b</sup> = b; P.2  
 V. 3.171<sup>b</sup> = b; Vi. I. 7.17. 1) Vi.2  
 -yāpy. 2) Vi.1 tath-Ākūtim  
 Ruceḥ. 3) Ga. Devabhūtim

prajāpatiḥ sa jagrāha, tayoṛ jajñe<sup>1)</sup> sa-Dakṣiṇaḥ |  
 putro Yajño<sup>2)</sup> mahāhaga<sup>3)</sup> dāmpatyor<sup>4)</sup> mithunam tataḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 Yajñasya Dakṣiṇāyām tu putrā dvādaśa jajñire |  
 Yāmā iti samākhyātā devāḥ Svāyambhūve manau<sup>1)</sup> || 19 ||  
 | [tasya putrās tu Yajñasya Dakṣiṇāyām sabhasvarāḥ]  
 Prasūtyām ca tathā<sup>1)</sup> Dakṣas catasro<sup>2)</sup> viṃśatiḥ<sup>3)</sup> tathā |  
 sasarja kanyās, tāsām tu<sup>4)</sup> samyaṅ nāmāni me śṛṇu<sup>5)</sup>: || 20 ||  
 Śraddhā Lakṣmīr Dhṛtis Tuṣṭiḥ Puṣṭir Medhā Kriyā tathā  
 Buddhir Lajjā Vapuḥ Śāntir Rddhiḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kirtis trayodaśi<sup>2)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 patnyartham<sup>1)</sup> pratijagrāha Dharmo Dakṣāyaṇiḥ prabhuḥ |  
 tābhyah śiṣṭā<sup>2)</sup> yavi<sup>3)</sup> yasya ekādaśa sulocanaḥ: || 22 ||  
 Khyātiḥ Saty<sup>1)</sup> atha Sambhūtiḥ Smṛtiḥ Prītiḥ Kṣamā tathā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Saṃna<sup>3)</sup> tiś c-Āna<sup>4)</sup> sūyā ca Ūrjā Svāhā Svadhā tathā. || 23 ||  
 Bhṛgur Bhavo<sup>1)</sup> Mariciś ca tathā caiv-Āṅgira munih |  
 Pulastyah<sup>2)</sup> Pulahaś caiva Kratuś ca ṛṣiṇvaras<sup>3)</sup> tathā || 24 ||  
 Atrir Vaśiṣṭho Vahnīś ca<sup>1)</sup> pitaraś ca yathākramam |  
 Khyātyādya jagṛhuḥ kanyā munayo munisattamā<sup>2)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 Śraddhā Kāmaḥ, Calā<sup>1)</sup> Darpam<sup>2)</sup>, Niyamam Dhṛtir ātmajam<sup>3)</sup>,  
 Saṃtoṣam ca tathā Tuṣṭir, Lobham Puṣṭir a-ū<sup>4)</sup> yata. || 26 ||

mauus rasu Ākūtiḥ Rucaye  
 dadau ; Prasūtiḥ caiva Dak-  
 śāya Devahūtiḥ ca Kardame.

18 = Ga. 5.(23a<sup>1</sup>); Mr. 50.17; P.1 I. 3.180; P.2 V. 3.172; Vi. I 7.18. 1) Mr. Vi.1 Yajñah. 2) Mr. Vi.1 jajñe. 3) Vi.2 -go. 4) Mr. -pati-; Vi.1 dāmpatyam. 5) Ga. Rucer Yajño Dakṣiṇābhūd.

19 = Ga. 5.23(a1b); Mr. 50.18; P.1 I. 3.181; P.2 V. 3.173; Vi. I. 7.19.

1) Mr. -ve 'ntare; Ga. Dakṣiṇāyām ca Yajñataḥ | abhavan dvādaśa sūtā Yāma nāma mahābalāḥ.

[ ] = Mr. 50.19a.

20 = Ga. 5.(24a); Mr. 50.19b, 20a; P.1 I. 3.182; P.2 V. 3.174; Vi. I. 7.20.

1) P.2 Vi.2 -dā. 2) P.2 jātās catvāro. 3) Mr. P.2 Vi.1 -tis. 4) Mr. ca. 5) Ga. caturviṃśatikanyās ca sṛṣṭavān Dakṣa uttamah.

21 = Ga. 5.24b, 25a; Mr. 50.20b, 21a; P.1 I. 3.183; P.2 V. 3.175; Vi. I. 7.21.

1) Mr. P.2 Vi.1 Siddhiḥ. 2) Vi.1 -śa.

22 = Ga. 5.25b = a; Mr. 50.21b, 22a; P.1 I. 3.184; P.2 V. 3.176; Vi. I. 7.22.

1) Mr. -the. 2) P.2 sṛṣṭā. 3) Vi.2 -tāḥ kanī-.

23 = Ga. 5.26; Mr. 50.22b, 23a; P.1 I. 3.185; P.2 V. 3.177; Vi. I. 7.23.

1) P.2 T. Śānty. 2) Mr. tathā Kṣamā. 3) Mr. -ta-. 4) Ga. P.2 Vi.2 -nu-.

24 = Ga. 5.27; Mr. 50.23b, 24a; P.1 I. 3.186; P.2 V. 3.178; Vi. I. 7.24.

1) P.2 -go. 2) P.1 P.2 aham ca. 3) Mr. ca ṛṣayas; P.1 munivaras.

25 = Ga. 5.28; Mr. 50.24b, 25a; P.1 I. 3.187; P.2 V. 3.179; Vi. I. 7.25.

1) Mr. Vaśiṣṭho 'tris tathā Vahnih. 2) P.1 P.2 rājasattama; Vi. munisattama.

26 = Ga. 5.29; Mr. 50.25b, 26a; P.1 I. 3.188; P.2 V. 3.180; Vi. I. 7.26.

1) Mr. Śrīś ca. 2) P.1 Balam Lakṣmīr. 3) P.2 tathā Lakṣmīr Darpam ca Niyamam Dhṛtiḥ. 4) Mr. ajā-.

Medha Śrutam<sup>1)</sup>, Kriyā Daṇḍam Nayam<sup>2)</sup> Vinayam eva ca, |  
 Bodham Buddhis, tathā Lajjā Vinayam, Vapur ātmajam || 27 ||  
 Vyvasāyam prajajñe vai<sup>1)</sup>, Kṣemam Śāntir asūyata, |  
 Sukham Bddhir<sup>2)</sup>, Yaśaḥ Kīrtir, ity ete Dharmasūnavah<sup>3)</sup>. || 28 ||  
 Kāmān Nandī<sup>1)</sup> sutam<sup>2)</sup> Harṣam Dharmapautram<sup>3)</sup> asūyata<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 Himsā bhāryā tv Adharmasya, tasyām<sup>5)</sup> jajñe tath-Â<sup>6)</sup>nṛtam || 29 ||  
 kanyā ca Nikṛtis<sup>1)</sup>, tābhyām Bhayam Narakam eva ca<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Māyā ca<sup>3)</sup> Vedanā caiva mithunam tv idam<sup>4)</sup> etayo<sup>5)</sup>. || 30 ||  
 tayor jajñe 'tha vai<sup>1)</sup> Māyā Mrtyum bhūtāpahāriṇam, |  
 Vedanā sva<sup>2)</sup>sutam<sup>3)</sup> cāpi Duḥkham jajñe 'tha Rauravāt; || 31 ||  
 Mrtyor Vyādhi-Jarā-Śoka-Trṣṇā-Krodhās ca jajñire. |  
 duḥkhottarāḥ<sup>1)</sup> smṛtā hy ete sarve cā<sup>2)</sup>dharmalakṣaṇāḥ. || 32 ||  
 naiṣām bhāryāsti putro vā, te sarve<sup>1)</sup> hy ūrdhvaretasaḥ. |  
 | raudrāny etāni<sup>1)</sup> rūpāni Viṣṇor muni<sup>2)</sup>varātmaja |  
 | nityam<sup>3)</sup> pralaya hetutvam jagato 'sya prayānti vai. || 33 ||  
 [Mārkaṇḍeyap. 50.33—51.121.] | [Viṣṇup. I. 7.34-45.]

27 = Ga. 5.30; Mr. 50.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.189; P.2 V. 3.181; Vi. I. 7.27.

1) P.2 Śriyam. 2) P.2 Nagham (?).

28 = Ga. 5.31; Mr. 50.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.190; P.2 V. 3.182; Vi. I. 7.28.

1) P.2 -yam Kriyā jajñe. 2) Mr. P.2 Vi.1 Siddhir. 3) Mr. -yonayah.

29 = A. 20.17<sup>b</sup> = b; Ga. 5.(32) = a; Mr. 50.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.191; P.2 V. 3.183; Vi. I. 7.29<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vi.1 -dā. 2) Mr. -mād atimudam. 3) P.2 -putrād. 4) Ga. Kāmasya ca Ratir bhāryā, tatputro Harṣa ucyate. 5) A. Vi.2 tayor: P.1P.2 tasya. 6) P.1 tadā.

30 = A. 20.18; Mr. 50.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.192; P.2 V. 3.184; Vi. I. 7.29<sup>c</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mr. Nirṛtis. 2) Mr. tasyām sutau dvau Narakam Bhayam.

3) P.2 -ātha. 4) Mr. dvayam; P.1P.2 dvaudvam. 5) P.1P.2 eva ca.

31 = A. 20.19; Mr. 50.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.193; P.2 V. 3.185; Vi. I. 7.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>.

1) P.2 tathā. 2) A. ca; Mr. -nātuna-. 3) P.1 -nāyās tataś.

32 = A. 20.20<sup>a</sup> = a; Mr. 50.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.194; P.2 V. 3.186; Vi. I. 7.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mr. -khodbhavāḥ. 2) Mr. vā-.

33<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 50.32<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.195<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3. 187<sup>a</sup>; Vi.1 I. 7.32<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mr. Vi.2 sarve te.

33<sup>bc</sup> = P.1 I. 3.195<sup>b</sup>, 196<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.187<sup>b</sup>, 188<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 7.33. 1) Vi.1

-ni tāni. 2) P.1P.2 Brahmaṇo nṛ-; Vi.1 -nṛ muni-

3) Vi.1 -ya-.

## 8. Kapitel.

(Mr. 52.1—15<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3. 196<sup>b</sup>—206; P.2 V. 3. 188<sup>b</sup>—201; Vi. I. 8.1—13;  
cfr. A. 20.20<sup>b</sup>—22; Kū. 10 22—30.)

| *ity eṣa*<sup>1</sup>) tāmasaḥ sargo Brahmano *'vyaktajanmanaḥ*<sup>2</sup>). |  
Rudrasargam pravakṣyāmi, tan me nigadataḥ śṛṇu<sup>1</sup>)! || 1 ||  
[tanayāś ca tathaivāṣṭau patnyaḥ putrāś ca te tathā] |  
kalpādāv ātmanas tulyaṁ sutam pradhṛāyatas tataḥ<sup>1</sup>) |  
prādur āsit prabhor aṅke<sup>2</sup>) kumāro nīllohitaḥ. || 2 ||  
rudan vai<sup>1</sup>) susvaram so 'tha dravaṁś ca *dviḥja*<sup>2</sup>sattama, |  
kiṁ rodiṣīti taṁ Brahmā<sup>3</sup>) rudantaṁ pratyuvāca ha<sup>4</sup>). || 3 ||  
nāma de<sup>1</sup>hīti taṁ so 'tha pratyuvāca prajā<sup>2</sup>patim. |  
Rudras tvam deva<sup>2</sup>) nāmnā<sup>4</sup>si, mā rodiḥ, dhairyaṁ āvaha! || 4 ||  
evam uktaḥ punaḥ<sup>1</sup>) so 'tha saptakṛtvo ruroda ha<sup>2</sup>), |  
tato 'nyāni dadau tasmai sapta nāmāni vai<sup>3</sup>) prabhuḥ<sup>4</sup>), || 5 ||  
sthānāni caivam<sup>1</sup>) aṣṭānām patnīḥ putrāṁś ca vai prabhuḥ<sup>2</sup>). |  
Bhavam Śarvam<sup>3</sup>) ath-Ēśānam tatbā<sup>5</sup>) Paśupatiṁ *dviḥja*<sup>6</sup>) || 6 ||  
Bhīmam Ugraṁ Mahādevam uvāca sa pitāmahaḥ. |  
| cakre nāmāny athaitāni sthānāny eṣāṁ cakāra saḥ<sup>1</sup>). || 7 ||

- 1a = Mr. 52.1<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 8.1<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi. kathitas. 2) Vi. -nas te mahāmune.  
1b = Mr. 52.1<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.196<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 3.188<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 8.1<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 yathā Brahmā cakāra ha.  
[ ] = Mr. 52.2<sup>a</sup>. |  
2 = Mr. 52.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.197; P.2 V. 3.189; Vi. I. 8.2. 1) Mr. prabhoh; P.1P.2 tataḥ. 2) Mr. -sīd athāṅke 'sya.  
3 = Mr. 52.2<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.198; P.2 V. 3.190; Vi. I. 8.3. 1) Mr. ruroda. 2) P.1P.2 nṛpa-. 3) P.1 devo. 4) Vi.2 vai.  
4 = Mr. 52.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.199; P.2 V. 3.191; Vi. I. 8.4. 1) P.1 dhe-. 2) Mr. jagat-. 3) P.1 rodanād Rudra-. 4) P.1 -nāmā-; P.2 devanāmā-.  
5 = Mr. 52.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.200; P.2 V. 3.192; Vi. I. 8.5<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. tataḥ. 2) Vi. vai. 3) Vi.2 sa. 4) P.2 -bho.  
6 = A. 20.21<sup>a</sup> = b; Mr. 52.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 3.201; P.2 V. 3.193; Vi. I. 8.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 mūrtinām caivam. 2) Mr. vai dviḥja; P.1 sthānāny aṣṭau cakāra ha; P.2 tathaiva ca; Vi.2 vibhuḥ. 3) Mr. Sarvam. 4) Mr. tath-Ē; Vi.1 mahe-. 5) P.2 Śivam. 6) Mr. prabhuḥ; P.1P.2 nṛpa-.  
7a = A. 20.21<sup>b</sup> = a; Mr. 52.7<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 3.202<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 3.194<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
| 7b = Mr. 52.3<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 8.7<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. ha.

sūryo jalam mahi vahnir vāyur<sup>1)</sup> ākāśam eva ca |  
 dikṣito brāhmaṇaḥ soma<sup>2)</sup>, ity etās tanavaḥ<sup>3)</sup> kramāt. || 8 ||  
 Suvarcalā<sup>1)</sup> tathaiṣ-Ōmā<sup>2)</sup> Vikeśi<sup>3)</sup> cāparā<sup>4)</sup> Śivā<sup>5)</sup> |  
 Svāhā Diśas<sup>6)</sup> tathā Dikṣā<sup>7)</sup> Rohiṇī ca yathākramam<sup>8)</sup>. || 9 ||  
 sūryādinām nara<sup>1)</sup>śreṣṭha Rudrādyair nāmabhiḥ saha<sup>2)</sup> |  
 | patnyaḥ smṛtā<sup>1)</sup> mahābhāgās<sup>2)</sup>, tadapatyāni me śṛṇu, |  
 | yeṣāṃ sūtiprasūtaiḥ ca<sup>3)</sup> idam āpūritam jagat: || 10 ||  
 Śanaīscaras tathā Śukro Lohitāṅgo Manojavaḥ |  
 Skandaḥ Svargo<sup>1)</sup> 'tha Saṁtāno Budhaś cānukramāt sutāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 11 ||  
 evamprakāro Rudro 'sau Satīm bhāryām aviṇdata, |  
 Dakṣakopāc ca tatyāja sū Sati svapn kalevaram. || 12 ||  
 Himavadduhitā sābhūn<sup>1)</sup> Menāyām dvija<sup>2)</sup>sattama, |  
 [tasyā bhrātā tu Mainākaḥ sakhāmbhodher anuttamaḥ] |  
 upayame punaś c-Ōmām<sup>1)</sup> ananyām<sup>2)</sup> bhagavān Bhavaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 13 ||  
 devau<sup>1)</sup> Dhāt<sup>2)</sup>-Vidhātārau Bhṛgoḥ Khyātir asūyata |  
 Śriyam ca, devadevasya patnī Nārāyaṇasya yū<sup>3)</sup>. || 14 ||  
 [Padīnap. I. 4.1-5.95 = V. 4.1-5.108.] | [Viṣṇup. I. 8.14-9.147.]

8 = Kū. 10.26: Mr. 52.8b, 9a; P.1 I. 3.202b, 203a; P.2 V. 3.194b, 195a; Vi. I. 8.7bc. 1) Vi.2 vāyur vahnir. 2) Kū. -ṇaś candra. 3) P.1 ete na tavah; Kū. -tā aṣṭamūrtayaḥ.

9 = Kū. 10.27; Mr. 52.9b, 10a; P.2 V. 3.195b, 196a; Vi. I. 8.8 1) Mr. -nā. 2) P.2 tathā c-Ōṣā; Vi.2 tathaiṣ-Ōṣā. 3) Vi.1 Sukeśi. 4) P.2 ca tathā. 5) Kū. -śī ca Śivā tathā; Mr. Svadhā. 6) P.2 -hādeśas. 7) Kū. -śaś ca Dikṣā ca. 8) Kū. -ṇī cēti patnyaḥ.

10a = Mr. 52.10b; P.2 V. 3.196b; Vi. I. 8.9a. 1) Mr. dvija-. 2) P.2 kramāt. 10bc = P.2 V. 3.197; Vi. I. 8.9bc. 1) P.2 -nyaś ca tā. 2) Vi. -ga. 3) Vi.1 -tair vā.

11 = Kū. 10.29; Mr. 52.11; P.2 V. 3.198; Vi. I. 8.10. 1) Kū. Mr. Sargo; P.2 Svargāskando. 2) Kū. caṣāṃ sutāḥ smṛtāḥ; Mr. -taḥ; Vi.2 mṛtāḥ.

12 = Mr. 52.12; P.1 3.203b, 204a; P.2 V. 3.199; Vi. I. 8.11; cfr. A. 20.22a = b.

13a = Mr. 52.13a; P.1 I. 3.204b; P.2 V. 3.200a; Vi. I. 8.12a; cfr. A. 20.22b.

1) P.2 -mavatas tu sā bhūtā. 2) P.1 nṛpa.

[ ] = Mr. 52.13b.

13b = Mr. 52.14a; P.1 I. 3.205a; P.2 V. 3.200b; Vi. I. 8.12b. 1) Mr. cainām; P.1P.2 caiva. 2) P.1P.2 yācitvā. 3) P.2 uta.

14 = Mr. 52.14b, 15a; P.1 I. 3.205b, 206a; P.2 V. 3.201; Vi. I. 8.13. 1) P.1 Dākṣi. 2) Mr. Vi.1 Dhātā-. 3) P.2 Vāsudevaparigraham.

## 9. Kapitel (Anhang).

(Ga. 5.9—18; Kū. 13.1—20; Mr. 52.15<sup>b</sup>—31; Vi. I. 10.1—20; cf. A. 20.9—17<sup>a</sup>.)

Maitreya uvāca:

kathitaṃ me tvayā sarvaṃ, yat prṣṭo 'si mahāmune. |

Bhṛḡusargāt prabhṛty eṣa sargo me kathyatām punaḥ! || 1.1 ||

Parāśara uvāca:

Bhṛḡoḥ Khyātyāṃ samutpannā Lakṣmīr Viṣṇuparigrahaḥ<sup>1</sup>). |tathā<sup>2</sup>) Dhātṛ<sup>3</sup>)-Vidhātārau Khyātyāṃ jātau sutau Bhṛḡoḥ<sup>4</sup>) || 1.2 ||Āyatir Niyatīś caiva Meroḥ<sup>1</sup>) kanye mahātmanah |Dhātṛ<sup>2</sup>)-Vidhātros te bhārye<sup>3</sup>), taylor<sup>4</sup>) jātau sutāv ubhau. || 1 ||

Prāṇas caiva Mrkaṇḍuś ca

pitā mama mahāyaśāḥ. |

Manasvinyāṃ ahaṃ tasmāt,

putro Vedaśīrā mama. || 2 ||

Dhūmravatyāṃ samabhavat,

Prāṇasyāpi nibodha me! |

Prāṇasya Dyutimān putra

utpannas tasya cātmajaḥ. || 2.1 ||

ajarāś ca tayoḥ putrāḥ

pautrāś ca bahavo 'bhavau. |

patnī Mariceḥ<sup>1</sup>) Sambhūtiḥ Paurṇa<sup>2</sup>)māsaṃ asūyata. || 3 ||Virajāḥ Parvataś<sup>1</sup>) caiva tasya putrau mahātmanah<sup>2</sup>), |

tayoḥ putrāṃs tu rakṣiṣye

vaṃśasaṃkīrtane dvija. || 4 ||

Smṛteś<sup>1</sup>) c-Āṅgīrasaḥ putrāḥ<sup>2</sup>) prasūtāḥ<sup>3</sup>)kanyakās tathā<sup>4</sup>)! |Siniṃvālī Kuhūś caiva Rākā c-Ānumatiś<sup>5</sup>) tathā<sup>6</sup>). || 5 ||

1.1 = Vi. I. 10.1.

1.2 = Kū. 13.1; Vi. I. 10.2. 1) Kū. Nārāyaṇapriyā. 2) Kū. devaḥ.

3) Kū. -tā-. 4) Kū. Meror jāmatārau śubhau.

1 = Ga. 5.9<sup>ab</sup>; Kū. 13.2; Mr. 52.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.3. 1) Ga. manoh.

2) Ga. Mr. -tā-. 3) Vi.2 bhārye Dhātṛ-Vidhātros te. 4) Kū. T.

taylor Dhātṛ-Vidhātṛbhyaṃ yau ca.

2 = Mr. 52.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>.2.1 = Mr. 52.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>.3<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 52.18<sup>b</sup>.2 = Ga. 5.9<sup>c</sup> = a; Kū. 13.3; Vi. I. 10.4.

1) Kū. tathā. 2) Kū. nāma.

3) Kū. Dyutimān sutah.

3<sup>ab</sup> = Vi. I. 10.5. 1) Vi.1 Kṛtimān.3<sup>b(c)</sup> = Ga. 5.10<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 13.4<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 52.19<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.6<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. Maricer

api. 2) Kū. Pūrṇa-

4<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 5.10<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 13.5<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 52.19<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 10.6<sup>b</sup>. 1) Ga. Vi. Sarvagaś.

2) Kū. Pūrṇa-(V. Paurṇa-)māsasya tau sutau.

4<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 52.20<sup>a</sup>.4<sup>b</sup> = Vi. I. 10.7<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi.2 divijottama.5 = Ga. 5.11; Kū. 13.5<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 52.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. Mr.

Vi. -tiś. 2) Mr. Vi.1 patnī; Vi.2 putrān. 3) Mr. Vi.2 -tā-. 4) Kū

putrī 'jajñe lakṣaṇasamṛutā. 5) Mr. Bhānumati. 6) Kū -līm

Kuhūp caiva Rākām Anumatīm api.

Anusūyā<sup>1)</sup> tathaiv-Ātrer jajñe putrān akalmaṣān |  
 Somam Durvāsaṣam caiva<sup>2)</sup> Dattātreyam ca yoginam. || 6 ||  
 Prītyām Pulastyabhāryāyām Dattolīś<sup>3)</sup> tatsuto 'bhavat<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 pūrvajanmani so<sup>5)</sup> 'gastyaḥ smṛtaḥ Svāyamabhuve 'ntare. || 7 ||  
 Kardamaś c-Āvarīyāms<sup>1)</sup> ca Sahiṣṇuś ca sutatrayam<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Kṣamā tu suṣuve bhāryā<sup>3)</sup> Pulahasya prajāpateḥ. || 8 ||  
 Kratoś ca<sup>1)</sup> Saṃnatir bhāryā Bala<sup>2)</sup>khilyān asūyata, |  
 ṣaṣṭir<sup>3)</sup> yāni sahasrāṇi yatīnām<sup>4)</sup> ūrdhvaretasām<sup>5)</sup> || 9 ||  
 | aṅguṣṭhaparvamātrāṇām jvaladbhāskaratejasām<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 Ūrjāyām ca<sup>1)</sup> Vasiṣṭhasya<sup>2)</sup> saptājāyanta vai sutāḥ: || 10 ||  
 Rajogātr-Ordhvabāhuś ca<sup>1)</sup> Savanaś<sup>2)</sup> c-Ānaghas tathā |  
 Sutapāḥ Śukra, ity ete sarve saptarṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 11 ||  
 yo 'śāv agnir Abhimānī<sup>1)</sup> Brahmanas tanayo 'grajah<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tasmāt Svāhā<sup>3)</sup> sūtān lebhe trīn udāraujaso dvija<sup>4)</sup>: || 12 ||  
 Pāvakaṃ Pavamānaḥ ca Śucim cāpi jalāśīnam<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 teṣāṃ tu<sup>2)</sup> santatāv anye catvāriṃśac ca pañca ca. || 13 ||  
 evam e'konapañcāśad vahnayaḥ<sup>2)</sup> parikīrtitāḥ |  
 kathyante vahnayaś<sup>3)</sup> caite, pitā putratrayam ca yat. || 14 ||

6 = A. 20.13<sup>b</sup> = b; Ga. 5.12; Kū. 13.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 52.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.

1) Kū. Anasūyā. 2) A. putram.

7 = A. 20.13<sup>a</sup> = a; Ga. 5.13<sup>a</sup> = a; Kū. 13.13<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 52.23<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi. 2 Dambholis. 2) Kū. -yo bhāgavān Dambhojīm asṛjat prabhuh. 3) Vi. yo.

8 = Ga. 5.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 13.6<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 52.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>. 1) Ga. Karmaṇas c-Ārthaviraś; Kū. -nam ca Variyāṇsaṃ; Mr. c-Ārthaviraś ca; Vi. 2 c-Ārvarivāms ca 2) Kū. Sahiṣṇuṃ munisattamam. 3) Kū. putrān.

9 = Ga. 5.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 13.11; Mr. 52.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. tu. 2) Ga. Mr. Bālī-. 3) Ga. -ṭīm. 4) Mr. ṛṣṇām; Vi. 2 muninām. 5) Kū. putrāṇām ṣaṣṭisāhasraṃ Saṃtatīḥ suṣuve Kratoḥ, te cōrdharetasaḥ sarve Bālakhilyā iti smṛtāḥ. | 10<sup>a</sup> = Ga. 5.15<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 10.13<sup>b</sup>. 1) Ga. -varcasām.

10<sup>b</sup> = A. 20.15<sup>a</sup> = I; Ga. 5.16<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 13.12<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 52.25<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 10.13<sup>a</sup>. 1) Ga. Mr. tu. 2) A. -ṭhāc ca. 3) Kū. Vasiṣṭhaś ca tath-Ūrjāyām sapta putrān ajjanat.

11 = A. 20.15<sup>a</sup>II = aI; Ga. 5.16<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 13.13; Mr. 52.26; Vi. I. 10.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. Rājāgātra-Ūrdhvabāhukaḥ; Kū. Rajomātr-Ordhvabāhuś ca. 2) Ga. Śaraṇas; Mr. Sabalaś; Vi. 1 Vasanaś. 3) Ga. -yo matāḥ; Kū. sapta putrā mahaujaś; Vi. -yo 'malāḥ.

12 = Ga. 5.17<sup>(a)</sup><sup>b</sup>; Kū. 13.14; Mr. 52.27; Vi. I. 10.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. 'sau Rudrātmako vahnir. 2) Kū. dvijāḥ; Ga. Svāhām prādāt sa Dakṣo 'pi saśarīrāya Vahnaye. 3) Kū. Svāhā tasmāt. 4) Ga. Hara; Kū. udārān mahaujaśaḥ.

13 = Ga. 5.17<sup>c</sup> = a; Kū. 13.15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 52.28; Vi. I. 10.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Ga. -naḥ; Kū. -kaḥ Pavamānaś ca Śucir Agniś ca rūpataḥ. 2) Vi. 3 ca.

14 = Kū. 13.17<sup>b</sup> = a; Mr. 52.29<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 10.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. ete cai-. 2) Mr. durjayāḥ. 3) Mr. bahuśaś.

pitaro Brahmanā sṛṣṭā vyākhyātā ye<sup>1)</sup> mayā tava, |  
 Agniṣvāttā Barhiṣado 'nagnayaḥ Sāgnayaś ca ye<sup>2)</sup>, || 15 ||  
 tebhyaḥ Svadhā sute<sup>1)</sup> jaiṇe Menām vai Dhārinīm<sup>2)</sup> tathā. |  
 te ubhe brahmavādinyau yoginyau cāpy ubhe dvija<sup>3)</sup>. || 16 ||  
 | uttamajñānasampanne sarvaiḥ samudite<sup>1)</sup> guṇaiḥ. |  
 ity eṣā Dakṣakanyānām kathitāpatyasamṛtā, |  
 | śraddhāvān saṁsmarann etām<sup>2)</sup> anapatyo na jāyate. || 16.1 ||

15 = A. 20.16<sup>b</sup> = b; Kū. 13.19<sup>b</sup> = b; Mr. 52.30; Vi. I. 10.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mr. ye vyākhyātā. 2) A. -yo hy ajāt; Kū. dvidhā teṣāṁ  
vyavasthitā.

16 = Ga. 5.18; Kū. 13.20; Mr. 52.31; Vi. I. 10.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>. 1) Ga. pitṛbhyaś  
ca Svadhā; Kū. sutām. 2) Ga. Vi.2 -raṇīm. 3) Ga. Menāgāt tu  
Himācalam; Kū. -yau munisattamāḥ.

| 16.1 = Vi. I. 10.19<sup>b</sup>, 20. 1) Vi.1 -tair. 2) Vi.2 etām.





evam hi padās catvāraḥ samāsāt kīrtitā mayā |  
vakṣyāmy etān punas tāms tu vistareṇa yathākramam. || 45 ||

tasmai Hiranyagarbhāya.

lokatantrāya dhīmate |

praṇāmya samyag vakṣyāmi

bhūtasargam<sup>1)</sup> anuttamam. || 5 ||

mahadādyam viśeṣāntam savairūpyam salakṣaṇam.

pramāṇaiḥ pañcabhir gamyam  
srotobhiḥ ṣaḍbhir<sup>1)</sup> anvitam. || 6 ||

puruṣādhiṣṭhitam nityam

anīyam iva ca sthitam |

tac chrūyatām mahābhāga

paramēṇa samādhinā, || 7 ||

pradhānam kāraṇam yat, tad

avyaktākhyam maharṣayaḥ, |

yad āhuḥ prakṛtiṃ sūkṣmām

nityam sadasadātmikām, || 8 ||

dhruvam akṣayyam ajaram

ameyam nānyasaṃśrayam |

gandharūparasair hīnam

śabdasparsāvivarjitam ! || 9 ||

tasmai Hiranyagarbhāya

puruṣāyēśvarāya ca, |

ajāya prathamāyaiva<sup>1)</sup>

variṣṭhāya<sup>2)</sup> prajāsrje<sup>3)</sup>, |

Brahmaṇe lokatantrāya

namaskṛtya<sup>4)</sup> Svayambhūve, || 5 ||

pañcapramāṇam ṣaṣṭrotam<sup>1)</sup>

puruṣādhiṣṭhitam ca yat<sup>2)</sup>, || 6 ||

ā samyamāt<sup>1)</sup> pravakṣyāmi

bhūtasargam anuttamam. |

avyaktam kāraṇam yat, tan<sup>2)</sup>

nityam sadasadātmikam<sup>3)</sup> || 7 ||

pradhānam prakṛtiṃ caiva<sup>1)</sup>

yam<sup>2)</sup> āhuḥ tattvacintakāḥ, |

gandhavarṇa<sup>3)</sup>rasair hīnam,

śabdasparsāvivarjitam, || 8 ||

ajaram<sup>1)</sup> dhruvam akṣayyam

nityam svātmāny avasthitam |

jagadyoniṃ<sup>2)</sup> mahā<sup>3)</sup>bhūtam

param<sup>4)</sup> brahma sanātanam, |

vigraham<sup>5)</sup> sarvabhūtānām,

avyaktam abhavat kila<sup>6)</sup>. || 9 ||

| 45 = Vā. 4.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.

5 = Mr. 45.29. 1) Mr.T. -vargam.

5 = Bḍ. I. 3.5<sup>b</sup>, 6; Vā. 4.15<sup>b</sup>, 16.

1) Bḍ.2 -yeha. 2) Vā. viśiṣṭāya.

3) Vā. -jātmaue. 4) Vā.T. kṛtvā.

6a = Bḍ. I. 3.7a; Mr. 45.30a; Vā. 4.17a.

6b = Mr. 45.30b. 1) Mr.T. sadbhir.

6b = Bḍ. I. 3.7b; Vā. 4.17b. 1) Bḍ.

-śrāntaḥ; Vā. -śvetam. 2) Vā. nutam.

7 = Mr. 45.31.

7 = Bḍ. I. 3.8; Kū. 4.6<sup>a</sup> = b; L.

70.3<sup>(a)</sup> = b; Vā. 4.18. 1) Vā.

-śayāt. 2) Vā. tu. 3) L. -tam;

cēśvarāt tasmād abhavat

kāraṇam param.

8 = Mr. 45.32.

8 = Bḍ. I. 3.9; Kū. 4.6<sup>b</sup>, 7a; L. 70.3<sup>b</sup>, 4a;

Vā. 4.19. 1) Kū. L. -tiś cēti.

2) L. yad. 3) Bḍ. rūpa-

9 = Mr. 45.33.

9 = Bḍ. I. 3.10 = bc; Kū. 4.7<sup>b</sup>, 8;

L. 70.4<sup>b</sup>, 5; Vā. 4.20, 21a. 1) Vā.

ajātam. 2) Kū. -nir. 3) Bḍ.3

-nigatam; Vā. -had. 4) Kū.T.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| anādyantam ajaṃ sūksmaṃ <sup>1)</sup> triguṇam <sup>2)</sup> prabhavapyāśyam                 |   |
| asāṃpratam <sup>4)</sup> avijñeyam <sup>5)</sup> brahmāgre samāvartata <sup>6)</sup> ,    10 |   |
| pralasyānu tenēdam   | tas <sup>1)</sup> yātmanā sarvam idam                             |
| vyāptam āsīd aśeṣataḥ  | vyāptam āsīt tamomayam <sup>2)</sup>                              |
| guṇasāmyāt tatas tasmāt  | guṇasāmye tadā tasmīn   |
|  | avibhāge <sup>3)</sup> tamomaye <sup>4)</sup>                     |
|  | sargakāle pradhānasya   |
| kṣetrajñādhīṣṭhitān mune    11   | kṣetrajñādhīṣṭhitasya vai    11                                   |
| guṇabhāvāt sṛjyamānāt  | guṇabhāvād vācya <sup>1)</sup> māno <sup>1)</sup>                 |
| sargakāle tataḥ punaḥ  | mahān prādūr <sup>2)</sup> babhūva ha                             |
| pradhānam tattvam udbhūtam   | sūksmeṇa mahatā so 'tha <sup>3)</sup>                             |
| mahāntam tat samāvṛṇot.    12  | avyaktena samāvṛtaḥ <sup>4)</sup> .    12                         |
| yathā bījaṃ tvacā, tadvad  | sattvodrikto <sup>1)</sup> mahān agre                             |
| avyaktenāvṛto mahān  | sattva <sup>2)</sup> mātra <sup>3)</sup> prakāśakaḥ <sup>4)</sup> |
| sāttviko rājasas caiva   | mano <sup>5)</sup> mahāś ca <sup>6)</sup> vijñeyam <sup>7)</sup>  |
| tāmasaś ca tridhōditaḥ.    13  | ekaṃ <sup>8)</sup> tatkāraṇam smṛtam <sup>9)</sup> .    13        |

līṅgamātram<sup>1)</sup> samutpannam<sup>2)</sup> kṣetrajñādhīṣṭhitam mahat<sup>3)</sup>, |  
dharmādīni ca<sup>4)</sup> rūpāni<sup>5)</sup> lokatattvārthahetavaḥ. || 14 ||  
saṃkalpo 'dhyavasāyas ca tasya vṛttidvayaṃ smṛtam, |

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  | para-. 5) Bḍ. 2. Kū. L. -haḥ.  |
|  | 6) Kū. atmanādhīṣṭhitam mahat; L. Īśvarājñāpracoditam  |
| 10 = Bḍ. I. 3.11; Kū. 4.9; L. 70.6; Mr. 45.34; Vā. 4.21 <sup>b</sup> , 22 <sup>a</sup> . 1) Mr. jagad-yoniṃ. 2) Mr. -ṇa-. 3) Kū. L. -vāvya-. 4) L. aprakāśam.  |  |
| 5) Bḍ. -pratīkam ajñeyam. 6) Bḍ. -ma yat sadasat param.  |  |
| 11 = Mr. 45.35.  | 11 = Bḍ. I. 3.12, 13 <sup>a</sup> ; Kū. 4.10 <sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.7, 8 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 4.22 <sup>b</sup> , 23. 1) L. as-. 2) L. -tam tv āsīc Chivechayā. 3) Bḍ. avibhātam; Vā. guṇabhāve. 4) Bḍ. 1. -mayam; Kū. -mīn puruṣe cātmani sthite.  |
| 12 = Mr. 45.36.  | 12 = Bḍ. I. 3.13 <sup>b</sup> , 14 <sup>a</sup> ; L. 70.8 <sup>b</sup> , 9 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 4.24. 1) Bḍ. 1. bhāsamāne; Bḍ. 2. āsamāne. 2) Bḍ. mahātattvam. 3) Bḍ. -mah sa tu mahān agre; L. cātha. 4) L. -tam.   |
| 13 = Mr. 45.37   | 13 = Bḍ. I. 3.14 <sup>b</sup> , 15 <sup>a</sup> ; L. 70.9 <sup>b</sup> , 10 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 4.25. 1) Bḍ. 1. -vodreko; Bḍ. 2. -rekān. 2) L. sattā-. 3) Vā. T. -tram. 4) Vā. -kam. 5) Bḍ. 1. sattvān; Bḍ. 2. sato. 6) Bḍ. -hān sa; L. -hāms tu. 7) Bḍ. -ya; Vā. T. -yo. 8) Bḍ. -kas; Vā. -yo manas. 9) Bḍ. -ṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. |
| 14 = Bḍ. I. 3.15 <sup>b</sup> , 17 <sup>a</sup> ; L. 70.10 <sup>b</sup> , 11 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 4.26. 1) Vā. T. -tra-. 2) L. samutpannam līṅg-; T. Vā. -naḥ. 3) L. hitam; Vā. -tas tu saḥ. 4) Vā. -nām tu. 5) Bḍ. bhūtāni. |  |

mahān sṛṣṭīm vi<sup>1</sup>kurute codya<sup>2</sup>mānaḥ sisṛkṣayā. |  
 mano mahān matir<sup>3</sup>) Brahmā pūr<sup>4</sup>) buddhiḥ<sup>5</sup>) khyātir Īśvaraḥ<sup>6</sup>) || 15 ||  
 prajñā citiḥ smṛtiḥ samvid<sup>1</sup>) *vīpuraṃ cōcyate budhaiḥ*<sup>2</sup>). |  
 manute sarvabhūtānāṃ yas<sup>3</sup>māc ceṣṭāphalaṃ<sup>4</sup>) vibhuḥ<sup>5</sup>), || 16 ||  
 saukṣmyatvena<sup>1</sup>) vibuddhānāṃ<sup>2</sup>), tena tan<sup>3</sup>) mana ucyate. |  
 tattvānāṃ agrajo<sup>4</sup>) yasmāu mahāmś ca parimāṇataḥ || 17 ||  
 śeṣebhyo guṇatattvebhyo<sup>1</sup>), mahān iti tataḥ<sup>2</sup>) smṛtaḥ. |  
 bibharti<sup>3</sup>) mānaṃ manute vibhāgaṃ manyate 'pi ca<sup>4</sup>) || 18 ||  
 puruṣo bhoga<sup>1</sup>sambandhāt, tena cāsau matiḥ<sup>2</sup>) smṛtaḥ. |  
 bhṛattvād bhṛphanatvāc ca bhāvānāṃ sakalāśrayāt || 19 ||  
 yasmād bhṛphayate<sup>1</sup>) bhāvān, Brahmā tena nirucyate. |  
 āpūrayati<sup>2</sup>) yasmāc ca kṛtsnān<sup>3</sup>) dehān<sup>4</sup>) anugrahaiḥ || 20 ||  
*tattvabhāvāṃś ca nīyatāṃś*<sup>1</sup>), tena pūr<sup>2</sup>) iti cōcyate. |  
 budhyate puruṣas cātra sarvān<sup>3</sup>) bhāvān hitāhitān<sup>4</sup>) || 21 ||  
 yasmād bodhayate caiva, tena buddhir<sup>1</sup>) nirucyate. |  
 khyātiḥ pratyupabhogaś ca yasmāt samvartate tataḥ || 22 ||  
 bhogasya jñānaniṣṭhatvāt, tena khyātir iti smṛtaḥ. |  
 khyāyate tadguṇair vāpi nāmāḍibhir anekasāḥ, || 23 ||  
 tasmāc ca mahataḥ samjñā khyātir ity abhidhiyate. |  
 sāksāt sarvaṃ vijānāti mahātmā, tena c-Īśvaraḥ, || 24 ||  
 yas<sup>1</sup>)māj jātaguḥā<sup>2</sup>) caiva, prajñā tena sa ucyate. |  
 jñā. ādīni ca rūpāni kratu<sup>3</sup>karmaphalāni ca || 25 ||  
 cinoti yasmād bhogārtham, tenāsau citir ucyate. |  
 vartamānāny a<sup>1</sup>tītāni tathaivānā<sup>2</sup>gatāny api || 26 ||

15 = Bđ. I. 3.16, 17<sup>b</sup>; L. 70.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup> = bc; Vā. 4.27 = bc. 1) Bđ. -hāsṛṣṭīm ca.; Vā. -hāms tu sṛṣṭīm. 2) Bđ.1 vīta-; Bđ.2 cintayānaḥ; Vā.T. nodya-. 3) Bđ. mahātmani. 4) Bđ. -ma dur-; L. -ma pūr; Vā.T. -mā bhū-. 5) Bđ. -dhi-. 6) Bđ.1 -rāt; Bđ.2 -rāḥ.

16 = Bđ. I. 3.18; L. 70.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.28. 1) Bđ. -jñā sandhiś ca sarvasvaṃ. 2) Bđ. samkhyāyatanaraśmibhiḥ; L. viśveśas cēti sa smṛtaḥ. 3) Bđ. tas-. 4) Bđ. -lo. 5) L. tataḥ.

17 = Bđ. I. 3.19; L. 70.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.29. 1) Bđ. bhoktā trātā; L. saukṣmāt tena; Vā. saukṣmatvena. 2) Bđ. vibhaktātmā; L. vibhaktas tu. 3) Bđ. vartanāṃ; L. yena tan. 4) Bđ.1 samgraha; Bđ.2 āgrahe.

18 = Bđ. I. 3.20; L. 70.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.30. 1) L. viśeṣebhyo guṇebhyo 'pi: Vā.T. -yo 'pi guṇebhyo 'sau. 2) Bđ. iva tanuḥ. 3) Bđ. vibhakti: Bđ.1 -bharti. 4) Bđ. vā.

19 = Bđ. I. 3.21; L. 70.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.31. 1) Vā. -ṣopabhoga-. 2) Bđ. sati. 3) Bđ. akhilā; Vā. salilā-.

20 = Bđ. I. 3.22; L. 70.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.32. 1) L. dhārayate. 2) L. yaḥ pūrayati; Vā. āpūrayitvā. 3) Bđ. sarvān. 4) L. devān.

21 = Bđ. I. 3.23<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.33. 1) L. nayate tattvabhāvāṃ ca. 2) Vā. bhūr. 3) Vā. -va-. 4) Bđ. pṛthak pṛthak; L. hitaṃ tathā.

22 = L. 70.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.34. 1) L. buddhis tena.

23 = L. 70.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.35. 1) L. jñānā-.

24 = L. 70.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.36.

25 = L. 70.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.37. 1) Vā.T. tas-. 2) L. jñānānugaś; Vā.T. jātā grahāś. 3) L. bahu-; Vā.T. ṛtu-.

26 = L. 70.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.38. 1) L. -mānavya-. 2) Vā. tathā cānā-.

smarate sarvakāryāṇi, te ānu smṛtir ucyate. |  
 kṛtsnam ca vindate jñānam yas'mān, mātātmyam ucyate<sup>2</sup>); || 27 ||  
 tasmād vinder vidaś<sup>1</sup>) caiva samvid ity abhidhīyate, |  
 vidyate sa<sup>2</sup>) ca sarvasmin<sup>3</sup>) sarvam tasmimā<sup>4</sup>) ca vidyate<sup>5</sup>), || 28 ||  
 tasmāt samvid iti prokto mahān vai buddhimattaraiḥ<sup>1</sup>). |  
 jñānāt tu<sup>2</sup>) jñānam ity āha<sup>3</sup>) bhāgavān jñānasampradīḥ, |  
 dvandvānām vipuṣibhāvād vipuraṁ<sup>4</sup>) procyate budhaiḥ. || 29 ||  
 [-arveśatvāc ca lokānām aśvām ca tathēśvaraḥ |  
 bṛhatvāc ca smṛto Brahmā, bhūratvād Bhava ucyate. || 201 ||  
 kṣetrakṣetrājñānānād ekatvāc ca sa Kaḥ smṛtaḥ! |  
 yasmāt pury anuśete ca, tasmāt puruṣa ucyate, |  
 nōtpāditatvāt pūrvatvāt Svayambhūr iti cōcyate]. || 29s ||  
 paryāyavācakaiḥ śabdais tattvam ādyam anuttamam |  
 vyākhyātam tattvabhāvajñair devaśadbhāvacintakaiḥ. || 30 ||

tatas tasmād ahaṁkāras  
 trividho vai vyajāyata,

vaikārikas taijasaś ca  
 bhūtādīś ca sa tāmasaḥ, || 31 ||

mahatā cāvṛtaḥ so 'pi  
 yathā vyakteuā vai mahān. |

mahān sṛṣṭiṁ vikurute<sup>1</sup>)  
 codyamānaḥ<sup>2</sup>) śiṣṭkṣayā, |  
 samkalpo 'dhyavasāyāś ca  
 tasya vṛttidvayaṁ smṛtam. || 301 ||  
 dharmādīni ca rūpāṇi<sup>1</sup>)  
 lokatattvārthahetavaḥ, |  
 triguṇa- tu sa viñcyaḥ  
 sattvarājasatāmasaḥ. || 31 ||  
 triguṇān rajasodhikīād  
 ahaṁkāras tato 'bhavat, |  
 mahatā cāvṛtaḥ sargo  
 bhūtādīś bāhyata-<sup>2</sup>) tu saḥ. || 311 ||  
 tasmāc ca tannis'ōdrikiād  
 ahaṁkārad ajāyata |  
 bhūtatanmātrasargas tu  
 bhūtādīś tāmasas tu saḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 31s ||

27 = L. 70.23b, 24a; Vā. 4.39. 1) Vā. tas-. 2) L. uttamam.

28 = L. 70.21b, 25a; Vā. 4.40. 1) L. Vā. V. videś. 2) L. 'pi. 3) L. -vatra. 4) L. tasmīn sarvam. 5) L. vindati.

29 = L. 70.25b, 26; Vā. 4.41, 42a. 1) L. -to mahadbhir munisattamaḥ. 2) L. jñānāter. 3) L. āhur. 4) L. bandhanātiparibhāvād Īśvaraḥ.

291 = Vā. 4.42b, 43a.

292 = Vā. 4.43b, 44.

30 = L. 70.27; Vā. 4.45. 1) Vā. evam.

31 = Mr. 45.33.

301 = L. 70.28; Vā. 4.46. Cfr. l. 15.

31 = Vā. 4.47. Cfr. Śl. 14.

311 = L. 70.29; Vā. 4.48. 1) L. ca.

2) Vā. vikṛtas.

31s = Kū. 4.23b; L. 70.30; Vā. 4.49.

1) L. -mād eva tamo-. 2) Kū.

-go 'yam bhūtāder abhavad  
 dvijaḥ.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| bhūtādis tu vikurvāṇaḥ   | bhūtādis tu vikurvāṇaḥ                                     |
| śabda <sup>1</sup> tanmātrakaṃ tataḥ   | śabdamātram sa-sarja ha,                                   |
| sasarja, śabdatanmātrād  | ākāśaṃ śuśiraṃ tasmād                                      |
| ākāśaṃ śabdalakṣaṇam.    32  | udriktam <sup>2</sup> ) śabdalakṣaṇam <sup>3</sup> )    32 |
| ākāśaṃ śabdamātram tu bhūtādis cāvṛṇot punaḥ <sup>1</sup> ).   |  |
| sparśatanmātram evēha  | ākāśas tu vikurvāṇaḥ <sup>1</sup> )                        |
| jāyate nātra saṃśayaḥ.    33   | sparśamātram sa-sarja ha,    33                            |
| balavān jāyate vāyus <sup>1</sup> ), tasya <sup>2</sup> ) sparśo <sup>3</sup> ) guṇo mataḥ <sup>4</sup> ). | ākāśaṃ śabdamātram tu                                      |
|  | sparśamātram samāvṛṇot. 34                                 |

vāyus cāpi vikurvāṇo rūpamātram sa-sarja ha, |  
 jyotir utpadyate vāyos, tad rūpaṇam ucyate. || 35 ||  
 sparśamātras<sup>1</sup>) tu vai vāyū<sup>2</sup>) rūpamātram samāvṛṇot, |  
 jyotiś cāpi vikurvāṇaṃ rasamātram sa-sarja ha. || 36 ||  
 sambhavanti tato hy āpas<sup>1</sup>), tā vai sarva<sup>2</sup>) rasātmikāḥ<sup>3</sup>). |  
 rasamātrās<sup>4</sup>) tu tā hy āpo (!) rūpamātro 'gnir<sup>5</sup>) āvṛṇot. || 37 ||  
 āpas cāpi<sup>1</sup>) vikurvaty<sup>2</sup>) gandhamātram sa-sarjire, |  
 saṃghāto jāyate tasmāt, tasya gandho guṇo mataḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 38 ||  
 | [rasamātram tu tat toyam gandhamātram samāvṛṇot] :  
 tasmims tasmims tu<sup>1</sup>) tanmātram<sup>2</sup>), tena tanmātratā smṛtā, |  
 a viśeṣavācakatvād a viśeṣas tatas tu te<sup>3</sup>). || 39 ||

|                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| na śāntā, nāpi ghorās te,             | »śānta'ghoramūḍhatvād                        |
| na mūḍhās cāviśeṣaṇāḥ <sup>1</sup> ). | aviśeṣas tataḥ punaḥ,                        |
| bhūtatanmātrasargo 'yam               | bhūtatanmātrasargo 'yam                      |
| ahamkārat tu tāmasāt.    40           | vijñeyas tu parasparāt <sup>2</sup> ).    40 |
| 32 = Mr. 45.39, 40a. 1) Mr.T. śabdas. | 32 = Kū. 4.24; L. 70.31; Vā. 4.50. 1) L.     |
|                                       | mu-. 2) L utpannam; Vā. udri-                |
|                                       | ktam. 3) Kū.T. -śo jāyate tas-               |
|                                       | māt, tasya śabdo guṇo mataḥ.                 |

33a = Mr. 45.40b; Vā. 4.51a. 1) Mr. tataḥ.

|                   |                                    |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 33b = Mr. 45.41a. | 33b = Kū. 4.25a; Vā. 4.51b. 1) Vā. |
|                   | śabdamātram tadākāśaṃ.             |

34a = Kū. 4.25b; Mr. 45.41b; Vā. 4.52a. 1) Kū. vāyur utpadyate tasmāt.  
 2) Vā. sa vai. 3) Vā. Mr. -śa-. 4) Kū. -śaṃ guṇaṃ viduḥ.

34b = Kū. 4.29a; L. 70.32a; Vā. 4.52b.

35 = Kū. 4.26; L. 70.32b, 33a; Mr. 45.42; Vā. 4.53.

36 = Kū. 4.27a = b; L. 70.32b, 34a; Mr. 45.43; Vā. 4.54. 1) Vā. -tram.  
 2) Vā. -yo.

37 = Kū. 4.27b = a; L. 70.34b, 35a; Mr. 45.44; Vā. 4.55. 1) Kū. -to  
 'mbhāmsi. 2) Kū. rasādhārāṇi; Mr. cāsan vai tā; Vā. -paḥ  
 pścāt tāpai. 3) Kū. tāni ca. 4) Mr. -tram. 5) Mr. -tram sam-;  
 Vā. -mātrābbir.

38 = Kū. 4.28; L. 70.35b, 36a; Mr. 45.45; Vā. 4.56. 1) Vā. āpo rasān.  
 2) Kū. vikurvāṇa. 3) Vā. -naḥ smṛtaḥ.

| [] = Vā. 4.57a.

39 = L. 70.36b, 37a; Mr. 45.46; Vā. 4.57b, 58a. 1) L. ca. 2) Vā. -trā.  
 3) Mr. -tas ca te; Vā. -taḥ smṛtāḥ.

40 = Mr. 45.47. 1) Mr.T. -ṣataḥ. 40 = L. 70.37b, 38a; Vā. 84.53b, 59a.

1) L. praśānta-. 2) L. -param

vaikārikād ahaṃkāraṭ sattvodriktāt tu sāttvikāt |  
 vaikārikāḥ sa sargas tu yugapat sampravartate. || 41 ||  
 buddhīndriyāṇi pañcaiva, pañca karmendriyāṇi ca<sup>1)</sup> |  
 taijasaṃdriyāṇy āhur | sādhaḥkāṇdriyāṇi syur  
 devā vaikārikā daśa. || 42 || | devā vaikārikā daśa. || 42 ||  
 ekādaśaṃ manas tatra, devā vaikārikāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 śrotraṃ tvak cakṣuṣi jihvā nāsikā caiva pañcamī || 43 ||  
 śabdādīnāṃ avāptyarthaṃ buddhiyuktāni vakṣyate<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 pādaḥ pāyur upasthaś ca hastau vāk pañcamī<sup>2)</sup> bhavet, || 44 ||  
 gatiḥ visargaḥ hy ānandaḥ śilpaṃ vākyaṃ ca karma tat<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 ākāśaṃ śabdānātraṃ tu<sup>2)</sup> sparśanātraṃ samāviśat<sup>3)</sup>, || 45 ||  
 dviguṇas tu tato<sup>1)</sup> vāyur śabdasparsātmatko 'bhavati<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 rūpaṃ<sup>3)</sup> tathāivaviśatāḥ śabdasparsā<sup>5)</sup> guṇāv ubhau, || 46 ||  
 tri<sup>1)</sup>guṇas tu<sup>2)</sup> tatas cā<sup>3)</sup>gniḥ<sup>4)</sup>, sa śabdasparsārūpavān. |  
 śabdaḥ sparśas ca rūpaṃ<sup>5)</sup> ca rasamātraṃ samāviśat, || 47 ||  
 tasmāc caturguṇā hy āpo<sup>1)</sup> vijñeyās tu<sup>2)</sup> rasātmanikāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 śabdaḥ sparśas ca rūpaṃ ca raso gandhaṃ samā<sup>4)</sup>viśat, || 48 ||  
 saṃyuktā<sup>1)</sup> gandhamātreṇa ācinvanto<sup>2)</sup> mahimā imāṃ; |  
 taśmāt pañcaguṇā bhūmiḥ sthūlā<sup>3)</sup> bhūleṣu śasyate<sup>4)</sup> || 49 ||  
 śāntā ghorās ca mūḍhās ca viśeṣās teṇa te smṛtāḥ, |  
 parasparānupraveśād dhārayanti parasparam || 50 ||  
 bhūmer antas tv idaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sarvaṃ lokālokaṃ ghaṇā<sup>2)</sup>vṛtam, |  
 viśeṣās cēn<sup>3)</sup>driyagrāhyā niyatatvāc ca te smṛtāḥ. || 51 ||

41 = L. 70.38b, 39a; Mr. 45.48; Vā. 4.59b, 60a.

42a = L. 70.39b; Mr. 45.49a; Vā. 4.60b. 1) Vā. -yāṇy api.

42b = Mr. 45.49b.

| 42b = L. 70.40a; Vā. 4.61a.

43 = L. 70.40b, 41a; Mr. 45.50; Vā. 4.61b, 62a. 1) L. svaguṇenōbhayāt-makam.

44 = L. 70.41b, 42a; Mr. 45.51; Vā. 4.62b, 63a. 1) L. tāni vai. 2) L. Vā. vāg daśamī.

45 = Kū. 4.29a = b; L. 70.42b, 43a; Mr. 45.52; Vā. 4.63b, 64a. 1) Vā. ca. 2) L. Vā. ca. 3) Kū. samāvṛṇot.

46 = Kū. 4.29b, 30a; L. 70.43b, 44a; Mr. 45.53; Vā. 4.64b, 65a. 1) Mr. -no jāyate. 2) Mr. tasya sparśo guṇo mataḥ. 3) Vā. evaṃ. 4) L. Vā. -va vi-. 5) Kū. -sau.

47 = Kū. 4.30b, 31a; L. 70.44b, 45a; Mr. 45.54; Vā. 4.65b, 66a. 1) Mr. dvi-. 2) Kū. -ṇaḥ syāt. 3) L. Mr. tv a-. 4) Kū. tato vahnīḥ. 5) L. Vā. saśabdasparsārūpaṃ (Vā. -paś).

48 = Kū. 4.31b, 32a; L. 70.45b, 46a; Mr. 45.55; Vā. 4.66b, 67a. 1) Kū. L. -ṇā āpo. 2) Vā. tā. 3) Kū. -makāḥ. 4) L. śabdasparsaṃ ca rūpaṃ ca raso vai gandham; Vā. T. sa śabdasparsārūpeṣu gandhas teṣu sam-; V. śabdaḥ sparśas ca rūpaś ca gandhas teṣāṃ sam-.

49 = Kū. 4.32b = b; L. 70.46b, 47a; Mr. 45.56; Vā. 4.67b, 68a. {1) L. saṃ-gatā; Mr. saṃhatā. 2) L. āviśanto; Mr. āvṛṇvams te. 3) Vā. -la-. 4) Kū. śabdyate; Vā. dṛśyate.

50 = Kū. 4.33; L. 70.47b, 48a; Mr. 45.57; Vā. 4.68b, 69a.

51 = L. 70.48b, 49a; Mr. 45.58; Vā. 4.69b, 70a. 1) Mr. imāṃ. 2) L. -kācalā-; Vā. -kaghanā-. 3) Vā. -ṣā in-.

guṇaṃ pūrvasya pūrvasya<sup>1)</sup> prāpnuvanty uttarottaram<sup>2)</sup>. ||  
 | teṣāṃ yāvac ca yad<sup>1)</sup> yac ca, tat tat<sup>2)</sup> tāvadguṇaṃ smṛtaṃ. || 52 ||  
 | upalabhyāpsu vai<sup>1)</sup> gandhaṃ kecid brūyur apāṇ guṇaṃ<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 | pṛthivyām eva<sup>2)</sup> vidyād apāṇ<sup>4)</sup> vāyoś ca saṃśrayāt. || 52<sub>1</sub> ||  
 nānāvīryāḥ pṛthagbhūtāḥ | ete sapta mahātmāno hy  
 saptaite saṃhatim vinā | anyonyasya saṃśrayāt<sup>1)</sup> |  
 nāśaknuvan prajāḥ sraṣṭum asaṃgāmya kṛtsnaśaḥ. || 53 ||  
 sametyānyonyasam yogam | te sametya mahātmāno hy  
 anyonyāśrayiṇaś ca te | anyonyasyaiva saṃśrayāt || 54 ||  
 ekasaṃghātacināś ca  
 saṃprāpyaikyam aśeṣataḥ || 54 ||  
 | puruṣādhiṣṭhitatvāc ca avyaktānugraheṇa ca |  
 | mahadādyā<sup>1)</sup> viśeṣāntā hy aṇ<sup>2)</sup>dam utpādayanti te. || 55 ||  
 jalabudbudavāt tatra | ekakālaṃ<sup>1)</sup> samutpannam  
 kramād vai vṛddhim āgatam | jalabudbudavac ca tat, |  
 bhūtebhyo 'ṇḍam mahābuddhe | viśeṣebhyo 'ṇḍam abhavad  
 bṛhat tad udakeśayam. || 56 || | bṛhat<sup>2)</sup> tad udakeśayam<sup>3)</sup> || 56 ||  
 | tasmin kāryasya<sup>1)</sup> karaṇam saṃsiddham Brahmanas tadā<sup>2)</sup>;  
 prākṛte 'ṇḍe vivṛddhe tu<sup>3)</sup> kṣetrajño Brahmasaṃjñitah<sup>4)</sup>. || 57 ||  
 sa vai śarīri prathamah, sa vai<sup>1)</sup> Puruṣa ncyate, |  
 Ādikartā ca<sup>2)</sup> bhūtānām Brahmāgre sainavartata<sup>3)</sup>. || 58 ||  
 tena sarvam idaṃ vyāptam | Hiranyagarbhaḥ so 'ṇḍe<sup>1)</sup> 'smin  
 trilokyam sacarācaram. || 59 || | prādurbhūtaś caturmukhaḥ |  
 | sarge ca pratisarge ca  
 | kṣetrajño Brahmasaṃjñitah<sup>2)</sup> || 59 ||

52<sup>a</sup> = L. 70.49<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 45.59<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.70<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. sargasya. 2) L. -rāḥ.

52<sup>b</sup> = L. 70.50<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.71<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. tad. 2) L. yac ca.

52<sub>1</sub> = L. 70.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -bhya śucer. 2) Vā. vāyor  
anaipunāt. 3) Vā. tad. 4) Vā. eṣāṃ.

53<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 45.59<sup>b</sup>.

53<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 4.34<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.51<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 4.72<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā. -vīryā nānābhūtāḥ  
pṛthak pṛthak.

53<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 4.34<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 45.60<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.73<sup>a</sup>.

54 = Mr. 45.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>.

54 = Vā. 4.73<sup>b</sup>

55 = Kū. 4.35; L. 70.52; Mr. 45.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 4.74. 1) Kū. L. Vā. -ādayo.

2) Vā. -tā aṇ-.

56 = Mr. 45.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>.

56 = Kū. 4.36; L. 70.53; Vā. 4.75.

1) L. -la-. 2) L. mahat. 3) Vā.  
-kaṃ ca yat.

57 = Bḍ. I. 3.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 4.37; L. 70.63<sup>a</sup> = a; Mr. 45.63<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 4.76.

1) Bḍ.1 -mims tu kārya-; Bḍ.2 -mims tat kārya-; Vā. tat tasmin  
kārya-. 2) Bḍ. -ṇaḥ purā; Kū. parameṣṭhinaḥ; L. svecchayaiva tu.  
3) Bḍ.1 prākṛtaṃ devi vartam mām; Bḍ.2 -taṃ devavavṛttaṃ tu;  
Mr. -dhaḥ san; Vā. vibuddhe san. 4) Bḍ. -saṃmitaḥ.

58 = Bḍ. I. 3.24<sup>b</sup>, 25; Kū. 4.38; Mr. 45.64 = a; Mr. 45.64; Vā. 4.77.

1) Bḍ.1 purā; Bḍ.2 paraḥ. 2) Bḍ. sa. 3) Bḍ.1 -vartinām.

59 = Mr. 45.65<sup>a</sup>.

59 = Bḍ. I. 3.26; Vā. 4.78. 1) Vā.  
so 'gre. 2) Bḍ. -saṃmitaḥ.



Merur ulbam abhūt tasya<sup>1)</sup>  
 jarāyus cāpi parvatāḥ, |  
 garbho<sup>1)</sup> dakam samudrās ca<sup>2)</sup> tasyāsan paramātmanah<sup>3)</sup>. || 60 ||  
 tasminn aṇḍe jagat sarvaṃ<sup>1)</sup>  
 sadevāsuraṃ mānuṣam |  
 dvīpādy adrisa mudrās ca  
 sa jyotir lokasaṃgrahaḥ. || 61 ||

antas tasmin<sup>1)</sup> tv ime lokā, antar viśvaṃ idaṃ jagat, || 61 ||  
 candrādityau sanakṣatrau sagrahaṃ<sup>1)</sup> saha vāyunā, |  
 lokālokaṃ ca yat<sup>2)</sup> kiṃcid aṇḍe tas<sup>3)</sup> min samarpitam<sup>4)</sup>. || 61a ||  
 adbhīr daśaguṇābhis tu<sup>1)</sup> bāhyato 'ṇḍaṃ samāvṛtam, |  
 apo daśaguṇenaiva<sup>2)</sup> tejasā bāhyato vṛtāḥ. || 61s ||

jalānilānalākāśais  
 tato bhūtādinaḥ bahiḥ |  
 vṛtaṃ daśaguṇair<sup>1)</sup> aṇḍam  
 ekaikatvena taiḥ punaḥ. || 64 ||

karaṇaiḥ saha sṛjyante<sup>1)</sup>  
 pratyāhāre<sup>2)</sup> tyajanti ca |  
 bhajante ca punar dehāṃs  
 te<sup>3)</sup> samāhārasaṃdhiṣu. || 59 ||  
 hiraṇmayas tu yo Merus,  
 tasyōlbam san<sup>1)</sup> mahātmanah, |  
 tāsminn aṇḍe tv<sup>2)</sup> ime lokāḥ  
 sapta vai saṃpratiṣṭhitā<sup>3)</sup>,  
 saptadvīpā ca pṛthivī<sup>4)</sup>  
 samudraiḥ saha saptabhiḥ || 61 ||  
 parvataiḥ sumahadbhiḥ ca  
 nadībhiḥ ca sahasraśaḥ. |

tejo daśaguṇenaiva  
 bāhyato vāyunā<sup>1)</sup> vṛtam, |  
 vāyur daśaguṇenaiva  
 bāhyato nabhasāvṛtaḥ. || 62 ||

60a = Kū. 4.40a; Mr. 45.65b. 1) Mr.  
 -rus tasyānusaṃbhūto.

59 = Bḍ. I. 3.27; Vā. 4.79. 1) Bḍ.1  
 pṛcchante; Bḍ.2 yacchanto.  
 2) Bḍ.1 -rais. 3) Vā. -hān a.  
 60a = Bḍ. I. 3.28a; Vā. 4.80a. 1) Bḍ.  
 -yōddhartur; Bḍ.2 -yordhvam  
 tu; Vā. tan.

60b = Bḍ. I. 3.28b; Kū. 4.50b; Mr. 45.66a; Vā. 4.80b. 1) Bḍ. garto.  
 2) Bḍ.1 sambudās tu; Bḍ.2 -drās tu. 3) Bḍ.1 hareyus (Bḍ.2 harā-)  
 cāpi pañca tāḥ; Vā. jarādyasthīni parvatāḥ; Mr. samudrā gar-  
 bhasalilam tasyāṇḍasya mahātmanah.

61 = Kū. 4.41a = a; Mr. 45.66b, 67a.

1) Kū. 'bhavad viśvaṃ.

61 = Bḍ. I. 3.29; L. 70.65bI = aI; Vā. 4.81.  
 1) Bḍ. y-. 2) Bḍ. L. -ḍa(e)i-. 3) Vā.  
 -kā antarbhūtās tu sapta vai.  
 4) Bḍ. pṛthivī saptabhir dvīpaiḥ.

611 = Bḍ. I. 3.30; L. 70.65IIb = bII; Vā.  
 4.82. 1) Bḍ. -taḥsthasya.

612 = Bḍ. I. 3.31; Kū. 4.41b = a; L.  
 70.66; Vā. 4.83. 1) Bḍ. saṃgra-  
 haḥ. 2) L. -kadvayaṃ. 3) L.  
 -ḍe hy as-; Vā. -cic cāṇḍe tas-  
 4) Bḍ. pratiṣṭhitam.

61s = Bḍ. I. 3.32a = b; Kū. 4.42; L.  
 70.64; Vā. 4.84. 1) Kū. -ca.

2) L. -naitās; Vā. -ṇā hy evaṃ.  
 62 = Bḍ. I. 3.32b, 33a; Kū. 4.43a = a;  
 L. 70.55; Vā. 4.86. 1) L. vāyunā  
 āhvato.

62 = Mr. 45.67b, 68a. 1) Mr. T. aṇḍam  
 daśaguṇair.

mahatā tatpramāṇena  
sahaiṇānena veṣṭitaḥ, |  
mahāṃs taiḥ sahitaḥ sarvair  
avyaktena samāvṛtaḥ. || 65 ||

etair<sup>1)</sup> āvaraṇair aṇḍam sapta<sup>2)</sup> bhiḥ prakṛtair<sup>2)</sup> vṛtam, |  
etā ā<sup>3)</sup> vṛtya cānyonyam<sup>4)</sup> aṣṭau<sup>5)</sup> prakṛtayaḥ sthitaḥ. || 64 ||  
eṣā sā prakṛtir nityā,  
tadantaḥ puruṣaś ca saḥ; |  
Brahmākhyas kathito yas te,  
samāsāt śrūyatām punaḥ. || 65 ||  
yathā magno jale kaścid  
unmajjan jalasaṃbhavam |  
jalaṃ ca kṣipati, Brahmā  
sa tathā prakṛtir<sup>1)</sup>(?) vibhuḥ. || 66 ||

avyaktaṃ kṣetram uddiṣṭam<sup>1)</sup> Brahmā<sup>2)</sup> kṣetrajña<sup>3)</sup> ucyate; |  
etat samastaṃ jñāyāt  
kṣetrakṣetrajñālakṣaṇam. || 67 ||

ity eṣa<sup>1)</sup> prakṛtaḥ sargaḥ kṣetrajñādhiṣṭhitas tu saḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
abuddhipūrvāḥ prathamā<sup>3)</sup> prādurbhūtas<sup>4)</sup> tadid yathā<sup>5)</sup>. || 68 ||  
etat Dhiranyagarbhasya janma yo veda<sup>1)</sup> tattvataḥ, |  
āyusmān kirtimān dhanyaḥ prajāvāṃs<sup>2)</sup> ca bhavaty uta<sup>3)</sup>. || 68 ||  
[nīrvṛttikāmo 'pi naraḥ śuddhātmā labhate gatim |  
purāṇasraṇān nityaṃ, sukhaṃ ca kṣemam āpnuyāt.] || 68: ||

63 = Mr. 45.68b, 69a.

63 = Bḍ. I. 3.35b, 32a; Kū. 4.45b, 44a;  
L. 70.56; Vā. 4.86. 1) Vā. -na  
vṛto. 2) Vā. ca. 3) Bḍ. -śam  
āvṛtam sarvaṃ bahir bhūtā-  
dinā tathā. 4) Bḍ. caiva; Kū.  
tadvad. 5) Bḍ. pradhānenā-

64 = Bḍ. I. 3.34b, 35a; Kū. 4.46b = a; L. 70.59; Mr. 45.69b, 70a; Vā. 4.87.

1) Bḍ. Mr. ebhir. 2) Kū. prakṛtaiḥ saptabhir. 3) Bḍ. icchayā-;  
Bḍ. ity athā-; Vā. etāś ca-. 4) Mr. anyo'nyam āvṛtavatā.

5) Bḍ. arāṇe; Bḍ. aṇḍe.

65 = Mr. 45.70b, 71a.

65 = Bḍ. I. 3.36b, 36a; L. 70.60, 61a;  
Vā. 4.88. 1) L. tu. 2) Bḍ. -taś  
ca; Bḍ. -sante tāḥ. 3) Bḍ. -  
raiś caiva; Bḍ. -raṃ caiva.

66 = Mr. 45.71b, 72a. 1) T. -tir.

66 = Bḍ. I. 3.36b; L. 70.61b; Vā. 4.89a.  
1) Vā. -raś ca.

67a = Bḍ. I. 3.37a; Mr. 45.72b; Vā. 4.89b. 1) Bḍ. ity uktam. 2) Bḍ. -ma.  
2) Bḍ. -jñam.

67b = Mr. 45.73a.

68 = Bḍ. I. 3.37b, 38a; Kū. 4.66bc; Mr. 45.73bc; Vā. 4.90. 1) Bḍ. evaṃ.  
2) Kū. saṃkṣepāt kathito mayā. 3) Kū. -vakāṃ viprā; Vā. -vaṃ  
prāg āsit. 4) Vā. -tā. 5) Kū. Brāhmīṃ sṛṣṭiṃ nibodhata.

681 = Bḍ. I. 3.38bc; Vā. 4.91. Bḍ. vetti. 2) Bḍ. -jñāvāṃs.

3) Bḍ. na saṃśayaḥ.

682 = Vā. 4.92.

## 2. Kapitel.

(Bđ. I. 4.1-34; L. 70.67-114; Vā. 5.1-54)

yad viśṛṣṭes tu<sup>1)</sup> saṃkhyātāṃ mayā kālāntaraṃ dvijāḥ, |  
 etat kālāntaraṃ jñeyam ahaḥ vai pārameśvaraṃ. || 1 ||  
 rātrīś tv eṭāvati jñeyā Parameśasya kṛtsuśāḥ<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 ahaḥ tasya tu yā sṛṣṭiḥ, pralayo rātrir ucya<sup>3)</sup>. || 2 ||  
 nāhaḥ tu<sup>1)</sup> vidyate tasya, na rātrir, iti dhāraṇā<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 upacāras tu<sup>3)</sup> kriyate lokānaṃ hitakāmyayā. || 3 ||  
 | [prajāḥ prajānaṃ pataya ṛṣayo munibhiḥ saha |  
 | ṛṣiṇ Sanatkumārākhyān Brahmasāyujyagāḥ saba.] || 31 ||  
 indriyāṇdriyārthāś ca mahābhūtāni pañca ca |  
 tanmātrā indriyagaṇo buddhiś ca manasā saha<sup>1)</sup>; || 4 ||  
 ahaḥ tiṣṭhanti te sarve<sup>1)</sup> Parameśasya dhīnataḥ |  
 aharante praliyante, rātryante viśvasambhavaḥ. || 5 ||  
 svātmāny avasthite vyakte<sup>2)</sup> vikāre pratisamṛte<sup>3)</sup> |  
 sādharmaṇyēnāvatiṣṭhete pradhānapuruṣāy ubhau<sup>4)</sup>. || 6 ||  
 tamaḥsattvagunāv eta<sup>1)</sup> samatvena vyavasthitau |  
*anuprīktāv abhūtām tāv utaprotau*<sup>2)</sup> parasparam. || 7 ||  
 guṇasāmye layo jñeyo<sup>1)</sup>, vaiśamye<sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭir ucya<sup>3)</sup>, |  
*tile yathā bhavet*<sup>3)</sup> *tallam*<sup>4)</sup> *ghṛtam payasi vā sthitam*<sup>5)</sup>. || 8 ||  
 tathā<sup>1)</sup> tamasi sattve ca rajo 'vyaktāśrītam'<sup>2)</sup> sthitam<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 upāśya rajauṇaṃ kṛtsuṇaṃ parāṃ māheśvarīm tadā<sup>4)</sup> || 9 ||

1 = L. 70.67; Vā. 5.1 1) L. yat tu sṛṣṭau pra-

2 = L. 70.68; Vā. 5.2. 1) L. -trīś cai-. 2) L. -taḥ. 3) L. -ṭi rātrīś ca pralayaḥ smṛtaḥ.

3 = L. 70.69; Vā. 5.3. 1) Vā. ahaś ca. 2) L. dhārayet. 3) Vā. -raḥ pra-

| 3.1 = Vā. 5.4.

4 = L. 70.70; Vā. 5.5. 1) L. tasmāt sarvāṇi bhūtāni buddhiś ca saha daivataiḥ.

5 = L. 70.71; Vā. 5.6. 1) L. sarvāṇi.

6 = Bđ. I. 4.1; L. 70.72; Vā. 5.7. 1) Bđ. ā-. 2) Vā. sattve. 3) Bđ. Vā. V. -hate. 4) Bđ. -ṣau tadā.

7 = Bđ. I. 4.2; L. 70.73; Vā. 5.8. 1) L. -tvarajopetau. 2) Bđ. anuprīktāv anucarau tena proktau (Bđ. 2 protau); Vā. atrōdriktan prasūtau ca tau tathā ca.

8 = Bđ. I. 4.3; L. 70.74; Vā. 5.9. 1) Bđ.1 -ya. 2) Bđ. ādhikye. 3) Vā. tileṣu vā yathā. 4) Bđ. sattvavṛddhau sthitir abhūd. 5) Bđ.1 dhruvaṃ padmaśikhāsthitam; Bđ.2 Viṣṇu-Padma-Śiva-sthitam.

9 = Bđ. I. 4.4<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 70.75; Vā. 5.10. 1) Bđ.1 yadā; Bđ.2 yathā. 2) Bđ. -jo 'py anugata(m); L. rajasy anusṛtam. 3) L. jagat. 4) L. tathā.

aharmukhe pravṛtte<sup>1)</sup> ca paraḥ prakṛtisambhavaḥ |  
 kṣobhayāmāsa yogena pareṇa Parameśvaraḥ. || 10 ||  
 pradhānaṃ puruṣaṃ caiva praviśyāṇḍaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Maheśvaraḥ |  
 pradhānāt kṣobhyamānāt tu  
 rajo vai samavartata, |  
 rajaḥ pravartakaṃ tatra<sup>2)</sup>  
 bījeṣv api<sup>3)</sup> yathā jalam. || 11 ||  
 guṇaivaiśamyam āśāḍya  
 prasūyante<sup>2)</sup> hy adhī<sup>3)</sup>sthitāḥ, |  
 guṇebhyaḥ kṣobhyamānebhyas  
 trayo devā vijajñire<sup>4)</sup>, || 11i ||

Maheśvarāt trayo devā

jajñire jagadīśvarāt, || 11 ||

śāśvataḥ<sup>1)</sup> paramā guhyāḥ<sup>2)</sup> sarvātmānaḥ śārīraṇaḥ. || 12 ||

| rajo Brahmā, tamo hy Agniḥ, sattvaṃ Viṣṇur<sup>1)</sup> ajāyata<sup>2)</sup> : |

| rajaḥ prakāśako Brahmā sraṣṭṛ<sup>3)</sup>tvena vyavasthitaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 12i ||

| tamaḥ prakāśako 'gnis tu<sup>1)</sup> Kālatvena vyavasthitaḥ, |

| sattvaparakāśako Viṣṇur audāsīnye<sup>2)</sup> vyavasthitaḥ. || 12e ||

eta eva trayo lokā<sup>1)</sup>, eta eva trayo guṇāḥ, |

eta eva trayo vedā<sup>2)</sup>, eta eva trayo 'gnayāḥ. || 13 ||

parasparāśritā<sup>1)</sup> hy ete, parasparam anuvrataḥ, |

paraspareṇa vartante, dhārayanti<sup>2)</sup> parasparam. || 14 ||

anyonyamithunā<sup>1)</sup> hy eta<sup>2)</sup>, anyonyam upajivinaḥ. |

kṣaṇaṃ viyogo na hy eṣāṃ, na tyajanti parasparam. || 15 ||

Īśvaro hi<sup>1)</sup> paro devo, Viṣṇus tu<sup>2)</sup> mahataḥ paraḥ. |

Brahmā tu rajasōdriktā<sup>3)</sup> sargāyēha<sup>4)</sup> pravartate. |

paraś ca<sup>5)</sup> puruṣo jñeyāḥ, prakṛtiś ca<sup>6)</sup> parā śmṛtā || 16 ||

10 = L. 70.76; Vā. 5.11. 1) L. -taś

11a = L. 70.77a; Vā. 5.12a; 1) L. -viśya sa.

11bc = Bđ. I. 4.4b = c; Vā. 5.12b, 12a.

1) Bđ. tac ca 2) Bđ. i. a.

11b = L. 70.77b.

11i = Bđ. I. 4.5; Vā. 5.12b, 12a.

1) Bđ. i. -ṇā. 2) Bđ. i. pra-

saṅgena; Bđ. 2 saprasaṅge.

3) Bđ. prati. 4) Bđ. jñeyāpi

sādare.

12 = Bđ. I. 4.6a; L. 70.78a; Vā. 5.14b. 1) Vā. āśritāḥ. 2) Bđ. 2 Vā. -yā.

12i = Bđ. I. 4.6b, 7a; Vā. 5.15. 1) Bđ. sattvaṃ Viṣṇu, rajo

Brahmā, tamo Rudraḥ. 2) Bđ. i. prajāpatiḥ; Bđ. 2 tv

ajāyata. 3) Bđ. 2 sraṣṭi. 4) Bđ. i. -ko Viṣṇur Brahma-

sraṣṭṛtvam āpnuyāt.

12e = Bđ. I. 4.8; Vā. 5.16. 1) Bđ. i. Viṣṇuḥ; Bđ. 2 Rudraḥ.

2) Bđ. -ṇuḥ sthititvena.

13 = Bđ. I. 4.9; L. 70.78b, 79a; Vā. 5.17. 1) L. devā. 2) L. lokā

14 = Bđ. I. 4.10; L. 70.79b, 80a; Vā. 5.18. 1) Bđ. -parānvayā. 2) Bđ. pre-

rayanti.

15 = Bđ. I. 4.11; L. 70.80b, 81a; Vā. 5.19. 1) Bđ. i. -yaṃ mithunaṃ

2) L. ete; Vā. -te hy.

16 = L. 70.81b, 82; Vā. 5.20. 1) L. -ras tu. 2) L. -ṇuś ca. 3) L. -mā ca

rajasā yuktaḥ. 4) L. sargādaḥ hi. 5) L. -raḥ sa. 6) L. -tiḥ sā.

adhiṣṭhito 'sau<sup>1)</sup> hi Maheśvareṇa pravartate codyamānaḥ<sup>2)</sup> samantāt, |  
 anupravartanti mahāntam eva<sup>3)</sup> cirasthitāḥ sve viṣaye priyatvāt<sup>4)</sup>. || 17 ||  
 pradhānaṃ<sup>1)</sup> guṇavaiśaṃyāt sargakāle<sup>2)</sup> pravartate, |  
 Īśvarā<sup>3)</sup> dhiṣṭhīt pūrvaṃ<sup>4)</sup> tasmāt sadasudātmakāt || 18 ||  
 | Brahmā buddhiś ca<sup>1)</sup> mithunaṃ yugapat saṃbabbhūvatuḥ<sup>2)</sup> : |  
 tasmāt tamo 'vyaktamayam<sup>3)</sup>, kṣetrajño Brahmasaṃjñitah<sup>4)</sup>. || 181 ||  
 saṃsiddhaḥ<sup>1)</sup> kāryakaraṇe<sup>2)</sup> Brahmāgre saṃsa<sup>3)</sup>vartata |  
 tejasāpratimo<sup>4)</sup> dhīmāu avyaktah saṃprakāśakah<sup>5)</sup>. || 19 ||  
 sa vai śarīrī<sup>1)</sup> prathamah<sup>2)</sup> kāraṇatve<sup>3)</sup> vyavasthitah<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 apratighena<sup>5)</sup> jñānena aiśvareyaṇa ca so 'nvitah<sup>6)</sup>, |  
 dharmeṇa<sup>7)</sup> cāpratighena<sup>8)</sup> vairāgyeṇa samanvītah<sup>9)</sup>. || 20 ||  
 | [tasya-Īśvarasyāpratighaṃ jñānaṃ vairāgyalakṣaṇam, |  
 dharmaiśvaryaḥ kṛtā buddhir Brāhmī jajñe 'bhinnāninaḥ. || 201 || ]  
 avyaktā jāyate cāsyā<sup>1)</sup>, manasā yad<sup>2)</sup> yad icchati<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 vaśīkṛtatvāt trair<sup>4)</sup>guṇyāt<sup>5)</sup> sāpekṣatvāt<sup>6)</sup> sva<sup>7)</sup>bhāvataḥ. || 21 ||  
 Caturmukhas tu Brahmaṭve, Kālatve c-Āntako 'bhavat<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Sahaśramūrdhā Puruṣas, tisro 'vasthāḥ Svayambhuvah. || 22 ||  
 | sattvaṃ<sup>1)</sup> rajaś ca Brahmaṭve, Kālatve ca rajas tamaḥ, |  
 sāttvikam<sup>2)</sup> Puruṣatve ca, guṇavṛttih<sup>3)</sup> Svayambhuvah. || 221 ||  
 Brahmaṭve sṛjate lokān<sup>1)</sup>, Kālatve saṃkṣīpaty<sup>2)</sup> api, || 23 ||  
 Puruṣatve hy u'dāsīnas, tisro 'vasthāḥ Prajāpateḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Brahmā kamalagarbhah<sup>4)</sup> bhah, Kālo jātyāñjanaprabhah<sup>4)</sup>, || 24 ||

17 = L. 70.83; Vā. 5.21. 1) L. -tā sū. 2) L. -mane. 3) L. -pravṛttas tu mahāṃs tad evāṃ. 4) L. cirasthīratvād viṣayaṃ sṛitah svayam.  
 18 = Bḍ. I. 4.12; L. 70.84; Vā. 5.22. 1) Bḍ. I. L. -na-. 2) L. -lah. 3) Bḍ. adṛṣṭā-. 4) Bḍ. -ve.

| 181 = Bḍ. I. 4.18; Vā. 5.23. 1) Bḍ. 1 -dhitva-; Bḍ. 2 -dhis tu. 2) Bḍ. -va ha. 3) Vā. -tamayaḥ. 4) Bḍ. -jñakah.

19 = Bḍ. I. 4.14; L. 70.85; Vā. 5.24. 1) Bḍ. -dha-. 2) Bḍ. 1 -no; Vā. -ṇair. 3) L. Rudraś cāgre hy a-. 4) Vā. -sā prathamō. 5) Vā. -sate.

20 = Bḍ. I. 4.15 = ac; L. 70.86a, 88; Vā. 5.25, 26a. 1) Bḍ. -ra-. 2) Bḍ. -mo. 3) Bḍ. 1 dhāraṇatva-; Bḍ. 2 -tve. 4) L. -mah, sa vai puruṣa ucyate. 5) L. apratīpena. 6) L. samanvītah. 7) Bḍ. jñānenā-. 8) Bḍ. -pratīmenēha; L. cāpratīpena. 9) Bḍ. ca saptatīḥ; L. ca te 'nvitah.

| 201 = Vā. 5.26b, 27a.

21 = Bḍ. I. 4.16; L. 70.89; Vā. 5.27b, 28a. 1) Bḍ. 1 -tatvāvatenāsyā; L. teṣāṃ. 2) Vā. ca. 3) L. ihitam. 4) Vā. vai-. 5) L. -vaṃ. 6) Vā. sureśatvāt. 7) Bḍ. -tvāc ca.

22 = Bḍ. I. 4.17; L. 70.90; Vā. 5.28b, 29a. 1) Bḍ. -kṛd Bhavaḥ; L. -kah sūṛtah.

| 221 = Bḍ. I. 4.18; Vā. 5.29b, 30a. 1) Bḍ. sarvaṃ. 2) Bḍ. -kah. 3) Bḍ. -vṛttam.

23 = Bḍ. I. 4.19a; L. 70.91a; Vā. 5.30b. 1) Vā. lokān sṛjati Brahmaṭve. 2) Bḍ. -kṣayaty.

24 = Bḍ. I. 4.19b, 30a; L. 70.91b, 92a; Vā. 5.31. 1) Bḍ. -tve. u-. 2) Bḍ. Svayambhuvah. 3) Bḍ. -lapatrā-. 4) L. -bho Rudraḥ kālāgni-saṃjñah.

Puruṣaḥ puṇḍarikākṣo, rūpaṃ tat<sup>1)</sup> paramātmanaḥ. |  
 ekadhā sa dvidhā caiva tridhā ca bahudhā punaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 yogeśvaraḥ śarīrāṇi karoti vikaroti ca |  
 nānākṛtikriyārūpanāmavanti<sup>2)</sup> svalīlayā. || 26 ||  
 tridhā yad vartate loka, tasmāt triguṇa ucyate, |  
 caturdhā pravibhaktatvāc caturvyūhaḥ prakīrtitaḥ. || 27 ||  
 yad āpnoti, yad ādatte, yac cātti viṣayaṃ prabhuḥ<sup>1)</sup>,  
 yac cāsyā<sup>2)</sup> satatam bhāvas, tasmād ātmā nirucyate. || 28 ||  
 ṛṣiḥ sarvagatatvāc ca<sup>1)</sup> śarīrī<sup>2)</sup> so 'sya yat<sup>3)</sup> prabhuḥ; |  
 svāmitvam<sup>4)</sup> asya yat<sup>5)</sup> sarvaṃ, Viṣṇuḥ sarvapraveśanāt. || 29 ||  
 bhagavān bhagaśadbhāvād<sup>3)</sup>, rāgo rāgasya śāsanāt<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 paramaḥ samprakṛṣṭatvād, avanād<sup>5)</sup> om iti smṛtaḥ. || 30 ||  
 sarvajñāḥ sarvavijñānāt, sarvaḥ sarva<sup>1)</sup> yatas tataḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 | narāṇām ayaṇaṃ yasmāt, tena<sup>1)</sup> Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 31 ||  
 tridhā vibhajya cātmānuṃ trailokye<sup>2)</sup> sampravartate, |  
 sṛjate grasate caiva vikṣate<sup>3)</sup> ca tribhiḥ svayaṃ<sup>4)</sup>. || 32 ||  
 | agre<sup>1)</sup> Hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sa<sup>2)</sup> prādurbhūtaś caturmukhaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 āditvāc c-Ādidevo 'sāv<sup>2)</sup>, ajātātva'd Ajaḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 pāti yasmāt prajāḥ sarvāḥ, Prajāpatir ataḥ<sup>3)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 33 ||

- 25 = Bđ. I. 4.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 4.54<sup>b</sup> = b; L. 70.92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.32<sup>a</sup> = a. 1) Bđ. rūpeṇa. 2) Kū. guṇaiḥ.
- 26 = Bđ. I. 4.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 4.55; L. 70.93<sup>b</sup>, 94; Vā. 5.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. yogi-; L. mahe-. 2) Bđ. -paṃ āśrayanti; L. -āvanti; Vā. -vṛttiḥ.
- 27 = Bđ. I. 4.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.95; Vā. 5.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>.
- 28 = Bđ. I. 4.(23)<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.96; Vā. 5.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. yac cāti viṣayaṃ ayam; Bđ. yadā sete tadārdhā(n)te, yad bhunkte viṣayaṃ prabhuḥ; Vā. cāsti viṣayaṃ prati. 2) Bđ. 1 yat svasthāḥ; Bđ. 2 yat svasthya; Vā. tac (yac) cāsyā.
- 29 = Bđ. I. 4.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.97; Vā. 5.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -taś cātra. 2) Bđ. -re. 3) Bđ. 1 so 'bhīyāt; Vā. śarīrādyāt svayaṃ. 4) Bđ. 1 -mī sarv-; Bđ. 2 -mī svam. 5) Vā. T. tat.
- 30 = Bđ. I. 4.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 4.63<sup>b</sup> = aIbII; L. 70.98; Vā. 5.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. 1 agra-. 2) Kū. sarvavijñānāt; L. -vadbhāvān. 3) Bđ. -vān nāgo nāga- (Bđ. 2 -gaḥ) svasamśrayāt; L. -vān nirmalatvāc Chivaḥ smṛtaḥ. 4) Bđ. 1 hr̥ṣ-; Bđ. 2 -dr̥ṣ-; Vā. paraś ca tu prakṛṣ-. 5) Bđ. devatād.
- 31<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 4.26<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 4.64<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.99<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.37<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. 1 -va-. 2) Kū. L. -vamayo yataḥ.
- 31<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 4.27<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 4.63<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 5.38<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ṇaṃ svā(a)panaṃ Brahmā tasmān.
- 32 = Bđ. I. 4.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 4.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. svā-. 2) Bđ. 1 sakalaḥ; Bđ. 2 sākalpe; Vā. -yam. 3) Bđ. 1 pālyate; Bđ. 2 vikṣyate; L. rakṣate. 4) Bđ. 2 -bhis tu ayam; Kū. ca viśeṣataḥ; Vā. -bhis tu yat.
- 33<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 4.28<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 5.39<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. so 'gre. 2) Bđ. san.
- 33<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 4.29<sup>a</sup> = b; Kū. 4.59; L. 70.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.40. 1) Kū. L.

deveṣu ca mahān<sup>1)</sup> devo, matādevas tatal<sup>2)</sup> smṛtaḥ, |  
 sarveśa<sup>3)</sup>tvāc ca lokānām<sup>4)</sup> avaśyativāt tath-Īśvaraḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 34 ||  
 brhātīvāc ca smṛto Brahmā, bhūtatvād bhūta ucyate<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 kṣetrajñāḥ kṣetravijñānād, vibhuk<sup>2)</sup> sarvagato yataḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 35 ||  
 yasmāt puri<sup>4)</sup> anuśete<sup>1)</sup> ca, tasmāt puruṣa ucyate, |  
 anādītīvāc ca<sup>2)</sup> pūrvatvāt Svayaṃbhūr iti sa<sup>3)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 36 ||  
 iḥya<sup>1)</sup>tvād ucyate yajñāḥ, kavir vikrāntadarśanāt, |  
 kramaṇaḥ kramanīyatvāt, pālakaś cāpi<sup>2)</sup> pālanāt. || 37 ||  
 ādityasaṃjñāḥ Kapilas tv<sup>1)</sup> agraḥ gñir iti smṛtaḥ, |  
 hiraṇyam aśya<sup>2)</sup> garbho 'bhūd, dhiraṇyaśyāpi garbhajaḥ, || 38 ||  
 tasmād Dhirāṇyagarbhaḥ sa<sup>1)</sup> purāṇe sinin<sup>2)</sup> nirucyate. |  
 Svayaṃbhuvo nī<sup>3)</sup>vṛttasya kālo varṣāgrajas<sup>4)</sup> tu yaḥ, || 39 ||  
 na śakyāḥ parisamkhyātum api<sup>1)</sup> varṣasatair api, |  
 kalpasamkhyānivr̥ttas tu<sup>2)</sup> parār̥dho<sup>3)</sup> Brahmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 40 ||  
 tāvac 'cheṣo<sup>1)</sup> 'sya kālo 'nyas, tasyānte parir̥jyate<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 koṭikoṭīśahasraṇi anlar<sup>3)</sup>bhūtāni yāni vai<sup>4)</sup> || 41 ||  
 samaittāni kalpānām tāvac cheṣāḥ<sup>1)</sup> pare<sup>2)</sup> tu ye. |  
 yas tv ayaṃ<sup>3)</sup> vartate kalpo, varāhaḥ<sup>4)</sup> tam nibodhata || 42 ||  
 prathamāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sāmpratas teṣāṃ kalpo 'yaṃ<sup>2)</sup> vartate dvījāḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tas<sup>4)</sup>min Svāyambhuvādyās tu manavaḥ syūḥ<sup>5)</sup> caturdaśa. || 43 ||  
 aīlā vartamānās ca bhaviṣyā ye ca vai punaḥ, |  
 tair iyaṃ pṛthivī sarvā sapta<sup>1)</sup>dvīpā samantataḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 44 ||  
 pūṇaṃ<sup>1)</sup> yugasahasraṃ vai<sup>2)</sup> paripālyā<sup>3)</sup> nar<sup>4)</sup>śvaraiḥ |  
 prajābhis tapasā caiva, teṣāṃ śṛṇuta vistaram. || 45 ||

-tvād ā-. 2) Bđ.1 ādya hi svavasaś 'caiva; Bđ.2 ādir ādītadeṣo  
 'sya. 3) Kū l. iti.

34 = Kū. 4.60<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 70.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.41. 1) Kū. -hā-. 2) Kū. -va  
 iti. 3) L. -vaga-. 4) devānām. 5) L. -tvāc ca Īśvaraḥ.

35 = Kū. 4.60<sup>b</sup> = a; L. 70.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.42. 1) Kū. paratvāt para-  
 meśvaraḥ. 2) L. ekatvāt kevalaḥ smṛtaḥ.

36 = L. 70.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.43. 1) L. puryāṃ sa śete. 2) Vā. nōtpādi-  
 tatvāt. 3) L. sam-.

37 = L. 70.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.44. 1) L. yājya-. 2) Vā. -tvād varṇakasyābhi-.

38 = L. 70.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.45. 1) L. -lo hy. 2) L. -raṇmayasya.

39 = Bđ. I. 4.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.46. 1) Bđ. -bhaś ca; L.  
 -bhatvaṇi. 2) Bđ. -neṣu. 3) L. 'pi. 4) Bđ. -gratas; L. viśvātmanas.

40 = Bđ. I. 4.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.47. 1) Bđ. manu-. 2) L.  
 kālasamkhyā vi<sup>3)</sup>vṛttasya. 3) Vā parākhyo.

41 = Bđ. I. 4.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.48. 1) Bđ. tāvat tv eṣo.  
 2) Bđ. pratibuddhyate. 3) Bđ. -varṣa-. 4) Bđ. gr̥ha-; L. ahar-  
 5) Bđ.1 ca.

42 = Bđ. I. 4.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 5.49. 1) Bđ. -śāt. 2) Vā. paiās.  
 3) Bđ. yat svayaṃ. 4) Bđ. -has.

43 = Bđ. I. 4.33<sup>b</sup> = a; L. 70.110; Vā. 5.50. 1) Bđ. -mam. 2) Bđ. vai.  
 3) Bđ. ca yaḥ. 4) L. yas-. 5) L. -vas te.

44 = L. 70.111; Vā. 5.51. 1) L. saparvatā.

45 = Bđ. I. 4.34 = a; L. 70.112; Vā. 5.52. 1) Bđ. -ne. 2) Bđ. -re tu.  
 3) Bđ. -yaṃ. 4) L. mah-.

manvantareṇa caikena sarvāṅy evāntarāpi tu<sup>1)</sup> |  
 kathitāni bhaviṣyanti<sup>2)</sup> kalpaḥ kalpena caiva hi<sup>3)</sup> || 46 ||  
 atī āni ca kalpāni sodarkāpi<sup>1)</sup> sahānvayaiḥ; |  
 aṁāgateṣu tadvac ca tarkaḥ kāryo vijānatā. || 47 ||

## 3. Kapitel.

(Bḍ. I 51—141; Kū. 61—25; L. 70.115—195<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.1—79.)

āsīd ekārṇavam ghoram āpo hy agre<sup>1)</sup> samabhavan<sup>2)</sup>,  
 avibhāgam tamomayam, | naṣṭe 'gnau<sup>3)</sup> pṛthivitale. |  
 śāntarālakaline<sup>1)</sup> 'smin<sup>2)</sup> na prājñāyata kimcana<sup>3)</sup>. || 1 ||

cfr. 4. Kap. Śl. 62b-65. { ekārṇave tadā tasmin naṣṭe sthāvarajaṅgame<sup>1)</sup> |  
 tadā<sup>2)</sup> samabhavad<sup>3)</sup> Brahmā sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt || 2 ||  
 sahasraśīrṣā puruṣo rukmavarṇo hy<sup>1)</sup> atīndriyaḥ |  
 Brahmā Nārāyaṇākhyas tu<sup>2)</sup> suṣvāpa salile tadā, || 3 ||  
 sattvodorekāt prabuddhas<sup>1)</sup> tu śūnyam lokam avaiḥṣata<sup>2)</sup>!  
 imam cōdāharanty atra ślokaṁ Nārāyaṇam prati: || 4 ||  
 āpo nārā iti proktā, āpo nārā vai<sup>1)</sup> tanava<sup>2)</sup>,  
 apo vai Naraśūnavah, | ity apām nāma śuśrūma |  
 ayanam tasya iṣṭaḥ proktas<sup>1)</sup>, | apsu sete yatas tasmāt<sup>3)</sup>  
 tena Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 5 || tena<sup>4)</sup> Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ || 5 ||

46 = L. 70.113; Vā. 5.53. 1) L. ca; Vā. vai. 2) Vā. bhaviṣyāpi bhavi-  
 syaiḥ ca. 3) Vā. ha.

47 = L. 70.114; Vā. 5.54. 1) Vā. sodakāni.

1<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 6.1<sup>a</sup>.

1<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 5.1<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.115<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.1<sup>a</sup>

1) Bḍ. āpo 'gre; Vā. āpo hy  
 agneḥ. 2) Bḍ. sarvagā ā-an  
 3) Bḍ. etasmin; L. naṣṭe ca.

1<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 5.1<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 6.1<sup>b</sup>; L. 70.115<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 6.1<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. śāntavātāiḥ  
 pralīne; Bḍ. 2 -vātaikalīne; Kū. śāntavātādikam; L. śāntatārāi-  
 kauire. 2) Kū. sarvam. 3) Vā. naṣṭe sthāvarajaṅgame.

2 = Bḍ. I. 5.2; Kū. 6.2; L. 70.116; Vā. 6.2. 1) Vā. na prājñāyata  
 kimcana. 2) Bḍ. vibhur. 3) Bḍ. bhavati sa; L. bhavati vai;  
 Vā. T. sa bhagavān.

3 = Bḍ. I. 5.3; Kū. 6.3; L. 70.117; Vā. 6.3. 1) L. tv. 2) Vā. -yaḥ sa.

4 = Bḍ. I. 5.4; Kū. 6.4<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.118; Vā. 6.4. 1) Bḍ. -kān (ka-)  
 niśiddhas. 2) L. udayakṣata; Vā. udayakṣa saḥ.

5 = Bḍ. I. 5.5; Kū. 6.5 1) Kū. tā  
 yasmāt.

5 = L. 70.119<sup>a</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.5. 1) L.  
 nārāś ca. 2) L. śūnava. 3) Vā.  
 -ta ca va tasmāt 4) L. tato



cfr. 5. Kap. Śl. 1--6.

{ tulyam<sup>1)</sup> yugasahasrasya naiṣam<sup>2)</sup> kalam upāśya saḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 śarvaryante<sup>4)</sup> prakurute Brahma<sup>5)</sup> sargakāraṇāt<sup>5)</sup>. || 6 ||  
 Brahmā tu salile tasmin vāyur<sup>1)</sup> bhūtvā tadā caran<sup>2)</sup> |  
 niśāyām iva khadyotaḥ prāvṛṭkāle tatas tataḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 7 ||  
 tatas tu salile tasmin vijñāyāntargatān<sup>1)</sup> mahim<sup>2)</sup> |  
 anumānād asaminūḍho<sup>3)</sup> bhūmer uddharaṇaṁ prati<sup>4)</sup> || 8 ||  
 akarot sa<sup>1)</sup> tanuṁ tv<sup>2)</sup> anyāṁ kalpādiṣu yathā purā. |  
 tato mahātmā manasā<sup>3)</sup> divya<sup>4)</sup> rūpam acintayat. || 9 ||  
 salilenāplutām bhūmim dṛṣtvā sa tu samanta(ah)<sup>1)</sup> : |  
 kiṁ nu<sup>2)</sup> rūpaṁ aham<sup>3)</sup> kṛtvā uddhareyaṁ mahim imān<sup>4)</sup> ? || 10 ||  
 jalakṛīḍāsu ruciraṁ<sup>1)</sup> vārāham rūpam asmarat<sup>2)</sup> |  
 adhr̥ṣyam<sup>3)</sup> sarvabhūtānām<sup>4)</sup> vāṇinayam brahma<sup>5)</sup> samjñitam. || 11 ||  
 | daśayojanavistīrṇam śatayojanam ucchṛitam<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 | nilameghapratikāśam meghastanitanilīśvanam, || 11i ||  
 | mahāparvatavarṣmāṇaṁ śvetam<sup>1)</sup> tikṣṇogradamaṣṭrīnam, |  
 | vidyudagniprakāśākṣam<sup>2)</sup> ādityasamatejasam, || 11s ||  
 | pīnavṛttāyatasaukham sīṃhaviḥkrāntagāminam<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 | pīnonnatakaḥīdeṣaṁ suślakṣṇam śubhalakṣaṇam<sup>2)</sup>. || 11s ||  
 | rūpam āsthāya vipulam<sup>1)</sup> vārāham amitam Hariḥ |  
 prthivyuddharaṇārthāya praviveśa<sup>1)</sup> Rasātalam. || 12 ||  
 | sa vedapād yūpa<sup>1)</sup> dāṁṣṭraḥ kratuṛakṣāś<sup>2)</sup> citi<sup>3)</sup> mukhaḥ |  
 | agñijihvi<sup>4)</sup> darbharomā brahmaśīrṣo mahatāpāh, || 12i ||

6 = Bđ. I. 5.6; Kū. 6.6; L. 70.120<sup>b</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.6. 1) L. catur-

2) Bđ.1 vasan; Bđ.2 vaśam. 3) Bđ. L. -yataḥ. 4) Bđ.1 svarṇa-  
 patre; Bđ.2 sarvaṁ yan na. 6) Bđ. -matvādarśakāraṇāt.

7 = Bđ. I. 5.7; L. 70.121<sup>b</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.7. 1) Bđ.1 arvāg; Bđ.2 eko.  
 2) Bđ.2 -dācarat; L. samācarat. 3) L. tu saḥ.

8 = Bđ. I. 5.8; Kū. 6.7; L. 70.122<sup>b</sup>, 123<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.8. 1) Bđ.1 -gate; Bđ.2  
 -gatam. 2) Bđ. mahat. 3) Kū. -nāt taduddhāraṁ. 4) Kū.  
 kartukāmaḥ prajāpatiḥ; L. -ṇaṁ punaḥ.

9 = Bđ. I. 5.9; L. 70.123<sup>b</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.9. 1) Bđ.1 omkāraṣṭa; Bđ.2 cakā-  
 rāḍya. 2) L. -nūm; Vā. T. hy. 3) L. bhagavān. 4) Vā. divyaṁ.

10 = Bđ. I. 5.10; L. 70.124<sup>b</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.10. 1) Bđ. sa samacintayat.  
 2) Bđ. L. tu. 3) Vā. mahat. 4) Bđ. salilād uddhare mahim; Vā.  
 -yam aham mahim.

11 = Bđ. I. 5.11; Kū. 6.8; L. 70.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.11. 1) Bđ. -dāsamu-  
 citam; L. -dānusadr̥śam. 2) Kū. āsthitaḥ; L. āviśat. 3) Bđ.  
 adr̥śyam. 4) Kū. manasāpy anyair. 5) Vā. dharma.

11i = Bđ. I. 5.12; Vā. 6.12. 1) Bđ. āyatam śatayojanam.

11s = Bđ. I. 5.13; Vā. 6.13. 1) Bđ. -ta. 2) Bđ. -gnipratikāśam.

11s = Bđ. I. 5.14; Vā. 6.14. 1) Bđ. Viṣṇuvikramagāmi ca.

2) Bđ. vṛṣalakṣaṇapūjitaṁ.

12a = Bđ. I. 5.15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.15<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. āsthāya rūpam atulam.

12b = Bđ. I. 5.15<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 6.9<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.126<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 6.15<sup>b</sup>. 1) Kū. -viśya sa.

12i = Bđ. I. 5.16; Vā. 6.16. 1) Bđ. dikṣāsamāptiṣṭi-. 2) Bđ.1  
 -danto; Bđ.2 -dantaś. 3) Bđ.1 juhū-. 4) Bđ. -vo.

cf. 5. Kap.  
S. 7-8

ahorātrekṣaṇadharo vedāṅgaśrutibhūṣaṇaḥ |  
 ājyanāśa<sup>1)</sup> sruva<sup>2)</sup>tuṇḍaḥ sāmāgheśasvano mahān, || 12a ||  
 satyadharmamayaḥ śrīmāu dhar'navikramasamsthitaḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 prāyaścittanaka<sup>4)</sup> ghorāḥ paśujānūr mahākṛtī<sup>5)</sup>, || 12b ||  
 udgātrāntro<sup>1)</sup> homaliṅgaḥ phalabījī<sup>2)</sup> mahauṣadhiḥ |  
 ved<sup>3)</sup>yāntarātmā mantrasphig ājyaspi<sup>4)</sup> somaśonitaḥ, || 12c ||  
 vedaskandho havirgandho<sup>1)</sup> havyakavyādī<sup>2)</sup>vegavān |  
 prāgvaṃśakāyo dyutimān nānādikṣābhīr anvitaḥ, || 12d ||  
 dakṣiṇābṛdayo yogī mahāsatramayo<sup>1)</sup> vibhuḥ |  
 upākarmeṣṭiruciraḥ<sup>2)</sup> pravargyāvarta<sup>3)</sup>bhūṣaṇaḥ, || 12e ||  
 nānāchandogati<sup>1)</sup>patho guhyopaniṣadāsanaḥ |  
 chāyā<sup>1)</sup>patniśabāyo vai girīśrṅga<sup>2)</sup> ivōcchritaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 12f ||  
 bhūtvā<sup>1)</sup> yajñavarāho vai<sup>2)</sup> apaḥ<sup>3)</sup> sa<sup>4)</sup> prāviśat prabhuḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 adbhīḥ<sup>6)</sup> samchādītām bhūmim<sup>7)</sup> sa tām<sup>8)</sup> āśu<sup>9)</sup> prajāpatiḥ || 13 ||  
 upagamṛōjjahārāinām<sup>1)</sup>, apas<sup>2)</sup> tāś ca<sup>3)</sup> sa rinyasanā<sup>4)</sup> |  
 sāmudrā<sup>5)</sup> vai<sup>6)</sup> samudreṣu nādeyāś<sup>7)</sup> ca nadīṣu ca<sup>8)</sup> || 14 ||  
 Rasātalatale magnām Rasātalatale<sup>1)</sup> gatām |  
 prabhur lokahitārthāya daṃṣṭrayābhyuyjahāra gām, || 15 ||  
 tataḥ svasthānam ānīya prthivīm prthivīdha'raḥ |  
 mumoca pūrvavad asau<sup>2)</sup> dhārayitvā dharādharāḥ, || 16 ||  
 tasyōpari jalaughasya mahatī<sup>1)</sup> naur iva sthitā |  
 vitatatvāc<sup>2)</sup> ca dehasya<sup>3)</sup> na mahī yāti sam<sup>4)</sup>plavam, || 17 ||

- 122 = Bđ. I. 5.20; Vā. 6.17. 1) Bđ. ājyagandhaḥ. 2) Bđ. sruvas-  
 123 = Bđ. I. 5.21; Vā. 6.18. 1) Bđ. kar-. 2) Bđ. -satkrtaḥ.  
 3) Vā. -ratho. 4) Bđ. -makhaḥ.  
 124 = Bđ. I. 5.22; Vā. 6.19. 1) Vā. -trantro. 2) Bđ. -ja-; Vā. sthā-  
 nabījī. 3) Bđ. vād-. 4) Bđ. -tmasatrasya nāsmika-.  
 125 = Bđ. I. 5.17; Vā. 6.20. 1) Bđ. -dhir. 2) Vā. -yāti-.  
 126 = Bđ. I. 5.18; Vā. 6.21. 1) Bđ. 1 śraddhāsattvamayo; Bđ. 2  
 sadbhāgatvamayo. 2) Bđ. 1 -maruciś caiva; Bđ. 2 -mo  
 rucivara-. 3) Vā T. -vargyavitta.  
 127 = Bđ. I. 5.19; Vā. 6.22. 1) Bđ. māyā-. 2) Vā. maṇiśrṅga.  
 3) Bđ. 1 ivōcchrayaḥ; Bđ. 2 ihōcchrayaḥ.  
 13 = Bđ. I. 5.23; L. 70.127<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 6.23. 1) Bđ. 1 bhaktā; Bđ. 2  
 bhuktā. Bđ. 1 -hāntā; Bđ. 2 -has tāś. 3) Bđ. cāpaḥ. 4) Bđ. sam-;  
 5) Bđ. punaḥ. 6) Bđ. agni-. 7) Vā. ūrvīm. 8) Bđ. 1 samām.  
 9) Bđ. icchan; Vā. āśnan.  
 14 = Bđ. I. 5.24<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.127<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.24. 1) Bđ. -yājubhāvaitām; Vā.  
 -yojjahārāśu. 2) Bđ. 1 adyaś; Bđ. 2 L. āpaś. 3) Bđ. 1 cādyā-;  
 Bđ. 2 cāśya; L. cāpi; Vā. tāś tu. 4) Bđ. 1 -samanyasat; Bđ. 2 samam  
 tataḥ; L. samāviśat. 5) Bđ. -drāś; Vā. -drīr-. 6) Bđ. ca.  
 7) Vā. -yīś. 8) Vā. -dīgva atha.  
 15 = L. 70.(128<sup>b</sup>), 129<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.25. 1) L. -puṭe.  
 16 = Kū. 6.23; L. 70.129<sup>b</sup>, 130<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.26. 1) Vā. -vīka-. 2) Kū. rūpaṃ  
 manasā; Vā. pūrvam manasā.  
 17 = Kū. 6.24; L. 70.130<sup>b</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.27. 1) Kū. -to. 2) Vā. caritatvāc.  
 3) L. tatsamā hy arudehatvān. 1) Vā. vi-.

tatôddhṛtya kṣitip<sup>1)</sup> devo jagataḥ śhūpanecchayā |  
 pṛthivyāḥ pravibhāgāya manas cakre 'mbujekṣaṇaḥ. || 18 ||  
 (pṛthivīm<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> samīkṛtya<sup>3)</sup> pṛthivyam so 'cinod girīm |  
 prākṣarge dāhyamāne<sup>4)</sup> tu<sup>5)</sup> tadā samvartakāgninā<sup>6)</sup> || 19 ||  
 tenāgninā viśṛṇās<sup>1)</sup> te parvatā bhuvi sarvaśaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 śaityād<sup>3)</sup> ekārṇave tasmin vāyunāpas<sup>4)</sup> tu<sup>5)</sup> samhṛtāḥ<sup>6)</sup>; || 20 ||  
 niṣiktā yatra yatrāsams, tatra tatrācalo 'bhaivan. |  
 tadā<sup>2)</sup> calatvād acalāḥ, parvabhīḥ parvatāḥ smṛtāḥ, || 21 ||  
 girayo 'dbhīr<sup>1)</sup> nigīrṇatvāc, cayanāc ca śī<sup>2)</sup> loccayāḥ. |  
 tatas teṣu vikīrṇeṣu<sup>3)</sup> lokodadhigiriṣu<sup>4)</sup> atha<sup>5)</sup> || 22 ||  
 Viśvakarmā vibhajate kalpādiṣu punaḥ punaḥ |  
 sasamudrām imām pṛthvīm saptadvīpām saparvatām. || 23 ||  
 bhūrādyāṃś caturlokaṃ punaḥ so 'tha vya<sup>1)</sup> kalpayat. |  
 lokāṃ prakalpāyitvā ca<sup>2)</sup> prajāṣargam sasarja ha. || 24 ||  
 Brahmā Svayaṃbhūr bhagavān sīrṣṣur vīdībhāḥ prajāḥ |  
 sasarja sṛṣṭim tadrūpām<sup>1)</sup> kalpādiṣu yathā purā. || 25 ||  
 tasyābhidhyāyataḥ sargam tadā vai buddhipūrvakam |  
 pradhāna'samakāle<sup>2)</sup> vai<sup>3)</sup> prādurbhūtas tamomayaḥ. || 26 ||  
 tamo moho mahāmohas tāmīśas cān<sup>1)</sup> dhasamjñitāḥ |  
 avidyā pañcaparvaiṣā prādurbhūtā mahātmanāḥ. || 27 ||  
 pañca dhāvasthitāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sargo dhyāyataḥ so<sup>2)</sup> 'bhīmūṇināḥ, |  
 sarvatas<sup>3)</sup> tamasā caiva bījakumbhavad<sup>4)</sup> āvṛtaḥ<sup>5)</sup>, || 28 ||

18 = L. 70.131<sup>b</sup>, 132<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.28. 1) L. tata utkṣīpya (ūp).

19 = Bđ. I. 5.24<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 6.25; L. 70.133<sup>b</sup>, 133<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.29. 1) Bđ. pṛthak  
 tāś. 2) Kū. sa; L. ca. 3) L. samām kṛtvā. 4) Bđ. Vā. da-  
 hyamānās. 5) Kū. -gadagdhān akhilān. 6) Kū. tataḥ sarge  
 'dadhan manaḥ.

20 = Bđ. I. 5.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.133<sup>b</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.30. 1) Bđ. vilīnās. 2) L.  
 bhūrivistarāḥ. 3) Bđ. satyād. 4) Bđ. 1 -nā yat; Bđ. 2 -nāyas.  
 5) L. -nā tena. 6) Bđ. -hitāḥ; L. -hatāḥ.

21 = Bđ. I. 5.26<sup>b</sup>; L. 70.134<sup>b</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.31. 1) L. -lābha-. 2) Vā.  
 skannā.

22 = Bđ. I. 5.27<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.135<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.32. 1) L. hi; Vā. 'ntar-.  
 2) L. chayānatvāc chī-. 3) Bđ. prakīrṇeṣu; Vā. viśīrṇeṣu.  
 4) Bđ. giri(m)s; L. koṭīśo hi giriśv. 5) Bđ. tathā.

23 = Bđ. I. 5.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.136<sup>b</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.33.

24 = Bđ. I. 5.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.137<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.34. 1) Bđ. punar a-; Vā. pra-.  
 2) L. -yitvātha.

25 = Bđ. I. 5.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.138<sup>b</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.35. 1) Bđ. -taṃ tadrūpam.

26 = Bđ. I. 5.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.139<sup>b</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.36. 1) Bđ. 1 -dhāna-; Bđ. 2  
 -dhānam; L. buddhyās ca. 2) Vā. -lam. 3) Bđ. ca.

27 = Bđ. I. 5.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.140<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.37. 1) Bđ. -sro hy an-; Vā.  
 -sro (hy) an-.

28 = Bđ. I. 5.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.141<sup>b</sup>, 142<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.38. 1) Vā. -dhā cāśritāḥ.  
 2) Bđ. 1 sā-. 3) L. samvṛtas. 4) Bđ. -jakumbhalata-; L. bījān-  
 kuravad; Vā. dīpaḥ kumbhavad. 5) Bđ. -tāḥ.

bahir antas cāprakāśaḥ<sup>1)</sup> stabdho<sup>2)</sup> niḥsamjña eva ca. |  
 yasmāt teṣāṃ vṛtā<sup>3)</sup> buddhir duḥkhāni<sup>4)</sup> karaṇāni ca. || 29 ||  
 tasmāt te sam<sup>1)</sup>vṛtātmano naga mukhyaḥ prakīrtitāḥ. |  
 mukhyasargaṃ<sup>2)</sup> tathābhūtaṃ<sup>3)</sup> dr̥ṣṭvā Brahmā hy asādhakam<sup>4)</sup> || 30 ||  
 aprasannamañāḥ<sup>1)</sup> so 'tha tato 'nyam<sup>2)</sup> so 'hy<sup>3)</sup> amanyata<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 tasyābhidhyāyatas caiva<sup>5)</sup> tiryaksroto 'bhya<sup>6)</sup>vartata. || 31 ||  
 ya<sup>1)</sup>māt tiryak pravṛttaḥ sa<sup>2)</sup>, tiryaksrotas<sup>3)</sup> tataḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>4)</sup>;  
 paśvādayas te vikhyātā tamobahutvāt te sarve hy  
 utpathagrāhiṇo dvijaḥ. || 32 || utpatha<sup>1)</sup>grāhiṇas caiva<sup>2)</sup>;  
 te jñāne jñāna<sup>3)</sup>mūninaḥ || 32 ||  
 [tiryaksrotas tu dr̥ṣṭvā vai dvitīyaṃ viśvam Īśvaraḥ |]  
 ahaṃkṛtā ahaṃmānā aṣṭāvimpśadvidhātmakāḥ, || 32i ||  
 ekādaśendriyavidhā navadhā codayas<sup>1)</sup> tathā |  
 aṣṭau ca<sup>2)</sup> tārakādyās ca teṣāṃ śaktividhāḥ<sup>3)</sup> smṛtāḥ. || 32s ||  
 antaḥ prakāśas te sarva<sup>1)</sup> āvṛtās ca bahiḥ punaḥ. |  
 yasmāt tiryak pravarteta, tiryaksrotāḥ<sup>2)</sup> sa ucyate<sup>3)</sup>. || 32s ||  
 tiryaksrotas tu<sup>1)</sup> dr̥ṣṭvā<sup>2)</sup> vai dvitīyaṃ viśvaṃ. Īśvaraḥ |  
 abhiprāyaṃ athōdbhūtaṃ dr̥ṣṭvā sargaṃ<sup>3)</sup> tathāvidham. || 32i ||  
 tasyābhidhyāyato 'nyam vai<sup>1)</sup> sāttvikaḥ samavartata<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ūrdhvasrotas tṛtīyas tu, sa vai<sup>3)</sup> cōr<sup>4)</sup>dhvaṃ vyavasthitāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. 33

29 = Bđ. I. 5.33b, 34a; L. 70.142b, 143a; Vā. 6.39. 1) Vā. -taḥ prakāśas ca. 2) Bđ. tathā; L. -śastabdho; Vā. śuddho. 3) Bđ. kṛtā; Vā. taiḥ samvṛtā. 4) Vā. -mukhyāni.

30 = Bđ. I. 5.34b, 35a; L. 70.143b, 144a; Vā. 6.40. 1) Bđ.1 -māc ca; Bđ.2 mād a-. 2) Bđ.1 -ge. 3) Bđ. tadōdbhūtaṃ. 4) Vā. Brahmā dr̥ṣṭvā. 5) Bđ. -mātmasaṃbhavaḥ.

31 = Bđ. I. 5.35b, 36a; L. 70.144b, 145a; Vā. 6.41. 1) Bđ.1 apratīsamānāḥ; Bđ.2 apratītamauñāḥ. 2) Bđ.1 tadōtpattim; Vā. tato nyāso. 3) Bđ.1 -tim a-; Vā. 'bhya-. 4) Bđ.2 -yam atimaṇyataḥ. 5) Bđ. cānyas; Vā. tatra. 6) L. -tā hy a-.

32a = Bđ. I. 5.36b; L. 70.145b; Vā. 6.42a. 1) Vā. tas-. 2) Bđ. vivarteta; Vā. -yag vyavartanta. 3) L. -tās. 4) Vā. -tam.

32b = L. 70.146a.

32bc = Bđ. I. 5.37; Vā. 6.42b, 43a.

1) Bđ.1 utpādya-. 2) Vā. cāpi. 3) Vā. te dhyānād dhyāna-.

32i = Bđ. I. 6.38a = b; Vā. 6.43b, 44a.

32s = Bđ. I. 5.38b, 39a; Vā. 6.44b, 45a. 1) Bđ. -dhātmadāyas. 2) Bđ. tu. 3) Bđ.1 -vadhāḥ.

32s = Bđ. I. 5.39b, (40); Vā. 6.45b, 46a. 1) Bđ. -ve. 2) Vā. -tāḥ. 3) Bđ. tiryaksrotas (Bđ.2 -ta yad) ucyante vaśyā (Bđ.2 paśyā) t mānas trisaṃjñākāḥ.

32i = Bđ. I. 5.41; Vā. 6.46b, 47a. 1) Vā. ca. 2) Bđ.1 sṛṣṭvā; Bđ.2 pṛthvā. 3) Vā. sarvaṃ.

33 = Bđ. I. 5.42; L. 70.146b, 147a; Vā. 6.47b, 48a. 1) Bđ.1 yo 'ntyas; Bđ.2 yo 'nyas; Vā. nityaṃ. 2) Bđ. -ajāyata. 3) Bđ. tad vai. 4) Vā. sa caivōr-. 5) Bđ. -tam.

yasmād vyavartatōrdhvaṃ tu<sup>1)</sup>, ūrdhvasrotās tataḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 te<sup>3)</sup> sukha<sup>4)</sup> prītibahulā bahir antaś ca samvṛtāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 34 ||  
 prakāśā bahir antaś ca ūrdhvasrotodbhāvāḥ<sup>1)</sup> smṛtāḥ, |  
 te sattvasya ca yogeṇa | *nava dhātūdayas te vai*  
 srṣṭāḥ sattvodbhāvāḥ smṛtāḥ. | 35 || *tuṣṭātmāno budhāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>1)</sup>*. || 35 ||  
 ūrdhvasrotās<sup>1)</sup> tṛīṇo vai<sup>2)</sup>, deva<sup>3)</sup>sargas<sup>4)</sup> tu sa smṛtaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 ūrdhvasrotāḥsu srṣṭeṣu doṣeṣu sa tadā<sup>6)</sup> prabhuḥ || 36 ||  
 prītimān abhavad Brahmā, tato 'nyam so 'bhya'manyata. |  
 sasarja sargam anyam sa<sup>2)</sup> sādhakam prabhur<sup>3)</sup> Īśvaraḥ. || 37 ||  
 tato 'bhidhyāyatas tasya<sup>1)</sup> satyābhidhyāyinas tadā |  
 prādurbabhūva<sup>3)</sup> cāvyaktā<sup>4)</sup> arvāk<sup>5)</sup>srotas<sup>6)</sup> tu sādhakāḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 38 ||  
 yasmād arvāṇi<sup>1)</sup> nyavartanta<sup>2)</sup>, tato 'rvāksrotasas tu te<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 te ca prakāśā bahulā tamahprkṭā<sup>4)</sup> rajodhikāḥ, || 39 ||  
 tas'māt te duḥkhabahulā bhūyo bhūyaś ca kariṇaḥ |  
 prakāśā<sup>2)</sup> bahir antaś ca manuṣyaḥ sādhakāś ca te. || 40 ||  
 lakṣaṇaiḥ tārakādyaś te<sup>2)</sup> aṣṭadhā ca<sup>3)</sup> vyavasthitāḥ |  
 siddhātmāno manuṣyaś te gandharva<sup>4)</sup>sahadharmināḥ. || 41 ||  
 ity eṣa taijasaḥ sargo hy arvāksrotāḥ prakīrtitaḥ. |  
 pañcamo 'nugrahaḥ sargaś caturdhū sa<sup>1)</sup> vyavasthitaḥ. || 42 ||  
 viparyayeṇa śaktyā ca tuṣṭyā siddhyā<sup>1)</sup> tathaiva ca |

34 = Bđ. I. 5.43; L. 70.147<sup>b</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -mād ūrdhvaṃ  
 nyavartanta; L. -māt pravartate cōrdhvaṃ. 2) Bđ.1 tad ūrdh-  
 vasrotasamjñakam. 3) Bđ. tāḥ. 4) Bđ.1 -khaṇ. 5) Bđ.1 ca vāvṛtāḥ;  
 Bđ.2 tathāvṛtāḥ.

35<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 5.44<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.148<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 6.49<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -srotāḥ prajāḥ; L.  
 -tobhāvāḥ.

35<sup>b</sup> = L. 70.149<sup>a</sup>.

35<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 5.44<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 6.50<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.  
 tena vātādayo jñeyāḥ srṣṭāt-  
 māno vyavasthitāḥ.

36 = Bđ. I. 5.45; L. 70.149<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 -tas. 2) Bđ.1  
 yaḥ; Bđ.2 'yam. 3) Bđ. smṛtaḥ; Vā. tena. 4) Bđ.1 sarvaḥ.  
 5) Bđ. sadaivikaḥ. 6) L. varadaḥ.

37 = Bđ. I. 5.46; L. 70.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 nābhi-; Bđ.2 abhi-.  
 2) L. hi; Bđ. sargam anyam sisṛksus tam. 3) Bđ. punar.

38 = Bđ. I. 5.47; L. 70.152<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tasyā-; Vā. athā-.  
 2) Bđ. sargam. 3) Bđ. -bahau; L. -āsīt. 4) Bđ.1 bhautasargaḥ;  
 Bđ.2 tataḥ sargaḥ; L. tadāvyaktā. 5) Bđ. so 'rvāk-. 6) L. -tās.  
 7) Vā. susādhakam.

39 = Bđ. I. 5.48; L. 70.153<sup>b</sup>, 154<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -māt te 'rvāk.  
 2) Bđ. pravartante; Vā. vyavarteta. 3) Vā. -srota ucye. 4) Bđ.1  
 -masprṣṭa-; Vā. -maḥsattva-.

40 = Bđ. I. 5.49; L. 70.154<sup>b</sup>, 155<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.2 yas-. 2) L.  
 samvṛtā.

41 = Bđ. I. 5.50; 70.155<sup>b</sup>, 156<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. nāra-. 2) Bđ. tair;  
 L. -yas te. 3) L. tu. 4) Bđ. -vaiḥ.

42 = Bđ. I. 5.51<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.156<sup>b</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>. L. tu.

43 = Bđ. I. 5.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. siddhamukhyāś;

niṣṛttaṃ<sup>2)</sup> vartamānaṃ<sup>3)</sup> cate 'rthaṃ<sup>4)</sup> jānanti vai punaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 43 ||  
 bhūtādikānāṃ sattvānāṃ<sup>1)</sup> śaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ sa ucyate<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 te parigrāhiṇaḥ sarve saṃvibhāgaratāḥ punaḥ || 44 ||  
 khādānāś cāpy aśilāś ca jñeyā bhūtādikāś ca<sup>2)</sup> te. |  
 viparyayaṇa bhūtādir aśaktyā ca vyavasthitaḥ. || 45 ||  
 prathamo mahataḥ sargo, vijñeyo Brahmanas<sup>1)</sup> tu saḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 tanmātrāṇāṃ dvitīyas tu, bhūtasargaḥ sa ucyate. || 46 ||  
 vaikārikas tṛtīyas tu sarga<sup>1)</sup> aindriyakaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 ity eṣa<sup>3)</sup> prākṛtaḥ<sup>4)</sup> sargaḥ saṃbhūto<sup>5)</sup> buddhipūrvakaḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 47 ||  
 mukhyasargaś caturthas tu<sup>1)</sup>, mukhyā vai sthāvarāḥ smṛtāḥ. |  
 tiryaksrotāś ca yaḥ sargas<sup>2)</sup>, tairyagonyāḥ sa<sup>3)</sup> pañcamah. || 48 ||  
 tathōrdhvasrotasāṃ śaṣṭho, devasargas tu sa smṛtaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 tato<sup>2)</sup> 'rvāksrotasāṃ sargaḥ saptaṃ mah, sa tu mānuṣaḥ. || 49 ||  
 aṣṭamo 'nugrahaḥ sargaḥ, sāttvikas tāmasaś ca<sup>1)</sup> saḥ. |  
 pañcaite vaikṛtāḥ sargāḥ, prākṛtāś tu<sup>2)</sup> trayāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 50 ||  
 prākṛto vaikṛtaś caiva kau<sup>1)</sup>māro navamaḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 prākṛtāś tu trayāḥ sargāḥ, kṛtāś te 'buddhipūrvakāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 51 ||  
 buddhipūrvap<sup>1)</sup> pravartante<sup>2)</sup> śaṣṭ sargā<sup>3)</sup> Brahmanas tu te<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 vistarānugrahaṃ sargaṃ<sup>5)</sup> kīrtiyamānaṃ<sup>6)</sup> nibodhata! || 52 ||  
 caturdhāvasthitaḥ<sup>1)</sup> so 'tha<sup>2)</sup> sarvabhūteṣu kṛtsnaśaḥ: |

viparyayaṇa śaktyā ca tuṣṭyā<sup>3)</sup> siddhyā tathaiva ca. || 53 ||  
 sthāvareṣu viparyāśas, tiryagyonīṣu śaktitā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 siddhā<sup>2)</sup>tmāno manuṣyāś tu, tuṣṭir<sup>3)</sup> deveṣu kṛtsnaśaḥ. || 53i ||

- L. siddhyā tuṣṭyā. 2) Bđ. -tā; Vā. vivṛttaṃ. 3) Bđ. -nāś. 4) L. teṣāṃ. 5) Bđ. prajāyante punaḥ punaḥ; Vā. -ti tattvataḥ.  
 44 = Bđ. I. 5.59<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 70.160<sup>b</sup>, 161<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. bhūtānāṃ.  
 2) L. saptamaḥ sarga eva ca.  
 45 = Bđ. I. 5.53<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 70.161<sup>b</sup>, 162<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. svā-. 2) Vā. tu.  
 46 = Bđ. I. 5.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.162<sup>b</sup>, 163<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. mahatas.  
 2) L. smṛtaḥ.  
 47 = Bđ. I. 5.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.163<sup>b</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -va. 2) Bđ. caindriyaḥ sarga ucyate. 3) Bđ. etc. 4) Bđ. -tāḥ. 5) Bđ. -gā utpannā. 6) Bđ. -kāḥ; Bđ. -kam.  
 48 = Bđ. I. 5.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.164<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 6.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. -thaś ca.  
 2) Bđ. -tasasargas tu. 3) Bđ. -yonas tu; Vā. tiryagyonīḥ sa.  
 49 = Bđ. I. 5.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.165<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 6.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -sāṃ sargāḥ śaṣṭho daiyata ucyate. 2) Bđ. tatrōrdhva-. Vā. tathārvāk-.  
 50 = Bđ. I. 5.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.165<sup>b</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tu. 2) Bđ. -tādyāś.  
 51 = Bđ. I. 5.58<sup>b</sup>, (59<sup>a</sup>); L. 70.166<sup>b</sup>, (167<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 6.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. ku-. 2) Bđ. -tā buddhipūrvāś tu trayāḥ sargāś tu vaikṛtāḥ; L. abuddhipūrvakāḥ sargāḥ prākṛtāś tu trayāḥ smṛtāḥ.  
 52 = Bđ. I. 5.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -vāḥ. 2) Bđ. -teyus. 3) Bđ. tad vargā; Bđ. śaḍ vargā; L. punar. 4) Bđ. brāhmaṇas tu vai. 5) Bđ. -rāc ca yathā sarve; Bđ. vistarāvayavam sarvaṃ; L. vistarānugrahaḥ sargāḥ. 6) L. -māno.  
 53 = Bđ. I. 5.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.168<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 6.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -dhā ca sthitaḥ. 2) Bđ. so 'pi; Bđ. so vai. 3) Bđ. buddhyā.  
 | 53i = Bđ. I. 5.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 6.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tah. 2) Vā. -dhvā-. 3) Bđ. nṛstir

|   |   |
|---|---|
| ity ete prākṛtās caiva vaikṛtās ca nava smṛtāḥ.   |   |
| parasparānūraktās ca  | sargāḥ parasparasyātha  |
| kāraṇaiś ca budhaiḥ smṛtāḥ.    54   | prakārā bahavaḥ smṛtāḥ.    54   |
| agre <sup>1)</sup> sasarja vai Brahmā mānasān ātmanāḥ samān:  |   |
| Sanandanam ca Sanakam <sup>2)</sup> vidvāṃsam ca Sanātanam <sup>3)</sup> .    55                                |   |
| vijñānena nivṛttās te, vaivartena <sup>1)</sup> mahaujasah,   |   |
| saṃbuddhās <sup>2)</sup> caiva nānātve <sup>3)</sup> apavṛttās <sup>4)</sup> trayo 'pi te <sup>5)</sup> .    56 |   |
| asṛṣṭvaiva prajāsargaṃ pratisargaṃ gatāḥ punaḥ <sup>1)</sup> .  |   |
| tadā <sup>2)</sup> tesu vyāpīteṣu <sup>3)</sup> tato <sup>4)</sup> 'nyān sādhakān sutān <sup>5)</sup> .    57   |   |
| mānasān asṛjad Brahminā punaḥ sthānābhimāninaḥ,   |   |
| ābhūtasamplavāvasthā  | ābhūtasamplavāvasthān <sup>1)</sup>   |
| yair iyaṃ vidhṛtā mahi.    58   | nāmatas <sup>2)</sup> tān nibodhata <sup>3)</sup> !    58   |
| cfr. 5. Kap. Sl.<br>18b—21a   | āpo (!) 'gniṃ pṛthivīṃ vāyur <sup>1)</sup> antarikṣam <sup>2)</sup> divaṃ tathā <sup>3)</sup>         |
|   | saṃudrāṇs ca nadiś caiva   svargam <sup>1)</sup> diśaḥ <sup>2)</sup> saṃudrāṇs <sup>3)</sup> ca       |
|   | tathā śailavanaspātīn,    59    nadān śailān <sup>4)</sup> vanaspātīn,    59                          |
|   | oṣadhīnāṃ tathātmāno hy ātmāno <sup>1)</sup> vṛkṣavīrudhām,   |
|   | lavāḥ <sup>2)</sup> kṣāṣṭhāḥ kalās caiva muhūrtān <sup>3)</sup> saṃdhirātryahān <sup>4)</sup> .    60 |
|   | ardhamāsāṇs <sup>1)</sup> ca māsāṇs <sup>1)</sup> ca ayanābdayugāni ca,                               |
| sthānābhimāninaḥ sarve <sup>2)</sup> sthānākhyās caiva te smṛtāḥ.    61   |   |

54a = L. 70.169a; Vā. 6.69b.

54b = L. 70.169b.

| 54b = Vā. 6.70a.

55 = Bđ. I. 5.62b = a; Kū. 7.12; L. 70.170b, 174a; Vā. 6.70b, 71a. 1) Bđ. atho  
2) Kū. Sanakam Sanātanam caiva; L. -naṃ Sanakam caiva.  
3) Kū. tathaiva ca Sanandanam.

56 = Bđ. I. 5.63; L. 70.175; Vā. 6.71b, 72a. 1) Bđ. vaivart(y)ena tu jñānena  
nivṛttās te; L. vyavartanta. 2) Bđ. I. -buddhya; Bđ. 2 -dhyas.  
3) Bđ. I. nāmātho; Bđ. 2 nānāte hy; Vā. -tvād. 4) L. apra-; Vā.  
-viddhās. 5) Bđ. -yas tu te; L. -tās ca yoginaḥ.

57 = Bđ. I. 5.64; L. 70.176; Vā. 6.72b, 73a. 1) Bđ. tatas tataḥ. 2) Bđ.  
Brahmā; L. tatas. 3) Bđ. vyarakteṣu. 4) Vā. tadā. 5) Bđ.  
sṛjan; Vā. -kāṃś ca tān.

58a = Bđ. I. 5.65a; L. 70.177a; Vā. 6.73b. 1) Bđ. sthānābhimānino  
devāḥ punar Brahmānuśāsanam.

58b = L. 70.177b.

58b = Bđ. I. 5.65b; Vā. 6.74a. 1) Bđ. I.  
ābhūtasṛṣṭyavasthā ye; Bđ. 2  
-plavasthā ye. 2) Bđ. sthā-  
ninas. 3) Bđ. -dha me.

59a = Bđ. I. 5.66a; L. 70.178a; Vā. 6.74b. 1) Bđ. Vā. 'gniḥ pṛthivī vāyur.  
2) Bđ. I. -kṣo. 3) Bđ. 2 tathā divaṃ; Vā. diśas tathā.

59b = L. 70.178b.

59b = Bđ. I. 5.66b; Vā. 6.75a. 1) Bđ.  
-go. 2) Vā. -vaḥ. 3) Bđ. -drās.  
4) Bđ. nadyas caiva.

60 = Bđ. I. 5.67; L. 70.179; Vā. 6.75b, 76a. 1) L. -no vallīnām. 2) Bđ. I.  
lataḥ. 3) Bđ. L. Vā. -tāḥ. 4) Bđ. Vā. -ahāḥ.

61 = Bđ. I. 5.68; L. 70.180; Vā. 6.76b. 1) Bđ. Vā. -sās. 2) Bđ. I. sthāne  
srotasv abhimānāḥ; Bđ. 2 sthāne srotasya sīmānā.

cfr. 6. Kap. Śl.  
661b—664a.

cfr. 6. Kap. Śl. 821—828.

sthānātmanah sa sṛṣṭvā tu tato 'nyān sa tadāsṛjat: |  
 devāṃś caiva pūṛṇś caiva, yair imā vardhitāḥ prajāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 61 ||  
 Marīci- Bhṛgv- Āngirasaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Pulastyam<sup>2)</sup> Pulaham<sup>3)</sup> Kratum<sup>4)</sup> |  
 Dakṣam Atriṃ<sup>5)</sup> Vasiṣṭham<sup>6)</sup> ca so 'sṛjan nava mānasān<sup>7)</sup>. || 62 ||  
 nava brahmāṇa ity ete purāṇe niścayaṃ gataḥ. |  
 teṣāṃ Brahmā<sup>1)</sup>tmakānāṃ vai<sup>2)</sup> sarveṣāṃ brahmavādināṃ<sup>3)</sup> || 63 ||  
 tato sṛjat punar Brahmā Rudraṃ roṣātmasambhavan |  
 Saṃkalpaṃ caiva Dharmaṃ ca, pūrveṣāṃ api  
 pūrvajam<sup>1)</sup>. || 64 ||

so 'sṛjad Vy<sup>1)</sup>avasāyam<sup>2)</sup> tu, Dharmam<sup>3)</sup> bhūtasukhāvaham<sup>4)</sup> |  
 Saṃkalpam<sup>5)</sup> caiva saṃkalpāt<sup>6)</sup> sarvalokapitāmahaḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 65 ||  
 prāṇād Brahmā<sup>1)</sup>sṛjad Dakṣam<sup>2)</sup>, cakṣurbhyaṃ ca Marīcinam, |  
 Bhṛguś tu<sup>3)</sup> hṛdayāj jajñe, ṛṣiḥ salilajanmanah<sup>4)</sup>. || 66 ||  
 śirasō 'ngirasaṃ<sup>1)</sup> caiva, śrotrād Atriṃ tathāsṛjat<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Pulastyam<sup>3)</sup> ca tathōdānād, vyānāc ca<sup>4)</sup> Pulaham punaḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 67 ||  
 samānajo<sup>1)</sup> Vasiṣṭhaś ca, a<sup>2)</sup>pānān nirmame Kratum, |  
 ity ete Brahmaṇaḥ putrā<sup>3)</sup> divyā<sup>4)</sup> vai dvādaśa<sup>5)</sup> smṛtāḥ. || 68 ||  
 Dharmādayaḥ prathamajā vijñeyā<sup>1)</sup> Brahmaṇaḥ sutāḥ |  
 Bhṛgvādayas tu ye<sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭā navaite<sup>3)</sup> brahmavādināḥ || 69 ||  
 gṛhamedhipurāṇās<sup>1)</sup> te, dharmas taiḥ saṃpravartitāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 dvādaśaite prasūyante saha Rudreṇa vai<sup>3)</sup> prajāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 70 ||  
 Rbhuḥ<sup>1)</sup> Sanatkumāraś ca dvāv etāv ūrdhvaretasau |  
 pūrvotpannau<sup>2)</sup> purā<sup>3)</sup> hy etau<sup>4)</sup>, sarveṣāṃ api pūrvajau. || 71 ||

611 = Bđ. I. 5.69; L. 70.(181<sup>a</sup>) = b. 1) L. devān ṛṣiṃś ca mahato  
 gadataś tām nibodhata.

62 = Bđ. I. 5.70; L. 70.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>; cfr. Kū. 7.34. 1) Bđ. Bhṛgv-Āngirā  
 Marīciś ca; L. -rasam. 2) Bđ. -styah. 3) Bđ. -haḥ. 4) Bđ. -ruḥ.  
 5) Bđ. -kṣo 'triś ca. 6) Bđ. -ṭhaś. 7) L. manasān nava.

63 = Bđ. I. 5.71; L. 70.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Brahmā yathā-. 2) Bđ. tu.  
 3) Bđ. -yoginām.

64 = Bđ. I. 5.72; L. 70.(184<sup>a</sup>). 1) Bđ. sarveṣāṃ eva parvatau; L. tato  
 'sṛjac ca Saṃkalpaṃ Dharmaṃ caiva sukhāvaham.

65 = Bđ. I. 5.73; L. 70.184<sup>b</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 dhy. 2) L. -yāt. 3) Bđ.  
 Brahmā-. 4) Bđ. bhūtaṃ sukhātmanakam; L. devo Maheśvaraḥ,  
 cfr. L. 70.184<sup>a</sup>. 5) Bđ. -pāc. 6) Bđ. -po. 7) Bđ.1 jajñe so 'vyak-  
 tayoninaḥ; Bđ.2 jajñe 'sau 'vyaktayoninā. [4) Bđ. -yoninaḥ.

66 = Bđ. I. 5.74; L. 70.186. 1) Bđ. Dakṣo '. 2) Bđ. vācam. 2) Bđ. ca.

67 = Bđ. I. 5.75; L. 70.187. 1) Bđ. -saś c-Āngirāś; L. -rasaś. 2) Bđ.  
 Atriś tathāiva ca. 3) Bđ. -yaś. 4) Bđ. -nāt tu. 5) Bđ. -has tathā.

68 = Bđ. I. 5.76; L. 70.188; cfr. Kū. 7.39. 1) Bđ.1 -nato. 2) Bđ.1 hy a-  
 3) Bđ.1 śreṣṭhāḥ. 4) Bđ.1 putrā; Bđ.2 pautrā. 5) L. ekādaśa.

69 = Bđ. I. 5.77; L. 70.189. 1) L. -jāḥ sarve te. 2) L. te. 3) Bđ. na ca te.

70 = Bđ. I. 5.78; L. 70.190<sup>a</sup>(b). 1) Bđ.2 L. -dhinaḥ purāṇās. 2) Bđ. vijñeyā  
 Brahmaṇaḥ sutāḥ. 3) Bđ.1 ca. 4) Bđ. dvijāḥ; L. teṣāṃ dvādaśa  
 te vamaś divyā devagūṇānvitāḥ.

71 = Bđ. 5.79; L. 70.170<sup>b</sup>, 171<sup>a</sup>; 191<sup>b</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Kratuḥ. 2) Bđ. -pattau.  
 3) L. param. 4) Bđ. caitau; L. tebhyaḥ.



- cfr. 6. Kap. Śl. 82<sup>a</sup>-82<sup>12</sup> } vyatite<sup>1)</sup> *prathame*<sup>2)</sup> kalpe purāṇau lokasādhakau<sup>3)</sup> |  
 virājetām ubhau<sup>4)</sup> loke tejaḥ saṁkṣīpya *dhiṣṭhitau*<sup>5)</sup>. || 72 ||  
 tāv ubhau yogadhar<sup>1)</sup>mānāv āropyātmanam atmani<sup>2)</sup> |  
 prajā<sup>3)</sup>dharmam ca kamaṁ ca *vartayete mahaujasau*<sup>4)</sup>. || 73 ||  
 yathōtīpannas tathaivēha<sup>1)</sup> kumāra iti cō<sup>2)</sup>cyate. |  
 tasmā<sup>3)</sup> Sauat Kumarēti nāma *tasya*<sup>4)</sup> pratiṣṭhitam<sup>5)</sup>. || 74 ||  
 teṣāṁ dvādaśa te vaṁsā divyā devagaṇānvitāḥ |  
 kriyāvantaḥ prajāvanto maharṣibhir alaṁkṛtāḥ. || 74<sub>1</sub> ||  
 prajāṁ tu sa dṛṣṭvā vai Brahmā dvādaśa sāttvikāṁ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 tato 'surān piṭṛn devān manuṣyāṁś ca<sup>2)</sup>srjat prabhuh. || 74<sub>2</sub> ||  
 mukhād devān ajauyāt piṭṛiṁś caivātha vakṣasaḥ, |  
 prajānanān manuṣyān vai, jaghanān nirmame 'surān. || 74<sub>3</sub> ||  
 naktiṁ s<sup>3)</sup>jan punar Brahmā jyotsnāyā mānuṣātmanah |  
 samdhāyāś<sup>1)</sup> ca piṭṛiṁś caiva devadevaḥ sasarja ha. || 74<sub>4</sub> ||  
 mukliyamukhyān s<sup>3)</sup>jan devān asuraṁś ca tataḥ punaḥ |  
 manasaś ca manuṣyāṁś ca<sup>1)</sup> piṭṛvaṁ mahataḥ piṭṛu. || 74<sub>5</sub> ||  
 vidyuto 'śanimeghbāṁś ca lobhitendradhanuṁṣi ca |  
 roo yajūṁṣi sāmāni nirmame yajñasiddhaye. || 74<sub>6</sub> ||  
 uccāvacāni bhūtāni mahasaś tasya jajñire,  
 Brahmanas tu prajāśargam <s<sup>3)</sup>rato hi prajāpateḥ. || 74<sub>7</sub> ||  
 sṛṣṭvā catuṣṭayam pūrvam> devaṛṣipitṛmānavam |  
 punaḥ s<sup>3)</sup>ratī bhūtāni carāni sthāvarāni ca. || 74<sub>8</sub> ||  
 yakṣān piśācān gandharvān sarvaśo 'psarasas tathā |  
 narakinnararakṣāṁsi vayaḥ p<sup>3)</sup>ṣaṁurgoragān, || 74<sub>9</sub> ||  
 avyayam ca vyayam caiva dvayam sthāvarajaṅgamam. |  
 teṣāṁ ve<sup>1)</sup> yāni karuṇāni prāk sṛṣṭāni Svayambhuvā. || 74<sub>10</sub> ||  
 tāny eva pratipadyante s<sup>3)</sup>ryamānāḥ punaḥ punaḥ, |  
 him<sup>3)</sup>rāhimsre urdukrūre dharmādharmau kṛtākṛte. || 74<sub>11</sub> ||

72 = Bđ I. 5.80; L. 70.171<sup>b</sup>, 172<sup>a</sup>; 192<sup>b</sup>, 193<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tau. 2) Bđ. saptame; L. tv aṣṭime. 3) L. -sākṣīṇau. 4) Bđ. -jete 'tra vai; L. 70.172 tau vārāhe tu bhūr. 5) Bđ. -jasākṣīpya cātmanah.

73 = Bđ I. 5.81; L. 70.172<sup>b</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>; 193<sup>b</sup>, 194<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. 70.172 mokṣakar-; L. 70.193 -gakar-. 2) Bđ. -uā. 3) L. -jām. 4) L. tyaktvā vairāgyam āsthitau.

74 = Bđ. I. 5.82; L. 70.173<sup>b</sup>, 174<sup>a</sup>; 194<sup>b</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. -naḥ sa evēha. 2) L. -raḥ sa ihō-. 3) Bđ. tataḥ. 4) L. -masyēha. 5) L. -kīrtitam.

74<sub>1</sub> = Bđ I. 5.83; L. 70.191<sup>a</sup> = b.

74<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 5.84. 1) Bđ 2 sādhakān.

74<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I 5.85.

74<sub>4</sub> = Bđ I. 5.86. 1) Bđ 1 sudhāyāś.

74<sub>5</sub> = Bđ I. 5.87. 1) Bđ.2. manas ca manuṣyāṁś cāpi.

74<sub>6</sub> = Bđ I. 5.88.

74<sub>7</sub> = Bđ I 5.89<sup>a</sup> b I.

74<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 5.89<sup>b</sup> II, 90<sup>a</sup>.

74<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. I. 5.90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>.

74<sub>10</sub> = Bđ I. 5.91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>. T. te.

74<sub>11</sub> = Bđ. I 5.92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>.

cfr. 6. Kap. Śl. 62<sup>b</sup>—65<sup>b</sup>cfr. 6. Kap. Śl. 62<sup>13</sup>—62<sup>22</sup>

teṣām eva prthak sūtam avibhaktam trayam viduḥ. :  
 etad evaṃ ca naivaṃ ca na cōbhe nānubhe tathā. || 7412 ||  
 karma svaviṣayaṃ prāhuḥ sattvasthāḥ samadarśinaḥ |  
 nāmātmapañcabhūtānām kṛtānām ca prapañcanām || 7413 ||  
 vedāśabdena pañcaite nirmame sa mahēśvaraḥ |  
 ārsāni caiva nāmāni yās ca deveṣu sṛṣṭayāḥ, i  
 śarvavyante<sup>2</sup>) prasūyante. punas tebhyo dadhāt prabhuḥ. || 7414 ||  
 ity esaḥ<sup>1</sup>) kāraṇād bhūto lokasargaḥ Svayambhuvāḥ. |  
 mabādādyā viśeṣāntā vikārāḥ prakṛtāḥ svayam. || 7415 ||  
 candrasūryaprabho loko grahanakṣatramanḍitaḥ |  
 nadibhiś ca samudraiś ca parvataiś ca sahasrasaḥ || 7416 ||  
 puraiś ca vividhaiḥ ramyaiḥ sphitair janapadais tathā, |  
 asmin Brahmavane 'vyakto Brahmā carati<sup>1</sup>) sarvavit. || 7417 ||  
 avyaktabijaprabhavas tasyaivānugrahe sthitaḥ |  
 buddhi'skandhamayaś caiva indriyāntarakoṭaraḥ<sup>2</sup>) || 7418 ||  
 mahābhūtapraśākhaś<sup>1</sup>) ca viśeṣaḥ patravāms tu saḥ |  
 dharmādharmanasupuspa tu sukhaduḥkhaḥphalodayaḥ || 7419 ||  
 ājīvaḥ sarvabhūtānām Brahmavṛkṣaḥ sanātanaḥ. |  
 etad Brahmavānaṃ caiva Brahmavṛkṣasya tasya tat || 7420 ||  
 avyaktaṃ kāraṇaṃ yat, tan<sup>1</sup>) nityaṃ sadasadātmakam |  
 pradhānaṃ prakṛtiṃ caiva yam<sup>2</sup>) āhus tattvacintakāḥ || 7421 ||  
 ity eso 'nugrahaḥ sargo brahmanaimittikaḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 abuddhipūrvakāḥ sargā Brahmanāḥ prakṛtāḥ trayāḥ. || 7422 ||  
 mukhyādayas tu ṣaṭ sargā vaikṛtā buddhipūrvakāḥ, |  
 vaikalpāt sampravartaute Brahmanas te 'bhimanyāvaḥ || 7423 ||  
 ity ete prakṛtāḥ caiva vaikṛtāḥ ca nava smṛtāḥ |  
 sargāḥ parasparotpannāḥ, kāraṇaṃ tu budhaiḥ smṛtam. || 7424 ||  
 dyauḥ pradhānaṃ<sup>1</sup>) yasya vedā vadanti,  
 viyan nābhim<sup>2</sup>) candrasūryau ca netre, |  
 diśaḥ śrotre viddhi pādaḥ kṣitūṃ ca.  
 so<sup>3</sup>) 'cintyātmā sarvabhūtapraṇetā. || 7425 ||

7412 = Bđ. I. 5.93<sup>b</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>.7413 = Bđ. I. 5.94<sup>b</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>.7414 = Bđ. I. 5.96<sup>b</sup>, 96. 1) Bđ.1 diva-; Bđ.2 deva-. 2) Bđ.1 -yam na.

7415 = Bđ. I. 5.97. 1) Bđ.1 evaṃ.

7416 = Bđ. I. 5.98.

7417 = Bđ. I. 5.99. 1) Bđ.2 carita-.

7418 = Bđ. I. 5.100. 1) Bđ.2 -dhiḥ. 2) Bđ.2 -koṣṭakāḥ.

7419 = Bđ. I. 5.101. 1) Bđ.1 -praśākhaś.

7420 = Bđ. I. 5.102.

7421 = Bđ. I. 5.103. 1) Bđ.1 yatra. 2) Bđ.1 -tiṃ māyāṃ caivā-.

7422 = Bđ. I. 5.104.

7423 = Bđ. I. 5.105.

7424 = Bđ. I. 5.106.

7425 = Bđ. I. 5.107. 1) Bđ.1 mūrdhānaṃ vai. 2) Bđ.1 -bhiś. 3) Bđ.2 hy a-.

cf. 6. Kap. Śl.  
82<sub>23</sub>—82<sub>24</sub>.

vaktrād yasya brāhmaṇāḥ samprasūta  
yadvakṣastah<sup>1)</sup> kṣatriyāḥ pūrvabhāre. |  
vaiśyās cōrvor<sup>2)</sup> yasya padbhyāṃ ca śūdraḥ,  
sarve varṇā gātrataḥ samprasūtāḥ. || 74<sub>26</sub> ||  
Nārāyaṇaḥ<sup>1)</sup> paro<sup>2)</sup> 'vyaktād, aṇḍam avyaktasambhavam<sup>3)</sup>, |  
aṇḍāj jajñe punar<sup>4)</sup> Brahmā, lokās tēna kṛtāḥ svayam || 74<sub>27</sub> ||  
[Brahmaṇḍap. I. 5.110—141<sup>a</sup> = 4. Kap. Śl. 33—61]  
eṣa vaḥ kathitāḥ pādaḥ samasān, na tu vistarat, |  
anenādyena pādēna purāṇaṃ parī<sup>1)</sup>kīrtitam. || 74<sub>28</sub> ||

74<sub>26</sub> = Bd. I. 5.108; Vā. 6.77. 1) Bd. vakṣasas caiva; Vā. -tās tad-.

2) Bd. -yā ūrubhyāṃ.

74<sub>27</sub> = Bd. I. 5.109; Vā. 6.78. 1) Bd. -ṇat. 2) Bd. 2 -ṇapare. 3) Bd. -jñitam. 4) Bd. aṇḍajas tu svayam.

74<sub>28</sub> = Bd. I. 5.141<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 6.79. 1) Vā. sampra-

## 4. Kapitel.

(Bd. I. 5.110—141<sup>a</sup>: 6.1—77; Vā. 7.1—80).

ity eṣa<sup>1)</sup> prathamah<sup>2)</sup> pādah<sup>3)</sup> prakriyārthaḥ<sup>4)</sup> prakīrtitaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 śrutvā tu samhr̥ṣṭamanāḥ Kāpeyaḥ samśayāyati<sup>6)</sup> || 1 ||  
 ārādhya<sup>1)</sup> sūtaṃ vacasā<sup>2)</sup> papracchāthōttarām<sup>3)</sup> kathām: |  
 ataḥ<sup>4)</sup> prabhṛti kalpajñā<sup>5)</sup> pratisamdhim<sup>6)</sup> pracakṣva naḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 2 ||  
 samatītasya kalpasya vartamānasya cānayoḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 kalpayor antaram yac ca<sup>2)</sup> pratisamdhīś ca yas tayoh. |  
 etad veditum icchāma<sup>4)</sup> yathāvat<sup>5)</sup>, kuśalo hy asi! || 3 ||  
 [Kāpeyenaivam uktaḥ tu sūtaḥ pravadaatām varaḥ |  
 trailokyasyōdbhavaṃ kṛtsnam ākhyātum upacakrame.] || 4 ||  
 sūta uvāca:

atra vo<sup>1)</sup> varṇayisyāmi yāthātathyena suvratāḥ |  
 kalpaṃ bhūtaṃ bhaviṣyaṃ ca pratisamdhīś ca yas tayoh<sup>2)</sup>. || 5 ||  
 manvantarāṇi kalpeṣu yeṣu<sup>1)</sup> yāni ca suvratāḥ. |  
 yaś cāyam vartate kalpo vārāhaḥ sāmprataḥ śubhaḥ. || 6 ||  
 asmāt kalpāt tu<sup>1)</sup> yaḥ kalpaḥ pūrvo<sup>2)</sup> tītaḥ sanātanaḥ, |  
 tasya cāsyā ca kalpasya madhye<sup>3)</sup> 'vasthām nibodhata! || 7 ||  
 pratyāhṛte<sup>1)</sup> pūrvakalpe pratisamdhim vinānaghāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 anyah pravartate kalpo janāḥ lokāt punaḥ<sup>3)</sup> punaḥ. || 8 ||  
 vyucchinna<sup>1)</sup> pratisamdhēs<sup>2)</sup> tu kalpāt kalpaḥ parasparam, |  
 vyucchidyante prajāḥ<sup>3)</sup> sarvāḥ kalpānte sarvaśas tadā. || 9 ||

1 = Bd. I. 6.1; Vā. 7.1. 1) Bd. evaṃ. 2) Bd. -mam. 3) Bd. -dam.

4) Bd. -kṛtyartham. 5) Bd. -tam. 6) Vā. Kāśyapeyaḥ sanātanaḥ.  
 2 = Bd. I. 6.2; Vā. 7.2. 1) Vā. sambodhya, V. samrodhya. 2) Bd.  
 vacasā sutam. 3) Bd.1 tasyārtham tv aparām; Bd.2 yad yasyār-  
 thottarām. 4) Bd. atha. 5) Bd. Vā.V. -jñāḥ. 6) Bd.1 -dhīḥ. 7) Bd.  
 -cakṣate.

3 = Bd. I. 6.3; Vā. 7.3. 1) Vā. cōbhayoh. 2) Bd.1 yatra. 3) Vā. -dhir  
 yatas. 4) Bd. -mi. 5) Vā. a(mo hy a)tyanta-.

4 = Bd. I. 6.4.

5 = Bd. I. 6.5; Vā. 7.(4). 1) Bd.1 vai. 2) Vā. vo 'ham pravakṣyāmi  
 pratisamdhīś ca yas tayoh | samatītasya kalpasya vartamānasya  
 cōbhayoh.

6 = Bd. I. 6.6; Vā. 7.5. 1) Bd. yāni.

7 = Bd. I. 6.7; Vā. 7.6. 1) Vā. -pāc ca. 2) Bd. pūrvah kalpo.  
 3) Bd.1 Vā.T. madhyā-.

8 = Bd. I. 6.8; Vā. 7.7. 1) Bd. -gate; Vā.V. -hate. 2) Vā. -dhīm ca  
 tatra vai. 3) Bd. -nalokādayaḥ.

9 = Bd. I. 6.9; Vā. 7.8. 1) Bd.2 -naḥ; Vā. -nāt. 2) Bd. Vā.V. -dhis.  
 3) Vā. kriyāḥ.

tasmāt kalpāt tu kalpasya pratisamdhir na vidyate<sup>1)</sup>. |  
manvantare<sup>2)</sup> yugākhyānām avyuc<sup>3)</sup>chinnās tu<sup>4)</sup> samdhayah, || 10 ||  
parasparāh<sup>1)</sup> pravartante manvantarayugaiḥ saha. | '  
uktā ye prakriyāṁthena pūrvakalpāḥ samasataḥ. || 11 ||  
teṣāṃ parārdhakalpānāṃ pūrvo hy asmāt<sup>1)</sup> tu yaḥ parāḥ |  
āsīt kalpo vyatīto<sup>2)</sup> vai, parardham, na paras tu sah<sup>3)</sup>. || 12 ||  
kalpās tv anye bhaviṣyā ye hy<sup>1)</sup> aparardha<sup>2)</sup>gunikṛtaḥ, |  
prathamāḥ sāmpratāḥ teṣāṃ kalpo 'yam<sup>3)</sup> variate dvijaḥ. || 13 ||  
as<sup>1)</sup>min pūrve<sup>2)</sup> parārdhe tu dvitīya<sup>3)</sup> para ucyate, |  
etāvān<sup>4)</sup> sthītikālas tu<sup>5)</sup>, pratyāharas tataḥ smṛtaḥ. || 14 ||  
asmāt kalpāt tu yaḥ<sup>1)</sup> pūrvam kalpo 'utaḥ sana<sup>2)</sup>tanah |  
caturyugasahasraṁte saha<sup>3)</sup> manvantaraiḥ pura, || 15 ||  
kṣiṇe kalpe tadā<sup>1)</sup> tasmin dāhakāle hy<sup>2)</sup> upasthite, |  
tasmin kalpe<sup>3)</sup> tadā devā āsan Vaimānikās tu ye || 16 ||  
nakṣatragrahaṭārās ca<sup>1)</sup> candrasūryādayāś<sup>2)</sup> ca ye<sup>3)</sup>, |  
aṣṭāvīṁśatir evaitāḥ koṭyas tu sukṛtātmanam || 17 ||  
manvantare ya<sup>1)</sup>thaikasmimś, caturdaśasu vai tatha |  
trīṇi koṭīśatāny āsan koṭyo dvinavatis tathā || 18 ||  
aṣṭādhikā saptaśis ca<sup>1)</sup> sahasraṇāṃ pura smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
[vaimānikānāṃ devānāṃ kalpe 'ūte tu ye 'bhavan] || 19 ||  
ekaikasmimś tu kalpe vai deva Vaimānikāḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
atha manvantareṣv āsamś caturdaśasu vai<sup>1)</sup> divi || 20 ||  
devās ca pitaraś caiva ṛṣayo<sup>1)</sup> manavaś<sup>2)</sup> tathu |  
teṣāṃ anucarā ye ca<sup>3)</sup> manuputrās<sup>4)</sup> tathaiiva ca. || 21 ||  
varuṇāśramibhīr<sup>1)</sup> idyāś<sup>2)</sup> ca tasmin kāle tu ye<sup>3)</sup> suraḥ, |  
[manvantareṣu ye hy āsan devaloke divaukasah] || 22 ||

10 = Bđ. I. 6.10; Vā. 7.9. 1) Vā. nigadyate. 2) Vā. -ra-. 3) Bđ.1 avic-  
4) Vā. -nās ca.

11 = Bđ. I. 6.11; Vā. 7.10. 1) Bđ. -rat.

12 = Bđ. I. 6.12; Vā. 7.11. 1) Bđ.1 yasmāt. 2) Bđ. -pe vyatīte. 3) Bđ.  
-dhāt paramas tu yaḥ.

13 = Bđ. I. 6.13; Vā. 7.12. 1) Vā. anyā bhaviṣyā ye kalpa. 2) Bđ.2  
-dhā-; Vā. -dhād. 3) Bđ. yo.

14 = Bđ. I. 6.14; Vā. 7.13. 1) Vā. yas-. 2) Vā. -vaḥ. 3) Vā. -ye.  
4) Bđ. eṣa. 5) Bđ. samsthītakālas tu; Vā. T. sthītikālasya; V.  
-laś ca.

15 = Bđ. I. 6.15; Vā. 7.14. 1) Bđ.1 tataḥ. 2) Bđ. purā-. 3) Vā. aho.

16 = Bđ. I. 6.16; Vā. 7.15. 1) Bđ. tatas. 2) Bđ. -la. 3) Bđ. kāle.

17 = Bđ. I. 6.17; Vā. 7.16. 1) Vā. -rās tu. 2) Vā. -yagrahāś. 3) Bđ. tu te.

18 = Bđ. I. 6.18; Vā. 7.17. 1) Vā. ta.

19 = Bđ. I. 6.19<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 7.18. 1) Bđ.1 athādhikā sap-; Vā. aṣṭadhikāḥ  
saptaśatāḥ. 2) Vā. smṛtaḥ purā.

20 = Bđ. I. 6.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.19. 1) Bđ. khe.

21 = Bđ. I. 6.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.20. 1) Vā. munayo. 2) Bđ. -yo 'mṛtapās.  
3) Bđ. -rās caiva. 4) Bđ. patnyaḥ putrās.

22 = Bđ. I. 6.21<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 7.21. 1) Bđ. Vā. V. -mabhir. 2) Bđ. mātirikṛtāś.  
3) Bđ.1 khe.

tais<sup>1)</sup> taiḥ sāyujyagaiḥ<sup>2)</sup> sārḍhaṃ prāpte saṃkālane<sup>3)</sup> taḥā<sup>4)</sup> .  
 tulyaniṣṭhās tu te sarve<sup>5)</sup> prāpte hy ābhūtas-ṃplave. || 23 ||  
 tatas te 'vaśyabhāvitvād buddhvā<sup>1)</sup> paryāvaṃ ātmanah |  
 trailokyavāsino devā inasthānā<sup>2)</sup> bhīmāninaḥ || 24 ||  
 sthitikāle tadā pūrṇe hy āsanne paścime 'ntare<sup>2)</sup> |  
 kalpāvasānikā devās tasmin prāpte hy upaplave || 25 ||  
 tenautsukya<sup>1)</sup> viśādena tyaktvā<sup>2)</sup> sthānāni bhāvataḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 maharlokāya saṃvignās tatas te dadhire manaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 26 ||  
 te yuktā<sup>1)</sup> upapadyante mahasī<sup>2)</sup> sthāiḥ<sup>3)</sup> śarīrakaiḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 viśuddhibahulāḥ sarve mānasīm siddhim āsthitāḥ || 27 ||  
 taiḥ kalpavāsibhiḥ sārḍhaṃ mahān āsāditas tadā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 brāhmaṇaiḥ kṣatriyair vaiśyais tadbhava<sup>2)</sup> cāparair janaiḥ || 28 ||  
 ga<sup>1)</sup>tvā tu te maharlokam devasaṃghās caturdaśa |  
 tatas te janalokāya sodvegā dadhire nanaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 29 ||  
 viśuddhibahulāḥ sarve mānasīm siddhim āsthitāḥ |  
 taiḥ kalpavāsibhiḥ sārḍhaṃ jana<sup>1)</sup> āsāditas tu yaiḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 30 ||  
 [daśakṛtvā ivāvṛtya tasmād gacchanti svas tapaḥ] .  
 tatra kalpān daśa sthitvā satyaṃ gacchanti vai<sup>1)</sup> punaḥ. || 31 ||  
 etena kramayogena yayus te kalpavā-inaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 evaṃ devayugāuāṃ tu sahasraṇi paraḥparam<sup>2)</sup>. || 32 ||  
 gatvā te<sup>1)</sup> Brahma<sup>2)</sup>lokam vai aparāvartinīm gatim |  
 ādhipatyam vinā te<sup>2)</sup> vai aiśvaryaṇa tu tatsamāḥ, || 33 ||  
 bhavanti Brahmaṇas<sup>1)</sup> tulyā rūpeṇa viśayeṇa ca |  
 tatra te hy avatiṣṭhante prītiyuktās ca<sup>2)</sup> saṃyamān<sup>3)</sup> || 34 ||  
 ānandaṃ Brahmaṇaḥ prāpya mucyant- Brahmaṇā saha |  
 avāśya<sup>1)</sup> bhāvinārthena prakṛtenaiva te<sup>2)</sup> svayam || 35 ||  
 nānātenābhisambaddhās<sup>1)</sup> taḥā tatkālabhāvitāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |

- 23 = Bḍ. I. 6.22; Vā. 7.22. 1) Vā. te. 2) Vā. saṃyojakaiḥ. 3) Bḍ. vastu(Bḍ.2 asta)māye. 4) Vā. tathā. 5) Bḍ. -tābhavan.  
 24 = Bḍ. I. 6.23; Vā. 7.23. 1) Bḍ. -dhyāḥ. 2) Bḍ. iha tān a-  
 25 = Bḍ. I. 6.24; Vā. 7.24. 1) Bḍ. -ṇe ā-. 2) Bḍ. -mottare.  
 26 = Bḍ. I. 6.25; Vā. 7.25. 1) Bḍ. tatosukā-. 2) Bḍ. -kta-. 3) Bḍ. bhā-  
 gaśaḥ. 4) Vā. matim.  
 27 = Bḍ. I. 6.26; Vā. 7.26. 1) Bḍ. -tān. 2) Bḍ.1 -tīm; Bḍ.2 -tām. 3) Bḍ. ca. 4) Bḍ.1 -rike; Bḍ.2 -rake.  
 28 = Bḍ. I. 6.27; Vā. 7.27. 1) Vā. tu yaiḥ. 2) Vā. -bhaktaiś.  
 29 = Bḍ. I. 6.28; Vā. 7.28. 1) Vā. ma-. 2) Vā. matim.  
 30 = Bḍ. I. 6.30; Vā. 7.29. 1) Vā. mahān. 2) Bḍ.1 vai; Bḍ.2 ye.  
 31 = Bḍ. I. 5.110<sup>a</sup> = a; 6.31<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 7.30. 1) Bḍ. I. 5.110 te.  
 32 = Bḍ. I. 6.29; Vā. 7.31. 1) Vā. yānti kalpanivāsinaḥ. 2) Vā. -rāt.  
 33 = Bḍ. I. 5.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>; 6.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.32. 1) Bḍ. I. 5.110 te lokā; Vā. gatāni. 2) Bḍ. I. 6.32 vimāne.  
 34 = Bḍ. I. 5.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; 6.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.33. 1) Bḍ. -nā; Bḍ.2 I. 5.111 -ṇas. 2) Bḍ.2 I. 5.112 tu. 3) Bḍ.1 I. 5.112 svasaṃvutāḥ: Vā. prasamgamāt.  
 35 = Bḍ. I. 5.112<sup>b</sup> = b; 6.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.34. 1) Vā. -śyam. 2) Bḍ.1 I. 5.112 -tām tanute; Bḍ.2 -tām tena te.  
 36 = Bḍ. I. 5.113; 6.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.35. 1) Bḍ.1 I. 5.113 -bandhyās; Bḍ.2 I.

svapato buddhipūrvam hi<sup>3)</sup> bodho<sup>4)</sup> bhavati vai yathā<sup>5)</sup>. || 36 ||  
 tatkalābhāvi teṣāṃ tu<sup>1)</sup> tathā jñānaṃ<sup>2)</sup> pravartate |  
 pratyahāraś<sup>3)</sup> tu bhedaṇaṃ yeṣāṃ<sup>4)</sup> bhinnani<sup>5)</sup> śuśmāṇāṃ<sup>6)</sup>, || 37 ||  
 taiḥ<sup>1)</sup> sārddham pratisiṃjyante<sup>2)</sup> karyāṇi kaṣṭhāṇāni ca |  
 nānātvadarśināṃ<sup>4)</sup> teṣāṃ Brahmaṇalokanivāsīnām, || 38 ||  
 viniṣṭādhikāṇāṃ svena dharmeṇa tiṣṭhataṃ. |  
 te tulyalakṣaṇāḥ siddhāḥ<sup>2)</sup> śuddhā<sup>3)</sup>tmāno nirāñjanaḥ || 39 ||  
 prākṛte<sup>2)</sup> kārāṇopetāḥ<sup>2)</sup> svātmāny eva vyavasthītaḥ. |  
 prākhyāpāyitvā cā<sup>3)</sup>tmānaṃ; prākṛtiś teṣu<sup>4)</sup> tattvataḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 40 ||  
 puruṣāṇyabahuṭvena<sup>1)</sup> pratīta na<sup>2)</sup> pravartate |  
 pravartite<sup>3)</sup> punaḥ sarge<sup>4)</sup> teṣāṃ sākāraṇātmanām<sup>5)</sup>. || 41 ||  
 sāmyoge<sup>1)</sup> prākṛtir<sup>2)</sup> jñeyā<sup>3)</sup> yu<sup>4)</sup>ktānaṃ tattvadarśinām |  
 tatpār<sup>5)</sup>avarginām<sup>6)</sup> teṣāṃ a<sup>7)</sup>punarmanargā<sup>8)</sup>gaminām || 42 ||  
 a<sup>1)</sup>bhāvaḥ punarut<sup>2)</sup> attau<sup>2)</sup> śāntānaṃ arcīṣaṃ iva. |  
 tatas teṣu gateṣūrdhvaṃ trailokyāt su<sup>3)</sup>mahātmasu || 43 ||  
 etaiḥ<sup>1)</sup> sūrahāṃ mā<sup>2)</sup>harlokaś<sup>3)</sup> tadā nāsūditas<sup>4)</sup> tu vai<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 tacchīṣṭāś<sup>6)</sup> cēha<sup>7)</sup> tiṣṭhanti<sup>8)</sup> kalpadaha upasthite<sup>9)</sup> || 44 ||

6.34 mānārcanābhiḥ sambaddhās. 2) Vā. -vinaḥ. 3) Bđ. I. 6.35 tu.  
 4) Vā. yathā. 5) Bđ. I. 5.113 yadā; Bđ. I. 6.35 tadā; Vā. -ti  
 jāgrataḥ.

37 = Bđ. I. 5.114; 6.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.36. 1) Bđ. I. 5.114 -labhavite teṣāṃ;  
 Bđ. I. 6.35 tathā tu bhāvite sevāṃ (Bđ. 2 teṣāṃ). 2) Bđ. I. 6.35  
 tathānandaḥ. 3) Vā. -re. 4) Bđ. I. 5.114 teṣāṃ; Bđ. 2 eṣāṃ.  
 5) Bđ. I. 5.114 hi na tu; Vā. T. bhinnābhi-. 6) Vā. T. -śūksmaṇām.  
 V. śuśmaṇām.

38 = Bđ. I. 5.115; 6.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.37. 1) Bđ. I. 5.115 taiś ca; Bđ. 2 etaiḥ.  
 2) Bđ. I. 5.115 pravartante; Bđ. I. 6.36 vardhate teṣāṃ. 3) Bđ. I.  
 5.115 Vā. V. kā-. 4) Vā. -darśanāt.

39 = Bđ. I. 5.116; 6.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.38. 1) Bđ. I. 5.116 -ta(a)vi-; Vā. vinaṣṭa-  
 svādhi-. 2) Bđ. I. 5.116 tulyalakṣaṇasiddhas tu. 3) Bđ. I. 5.116  
 śubhā-.

40 = Bđ. I. 5.117; 6.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.39. 1) Vā. prākṛtau. 2) Vā. kārāṇa-  
 titāḥ. 3) Vā. hy ā-. 4) Bđ. I. tv eṣa 5) Vā. sarvaśaḥ.

41 = Bđ. I. 5.118; 6.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.40. 1) Vā. -śāvyavahṛtv(ttv)ena.  
 2) Bđ. I. 6.39 tat. 3) Bđ. I. 5.118 -vartate. 4) Bđ. I. 5.118 -gas.  
 5) Vā. -śāṃ vā kārāṇaṃ punaḥ.

42 = Bđ. I. 5.119; 6.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.41. 1) Bđ. I. 5.119 -gaḥ. 2) Vā.  
 prākṛte. 3) Vā. teṣāṃ. 4) Bđ. I. 6.40 mu-. 5) Bđ. I. -trō-; Vā. atrā-.  
 6) Bđ. I. 5.119 -giṇī. 7) Bđ. I. 6.41 na. 8) Bđ. I. 5.119 -bhāra-.

43 = Bđ. I. 5.120; 6.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.42. 1) Bđ. I. 6.41 ā-. 2) Bđ. I. 6.41  
 utpannaḥ; Bđ. I. 5.120 abhāvalaḥ punaḥ satyaṃ. 3) Bđ. I. 5.120  
 -yāt tu; Bđ. I. 6.42 -yeṣu. 4) Bđ. I. 5.120 mudāt-.

44 = Bđ. I. 5.121; 6.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.43. 1) Bđ. I. 5.121 te; Bđ. 2 Vā. taiḥ.  
 2) Bđ. I. 5.121 yair ma-; Vā. ye ma-. 3) Vā. -kāṭ. 4) Vā. -tāḥ,  
 V. -to. 5) Vā. janāḥ, V. -naḥ. 6) Bđ. -chiṣyā. 7) Bđ. I. 5.121 yēha;  
 Bđ. I. 6.44 vai; Bđ. 2 ye. 8) Bđ. I. 6.43 bhaviṣyanti. 9) Vā. kalpād  
 deham upāsate.

gandharvādyāḥ piśācāntā<sup>1)</sup> mānuṣā brāhmaṇādayaḥ |  
 paśavaḥ pakṣiṇaś caiva sthāvarāḥ sa<sup>2)</sup>sarīṣṭrāḥ. || 45 ||  
 tiṣṭhatsu teṣu tatkālaṃ prthivītalavāsiṣu |  
 sahasraṃ yat tu rāsmīnām sūryasyēha vibhāsate<sup>1)</sup>, || 46 ||  
 te<sup>1)</sup> saptarāśmayo bhūtvā hy ekaiko jāyate raviḥ. |  
 krameṇōttiṣṭha<sup>2)</sup>mānās te triṃl lokān pradahanṭy uta || 47 ||  
 jaṅgamān<sup>1)</sup> sthāvarāmś<sup>2)</sup> caiva nadīḥ<sup>3)</sup> sarvāmś<sup>4)</sup> ca parvatān<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 pūrve<sup>6)</sup> śuṣkā hy<sup>7)</sup> anāvṛṣṭyā sūryais<sup>8)</sup> taiś<sup>9)</sup>, ca<sup>10)</sup> pradhūpitāḥ<sup>11)</sup>. || 48 ||  
 tadā te<sup>1)</sup> vivaśāḥ sarve nirdagdadhāḥ sūryarāśmibhiḥ |  
 jaṅgamāḥ sthāvarāś caiva<sup>2)</sup> dharmādharmātmakā-<sup>3)</sup> tu vai. || 49 ||  
 dagdhadehās tadā<sup>1)</sup> te tu<sup>2)</sup> dhūtapāpā yugātyaye<sup>3)</sup> |  
 khyātyā<sup>4)</sup> tayā<sup>5)</sup> hy a<sup>6)</sup> muktāḥ śubhapāpānu<sup>7)</sup>bandhaya. || 50 ||  
 tatas te hy upapadyante tulparūpair<sup>1)</sup> janē<sup>2)</sup> janāḥ |  
 [viśuddhibahulāḥ sarve mānasīm siddhim āśritāḥ] || 51 ||  
 uṣītvā rajanīm tatra<sup>1)</sup> Brahmaṇo 'vyaktajanmanah |  
 punaḥ sarge bhavantiha Brahmaṇo mānasāḥ<sup>2)</sup> prajāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 52 ||  
 tatas teṣūpapanneṣu<sup>1)</sup> janē trailokṣavāsiṣu |  
 nirdagdheṣu ca lokaṣu tadā<sup>2)</sup> sūryais tu saptibhiḥ || 53 ||  
 vṛṣṭyā kṣītau plāvitāyām vijaleṣv<sup>1)</sup> arṇaveṣu<sup>2)</sup> ca |  
 sa<sup>3)</sup>mudrāś caiva meghāś ca āpaḥ sarvāś ca<sup>4)</sup> pāṭhivāḥ || 54 ||  
 vṛjanty ekārṇavatram hi<sup>1)</sup> śalilākhyās tadāśritāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |

45 = Bđ. I. 5.122, 6.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.44. 1) Bđ. -śācās ca. 2) Bđ. I. 6.44 -rās ca.

46 = Bđ. I. 5.123. 6.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.45. 1) Bđ. I. 5.123 vinasṣyati; Bđ. I. 6.45 svayam eva vibhāvvyate.

47 = Bđ. I. 5.124. 6.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.46. 1) Bđ. I. 6.45 tat. 2) Bđ. I. 5.124 -ṇa śata.

48 = Bđ. I. 5.125, 6.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.47. 1) Bđ. I. 6.46 -māḥ; Vā.T. -mam. 2) Bđ. I. 6.46 -rās; Vā.T. -ram. 3) Bđ. I. 6.46 nadyaḥ. 4) Bđ. I. 6.46 -ve; Bđ. 2 Vā. -vās. 5) Bđ. I. 6.46 -tāḥ. 6) Bđ. I. 5.125, Bđ. 2 I. 6.47 śuṣke; Bđ. 1 -kāḥ. 7) Bđ. pūrvam. 8) Bđ. I. 5.125 yais taiś. 9) Bđ. I. 6.47 te. 10) Bđ. I. 5.125 caiva. 11) Bđ. I. 5.125 pratāpitāḥ.

49 = Bđ. I. 5.126, 6.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.48. 1) Bđ. I. 6.47 tu. 2) Vā. sarve. 3) Bđ. I. 5.126 -mādikās.

50 = Bđ. I. 5.127, 6.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.49. 1) Vā. ratas. 2) Vā. vai. 3) Bđ. I. 6.48 yugāntare; Vā. gataḥ pāpaṇyugātyaye. 4) Bđ. 1 khyātā; Vā. yonyā. 5) Bđ. I. 5.127, Bđ. 1 I. 6.49 tapā. 6) Bđ. 1 vinir; Bđ. 2 svanir-. 7) Bđ. 1 I. 5.127, Bđ. I. 6.49 śubhaya cāti.

51 = Bđ. I. 5.128<sup>a</sup>, 6.49<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 7.50. 1) Vā. -pā. 2) Bđ. I. 5.128; Bđ. 1 I. 6.49 janair.

52 = Bđ. I. 5.128<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>, 6.50; Vā. 7.51. 1) Bđ. I. 5.128 te ca. 2) Bđ. I. 5.129 mānasyo Brahmaṇaḥ; Bđ. I. 6.50 mānasā Brahmaṇaḥ; Vā. -sī-. 3) Bđ. I. 6.50 sutāḥ.

53 = Bđ. I. 5.129<sup>b</sup>, 130<sup>a</sup>, 6.51; Vā. 7.52. 1) Bđ. I. 5.129 teṣu prapanneṣu; Vā.T. teṣu apravṛtteṣu, V. teṣu pra-. 2) Bđ. janais. 3) Vā. teṣu.

54 = Bđ. I. 5.130<sup>b</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>, 6.52; Vā. 7.53. 1) Bđ. 1 vijaneṣv; Vā. viśīrṇeṣv. 2) Vā. ālayeṣu. 3) Bđ. I. 6.52 sā-. 4) Bđ. I. 5.131 -paś caivātha.

55 = Bđ. I. 5.131<sup>b</sup>, 132<sup>a</sup>, 6.53; Vā. 7.54. 1) Bđ. I. 6.53, Bđ. 1 I. 5.131 śara-



āgatāgatikaṃ caiva<sup>3)</sup> yada tu<sup>4)</sup> salilaṃ bahu, || 55 ||  
 samchādyemāṃ sthitaṃ bhūmim arṇavakhyā<sup>1)</sup> tadābhavat<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 ābhāti<sup>3)</sup> yasmāt svābhāso<sup>4)</sup>, bhāśabdo<sup>5)</sup> vyapti<sup>6)</sup>diptiṣu. || 56 ||  
 sarvataḥ<sup>1)</sup> samanuplāvya<sup>2)</sup> tūsaṃ<sup>3)</sup> cāmbo<sup>4)</sup> vibhavyate, |  
 tad āmbhas<sup>5)</sup>, tanute yasmāt sarvaṃ pṛthivīm samantataḥ. || 57 ||  
 dhātus tanoti vistāre<sup>1)</sup>, tenāmbhas<sup>2)</sup> tanavaḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 śara<sup>1)</sup> ity eṣa<sup>2)</sup> śīrṇe tu, | aram ity eṣa śīghraṃ tu,  
 nānārtho dhātur ucyate. || 58 || | nīpataḥ kavibhiḥ smṛtaḥ. || 58 ||  
 ekārṇave bhavanti āpo, na śīghras<sup>1)</sup> tena te<sup>2)</sup> narāḥ. |  
 tasmin yugasahasrante saṃsthithe Brahmaṇo 'hani || 59 ||  
 tāvat kālāṃ<sup>1)</sup> rajanyām ca vartantyām<sup>2)</sup> salilatmanah<sup>3)</sup> |  
 tatas tu<sup>4)</sup> salile tasmin naṣṭe<sup>5)</sup> 'gnau pṛthivitale || 60 ||  
 praśāntavāte 'ndhakare nirāloke samantataḥ, |  
 yenaivādhiṣṭhitaṃ hidaṃ, Brahma sa<sup>2)</sup> Puruṣaḥ prabhuh. || 61 ||  
 vibhāgam aśya lokasya prakartuṃ punar āicchata<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 ekārṇave tadā<sup>2)</sup> tasmin naṣṭe sthavarajaṅgame || 62 ||  
 tadā bhavati sa<sup>1)</sup> Brahmā sahasrukṣaḥ sahasrapat |  
 sahasraśīrṣā Puruṣo rukmavarṇo hy atīndriyaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 63 ||  
 Brahmā Nārāyaṇākhyas tu suśvapa salile tadā, |  
 sattvodrekāt prabuddhas tu<sup>1)</sup> śūṇyaṃ lokam avaiḥṣata<sup>2)</sup>. || 64 ||  
 imaṃ cōdāharanty atra ślokaṃ Nārāyaṇaṃ prati : |  
 āpo Nārākhyās<sup>1)</sup> tanava ity apāṃ nama<sup>2)</sup> śūsruma, |  
 āpūrya nābhiṃ<sup>3)</sup> tatrāste, tena Nārāyaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 65 ||

cf. 8. Kap. Śl. 2--5

- mānā vrajanty eva (Bd. 2 I. 6.53 ekam); Bd. 2 I. 5.131 śīryamānā  
 vrajāḥ sapta. 2) Bd. I. 6.53 tathānugāḥ; Bd. 1 I. 5.131 tathācalāḥ,  
 Bd. 2 tayākṛtāḥ. 3) Vā. tad vai. 4) Bd. I. 6.53 tat.  
 56 = Bd. I. 5.132<sup>b</sup>, 133<sup>a</sup>, 6.54; Vā. 7.55. 1) Bd. 1 -yam. 2) Vā. -dā ca sā.  
 3) Vā. -bhānti. 4) Bd. I. 5.133 -māc cābhāsād (Bd. 2 -sā); Vā.  
 nābhānti. 5) Vā. bhāsanto. 6) Bd. 1 I. 5.133 -dah kānti.  
 57 = Bd. I. 5.132<sup>b</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>, 6.55; Vā. 7.56. 1) Bd. I. 5.133 sa sarvaḥ. 2) Bd.  
 I. 5.133 -prāptā; Bd. I. 6.55 -prāptyā. 3) Bd. 1 I. 5.133 māsām.  
 4) Bd. 1 I. 5.134 bhābhyo. 5) Bd. I. 5.134, Bd. 1 I. 6.55 antas.  
 58<sup>a</sup> = Bd. I. 5.134<sup>b</sup>, 6.56<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.57<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. 1 I. 5.134 -raṇi. 2) Bd. 1 I. 5.134  
 tato 'pa-; Bd. 2 tena tās. Bd. 1 I. 6.56 na caitās; Bd. 2 tena tāḥ.  
 58<sup>b</sup> = Bd. I. 5.135<sup>a</sup>, 6.56<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bd. I. 5.135 śāra. 2) Bd. 1 I. 5.135 eva. | 58<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 7.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 59 = Bd. I. 5.135<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>, 6.57; Vā. 7.58. 1) Bd. I. 5.135 śīrṇās. 2) Bd. I. 5.135 tā.  
 60 = Bd. I. 5.136<sup>b</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>, 6.58; Vā. 7.59. 1) Bd. I. 6.58 -le. 2) Vā. rajanyām  
 vartamānāyām tāvat tat-. 3) Bd. 1 I. 6.58; Vā. -na. 4) Bd. I. 5.137  
 te. 5) Bd. -tā-.  
 61 = Bd. I. 5.137<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>, 6.59; Vā. 7.60. 1) Bd. I. 6.59 etenā-. 2) Bd. I.  
 5.138 -manāḥ.  
 62 = Bd. I. 5.138<sup>b</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>, 6.60; Vā. 7.61. 1) Vā. -sya punar vai kartum  
 icchati. 2) Bd. I. 5.139 tatas.  
 63 = Bd. I. 5.139<sup>b</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>, 6.61<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 7.62. 1) Vā. sa bhavati. 2) Bd. 1 I.  
 6.61 jīteṇdriyaḥ; Bd. 2 atandritaḥ.  
 64 = Bd. I. 5.140<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 7.63. 1) Bd. 2 sa; Bd. 1 tu sa. 2) Bd. 1  
 aikṣata; Vā. avekṣya ca.

sahasraśīrṣā sumanāḥ sahasrapāt sahasracakṣurvadanāḥ sahasrabhuk<sup>1)</sup> ;  
 sahasrabāhuḥ prathamāḥ prajāpatis trayīmayo<sup>2)</sup>. yaḥ<sup>3)</sup> Puruṣo niṁucyate. || 66 ||  
 āditya avarṇo bhuvaiḥ asya goptā eko hy apūrvāḥ<sup>1)</sup> prathamam turāṣaṭ<sup>2)</sup> ; |  
 Hiranyagarbhaḥ Puruṣo mahātmā, sa paṭhyate<sup>3)</sup> vai tamasaḥ<sup>4)</sup> parastāt. || 67 ||  
 kalpādau rajasōdriktō Brahmā bhūtvāsṛjāt prajāḥ, |  
 kalpānte tamaśōdriktāḥ Kālo bhūtvāgrasat punaḥ || 68 ||  
 sa vai Nārāyaṇākhyas tu<sup>1)</sup> sattvōdriktō 'ṛṇave svapan<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tridhā vibhajya cātmanam trailokye sampravartate<sup>3)</sup>: || 69 ||  
 sṛjati<sup>1)</sup> grasate caiva vikṣate<sup>2)</sup> ca tribhiḥ svayam<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 ekārṇave tadā loka<sup>4)</sup> naṣṭe sthāvarajaṅgame || 70 ||  
 caturyugasahasrānte sarvataḥ salilāvṛte |  
 Brahmā Nārāyaṇakhyas tu aprakāśārṇave<sup>2)</sup> svapan<sup>3)</sup>. || 71 ||  
 caturvidhāḥ prajāḥ grastvā<sup>1)</sup> Brahmarātryām<sup>2)</sup> mahārṇave<sup>3)</sup> ;  
 paśyanti tam maharlokat<sup>4)</sup> suptam Kālam<sup>5)</sup> maharṣayaḥ. || 72 ||  
 Bhṛgvādāyo yathōddiṣṭas tasmin kāle<sup>1)</sup> maharṣayaḥ, |  
 Satyādayaḥ tathā tv aṣṭau kalpe 'tite<sup>2)</sup> maharṣayaḥ |  
 tadā<sup>3)</sup> vivarta<sup>4)</sup> mānais tair mahān<sup>5)</sup> parigataḥ paraḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 73 ||  
 gayarthād ṛṣater<sup>1)</sup> dhātor nāmanirvṛttir<sup>2)</sup> ucyate<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 ya<sup>4)</sup> smād ṛṣati sattvena<sup>5)</sup> mahāms<sup>6)</sup>, tasman maharṣayaḥ. || 74 ||  
 maharlokashtitair dṛṣṭāḥ Kālāḥ suptas tadā ca taiḥ, |  
 Satyā<sup>1)</sup> dyāḥ sapta ye tv<sup>2)</sup> āsan kalpe 'tite maharṣayaḥ || 75 ||  
 evam Brāhmīṣu rātrīṣu hy atītāsu<sup>1)</sup> sahasraśaḥ |  
 dṛṣṭavantas tathā hy anye<sup>2)</sup> Kālam suptam<sup>3)</sup> maharṣayaḥ. || 76 ||

65 = Bḍ. I. 6.61c, 62; Vā. 7.64, 65. 1) Bḍ. Nārās tat-. 2) Bḍ. arthān anu-  
 3) Bḍ. -yamāṇās.

66 = Bḍ. I. 6.63; Vā. 7.66. 1) Bḍ. -kṛt. 2) Vā. -yipathe. 3) Bḍ.1 'yam.  
 67 = Bḍ. I. 6.64; Vā. 7.67. 1) Bḍ. amūrtāḥ. 2) Bḍ. -mas tv asau Virāt.

3) Bḍ. sampadyate. 4) Bḍ. manasaḥ.

68 = Bḍ. I. 6.65; Vā. 7.68.

69 = Bḍ. I. 6.66; Vā. 7.69. 1) Bḍ. -ṇo bhūtvā. 2) Bḍ. jalāsaye. 3) Vā.  
 samavartata.

70 = Bḍ. I. 6.67; Vā. 7.70. 1) Vā. sṛjate. 2) Bḍ. Vā.V. vikṣyate.  
 3) Bḍ.2 trayam; Vā. tu tān. 4) Bḍ. tasmin.

71 = Bḍ. I. 6.68; Vā. 7.71. 1) Bḍ.1 sa ja-. 2) Bḍ.1 sa cakāśe bhave;  
 Bḍ.2 sa cakāśe 'ṛṇave. 3) Bḍ.1 svayam.

72 = Bḍ. I. 6.69; Vā. 7.72. 1) Bḍ.1 sarvā; Bḍ.2 grastā. 2) Bḍ.1 -maśak-  
 tyā; Vā. Brāhmīyām rātryām. 3) Bḍ. tamovṛtāḥ. 4) Bḍ.1 -ke;  
 Bḍ.2 -kāḥ. 5) Bḍ. Kālam suptam.

73 = Bḍ. I. 6.70; Vā. 7.73 = ac. 1) Vā. -yo yathā sapta kalpe hy aśmin.  
 2) Bḍ.1 līne. 3) Vā. tato. 4) Bḍ. -vartya-. 5) Bḍ. -hat. 6) Bḍ.  
 -tam parām.

74 = Bḍ. I. 6.71; Vā. 7.74. 1) Vā. ṛṣayo. 2) Bḍ.1 -niṣpattir. 3) Vā.  
 āditaḥ. 4) Vā. ta-. 5) Bḍ.2 ṛṣatsaratvena; Vā. ṛṣiparatvena.  
 6) Bḍ. -hat.

75 = Bḍ. I. 6.72; Vā. 7.75. 1) Bḍ.1 sattvā-. 2) Vā. hy.

76 = Bḍ. I. 6.73; Vā. 7.76. 1) Bḍ.1 Brahmā tāsu tāsu rajaniṣu; Bḍ.2

kalpasyādaṁ tu bahus<sup>1)</sup> yasmāt saṁsthāś caturdaśa |  
kalpayāmāsa vai Brahmā, tasmāt kalpo nirucyate. || 77 ||  
sa sraṣṭā sarvabhūtānāṁ kalpādiṣu punaḥ punaḥ |  
vyaktāvyakto Mahādevas, tasya sarvaṁ idaṁ jagat. || 78 ||  
ity eṣa pratisaṁdhir vaḥ<sup>1)</sup> kīrtitaḥ kalpayor dvayoh, |  
sāṁpratātītayor<sup>2)</sup> madhye prāg avastha babhūva ya<sup>3)</sup>, || 79 ||  
kīrtitā<sup>1)</sup> tu saṁāśena pūrve<sup>2)</sup> kalpe yathātatham<sup>3)</sup>, |  
sāṁpratam saṁ<sup>4)</sup>pravakṣyāmi kalpaṁ etaṁ nibodhata! || 80 ||

---

Brahmasv atītāsu rajanīṣu. 2) Bđ.1 tadānītaḥ; Bđ.2 tadātītaḥ.

3) Vā. saptaṁ Kālaṁ.

77 = Bđ. I. 6.74; Vā. 7.77. 1) Bđ. subahulā.

78 = Bđ. I. 6.75; Vā. 7.78.

79 = Bđ. I. 6.76; Vā. 7.79. 1) Bđ. pratisaṁbandhaḥ. 2) Bđ.1 -taṁ hi  
taylor. 3) Bđ.1 ha.

80 = Bđ. I. 6.77; Vā. 7.80. 1) Bđ.1 -tas; Bđ.2 -tus. 2) Bđ.1 -va-; Vā. kalpe.

3) Vā. tathā. 4) Vā.T. te; V. tu.

## 5. Kapitel.

(Bd. I. 7.1—195; Mr. 59.1—50; Vā 8.1—209.)

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| cfr. 3. Kap. Sl. 6—9a   | tulyam yugasahasrasya <sup>1)</sup> naiṣam kalam upāśya sah                                       |
|                         | śarvaryante prakurute Brahmatvam <sup>2)</sup> sargakāraṇat.    1                                 |
|                         | Brahmā tu salile tasmin vāyur bhūtvā tadā caran <sup>1)</sup>                                     |
|                         | andhakārāṇṇave <sup>2)</sup> tasmin naṣṭe sthāvarajaṅgame.    2                                   |
|                         | jalena samanuvyāpte <sup>1)</sup> sarvataḥ pṛthivītale  |
|                         | a <sup>2)</sup> vibhāgena bhūteṣu satyamātre <sup>3)</sup> sthiteṣu ca    3                       |
|                         | niśāyām iva khadyotaḥ prāvṛṭkāle tatas tataḥ  |
|                         | tadākāśe caran so 'tha <sup>1)</sup> vīkṣya <sup>2)</sup> māṇaḥ Svayambhuvah <sup>3)</sup> .    4 |
|                         | pratiṣṭhāyā hy upāyam tu <sup>1)</sup> mārgamānas tadā prabhuh <sup>2)</sup> .                    |
|                         | tatas tu satile tasmiṁ jñātvā tv <sup>3)</sup> antargatām mahim    5                              |
| cfr. 3. Kap. Sl. 13—14  | anumānāt tu <sup>1)</sup> sambuddho <sup>2)</sup> bhūmer uddharaṇam prati <sup>3)</sup>           |
|                         | cakārāṇyām tanum <sup>4)</sup> caiva pūrvakalpādiṣu smṛtām <sup>5)</sup> .    6                   |
|                         | sa tu <sup>1)</sup> rūpaṁ varāhasya kṛtvāpaḥ praviśat prabhuh <sup>2)</sup> .                     |
|                         | adbhiḥ samchādītām urvīm samīkṣyādtha <sup>3)</sup> prajāpatih    7                               |
|                         | uddhṛtyōrvīm athādbhyas tu <sup>1)</sup> apas tās tu sa vinyasan <sup>2)</sup> .                  |
|                         | sāmudrīs <sup>3)</sup> tu <sup>4)</sup> samudreṣu nādeyīr nimnagāsv api <sup>5)</sup> .    8      |
|                         | pṛthivīm <sup>1)</sup> tu samīkṛtya <sup>2)</sup> pṛthivyām so 'cinod girīm.                      |
|                         | prāksarge dahyamāne tu tadā <sup>2)</sup> samvartakāgninā.    9                                   |
|                         | tenāgninā vi <sup>1)</sup> līnās te parvatā bhuvi sarvaśaḥ.                                       |
|                         | śaityād <sup>2)</sup> ekārṇave tasmin vāyunāpas <sup>3)</sup> tu samhṛtāḥ.    10                  |
| cfr. 3. Kap. Sl. 19—22a | niṣiktā <sup>1)</sup> yatra yatrāsams, tatra tatrācalo 'bhavat,                                   |
|                         | skannā <sup>2)</sup> calatvāj acalāḥ parvabhiḥ parvatāḥ smṛtāḥ.    11                             |
|                         | girayo 'dbhir <sup>1)</sup> nigīrnatvāc, ca <sup>2)</sup> yanāc ca <sup>3)</sup> śloccayāḥ.       |
|                         |   |
|                         |   |
|                         |   |
|                         |   |
|                         |   |
|                         |   |
|                         |   |

1 = Bd. I. 7.1; Vā. 8.1. 1) Bd. -sraṁ vai. 2) Bd. -mā tūt.

2 = Bd. I. 7.2; Vā. 8.2. 1) Bd. -dācarat. 2) Vā. -kāre tadā.

3 = Bd. I. 7.3; Vā. 8.3. 1) Bd. -nuplāvya. 2) Bd. pra-. 3) Vā. samantāt su-. 4) Vā. T. tu.

4 = Bd. 7.4; Vā. 8.4. 1) Bd. tadā kāmēna tarasā. 2) Bd. manya-. 3) Bd. svayam dhiyā.

5 = Bd. I. 7.5; Vā. 8.5. 1) Bd. so 'py upāyam pratiṣṭhāyām. 2) Bd. bhuvah. 3) Vā. hy.

6 = Bd. I. 7.6; Vā. 8.6. 1) Bd. andham anyatamam. 2) Bd.1 buddhvā; Bd.2 buddho. 3) Bd.1 -nakṣamah; Bd.2 -naṁ kṣamam. 4) Bd. cakāra tam tu devo 'tha. 5) Bd.1 -taḥ.

7 = Bd. I. 7.7; Vā. 8.7. 1) Bd. satyam. 2) Bd. -vāmbho 'nupraviśya ca. 3) Bd. -tām icchan pṛthivīm sa.

8 = Bd. I. 7.8; Vā. 8.8. 1) Bd.1 atha nyastā; Bd.2 ayāty astām. 2) Bd.1 sāpatyātum atinyasat; Bd.2 apatsāsumatinyaset. 3) Bd. Vā. V. sāmudrās. 4) Bd. ca. 5) Bd.1 -deyās ca nadiṣu ca; Bd.2 -deyā nimnagādiṣu. [3] Bd. purā.

9 = Bd. I. 7.9; Vā. 8.9. 1) Bd. pṛtak tās; Vā. -vīs. 2) Vā. sa vinyasya. 10 = Bd. I. 7.10; Vā. 8.10. 1) Vā. pra-. 2) Bd.1 śaityād. 3) Bd.1 -nā ye. 4) Bd.1 -hi; Bd.2 -ha.

11 = Bd. I. 7.11; Vā. 8.11. 1) Vā. T. niṣakta. 2) Bd. skandhā.

tatas tu tam<sup>4)</sup> samuddhṛtya kṣitim antarjalat prabhuh || 12 ||  
 svasthāne sthāpayitva ca vibhāgam akarot punaḥ, |  
 sapta sapta tu varṣāni tasya dvī eṣu saptaṣu. || 13 ||  
 viṣamāni samikṛtya śilabhir acinod<sup>1)</sup> gṛiṇ |  
 dvīpeṣu teṣu varṣāni catvarimśat tathava ca<sup>2)</sup> || 14 ||  
 tāvantaḥ parvataś caiva varṣante samavasthitaḥ |  
 sargādaḥ saṃniviṣṭaḥ te svabhāvenaiva i anyathā. || 15 ||  
 sapta dvīpāḥ<sup>1)</sup> s' mudrāś ca anyonyasyānu<sup>2)</sup> maṇḍalam |  
 saṃniviṣṭāḥ<sup>3)</sup> svabhāvena samavṛtya parasparam. || 16 ||  
 bhūrādyaṇī<sup>1)</sup> caturo lokāḥ<sup>2)</sup> candrādityau grabhīḥ saha |  
 pūrvavau<sup>3)</sup> nirmame Rāhma sthā animānī<sup>4)</sup> sarvaśaḥ. || 17 ||  
 kalpasya cāśya Brahma vai<sup>1)</sup> hy asṛjat<sup>2)</sup> sthāninaḥ purā<sup>3)</sup> |  
 āpo<sup>4)</sup> 'gniḥ<sup>4)</sup> pṛthivī<sup>5)</sup> vāyur<sup>6)</sup> antarikṣaṃ divaṃ tatha || 18 ||  
 svargam diśaḥ samudraṃś ca nadiḥ sarvaṃś ca parvatān |  
 oṣadhīmāṃ tathātmānam<sup>1)</sup> ātmanam<sup>2)</sup> vṛkṣavīrudham || 19 ||  
 lavāḥ<sup>1)</sup> kṣṭhāḥ kalaś caiva mūhūrtāḥ<sup>2)</sup> saṃdhiatryahān<sup>3)</sup> |  
 ardhamaśaṃś ca maśaś ca ayanabda<sup>4)</sup> yugam ca || 20 ||  
 sthānābhimanūnāś caiva sthānani ca pṛthak pṛthak. |  
 sthānātmanah sa<sup>1)</sup> sṛṣṭva vai<sup>2)</sup> yugavasthā<sup>3)</sup> vinirmame: || 21 ||  
 kṛtaṃ tretā dvāparaṃ ca kalim<sup>1)</sup> caiva tathā yugam. |  
 kalpasyādaṇ kṛtayuge prathamam<sup>2)</sup> so 'sṛjat prajāḥ || 22 ||  
 prāg uktā yā<sup>1)</sup> mayā tubhyaṃ pūrve kalpe<sup>2)</sup>, prajāś tu tāḥ |  
 tasmiṃ saṃvartanāne tu kalpe dagdhāś tadāgninā. || 23 ||  
 aprāptā yāś tapolokaṃ janalokaṃ samāśritāḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 pra<sup>2)</sup>varante, punaḥ sarge bijartham tā bhāvanti hi. || 24 ||

cfr. 3. Kap.  
 Sl. 59—61

12 = Bd. I. 7.12; Vā. 8.12. 1) Bd. hi. 2) Bd. 1 a-. 3) Bd. 1 tu. 4) Bd. 1 tāvā.

13 = Bd. I. 7.13<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 8.13.

14 = Bd. I. 7.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.14. 1) Bd. 1 abhito; Bd. 2 acitaṇ. 2) Bd. tu.

15 = Bd. I. 7.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.15. 1) Bd. kanti-.

16 = Bd. I. 7.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.16. 1) Bd. saptadvīpām. 2) Vā. T. -sya tu. 3) Vā. -kṛṣṭāḥ.

17 = Bd. I. 7.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.17. 1) Vā. -ākhyāṃś. 2) Bd. -kaś. 3) Vā. pūrvam tu. 4) Bd. 1 sthāvarāṇṭha; Bd. 2 sthānauḥ ca.

18 = Bd. I. 7.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.18. 1) Bd. 2 ca. 2) Bd. 1 cāsṛjad yah; Bd. 2 sṛjataḥ. 3) Bd. surān. 4) Bd. 2 Vā. 'gniḥ. 5) Vā. -vi. 6) Vā. -yur.

19 = Bd. I. 7.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.19. 1) Bd. 1 -nām ātmanaś ca; Bd. tathātmanāḥ. 2) Bd. ātmano.

20 = Bd. I. 7.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.20. 1) Bd. 1 -vā-. 2) Vā. -tam. 3) Vā. -ham. 4) Bd. 1 -dān.

21 = Bd. I. 7.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.21. 1) Bd. tu. 2) Bd. ca. 3) Vā. -sthāṃ.

22 = Bd. I. 7.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.22. 1) Bd. tigyaṃ. 2) Vā. -me.

23 = Bd. I. 7.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.23. 1) Bd. 1 -tāś ca. 2) Vā. T. pūrvakālam, V. -le.

24 = Bd. I. 7.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.24. 1) Bd. -kaṃ pṛthivyāṃ yāḥ samāśata. 2) Bd. ā-.

chr. 6. Kap.  
Sl. 58-59.

bijār<sup>1</sup>tham tād<sup>2</sup>) sthitās tatra punaḥ sargasya karanāt. |  
tatas tāḥ sṛjyamānās tu saṁtānārtham bhavanti hi || 25 ||  
dharmārthakāmamokṣaṇām iha tāḥ sādhi<sup>1</sup>āḥ | smṛtāḥ. |  
devās ca pitaraś caiva ṛṣayo<sup>2</sup>) mānavas<sup>3</sup>; tathā || 26 ||  
tatas te tapasā yuktaḥ sthāvāny āpūrayanti hi<sup>1</sup>. |  
Brahmaṇo mānasās<sup>2</sup>) te vai siddhātmāuo bhavanti hi. || 27 ||  
āśaṅgādveṣayuktena karmaṇā te divaṁ gataḥ |  
āvartamānā iha te<sup>2</sup>; sambhavanti yuge yuge. || 28 ||  
svakarmaphalaśeṣeṇa khyātās caiva tadā<sup>1</sup>tmikāḥ |  
sambhavanti janāl lokā<sup>2</sup>) karmasamśayabandhanāt<sup>3</sup>; || 29 ||  
āśayaḥ<sup>1</sup>) kāraṇam tatra<sup>2</sup>) bodbhavyam<sup>3</sup>; karmaṇām<sup>4</sup>) tu saḥ. |  
taiḥ karmabhis<sup>5</sup>) tu jāyante janalokāc<sup>6</sup>) chubhāsubhaiḥ. || 30 ||  
grhṇanti te śarīrāni nānārūpāni yoniṣu |  
devādyāḥ sthāvarāntās<sup>1</sup>) ca ut<sup>2</sup>padante paraspāram. || 31 ||  
teṣāṁ ye yāni<sup>1</sup>) karmāṇi prāk sṛṣṭe<sup>2</sup>); pratipedire, |  
tāny eva pratipadyante sṛjyamānāḥ punaḥ punaḥ. || 32 ||  
himsrāhimsre mṛdukrūre dharmādharṁe ṛtānte |  
tadbhāvitāḥ prapadyante, tasmāt tat tasya rocate. || 33 ||  
kalpeṣv āsan vyatīteṣu rūpanāmāni yāni ca, |  
tāny evānāgate kāle prayaśaḥ pratipedire, || 34 ||  
tasmāt tu<sup>1</sup>) nāmarūpāni tāny eva pratipedire, |  
punaḥ punas te kalpeṣu jāyante nāmarūpataḥ<sup>2</sup>). |  
tataḥ sarge hy avaṣṭubdhe<sup>3</sup>) sisṛkṣor Brahmaṇas tu vai || 35 ||

Krauṣṭukir uvāca:

arvākśrotas tu kathito, bhavatā, yas tu mānuṣaḥ |  
brahman vistarato brūhi, Brahmā samasṛjad yathā, || 35i ||  
yathā ca varṇān asṛjad yadguṇāṁś ca mahāmata |  
yac ca yeṣāṁ smṛtaṁ karma vipradīnāṁ, vadasva tat! || 35z ||

Mārkaṇḍeya uvāca:

Brahmaṇaḥ sṛjataḥ pūrvam  
satyābhidhyāyinas tathā |

prajāś ta<sup>1</sup>) dhyāyatas tasya  
satyābhidhyāyinas tadā |

25 = Bđ. I. 7.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.25. 1) Bđ. vīkṣyār-. 2) Vā. -rthena.

26 = Bđ. I. 7.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.26. 1) Vā. -dha(dhi)kāḥ. 2) Bđ. kramaśo.  
3) Vā. mānavas.

27 = Bđ. I. 7.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.27. 1) Bđ. -rayan purā. 2) Bđ. mānavas.

28 = Bđ. I. 7.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.28. 1) Vā. ye. 2) Bđ. -nās te debe.

29 = Bđ. I. 7.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.29. 1) Vā. tathā-. 2) Bđ. -ne lokāḥ.

3) Bđ. kalpāgamanibandhanāḥ.

30 = Bđ. I. 7.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.30. 1) Bđ. -apsu yaḥ. 2) Bđ. teṣāṁ. 3) Bđ.  
bodhayan. 4) Bđ. -nā. 5) Bđ. karmabhis tais. 6) Vā. janāl lokāḥ.

31 = Bđ. I. 7.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.31. 1) Vā. -dyasthāvarānte. 2) Bđ. tu ā-

32 = Bđ. I. 7. 31<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 8.32. 1) Bđ. medhyāni. 2) Bđ. prayaśaḥ.

33 = Vā. 8.33. 34 = Vā. 8.34.

35 = Bđ. I. 7.32, 33<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.35, 36<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -mād yan: Bđ. -māc ca.

2) Bđ. -rūpiṇaḥ. 3) Bđ. -go hy upasṛṣṭim.

35i = Mr. 49.1.

35z = Mr. 49.2.

mithunānāṃ sahasraṃ tu so 'sṛjad vai mukhāt tadā<sup>1)</sup>, || 36 ||  
 janās<sup>1)</sup> te hy upapadyante sattvodriktāḥ sutejasah<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 sahasraṃ anyad vaksasto<sup>3)</sup> mithunānaṃ sasarija ha, || 37 ||  
 te sarve rajasôdriktāḥ śuṣmīṇaḥ cāpy amarśiṇaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 sasarjānyat sahasraṃ tu | sṛṣṭva sahasraṃ anyat tu  
 duḥsthānām ūrutah punaḥ, || 38 || | dvandvānam ūrutah<sup>1)</sup> punaḥ || 38 ||  
 rajastamobhyam ndriktā ihā<sup>1)</sup>śilas tu te<sup>2)</sup> smṛtaḥ. |  
 padbhyāṃ sahasraṃ anyat tu<sup>3)</sup> mithunānaṃ sasarija ha, || 39 ||  
 udriktās tamasā sarve niḥ<sup>1)</sup>śrika hy alpateja<sup>2)</sup>sah. |  
 tato vai<sup>3)</sup> harṣamānās te dvandvotpaunnas tu praṇiṇaḥ || 40 ||  
 anyonyā hṛecha<sup>1)</sup>yāviṣṭā maithunaḥ ôpocakramuḥ. |  
 tataḥ prabhṛti kalpe 'smin mithunotpattir ucyate<sup>2)</sup>. || 41 ||  
 māsi māsy ārtavaṃ yad yat, tat<sup>1)</sup> tad āsīd dhi<sup>2)</sup> yoṣitam. |  
 tasmāt tadā na suṣuvuḥ sevitair api maithunaili. || 42 ||  
 āyuso 'nte prasūyante mithunāny eva tāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sakṛt. |  
 | kuṭakāḥ kuvūci<sup>1)</sup>kaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva utpadyante mumūrṣitaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 | [kuto kulam athôtpadya tāḥ śarīrāṇi tatyaḥ] || 43 ||  
 tataḥ prabhṛti kalpe 'smin mithunānāṃ hi<sup>1)</sup> sambhavaḥ, |  
 (dhyānena<sup>2)</sup> manasā tāsūṃ prajānaṃ jayate 'sakṛt<sup>3)</sup>. || 44 ||  
 śabdādiviśayaḥ śuddhaḥ pratyekam pañcalakṣaṇaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 ity eṣā mānuṣī sṛṣṭir, | ity evaṃ mānasī pūrvam  
 yā pūrvam vai prajāpateḥ, || 45 || | prākṣṛṣṭir yā prajāpateḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 45 ||

36a = Mr. 49.3a.

36a = Bđ. I. 7.35b; Vā. 8.36b.

1) Bđ. tāḥ prajā.

36b = Bđ. I. 7.34a; Mr. 49.3b; Vā. 8.37a. 1) Bđ. tu mukhāt samabhavat  
kila; Mr. mukhāt so 'thāsṛjan mune.37 = Bđ. I. 7.34b, 35a; Mr. 49.4; Vā. 8.37b, 38a. 1) Mr. jātās. 2) Mr.  
svatejasah; Vā. sucetasah. 3) Bđ. cakṣuso (Bđ.2 vaksaso) 'nyat  
sahasraṃ tu.

38a = Bđ. I. 7.35b; Mr. 49.5a; Vā. 8.38b. 1) Vā. āśuṣmīṇaḥ.

38b = Mr. 49.5b. 1) T. -nām ma-

38b = Bđ. I. 7.(36a); Vā. 8.39a. 1) Bđ.  
sahasraṃ anyad asṛjad bāhū-  
nām (Bđ.2 dvandvānām) asa-  
tām.39 = Bđ. I. 7.36b = a; Mr. 49.6; Vā. 8.39b, 40a. 1) Bđ.1 gṛha-. 2) Bđ.1  
tataḥ. 3) Mr. -yac ca.40 = Mr. 49.7; Vā. 8.40b, 41a. 1) Mr. ni-. 2) Mr. -ceta-. 3) Mr. tataḥ  
sām-41 = Mr. 49.8; Vā. 8.41b, 42a. 1) Mr. kṛechra-. 2) Mr. mithunānāṃ hi  
sambhavaḥ.

42 = Mr. 49.9; Vā. 8.42b, 43a. 1) Mr. yat tu na. 2) Mr. -sīt tu.

43a = Bđ. I. 7.37a; Mr. 49.10a; Vā. 8.43b. 1) Bđ. vā; Vā. te.

43bc = Bđ. I. 7.37b, 38a; Vā. 8.44a = a. 1) Bđ. kuṭakākūṭakāś.  
2) Vā. -ṣitāḥ.44 = Bđ. I. 7.38b, 39a; Mr. 49.10b, 11a; Vā. 8.44b, 45a. 1) Bđ. maithunānāṃ  
ca. 2) Vā. dhyāte tu. 3) Bđ. kṛte.

45a = Bđ. I. 7.39b; Mr. 49.11b; Vā. 8.45b. 1) Bđ. Mr. -ṇam.

tasyānvavāye<sup>1)</sup> sambhūtā, yair idam pūritam<sup>2)</sup> jagat. |  
saritsarāhsamudrāms ca sevante parvatān api, || 46 ||  
tadā tā hy alpā<sup>3)</sup>śītoṣṇā<sup>2)</sup> yuge<sup>3)</sup> tasmimś caranti vai, |

trptim svābhavikim prāpta  
viṣayeṣu mahāmāte. || 47 ||

prthvīrasodbhavam<sup>1)</sup> nāma  
āhāram hy<sup>2)</sup> āhāraṇti vai<sup>3)</sup> |  
tāḥ prajāḥ kāmācāriṇyo  
mānasim siddhim āsthitāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 47 ||

dharmādharmau na tās v āstām, nirviśeṣāḥ prajāḥ tu tāḥ, |  
tulyam āyuh sukham rūpaṁ tāsām āst<sup>1)</sup> kṛte yuge. |  
dharmādharmau na tās v āstām<sup>2)</sup> kalpādaḥ tu kṛte<sup>3)</sup> yuge. || 47 ||

svena svenādhikāreṇa jajñire te kṛte<sup>1)</sup> yuge. |

catvāri tu sahasrāṇi varṣāṇāṁ divyasamkhyayā || 47 ||

ādyam<sup>1)</sup> kṛtayugam prāhuḥ samdhyāṁ au ca<sup>2)</sup> catuḥśata<sup>3)</sup>. |

tataḥ sahasraśas tāsū prajāsu prathitāḥ api<sup>4)</sup> || 47 ||

na tāsām pratighāto 'sti, na dvandvam<sup>1)</sup>, nāpi ca klamaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |

parvatodadhiṣevinyo<sup>3)</sup> hy aniketāśrayas tu tāḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 48 ||

| viśokāḥ sattvabahulā ekāntasukhinaḥ<sup>1)</sup> prajāḥ. |

tā vai nīkāmācāriṇyo nityam muditamānasāḥ. || 49 ||

pīśācoragarakṣāṁsi

tathā matsariṇo janāḥ |

paśavaḥ pakṣiṇas caiva

nakrā matsyāḥ sarīṣpāḥ |

avārakā hy andajā vā

te hy adharmaprasūtaḥ. || 50 ||

paśavaḥ pakṣiṇas caiva

na tadāsan sarīṣpāḥ |

nōdbhijjā nārakās<sup>1)</sup> caiva,

te hy adharmaprasūtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 50 ||

45b = Mr. 49.12a.

45b = Bḍ. I. 7.40a; Vā. 8.46a. 1) Bḍ.

-sair bhāvaiḥ preṣṭham

tiṣṭhanti cāprajāḥ.

46 = Bḍ. I. 7.40b, 41a; Mr. 49.12b, 13a; Vā. 8.46b, 47a. 1) Bḍ. tathānvavāyās  
tu; Mr. -vāya-. 2) Mr. pūjitam.

47a = Bḍ. I. 7.41b; Mr. 49.13b; Vā. 8.47b. 1) Mr. tās tadā hy alpā; Vā.  
tadā nātyambu-. 2) Bḍ. -samtoṣā. 3) Bḍ. yuddhe.

47b = Mr. 49.14a.

47b = Bḍ. I. 7.42; Vā. 8.48. 1) Bḍ.

-vī rasavati. 2) Bḍ. vy-

3) Bḍ. ca. 4) Bḍ. icchataḥ.

47i = Bḍ. I. 7.43a = b; Vā. 8.49, 50a. 1) Vā. tasmim. 2) Bḍ. i  
tadā na staḥ; B.2 tadā nāstām. 3) Bḍ. prathame.

472 = Bḍ. I. 7.44; Vā. 8.50b, 51a. 1) Bḍ. tu yuge.

473 = Bḍ. I. 7.45; Vā. 8.51b, 52a. 1) Bḍ. ādaḥ. 2) Vā. samdhyā-  
nām tu. 3) Vā. -tam. 4) Bḍ. iha.

48 = Bḍ. I. 7.46; Mr. 49.14b, 15a; Vā. 8.52b, 53a. 1) Mr. dveṣo. 2) Bḍ.  
Vā.T. kramāḥ; Mr. -pi matsaraḥ. 3) Bḍ. vāsinyo. 4) Mr. -tās  
tu sarvaśaḥ.

| 49a = Bḍ. I. 7.47a; Vā. 8.53b. 1) Vā. -khita-

49b = Bḍ. I. 7.47b; Mr. 49.15b; Vā. 8.54a. 1) Bḍ. i tāḥ śasvat; Bḍ. s tā  
mai 'pi; Mr. niṣ-

50 = Mr. 49.16, 17a.

50 = Bḍ. I. 7.48; Vā. 8.54b, 55a. 1) Bḍ.

-vijā nōtkatās. 2) Bḍ. dhar-  
masya prakriyā tu sā.



na<sup>1)</sup> mūlaphalapuṣpāni<sup>2)</sup> nārtavā vatsarūpi ca<sup>3)</sup>, |  
sarvakāma<sup>4)</sup>sukhaḥ kālo, nātyartham hy uṣṇāśītata<sup>5)</sup> || 51 ||

kalena gacchatā teṣāṃ  
citrā siddhir ajāyata |  
tataś ca teṣāṃ pūrvāhne  
madhyāhne ca vitṛptata. || 52 ||  
punas tathāccchataṃ tṛptir  
anāyāsena sābhavat, |  
icchatāṃ ca tathāyāso  
nana-aḥ samajayata || 52: ||  
apāṃ saukṣmyaṃ tataś tasāṃ  
siddhir nānārasollasā<sup>1)</sup>  
samajāyata caivānya  
sarvakāmapradāyini. || 52s ||

manobhilaṣitāḥ kama<sup>1)</sup>  
tāsaṃ sarvatra sarvadā |  
uttiṣṭhanti pṛthivyam vai  
tābhir<sup>2)</sup> dhyatā<sup>3)</sup> rasottīlāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. ;  
balavarṇakari tāsāṃ  
siddhiḥ, sā roga<sup>5)</sup>naśmi, || 52 ||

aśaṃskāryaṃ śārīraiś ca<sup>1)</sup> prajāś taḥ sthiraśauvanah, |  
tāsaṃ vinā tu<sup>2)</sup> saṃkalpaj<sup>3)</sup> jayante mithunaḥ<sup>4)</sup> prajāḥ, || 53 ||  
samam janma ca rūpaṃ ca mṛīyante caiva taḥ samam<sup>2)</sup>. |  
tadā sayam alobhaś ca kṣamā tuṣṭiḥ<sup>1)</sup> sukhaṃ damaḥ. || 54 |  
nirviṣeṣaś tu<sup>1)</sup> tāḥ sarvā rūpāyuhśī/a<sup>2)</sup>ceṣṭitaiḥ. |  
abuddhipūrvika vṛttiḥ<sup>3)</sup> prajānāṃ jāyate<sup>4)</sup> svayam. || 54: ||  
apravṛttiḥ kṛtayuge<sup>1)</sup> karmaṇoh<sup>2)</sup> śubhapapayoh |  
varṇāśramavyavasthāś ca na tadāsau na saṃkaraḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 54s ||  
anicchādveṣayuktāś tā<sup>1)</sup> vartayanti<sup>2)</sup> paraḥparam |  
tulyarūpāyusaḥ sarvā adhamottamavarjitāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 55 ||

51 = Bđ. I. 7.49; Mr. 49.17b, 18a; Vā. 8.55b, 56a. 1) Bđ. sa-. 2) Vā. -paṃ  
ca. 3) Bđ.1 varttanāya tv aśeṣataḥ; Bđ.2 varttanāya tv rco rcaḥ;  
Vā. -vam ṛtavo na ca. 4) Bđ.1 sarvaikānta-; Mr. -kala-  
5) Bđ. -laḥ(n); Mr. gharmaśītata.

52 = Mr. 49.18b, 19a.

52:1 = Mr. 49.19b, 20a.

52s = Mr. 49.20b, 21a. 1) Mr. T.  
nāmuāvayo na sā.

53 = Bđ. I. 7.51b, 52a; Mr. 49.21b, 22a; Vā. 8.58. 1) Bđ. tu. 2) Vā.  
viśuddhāt. 3) Mr. -paṃ. 4) Bđ. -nāt.

54a = Bđ. I. 7.52b; Mr. 49.22b; Vā. 8.59a. 1) Bđ. prī-. 2) Bđ. -māḥ.

54b = Bđ. I. 7.53a; Vā. 8.59b. 1) Bđ. saṃtuṣṭiś ca.

54:1 = Bđ. I. 7.53b, 54a; Vā. 8.60. 1) Bđ. ca. 2) Bđ. -āilpa-.

3) Vā. -vakaṃ vṛttam. 4) Bđ. bhavati.

54s = Bđ. I. 7.54b, 55a; Vā. 8.61. 1) Bđ.1 -dvāre. 2) Bđ.1 -naḥ.

3) Bđ.1 tat karāḥ.

55 = Bđ. I. 7.55b, 56a; Mr. 49.23; Vā. 8.62. 1) Mr. -śasampyuktā; Vā. te.  
2) Mr. vartante tu. 3) Mr. -matāṃ vinā.

52 = Bđ. I. 7.50, 51a; Vā. 8.56b, 57.

1) Bđ. -taḥ kāmā. 2) Bđ.

teṣāṃ. 3) Bđ.1 dhyānai; Bđ.2

dhyānaṃ. 4) Bđ. rasātālāt.

5) Bđ. -rī teṣāṃ jarārogaḥ.

sukhaprāṇā viśokāś ca utpadyante kṛte yuge<sup>1</sup>  
 nityaprabhṛṣṭamanaso mahāsattvā mahābalāḥ. || 551 ||  
 lābhālābhau na tasy āstām<sup>1)</sup> mitrāmītre<sup>2)</sup> prīṇapriye<sup>3)</sup>.  
 manasā viṣayas tāsām nīhānām pravartate. || 552 ||  
 nātihiṃsanti cābhyonyam, nānugṛhṇanti caiva hi<sup>2)</sup>.  
 dhyā<sup>3)</sup> am param kṛtayege, tretāyām jñānam<sup>4)</sup> ucṛate, || 553 ||  
 pravṛttam dvāpare yajñam dānam kaliyuge varam<sup>1)</sup>.  
 sattvam kṛtam, rajas tretā, dvāparam tu rajastamah<sup>2)</sup>, || 554 ||  
 kalāś<sup>1)</sup> tamas tu vijñeyam yugavṛtāvāsena tu<sup>2)</sup>.  
 kālāḥ kṛtāyuge tv eṣa, tasya saṃkhyām<sup>4)</sup> nibodhata! || 555 ||  
 catvāri tu sahasrāṇi varṣāṇām tat kṛtam yugam,  
 saṃdhyāṃsau tasya divyāni śatāny aṣṭau ca saṃkhyayā. || 556 ||  
 catvāri tu<sup>1)</sup> sahasrāṇi varṣāṇām mānuṣāni tu |  
 āyuhpramāṇam jīvanti tadā tāśām<sup>1)</sup> babhūvāyur<sup>2)</sup>,  
 na ca kleśād vipattayaḥ. || 557 || na ca kleśavipattayaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 558 ||  
 tataḥ kṛtayege tasmin saṃdhyāṃśe gate tadā<sup>1)</sup>.  
 pādāvasiṣṭo bhavati yugadharmas tu sarvaśaḥ. || 559 ||  
 saṃdhyāyām<sup>1)</sup> apy atitāyām<sup>2)</sup> antakālo<sup>3)</sup>, yugasya tu<sup>4)</sup>.  
 pādataś cāvasiṣṭe tu<sup>5)</sup>, saṃdhyādharme yugasya tu<sup>6)</sup>, || 560 ||  
 evam kṛte tu niḥśeṣe<sup>1)</sup> siddhau<sup>2)</sup> an<sup>3)</sup>tardadhe tadā.  
 tasyām<sup>3)</sup> ca siddhau<sup>4)</sup> bhraṣṭāyām<sup>5)</sup> mānasyām a<sup>6)</sup>bhavat tataḥ<sup>7)</sup> 561

551 = Bđ. I. 7.50<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 8.68. 1) Vā. hy a.

552 = Bđ. I. 7.57; Vā. 8.64. 1) Bđ. na vā syātām. 2) Bđ. -trau.  
 3) Bđ. -yau.

553 = Bđ. I. 7.58; Vā. 8.65. 1) Bđ.1 vā-; Vā. na lipsanti hi tā-  
 2) Bđ.1 vai tadā; Bđ.2 vai bahu. 3) Bđ. jñā-. 4) Bđ.  
 yajñā.

554 = Bđ. I. 7.59; Vā. 8.66. 1) Bđ. -re yuddham steyam eva  
 kalau yuge. 2) Vā. -mau.

555 = Bđ. I. 7.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.67. 1) Vā. kalau. 2) Bđ. guṇavṛt-  
 tam guṇeṣu tat. 2) Vā. -te. 3) Bđ. -dhyām

556 = Bđ. I. 7.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.68. 1) Bđ. sā-.

56a = Bđ. I. 7.62<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 49.24<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ry eva.

56b = Mr. 49.24<sup>b</sup>.

56b = Bđ. I. 7.62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.69<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1  
 tāsu. 2) Bđ. bhavanty āsu.  
 3) Bđ. nōtkrośāc ca vipar-  
 yayāḥ.

561 = Bđ. I. 7.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā saṃdhyāṃśe hi  
 gate tu vai.

562 = Bđ. I. 7.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 -yās. 2) Bđ.1 tu  
 vyatitāyāḥ; Bđ.2 vyavatitāyāḥ. 3) Bđ. saṃdhyāḥ kālo-  
 4) Bđ.1 saḥ; Bđ.2 yaḥ. 5) Bđ. pādamiśrāvasiṣṭena.  
 6) Bđ. -me punaḥ punaḥ.

563 = Bđ. I. 7.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tayege tasmin  
 (Bđ.2 'tite). 2) Bđ. niḥśeṣe. 3) Bđ.2 yasmāc.  
 4) Bđ.1 saṃdhau. 5) Bđ. naṣṭāyām. 6) Bđ.1 -si cā-  
 7) Bđ. prajā.

siddhir anyā<sup>1)</sup> yuge tasmīns tretakhye 'nant<sup>2)</sup>tare kṛtāt<sup>3)</sup> |  
 sargādaṁ yā mayāṣṭau tu mānasyo vai prakīrtitāḥ, |  
 aṣṭau tāḥ kramayogena siddhayaṁ yānti saṁkṣayam. || 561 ||  
 kalpādaṁ manasī hy eṣā<sup>1)</sup> siddhir bhavati sā kṛte |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu catyugavibhāgaśaḥ. || 565 ||  
 varuṇāśramācārakṛtāḥ karmasiddhy<sup>1)</sup>dbhavaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 saṁdhyā kṛtasya padena saṁdhyāpādena<sup>3)</sup> cāṁsataḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 566 ||  
 kṛtasāṁdhyamśaka hy ete, trīṁs trīṁ padan parasparan<sup>1)</sup> |  
 hīyante<sup>2)</sup> yugadharmāś<sup>3)</sup> te tapahśrutabalayusaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 567 ||  
 tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> kṛtāṁśe kṣīṇe<sup>2)</sup> tu bahbūva tadānantaram |  
 tretāyugasamutpattih<sup>3)</sup> sāmśā ca<sup>4)</sup> ṛsisattamaḥ. || 568 ||

kvacit kvacit punaḥ sābhūt  
 kṣitir bhāgyena sarvaśaḥ, |  
 kālena gacchata nāśam  
 upayānti yathā prajāḥ. || 57 ||  
 tathā tāḥ kramaśo nāśam  
 jagmuḥ sarvatra siddhayaḥ. |

tāsu sarvāsu naṣṭāsu  
 nabhasaḥ pracyutā narāḥ, |  
 prāyaśaḥ kalpavṛkṣās te  
 sambhūtā gṛhasaṁjñitāḥ. || 58 ||

tasmin kṣīṇe kṛtāṁśe tu<sup>1)</sup>  
 tacchīṣṭāsu prajāsv iha<sup>2)</sup> |  
 kalpādaṁ saṁpravṛtayas  
 tretāyāḥ pramukhe tadā || 57 ||  
 prapaśyati tadā siddhiḥ  
 kālayogena nānyathā. |  
 tasyāṁ siddhau pranaṣṭayām  
 anyā siddhir ajāyata<sup>1)</sup>. || 571 ||  
 apāṁ saṁkṣmye<sup>1)</sup> pratigat<sup>2)</sup>  
 tadā meghātmanā tu vai<sup>3)</sup> |  
 meghabhyaḥ stanayitnu<sup>4)</sup>lbyaḥ  
 pravṛttam vṛṣṭisarjanam. || 572 ||  
 sakṛd eva tayā vṛṣṭyā  
 saṁyukte<sup>1)</sup> pṛthivīnāle |  
 prādur<sup>2)</sup>āsams tadā<sup>3)</sup> tāsaṁ  
 vṛkṣās tu<sup>4)</sup> gṛhasaṁjñitāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 58 ||

564 = Bđ. I. 7.66b, 67; Vā. 8.72b, 73. 1) Bđ. -ya-. 2) Vā. -tāyām an-. 3) Vā. -tā.

565 = Bđ. I. 7.68; Vā. 8.74. 1) Bđ. ekā.

566 = Bđ. I. 7.69; Vā. 8.75. 1) Vā. -dho-. 2) Bđ. kṛtāḥ. 3) Bđ. saṁkṣepena; Bđ. 2 saṁdhyāśeṣena. 4) Bđ. 1 vaśāt tataḥ.

567 = Bđ. I. 7.70; Vā. 8.76. 1) Bđ. 1 trīṁ ādāya paras param. 2) Vā. hasanti. 3) Vā. -mais. 4) Vā. -śaiḥ.

568 = Bđ. I. 7.71; Vā. 8.77. 1) Bđ. kṛte. 2) Bđ. 'tite. 3) Vā. tretāyām yugam anyat tu. 4) Bđ. 2 Vā. kṛtāṁśam.

57 = Mr. 49.26.

57 = Bđ. I. 7.72; Vā. 8.78. 1) Bđ. vai. 2) Bđ. 1 tasu śiṣṭāsu saptasu;

Bđ. 2 tac chīṣṭān saptamāsv iha.

571 = Bđ. I. 7.73; Vā. 8.79. 1) Vā. avartata.

572 = Bđ. I. 7.74; Vā. 8.80. 1) Bđ. apāṁśau tau. 2) Bđ. -gatau. 3) Vā. tau. 4) Bđ. -yitr-.

58 = Bđ. I. 7.75; Vā. 8.81. 1) Bđ. -siddhe. 2) Bđ. prajā. 3) Bđ. tatas. 4) Bđ. -śāś ca. 5) Vā. -saṁsthitāḥ.

58 = Mr. 49.26, 27a.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| sarva <sup>1</sup> pratyupabhogas tu <sup>2</sup> ) tāsām tebhyaḥ pra <sup>3</sup> āyate.            | tataḥ kālena mahatā                                       |
| vartayanti <sup>4</sup> ) sma <sup>5</sup> ) tebhyaḥ tās tretāyugamukhe prajāḥ <sup>6</sup> ).    59 | tāsām eva viparyayāt                                      |
| tataḥ kālena vai rāgas   | rāgalobhā <sup>1</sup> tmako bhāvas                       |
| tāsām ākasmiko 'bhavat.  | tadā hy ākasmiko 'bhavat. : 59 <sub>1</sub>               |
|  | yat tat bhavati nārīnām                                   |
|  | jīvitānte tadārtavam,                                     |
|  | tadā tad vai na bhavati                                   |
|  | punar yugabalena tu.    59 <sub>2</sub>                   |
|  | tāsām punaḥ pravṛttam tu <sup>1</sup> )                   |
|  | māsi <sup>2</sup> ) māsi <sup>2</sup> ) tadārtavam        |
|  | tatas tenaiva yogeṇa                                      |
|  | vartate <sup>3</sup> ) maithunaṁ tadā.    59 <sub>3</sub> |
|  | tāsām <sup>1</sup> ) tatkālabhāvitvān                     |
| māsi māsy ārtavotpattyā  | māsi māsy upagacchatām                                    |
| garbhotpattih punaḥ punaḥ    60  | akāle hy <sup>2</sup> ) ārtavotpattyā <sup>3</sup> )      |
|  | garbhotpattir ajāyata <sup>4</sup> ).    60               |
|  | viparyayeṇa tāsām <sup>1</sup> ) tu                       |
|  | tena kālena <sup>2</sup> ) bhāvinā <sup>3</sup> )         |
| rāgotpattyā tatas tāsām  | prapaśyanti tataḥ sarve                                   |
| vṛkṣās te grhasamjñitāḥ.    61   | vṛkṣās te grhasamjñitāḥ <sup>4</sup> ).    61             |
| brahman anv apareṣām tu  | tatas teṣu prapaśyeṣu                                     |
| petuḥ śākhā mahiruhām.   | vibhrāntā vyākulendriyāḥ                                  |
|  | abhidhyāyanti tām <sup>1</sup> ) siddhiṁ <sup>2</sup> )   |
|  | satyābhidhyāyinas tadā.    61 <sub>1</sub>                |
|  | prādurabbhūvus tāsām <sup>1</sup> ) tu <sup>2</sup> )     |
|  | vṛkṣās te grhasamjñitāḥ <sup>3</sup> ).                   |

59 = Bđ. I. 7.76; Mr. 49.27b, 28a; Vā. 8.82. 1) Bđ. -vah; Mr. -ve. 2) Mr. -gās ca. 3) Bđ. -yo vyajāyata. 4) Bđ. -te. 5) Vā. hi. 6) Mr. tadā.

60a = Mr. 49.28b.

59<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.77; Vā. 8.82. 1) Bđ. saṅgalolā.

59<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.78; Vā. 8.84.

59<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.79; Vā. 8.85. 1) Bđ. tan. 2) Vā. -se. 3) Bđ. 2 Vā. -tatām; Bđ. 2 Vā. V. maithune, Vā. T. mi.

60b = Mr. 49.29a.

60 = Bđ. I. 7.80; Vā. 8.86. 1) Bđ. teṣām. 2) Bđ. 1 cā-. 3) Vā. -tir. 4) Bđ. tadābbhavat.

61 = Mr. 49.29b.

61 = Bđ. I. 7.81; Vā. 8.87. 1) Bđ. teṣām. 2) Bđ. tatkāla-. 3) Bđ. 1 -vita; Bđ. 2 -vina. 4) Vā. -samsthītāḥ.

62a = Mr. 49.30a.

61<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.82; Vā. 8.88. 1) Bđ. tāḥ. 2) Bđ. -dhiḥ.

62a = Bđ. I. 7.82a; Vā. 8.89a. 1) Bđ.

vastrāṇi ca prasūyante phaleṣv<sup>1)</sup> ābharaṇāni ca. || 62 |

teṣv eva<sup>1)</sup> jāyate tāsāṃ<sup>2)</sup> gandhavarṇa<sup>3)</sup>rasānvitam |

amākṣikaṃ<sup>4)</sup> mahāvīryam puṭake puṭake madhu. || 63 ||

tona tā<sup>1)</sup> vartayanti sma mukhe tretāyugasya vai |

| hr̥statuṣṭā<sup>1)</sup> tayā siddhyā prajā vai<sup>2)</sup> vigatajvarāḥ. || 64 ||

tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> kālānareṇaiva<sup>2)</sup> punar lobhāvṛtāḥ tu tāḥ<sup>3)</sup> |

vr̥kṣāṃs<sup>1)</sup> tāḥ paryagr̥hṇanta

mamatvāviṣṭacetasaḥ. || 65 ||

neśus tenāpacāreṇa

te 'pi tāsāṃ mahīruhāḥ, |

tato dvandvāny ajāyanta

śītoṣṇakṣunmuklāni vai. || 66 ||

tās tadbandhopaghātārthaṃ

cakruḥ pūrvam purāṇi tu |

vr̥kṣāṃs tāḥ<sup>1)</sup> paryagr̥hṇanta

madhu vā mākṣikam balāt. || 65 ||

tāsāṃ tenāpacāreṇa

punar lobha<sup>1)</sup>kṛtena vai |

pranaṣṭā madhu<sup>2)</sup>nā sārḍhaṃ

kalpavṛkṣāḥ kvacit kvacit. || 65<sup>1)</sup> ||

tasyām evālpasīṣṭāyām

siddhyā<sup>1)</sup> kālavaśāt tadā |

prāvaranta tulā<sup>2)</sup> tāsāṃ

dvandvāny abhy<sup>3)</sup>ñthitāni tu. || 66 ||

śītavātātapaś tivrāś<sup>1)</sup>

tatas tā duḥkhita bhṛśam |

dvandvais<sup>1)</sup> (āḥ<sup>2)</sup> pūrvamānās tu

cakruḥ āvaraṇāni ca<sup>3)</sup>. || 66<sup>1)</sup> ||

kṛtvā dvandvapratīkāraṃ<sup>1)</sup>

niketāni hi bhejire<sup>2)</sup>, |

pūrvam nikāmacārās te hy

a<sup>3)</sup>niketāśrayābhavan<sup>5)</sup>. || 66<sup>2)</sup> ||

teṣāṃ. 2) Va.T. ca. 3) Va.  
-sthitāḥ.

62<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.83<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 49.80<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.89<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā.T. -lāny.

63 = Bđ. I. 7.84; Mr. 49.31; Vā. 8.90. 1) Bđ.1 tathaiva. 2) Bđ. Mr.  
teṣāṃ. 3) Bđ.1 gandharvāṇāṃ. 4) Bđ. ānvīṣikam.

64<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.85<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.32<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.91<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. vā. 2) Vā. su.

| 64<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.85<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.91<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -puṣṭāḥ. 2) Bđ. -jās tā.

65<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.86<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.32<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.92<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. punaḥ. 2) Bđ. -ro 'py  
evaṃ. 3) Bđ. -tāḥ prajāḥ; Mr. -ānvitās tu tāḥ.

65<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 49.33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. -kṣās.

65<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.86<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.92<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā.  
tān.

65<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.87; Vā. 8.93. 1) Vā.  
loka-. 2) Bđ. prabhu-.

66 = Bđ. I. 7.88; Vā. 8.94. 1) Bđ. 2  
-dhyā-; Vā. samdhyā-. 2) Bđ.  
vartante cānyā; Vā.V. var-  
tatām tu. 3) Bđ. aty-.

66<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.89; Vā. 8.95. 1) Bđ.  
-pās tivrās. 2) Bđ. taiḥ. 3) Bđ.1  
cakruḥ āvaraṇāni vā.

66<sup>2</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.90; Vā. 8.96. 1) Bđ.  
-tīvātām. 2) Bđ. vicetasah.  
3) Vā. te a-. 4) Bđ.1 -tā yathā-.  
5) Vā. bhṛśam.

66 = Mr. 49.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>.

67<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 49.34<sup>b</sup>.

{ yathāyogaṃ<sup>1)</sup> yathāprīti niketeṣv avasan purā<sup>2)</sup>,  
marudhanvasu<sup>1)</sup> nimneṣu<sup>2)</sup> parvateṣu naḍiṣu<sup>3)</sup> ca || 67 ||  
saṃsrayanti ca durgāṇi rārṅṣaṃ<sup>1)</sup> pārvatam audakam<sup>2)</sup> }

kṛtrimam ca tathā durgam  
mitvā mitvātmano 'ngulaḥ || 68 ||  
mānārthāni pramāṇāni  
tās tu pūrvam pracakrire: |  
paramāṇi<sup>1)</sup> param sūkṣmaṃ,  
traṣareṇur mahirajaḥ, || 69 ||  
vālāgram caiva likṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> ca  
yūkām cātha yavodaram |  
ekādaśaguṇam teṣāṃ  
yavamadhyam tathāṅgulam, || 70 ||  
ṣaḍaṅgulam padam tac ca  
vitastir<sup>1)</sup> dviguṇam smṛtam, |

yathāyogaṃ<sup>1)</sup> yathākānam  
saṃeṣu viṣameṣu ca || 67 ||  
ārabdhās te<sup>1)</sup> niketan<sup>2)</sup> vai  
kartum śitoṣṇavāraṇam<sup>3)</sup>. |  
tatas te<sup>4)</sup> nirmayāmāsuḥ<sup>5)</sup>  
kheṭāni ca pūrā i ca || 68 ||  
g.āmāṃs caiva yathāblāga:  
tathāivāntaḥpurāṇi<sup>1)</sup> ca. |  
tāsaṃ<sup>2)</sup> āyānaviṣkamabhān<sup>3)</sup>  
saṃniveśantarāṇi ca || 68 ||  
cakrus tadā yathāprajñam<sup>1)</sup>  
mitvā mitvātmano 'ngulaḥ  
mānār<sup>2)</sup>thāni pramāṇāni  
tadā prabhṛti cakrire: || 69 ||  
yavā'ṅgulapradeśāṃs tīn  
hasta<sup>2)</sup>kiṣku<sup>3)</sup>dhanūṃṣi ca  
daśa tv aṅgulaparvāṇi  
prōdeśa itī saṃjñitāḥ<sup>4)</sup>; || 70 ||  
aṅguṣṭhasya<sup>1)</sup> pradēśivā  
vyāsuḥ pradēśa ucyate, |  
tālāḥ smṛto madhyamayā  
gokarṇas cāpy anāmayaḥ, || 71 ||

| 67 = Bđ. I. 7.91<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.97<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -yogyaṃ. 2) Vā. pūrāṇa.  
67b = Bđ. I. 7.91<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 49.35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.97<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -dhudhunvatsu. 2) Bđ.  
niṣṭheṣu; Mr. durgeṣu. 3) Mr. darīṣu.  
68a = Bđ. I. 7.92<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.35<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.98<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 dhanva-; Bđ.2 dhan-  
vaṃ. 2) Vā. dhanvānam śāśvatodakam.

68b = Bđ. I. 7.92<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.98<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ.  
-j.ṣaṃ; Vā V. -yogyaṃ

681 = Bđ. I. 7.93; Vā. 8.99. 1) Bđ.  
tān. 2) Vā tā. 3) Bđ. -nāt.  
4) Bđ.1 tān. 5) Bđ.2 ra(?)mā-  
payāmāsuḥ; Vā. saṃsthāpa-  
yāmāsu.

682 = Bđ. I. 7.94; Vā. 8.100. 1) Bđ.  
-va nagarāṇi. 2) Bđ. teṣāṃ.  
3) Bđ. -bhāḥ.

69 = Bđ. I. 7.95; Vā. 8.101. 1) Bđ.  
-jñānam. 2) Vā. manor.

70 = Bđ. I. 7.96; Vā. 8.102. 1) Bđ.1  
yayā-; Vā. yathā. 2) Bđ.1  
-taḥ. 3) Bđ.1 -kuṃ. 4) Vā.  
pradeśaḥ saṃjñitas tu taiḥ.

71 = Bđ. I. 7.97; Vā. 8.103. 1) Vā. T.  
aṣṭaṅgulaḥ.

69b = Mr. 49.36<sup>a</sup>.

69 = Mr. 49.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>.

70 = Mr. 49.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>. 1) T. niṣkāṃ.

71 = Mr. 49.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>. 1) T. -sti.

dve vitastī tathā hasto  
brāhmyatīrthādiveṣṭanam. || 71 ||

kaniṣṭhaya vitastis tu  
dvādaśāṅgula ucyate. |  
ratnīr aṅgulaparvāni  
saṃkhyayā tv ekaviṃśatīḥ, || 71 ||  
catvāri viṃśatīś<sup>1)</sup> caiva  
hastāḥ syād aṅgulāni tu, |  
kiṣkuḥ smṛto dviratnis tu  
dvicatvāriṃśadaṅgulaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 71½ ||

caturhastam<sup>1)</sup> dhanur daṇḍo nālī<sup>2)</sup> kāyugam eva ca. |  
dhanuṣam dve sahasre tu  
gavyūtiś, taccaturguṇam || 72 ||  
proktaṃ ca yojanam prājñaiḥ,  
saṃkhyānārtham idaṃ param. || 73 ||

dhanuṣasahasre dve tatra  
gavyūtiś tair vibhāvya<sup>1)</sup>. || 72 ||  
aṣṭau dhanuṣasahasraṇi  
yojanam tair nirucyate<sup>1)</sup>. |  
etena yojanenaiva<sup>2)</sup>  
saṃniveśas<sup>3)</sup> tataḥ kṛtāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 73 ||  
caturṇām atha<sup>1)</sup> durgāṇām svasan<sup>2)</sup> utthāni trīṇi tu<sup>3)</sup>, |  
caturtham kṛtrimam durgam,  
tasya vakṣyāmy ahaṃ vidhim<sup>1)</sup>. || 74 ||

caturtham kṛtrimam durgam,  
tac cakrur yātnatas<sup>1)</sup> tu te. || 74 ||  
puram ca keṭakam caiva  
tadvad droṇimukham dvija |  
śākhānagarakam cāpi  
tathā karvaṭakam trayī, || 74½ ||  
grāmasaṃghoṣavinīyasaṃ  
teṣu cāvasathān prthak. |

sotsedha<sup>1)</sup> vaprā<sup>2)</sup> prākāram<sup>3)</sup> sarvataḥ parikhā<sup>4)</sup> vṛtam. || 75 ||

rucakaḥ<sup>1)</sup> svastika<sup>2)</sup> dvāram kumārīpuram eva ca |  
srotasīsaṃghatadvāram nikhātāṃ punar eva ca<sup>3)</sup>. || 75½ ||

71½ = Bḍ. I. 7.98; Vā. 8.104.

71½ = Bḍ. I. 7.99; Vā. 8.105. 1) Vā.  
caturviṃśatībhīś. 2) Vā. -laṃ.

72a = Bḍ. 7.100a; Mr. 49.39b; Vā. 8.106a. 1) Bḍ. -to. 2) Mr. nāḍi-

72b = Mr. 49.40a.

72b = Bḍ. I. 7.100b; Vā. 8.106b. 1) Bḍ.  
taiḥ kṛtā tadā.

73 = Mr. 49.40b.

73 = Bḍ. I. 7.101; Vā. 8.107. 1) Bḍ.  
vibhāvītam. 2) Bḍ. -nenēha.  
3) Bḍ. -veśās. 4) Bḍ. -tāḥ.

74a = Bḍ. I. 7.102a; Mr. 49.41a; Vā. 8.108a. 1) Vā. eva. 2) Bḍ. svayam-  
3) Bḍ. ca.

74b = Mr. 49.41b. 1) T. ca kuryāt  
satas.

74b = Bḍ. I. 7.102b; Vā. 8.108b. 1) Bḍ.  
-mi nirṇayam.

74½ = Mr. 49.42.

75a = Mr. 49.43a.

75b) = Bḍ. I. 7.103a; Mr. 49.43b; Vā. 8.109a. 1) Vā. saudhocca-. 2) Bḍ.  
-randhra. 3) Mr. -vaprakāram ca. 4) Bḍ. khātakā-; Vā. cātakā-

75½ = Bḍ. I. 7.103b, 104a; Vā. 8.109b, 110a. 1) Vā. tad ekam.

2) Bḍ. pratika-. 3) Bḍ. dvihastāḥ srotasā śreṣṭhaṃ

kumārīpuram añcatān.

hastāṣṭau ca<sup>1)</sup> daśa śreṣṭhā<sup>2)</sup> navāṣṭau vāpare matāḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 khetā-ām ca purāṇām<sup>4)</sup> ca grāmāṇām caiva sarvaśaḥ || 75z ||  
 trividhāṇām ca durgāṇām parvatodakadhanvinām<sup>1)</sup> |  
 kṛtrīmāṇām<sup>2)</sup> ca durgāṇām viṣkambhāvāmain eva ca. || 75s .

yojanārdhārdha<sup>1)</sup>viṣkambham aṣṭabhāgārdham āyatam<sup>2)</sup> |

prāgudakplavanam śastam  
 śuddhavaṃśabahirgānam. || 76 ||  
 tadardhena tathā khetam,  
 tatpādena ca karvātam. |  
 nyūnam dronimukham tasnād  
 antabhāgena cōcyate. || 77 ||  
 prākāra<sup>1)</sup>parikhāhinam  
 puram varmavad ucyate, |  
 śākhānagarakam cānyan  
 mantrisāmāntabhuktimat. || 78 ||  
 tathā śūdrajalaprāyā<sup>1)</sup>  
 svasamṛddhikṣīvalā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 kṣetropabhogyabhūmadhye  
 vasatir grāmasamjñitā. || 79 ||  
 anyasmān nagarāder yā  
 kāryam uddiśya mānavaiḥ |  
 kriyate vasatiḥ, sā vai  
 vijñeyā vasatir navaiḥ. || 80 ||  
 duṣṭapṛāyo vinā kṣetrāiḥ  
 parabhūmicaro balī |

paramārdhārdham āyānam  
 prāgudakpravanam<sup>1)</sup> puram. || 76 ||  
 chinnakarnam vikarnam ca  
 vyajanākṛti<sup>1)</sup>samsthitam |  
 vṛttam vajram<sup>2)</sup> ca dirgham ca  
 nagaram na praśasyate. || 77 ||  
 caturasrayutam<sup>1)</sup> dikstham<sup>2)</sup>  
 praśastam vai<sup>3)</sup>, puram puram<sup>4)</sup> |  
 caturviṃśatir ādyam tu  
 hastān, aṣṭa<sup>5)</sup>satam param. || 78 ||  
 atra madhyam praśamsanti  
 hrasvotkrṣṭa<sup>1)</sup>vivarjitam, |  
 atha kiṣkūsatāny aṣṭau  
 prāhur mukhyam niveśanam. || 79 ||  
 nagarād ardhaviṣkambham<sup>1)</sup>  
 khetam, gramam<sup>2)</sup> tato 'rdhataḥ<sup>3)</sup>,  
 nagarād yojanam khetam,  
 khetād grāmo 'rdhayaḥ | 80 ||  
 dvikrośam<sup>1)</sup> paramā sīmā.  
 kṣetrasīmā caturdhanuḥ, |

75z — Bđ. I. 7.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. hastasroto.

2) Bđ. -ṭho. 3) Bđ. navahasto 'ṣṭa eva ca. 4) Vā. -nām  
 nagarāṇām.

75s = Bđ. I. 7.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -bandhanam.

2) Vā. trividhāṇām.

76a = Bđ. I. 7.106<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 49.44<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.112<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -nād ardhā-; Vā.  
 -nānām ca. 2) Bđ. -gādhikāyatam; Mr. -gāya tam puram.

76b = Mr. 49.44<sup>b</sup>.

76b = Bđ. I. 7.107<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.113<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. -plavanam.

77 = Mr. 49.45.

77 = Bđ. I. 7.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. tu vyāñjanam kṛta-

2) Vā. hinam.

78 = Mr. 49.46. 1) Mr. T. -ram.

78 = Bđ. I. 7.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. -rayu; Vā. -srārjavam.

2) Bđ. divyam. 3) Bđ. taiḥ.

4) Bđ. kṛtam. 5) Bđ. -śat pa-  
 ram brasvam vāstuvāṣṭa-

79 = Mr. 49.47. 1) T. -āḥ.

79 = Bđ. I. 7.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.115<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. brasvam kāṣṭha-

80 = Mr. 49.48.

80 = Bđ. I. 7.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.116<sup>b</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. -bhah; Bđ. -bha-. 2) Bđ.  
 -tam pānam. 3) Bđ. tad ūrdh-  
 vataḥ; Vā. T. tato bahiḥ.



grāma evākrimisamīño  
 rājavalābhasamśrayaḥ || 81 ||  
 śakataṛūḍhabhāṇḍaiś ca  
 gopālair vipaṇaṃ vinā |  
 gosamūhas tatha ghoṣo,  
 yatrēcchā bhūmīketanaḥ || 82 ||  
 ta evaṃ nagaśūdrīṣ tu  
 kṛtvā vāsārtam atmanah, |  
 nīketanāni dvandvānām  
 cakrur āvasathāya vai || 83 ||

grhākārā yathā pūrvam  
 teṣāṃ āsan mahīruhāḥ. |  
 tathā samsmṛtya tat sarvaṃ  
 cakrur veśmāni tāḥ prajāḥ || 84 ||

vṛkṣasyaivaṃ gatāḥ śākhās  
 tathaivaṃ cāparā gatāḥ |

81 = Mr. 49.49.

82 = Mr. 49.50.

83 = Mr. 49.51.

84 = Mr. 49.52.

viṃśad dhanūṃṣi viśīrṇo  
 diśāṃ mārgas tu taiḥ kṛtaḥ || 81 ||  
 viṃśaddhanur grāmanārgaḥ,  
 sīmāmargo daśaiva tu, |  
 dhanūṃṣi daśa viśīrṇaḥ  
 śrīmāu rajapathaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, || 82 ||  
 nṛvājirathanāgānam  
 asaṃbhādhah suśamcarah. |  
 dhanūṃṣi caiva<sup>2)</sup> catvāri  
 śākhārathyās tu<sup>3)</sup> taiḥ kṛtaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 83 ||  
 grhā<sup>1)</sup>rathyoparathyās ca<sup>2)</sup>  
 dvikāś cāpy uparathyakah, |  
 ghaṇṭā<sup>3)</sup>pathaś catuṣpādas,  
 tripadaṃ ca grhanīraṃ, || 83<sub>1</sub> ||  
 vṛttī<sup>1)</sup>mārgas tv ardhva<sup>2)</sup>padam<sup>3)</sup>,  
 prāgvapśaḥ<sup>4)</sup> padikah smṛtaḥ. |  
 avaskaram<sup>5)</sup> parivāram<sup>6)</sup>  
 pada<sup>7)</sup>mātram samantataḥ. || 83<sub>2</sub> ||  
 kṛteṣu teṣu sthāneṣu  
 punaś cakrur<sup>1)</sup> grhāni vai. |  
 yathā te pūrvam āsan vai<sup>2)</sup>  
 vṛkṣās tu grhasaṃsthitāḥ, || 84 ||  
 tathā kartum samārabdhāś  
 cintayitvā punaḥ punaḥ |  
 vṛkṣasyārvāg<sup>1)</sup> gatāḥ śākhā  
 natāś<sup>2)</sup> caiva paśvāgatāḥ, || 84<sub>1</sub> ||

81 = Bđ. I. 7.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.117<sup>b</sup>, 118<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. 1 -śaḥ; Bđ. 2 -śa-.

82 = Bđ. I. 7.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8. 118<sup>b</sup>, 119<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. kṛtaḥ.

83 = Bđ. I. 7.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.119<sup>b</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. 1 -dhas tu; Bđ. 2 -dham  
 su-. 2) Bđ. cāpi. 3) Bđ. -yās  
 ca. 4) Bđ. tair mitāḥ.

83<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.120<sup>b</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. trikā. 2) Bđ. -yāḥ syur.  
 3) Bđ. jaṅghā-.

83<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.115<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.121<sup>b</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. dhṛti. 2) Bđ. 1 tūrdhva-  
 3) Bđ. -śaṣṭham. 4) Bđ. 1 kra-  
 maśaḥ; Bđ. 2 prāmāṇya-. 5) Bđ.  
 -kāra-. 6) Bđ. -raḥ; Vā. T  
 -vāham. 7) Bđ. pāda-.

84 = Bđ. I. 7.116<sup>b</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.122<sup>b</sup>, 123<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. gha- 2) Bđ. āsamāś ca.

84<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.117<sup>b</sup>, 118<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.123<sup>b</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -śāś caiva. 2) Bđ. itaś.  
 3) Bđ. -vāpa-.

natās caivōnatās caiva,  
tadvac chākhāḥ pracakrire. || 85 ||  
yāḥ śākhāḥ kalpavṛkṣāṇām  
pūrvam āsan dvijottama. |

tā eva śākhā gehānām  
śālātvaṃ tena tāsu tat. || 86 ||

kṛtvā dvandvopa<sup>1</sup>ghātāms te<sup>2</sup>) vārtopāyam acirtayan<sup>3</sup>) |  
uagteṣu madhunā sārddham kalpavṛkṣeṣu vai tadā<sup>4</sup>). || 87 ||  
viśādvayākulās tā vai prajāś tṛṣṇākṣudī<sup>1</sup>ārdī<sup>1</sup>āḥ<sup>1</sup>) |  
tataḥ prādurbabhau tāsām siddhis tretāyuge<sup>2</sup>) tadā<sup>3</sup>) || 88 ||  
vārtār<sup>1</sup>tha<sup>2</sup>sādhikāpy<sup>3</sup>) anyā vṛṣṭis<sup>4</sup>) tāsām nī<sup>1</sup>kāmataḥ |  
tāsām vṛṣṭyudakāniḥa yāni nimna<sup>6</sup>gataṇi tu<sup>7</sup>). || 89 ||  
vṛṣṭyā nimnā nira<sup>1</sup>bhavad srotāḥkhātāni nimna<sup>2</sup>gāḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
| [evam nadyaḥ<sup>1</sup>) pravṛttās<sup>2</sup>) tu dvitīye vṛṣṭisarjane] || 90 ||  
ye parastād<sup>1</sup>) apām stokā āpannāḥ<sup>2</sup>) pṛthivitale. |  
tato<sup>3</sup>) bhūmes ca<sup>4</sup>) samyogād ośadhyas tās tadā<sup>5</sup>bhavan, || 91 ||

ata ūrdhvaṃ gatās cānyā,  
evam tiryag<sup>1</sup>gatāḥ parāḥ<sup>1</sup>). |  
buddhya<sup>2</sup>viṣya<sup>3</sup>) yu<sup>4</sup>hānyāyaṇ<sup>5</sup>)  
vṛkṣasākhā yathā gatāḥ<sup>6</sup>). || 85 ||  
tāḥ kṛtās tu tāḥ śākhās,  
tasmāc chālās tu tāḥ sū<sup>1</sup>riāḥ.  
evam prasiddhāḥ śākhābhyaḥ  
śālās caiva gṛhāṇi ca. || 86 ||  
tasmāt tās ca<sup>1</sup>) smṛtāḥ śālāḥ  
śālātvaṃ caiva tāsu tat<sup>2</sup>). |  
prasi<sup>1</sup>anti yatas<sup>3</sup>) tasu<sup>4</sup>).  
tataḥ<sup>5</sup>) prāśadasaṃjñitāḥ<sup>6</sup>), |  
tasmād gṛhāṇi śālās ca  
prāsādās caiva saṃjñitāḥ. || 86 ||

85 = Mr. 49.53.

86 = Mr. 49.54.

85 = Bđ. I. 7.118<sup>b</sup>, 119<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.124<sup>b</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. purā. 2) Vā. -dhvā-.

3) Vā. -yams. 4) Vā. tathā.

5) Vā. -yo. 6) Bđ. gatā yathā.

86 = Bđ. I. 7.119<sup>b</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. ya-

861 = Bđ. I. 7.120<sup>b</sup>, 121; Vā. 8.126<sup>b</sup>, 127.

1) Vā. tā vai. 2) Bđ. -tvaṃ

tāsu tat smṛtam. 3) Vā. -dati

manāḥ. 4) Bđ. teṣu. 5) Vā.

manas. 6) Vā. -dayanti tāḥ.

87 = Bđ. I. 7.122; Mr. 49.55; Vā. 8.128. 1) Bđ. -dvābhi-. 2) Mr. -tam te;  
Vā. -tān 3) Mr. -yat. 4) Mr. -ṣeṣv aśeṣataḥ.

88 = Bđ. I. 7.123; Mr. 49.56; Vā. 8.129. 1) Bđ. -jasṛṣṭas tu darsitāḥ; Vā.  
dhātmikāḥ. 2) Mr. -mukhe. 3) Vā. punaḥ.

89 = Bđ. I. 7.124; Mr. 49.57; Vā. 8.130. 1) Bđ. sarvār-. 2) Mr. -tāsv a-.  
3) Bđ. -dhakā hy; Mr. -sādhitā hy. 4) Vā. T. vṛttis. 5) Vā. hi.  
6) Bđ. miṣṭa-; Vā. -nair. 7) Bđ. ca; Mr. vai.

90<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 49.58<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.131<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. -yāvaruddhair a-; Vā. T. -yā tad a-.  
2) Vā. -yāḥ smṛtāḥ.

| 90<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.125<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.131<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. nayaḥ. 2) Bđ. -tas.

91 = Bđ. I. 7.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.132. 1) Bđ. Mr. purastād.  
2) Bđ. -kāḥ sampātāḥ. 3) Mr. tato; Vā. apām. 4) Bđ. -mes tu.  
5) Vā. tāsu cā-.

| puṣpamūlaphalinyas tu oṣadhyas tāḥ pra<sup>1</sup>jajñire, |  
 aphālakṛṣṭās cānuptā grāmyāranyas caturdaśa || 92 ||  
 ṛtupuṣpaphalās caiva vṛkṣā gulmās ca jajñire. |  
 prādurbhāvas<sup>1</sup>) tu<sup>2</sup>) tretāyām vārtāyām<sup>3</sup>) auṣadhasya tu<sup>4</sup>). || 93 ||  
 ten<sup>1</sup>auṣadhena vartante prajāḥ tretāyuge<sup>2</sup>) tadā<sup>3</sup>). |

rāgalobhau samāsādyā  
 prajāś cākasmikau tadā || 94 ||

tataḥ punar abhūt tasām  
 rāgo lobhās ca<sup>1</sup>) sarvaśaḥ<sup>2</sup>) ;  
 avaśyam bhāvinārthena  
 tretāyugavaśena tu<sup>3</sup>), || 94 ||

tatas tāḥ<sup>1</sup>) paryagrñanta<sup>2</sup>) nadikṣetrāṇi parvatān |  
 vṛkṣāṇ<sup>3</sup>) gulmau<sup>4</sup>sadhiś caiva prasahya tu<sup>5</sup>) yathābalam. || 95 ||  
 | siddhātmanas tu ye pūrvaṃ vyākhyātāḥ prak<sup>1</sup>) kṛte mayā, |  
 | Brahmaṇo<sup>2</sup>) mānasās<sup>3</sup>) te vā<sup>4</sup>) utpannā ye<sup>5</sup>) janād iha, || 95a ||  
 | śāntā ye<sup>1</sup>) śuśmīṇās caiva karmīṇo duḥkḥinas tathā<sup>2</sup>), |  
 | tataḥ pra<sup>3</sup>vartamānās te tretāyām jajñire punaḥ || 95b ||  
 | brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyāḥ śūdrā droha<sup>1</sup>janās tathā |  
 | bhāvitāḥ pūrva<sup>2</sup>jñiṣu karmabhiś<sup>3</sup>) ca<sup>3</sup>) subhāśubhaiḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 95c ||  
 | itas<sup>1</sup>) tebhya<sup>2</sup>) balā ye tu satyaśilā hy a<sup>3</sup>himsakāḥ |  
 | vītalobhā jītātmāno, nīvasanti sma<sup>4</sup>) teṣu vai. || 95d ||  
 | paṇigrahaṃ na<sup>1</sup>) kurvanti tebhyaś cānye 'patejasah<sup>2</sup>), |  
 | teṣāṃ karmāṇi kurvanti tebhyaś caivābalās tu<sup>3</sup>) ye. || 95e ||  
 | paricaryāsu<sup>1</sup>) vartante tebhyaś cānye 'patejasah. |  
 | evaṃ vipratipanneṣu prapanneṣu parasparam || 95f ||

| 92a = Bđ. I. 7.126<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.133<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tā hi.

92b = Bđ. I. 7.127<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.59<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.133<sup>b</sup>.

93 = Bđ. I. 7.127<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.60; Vā. 8.134. 1) Bđ.1 -bhūtās. 2) Vā.  
 -vaś ca. 3) Bđ. māyāyām; Mr. adyo 'yam. 4) Bđ.1 vā; Bđ.2 ca.

94a = Bđ. I. 7.128<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 49.61<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.135<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tad. 2) Bđ. -mukhe.  
 3) Mr. mune.

94b = Mr. 49.61<sup>b</sup>.

94b = Bđ. I. 7.129; Vā. 8.135<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. -bhas tu. 2) Bđ. -vadā.

3) Bđ. ca.

95 = Bđ. I. 7.130; Mr. 49.62; Vā. 8.136<sup>b</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. te. 2) Bđ.1 -nams  
 tu; Bđ.2 -nantī. 3) Bđ. Mr. -ṣa-. 4) Bđ.1 Mr. -mo-. 5) Mr. caivam  
 ātmany āyād.

951 = Bđ. I. 7.131; Vā. 8.137<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tā vaḥ. 2) Vā. T.  
 -nā. 3) Vā. -navās. 4) Bđ. vai. 5) Vā. yo-.

952 = Bđ. I. 7.132; Vā. 8.138<sup>b</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -tās ca. 2) Vā. tadā.  
 3) Bđ. ā-

953 = Bđ. I. 4.133; Vā. 8.139<sup>b</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. T. drohi-. 2) Bđ.1  
 khyātyā; Bđ.2 khyātās. 3) Bđ. te. 4) Bđ. -bhapaṇayoh.

954 = Bđ. I. 4.134; Vā. 8.140<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tatas. 2) Bđ.1 te  
 pra-; Bđ.2 teṣv a-. 3) Bđ. -lā a-. 4) Bđ. smr-.

955 = Bđ. I. 4.135; Vā. 8.141<sup>b</sup>, 142<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. pratigrñanti. 2) Bđ.  
 vadautas tu upasthitāḥ. 3) Bđ. -lās ca.

956 = Bđ. I. 4.136; Vā. 142<sup>b</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. T. -sva(su).

tena doṣeṇa tā neśur  
oṣadhyo miśatām dvija<sup>2</sup>).

agrasad bhūr yugapat tās  
tadauṣadhyo mahāmāte. || 96 ||

tatas<sup>1</sup>) tāsu pranāṣṭāsu vibhrāntās tāḥ prajāḥ tadā<sup>2</sup>) |  
Brahmāṇam śaraṇam jagmuḥ  
kṣudhārībhāḥ parameṣṭhinam. || 96 ||

sa cāpi tattvato jñātvā  
tadā grastāḥ vasumdhārām |

kṛtvā vatsam<sup>1</sup>) Sumeruṃ tu dudoḥa pṛthivīm imām<sup>2</sup>), |  
dugdhēyaṃ gaus tadā tena bījāni pṛthivī<sup>3</sup>) tale. || 98 ||  
jajñire tāni bījāni grāmyāranyās tu tāḥ punaḥ<sup>1</sup>) |  
oṣadhyāḥ phalapākāntā gaṇāḥ<sup>2</sup>) saptadaśa<sup>3</sup>) smṛtāḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 99 ||  
vrihayaś ca yavaś caiva godhūmā aṇavaś<sup>1</sup>) tilāḥ |  
priyaṃgavo hy udārās ca<sup>2</sup>) koradūṣāḥ<sup>3</sup>) sacīnakāḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 100 ||

tena doṣeṇa teṣāṃ tā<sup>1</sup>;  
oṣadhyo miśatām<sup>2</sup>) tadā |  
pranāṣṭā hrī<sup>3</sup>)yamāṇā vai  
muṣṭībhyāṃ sikatā yathā. || 95 ||  
agrasad bhūr<sup>1</sup>) yugabalād  
grāmyāranyās caturdaśa |  
phalam<sup>2</sup>) gṛhṇanti puṣpāś ca  
puṣpaṃ patraś ca<sup>3</sup>) yāḥ punaḥ. 96;

Svayambhuvam prabhum jagmuḥ  
kṣudhāviṣṭāḥ prajāpatinī<sup>1</sup>). || 97 ||  
vṛttiyartham abhiliṣaty o hy<sup>1</sup>)  
ātau tretāyugasya tāḥ<sup>2</sup>). |  
Brahmā Svayambhūr bhagavān  
jñātvā tāsāṃ manīṣitam || 97 ||  
puṣṭi<sup>1</sup>)pratyakṣadrṣṭena  
darśanena vicārya ca<sup>2</sup>) |  
grastāḥ pṛthivyā tv<sup>3</sup>) oṣadhyo  
jñātvā pratyadu<sup>4</sup>)hat punaḥ. || 97 ||

957 = Bḍ. I. 4.137; Vā. 8.143<sup>b</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ vai śāntā. 2) Bḍ.2 ni-  
tarām. 3) Bḍ. grh.

96 = Mr. 49.63. 1) T. au-

2) T. -jah.

96 = Bḍ. I. 4.138; Vā. 8.144<sup>b</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. athāsya. 2) Bḍ.1 -lair.  
3) tathā mūlais cātāḥ.

97<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 4.139<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.64<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.145<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mr. punas. 2) Mr. punaḥ prajāḥ.

97<sup>b</sup> = Mr. 49.64<sup>b</sup>.

97<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. 4.139<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 8.146<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
kṣudhāviṣṭās tadā sarvā jag-  
mus tā vai Svayambhuvam.

98<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 49.65<sup>a</sup>.

97<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. I. 4.140; Vā. 8.146<sup>b</sup>, 147<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -santa. 2) Vā tu.

97<sup>2</sup> = Bḍ. I. 4.141; Vā. 8.147<sup>b</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. yuktam. 2) Bḍ. sah.  
3) Vā. -yā o. 4) Bḍ. -ru-

98<sup>(bc)</sup> = Bḍ. I. 7.142; Mr. 49.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.148<sup>b</sup>, 149<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. vatsam  
kṛtvā. 2) Mr. bhagavān vibhuḥ. 3) Mr. sasy-. 4) Bḍ. vasudhā-

99 = Bḍ. I. 7.143; Mr. 49.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.149<sup>b</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. prabhuh.

2) Bḍ.1 -tāḥ kṣaṇa-; Bḍ.2 Vā.V. śana; Vā.T. sapta. 3) Bḍ. -vaśās:  
Vā. daśās. 4) Bḍ.Va. tu tāḥ.

100 = Bḍ. I. 7.144; Mr. 49.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.150<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -mās canakās  
(Bḍ.2 -vas). 2) Bḍ. -va udārās te. 3) Bḍ.1 -duṣṭāḥ; Vā. kārūṣās  
ca. 4) Bḍ.1 savāmakāḥ; Vā.T. savī(tī)nakāḥ.

māṣā mudgā masūrās ca niṣpāvāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sakulatthakāḥ |  
 ādhakyaś<sup>2)</sup> cana<sup>3)</sup>kās caiva śaṇāḥ<sup>4)</sup> sapta-daśa<sup>5)</sup> smṛtāḥ. || 101 ||  
 ity etā oṣadhīnām tu grāmyāṇām jātayaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 oṣadhyo yajñivās caiva grāmyāraṇyās caturdaśa: || 102 ||  
 vṛihayaḥ sa'yavā māṣā<sup>2)</sup> godbūmā aṇavas tilāḥ |  
 priyaṅgu<sup>3)</sup>saptamā hy ete aṣṭamās<sup>4)</sup> tu kulatthikāḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 103 ||  
 śyāmākās tv atha<sup>1)</sup> nivārā jartilāḥ<sup>2)</sup> sugavedhukāḥ |  
 kuruvindā<sup>3)</sup> veṇuṇyavās<sup>4)</sup> tathā markāṭakāś<sup>5)</sup> ca ye<sup>6)</sup>, |  
 grāmyāraṇyāḥ smṛtā hy etā oṣadhyas tu<sup>7)</sup> caturdaśa. || 101 ||  
 | utpannāḥ prathamā hy etā<sup>1)</sup> ādau tretāyugasya tu<sup>2)</sup> |  
 | aphālakṛṣṭā oṣadhyo<sup>3)</sup> grāmyāraṇyās tu sarvaśaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 104<sub>1</sub> ||  
 | vṛkṣa<sup>1)</sup>gulmalatāvallyo<sup>2)</sup> vīrudhas tṛṇajātayaḥ |  
 | mūlāḥ phalāś ca rohiṇyo<sup>3)</sup> 'gṛhṇan puṣpais<sup>4)</sup> ca vāḥ<sup>5)</sup> phalam<sup>6)</sup>. || 104<sub>2</sub> ||  
 | pṛthvī dugdhā tu bīḍāni yāni pūrvaṃ Svayambhuvā, |  
 | ṛtupuṣpaphalās tā vai oṣadhyo jajñire tv iha. || 104<sub>3</sub> ||  
 yadā pra-kṛṣṭā oṣadhyo na prarohanti tāḥ<sup>1)</sup> punaḥ, |  
 tataḥ sa tāsām<sup>2)</sup> vṛttvartham<sup>3)</sup> vārtopāyaṃ cakāra ha || 105 ||  
 Brahmā<sup>1)</sup> Svayambhūr bhagavān hasta<sup>2)</sup>siddhiṃ ca<sup>3)</sup> karmajām. |  
 tataḥ prabhṛty athau<sup>4)</sup>oṣadhyāḥ kṛṣṭapacyās tu jajñire. || 106 ||  
 saṃsiddhāyām tu<sup>1)</sup> vārtāyām tatas tāsām prajāpatiḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 maryaḍām<sup>3)</sup> sthāpayamāsa yathānyāyam<sup>4)</sup> yathagunam<sup>5)</sup>. || 107 ||  
 | ye vai parigrāhitāras tāsām āsan baliyasaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 | itareṣāṃ kṛtatṛāṇā<sup>2)</sup> sthāpayamāsa kṣatriyān. || 107<sub>1</sub> ||

101 = Bḍ. I. 7.145; Mr. 49.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.161<sup>b</sup>, 162<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -rās tu nivārah.

2) Bḍ.1 harikāś; Bḍ.2 hīrakāś; Mr. -kās. 3) Bḍ. cara-. 4) Bḍ. gaṇah; Mr. gaṇah; Vā.T. sapta-. 5) Vā. -śāḥ.

102 = Bḍ. I. 7.146<sup>a</sup> = a; Mr. 49.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 152<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. purā.

103 = Mr. 49.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.153<sup>b</sup>, 154<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mr. -yaś ca. 2) Mr. -vās caiva.

3) Mr. -ga-. 4) Vā. -mī. 5) Mr. -thakāḥ; Vā. -kā.

104 = Bḍ. I. 7.146<sup>b</sup>, 147; Mr. 49.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.154<sup>b</sup>, 155. 1) Bḍ. -kās caiva.

2) Mr. yattilā. 3) Bḍ. -do. 4) Mr. markāṭakās. 5) Bḍ. tānātīkātākāḥ;

Mr. veṇugradhās. 6) Bḍ. smṛtāḥ. 7) Mr. -yaś ca.

104<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 7.148; Vā. 8.156. 1) Bḍ. -masyaitā. 2) Bḍ. ha.

3) Bḍ. -tās tāḥ sarvā. 4) Bḍ. -yaś caturdaśa.

104<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 7.149; Vā. 8.157. 1) Vā.T. -śā. 2) Vā.T. -tā vallī.

3) Bḍ. rohaiś cā-. 4) Bḍ. puṣṭās. 5) Bḍ. yat. 6) Vā.T. jāyate.

104<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 7.150; Vā. 8.158.

105 = Bḍ. I. 7.151; Mr. 49.73; Vā. 8.159. 1) Bḍ. na prathantīha yāḥ.

2) Bḍ. -tas tā-ām ca. 3) Bḍ.1 -the; Bḍ.2 -thī; Mr. vṛddhyartham.

106 = Bḍ. I. 7.152; Mr. 49.74; Vā. 8.160. 1) Bḍ. tāsām. 2) Vā. dṛṣṭvā.

3) Bḍ. sva-. Vā. tu. 4) Bḍ. -ti cau-.

107 = Bḍ. I. 7.153; Mr. 49.75; Vā. 8.161. 1) Bḍ. -dhakā(r)yo. 2) Mr. svayaṃ

prabhuh; Vā. Svayambhuvā. 3) Vā. -dāḥ. 4) Bḍ.1 yayārakṣat;

Bḍ.2 Vā. yathārabdhāḥ. 5) Bḍ. Vā. parasparam.

| 107<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 7.154; Vā. 8.162. 1) Vā. vidhātmakāḥ. 2) Vā. -ṇāḥ.

upatiṣṭhanti tāvanto<sup>1)</sup> yāvanto nirūhayās<sup>2)</sup> tathā |  
 satyaṃ brahma<sup>3)</sup> yathābhūtaṃ bruvanto<sup>4)</sup> brāhmaṇas ca ye<sup>5)</sup>. 107<sub>2</sub>  
 ye cānye 'py<sup>1)</sup> abalās teṣāṃ vaiśasaṃ karma sam<sup>2)</sup>sthitāḥ,  
 kināśa<sup>3)</sup> rāṣayauri sma pṛthivyāṃ prāg atandritāḥ<sup>4)</sup>, | 107<sub>3</sub> |  
 vaiśyāu ity eva<sup>1)</sup> tān āhuḥ kināśān vṛtisaṁhān. |  
 sevantaś<sup>2)</sup> ca dravantaś ca paricaryāsu ye ratāḥ. | 107<sub>4</sub> |  
 nistejaso 'lpavīryas ca, sūdrāṃs tān abravīt tu<sup>1)</sup> saḥ |  
 varṇānāṃ āśramāṇāṃ ca teṣāṃ karmāṇi dharmāṃs ca  
 dharmān dharmabhṛtāṃ vara. | Brahmā tu vyadadiāt prabhuḥ. 108 |  
 samsthitīyāṃ tu<sup>1)</sup> kṛtāyāṃ hi<sup>2)</sup> cātvarvarṇasya tena vai<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 punaḥ prajāḥ tu tā mōhād dharmāṃs tān<sup>4)</sup> nēnvaṇpālayan<sup>5)</sup>, | 108<sub>1</sub> |  
 vaiṇadharmair ajīvanīyō vyarudhyanta paraspāraṃ. |  
 Brahmā tam arthaṃ buddhvā tu<sup>2)</sup> yāthātathyena sa<sup>3)</sup>, prabhuḥ 108<sub>2</sub>,  
 kṣatriyāṇāṃ balaṃ daḍḍaṃ yuddham ajīvyam<sup>1)</sup> ādiśat; |  
 yājanādhyāpane<sup>2)</sup> Brahma<sup>3)</sup> tṛīyam ca<sup>4)</sup> pratigrahaṃ || 108<sub>3</sub> ||  
 brāhmaṇārāṃ vibhuḥ teṣāṃ karmāṇy etāny athādiśat; |  
 pāśupālyam vāṇijyam ca<sup>1)</sup> kṛṣṇaṃ caiva viśāṃ daḍḍau; | 108<sub>4</sub> ||  
 śilpajīvam<sup>1)</sup> bhṛtīm<sup>2)</sup> caiva sūdrāṇāṃ vyadadiāt prabhuḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 sāmānyāni tu<sup>4)</sup> karmāṇi brahmakṣatratviṣāṃ punaḥ || 108<sub>5</sub> ||  
 yajanādhyāpane<sup>1)</sup> dānaṃ sāmānyāni tu teṣu<sup>2)</sup> ca. |  
 karmajīvam tato<sup>3)</sup> dattvā tebhyaś caiva<sup>4)</sup> paraspāraṃ. | 108<sub>6</sub> ||  
 lokānāṃ sarvavarṇānāṃ lokāntareṣu sthānāni  
 samyagdharmaṛthapālināṃ | teṣāṃ siddhyēdadāt prabhuḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |

107<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.155; Vā. 8.163. 1) Vā. ye tān vai. 2) Bđ. -mitās.  
 3) Bđ. brūra. 4) Bđ. dhruvaṃ vo. 5) Bđ. -nās tu tāḥ;  
 Vā. T. -nās ca te.

107<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.156; Vā. 8.164. 1) Bđ. hy. 2) Bđ. samrakṣā-  
 karma sam- (Bđ. 1 -ni). 3) Bđ. 1 kṛtāni. 4) Bđ. te vya-  
 vasthitāḥ

107<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.157; Vā. 8.165. 1) Vā. eva tu. 2) Vā. śocantaś.

108 = Mr. 49.76<sup>a</sup>. | 108 = Bđ. I. 7.158; Vā. 8.166. 1) Bđ.  
 -vic ca.

108<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.159; Vā. 8.167. 1) Vā. -tau prā-. 2) Vā. tu.  
 3) Vā. -nasya sarvaśaḥ. 4) Bđ. 1 -mam tam; Vā. T. tān  
 dharmān. 5) Vā. T. tān apālayan; V. anvaṇpālayan.

108<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.160; Vā. 8.168. 1) Bđ. 1 -maiś ca. 2) Bđ. 1  
 buddhvā tu tat sarvaṃ; Bđ. 2 sarvaṃ tad buddhyā tu.  
 3) Vā. vai.

108<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.161; Vā. 8.169. 1) Vā. -vaṃ. 2) Bđ. 2 -nāc; Vā.  
 -nam. 3) Vā. caiva. 4) Bđ. 1 tathā dāna-; Bđ. 2  
 tṛtīyam tu.

108<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.162; Vā. 8.170. 1) Bđ. ca vāṇ-.

108<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.163; Vā. 8.171. 1) Bđ. 1 -va-; Bđ. 2 -vyam.  
 2) Bđ. 1 -tām 3) Bđ. punaḥ. 4) Bđ. ca.

108<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.164; Vā. 8.172. 1) Vā. -yāyanam. 2) Bđ. -yānita-  
 reṣu. 3) Bđ. tu vai. 4) Bđ. teṣāṃ iha

109<sup>a</sup> = Mr. 49.76<sup>b</sup>.

| 109<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 7.165<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.173<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.

prajāpatyaṃ brāhmaṇānāp<sup>1)</sup> śrīṣṭaṃ sthānaṃ kriyāvataṃ, || 109 ||  
sthānaṃ aindraṃ kṣatriyānāṃ saṃgrameṣv apalāyinaṃ, †  
vaiśyaṇāṃ mārutaṃ sthānaṃ svadharmam u<sup>1)</sup>pañcavi<sup>2)</sup>nām,  
gāndharvaṃ śūdrajātīnāṃ paricaryānu<sup>3)</sup>vartatām<sup>4)</sup>. || 110 ||

sthānā'y etāni varṇānāṃ योग्या<sup>1)</sup>cāravatām satām<sup>2)</sup>, |  
tataḥ sthiteṣu varṇeṣu sthāpayāmāsa cā<sup>3)</sup>śramān: || 110i ||  
gr̥hastho brahmacārī ca<sup>1)</sup> vānaprastho yatis tathā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
āśramāṃś caturō hy etān pūrvavat sthāpayan<sup>3)</sup> prabhuh. || 110i ||  
varṇakarmāṇi ye kecit teṣāṃ iha na kurvate<sup>2)</sup>, |  
kṛta<sup>3)</sup>karmākṣitīm prāhur<sup>4)</sup> āśramasthānarāśinaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 110s ||  
Brahmā tān sthāpayāmāsa āśramān nāma nāmataḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
nirdeśārthaṃ<sup>2)</sup> tatas teṣāṃ Brahmā dharmān abhāṣata<sup>2)</sup> || 110i ||  
prasthānāni ca<sup>1)</sup> teṣāṃ vai<sup>2)</sup> yamāṃś ca<sup>3)</sup> niyamāṃś tathā<sup>4)</sup>: |  
cāturvarṇyā<sup>5)</sup>makah pūrvam gr̥hasthasyā<sup>6)</sup>śramah smṛtaḥ<sup>7)</sup> || 110s ||  
trayāṇāṃ āśramāṇāṃ ca pratīṣṭhā yonir eva ca<sup>1)</sup>. |  
yathākramaṃ pra<sup>2)</sup>vakṣyāmi yamāś<sup>3)</sup> ca niyamāś tathā<sup>4)</sup>. || 110s ||  
dāṭṭyāyō 'thā<sup>1)</sup>tithēya ījyā<sup>2)</sup>śrāddhakriyāḥ prajāḥ. |  
ity eṣa vai gr̥hasthasya samasād dharmasamgrahaḥ. || 110i ||  
daṇḍi ca mekhalī caiva a<sup>1)</sup>dhahśayī tathā jātī<sup>2)</sup> |  
guruśūśrūṣaṇaṃ bhaikṣyaṃ vidyārtho<sup>3)</sup>, brahmacāriṇaḥ. || 110s ||  
cīrapatrājīnāni syur vana<sup>1)</sup>mūlaphalaśuśadham<sup>2)</sup> |  
ubhe samdhye 'vagāhaś ca homaś cāraṇyavāsinām. || 110s ||

teṣāṃ lokāntare mūrdhni  
sthānāni vidadhe punaḥ.

109b = Bđ I. 7.165b; Mr. 49.77a; Vā. 8.173b. 1) Bđ. dvijatināṃ.

110 = Bđ I. 7.166, 167a; Mr. 49.77b, 78; Vā. 8.174, 175a. 1) Bđ.1 svasva-  
karmo; Bđ.2 svakarma. 2) Mr. anuvarta-. 3) Bđ. paricarye ca;  
Vā. paricāreṇa. 4) Bđ. Vā. tiṣṭhatām.

110i = Bđ. I. 7.167b, 168c; Vā. 8.175b, 176a. 1) Vā. vyatyā-

2) Vā. svayam. 3) Bđ.1 hy ā-; Bđ.2 so'.

110i = Bđ. I. 7.169; Vā. 8.176b, 177a. 1) Vā. -cāriṇaṃ. 2) Vā.  
-stham sabhikṣukam. 3) Vā. -vam āsthapayat.

110s = Bđ. I. 7.170; Vā. 8.177b, 178a. 1) Vā. ko-. 2) Bđ.1 catur-  
bhavaḥ. 3) Vā.T. kutaḥ. 4) Bđ. -makṛtāvāsā. 5) Bđ.1  
-mād upabhuñjate; Bđ.2 -māyēha bhūñjate.

110i = Bđ. I. 7.171; Vā. 8.178b, 179a. 1) Bđ.1 bhrāmatām ataḥ.  
2) Bđ. nirdideśa. 3) Bđ. prabhāṣate.

110s = Bđ. I. 7.172; Vā. 8.179b, 180a. 1) Bđ. tu. 2) Bđ. ca.  
3) Bđ. -mān sa-. 4) Vā. ca ha. 5) Bđ. -nā-. 6) Vā.T.  
-sthaś cā-. 7) Bđ. sthitaḥ.

110s = Bđ. I. 7.173; Vā. 8.180b, 181a. 1) Bđ. vṛttiyouti caiva hi.  
2) Bđ. ca. 3) Bđ. vrataś. 4) Vā. ca te.

110i = Bđ. I. 7.174; Vā. 8.181b, 182a. 1) Bđ. -yaś cā-. 2) Bđ.  
-thaya iṣṭāḥ.

110s = Bđ. I. 7.175; Vā. 8.182b, 183a. 1) Vā. hy ā-. 2) Bđ. -jinī.  
3) Bđ.1 -thī.

110s = Bđ. I. 7.176; Vā. 8.183b, 184a. 1) Bđ.2 -nya; Vā. dhānya-.  
2) Bđ. -dhaṭṭh.

| *vipa*<sup>1</sup>*nnamusale bhaikṣam*<sup>2</sup>) *asteyam śaucam eva ca* |  
 | *apramādo 'vyavayaś ca dayā bhūteṣu ca kṣamā* || 110<sup>10</sup> ||  
 | *akrodho*<sup>1</sup>) *guruśuśrūṣā satyam ca daśamam smṛtam*, |  
 | *daśalakṣaṇako hy eṣa dharmah proktaḥ Svayambhuvā*.  
 | *bhikṣor vratāni pañcātra pañcaivōpa*<sup>2</sup>*vratāni ca*. || 110<sup>11</sup> ||  
 | *ācārasūddhir vinayaḥ śaucam cāpratikarma ca* |  
 | *samyagdarsānam, ity evam pañcaivōpavratāny api*. || 110<sup>12</sup> ||  
 | *dhyānam samādhir manasēndriyāṇām*  
 | *śaśāgarair bhaikṣyam athōpagamya* |  
 | *manuṣam pavitropacitair vimuktiḥ*  
 | *parivrajo dharmam imaṃ valanti*. || 110<sup>13</sup> ||  
 | *sarve te śreyase proktā āśramā Brahmanā svayam* |  
 | *satyārjavam tapaḥ kṣāntir yogejyā damapūrvikā*. || 110<sup>14</sup> ||  
 | *vedāḥ sāṅgāś ca yajñāś ca vratāni nīyamāś ca ye* |  
 | *na sidhyanti praduṣṭasya bhāvadoṣa upāgate*. || 110<sup>15</sup> ||  
 | *bahih karmāṇi sarvāṇi prasidhyanti kadācana* |  
 | *antarbhāvapraduṣṭasya kurvato 'pi parāk' amāu*. || 110<sup>16</sup> ||  
 | *saivasva n api yo dadyāt kaluṣeṇāntarātmanā*, |  
 | *na tena dharmabhāḥ sa syād, bhāva evātra kāraṇam* || 110<sup>17</sup> ||  
 | *evam devāḥ sapitara ṛṣayo manavas tathā* |  
 | *teṣāṃ sthānam*<sup>1</sup>) *anuṣṁims tu*<sup>2</sup>) *saṁsthitānām pracakṣate*<sup>3</sup>). 110<sup>18</sup> ||  
 | *aṣṭāśītisahasrāṇi*<sup>1</sup>) *ṛṣiṇām ūrdhvaretasām* |  
 | *smṛtam teṣāṃ tu*<sup>2</sup>) *yat*<sup>3</sup>) *sthānam, tad eva guruvāsinām*. || 111 ||  
 | *saptarṣiṇām tu yat sthānam, smṛtam tad vai vanau*<sup>1</sup>*kasām*, |  
 | *prajāpatyam grhasthānām, nyāsinām brahmanāḥ kṣyam*. |  
 | *yoginām amṛ*<sup>2</sup>*tam sthānam, nānādhīnām*<sup>3</sup>) *na vidyate*<sup>4</sup>) || 112 ||  
 | *sthānāny āśramiṇām*<sup>1</sup>) *tāni ye svadharṁ vyavasthitā*<sup>2</sup>); |  
 | *catvāra e*<sup>3</sup>) *panthāno devayānā vi*<sup>4</sup>*nirmitāḥ* || 112<sup>1</sup> ||  
 | *panthānaḥ pitṛyānāś tu smṛtāś catvāra eva te* |

110<sup>10</sup>=Bd. I. 7.177; Vā 8.184<sup>b</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā āsa-. 2) Bd. -ṣyam

110<sup>11</sup>=Bd. I. 7.178, 179<sup>a</sup>; Vā 8.185<sup>b</sup>, 186<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. śravaṇam.

2) Bd. 1 bhaikṣyaveda-; Bd. 2 bhaikṣaveṣa-.

110<sup>12</sup>=Vā. 8.187.

110<sup>13</sup>=Vā. 8.188.

110<sup>14</sup>=Vā. 8.189.

110<sup>15</sup>=Vā. 8.190.

110<sup>16</sup>=Vā. 8.191.

110<sup>17</sup>=Vā. 8.192.

110<sup>18</sup>=Bd. I. 7.179<sup>b</sup>=b; Vā. 8.193. 1) Bd. -nāny. 2) Bd. aśuṣmim ca. 3) Bd. 1 acaṣṭa saḥ; Bd. 2 pracaṣṭa saḥ.

111=Bd. I. 7.180; Mr. 49.79; Vā. 8.194. 1) Mr. -srāṇām. 2) Vā tu teṣām. 3) Vā. tat.

112=Bd. I. 7.181, 182<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 49.80; Vā. 8.195, 196<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. divau-. 2) Bd. akr-. 3) Bd. tān ajitrā. 4) Mr. iti vai sthānakalpai-ā.

112<sup>1</sup>=Bd. I. 7.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.196<sup>b</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -nas. 2) Bd. Brahmanasthānasthitāni tu. 3) Bd. eva. 4) Bd. 1 -nāni.



Brahmaṇā lokatantreṇa ādye manvantare bhuvī<sup>1</sup>). |  
 panthāno devayānā ye<sup>2</sup>), teṣāṃ dvāraṃ raviḥ smṛtaḥ; || 112<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tathaiva pitṛyānāṃ candrama dvāraṃ ucyate. |  
 evaṃ varṇāśramāṇāṃ vai<sup>1</sup>) pravibhāge kṛte tadā. || 112<sub>3</sub> ||  
 yadāśya na vyavardhanta<sup>1</sup>) prajā<sup>2</sup>) varṇa<sup>3</sup>śramātīkākā<sup>4</sup>), |  
 tato 'nyā<sup>5</sup>) mānasī<sup>6</sup>) so 'tha<sup>7</sup>) tretāmadhye 'srjat prajāḥ || 112<sub>4</sub> ||  
 ātmanas tu<sup>1</sup>) śūrīrā ca<sup>2</sup>) tulyāś caivātmanā tu vai<sup>3</sup>). |  
 tasmims tretāyuge tv ādye madhyam prāpte krameṇa tu || 112<sub>5</sub> ||  
 tato 'nyā<sup>1</sup>) mānasī<sup>2</sup>) so 'tha<sup>3</sup>) prajāḥ sraṣṭum pracakrame. |  
 tataḥ satvvarajodr.ktaḥ prajāḥ so 'thāsrjat<sup>4</sup>) prabhuh || 112<sub>6</sub> ||  
 dharmārthakānamokṣāṇāṃ vartāyāś caiva sādhakāḥ<sup>1</sup>). |  
 devāś ca pitarāś caiva iṣayo manavas tathā || 112<sub>7</sub> ||  
 yugānurūpā dharmena yair ima vardhītaḥ prajāḥ. |  
 upasthite tadā tasmin syṣṭivarge<sup>2</sup>) Svayambhuvāḥ || 112<sub>8</sub> ||  
 abhidadhyau<sup>1</sup>) prajāḥ sarvā<sup>2</sup>) nānarūpāś<sup>3</sup>) tu<sup>4</sup>) manasī |  
 pūrvoktā yā mayā tubhyaṃ janalokaṃ<sup>5</sup>) samāśritaḥ, || 112<sub>9</sub> ||  
 kalpe 'tite tu te hy āsan<sup>1</sup>) devadyas tu prajā iha. |  
 dhyāyatas tasya tāḥ sarvāḥ<sup>2</sup>) sambhūtyartham upasthitaḥ || 112<sub>10</sub> ||  
 manvantarakrameṇā kaniṣṭhāḥ<sup>1</sup>) prathame mataḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
 khyatāś tu vaṃśyair eva tais<sup>3</sup>) pūrvam yair<sup>4</sup>) iha bhavitaḥ. || 112<sub>11</sub> ||  
 kuśalākuśalaprāyair karmabhis<sup>1</sup>) tais tada<sup>2</sup>) prajāḥ<sup>3</sup>) |  
 tatkarmaphalaśeṣeṇa upastadbhāḥ<sup>5</sup>) prajājūire. || 112<sub>12</sub> ||

112<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.183<sup>b</sup>, 184<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 8.197<sup>b</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup> = bc. 1) Bđ. purā.  
 2) Vā. -nāya.

112<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.184<sup>c</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.198<sup>b</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. 1 ca.

112<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.185<sup>b</sup>, 186<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.199<sup>b</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. 1 yadā prajā  
 nāvardhanta; Bđ. 2 yadā hy anavyavardhante; Vā. vya-  
 vartanta. 2) Bđ. 1 varṇa-. 3) Bđ. 1 dharm-. 4) Bđ.  
 samāsikāḥ. 5) Bđ. 1 'nyāṃ; Bđ. 2 -yā. 6) Bđ. -sīm; Bđ. 2  
 -sī. 7) Bđ. 1 svām vai; Bđ. 2 sā vai.

112<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.186<sup>b</sup>, 187<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.200<sup>b</sup>, 201<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -naḥ sva-  
 2) Bđ. 1 -rebhyas; Bđ. 2 -rebhyo. 3) Bđ. tāḥ.

112<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.187<sup>b</sup>, 188<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.201<sup>b</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. 1 -yām. 2) Bđ. 1  
 -sīm 3) Vā. -sīs tatra. 4) Bđ. 1 sa hy asrjat; Bđ. 2 so  
 'srjata.

112<sub>7</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.188<sup>b</sup>, 189<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.202<sup>b</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tānāṃ sādhakāś  
 ca yāḥ; Vā. T. sādhiakāḥ.

112<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.189<sup>b</sup>, 190<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.203<sup>b</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. vici-. 2) Vā.  
 prajādharme.

112<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.190<sup>b</sup>, 191<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.204<sup>b</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -dhyāya.  
 2) Bđ. -jā Brahmā. 3) Bđ. -viryāḥ. 4) Bđ. 1 sva-; Bđ. 2  
 tv a-. 5) Bđ. janānikam.

112<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.191<sup>b</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.205<sup>b</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. purāṇy āsīd.  
 2) Bđ. tāniha.

112<sub>11</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.192<sup>b</sup>, 193<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.206<sup>b</sup>, 207<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -the. 2) Bđ.  
 -mena tāḥ. 3) Bđ. tais tu; Vā. -tyānubandhais tais  
 tais tu. 4) Vā. sarvārthair.

112<sub>12</sub> = Bđ. I. 7.193<sup>b</sup>, 194<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.207<sup>b</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -laiḥ kandair

devāsurapitṛtvaiś ca<sup>1)</sup> yakṣair gandharvamānuṣaiḥ |  
 rākṣasais tu piśā ais taiḥ paśupakṣisarīrṣpaiḥ || 11213 ||  
 vṛkṣanāraka'kīṭatvais<sup>2)</sup> tais tair bhāvair<sup>3)</sup> upasthitāḥ. |  
 ādhārā<sup>4)</sup>rtham prajānām ca *ātmano vai*<sup>5)</sup> vinirmame. || 11214 ||

## 6. Kapitel.

(Bd. I. 8.1—66; L. 70.195<sup>b</sup>—261<sup>a</sup>, 324<sup>b</sup>—344; Vā. 9.1—122.)

tato 'bhidhyāyatas tasya jajñire mānasāḥ prajāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 taccharīrasamutpannaiḥ kāryais taiḥ kāraṇaiḥ saha. || 1 ||  
 kṣetrajñāḥ samavartanta gātrebhyas<sup>1)</sup> tasya dhimataḥ. |  
 tato devāsurapitṛn manusyāṃś<sup>2)</sup> ca catuṣṭayam || 2 ||  
 sisṛkṣur ambhāṃsy etāni<sup>1)</sup> svam ā<sup>2)</sup>tmānam ayūyujat<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 yuktātmanas tatas<sup>4)</sup> tasya tamo<sup>5)</sup>mātrāsamudbhavaḥ<sup>6)</sup> || 3 ||  
 tam<sup>1)</sup> abhidhyāyataḥ sargam prayatno 'bhūt<sup>2)</sup> prajāpateḥ. |  
 tato 'sya jaghanāt pūrvam asurā jajñire surāḥ. || 4 ||  
 asuḥ prāṇaḥ smṛto viprais<sup>1)</sup>, tajjanmānas tato 'surāḥ. |  
 yayā sṛṣṭāḥ surāḥ sarve<sup>2)</sup>, tāṃ tanuṃ sa vyapohata. || 5 ||  
 sāpaviddhā tanus tena sadyo rātrir ajāyata. |  
 sā tamobahulā yasmāt, tato rātris tri'yāṃikā, || 6 ||  
 āvṛtas tamasā rātrau prajāḥ tasmāt *svapanty uta*<sup>1)</sup>. |

akṣīnais. 2) Vā. taiḥ sadā. 3) Bd. yutāḥ. 4) Bd. -lādo-

5) Bd. hy upabādhāḥ.

11213=Bd. I. 7.194<sup>b</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 8.208<sup>b</sup>=aIbII. 1) Bd. -ṛmś caiva.

11214=Bd. I. 7.195<sup>bc</sup>; Vā. 8.209. 1) Vā. -ki-. 2) Bd. -ṭādyais.

3) Bd.1 taiḥ sarvair. 4) Bd.1 āhārā; Vā. ādhūā-

5) Bd. -nām vai vidātmāno.

1=Bd. I. 8.1; L. 70.195<sup>b</sup>, 196<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.1. 1) Bd. mānasyo jajñire prajāḥ;  
 Vā. -sī(sa) prajāḥ.

2=Bd. I. 8.2; L. 70.196<sup>b</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.2. 1) Bd. kṣetrasyai-. 2) L.  
 mānuṣāṃś; Vā. mānavam.

3=Bd. I. 8.3; L. 70.197<sup>b</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.3. 1) Bd. -kṣur ayutāntāni; Vā.  
 -sy etāṃś ca. 2) Bd. sa cā-. 3) Vā. svātmanā samayūyujat.  
 4) L. tatas tu yuñjatas. 5) Bd.2 Vā. tato. 6) Bd.2 -vān; L. -vam;  
 Vā. -trā Svayambhuvā.

4=Bd. I. 8.4; L. 70.198<sup>b</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.4. 1) Bd. tadā; L. sam-.  
 2) L. prayatnena.

5=Bd. I. 8.5; L. 70.199<sup>b</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.5. 1) Bd.1 vijñais; L. viprās.  
 2) Bd. sṛṣṭā yayā surāḥ tanvā (Bd.2 tena); Vā. -rās tanvā.

6=Bd. I. 8.6; L. 70.200<sup>b</sup>, 201<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.6. 1) L. ni-

7=Bd. I. 8.7; L. 70.201<sup>b</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.7. 1) Bd. svayam punaḥ; Vā.

sṛṣṭvāsuraṃs tataḥ so 'tha<sup>3)</sup> tanum anyāṃ apadyata<sup>4)</sup> || 7 ||  
 avyaktāṃ sattvabahuḷāṃ, tatas tāṃ so 'bhyayūyujat<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 tatas tāṃ yuñjatas tasya<sup>2)</sup> priyaṃ āsīt prabhoh̐ kila<sup>3)</sup>, || 8 ||  
 tato mukhāt<sup>1)</sup> samutpaunā divyatas tasya devataḥ. |  
 yato 'sya divyato jātas, tena devaḥ prakirtitaḥ. || 9 ||  
 dhatur diviti<sup>1)</sup> yaḥ proktaḥ, kīḍayam sa vibhāvya te. |  
 tasmāt<sup>2)</sup> tanvās<sup>3)</sup> tu divyāyā<sup>4)</sup> jajñire tena devataḥ. || 10 ||  
 devāu sṛṣṭvātha<sup>1)</sup> deveśas<sup>2)</sup> tanum anyam<sup>3)</sup> apadyata<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 utsṛṣṭā sā tanus tena sadyo<sup>5)</sup> 'haḥ samajāyata<sup>7)</sup>, || 11 ||  
 tasmād ahaḥ kar'mayukta<sup>2)</sup> devataḥ samupāsate. |  
 [devān sṛṣṭvā tataḥ so 'tha tanum anyāṃ apadyata | ]  
 sattvamātrātmikam eva<sup>4)</sup> tato 'nyam so 'bhyapadyata<sup>5)</sup>: || 12 ||  
 pitṛvan<sup>1)</sup> manyamaṇas tan<sup>2)</sup> putran<sup>3)</sup> pradhyayata<sup>4)</sup> prabhuh̐<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 pitaro hy upapakṣabhyam<sup>6)</sup> rātryahnor antare 'bhavan<sup>7)</sup>. || 13 ||  
 tasmāt te pitaro devaḥ, pitṛtvaṃ tena<sup>2)</sup> teṣu tat<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 yayā sṛṣṭas tu pitaras, tāṃ tanum<sup>4)</sup> sa vyapohata. || 14 ||  
 sūpaviddha tanus tena sadyaḥ samdhyā vya<sup>1)</sup>jayata, |  
 ta<sup>2)</sup>smād ahar devatanam<sup>3)</sup>, rātrir ya sāsuri smṛta, || 15 ||  
 taylor madhye tu vai pai<sup>1)</sup>trī ya tanuḥ, sa<sup>2)</sup> garīyasī. |  
 tasmād devāsuraḥ sarva<sup>3)</sup> ṛṣayo manavas<sup>4)</sup> tatha || 16 ||  
 te yuktās tāṃ upāsante<sup>1)</sup> Brahmano<sup>2)</sup> madhyamam tanum<sup>3)</sup>; |

Svayambhuvah. 2) Va. dr̥ṣ-. 3) L. so vai; Va. tu deveśas.  
 4) L. agṛhṇata.

8 = Bḍ. I. 8.8; L. 70.202<sup>b</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.8. 1) Bḍ.1 -yuñjata; Bḍ.2 -yukta vai; L. -pūjayat. 2) Bḍ. yuñjamaṇasasya. 3) L. prajapateḥ.

9 = Bḍ. I. 8.9; L. 70.203<sup>b</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.9. 1) Vā. -khe.

10 = Bḍ. I. 8.10; L. 70.204<sup>b</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.10. 1) Bḍ.1 -vviti; Bḍ.2 L. -viti. 2) L. yasmāt; Vā. tasyam. 3) Bḍ.2 tatha; L. tasya; Va. -vam. 4) L. divyanto; Vā. -yāyam.

11 = Bḍ. I. 8.11; L. 70.205<sup>b</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.11. 1) Bḍ. -va tataḥ. 2) Bḍ. so 'tha. 3) Bḍ. divyam. 4) Bḍ. apohata. 5) Bḍ. ahaḥ. 6) Vā. hastad a-. 7) Bḍ. samabhavad tadā.

12 = Bḍ. I. 8.12, 13<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.206<sup>b</sup>, 207<sup>a</sup> = ac; Va. 9.12 = ac. 1) L. -ho dhar-. 2) L. -taṃ; Vā. -to. 3) Bḍ.2 pra-. 4) Vā. devas. 5) Bḍ. abhyayukta vai; L. so 'bhyamanyata.

13 = Bḍ. I. 8.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.207<sup>b</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.13. 1) Bḍ. pitēva. 2) L. -mānasya. 3) Bḍ. tāḥ pūrvaḥ. 4) Bḍ. pradhyaaya sa; L. -trams tān dhyāyataḥ. 5) L. -bhoh̐. 6) Bḍ.1 hy abhavam̐s tasyā; Bḍ.2 upaveśyādbhya. 7) Bḍ. madhye rātryahayoh̐ pṛthak; Vā. -tarāsrjat.

14 = Bḍ. I. 8.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.208<sup>b</sup>, 209<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.14. 1) Vā. putra-. 2) Bḍ. teṣu. 3) Bḍ. tat smṛtam. 4) L. tanum tāṃ.

15 = Bḍ. I. 8.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.209<sup>b</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.15. 1) Vā. pra-(hy a). 2) L. ya-. 3) Vā. ahas tu devānām.

16 = Bḍ. I. 8.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.210<sup>b</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.16. 1) L. -ye tu pai-. 2) L. sā tu-. 3) Bḍ. -rās caiva. 4) Bḍ. L. mānavas.

17 = Bḍ. I. 8.17<sup>b</sup>, 18; L. 70.211<sup>b</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.17 = ac. 1) Bḍ. yuktās tanum upāsante; L. upāsante mudā yuktā. 2) L. rātryahnor. 3) Bḍ.

tasmād rātryahanōḥ saṃdham upāsante tathā<sup>4)</sup> dvijāḥ. |  
 tato 'nyām sa<sup>5)</sup> punar Brahmā tanuṃ vai<sup>6)</sup> *pratyapadyata*<sup>7)</sup>, || 17 ||  
 rajomātratmikāyāṃ<sup>1)</sup> tu manasā so 'srjat prabhuh, |  
 rajaḥprāyāt<sup>2)</sup> tataḥ so 'tha mānasān asrjat sūtān. || 18 ||  
 manasas tu<sup>1)</sup> tatas<sup>2)</sup> tasya mānasā<sup>3)</sup> jāñire prajāḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 [mananāc ca manuṣyās te prajānāt prathitāḥ prajāḥ]  
 sṛṣṭvā punaḥ prajāś cāpi<sup>6)</sup> svām tanuṃ tām<sup>7)</sup> apohata<sup>8)</sup>, || 19 ||  
 sāpaviddhā tanus tena jyotsnā kadyas tv ajāyata, |  
 tas'mād bhavanti saṃhṛṣṭā jvotsnāya udbhave prajāḥ. || 20 ||  
 ity etās tanavas tena hy a'paviddhā mahātmanā |  
 sadyo rātryahanī caiva saṃdhyā jyotsnā ca jāñire. || 21 ||  
 jyotsnā saṃdhyā *tathaiivāhas*<sup>1)</sup> sattvamātrātmakam trayam<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tamomātrātmikā rātriḥ, sā vai tasmāt triyāmikā<sup>3)</sup>. || 22 ||  
 tasmād devā divā<sup>1)</sup> tanvā *tuṣṭyā*<sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭā mukhāt tu vai; |  
 vasmāt teṣāṃ divā janma, balinas tena te<sup>3)</sup> divā. || 23 ||  
 tanvā yad a'surān rātrau<sup>2)</sup> jaghanād asrjat prabhuh, |  
 prāṇebhyo rātri<sup>3)</sup> janmāno hy *asahyā*<sup>4)</sup> niśi tena te. || 24 ||  
 etāny eva bhaviṣyāṇāṃ devānām asuraiḥ saba |  
 pitṛṇāṃ mānavānāṃ<sup>1)</sup> ca atitānāgateṣu vai || 25 ||  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu nimittāni bhavanti hi. |  
 jyotsnā rātryahanī saṃdhyā catvāry ambhāṃsi tāni<sup>1)</sup> vai<sup>2)</sup>, || 26 ||  
 bhānti yasmāt, tato 'mbhāṃsi<sup>1)</sup>; bhāśābdo 'yam manīṣibh<sup>2)</sup> |  
*vyāptidiptyāṇ*<sup>3)</sup> nigaditāḥ. punaś cātha<sup>4)</sup> prajāpatih || 27 ||  
 so 'mbhāṃsy etāni sṛṣṭvā tu<sup>3)</sup> devadānava<sup>4)</sup> mānavān<sup>5)</sup> |

upāvyuṣṭyor yad antaram. 4) Bđ. sārddham tām upāsanti vai.

5) Bđ. 'nyasyām; L. hy anyām. 6) Bđ. svatanvām. 7) Bđ. upapadyata; L. samagrñata. [priyāms.

18 = Bđ. I. 8.19<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 70.213<sup>b</sup>, 213<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.18. 1) Bđ. -kā yā. 2) L. 19 = Bđ. I. 8.19<sup>b</sup>, 20; L. 70.213<sup>b</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup> = ac; Vā. 9.19 = ac. 1) Bđ. 1 manasā tu; Bđ. 2 manus tasya; L. manasvinas. 2) Eđ. sūtās. 3) Bđ. 1 prajānā; Bđ. 2 prayatā; Vā. mānasā (-syo). 4) L. sūtāḥ. 5) Vā. dṛṣ-. 6) Bđ. so 'tha. 7) Bđ. sa. 8) Bđ. vyapohata; Vā. api(au)hata.

20 = Bđ. I. 8.21; L. 70.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.20. 1) L. yas-.

21 = Bđ. I. 8.22; L. 70.215<sup>b</sup>, 216<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.21. 1) Vā. vya-.

22 = Bđ. I. 8.23; L. 70.216<sup>b</sup>, 217<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.22. 1) Bđ. -yāhanī caiva; L. -yā ahaś caiva; Vā. -yā tathāhaś ca. 2) Vā. svayam. 3) Bđ. -mān niyāmikā; L. -mān niśātmikā.

23 = Bđ. I. 8.24; L. 70.217<sup>b</sup>, 218<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.23. 1) Bđ. Vā. T. divya-. 2) Vā. hrṣṭāḥ. 3) L. vai.

24 = Bđ. I. 8.25; L. 70.218<sup>b</sup>, 219<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.24. 1) L. yayā-. 2) Bđ. -tryā. 3) L. niśi-. 4) Bđ. hy ajeyā; L. balino.

25 = Bđ. I. 8.26; L. 70.219<sup>b</sup>, 220<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.25. 1) Bđ. mānuṣāṇāṃ.

26 = Bđ. I. 8.27; L. 70.220<sup>b</sup>, 221<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.26. 1) Bđ. -ry etāni tāni; Vā. -ry ābhāsītāni. 2) Bđ. vā.

27 = Bđ. I. 8.28<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 70.221<sup>b</sup>, 222<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.27. 1) Bđ. bhāti. 2) Bđ. -do vyāptidiptiṣu; L. śabdo 'yam sumanīṣibhiḥ. 3) L. bhātir diptau. 4) Vā. cāha.

28 = Bđ. I. 8.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.222<sup>b</sup>, 223<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.28. 1) Bđ. am-. 2) Vā. dṛṣ-.

pitṛmś caivās<sup>6</sup>srjat<sup>7</sup>) so 'nyan<sup>8</sup>) atmano<sup>9</sup>) vividhan<sup>10</sup>) punaḥ<sup>11</sup>). || 28 ||  
 tām utsrjya<sup>1</sup>) tanuṃ<sup>2</sup>) jyotsnaṃ<sup>3</sup>) tato 'nyam prapya sa<sup>4</sup>) prabhuḥ |  
 mūrtim rajastamahprayaṃ<sup>5</sup>) punaḥ<sup>6</sup>) evābhyañyujat<sup>7</sup>). || 29 ||  
 andhakare kṣudhāviṣṭaḥ<sup>1</sup>) tato 'nyam<sup>2</sup>) so 'srjat<sup>3</sup>) prabhuḥ<sup>4</sup>), |  
 tena srjstāḥ<sup>5</sup>) kṣudhatmanas<sup>6</sup>), te 'm<sup>7</sup>bhamsy adatum udyataḥ. || 30 ||  
 ambhamsy etani rakṣama, uktavantas tu<sup>1</sup>) teṣu ye<sup>2</sup>), |  
 rakṣasās te smṛtas<sup>3</sup>) tasmāt<sup>4</sup>) kṣudhā<sup>5</sup>mano<sup>6</sup>) niśacaraḥ. || 31 ||  
 ye 'bruvan: kṣiṇumo<sup>1</sup>) 'mbhāṃsi, teṣaṃ hrjstāḥ parasparam, |  
 tena te karmaṇa yakṣa<sup>2</sup>) guhyakāḥ kīṛakarmīṇaḥ<sup>3</sup>): || 32 ||  
 rakṣēti<sup>1</sup>) palane cāpi dhatur eṣa vibhavyate<sup>2</sup>), |  
 ya eṣa kṣti<sup>3</sup>) dhatur vai, kṣapane<sup>4</sup>) sa<sup>5</sup>) nirucyate. |  
 [rakṣaṇād rakṣa ity uktam, kṣapayād yakṣa ucyate. || 33 ||  
 tān<sup>1</sup>) dṛṣṭvā hy<sup>2</sup>) apriy-<sup>3</sup>nāsyā keśaḥ śīryanta<sup>3</sup>) dhimataḥ, |  
 te śīrṇās<sup>4</sup>) cōtthita<sup>5</sup>) hy ūrdhvaṃ tadārohanta tam prabhum<sup>6</sup>). || 34 ||  
 hīnas tacchiras<sup>1</sup>) vala<sup>2</sup>) yasmac<sup>3</sup>) caivāpasarpīṇaḥ<sup>4</sup>), |  
 vyalātmanaḥ<sup>5</sup>) smṛtā vyālā<sup>6</sup>), hinatvad ahayaḥ smṛtāḥ. || 35 ||  
 pannatvat<sup>1</sup>) pannagaś caiva<sup>2</sup>), sarpaś caivāpasarpaṇat<sup>3</sup>). |  
 teṣaṃ pṛthivyam nilayaḥ<sup>4</sup>) sūryacandramasor adhaḥ<sup>5</sup>). || 36 ||

- 3) Bđ.2 srjstau. 4) L. -manuṣa-. 5) Bđ. -manuṣaṃ; L. danavan.  
 6) Bđ. caiva; Va ca vā-. 7) Bđ. tatha. 8) Bđ. cānyan; L. tanva.  
 9) Bđ. vividhan. 10) Bđ.1 vyasrjat; Bđ.2 cāsrajat; Va. vibudhan.  
 11) Bđ. prajāḥ.

29 = Bđ. I. 8.29b, 30a; L. 70.223b, 224a; Va. 9.29. 1) Va. utkṛtya. 2) Bđ. tato. 3) Va. kṛt-nam. 4) Va. asrjat. 5) Bđ. -modriktam; L. taincrajaḥprayaṃ. 6) Bđ. tatas. 7) Bđ. tam so 'bhyañyujata; L. evābhyañyujat.

30 = Bđ. I. 8.(30b), 31a; L. 70.224b, 225a; Va. 9.30. 1) Va. -tas. 2) Va. 'nyam. 3) Va. srjate. 4) Va. punaḥ; Bđ. tato 'nyaḥ so 'ndhakare ca (Bđ.2 tu) kṣudhāviṣṭaḥ prajāḥ srjan. 5) Bđ. taḥ srjstās tu. 6) Bđ. -dhāviṣṭā; L. -no. 7) Bđ. L. am-.

31 = Bđ. I. 8.31b, 32a; L. 70.225b, 226a; Vā. 9.31. 1) Va. -taś ca. 2) Vā. ca. 3) L. -sā nama te. 4) L. yasmāt; Vā. -ta loke. 5) Va. krodha- 6) L. -dhāviṣṭā.

32 = Bđ. I. 8.32b, 33a; L. 70.226b, 227a; Va. 9.32. 1) L. yakṣamo. 2) Vā. yajñā. 3) L. -kā gūḍhakarmaṇā.

33 = Bđ. I. 8.33b, 34; L. 70.227b, 228a = ab; Vā. 9.33 = ab. 1) Va. rakṣaṇe. 2) Bđ.2 vivicyate; L. vibhāsyate. 3) Va. kṣti-. 4) Vā. kṣayane; L. evaṃ ca yakṣatir dhatu[r] bhakṣaṇe. 5) Va. sam-.

34 = Bđ. I. 8.35; L. 70.228b, 229a. Vā. 9.34. 1) L. tam. 2) Bđ. tv. 3) Bđ.1 śīrṇās ca; L. śīrṇās tu. 4) Vā. śītoṣṇaś. 5) Bđ. -nā vyutthita; Vā. cōcchrita. 6) Bđ. -vam ārohanta punaḥ punaḥ; L. -vam te caivāvurudhuḥ prabhum.

35 = Bđ. I. 8.36; L. 70.229b, 230a; Vā. 9.35. 1) Bđ. -nā ye śirasō; Vā. -na macchirasō. 2) Vā. vyālā. 3) Bđ. pannās. 4) Vā. -pitāḥ. 5) Bđ. bālātmanaḥ. 6) Bđ.2 L. bālā.

36 = Bđ. I. 8.37; L. 70.230b = a; Vā. 9.36. 1) L. patatvāt. 2) Bđ. cāpi. 3) Bđ. vyapasarpāc ca sarpatā; Vā. -piṇaḥ. 4) Bđ. -ṣaṃ layaḥ pṛthivyam yaḥ (Bđ.2 vai). 5) Bđ. -sau ghaṇaḥ.

tasya krodhodbhavo yo 'sāv agnigarbhah<sup>1)</sup> sudāruṇaḥ, |  
 sa tu<sup>2)</sup> sarpaṇ<sup>3)</sup> sahoṭpannān āviveśa viśātmakāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 sarpān sr̥ṣṭvā tataḥ krodhāt<sup>1)</sup> krodhātmanō<sup>1)</sup> vinirmame<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 varṇena kapiśeṇōgrās te bhūtāḥ piśitāśanāḥ, || 38 ||  
 bhūtatrāt te smṛtā bhūtāḥ, piśacāḥ piśitāśanāt. |  
 dha<sup>1)</sup>yato<sup>2)</sup> gāṃ tatas<sup>3)</sup> tasya gandharvā jajñire *sutāḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 39 ||  
 dhayati eṣa vai dhātuh<sup>1)</sup> pānārthe<sup>2)</sup> paripaṭhyate. |  
 pibanto<sup>3)</sup> jajñire vācam<sup>4)</sup>, gandharvās tena te smṛtāḥ. || 40 ||  
 aṣṭāsv etāsu sr̥ṣṭāsu devayoniṣu sa prabhuḥ |  
 tataḥ svacchandato 'nyāni<sup>1)</sup> vayāmsi vayasō<sup>2)</sup> 'sr̥jat, || 41 ||  
 svacchandataḥ svacchandaṃsi<sup>1)</sup>, vayasō 'pi<sup>2)</sup> vayāmsy *api*<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 paśūn sr̥ṣṭvā sa deveśo<sup>4)</sup> 'sr̥jat pakṣigaṇān api<sup>5)</sup>: || 42 ||  
 mukhato 'jāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sasarpjātha<sup>2)</sup>; vakṣasās cāvayo<sup>3)</sup> 'sr̥jat<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 gās caivāthō<sup>5)</sup>darād Brahmā pārśvābhyāṃ ca vinirmame. || 43 ||  
 padbhyāṃ cāśvān<sup>1)</sup> samātaṅgān rāsabhān<sup>2)</sup> gavayān mṛgān ;  
 uṣṭrān aśvatarāṃś caiva<sup>3)</sup> iathānyaś<sup>4)</sup> caiva jātayaḥ. || 44 ||  
 oṣadhyāḥ phalamūlīnyo<sup>1)</sup> romābhyas<sup>2)</sup> tasya jajñire. |  
 evaṃ paśvo<sup>3)</sup>sadhīḥ sr̥ṣṭvā nyayūñjat<sup>4)</sup> so 'dhvare prabhuḥ<sup>5)</sup>, || 45 ||  
*tasmād*<sup>1)</sup> ādau tu kalpasya tretāyugamukhe *tadā*<sup>2)</sup> ;  
 gaur ajaḥ puruṣo meṣo hy aśvā<sup>3)</sup>śvataragardabhāḥ<sup>4)</sup>; || 46 ||  
 etāni<sup>1)</sup> grāmyān<sup>2)</sup> paśūn<sup>3)</sup> ahur<sup>4)</sup> āraṇyāṃś ca<sup>5)</sup> nibodhata<sup>6)</sup>! |

37 = Bđ. I. 8.38; L. 70.231; Vā. 9.37. 1) Vā. bha-. 2) Bđ. tān. 3) Bđ.2 -pā; Vā. sarpa-. 4) Vā. -kān.

38 = Bđ. I. 8.39; L. 70.232; Vā. 9.38. 1) L. krudhah. 2) Bđ. -mitah. 3) = Bđ. I. 8.40; L. 70.233; Vā. 9.39. 1) Bđ.1 gā-. 2) Vā. -yanto.

3) Bđ.2 garutas; L. prasannam gāyatas; Vā. gās tatas. 4) L. yadā; Vā. tadā.

40 = Bđ. I. 8.41; L. 70.234; Vā. 9.40. 1) Bđ. dhayēti dhātuh kavibhiḥ; Vā. eṣa dhātur vai. 2) L. pānatve. 3) Bđ. pibato; L. dhayanto. 4) Bđ.2 vācā; Vā. gās tu.

41 = Bđ. I. 8.42; L. 70.235; Vā. 9.41. 1) Bđ. chandataś caiva chandāmsi. 2) Bđ. L. -sā-.

42 = Bđ. I. 8.(43<sup>a</sup>) = b; L. 70.236; Vā. 9.42. 1) Vā. chādyatas tāni chādāmsi. 2) L. -sā ca. 3) L. -si ca. 4) Vā. śūnyān dṛṣṭvā tu devo vai. 5) Bđ. pakṣiṇas tu sa sr̥ṣṭvā vai tataḥ paśugaṇān sr̥jan.

43 = Bđ. I. 8.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.237; Vā. 9.43. 1) Vā. 'jan. 2) Bđ. sr̥jan so 'tha. 3) Bđ.1 cāpy aviḥ; Bđ.2 cāthāvin; Vā. ca vayo. 4) Bđ. sr̥jan. 5) Bđ. gāvaś caivō-.

44 = Bđ. I. 8.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.238; Vā. 9.44. 1) Bđ. pādato 'śvān. 2) Bđ.2 vṛṣabhān; Vā. śarabhān. 3) Bđ. uṣṭrāṃś caiva varāhāṃś ca. 4) Bđ. śūno 'nyāṃś; Vā. tāś cānyāś.

45 = Bđ. I. 8.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.239; Vā. 9.45. 1) Vā. -lāni. 2) Vā. -matas. 3) Bđ.1 pañcau; Bđ.2 paśvau-. 4) Bđ. nyayūñjat; L. -tvāyūyujat. 5) Bđ. -reṣu vai.

46 = Bđ. I. 8.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.240<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 9.46. 1) Bđ. asya tv. 2) Bđ. purā. 3) Bđ. -ṣo 'thāvir aśvā-; L. Vā. aśvo '. 4) L. Vā. -bhau.

47 = Bđ. I. 8.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.240<sup>b</sup>, 241<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.47. 1) Bđ. etc. 2) Bđ. -yāḥ. 3) Bđ.1 smṛtāḥ; Bđ.2 mṛgāḥ. 4) Bđ. sapta. 5) L. -yān vai.

śvāpado<sup>7)</sup> dvikhuro<sup>8)</sup> hasti vanarah<sup>9)</sup> pakṣipañcamah<sup>10)</sup>, || 47 ||  
 aulḍakāḥ paśavaḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, saptaṃas tu sarīṣpaḥ. |  
 mahiṣa gavayostṛāś<sup>3)</sup> ca *plavañgaḥ*<sup>4)</sup> śarabha<sup>5)</sup> vṛkāḥ<sup>6)</sup>, || 48 || —  
 śiṃhas tu<sup>1)</sup> saptaṃas teṣaṃ, āṇāṇyaḥ paśavaḥ śiṃhaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 gāyatraṃ<sup>4)</sup> ca *reṇu*<sup>5)</sup> caiva trivṛtstomaṃ<sup>6)</sup> rathamtarāṃ<sup>7)</sup>, || 49 ||  
 agniṣṭomaṃ ca yajñānaṃ nirmame prathamam mukhat. |  
 yajūṃṣi<sup>1)</sup> tiaiṣṭubhaṃ chandaḥ<sup>2)</sup> stomaṃ pañcadaśaṃ tathā<sup>5)</sup> |  
 bṛhat sāma tathōkthaṃ<sup>1)</sup> ca dakṣiṇat so<sup>2)</sup>srjan mukhat. |  
 sāmani jagatichandaḥ<sup>3)</sup> stomaṃ sapta<sup>4)</sup>daśaṃ tathā || 51 ||  
 vairūpyam<sup>1)</sup> atirātraṃ ca pāścimād asṛ<sup>2)</sup>jan mukhat. |  
 ekaviṃśam atharvaṇam aptoryamaṇam eva<sup>3)</sup> ca || 52 ||  
 anuṣṭubhaṃ savairajaṃ uttarad<sup>1)</sup> asṛjan mukhat. |

vidyuto 'śanimeghāṃś ca rohitendradhanuṃṣi ca || 53 ||

vay<sup>1)</sup>āṃsi ca sasarjādaḥ kalpasya bhagavan prabhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> |

reco yajūṃṣi sāmāni nirmame yajñasiddhaye. |

uccāvacāni bhūtāni gātrebhyas tasya jajūire || 54 ||

Brahmaṇas tu prajāśargam srjato hi prajāpateḥ. |

srṣṭva catuṣṭayaṃ pūrvam devasurapitṛu prajā<sup>1)</sup>, || 55 ||

tato 'srjat sa<sup>1)</sup> bhūtāni sthavarāṇi carāṇi<sup>2)</sup> ca, |

yakṣan piśacan gandharvaṃs tathāivāpsarasasṃ gaṇan<sup>3)</sup>, || 56 ||

narakinnararakṣaṃsi vayahpaśuṃrgoragan. |

avyayaṃ ca vyayaṃ caiva<sup>1)</sup> yad i<sup>2)</sup>taṃ sthānu<sup>2)</sup>jaṅgamam. || 57 ||

6) Bḍ. -yaḥ sapta cāpare. 7) Bḍ. 2 Va. -da. 8) Bḍ. dvipino.

9) L. -rah. 10) Bḍ. -mah.

48 = Bḍ. I. 8.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.241<sup>b</sup>, 242<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.48<sup>a</sup> — a. 1) Va. mun-. 2) Va. srṣṭāḥ. 3) L. -yukhyaś. 4) Bḍ. 1 dvikhurah; Bḍ. 2 -gurah. 5) Bḍ. -bho. 6) Bḍ. 1 dviṣah; Bḍ. 2 dvipah.

49 = Bḍ. I. 8.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.242<sup>b</sup>, 243<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.48<sup>b</sup> — b. 1) Bḍ. markataḥ. 2) Bḍ. 1 -mo hy eṣaṃ cā-. 3) Bḍ. tu te. 4) Bḍ. -triṇi. 5) Va. varuṇam. 6) Bḍ. -ma; L. -sama; Va. -saumyam. 7) Bḍ. -re.

50 = Bḍ. I. 8.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.243<sup>b</sup>, 244<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.49. 1) Va. chandāṃsi. 2) L. -da-; Vā. karma.

51 = Bḍ. I. 8.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.244<sup>b</sup>, 245<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.50. 1) Bḍ. -ktaṃ; Va. -mam athōkthaṃ. 2) L. -ād a-. 3) Bḍ. ti(m) caiva; L. -da-. 4) Vā. pañca-.

52 = Bḍ. I. 8.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.245<sup>b</sup>, 246<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.51. 1) L. -pam. 2) Bḍ. -māt so 'sr-. 3) Bḍ. -yāmaṃ tathāiva.

53 = Bḍ. I. 8.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.246<sup>b</sup>, 247<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.52. 1) Bḍ. caturthad.

54 = Bḍ. I. 8.(54<sup>b</sup>), 55; L. 70.247<sup>b</sup>, 248<sup>a</sup> = ar; Va. 9.53 = ac. 1) L. tej- 2) Bḍ. srṣṭasau (Bḍ. 1 -tva-) bhagavan devaḥ parjanyaṃ iti viśrutam.

55 = Bḍ. I. 8.56; L. 70.248<sup>b</sup>, 249<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.54. 1) Bḍ. -varsipitṛmanavan; L. -vasuranarāṇ pitṛn.

56 = Bḍ. I. 8.57<sup>a</sup>(<sup>b</sup>); L. 70.249<sup>b</sup>, 250<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.55. 1) Bḍ. 1 -jata; Bḍ. 2 -jati; Vā. -taḥ srjati. 2) Bḍ. carāṇi sthavarāṇi. 3) Bḍ. srṣṭva yakṣapiśācāṃś ca gandharvāpsarasas tadā.

57 = Bḍ. I. 8.58; L. 70.250<sup>b</sup>, 251<sup>a</sup>; Va. 9.56. 1) L. cāpi. 2) Bḍ. -va dvayaṃ sthāvara-.

cfr. 3. Kap.  
Śl. 746—748.

cfr. 3. Kap.  
Śl. 749—11.

- 7412-7414. { teṣāṃ ye<sup>1)</sup> yāni karmaṇi prakṣṛṣṭyāṃ prati<sup>2)</sup> pedire, |  
 { tāny eva pratipadyante sṛjyamānāḥ punaḥ punaḥ || 58 ||  
 { himsrahimsre mṛdu<sup>1)</sup> kiūre dharmādharmā<sup>2)</sup> ṛtānte |  
 { tadbhāvitāḥ prapadyante. tasmāt tat tasya rocate. || 59 ||  
 { mahābhūteṣu nānātvam<sup>1)</sup> indriyārthe<sup>2)</sup> su mūrṭiṣu |  
 { viniyoḡaṃ ca bhūtā<sup>1)</sup> dhātāiva vyadadhat svayam. || 60 ||  
 { kecit puruṣakāraṃ tu prāhuḥ karma<sup>1)</sup>; nānavāḥ |  
 { daivam ity apare viprāḥ svabbāvaṃ bhūta<sup>2)</sup> cintakāḥ. || 61 ||  
 { pauraṣaṃ karma daivam ca phalavṛttisvabbāvatāḥ |  
 { na caikaṃ na<sup>1)</sup> prthagbhāvaṃ adhikaṃ na<sup>2)</sup> taro<sup>3)</sup> viduḥ || 62 ||  
 { etad eva<sup>1)</sup> ca naikaṃ<sup>2)</sup> ca na cōbhe na ca vāpy ubhe<sup>3)</sup> |  
 { karmasthān<sup>4)</sup> viṣayān<sup>5)</sup> brūyāt sattva-tāḥ samadarśinaḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 63 ||  
 { nāma<sup>1)</sup> rūpaṃ ca bhūtānāṃ kṛtānāṃ ca prapañcanam |  
 { vedaśābdebhya evādau kirmame sa mahēśvaraḥ. || 64 ||  
 { ṛṣīṇāṃ nāmadheyāni<sup>1)</sup> yāś ca vedeṣu<sup>2)</sup> dṛṣṭayaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 { śarvaryante prasūtānāṃ tāny evaibhyo<sup>4)</sup> dadhati saḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 65 ||  
 { yathartāv ṛtulingāni nānārūpāni paryaye |  
 { dṛṣyante, tāni tāny eva tathā bhāvā yugādiṣu. || 65<sub>1</sub> ||  
 { evaṃvidhāḥ sṛṣṭayas tu<sup>1)</sup> Brahmano<sup>2)</sup>; 'vyaktajanmanaḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 { śarvaryante pradṛṣyante siddhim āśṛitya mānasīm. || 65<sub>2</sub> ||  
 { evaṃ bhūtāni sṛṣṭāni sthāvarāṇi carāṇi<sup>1)</sup> ca. |  
 { yadāśya tāḥ prajāḥ sṛṣṭā na vyavardhanta dhimataḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 66 ||  
 { athānyān mānasān putrān sadṛśān ātmano 'sṛjat. |  
 { Bhrūṃ Pulastyam Pulahaṃ Kratuṃ Āngirasam tathā || 66<sub>1</sub> ||  
 { Marīciṃ Dakṣam Atriṃ ca Vasiṣṭhaṃ caiva mānasam. |  
 { nava brahmāṇa ity ete purāṇe niscayaṃ gataḥ. || 66<sub>2</sub> ||  
 { cf. 3. Kap. 21. 62-64. } cf. 7. Kap. 51. 32-33. }  
 { cf. 7. Kap. 51. 64-66. }
- 58 = Bđ. I. 8.59; L. 70.251<sup>b</sup>, 252<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.57. 1) L. vai. 2) Bđ. prak  
 sṛṣṭāni pra-  
 59 = Bđ. I. 8.60; L. 70.253<sup>b</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.58. 1) Bđ. 1 mṛjan. 2) Bđ. 2 L. -me.  
 60 = Bđ. I. 8.61; Kū. 7.64; L. 70.253<sup>b</sup>, 254<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.59. 1) L. sṛṣṭeṣu.  
 2) Bđ. -yārte-  
 61 = Bđ. I. 8.62; L. 70.254<sup>b</sup>, 255<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.60. 1) Bđ. 1 Vā. karma ca.  
 2) Vā. daiva-  
 62 = Bđ. I. 8.63; L. 70.255<sup>b</sup>, 256<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.61. 1) Bđ. caiva tu. 2) Bđ. 1  
 -kena. 3) Vā. taylor.  
 63 = Bđ. I. 8.64; L. 70.256<sup>b</sup>, 257<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.62. 1) Vā. evaṃ(kam). 2) Bđ.  
 -vaṇi. 3) Bđ. nānubhe na ca; L. nāmabhedena nāpy ubhe.  
 4) Bđ. svakarma; L. sthā. 5) Bđ. -yam; L. -mam. 6) L. -śanāḥ.  
 64 = Bđ. I. 8.65; L. 70.257<sup>b</sup>, 258<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.63. 1) Bđ. nānā-  
 65 = Bđ. I. 8.66; L. 70.258<sup>b</sup>, 259<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.64. 1) Bđ. āśāpi caiva nāmāni.  
 2) Bđ. deveṣu. 3) Bđ. 2 L. vṛttayaḥ 4) Bđ. punas tebhyo; Vā.  
 evāśya. 5) Bđ. 1 -ty ajaḥ; Bđ. 2 'dadhāt ajaḥ; L. dadāty ajaḥ.  
 | 65<sub>1</sub> = Vā. 9.65.  
 65<sub>2</sub> = L. 259<sup>b</sup>, 260<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.66. 1) Vā. -dhāsu sṛṣṭāsu. 2) Vā. -nā-  
 3) Vā. -nā.  
 66 = L. 70.260<sup>b</sup>, 261<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.67. 1) Vā. carāṇi sthāvarāṇi. 2) L. sattamāḥ  
 | 66<sub>1</sub> = Vā. 9.68.  
 | 66<sub>2</sub> = Vā. 9.69.



teṣaṃ Brahmāṁśmakānāṃ vai sarveṣaṃ brahmavadināṃ | || 66s ||  
 tato 'sṛjat punar Brahmā Rudraṃ roṣatmasaṃbhavam  
 Saṅkalpaṃ caiva Dharmaṃ ca pūrveṣāṃ api pūrvajāṃ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 agre saṣarja vai Brahmā mānaśaṃ atinaṇaḥ samaṃ || 66a ||  
 Saṇandanāṃ sa-Saṇakāṃ vidvāṃsaṃ ca Saṇatanāṃ |  
 Saṇatkuṃārāṃ ca Vibhūṃ Saṇakāṃ ca Saṇandanāṃ || 66b ||  
 na te lokeṣu sajjante nirapekṣaḥ saṇatāṇaḥ |  
 sarve te hy āgatajñāna vīlaraḡa vimatsaraḥ || 66c ||  
 teṣv evaṃ nirapekṣeṣu lokavṛttanukarāṇat |  
 Hirāṇyagarbho bhagavaṇ parameṣṭhi hy accintayat || 66d ||  
 tasya roṣāt samutpannaḥ<sup>1)</sup> puruṣo 'rkaśamadyutiḥ |  
 ardhanārīṇaravapusa tejaśa jvalanopamaḥ || 67 ||  
 sarvaṃ tejomayaṃ jataṃ adityasaṃmatejaśaṃ |  
 vibhajātmanāṃ ity uktva tattraivāntaradhiyata || 67a ||  
 evaṃ uktva<sup>1)</sup> dvidha bhūtaḥ pṛthak strī, puruṣaḥ pṛthak |  
 sa evaikaśārdhena | sa caikadaśadha jajñe  
 sthito 'sau parameśvaraḥ || 68 || | ardham atmanāṃ Īśvaraḥ || 68 ||  
 tenōktas te mahatmānaḥ sarva eva mahatmaṇaḥ |  
 jagato bahulībhāvaṃ adhikṛtya hitaiṣiṇaḥ || 68a ||  
 lokavṛttantahetor hi prayatadhvaṃ atandritaḥ |  
 viśvaṃ viśvasya lokasya sthapanaya hitaya ca || 68b ||  
 evaṃ uktāḥ tu rurudur dudruvuḥ ca samantataḥ |  
 rodanād dravaṇāc caiva Rudrā nannēti viśrutaḥ || 68c ||  
 yair hi vyaptam idaṃ sarvaṃ trailokyam sacaraḡaṃ |  
 teṣāṃ anuttarā loka sarvalokaḡaparaṇaḥ |  
 naikaṇāgāyutabala vikrāntāś ca gaṇeśvaraḥ || 68d ||  
 tatra ya śa mahābhāga Śaṅkarasyārdhakāyini |  
 praḡ uktā tu mahādevī, | praḡ uktā tu<sup>1)</sup> maya tubhyaṃ  
 strī saivēha Satī hy abhūt, | strī Svayaṃbhora mukhodgatā || 69 ||  
 hitāya jagatāṃ devī  
 Dakṣeṇārādhitā purā || 69 ||

66s = Vā. 9.70.

66a = Vā. 9.71. 1) Vā.T. -jaḡa.

66b = Vā. 9.72.

66c = Vā. 9.73.

66d = Vā. 9.74.

67 = L. 70.324<sup>b</sup>, 325<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.75. 1) L. eṣa devo Mahādevaḡa.

| 67a = Vā. 9.76.

68a = L. 70.325<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 9.77<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. svecchayāśau.68b = L. 70.326<sup>a</sup>.| 68b = Vā. 9.77<sup>b</sup>.

68c = Vā. 9.78.

68d = Vā. 9.79.

68e = Vā. 9.80.

68f = Vā. 9.81, 82<sup>a</sup>.69a = L. 70.326<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 9.82<sup>b</sup>.

69bc = L. 70.327.

| 69b = Vā. 9.83<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. na.

kāyārdham<sup>1)</sup> dakṣiṇam tasyāḥ śuklam, vāmam tathāsitam.

ātmanam vibhajasv<sup>2)</sup> eti pro<sup>3)</sup>ktā devī Svayambhuvā<sup>3)</sup>. || 70 ||

sā tu pro<sup>3)</sup>ktā dvidhā bhūta śuklā kṛṣṇā ca vai dvijāḥ. |

tasyā nāmāni vakṣyāmi śṛṇudhvam su<sup>2)</sup>samāhitāḥ. || 71 ||

Svāhā Svachā Mahāvidyā Medhā Lakṣmīḥ Sarasvatī |

| Satī Dakṣāyaṇī Vidyā Icchā Śaktiḥ Kriyātmikā |

Aparṇā c-Aikaparṇā ca tathā syād Eka<sup>1)</sup>pāṭalā || 72 ||

Umā Haimavatī Śaṣṭhī<sup>1)</sup> Kalyāṇī c-Aikamātrkā<sup>2)</sup>, |

Khyātīḥ Prajñā Mahābhāgā lōke Gauritī viśrutā || 73 ||

| Gaṇāmbikā Mahādevī Nandinī Jātavedasī |

| Sāvitrī Varadā Puṇyā Pāvanī lokaviśrutā |

| Ājñā Āveśavī Kṛṣṇā Tāmasī Sāttvikī Śivā. || 73i ||

viśva'rūpam athāryāyāḥ<sup>2)</sup> pṛthag dehavibhāvanāt |

| śṛṇu samkṣepatas tasyā yathāvad anupūrvaśah. |

Prakṛtir Vikṛtā Raudrī Durgā Bhadrā Pramāthinī || 74 ||

Kālarātrir Mahāmāyā Revatī Bhūtanāyikā. |

dvāparāntavikāreṣu devyā nāmāni suvratāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |

Gautamī Kauṣikī Ār<sup>2)</sup>ā Caṇḍī Kātyāyanī Satī || 75 ||

Kumārī Yādavī Devī Varadā Kṛṣṇapīṅgalā |

Barhi(r)dhvajā Śūladharā Paramā<sup>1)</sup> Brahmacārini |

Māhendr-Ōpendrabhaginī | Māhendrī c-Ēndīabhaginī

Dṛṣadvaty Ekaśūladhṛk || 76 || | Viṣakany-Aikavāsasī || 76 ||

Aparājitā Bahubhujā Pragalbhā Siphavāhinī |

Śumbhādīdaityaḥantrī ca | Ekānamsā Daityaḥanī

Mahāmahiṣamardini | Māyā Mahiṣamardini |

Amoghā Vindhyanilayā Vikrāntā Gaṇanāyikā. || 77 ||

Devī<sup>1)</sup>nāmavikārāni iṅy etiāni yathākramam |

Bhadrakālyā mayō<sup>2)</sup>ktāni Devyā nāmāni tattvataḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 78 ||

70 = L. 70.328; Vā. 9.83b, 84a. 1) L. -tham. 2) Vā. sô-. 3) L. devena Śambhunā.

71 = L. 70.329; Vā. 9.84b, 85a. 1) L. sā tathô-. 2) L. śṛṇvanu ca.

72 = L. 70.330.331a; Vā. 9.55b, 86a = ac. 1) L. -thā caivaika-; Vā. eva.

73 = L. 70.331b, 332a; Vā. 9.86b, 87a. 1) L. caiva. 2) Vā. caiva nāmatali.

| 73i = L. 70.332b. 333b, 334a.

74 = L. 70.333a, 334b = ac; Vā. 9.87b, 88. 1) L. eka-. 2) L. athaitasyāḥ. 3) Vā. Nīya-.

75 = L. 70.335, 336a; Vā. 9.89, 90a. 1) L. -tavibhāge ca nāmānimāni suvratāḥ; Vā. -ni me śṛṇu. 2) L. c-Ār-.

76ab = L. 70.336b, 337a; Vā. 9.90b, 91a. 1) Vā. -na-.

76c = L. 70.337b. | 76c = Vā. 9.91b.

77a = L. 70.338a; Vā. 9.92a.

77b = L. 70.338b. | 77b = Vā. 9.92b.

77c = L. 70.339a; Vā. 9.93a.

78 = L. 70.339b, 340a; Vā. 9.93b, 94a. 1) L. -vyā. 2) Vā. -yās tavô-. 3) L. samyakphalapradāni ca.

ye paṭhanti naras, teṣaṃ vidyate na parabhavaḥ<sup>1)</sup> !  
 araṇye parvate<sup>2)</sup> vāpi pure vāpi grhe 'pi va<sup>3)</sup>; || 79 ||  
 rakṣām etaṃ prayujñā jale vāpi<sup>1)</sup> sthale 'pi va |  
 vyāghrakumbhīra<sup>2)</sup> caurebhyo bhūta<sup>3)</sup> sthāne viśeṣataḥ. | 80 ||  
 ādhiṣṭ<sup>1)</sup> api ca sarvaṣu Devyā namāni kīrtayet, |  
 arbha<sup>2)</sup> kagrahabhūtais ca Pūtanāmatrbhiḥ sadā<sup>3)</sup> || 81 ||  
 abhyarditānaṃ bālanāṃ rakṣām etaṃ prayojayet. |  
 mahādevī kule<sup>1)</sup> dve tu Prajñā Śrīś ca prakīrtite<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ābhyāṃ devīśahasrāṇi, yair vyāptam akhilaṃ jagat. || 82 ||

cf. 3. Kap. Śl. 65—74.

so<sup>1)</sup> 'sṛjad Vyavasāyaṃ tu Dharmāṃ bhūtasukhavaham |  
 Saṃkalpaṃ caiva, kalpādan jajñire 'vyaktayonitah. || 82<sup>1</sup> ||  
 mānasas<sup>2)</sup> ca Rucir nama vijñeyo Brahmanah sutah, |  
 prāpāt svād asṛjad Dakṣaṃ cakṣurbhyaṃ ca Marīcinam. || 82<sup>2</sup> ||  
 Bhṛguṣ tu hṛdayaj jajñe ṛṣiḥ salilajauṃmanah, ||  
 śiras<sup>3)</sup> 'ngirasam caiva śrotvad Atriṃ<sup>4)</sup> tathāiva ca || 82<sup>3</sup> ||  
 Pulastyaṃ ca tathōdanād vyānāc ca Pulahaṃ punah |  
 samānajaṃ Vasiṣṭhaṃ tu, apānan nirmame Kratuṃ, || 82<sup>4</sup> ||  
 abhinānatmakam bhadraṃ nirmame Nilalohitam, |  
 ity ete Brahmanah putrāḥ prajāñ dvādaśa sūptah. || 82<sup>5</sup> ||  
 ity ete mānasah putrā vijñeyā Brahmanah sutah |  
 Bhṛgvādayas tu ye sṛṣṭa navaite brahmavadinah || 82<sup>6</sup> ||  
 grhamedhi<sup>1)</sup> purāṇās te, dharmas tahi prak pravartitah. |  
 dvādaśaite pravartante saha Rudreṇa vai prajāḥ. || 82<sup>7</sup> ||  
 Rbhuh Sanatkumāras tu dvāv etāv ūrdhvaretasau |  
 pūrvotpannau purā tebhyaḥ sarveṣaṃ api pūrvajau. || 82<sup>8</sup> ||  
 vyatite prathame kalpe purāṇe lokasādhakau |  
 Vairāje tāv ubhau loke tejah saṃkṣīpya cāsthitau. || 82<sup>9</sup> ||  
 tāv ubhau yogadharmāṇv āropyātmānam atmani |  
 prajādharmāṃ ca kāmam ca vartayelāṃ mahaujasau || 82<sup>10</sup> ||

cf. 7. Kap. Śl. 49—61a.

- 79 = L. 70.340<sup>b</sup>, 341<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.94<sup>b</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. na ca putakam. 2) Vā. prāntare. 3) L. vāpy athavā grhe.  
 80 = L. 70.341<sup>b</sup>, 342<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. vātha. 2) L. -bhīna-. 3) L. bhaya-.  
 81 = L. 70.342<sup>b</sup>, 343<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 9.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. āpatsv. 2) L. ārya-. 3) L. -bhis tathā.  
 82 = L. 70.343<sup>b</sup>, 344; Vā. 9.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. kale. 2) Vā. -kīrtiyate.

- 82 1 = Vā. 9.99. 1) Vā.T. sā.  
 82 2 = Vā. 9.100.  
 82 3 = Vā. 9.101. 1) Vā T. -tris.  
 82 4 = Vā. 9.102.  
 82 5 = Vā. 9.103.  
 82 6 = Vā. 9.104.  
 82 7 = Vā. 9.105. 1) Vā.T. -dhinaḥ.  
 82 8 = Vā. 9.106.  
 82 9 = Vā. 9.107.  
 82 10 = Vā. 9.108.

cfr. 3. Kap. S. 7415—7427.

yathôtpaunnas tathaivêha kumâra iti cōcyate. |  
 tasmât Sanatkumâro 'yam iti nāmasya kīrtitah. || 8211 ||  
 teṣām dvādaśa te vaṁśā divyā devaguṇānvitāḥ |  
 kriyāvantaḥ prajāvanto maharṣibhir alaṅkṛtāḥ. || 8212 ||  
 ity eṣa karaṇodbhūto lokān sraṣṭuḥ<sup>1)</sup> Svayaṁbhūvaḥ |  
 mahadādiviśeṣānto vikāraḥ prakṛteḥ svayam. || 8213 ||  
 candraśūryaprabhāloko grahanakṣatramand tal<sup>1)</sup> || 8214 ||  
 puraiś ca samudraiś ca parvataiś ca samāvṛtāḥ || 8214 ||  
 puraiś ca vividhākāraiḥ pṛtair janapadais tatbā.  
 tasmin Brahmavane 'vyakte Brahmā carati śarvaḥ<sup>1)</sup> || 8215 ||  
 avyaktabijaprabhavas tasyaivānugrahotthitāḥ |  
 buddhiskandhamayaś caiva indriyāṅkurakoṭarāḥ || 8216 ||  
 mahābhūtaprasākhaś ca viśeṣaiḥ patravāṁs tatvā |  
 dharmādharmaśūpūṣpas tu sukhaduḥkhaḥphalodayāḥ || 8217 ||  
 ājivāḥ sarvabhūtānām ayaṁ vṛkṣaḥ sanātanaḥ. |  
 etad Brahmavanam caiva Brahmavṛkṣasya tasya ha || 8218 ||  
 avyaktaṁ kāraṇam yat tu, nityam sadasadātṁakam |  
 ity eṣo 'nugrahaḥ sargo Brahmanāḥ prakṛtaḥ tu yoh || 8219 ||  
 mukhyādayas tu ṣaṭ sargā vaikṛtā buddhiḥ ūrvakāḥ |  
 traikāle samavartanta Brahmanas te 'bhīmāninaḥ || 8220 ||  
 sargāḥ parasparasyātha kāraṇam te budhaiḥ smṛtāḥ  
 divyau suparnau sayujau saśākhau paṭavidrumau, |  
 ekas tu yo drumam vetti nānyaḥ sarvātmanas tataḥ. || 8221 ||  
 dyaur mūrdhānam yasya viprāḥ stuvanti,  
 kham nābhīr vai candraśūryau ca netre, |  
 diśāḥ śrotre caraṇau cāśya bhūmiḥ  
 so 'cintyātmanā sarvabhūtaprasūtiḥ, || 8222 ||  
 vaktrād ya-ya brāhmaṇāḥ samprasūtā  
 yadvakṣastāḥ kṣatriyāḥ pūrvabhāge, |  
 vaiśyāś cōrvor yasya padbhyaṁ ca śūdrāḥ  
 sarve varṇā gātrataḥ samprasūtāḥ || 8223 ||  
 Maheśvaraḥ paro 'vyaktād, aṇḍam avyakta-<sup>1)</sup>am bhavaṁ  
 aṇḍaj jante punar Brahmā, yena lokāḥ kṛtās tv ime || 8224 ||

8211 = Vā. 9.109.

8212 = Vā. 9.110.

8213 = Vā. 9.111. 1) Vā.T. -ṭum

8214 = Vā. 9.112.

8215 = Vā. 9.113.

8216 = Vā. 9.114.

8217 = Vā. 9.115.

8218 = Vā. 9.116.

8219 = Vā. 9.117.

8220 = Vā. 9.118.

8221 = Vā. 9.119.

8222 = Vā. 9.120.

8223 = Vā. 9.121. 1) Vā.T. cōr-.

8224 = Vā. 9.122.

## 7. Kapitel.

(Bd. I. 9.1—92; Kū. 8.1—28; L. 70.260<sup>b</sup>—324; Vā. 10.1—67.)

sūta uvāca:

[Rudraṃ Dharmam Manas<sup>1)</sup> caiva Ruciṃ caiv-Ākṛtiṃ tathā, |  
 pañca kartṛṇ hi sa tadā manasa vyaśrjāt prabhuḥ. || 11 ||  
 ete mahābhujāḥ sarve prajānam sthitihetavaḥ. |  
 oṣadhīḥ pratisaṃdhatte Rudraḥ kṣīṇayusaḥ<sup>1)</sup> punaḥ, || 12 ||  
 prāptaṃ sadhiphalair devaḥ samyag iṣṭaḥ phalarthibhiḥ. |  
 tribhir eva kapālais tu tryambakair oṣadhīkṣaye || 13 ||  
 iḥyate munibhir<sup>2)</sup> yasmat, tasmāt Tryambaka ucyate; |  
 gāyatrī caiva triṣṭup ca jagatī caiva tāḥ smṛtaḥ || 14 ||  
 ambikā nāma yu prokta yonayaḥ savanaspatēḥ, |  
 tabhir ekatvabhūtābhis trividhabhiḥ svaviryataḥ || 15 ||  
 trisādhanaḥ puroḍaśas trikapalas tataḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 tryambakaḥ sa puroḍaśas, tenēha Tryambakaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 16 ||  
 dhatte Dharmam prajāḥ sarva, Mano jñānakaram smṛtam. |  
 Ākṛtiḥ paramam<sup>2)</sup> rūpaṃ, Ruciḥ śraddhakaraḥ smṛtaḥ. || 17 ||  
 evam ete prajāpālāḥ prajānam sthitihetavaḥ |  
 athāsya śrjataḥ sargaṃ prajānam parivṛddhaye. || 18 ||]

evam bhūtāni sṛṣṭāni

sthāvarāṇi carāṇi ca |

yadāśya tāḥ prajāḥ sṛṣṭā

na vyavardhanta dhimataḥ<sup>1)</sup>, || 1tamomātrāvṛto Brahmā tadā śokena<sup>1)</sup> duḥkhitāḥ. |

tataḥ sa vidadhe budhim arthaniścayagaminīm. || 2 ||

athātmani samadrākṣīt tamomātram niyāmikām<sup>2)</sup> |rajaḥ<sup>3)</sup> sattvaṃ parityajya<sup>4)</sup> vartamānaṃ svaśādharmataḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 3 ||

evam bhūteṣu lokeṣu

Brahmaṇa lokakartṛiṇa |

yadā tā na vyavardhanta<sup>1)</sup>

prajāḥ kenāpi hetuna, || 1 ||

11 = Bd. I. 9.1. 1) Bd. 2 manuṃ.

12 = Bd. I. 9.2. 1) Bd. 1 -ṇaḥ punaḥ.

13 = Bd. I. 9.3. 1) Bd. 2 -kaiḥ śeṣavi-

14 = Bd. I. 9.4. 1) Bd. 2 pūj-. 2) Bd. 2 bhagavān.

15 = Bd. I. 9.5.

16 = Bd. I. 9.6.

[suruce.

17 = Bd. I. 9.7. 1) Bd. 2 vā sato jñānakaraḥ smṛtaḥ. 2) Bd. 1

18 = Bd. I. 9.8.

1 = Kū. 8.1, 2<sup>a</sup>. cfr. L. 70.260<sup>b</sup>, 261<sup>a</sup>.

1) L. sattamāḥ.

1 = Bd. I. 9.9<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 10.1. 1) Bd.na vyavardhanta (Bd. 2 vivar-  
dhanti) tāḥ sṛṣṭāḥ; Vā. pravartante.2 = Bd. I. 9.<sup>b</sup> = b; Kū. 8.25. 3; L. 70.261<sup>b</sup>, 232<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.2. 1) Kū tadā-  
śocata; Vā. -prabhrī.3 = Bd. I. 9.10; Kū. 8.4; L. 70.262<sup>b</sup>, 263<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.3. 1) Vā. -srā-. 2) Bd. 1  
-tram tu cāriṇīm; Bd. 2 -trānucāriṇām. 3) Vā. rāja-. 4) Kū. ca  
sāmvṛttam; Vā. parājitya. 5) Vā. sa. 6) Bd. -karmataḥ.

tataḥ sa<sup>1)</sup> tena duḥkheṇa śokam<sup>2)</sup>; cakre jagatpatiḥ. |  
 tamaś ca<sup>3)</sup> vyanudat paścād<sup>4)</sup>, rajas tamasaṁ<sup>5)</sup> āvṛṇot<sup>6)</sup>. || 4 ||  
 tat tamaḥ pratinuttaṁ<sup>1)</sup> vai mithunaṁ samajāyata<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 Adharmas<sup>3)</sup> Tamaso<sup>4)</sup> jajñe<sup>5)</sup>, Himsā śokād aḥjāyata<sup>7)</sup>. 5  
 tatas tasmin samudbhūte mithune dāruṇātmake<sup>2)</sup> |  
 tataḥ sa<sup>3)</sup> bhagavān āsit pritiś<sup>4)</sup> cainam<sup>5)</sup> aśiśriyat<sup>6)</sup>. || 6 ||

[evam prītātmanas tasya svadehārdhād vi'niḥsrta |  
 nārī paramakalyāṇī sarvabhūtamanoḥarā. || 61 ||  
 sā hi kāmātmanā sṛṣṭā prakṛteḥ soma<sup>1)</sup>rūpiṇī, |  
 Śatarūpēti sā proktā, sā proktaiva punaḥ punaḥ. || 62 ||  
 tataḥ prajāḥ samudbhūta yathā proktā mayā purā |  
 prakriyāyāṁ yathā tubhyāṁ tretāmadhye mahātmanah || 63 ||  
 yadā prajāś tu tāḥ sṛṣṭā na vyavardhanta dhimataḥ. |  
 tato 'nyān mānasān putrān ātmanah sadṛśo 'srjat: || 64 ||  
 Bhṛgv-Aṅgiro-Marīcīmś ca Pulastyāṁ Pulahaṁ Kratum |  
 Dakṣam Atriṁ Vasiṣṭhaṁ ca nirmame mānasān sutaṁ<sup>1)</sup>. || 65 ||  
 nava brahmāṇa ity ete purāṇe niścayaṁ gatāḥ, |  
 Brahmā yatātmakānāṁ tu sarveśāṁ ātmayoninām. || 66 ||  
 tato 'srjat punar Brahmā Dharmam bhūtasukhāvaham |  
 prajāpatiṁ Ruciṁ caiva pūrveśāṁ eva pūrvajau. || 67 ||  
 buddhitaḥ sasrje Dharmam sarvabhūtasukhāvaham, |  
 manasas tu Ruciṁ nāma jajñe yo 'vyaktajanmanah. || 68 ||  
 Bhṛguś tu<sup>1)</sup> hrdayāj jajñe ṛṣiḥ salilayoniuaḥ. |  
 prāṇād Dakṣam sṛjan Brahmā, cakṣurbhyāṁ tu Marīcinam. || 69 ||

- 4 = Bḍ. I. 9.11; Kū. 8.5<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.265<sup>b</sup>, 264<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.4. 1) Vā. tapyate.  
 2) Bḍ.1 śucam; Bḍ.2 stuvam; L. duḥkham. 3) Kū. -mas tu. 4) Vā.  
 tasmād. 5) Bḍ. rajasā tu sam-; Kū. rajaḥ sattvena; L. rajaḥ  
 sattvaṁ tam. 6) Kū. samyutah; V. -vṛtaḥ.  
 5 = Bḍ. I. 9.12; Kū. 8.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.264<sup>b</sup>, 265<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.5. 1) Kū. L. -nun-  
 nam. 2) Bḍ. samprasūyata; Vā. sa vyajāyata. 3) Bḍ. Kū. -mā-;  
 Vā. -māc. 4) Bḍ. -caraṇāt; Kū. -caraṇo; Vā. -caraṇāj. 5) Bḍ.  
 tasya; Kū. viprā. 6) Bḍ. -ko vya-. 7) Kū. -sā cāśubhalakṣaṇā.  
 6 = Bḍ. I. 9.13; L. 70.265<sup>b</sup>, 266<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.6. 1) Bḍ. varaṇā-; Vā. caraṇā-.  
 2) Vā. -mani. 3) Bḍ. śatagur; L. gatāsur; Vā. -taś ca. 4) Bḍ.  
 Vā. -taś. 5) Bḍ.1 caitam; Vā. caivam. 6) Bḍ. hi śiśriye.

- 61 = Bḍ. I. 9.14. 1) Bḍ.2 -hād buddhi-.  
 62 = Bḍ. I. 9.15. 1) Bḍ.1 sā su-.  
 63 = Bḍ. I. 9.16.  
 64 = Bḍ. I. 9.17.  
 65 = Bḍ. I. 9.18. 1) Bḍ.2 nava.  
 66 = Bḍ. I. 9.19.  
 67 = Bḍ. I. 9.20.  
 68 = Bḍ. I. 9.21.  
 69 = Bḍ. I. 9.22. 1) Bḍ.2 sa.

cfr. 6. Kap. Śl. 821-827.

abhimanatmakam Rudram nirmame nilalohitam |  
 śirasas 'n<sup>1</sup>girasam caiva śrotrād Atriṃ tathaiva ca || 610 ||  
 Pulastyaṃ ca tathōdanād vyanuc ca Pulaham punaḥ. |  
 samanajo Vasisthaś ca hy, apānan nirmame Kratum. || 611 ||  
 ity ete Brahmanāḥ putraḥ prajādan dvādaśa smṛtaḥ.  
 Dharmas teṣāṃ prathamajo devatanam smṛtas tu vai<sup>1)</sup> || 612 ||  
 Bhṛgvādāyas tu ye sṛṣṭas<sup>1)</sup>, te vai brahmaṛṣayaḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 grhamedhi<sup>2</sup> purāṇas te, dharmas taiḥ prak pravartitaḥ. || 613 ||  
 dvādaśaite pra-ūyante prajāḥ kalpe punaḥ punaḥ. |  
 teṣāṃ dvādaśa te vaṃśā divyā devaga<sup>1</sup> nānvitaḥ || 614 ||  
 kriyāvantāḥ prajāvanto maharṣibhir alaṃkṛtāḥ. |  
 yadā tair iha sṛṣṭas tu Dharmadyaiś ca maharṣibhiḥ || 615 ||  
 sṛjyamānāḥ prajāś caiva na vyavardhanta dhimataḥ, |  
 tamomātravṛtaḥ so 'bhūc chokapratihataś ca vai. || 616 ||  
 yathāvṛtaḥ sa vai Brahma tamomatra tu sa punaḥ |  
 putraṇaṃ ca tamomatra aparā niḥṣṛtābhavat<sup>1)</sup>. || 617 ||  
 pratirotatmakas 'dharma Himsa caivāśubhatmika. |  
 tataḥ pratihate tasya pratite varanātmake || 618 || ]

svaṃ tanuṃ sa tato<sup>1)</sup> Brahma tam<sup>2)</sup> apohata<sup>3)</sup> bhāsvaṃ. |  
 dvidhā kṛtvā<sup>1)</sup> svakaṃ<sup>5)</sup> deham ardhenā puruṣo 'bhavat, || 7 ||  
 ardhenā nārī, sa tasya Śatarūpa vyajāyata<sup>1)</sup> |  
 prakṛtiṃ<sup>3)</sup> bhūtadhātṛṇ<sup>3)</sup> tam<sup>4)</sup> kamad<sup>5)</sup> vai sṛṣṭavan<sup>6)</sup> prabhuḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 8 ||  
 sā divaṃ prthivīm caiva mahimnā vyāpya dhīṣṭhitā<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 [ Brahmaṇaḥ sā tanuḥ pūrva divaṃ āvṛtya tiṣṭhati<sup>2)</sup>, || 9 ||  
 [ yā tv ardhā<sup>1)</sup> sṛjyate<sup>2)</sup> nārī Śatarūpā vyajāyata. ]

610 = Bđ. I. 9.23. 1) Bđ.1 -sāsi-.

611 = Bđ. I. 9.24.

612 = Bđ. I. 9.25. 1) Bđ.2 sah.

613 = Bđ. I. 9.26. 1) Bđ.2 śiṣṭas. 2) Bđ.2 -medhinaḥ.

614 = Bđ. I. 9.27. 1) Bđ.T. -gu-.

615 = Bđ. I. 9.28.

616 = Bđ. I. 9.29.

617 = Bđ. I. 9.30.

618 = Bđ. I. 9.31.

7 = Bđ. I. 9.32; Kū. 8.6b, 7a; L. 70.265b, 267a; Vā. 10.7. 1) Bđ. tadā.

2) Bđ. sam-. 3) Vā. -po(pau)had a-. 4) Kū. Vā. -dhākarot.

5) Kū. punar; Vā. sa tam.

8 = Bđ. I. 9.33; Kū. 8.(7b, 8a); L. 70.267b, 268a; Vā. 10.8. 1) Kū. -rī puruṣo Virājam asṛjat prabhuḥ. 2) Bđ. -tīr; Vā. prakṛtām. 3) Bđ. -trī. 4) Bđ. -sā. 5) Vā. -mān. 6) Bđ.1 sṛjataḥ; Bđ.2 sṛj-yatam. 7) Bđ. -bhoḥ; Vā. vibhuḥ; Kū. nārīṃ ca Śatarūpākhyām yoginīm asṛje śubhām.

9 = Bđ. I. 9.34; Kū. 8.8b = a; L. 70.268b, 269a; Vā. 10.9. 1) Bđ.1 susthitā; Kū. samsthitā. 2) Bđ. -taḥ.

10 = Bđ. I. 9.35; Kū. 8.10a = b; L. 70.269b, 270a; Vā. 10.10. 1) L. -dhāt.

cf. 2. Abschn. I. Kap. Textgr. I.  
S. 11b—15.

sā devī niyutam taptvā<sup>3</sup>: tapah parama<sup>4</sup>duścaram | 10 ||  
 bhartāram dīptayāsasam Puruṣam pratyapadyata. |  
 sa vai Svāyambhūvaḥ pūrvam Puruṣo manur ucyate, | 11 ||  
 tasyaika'saptatiyugam manvantaram ihōcyate. |  
 labdhvā tu<sup>2</sup>) Puruṣaḥ patnīm Śatarūpām ayonijām | 12  
 tayā sa ramate sāratham<sup>1</sup>), tasmāt sā Ratir ucyate. |  
 prathamāḥ samprayogaḥ sa<sup>2</sup>; kalpādaḥ -amavartata<sup>3</sup>. | 13 ||  
 Virājam asrjāt Brahmā, so 'bhavat Puruṣo Virāt. |  
 samrāt sa<sup>1</sup>-Śatarūpas tu<sup>2</sup>) Vairājas tu<sup>3</sup>; manuḥ smrtāḥ | 14  
 sa Vairājaḥ prajāśargam sasarja<sup>1</sup>; Puruṣo manuḥ.  
 Vairājāt Puruṣād vīrāc Cha<sup>2</sup>tarūpā vyajāyata<sup>3</sup>; | 15 ||  
 Priyavrat-Ottānapādaḥ putrau putravatām varau<sup>1</sup>);  
 kanyā dve ca<sup>2</sup>) mahābhāge<sup>3</sup>), yābhyām jātā imāḥ prajāḥ<sup>4</sup>; | 16 ||  
 devī nāmnā<sup>1</sup>) tath-Ākūtiḥ Prasūtiś caiva te śubhe<sup>2</sup>); |  
 Svāyambhūvaḥ Prasūtiḥ tu Dakṣāya vyaśrjāt<sup>3</sup>) prabhuḥ<sup>4</sup>; | 17 ||  
 prāṇo Dakṣas tu vijñeyah. Saṃkalpo manur ucyate. |  
 Ruceḥ prajāpateś caiva<sup>2</sup>) Ākūtiḥ pratyapādayat<sup>3</sup>); | 18 ||  
 Ākūtyām<sup>1</sup>) mithunam jajñe mānasa-ya Ruceḥ śubham; |  
 Yajñas ca Dakṣiṇā caiva yamalau<sup>2</sup>) saṃ<sup>3</sup>babhūvataḥ<sup>4</sup>); | 19 ||  
 Yajñasya Dakṣiṇāyām tu<sup>1</sup>) putrā dvādaśa jajñire |

- 2) L. srjato; Vā. srjate. 3) Kū. -vi Śatarūpākhyā. 4) Kū.  
 kṛtvā su-.
- 11 = Bđ. I. 9.36: Kū. 8.10<sup>b</sup> = a; L. 70.270<sup>b</sup>, 271<sup>a</sup>: Vā. 10.11. 1) Kū. -sam  
 manum evānva-.
- 12 = Bđ. I. 9.37; L. 70.271<sup>b</sup>, 272<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.12. 1) L. -yaiva. 2) L. lebhe sa.  
 13 = Bđ. I. 9.38; L. 70.272<sup>b</sup>, 273<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.13. 1) L. -yā sārtham sa ramate.  
 2) L. -yogātmā. 3) L. -apadyata.
- 14 = Bđ. I. 9.39; L. 70.273<sup>b</sup>, 274<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.14. 1) L. ca. 2) L. -pā vai:  
 Vā. sa samrāt sā sarūpāt tu. 3) L. sa.
- 15 = Bđ. I. 9.40: Kū. 9.(11)<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.274<sup>b</sup>, 275<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.15. 1) Vā. -gaḥ  
 sa sarge. 2) Bđ. -rau Śa-. 3) Kū. tasmāc ca Śatarūpā sā pu-  
 tradvayam asūyata.
- 16 = Bđ. I. 9.41; Kū. 8.11<sup>b</sup> = a1b1; L. 70.275<sup>b</sup>, 276<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.16. 1) L. -trau  
 dvau lokasammatāu. 2) Bđ. su-. 3) Kū. kanyādvayam anuttamam.  
 4) Vā. -tāḥ prajāś tv imāḥ.
- 17 = Bđ. I. 9.42; Kū. 8.(12) = b; L. 70.276<sup>b</sup>, 277<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.17. 1) L. nāma.  
 2) L. ubhe. 3) L. pradaḍau. 4) Kū. tayoh Prasūtiḥ Dakṣāya  
 manuḥ kanyām dade punaḥ.
- 18 = Bđ. I. 9.43<sup>a</sup> = b; Kū. 8.13<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 70.277<sup>b</sup>, 278<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.18. 1) L.  
 -kṣa iti. 2) L. so 'tha. 3) Kū. prajāpatir ath-Ākūtiḥ mānaso  
 jagrhe Ruceḥ.
- 19 = Bđ. I. 9.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.13<sup>b</sup>; L. 70.278<sup>b</sup>, 279<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.19. 1) Kū. -tyā.  
 2) Kū. yābhyām; Vā. -kau. 3) Bđ. tau. 4) Kū. saṃvardhitam  
 jagat.
- 20 = Bđ. I. 9.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.14; L. 70.279<sup>b</sup>, 280<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.20. 1) Bđ. Kū.  
 Vā. ca.



Yāmā iti samākhyātā devāḥ Svayaṃbhuvā 'ntare. || 20 ||  
 yamasya<sup>1)</sup> putrā Yajñasya, tasmād Yāmās tu<sup>2)</sup> te smṛtāḥ |  
 Ajitās<sup>3)</sup> caiva Śukrās<sup>4)</sup> ca gaṇau dvau<sup>5)</sup> Brahmaṇaḥ smṛtau<sup>6)</sup> || 21 ||

Yāmāḥ pūrvam parikrāntā yeṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> samjñā<sup>2)</sup> divaukasah |  
 Svāyambhuvasūtāyām tu Prasūtyām lokamātaraḥ || 22 ||  
 Prasūtyām ca tathā Dakṣas | tasyām kanyās caturviṃśad  
 catasro viṃśatiṃ tathā | Dakṣas tv ajanayat prabhuh |  
 sasarja kanyā, nāmanī | sarvās tās ca mahābhāgāḥ,  
 tāsām samyag nibodhata: || 23 || sarvāḥ kamalalocanāḥ, || 23 ||  
 | yogapatnyas<sup>1)</sup> ca tāḥ sarvāḥ,  
 | sarvās tā yogamātaraḥ, |  
 | sarvās ca brahmanavādinyāḥ,  
 | sarvā viśvasya mātaraḥ: || 23<sub>1</sub> ||

Śraddhā Lakṣmīr Dhṛtis Tuṣṭiḥ Puṣṭir Medhā Kriyā tathā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Buddhīr Lajjā Vapuḥ<sup>2)</sup> Śāntiḥ Siddhiḥ Kīrtis trayodaśī<sup>3)</sup>; || 24 ||  
 patnyartham<sup>4)</sup> pratijagruha Dharmo Dakṣāyaṇiḥ prabhuh<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 | dvāraṇy etāni caivāsya<sup>2)</sup> vibhūtiṃ Svayaṃbhuvā. || 25 ||

tabhyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> śiṣṭā yavīyasya ekādaśa sulocanāḥ: |  
 Khyātiḥ Saty ātha<sup>2)</sup> Sambhūtiḥ Smṛtiḥ Pṛitiḥ Kṣama tathā || 26 ||  
 Samnatis<sup>1)</sup> c-Āna<sup>2)</sup>sūyā ca Ūrjā Svāhā Svadhā tatha, |

Bhṛgur Bhavo Marīciś ca | tās tadā<sup>1)</sup> pratyapadyanta<sup>2)</sup>  
 tathā caiv-Āngirā munīḥ || 27 || punar anye maharṣayaḥ: || 27 ||  
 Pulastyaḥ Pulahaś caiva | Rudro Bhṛgur Marīciś ca  
 | Pulastyo 'trir Vasiṣṭhaś ca | Āngirāḥ Pulahaḥ Kratuḥ |

21 = Bḍ. I. 9.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.280<sup>b</sup>, 281<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.21. 1) L. etasya. 2) L.  
 -maś ca. 3) L. -taś. 4) Bḍ. 2 L. -kraś. 5) Bḍ. dvau gaṇau.

6) L. -ṇā kṛtau.

22 = Bḍ. I. 9.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.281<sup>b</sup>, 282<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.22. 1) Vā. yataḥ. 2) L.  
 -vaṃ prajātā ye te 'bhavaṃs tu.

23 = Kū. 8.15<sup>ab</sup>.

23 = Bḍ. I. 9.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.282<sup>b</sup>, 283<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vā. 10.23.

23<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 9.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.283<sup>b</sup>, 284<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vā. 10.24. 1) L. bhogavatyaś.

24 = Bḍ. I. 9.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.284<sup>b</sup>, 285<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.25. 1) Bḍ.  
 tathā Kriyā. 2) Bḍ. -sulḥ. 3) Bḍ. -śa. [śubhāḥ.

25<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 9.50<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 8.16<sup>b</sup>; L. 70.285<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 10.26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -the. 2) Kū.

25<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 9.51<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.286<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.26<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. dā-. 2) L. vai  
 tasya.

26 = Bḍ. I. 9.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.17<sup>ab</sup>; L. 70.286<sup>b</sup>, 287<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.27. 1) Bḍ.  
 yānyāḥ. 2) Bḍ. Satī Khyātiś ca; L. Satī Khyāty ātha.

27<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 9.52<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 8.17<sup>c</sup>; L. 70.287<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 10.28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. L. -tatiś.  
 2) L. -nu-.

27<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 8.18<sup>a</sup>.

27<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 9.53<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.288<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 10.28<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. -thā; Vā. -taḥ.

2) Bḍ. -grhṇanta.

28 = Kū. 8.18<sup>bc</sup>.

28 = Bḍ. I. 9.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.288<sup>b</sup>, 289<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vā. 10.29.

Kratuḥ paramadharṇavit | pitaro 'gnis tathaiva ca. || 28 |  
 Atrir Vasiṣṭho Vahnīś ca  
 pitaraś ca yathākramam || 28 ||  
 Khyātyādya jagṛhuḥ kanyā  
 munayo jñānasattamaḥ. || 29 |  
 Satīm Bhavāya prāyacchat  
 Khyātim ca Bhṛgave tathā<sup>1)</sup>  
 Maricaye ca<sup>2)</sup> Sambhūtm  
 Smṛtim Aṅgirase daṇu || 29 |  
 Pṛitim caiva Pulastyaiva Kṣamām vai Pulahāya ca ;  
 Kratave Samuā'tim nāma Anaśūyām tath-Ātraye || 30 ||  
 Ūrjām dadau Vasiṣṭhāya Svāhām caiv-Āṅiraye dadau !  
 Svadhām caiva pitṛbhyas tu; tāsv apatyāni bodhata<sup>2)</sup> || 31 ||  
 etāḥ sarvā<sup>1)</sup> mahābhāgāḥ prajāś tv<sup>2)</sup> anusṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup> sthīrāḥ |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu yāvad ābhūtasamplavani || 32 |  
 Śraddhā Kāmam vijajñe vai<sup>1)</sup>, Darpo Lakṣṇīsutaḥ smṛtāḥ |  
 Dhṛtyas tu Niyamaḥ putras, Taṣṭyaḥ Saṁtoṣa ucṛate<sup>2)</sup>. || 33 ||  
 Puṣṭyā Lobhaḥ<sup>1)</sup> sutaś cāpi, Medhāputraḥ Śrutas<sup>2)</sup> tathā, |  
 Kriyāyām abhavat putro<sup>3)</sup> Daṇḍaḥ Samaya<sup>4)</sup> eva ca. || 34 ||  
 Buddher<sup>1)</sup> Bodhaḥ sutaś cāpi<sup>2)</sup> Apramādaś ca tāv ubhau<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Lajjāyā<sup>4)</sup> Vinayaḥ putro, Vyavasāyo Vapoḥ<sup>5)</sup> sutaḥ<sup>6)</sup> || 35 ||  
 Kṣemaḥ Sānti<sup>1)</sup>sutaś cāpi. Sukham<sup>2)</sup> Siddher vya<sup>3)</sup>jāyata. |  
 Yaśaḥ Kīrteḥ<sup>4)</sup> sutaś cāpi<sup>5)</sup> ity ete Dharmasūnavah. || 36 ||  
 Kāmasya Harṣaḥ putro vai<sup>1)</sup> devyām Pṛitīyām<sup>2)</sup> vya<sup>3)</sup>jāyata. |  
 ity eṣa vai sukhādarkaḥ sargo Dharmasya kīrtitaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 jajñe Himsā tv Adharmād vai Nikṛtim<sup>1)</sup> c-Āṇṛtam<sup>2)</sup> sntam<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Nikṛty-Āṇṛtaylor<sup>4)</sup> jajñe Bhayam Naraka<sup>5)</sup> eva ca || 38 ||

29 = Kū. 8.18d.

29 = Bd. I. 9.54b, 55a; L. 70.298b, 299a;

Vā. 10.30. 1) L. -taḥ 2) Bḍ. 1 tu.

30 = Bḍ. I. 9.55b, 56a; L. 70.290b, 291a; Vā. 10.31. 1) Bḍ. 1 -ta-. 2) L. -nu-.

31 = Bḍ. I. 9.56b, 57a; L. 70.291b, 292a; Vā. 10.32 1) L. apy a-; Vā. vai hy. 2) Bḍ. me śṛṇu; Vā. vakṣyate.

32 = Bḍ. I. 9.57b, 58a; L. 70.292b, 293a; Vā. 10.33 1) Vā. -te sarve. 2) L. -jāsv; Vā. prājñāḥ. 3) Vā. svānuṣṭhīrāḥ.

33 = Bḍ. I. 9.58b, 59a; Kū. 8.19; L. 70.293b, 294a; Vā. 10.34. 1) Bḍ. pra-jajñe 'tha; Kū. -dhāyā ātmajāḥ Kāmo 2) L. eva ca.

34 = Bḍ. I. 9.59b, 60a; Kū. 8.20; L. 70.294b, 295a; Vā. 10.35. 1) Bḍ. Kū. T. Vā. Lābnaḥ 2) Kū. Śamas. 3) Bḍ. -yās tanayau proktau; Kū. T. -yās cūbha-; Vā. -yās tu Nayāḥ prokto. 4) Bḍ. Daṇaś ca Śama; Kū. ca Naya

35 = Bḍ. I. 9.60b, 61a; Kū. 8.21; L. 70.295b, 296a; Vā. 10.36. 1) Kū. -dhyā; L. -dhyām. 2) Kū. L. tadvar. 3) Kū. L. Pramādo 'py upajāyata. 4) L. -yām. 5) Bḍ. 1 L. Vasch; Vā. Vaych; Kū. Vapoṣo Vyavasāyakaḥ.

36 = Bḍ. I. 9.61b, 62a; Kū. 8.22; L. 70.296b, 297a; Vā. 10.37. 1) Bḍ. -teḥ. 2) Kū. T. Siddhaḥ. 3) Kū. a-. 4) Kū. L. -ti-. 5) Kū. tadvad.

37 = Bḍ. I. 9.62b, 63a; Kū. 8.23; L. 70.297b, 298a; Vā. 10.38. 1) Bḍ. -sya tu suto Harṣo; Kū. T. -tro bhūd. 2) Bḍ. Siddhyām; Vā. Ratyām. 3) Kū. T. devānando 'py a-; V. vedānandi vya-. 4) L. suto-. 5) Bḍ. sāttvikaḥ.

38 = Bḍ. I. 9.63b, 64a; Kū. 8.24; L. 70.298b, 299a; Vā. 10.39. 1) Vā. -tiś.

Māyā ca Vedanā cāpi<sup>1)</sup> mithunadvayam<sup>2)</sup> etayoḥ. |  
 Bhayā<sup>3)</sup> jajñe 'tha vai<sup>4)</sup> Māyā Mrtyum bhūtāpahāriṇam. || 39 ||  
 Vedanayā<sup>1)</sup> sutas<sup>2)</sup> cāpi Duḥkham jajñe<sup>3)</sup> 'tha<sup>4)</sup> Rauravat<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 Mrtyor Vyādhi-Jarā-Śoka-Krodh-Āsuyas<sup>6)</sup> ca<sup>7)</sup> jajñire. || 40 ||  
 duḥkhottaraḥ<sup>1)</sup> smṛ<sup>2)</sup>ta hy ete sarve cādharmaalakṣaṇaḥ. |  
 naiṣām<sup>3)</sup> bhāryāsti<sup>4)</sup> putro va<sup>5)</sup>, sarve hy anidhanaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>6)</sup> || 41 ||  
 ity eṣa tāmasaḥ sargo jajñe dharmaniyāmakaḥ. |  
 samkṣepeṇa mayā prokta, | prajāḥ sṛjēti vyādiṣṭo  
 viśṣṭir munipuṅgavaḥ || 42 || | Brahmaṇa Nilalohitaḥ. || 42 ||  
 so 'bhidyaya Satim bhāryām nirmame hy ātmasambhavan |  
 nādhikaṇ na ca hīnāṃs tām manasām ātmanaḥ<sup>2)</sup> saman. || 43 ||  
 sahasraṃ hi<sup>1)</sup> sahasrāṇām as<sup>2)</sup>ṛjat kṛtīvāsasām<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tulyān evā<sup>4)</sup>ātmanaḥ<sup>5)</sup> sarvān<sup>6)</sup> rūpatejobalaśrutaiḥ || 44 ||  
 piṅgalān sa'niṣaṅgāmś ca sakapardān vi<sup>2)</sup>lohitān |  
 viśīk<sup>1)</sup>hān<sup>3)</sup> hari<sup>4)</sup>keśāmś ca dṛṣṭighnāmś ca<sup>5)</sup> kapālināḥ || 45 ||  
 mahā'rūpān virūpāmś ca viśvarūpāmś ca<sup>2)</sup> rūpiṇāḥ |  
 rathino var<sup>2)</sup>miṇas caiva caruṇas ca<sup>4)</sup> varūthinaḥ || 46 ||  
 sahasrasatabāhūmś ca divyān<sup>1)</sup> bhaumāntarikṣagān |  
 sthūlasīrṣān aṣṭadaṃṣṭān dvijihvāmś tu<sup>2)</sup> trilocanān || 47 ||  
 annādān piśītādāmś<sup>1)</sup> ca ājyaṇān somapāṇs tathā<sup>2)</sup> |

- 2) Vā. -tav. 3) Bđ. ca te; Vā. ubhau. 4) Kū. T. -tes tanayo;  
 L. -tyām tu dvayam. 5) Kū. -kam.  
 39 = Bđ. I. 9.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.25; L. 70.295<sup>b</sup>, 300<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.40. 1) Kū. caiva.  
 2) Kū. -nam tv idam. 3) L. bhūyo. 4) Vā. sā.  
 40 = Bđ. I. 9.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.26; L. 70.300<sup>b</sup>, 301<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.41. 1) Bđ. -yām;  
 Kū. -nā ca. 2) Bđ. Vā. tataś; Kū. sutaṃ. 3) Bđ. jajñe Duḥkham.  
 4) Bđ. tu; L. ca. 5) L. -vaḥ. 6) Kū. T. -dhir Jarā-Śokau Trṣṇā  
 Krodhaś; V. -ka- Trṣṇā-Krodhaś; Vā. -dhir Jarā Śokaḥ Krodho  
 'sūyā. 7) Bđ. -yā vi.  
 41 = Bđ. I. 9.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 8.27; L. 70.301<sup>b</sup>, 302<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.42. 1) Bđ. 2) Vā.  
 -khāntarāḥ 2) L. su-. 3) Bđ. 1) L. teṣam. 4) L. -yās tu. 5) L.  
 -trās ca. 6) Kū. -ve te hy ūrdharetasah; L. hy ete 'parigrahaḥ.  
 42<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.67<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 8.28<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.302<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 10.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 42<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 8.28<sup>b</sup>. | 42<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.68<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.303<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 10.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 43 = Bđ. I. 9.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.305<sup>b</sup>, 304<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.44. 1) Bđ. 1) cā; Bđ. 2) tv a-  
 2) Bđ. -nā.  
 44 = Bđ. I. 9.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.304<sup>b</sup>, 305<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.45. 1) Bđ. ca. 2) L. so 's-  
 3) Bđ. L. -saḥ. 4) Vā. -yās caivā-. 5) Bđ. -nā. 6) Vā. -ve.  
 45 = Bđ. I. 9.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.305<sup>b</sup>, 306<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.46. 1) Vā. sam-. 2) Bđ.  
 kapardi nīla-; L. dān sa-. 3) L. viśiṣṭān; Vā. vivāsān. 4) Bđ.  
 hīna-. 5) Bđ. tāu.  
 46 = Bđ. I. 9.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.306<sup>b</sup>, 307<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.47. 1) Vā. bahu-. 2) L.  
 -pān sva-. 3) Bđ. 2) L. -nās car-. 4) Bđ. dhanvino 'tha; L. var-  
 miṇas ca  
 47 = Bđ. I. 9.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.307<sup>b</sup>, 308<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.48. 1) Bđ. -ya-. 2) L. tāms;  
 Vā. uddvijihvāms.  
 48<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.73<sup>b</sup>; L. 70.308<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 10.49<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. -tāsāmś. 2) L. -pān api.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| midhuṣo 'tikapālāṃs' ca<br>śitikaṇṭhordhivaretasaḥ    48   | meḍhrapāṃs cātikāyāṃs <sup>1)</sup> ca<br>śitikaṇṭhogramanyavaḥ <sup>2)</sup>    48                    |
| havyādān śrutadharmāṃs ca<br>dharmiṇo hy atha varhiṇaḥ   | sopāsaṅgatalatramāṃs <sup>3)</sup> ca<br>dhanvino hy upavar <sup>2)</sup> miṇaḥ                        |
| āsīnān dhāvataś caiva<br>pañcabhūtān sahasraśaḥ    49  | āsīnān dhāvataś <sup>3)</sup> caiva <sup>4)</sup>  <br>jṛmbhataś cāpy a <sup>5)</sup> dhiṣṭhitān    49 |
| adhyāpino 'dhyāyinaś ca<br>japato yuñjatas tathā   | adhyāpino 'tha <sup>1)</sup> japato<br>yuñjato dhyāyatas tathā   |
| dhūmavanto jvalantaś ca<br>nadimanto 'tidiptinaḥ    50   | jvalato varṣataś caiva<br>dyotamānān pradhūpitān    50   |
| bu <sup>1)</sup> ddhān buddhatamāṃs <sup>2)</sup> caiva brahmiṣṭhāṃs <sup>3)</sup> , śuohadarśanān <sup>4)</sup> ,<br>nilagrīvān sahasrākṣān sarvāṃs cātha <sup>5)</sup> kṣapā <sup>6)</sup> carān <sup>7)</sup>    51 |  |
| adrśyān sarvabhūtānāṃ mahāyogān mahaujasāḥ   |  |
| rudato dravataś caiva evaṃ yuktān <sup>1)</sup> sahasraśaḥ    52   |  |
| ayātayāmān asṛjad <sup>1)</sup> Rudrān etān <sup>2)</sup> surottamān.  |  |
| Brahmā dr̥ṣṭvā <sup>3)</sup> bravīd enaṃ <sup>4)</sup> : mā srākṣīr idṛśīḥ prajāḥ,    53   |  |
| sraṣṭavyā nā <sup>1)</sup> tmanas tulyāḥ prajā naivādhikās tvayā <sup>2)</sup> :   |  |
| anyāḥ sṛja tvam <sup>3)</sup> , bhadraṃ te. prajā vai <sup>4)</sup> nṛtyusaṃyutāḥ,    54   |  |
| nārapsyante <sup>1)</sup> hi karmāṇi prajā nigatamṛtyavaḥ  |  |
| evam ukto 'bravīd enaṃ: nāhaṃ mṛtyujarā <sup>2)</sup> nvitāḥ    55   |  |
| prajāḥ srakṣyāmi, bhadraṃ te, sthito 'haṃ, tvam sṛja prajāḥ <sup>1)</sup>  |  |
| ete ye vai mayā sṛṣṭā virūpā nilalohitāḥ    56   |  |

48<sup>b</sup> = L. 70.306<sup>a</sup>.49 = L. 70.309<sup>b</sup>, 310<sup>a</sup>.50 = L. 70.310<sup>b</sup>, 311<sup>a</sup>.48<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.49<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ.1  
atimedhrograkāyāṃs; Bđ.2  
pratimedostakāyāṃs; Bđ.  
-manyukān.49 = Bđ. I. 9.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.50.

- 1) Bđ.1 sanisaṅgatanutrāmś.
- 2) Bđ.1 asicar-; Bđ.2 amivar.
- 3) Bđ.2 pilataś. 4) Bđ. cāpi.
- 5) Bđ.2 -bhantaś cāthā-; Vā.  
-bhinaś caiva dhi-.

50 = Bđ. I. 9.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.51.

- 1) Bđ. adhiyānā(m)ś ca.

51 = Bđ. I. 9.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.311<sup>b</sup>, 312<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.52. 1) L. vṛ-. 2) L.  
buddhimataś. 3) Bđ.1 -masvān. 4) Bđ.1 brahmadarśinaḥ; Bđ.2  
Vā.V. p̄tadar-. 5) Bđ. caiva. 6) Bđ.1 -mā-. 7) Bđ. L. -karān.52 = Bđ. I. 9.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.312<sup>b</sup>, 313<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.53. 1) L. bhramanto 'bhi-  
dravantaś ca plavantaś ca.53 = Bđ. I. 9.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.313<sup>b</sup>, 314<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.54. 1) Bđ.1 sṛjatam; Bđ.2  
-tā. 2) Bđ.1 -dram etān; Bđ.2 -ṇa tān; Vā. -drarūpān. 3) Bđ.  
dr̥ṣṭvā Brahmā-. 4) Vā. etān.54 = Bđ. I. 9.79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.314<sup>b</sup>, 315<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.55. 1) Bđ. na sraṣṭavyā-.  
2) Bđ. -kā tathā; L. -jā deva namo 'stu te. 3) Bđ. -jasva.  
4) Bđ. -jās tvam.55 = Bđ. I. 9.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.315<sup>b</sup>, 316<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.56. 1) Bđ. -rabhante.  
2) Vā. -sama-.56 = Bđ. I. 9.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.316<sup>b</sup>, 317<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.57. 1) Bđ. prabho.

sahasrāṇaṃ sahasraṇ tu<sup>1)</sup>, atmano niḥṣṭaḥ *prajāḥ*<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 ete devā bhaviṣyanti Rudrā nama mahabalāḥ, || 57 ||  
 prthivyāṃ antarikṣe ca Rudranāmnā<sup>1)</sup> pariśrūtaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Śata-Rudre<sup>4)</sup> samānumātā<sup>5)</sup> bhaviṣyanti<sup>6)</sup> yajñiyāḥ<sup>7)</sup>, || 58 ||  
 yajñabhājo bhaviṣyanti sarve<sup>1)</sup> devagṛhaḥ<sup>2)</sup> saha. |  
 manvantareṣu ye deva bhaviṣyanti<sup>3)</sup> chandajaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 59 ||  
 taiḥ sārddham<sup>1)</sup> ijjamānas te sthāsyanti<sup>2)</sup> yugakṣayat. |  
 evaṃ uktas tada<sup>3)</sup> Brahma Mahādevena dhīmātā<sup>4)</sup> || 60 ||  
 pratyuvāca tadā<sup>1)</sup> Bhīmaṃ<sup>2)</sup> hrīṣyamāṇaḥ prajāpatiḥ: |  
 evaṃ bhavatu, bhadrāṇ te, yatha te vyahrtāṇ pra<sup>3)</sup>bho! || 61 ||  
 Brahmaṇā samanuṣṭāte *tathā*<sup>1)</sup> sarvaṃ abhūt kila, |  
 tataḥ prabhṛti deveṣo<sup>2)</sup> na pra<sup>3)</sup>śūyata vai prajāḥ. || 62 ||  
 ūrdhivaretāḥ sthitaḥ sthāṇur yāvad abhūtasamplavam. |  
 yasmāc cōktaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sthilo 'smṛti, tasmāt<sup>2)</sup> Stāṇur iti<sup>3)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 63 ||  
 jñānaṃ *vairāgyaṇaṃ tapaḥ satyaṃ kṣamā dhṛtiḥ*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 | *sraṣṭvāṇ*<sup>2)</sup> atmasanubodhas *te adhiṣṭhātṛtvaṃ eva ca*<sup>3)</sup> || 63<sup>1</sup> ||  
 | atha yāni daśaitāni nityaṃ tiṣṭhanti Śaṅkare. |  
 | sarvān devān ṛṣīṃś caiva sametan asurāḥ saha || 63<sup>2</sup> ||  
 | atyeti tejasa devo, Mahādevas tataḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 | atyeti devaṃ aiśvaryaṃ balena ca mahasurān |  
 | jñānena ca munin sarvān yogād bhūtāni sarvaśaḥ || 63<sup>3</sup> ||  
 eṣa deva Mahādevaḥ | evaṃ eva Mahādevaḥ  
 puroṣo 'rkasamadyutiḥ. || 64 || | sarvadevanamaskṛtaḥ |  
 | prajāṃ anudyanāṃ<sup>1)</sup> sṛṣṭvā  
 | sargad upararāma ha. || 64 ||  
 | [Va. 10.68—26.50.]

57 = Bđ. I. 9.82<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.317<sup>b</sup>, 318<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.58. 1) Bđ. -sraṇ hi saha-srāṇam. 2) Bđ. mama niḥṣṭaḥ; Vā. -nopamanīścitāḥ.

58 = Bđ. I. 9.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.318<sup>b</sup>, 319<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.59. 1) Bđ. -draṇyas tāḥ; L. dikṣu caiva. 2) Vā prati-. 3) L. -śritāḥ. 4) L. -draḥ; Vā. -dra-. 5) L. samatmāno. 6) L. -titi. 7) L. yajñikāḥ.

59 = Bđ. I. 9.81<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.319<sup>b</sup>, 320<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.60. 1) L. -va-. 2) Vā. -yugaiḥ. 3) L. bhedatāḥ.

60 = Bđ. I. 9.85<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.320<sup>b</sup>, 321<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.61. 1) L. sardham taiḥ. 2) Bđ. tato. 3) Bđ. sa prabhuh.

61 = Bđ. I. 9.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.321<sup>b</sup>, 322<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.62. 1) Bđ. tatha. 2) L. -ca namaskṛtya. 3) L. vi-.

62 = Bđ. I. 9.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.322<sup>a</sup>, 323<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 10.63. 1) Bđ. tataḥ; Vā. sada. 2) Bđ. -vaḥ sa. 3) L. cā-.

63 = Bđ. I. 9.88<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>; L. 70.323<sup>b</sup>, 324<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.64. 1) Bđ. -māt proktaṃ; L. -mād uktaḥ. 2) Vā. tataḥ. 3) Bđ.1 budhaiḥ; Bđ.2 sa vai.

63<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 10.65. 1) Bđ. -naṃ tapaś ca satyaṃ ca (hy) aiśvaryaṃ dharina eva ca. 2) Bđ. vairāgyam. 3) Bđ. -dhaḥ kṛtsnāny etāni Śaṅkare.

63<sup>2</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.90<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 10.66.

63<sup>3</sup> = Bđ. I. 9.91; Vā. 10.67.

64 = L. 70.324<sup>b</sup>.

64 = Bđ. I. 9.92. 1) Bđ.2 aniyamāṇ.

## S. Kapitel.

(Bd. I. 10.1—ss; Vā. 27.1—cō.)

Rṣaya ūcuḥ (ṛṣir uvāca):

asmin kalpe tvaṃ nō<sup>1</sup> ktaḥ prādurbhāvo mahātmanah |  
mahādevasya Rudrasya sādhakair ṛṣibhiḥ saha. || 1 ||

sūta uvāca:

utpattir ādisargasya mayā proktā samāsataḥ,<sup>1</sup>  
vistareṇā<sup>2</sup> vakṣyāmi nāmāni tanubhiḥ saha. || 2 ||  
patniṣu janayāmāsa Mahādevaḥ sūtān babūn |  
kalpeṣv anyeṣv atiteṣu<sup>3</sup> hy, a<sup>2</sup>smiṇ kalpe tu tān<sup>3</sup> śṛṇu! || 3 ||  
kalpādāv a<sup>1</sup>tmanas tulyaṃ sutaṃ pradhyaṃyataḥ prabhoch<sup>2</sup> |  
prādurāsīt tato 'nye k<sup>2</sup>ya kumāro nilalohitaḥ. || 4 ||  
ruroda<sup>1</sup> susvaram ghoram nirdahan iva tejasā. |  
dṛṣṭvā rudantaṃ sahasā kumaram nilalohitaṃ || 5 ||  
kiṃ rodiṣi kumarēti Brahmā taṃ pratyabhāṣata. |  
so 'bravīd: dehi me nāma prathamam tvam<sup>1</sup> pitāmaha! || 6 ||  
Rudras tvam deva nāmnā<sup>1</sup>si! ity uktaḥ so<sup>2</sup> 'rudat punaḥ. |  
kiṃ rodiṣti taṃ Brahmā rudantaṃ punar abravīt<sup>3</sup>. || 7 ||  
nāma dehi dvitīyaṃ me! ity uvāca Svayambhuvam. |  
Bhavas tvam deva nāmnāsi<sup>1</sup> ity uktaḥ so 'rudat punaḥ. || 8 ||  
kiṃ rodiṣti taṃ Brahmā rudantaṃ pratyuvāca ha<sup>1</sup>. |  
tṛtīyaṃ dehi me nāma! ity uktaḥ pratyuvāca tam<sup>2</sup>: || 9 ||  
Śarīvas tvam deva nāmnāsi! ity uktaḥ so 'rudat punaḥ |  
kiṃ rodiṣti taṃ Brahmā rudantaṃ punar abravīt. || 10 ||  
caturthaṃ dehi me nāma! ity uktaḥ so 'bravīt punaḥ<sup>1</sup>: |  
Īśāno<sup>2</sup> deva nāmnāsi! ity uktaḥ so 'rudat punaḥ. || 11 ||  
kiṃ rodiṣti taṃ Brahmā rudantaṃ punar abravīt. |  
pañcamam dehi me nāma<sup>1</sup>! ity uvāca Svayambhuvam<sup>3</sup>. || 12 ||

1 = Bd. I. 10.1; Vā. 27.1. 1) Vā. cō-.

2 = Bd. I. 10.2; Vā. 27.2. 1) Bd. -ṇa pra-.

3 = Bd. I. 10.3; Vā. 27.3. 1) Vā.T. kalpe 'ṣṭame vyāṇite tu. 2) Bd. -  
Vā. ya-. 3) Vā. tac.4 = Bd. I. 10.4; Vā. 27.4<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. -dau cā. 2) Bd. -tam adhyaṃyata  
prabhuh.5 = Bd. I. 10.5; Vā. 27.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. taṃ dadhe.6 = Bd. I. 10.6; Vā. 27.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. vai.7 = Bd. I. 10.7; Vā. 27.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -mā-. 2) Bd. sa ity ukto.

3) Bd. -si kumarēti Brahmā taṃ pratyabhāṣata.

8 = Bd. I. 10.8; Vā. 27.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>.9 = Bd. I. 10.9; Vā. 27.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. pratyuvācātha śamkaram.

2) Bd. so 'bravīt punaḥ.

10 = Bd. I. 10.10; Vā. 27.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Śi-.11 = Bd. I. 10.11; Vā. 27.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. ity uvāca Svayambhuvam.

2) Vā. Īśas tvam.

12 = Bd. I. 10.12; Vā. 27.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -mam nāma dehiti. 2) Bd. |  
praty-. 3) Vā. ity uktaḥ pratyuvāca tam.

paśūnāṃ tvam patir deva! ity uktāḥ so 'rudat punaḥ. |  
 kiṃ rodiṣīti taṃ Brahma rudantaṃ punar abravīt. || 13 ||  
 gaṣṭhaṃ me nama dehī<sup>1)</sup> pratyuvāca Svayambhuvam<sup>2)</sup>: |  
 Bhīmas tvam deva nāmnāsi! ity uktāḥ so 'rudat punaḥ. || 14 ||  
 kiṃ rodiṣīti taṃ Brahma rudantaṃ punar abravīt: |  
 saptaṃ dehi me nama! ity uktāḥ pratyuvāca tam<sup>1)</sup>: || 15 ||  
 Ugras tvam deva nāmnāsi! ity uktāḥ so 'rudat punaḥ. |  
 kiṃ rodiṣīti taṃ Brahmā rudantaṃ punar a<sup>1</sup>bravīt: || 16 ||  
 aṣṭamaṃ dehi me<sup>1)</sup> nama tvam vibho! punar abravīt<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Mahādevas tu<sup>3)</sup> nāmnāsi! ity ukto virarama ha. || 17 ||  
 labdhva namani caitani Brahmaṇo<sup>1)</sup> Nīlāhitaḥ |  
 provāca nāmnam eteṣāṃ sthānani pradiśēti ha! || 18 ||  
 tato viśṣṭas tanava eṣāṃ namnam Svayambhuvā: ||  
 sūryo jalaṃ mahī<sup>2)</sup> vahnir vāyur<sup>3)</sup> akāśam eva ca || 19 ||  
 dīkṣito brahmaṇas candra, ity evaṃ te 'ṣṭadha tanuḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 teṣu pūjyas ca vandyas ca<sup>2)</sup> [namaskaryas ca yatnataḥ || 20 ||  
 provāca taṃ punar Brahma kumaraṃ nīlāhitaṃ: |  
 yad uktāṃ te maya pūrvam nama Rudrēti vai vibho, || 21 ||  
 tasyādityas tanur namnaḥ prathama prathamasya te. |  
 ity ukte tasya yat tejaś cakṣus tv aśīl prakāśakam, || 22 ||  
 viveśa tat tadādityaṃ, tasmad Rudro hy asau smṛtaḥ. |  
 udyantam astamyaṃtaṃ ca varjayed darśane ravim. || 23 ||  
 śaśvac ca jāyate yasmac, chaśvat samtiṣṭhate tu yat |  
 tasmāt sūryam na vikṣeta ayuṣkamahī suciḥ sada, || 24 ||  
 atītānāgataṃ Rudraṃ vipra hy apyayayanti yat, |  
 ubhe samdhye hy upasūnā grāntaḥ samargyajuḥ. || 25 ||  
 ucyān sa tiṣṭhate ṛkṣu madhyahne ca yajulīṣv atha |  
 samasv athāparāhṇe tu Rudraḥ samviśati kramat. || 26 ||  
 tasmad bhaven nābhyaudito vā hy (?) astamita eva ca, |

13 = Bđ. I. 10.13; Vā. 27.11<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.

14 = Bđ. I. 10.14; Vā. 27.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -taṃ vai dehi me nama.

2) Bđ. ity uktāḥ pratyuvāca tam; Vā. uvacātha taṃ prabhuṃ.

15 = Bđ. I. 10.15; Vā. 27.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. ha.

16 = Bđ. I. 10.16; Vā. 27.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. taṃ rudantaṃ kumāraṃ ta mā rodīr iti so '.

17 = Bđ. I. 10.17; Vā. 27.16<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. so 'bravīt aṣṭamaṃ. 2) Bđ. deni me tvam vibho punaḥ. 3) Bđ. tvam Mahādevanumā.

18 = Bđ. I. 10.18; Vā. 27.17. 1) Bđ. -mānam.

19 = Bđ. I. 10.19; Vā. 27.18. 1) Vā.T. 'bhi-. 2) Vā. mahī jalaṃ. 3) Bđ. vāyur vahnir.

20 = Bđ. I. 10.20; Vā. 27.19<sup>I</sup> = ab<sup>1</sup>. 1) Vā. ity ete Brahmadhātavaḥ.

21 = Bđ. I. 10.21.

[2) Vā. syād-

22 = Bđ. I. 10.22.

23 = Bā. I. 10.23.

24 = Bđ. I. 10.24.

25 = Bđ. I. 10.25.

26 = Bđ. I. 10.26.

27 = Bđ. I. 10.27.

na Rudraṃ prati meheta sarvāvasthaṃ kathaṃcara. || 27  
 evaṃ yuktān dvijaṃ devo] Rudras tān na hinasti vai. '  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahmā taṃ devaṃ nilalohitam: || 28 '  
 dvitīyaṃ nāmadheyam te mayā proktaṃ Bhavēti yat.  
 etasyāpo dvitīyā te tanur nāmnā bhavatu iti. || 29 ||  
 ity ukte tv atha tasyāśi<sup>1</sup>) charīrasthaṃ rasātmakam, '  
 viveśa tat tad āpas tu<sup>2</sup>): tasmād apo Bhavaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 30 ||  
 yasmād bhavanti bhūtāni tābhyas tā bhāvayanti ca, '  
 bhavanād bhāvanāc caiva bhūtānām ucyate Bhavaḥ<sup>1</sup>). || 31 ||  
 tasmān mūtram puriṣaṃ ca nāpsu kurvīta sarvadā<sup>1</sup>) ;  
 na niṣṭhiven nāvagāhen na snāyed apsu nagnaś ca  
 naiva gaccheḥ ca maithunam, || 32 na niṣṭhivet kadācana<sup>2</sup>). || 32 ||  
 maithunaṃ naiva seveta  
 śiraḥsnānaṃ ca varjayet, '  
 na caitaḥ<sup>1</sup>) paricakṣīta vahantyo vā sthītā api<sup>2</sup>). || 33 ||  
 medhyāmedhyās tv apām etā medhyāmedhyāsarīratvāu  
 tauavo munibhiḥ smṛtāḥ, naiva duṣyanty apaḥ kvacit, '  
 vivarṇarasagandhāś ca alpās ca parivarjayet<sup>1</sup>). || 34 ||  
 apām yoniḥ samudras tu<sup>1</sup>), tasmāt taṃ kāmāyanti tāḥ. '  
 medhyās caivāmṛtā hy āpo<sup>2</sup>) bhavanti prāpya sāgaram. || 35 ||  
 tasmād apo na rundhīta, samudraṃ kāmāyanti tāḥ, '  
 na hinasti Bhavo devaḥ, sadaivam yo 'pīsu vartate. || 36 ||  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahmā kumāraṃ<sup>1</sup>) nila<sup>2</sup>)ohitam: '  
 Śarvēti yat tṛtīyam te<sup>3</sup>) nāma proktaṃ mayā vibho<sup>4</sup>), || 37 ||  
 tasya bhūmis tṛtīyasya<sup>1</sup>) tanur nāmnā bhavatu iyam. '  
 ity ukte yat sthiraṃ tasya śarīre hy asthi<sup>2</sup>)samjñitam, || 38 ||  
 viveśa tat tadā bhūmim, yasmād bhūh<sup>1</sup>) Śarva ucyate. '

28 = Bđ. I. 10.28; Vā. 27.19<sup>b</sup>II, 29<sup>a</sup> = aIIb.

29 = Bđ. I. 10.29; Vā. 27.20<sup>b</sup>c. 1) Vā. -viṣyati.

30 = Bđ. I. 10.30; Vā. 27.21. 1) Vā. -te yat sthiraṃ tasya. 2) Vā. tad viveśa tatas toyam.

31 = Bđ. I. 10.31; Vā. 27.22. 1) Vā. sambhavaḥ smṛtaḥ.

32<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 10.32<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.23<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. karhicit.

32<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 10.32<sup>b</sup>.

32<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 27.23<sup>b</sup>.

33<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 27.24<sup>a</sup>.

33<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 10.33<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.24<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. prītaḥ 2) Vā. vahan na samsthito 'pi vā.

33 = Bđ. I. 10.33<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 27.24. 1) Vā. prītaḥ. 2) Bđ. vahan na samsthito 'pi vā.

34<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 10.33<sup>b</sup>.

34<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 27.25<sup>a</sup>.

34<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 10.34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.25<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. varjyā alpās ca sarvaśaḥ.

35 = Bđ. I. 10.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.26. 1) Vā. -draś ca. 2) Vā. -tās caiva.

36 = Bđ. I. 10.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.27. 1) Bđ. -vo ya evam hy ap-.

37 = Bđ. I. 10.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.28<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. taṃ devaṃ. 2) Vā. kṛṣṇa- 3) Vā. Śarvas tvam iti yan. 4) Vā. tṛtīyam samudāhṛtam.

38 = Bđ. I. 10.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.28<sup>c</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -yā tu. 2) Vā. -rasyāsthi-.



tasmat kṛṣṭe na kurvīta<sup>2)</sup> puriṣam mūtram eva ca<sup>3)</sup>, || 39 ||  
 na chāyāṃ tatha marge<sup>1)</sup> svacchayaṃ na<sup>2)</sup> mehayet, |  
 śīraḥ prāvṛṭya kurvīta antardhaya tṇair mahīm. || 40 ||  
 ya evaṃ<sup>1)</sup> varlate bhūman, tam Śarvo<sup>2)</sup> na hina-ti vai. |  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahma kumaram<sup>3)</sup> mlalohitam: || 41 ||  
 Īśana iti yat proktaṃ caturtham nama te maya<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 caturthasya caturthi syād<sup>2)</sup> vāyur namna tanus tava || 42 ||  
 ity ukte yac charīrastham pañcadha prapaśamjñitam, |  
 viveśa tasya tad<sup>1)</sup> vāyur, Īśanas tena Mūratuḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 43 ||  
 tasman nai'naṃ parivadet pravāntaṃ<sup>3)</sup> vāyur Īśvaram, |  
 yajñair vyavaharantya enaṃ ye vai paricaranti ca. || 44 ||  
 evaṃ yuktaṃ Mahaiśano naiva devo hinasti tam. |  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahma tam devaṃ dhūmrālohitam: || 45 ||  
 nāma yad vai Paśupatiḥ ity uktaṃ pañcamam maya<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 pañcamī pañcamasyaiṣa tanur namnāgnir astu te. || 46 ||  
 ity ukte yat charīrastham tejas tasyōṣṇasamjñitam, |  
 viveśa tat tadā hy agnir<sup>1)</sup>, tasmat Paśupatiḥ tu sah<sup>2)</sup>. || 47 ||  
 [asmad agnir paśuś cāsid yasmad pati paśūṃś ca sah, |  
 tasmat paśupates tasya tanur agnir nirucyate. || 48 ||  
 tasmad amedhyam na dāhen na ca padam pratapayet |  
 adhastan uṇṇadadhyac ca na cānam ātilaṅghayet. || 49 ||  
 nai'naṃ Paśupatiḥ deva evaṃ yuktaṃ hinasti vai. |  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahma tam devaṃ śvetapiṅgalam: || 50 ||  
 śaṣṭham nāma maya proktaṃ tava Bhīmēti yat prabho. |  
 akāśam tasya namnāstu tanuḥ śaṣṭhi bhavatu iti. || 51 ||  
 ity ukte susīram tasya śarīrastham abhūc ca yat, |  
 viveśa tat tadākāśam, tasmā'ī Bhīmasya sa tanuḥ. || 52 ||  
 yad akāśe smṛto devas, tasman nāsamvṛtaḥ kvacit |

39 = Bḍ. I. 10.28b, 39a; Vā. 27.29b, 30a. 1) Bḍ. sa; Vā. tad viveśa tato bhūmis tasmad. 2) Vā. T. kurvīta no vidvan. 3) Vā. va.

40 = Bḍ. I. 10.39b, 10a; Vā. 27.30b, 31a. 1) Vā. na sopāne. 2) Vā. -chā-yam nāpi.

41 = Bḍ. I. 10.40b, 11a; Vā. 27.31b, 32a. 1) Bḍ. evaṃ yo. 2) Bḍ. Śarvas tam. 3) Vā. tam devam.

42 = Bḍ. I. 10 (41b), 42a; Vā. 27.32b, 33a. 1) Bḍ. -nēti caturtham te nama proktaṃ mayēha yat. 2) Bḍ. m.

43 = Bḍ. I. 10.42b, 43a; Vā. 27.33b, 34a. 1) Vā. tasya tad. 2) Bḍ. -no vāyur ūcyate.

44 = Bḍ. I. 10.43b, 44a; Vā. 27.34b = a. 1) Vā. -mad e-. 2) Vā. ayatam.

45 = Bḍ. I. 10.44b, 45a; Vā. 27.34c, 35a. 1) Vā. tam ath-ī-

46 = Bḍ. I. 10.45b, 46a; Vā. 27.35b, c. 1) Vā. yat te Paśupatiḥ ity uktaṃ mayā māmēha pañcamam.

47 = Bḍ. I. 10.46b, 47a; Vā. 27.36. 1) Vā. -nis. 2) Vā. patiḥ.

48 = Bḍ. I. 10.47b, 48a.

49 = Bḍ. I. 10.48b, 49a.

50 = Bḍ. I. 10.49b, 50a.

51 = Bḍ. I. 10.50b, 51a.

52 = Bḍ. I. 10.51b, 52a.

kuryān mūtram puriṣaṃ vā na blehñjīta piben na ca<sup>1</sup> || 53 |  
 maithunaṃ vāpi na cared ucchiṣṭāni ca nōtkṣipet. |  
 na hinasti ca taṃ devo, yo Bhīme hy evaṃ ācaret. || 54 |  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahmā taṃ devaṃ sabalaṃ prabhum: |  
 saptaṃ yān mayā proktaṃ nām-Ōgrēti tava prabho. || 55 |  
 tasya nāmnas tanus tubhyaṃ dvijo bhavati dīkṣitaḥ. |  
 evaṃ ukte tu yat tasya caitanyaṃ vai śarīragam, || 56 |  
 viveśa dīkṣitaṃ tad vai brāhmaṇaṃ somaṃājīnam, |  
 tavat kālāṃ smṛto vipra Ugro devas tu dīkṣitaḥ. || 57 |  
 tasman nēmaṃ parivaden nāśīlaṃ cāśya kīrtayet, |  
 te harantī aśya pāpmānaṃ, ye vai parivadanti tam. || 58 |  
 evaṃ yuktān dvijān Ugro devas tān na hinasti vai. |  
 tato 'bravīt punar Brahmā taṃ devaṃ bhāskaradyutim: || 59 |  
 aṣṭamaṃ nāma yat proktaṃ Mahādevēti te mayā, |  
 tasya nānuo 'ṣṭasmasyaṣtu tanus tubhyaṃ tu candramāḥ. || 60 |  
 ity ukte yān manas tasya saṃkalpakam abhūt prabhoḥ. |  
 viveśa tac candramasaṃ, Mahādevas tataḥ śāśi: || 61 |  
 tasmād vibhāvyaṭe hy eṣa Mahādevas tu candramāḥ. |  
 amāvāsyāṃ na vai chindyād vṛkṣagulmaṇṣadhīr dvijaḥ. || 62 |  
 Mahādevaḥ<sup>1)</sup> smṛtaḥ somas, tasyātmā hy oṣadhigāṇaḥ. |  
 evaṃ yo vartate vidvān<sup>2)</sup> sadā parvaṇi parvaṇi, || 63 |  
 na hanti taṃ Mahādevo, ya evaṃ veda<sup>1)</sup> taṃ prabhum. |  
 gopāyati divādityaḥ prajā, naktāṃ tu candramāḥ, || 64 |  
 ekarātre<sup>1)</sup> sameyātāṃ sūryācandramasāv ubhau, |  
 amāvāsyāniśāyāṃ tu tasyāṃ yuktaḥ sadā vaset<sup>2)</sup>. || 65 |  
 Rudrā<sup>1)</sup>viṣṭaṃ sarvaṃ idaṃ tanubhir nāmabhiḥ ca<sup>2)</sup> ha, |  
 ekāki yāś caraty eṣa sūryo, 'sau Ru<sup>3)</sup>dra ucyate. || 66 |  
 sūryasya yat prakāśena vīkṣānte cakṣuṣā prajāḥ, |  
 śukla<sup>2)</sup>tmā samsthito Rudraḥ pibaty ambho gabbhastibhiḥ. || 67 |  
 adyate piyate caivāpy<sup>1)</sup> annapānādikāṃva<sup>2)</sup> |  
 tanur ambūd<sup>3)</sup>bhavā sā vai deheṣv evōpacīyate. || 68 |

53 = Bđ. I. 10.53<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>.54 = Bđ. I. 10.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>.55 = Bđ. I. 10.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>.56 = Bđ. I. 10.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>.57 = Bđ. I. 10.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>.58 = Bđ. I. 10.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>.59 = Bđ. I. 10.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>.60 = Bđ. I. 10.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>.61 = Bđ. I. 10.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>.62 = Bđ. I. 10.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>.63 = Bđ. I. 10.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.37<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. candramās tu. 2) Bđ. cēha.64 = Bđ. I. 10.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.37<sup>c</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -va evaṃ vandeta.65 = Bđ. I. 10.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.38<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. -trau. 2) Bđ. bhavet.66 = Bđ. I. 10.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.39. 1) Vā. tatrā-. 2) Vā. sa-. 3) Vā. can-.67 = Bđ. I. 10.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.40. 1) Vā. -kṣy-. 2) Bđ. muktā-.68 = Bđ. I. 10.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.41. 1) Bđ. -va hy. 2) Vā. T. -nātmakāni yā. 3) Vā. ātma-.

Textgruppe II B.

yayā dhaute prajāḥ sarvāḥ sthītibhūtena tejasā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 pārthivi sā tanus tasya Sārvi<sup>2)</sup> dhārayati<sup>3)</sup> prajāḥ. || 69 ||  
 yā ca<sup>1)</sup> sthītā śaīreṣu bhūtānāṃ prānavṛttibhiḥ, |  
 vāyavā<sup>2)</sup>tmikā tu Aśāni sā prāṇaḥ prāṇinam iha<sup>4)</sup>. || 70 ||  
 pītāsītāni pacati bhūtānāṃ jalhāreṣu ya<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 tanuḥ<sup>2)</sup> Pāsupati tasya; pācakaḥ so 'gni<sup>3)</sup> ucyate || 71 ||  
 yāniha sugīrāṇi syur deheṣv antargatani vai |  
 vāyoḥ samcaranāpārthāya<sup>1)</sup>, Bhīmā sā pro<sup>2)</sup>cyate tanuḥ. || 72 ||  
 vaitāna<sup>1)</sup>dīkṣitānāṃ tu yā sthītīr brahmavādīnam, |  
 tanur Ugrātmikā sā tu, ten-Ūgro dīkṣitaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 73 ||  
 yat tu samkalpakam tasya prajāsv iha samā<sup>1)</sup>sthitam, |  
 sā tanur mānasi tasya candramāḥ prāṇiṣu sthitaḥ. || 74 ||  
 navo navo bhavati hi<sup>1)</sup>, jayamanah punaḥ punaḥ, |  
 pī<sup>2)</sup>fyate 'sau<sup>3)</sup> yathākālam<sup>4)</sup> vibudhaiḥ pīṭ<sup>1)</sup>bhiḥ saha. || 75 ||  
 Mahādevo 'mṛtāt<sup>1)</sup>nāsau<sup>2)</sup> candramā ammayah<sup>3)</sup> smṛtaḥ. |  
 tasya ya prathama namna tanū Raudri prakīrtita, || 76 ||  
 patnī Suvareatā tasya<sup>1)</sup>, putras tasyah<sup>2)</sup> Śaṇaiścarah. |  
 Bhavasya yā dvitīyā tu apo nāmna tanuḥ smṛta<sup>3)</sup>. || 77 ||  
 tasy Ōsātrā<sup>1)</sup> smṛtā patnī putras cāpy<sup>2)</sup> Uśana smṛtaḥ |  
 Sarvasya yā tṛtīyā tu nāma<sup>3)</sup> bhūmis tanuḥ smṛta, || 78 ||  
 patnī tasya<sup>1)</sup> Vikeśitī<sup>2)</sup>, putras c-Ān<sup>3)</sup>garakaḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 Īśanasya caturthasya nāmna vatas tanus tu ya<sup>4)</sup>; || 79 ||  
 tasya<sup>1)</sup> patnī Śiva nāma, putras cāsyā Manojavaḥ |  
 Avijñātagatīś caiva dvau putrau c-Ānilasya tu. || 80 ||  
 nāmna Pāsupater ya tu tanur agnir dvijaiḥ smṛta, |  
 tasya<sup>1)</sup> patnī smṛta Svāhā, Skandas tasyah<sup>2)</sup> sutah smṛtaḥ. || 81 ||

69 = Bđ. I. 10.68b, 69a; Vā. 27.42. 1) Vā.T. cetasa. 2) Bđ. sadhvi.  
 3) Bđ. -te.

70 = Bđ. I. 10.69b, 70a; Vā. 27.43. 1) Vā. yavat. 2) Bđ. vata-. 3) Bđ.  
 cai-. 4) Vā. -ṇaḥ prāṇina saha.

71 = Bđ. I. 10.70b, 71a; Vā. 27.44. 1) Bđ. -ṣv iha. 2) Vā. tataḥ. 3) Vā.  
 pācika śāktir; V. -ka sāgnir.

72 = Bđ. I. 10.71b, 72a; Vā. 27.45. 1) Bđ. arthani. 2) Vā. sa Bhīmā cōc-.

73 = Bđ. I. 10.72b, 73a; Vā. 27.46. 1) Bđ. vaitanya-.

74 = Bđ. I. 10.73b, 74a; Vā. 27.47. 1) Vā. samam.

75 = Bđ. I. 10.74b, 75a; Vā. 27.48ab. 1) Bđ. -vo yo bhavati. 2) Vā. ni-  
 3) Vā. yo. 4) Vā. -lam.

76 = Bđ. I. 10.75b, 76a; Vā. 27.48c, 49a. 1) Bđ. -mā sa. 2) Vā. hy am-  
 mayas candramāḥ.

77 = Bđ. I. 10.76b, 77a; Vā. 27.49b, 50a. 1) Bđ. -yuh. 2) Bđ. -tras cāsyā.  
 3) Vā. tanur āpaḥ smṛtā tu vai.

78 = Bđ. I. 10.77b, 78a; Vā. 27.50b, 51a. 1) Bđ. 1 Dhātī; Bđ. 2 yā tu. 2) Bđ.  
 ca. 3) Bđ. -yasya nāmno.

79 = Bđ. I. 10.78b, 79a; Vā. 27.51b, 52a. 1) Bđ. tasyāḥ patnī. 2) Bđ. -śī  
 tu. 3) Bđ. -tro 'sy-Ān-. 4) Vā. svargatasya ca yā tanuḥ.

80 = Bđ. I. 10.79b, 80a; Vā. 27.52b = a. 1) Bđ. -yāḥ.

81 = Bđ. I. 10.80b, 81a; Vā. 27.53. 1) Bđ. -yāḥ. 2) Vā. cāpi.

nāmnā śaṣṭhasya yā Bhīmā tanur ākāśa<sup>1)</sup> ucyate, |  
 diśaḥ patnyaḥ smṛtās tasya Svargaś cāsyāḥ<sup>2)</sup> sutaḥ smṛtaḥ || 82 |  
 Ugrā tanuḥ saptaṁ yā dīkṣito brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Dīkṣā patnī smṛtā, tasyāḥ<sup>2)</sup> Saṁtānaḥ putra ucyate. || 83 |  
 nāmnāṣṭamasya mahatas tanur yā candramāḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 tasya vai Rohiṇī patnī<sup>1)</sup>, putras tasyā<sup>2)</sup> Budhaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 84 |  
 ity etās tanavas tasya nāmabhiḥ saha<sup>1)</sup> kīrtitāḥ. |  
 tāsu<sup>2)</sup> vandyo<sup>3)</sup> namasyāś<sup>4)</sup> ca pratināma tanūṣu vai. || 85 |  
 sūrye 'psūrvyām tathā vāyāv agnau vyomny atha dīkṣite<sup>1)</sup>,  
 bhaktaḥ tathā<sup>2)</sup> candramasi, [bhaktyā vandyas tu nāma bh. || 86 |  
 evaṁ yo veti tam devaṁ] tanubhir nāmabhiḥ ca<sup>1)</sup> ha, |  
 prajāvān eti sāyujyam Īśvarasya nara hi<sup>2)</sup> saḥ || 87 |  
 ity etad vo mayā prokṭaṁ guhyam Bhīmasya yad<sup>2)</sup> yaśaḥ,  
 śaṁ no 'stu dvīpade nityam<sup>3)</sup>, śaṁ no 'stu ca catuṣpade. || 88 |  
 etat prokṭaṁ nidānam vaś<sup>1)</sup> tanūlām nāmabhiḥ saha  
 Mahādevasya devasya. Bhrgos tu śṛṇvata prajāḥ!" 89 |

82 = Bd. I. 10.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.54. 1) Bd. śam. 2) Bd. cāpi; Vā cāsyā.  
 83 = Bd. I. 10.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.55. 1) Vā. -tair brāhmaṇaiḥ smṛtā.

2) Vā. -sya.

84 = Bd. I. 10.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.56. 1) Vā. patnī tu Rohiṇī tasya. 2) Vā.  
 -traś cāsyā.

85 = Bd. I. 10.84<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.57. 1) Vā. pari-. 2) Vā T. tāś tu. 3) Vā.  
 -yā. 4) Vā. -yāś.

86 = Bd. I. 10.85<sup>b</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.58<sup>(a)</sup>bI = abI. 1) Vā. bhaktaiḥ sūrye 'psu  
 pṛthivyām vāyavagnivyomadīkṣitaiḥ. 2) Vā. tathā ca vai.

87 = Bd. I. 10.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.58<sup>b</sup>Ic = aIIb. 1) Vā. sa-. 2) Bd. Bhavasya

88 = Bd. I. 10.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 27.59. 1) Vā. -yākhyā-. 2) Vā. tad. 3) Bd.  
 viprah.

89 = Bd. I. 10.88<sup>b</sup>c; Vā. 27.60. 1) Bd. ca.

## 9. Kapitel.

(Bd. I. 11.1—44, 12.1—53; Vā. 28.1—38, 29.1—49.)

Bhrgoḥ Khyatir vijajñe 'tha<sup>1)</sup> īśvarau sukhadulīkhaḥ |  
 śubhaśubhapradatarau sarvaprāṇabhīrtam iha || 1 ||  
 devau Dhātā<sup>1)</sup>-Vidhatarau manvantaravicariṇau. |  
 tayor jyeṣṭha tu bhāgini devī Śrīr lokabhaviṇi. || 2 ||  
 sa tu Narāyaṇaṁ devaṁ patim asadya śobhana<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Narāyaṇātmajau tasyāṁ<sup>2)</sup> Bal-Onmāda<sup>3)</sup> vyajayataṁ<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 [Balasya Tejaḥ putras tu, Unmādasya tu Saṁśayaḥ.] || 3 ||  
 tasyānye<sup>1)</sup> mānasah putra asan vyomavi<sup>2)</sup>carinaḥ, |  
 ye vahanti vimānāni devanāṁ puṇyakarmaṇam. || 4 ||  
 Meru<sup>1)</sup>kanye<sup>2)</sup> smṛte bhārye Vidhatur Dhātur eva ca |  
 Āyatir Niyatīś caiva, tayor putrau dṛḍhavratau || 5 ||  
 Prāṇas<sup>1)</sup> caiva Mṛkaṇḍas<sup>2)</sup> ca brahmakośaṁ sanatanaḥ. |  
 Manasvināṁ Mṛkaṇḍoś ca<sup>3)</sup> Mārkaṇḍeḥ babhūva ha, || 6 ||  
 suto Vedaśīrās tasya Dhūmrapatyaṁ<sup>1)</sup> ajayata. |  
 Pivaryāṁ Vedaśīrasaḥ putrā vaṁśakaraḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 Mārkaṇḍeṇa iti<sup>2)</sup> khyata ṛṣayo vedaparagah. || 7 ||  
 Prāṇasya<sup>1)</sup> Puṇḍarikayaṁ Dyutimān atmaḥ bhavat, |  
 Unnataś ca Dyutimataḥ Svanavātaś<sup>2)</sup> ca tav ubhau, || 8 ||  
 tayor putras ca pautras ca Bhargavāṇāṁ parasparam<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 Svāyambhuve 'ntare 'tite<sup>2)</sup> Mariceḥ śṛṇuta prajāḥ! || 9 ||  
 patnī Mariceḥ Saṁbhūtir vijajñe sātmasambhavam |  
 prajāpateḥ Pūrṇamasāṁ kanyaś cēma nibodhata. || 10 ||  
 Kṛṣṭiḥ P<sup>2)</sup>ṣṭis tv Iṣā caiva tathā c-Ā<sup>3)</sup>pacitīḥ śubhā<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 Pūrṇamāsah Sarasvatyaṁ putrau dvāv<sup>5)</sup> udapadayat. || 11 ||  
 Virajam caiva dharmisthaṁ Parvasaṁ<sup>1)</sup> caiva tāv ubhau. |  
 Virajasyātmajo vidvān Sudhamā uāma viśrutah. || 12 ||

1 = Bd. I. 12.1; Vā. 28.1<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bd. vai.2 = Bd. I. 12.2; Vā. 28.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -tr-.3 = Bd. I. 12.3, 4<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.3<sup>bc</sup> = ab. 1) Vā. -nam. 2) Bd. sādhi. 3) Vā. -Otsāda. 4) Vā. -ta.4 = Bd. I. 12.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.4. 1) Vā. -yā tu. 2) Vā. ye cānye divya-.5 = Bd. I. 12.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.4. 1) Vā. dve tu. 2) Bd. -kalpe.6 = Bd. I. 12.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.5. 1) Vā. Pāṇḍuś. 2) Bd. -daś. 3) Bd. -ḍasya.7 = Bd. I. 12.7<sup>b</sup>, 8; Vā. 28.6. 1) Vā. Mūrdhanyāyau. 2) Bd. sam-.

8 = Bd. I. 12.9; Vā. 28.7. 1) Vā. Pāṇḍoś ca. 2) Vā. utpannau Dyuti-mantaś ca Sṛjavānaś.

9 = Bd. I. 12.10; Vā. 28.8. 1) Bd. -rāt. 2) Bd. -ta.

10 = Bd. I. 12.11; Vā. 28.9<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bd. hy ā-.11 = Bd. I. 12.12; Vā. 28.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Kuś-. 2) Bd. -tīr Vṛ-. 3) Bd. c-Ō-. 4) Bd. smṛtā. 5) Vā. dvau putrāv.12 = Bd. I. 12.13; Vā. 28.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -śam.

Sudhāmā sa tu<sup>1)</sup> Vairājaḥ prācyāṃ diśi sama<sup>2)</sup>śritaḥ |  
lokapālaḥ su<sup>3)</sup>dharmātmā Gaurīputraḥ pratāpavān. || 13 ||  
Parvasaḥ<sup>2)</sup> Parvasā<sup>3)</sup>yām tu janayāmāsa vai sutau: | 14 ||  
Yajñavā<sup>1)</sup>maṃ ca dhi<sup>2)</sup>mantam sutaṃ<sup>3)</sup> Kāśyapam eva ca, |  
taylor gotrakarau putrau jātau Saṃnyāsa<sup>4)</sup>Niścitau. || 15 ||  
Smṛtiś c-Āṅgirasah patnī jajñe tāv<sup>3)</sup> ātmasambhavan<sup>3)</sup> |  
putrau kanyāś catasraś ca puṇyās, tā lokaviśrutāḥ: | 16 ||  
Sinivālī Kuhūs caiva Rākā c-Ānumatis tathā |  
tathaiva Bharatāgnīm ca Kīrtimantam ca tāv ubhau. || 17 ||  
Agneḥ putram tu Parjanyaṃ Sadvatī<sup>1)</sup> suṣuve prabhum<sup>2)</sup>. |  
Hiraṇyaroṃ Parjanya Mārīcyaṃ adapadyata<sup>3)</sup>, |  
ābhūtasamplavasthāyī lokapālaḥ sa vai smṛtaḥ. || 18 ||  
jajñe Kīrtimataś cāpi Dhenukā tāv a<sup>1)</sup>kalmaṣau |  
Cariṣṇum<sup>2)</sup> Dhṛtimantam ca<sup>3)</sup>, ubhāv Āṅgirasām varau. || 19 ||  
taylor putrāś ca pautrāś ca a<sup>1)</sup>tītā vai sahasraśaḥ. |  
Anasūyā vijajñe vai<sup>2)</sup> pañc-Ātreyaṃ akalmaṣaṃ | 20 ||  
kanyām caiva Srutim nāma, mātā Śaṅkha padasya yā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
Kardamasya tu patnī sā<sup>2)</sup> Pau<sup>3)</sup>lahasya prajāpateḥ: || 21 ||  
Satyanetraś ca Havyaś ca Āpomūrtiḥ Śanaīśvaraḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
Somaś ca pañcamas teṣām āsit Svāyambhuve 'ntare || 22 ||  
Yāmadevair<sup>1)</sup> sabhātītāḥ pañc-Ātreyaḥ prakīrtitāḥ. |  
teṣām putrāś ca pautrāś ca Ātreyaṇām mahātmanām<sup>2)</sup> || 23 ||  
Svāyambhuve 'ntare 'tītāḥ<sup>1)</sup> śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ. |  
Prītyām Pulastyabhāryāyām Dattoliś<sup>2)</sup> tatsuto 'bhavat, || 24 ||  
pūrvajanmani so 'gastyah smṛtaḥ Svāyambhuve 'ntare. |  
Madhyamo Devabāhuś ca Vinīto nāma<sup>1)</sup> te trayah. || 25 ||

13 = Bđ. I. 11.14; Vā. 28.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -masuta(to). 2) Bđ. prāñcim diśam upā-. 3) Bđ. sa.

14 = Bđ. I. 11.15; Vā. 28.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -śah parva-. 2) Bđ. -śah. 3) Bđ. -śa-.

15 = Bđ. I. 11.16; Vā. 23.13<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. Yajurdhā-. 2) Vā. -śrī-. 3) Bđ. stambha-. 4) Vā. tau jātau Dharma-.

16 = Bđ. I. 11.17; Vā. 28.14. 1) Bđ. tv A-. 2) Bđ. sā hy. 3) Bđ. -vān.

17 = Bđ. I. 11.18; Vā. 28.15.

18 = Bđ. I. 11.19, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.16. 1) Vā.T. Saṃhūti. 2) Bđ. tathā. 3) Vā.T. adapādayat.

19 = Bđ. I. 11.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.17. 1) Bđ. vīta-. 2) Vā.T. Variṣṭham. 3) Vā. cāpy.

20 = Bđ. I. 11.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.18. 1) Vā. ye '. 2) Vā. -yāpi jajñe tān.

21 = Bđ. I. 11.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.19. 1) Bđ. sā. 2) Vā. tu yā patnī. 3) Vā. Pu-.

22 = Bđ. I. 11.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.20<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā.T. Śanaīśvaraḥ.

23 = Bđ. I. 11.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.20<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Yāme 'tīte. 2) Vā. hy Atriṇā vai mahātmanā.

24 = Bđ. I. 11.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Yāme. 2) Bđ. Dānāgnis; Vā. Dattālis.

25 = Bđ. I. 11.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.22<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. Atriṇāmā ca.

svasā yaviyāsī teṣāṃ Sadvatī nāma viśrutā |  
 Parjanyaajanau śubhrā, patnī tv a<sup>1</sup>gneḥ smṛtā śubhā. || 26 ||  
 Paulastyaśya ṛṣeś cāpi<sup>1</sup>) Prītiputrasya dhimataḥ |  
 Dattoleḥ<sup>2</sup>) suśuve patnī Sujaug̃hī ca<sup>3</sup>, bahūn sūtān: || 27 ||  
 Paulastyaḥ iti vikhyātaḥ, smṛtaḥ Svāyambhuve 'ntare. |  
 Kṣamā tu suśuve putran Pulaha<sup>1</sup>śya prajāpateḥ. || 28 ||  
 tretā<sup>1</sup>gnivarcasaḥ sarve, yeṣāṃ kirtih pratiṣṭhita, |  
 Kardamaś c-*Ōrvarivāṃś*<sup>2</sup>) ca Sahiṣṇuś cēti te trayah || 29 ||  
 ṛṣir Vanakapīṭhaś<sup>1</sup>) ca śubhā kanya ca Pivari. |  
 Kardamasya Śrutiḥ patnī Ātreyy ajanayat svayam<sup>2</sup>): || 30 ||  
 putran Śaṅkhapadam caiva<sup>1</sup>) kanyāṃ Kamyāṃ tathaiva ca. |  
 sa vai Śaṅkhapadaḥ śrīmaṇi lokapalaḥ prajāpatiḥ || 31 ||  
 dakṣiṇasyāṃ diśi rataḥ, Kanyā datta<sup>1</sup>) Priyavrate. |  
 Kāmyā Priyavratāḥ lebhie Svāyambhuvāsanān sūtān || 32 ||  
 daśa kanyādvyayāṃ caiva, yaiḥ kṣatram sampravartitam. |  
 putro Dhanakapīṭhaś ca<sup>1</sup>) Sahiṣṇur<sup>2</sup>) nāma viśrutah<sup>3</sup>). || 33 ||  
 Yaśodharā<sup>1</sup>) vijāñe vai Kanadevaṃ<sup>2</sup>) sumadhyama. |  
 Kratoḥ Kratusamaṃ<sup>3</sup>) putrān<sup>4</sup>) vijāñe Saṃnaś<sup>5</sup>tiḥ śubhā. || 34 ||  
 teṣāṃ na bhāryā<sup>1</sup>) putro vā, sarve te hy ūr<sup>2</sup>-dhvaretasaḥ; |  
 ṣaṣṭy utāni<sup>3</sup>) sahasraṇi Vālakhilyā iti śrūtāḥ. || 35 ||  
 Aruṇasyāgrato jānti parivārya Divākaram |  
 ā bhūtasamplavāt sarve patanḡgasahacāriṇaḥ. || 36 ||  
 svasārau tu<sup>1</sup>) yaviyasyau Puṇyā *Satyavati*<sup>2</sup>) ca te |  
 Parvasasya<sup>3</sup>) snuṣe te vai Pūrṇamāśasutasya tu<sup>4</sup>). || 37 ||  
 Ūrjāyāṃ tu Vasiṣṭhaśya<sup>1</sup> putrā vai<sup>1</sup>) sapta jajñire |  
 jyāyāsī ca svasā<sup>2</sup>) teṣāṃ Puṇḍarikā sumadhyamā. || 38 ||

26 = Bđ. I. 11.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.23. 1) Bđ. cā-.

27 = Bđ. I. 11.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.24<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. ca brahmarṣeḥ. 2) Bđ. dānāc ca; Vā. Dattoleḥ. 3) Vā. -ghādīn.

28 = Bđ. I. 11.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.24<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -lastya-.

29 = Bđ. I. 11.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā T. te cā-.

2) Vā. c-Āmbarīṣaś

30 = Bđ. I. 11.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Kanakapīṭhaś; Vā.T. Dha- 2) Vā. sūtān.

31 = Bđ. I. 11.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. naina.

32 = Bđ. I. 11.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -yaṃ dattvā.

33 = Bđ. I. 11.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tram Kanakapaṭhisya. 2) Bđ. -ṇam. 3) Bđ. -tam.

34 = Bđ. I. 11.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -dhārī. 2) Vā. -vaḥ. 3) Vā. Rtoḥ Kratusamaḥ. 4) Vā. -tro. 5) Vā.T. Saṃta-.

35 = Bđ. I. 11.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.31<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. naiṣāṃ bhāryāsti. 2) Bđ. te ūr-. 3) Bđ.1 tāni ṣaṣṭi.

36 = Bđ. I. 11.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.32.

37 = Bđ. I. 11.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.33. 1) Bđ. tad. 2) Vā. Puṇyātmāsumati. 3) Bđ. -śasya. 4) Vā. vai.

38 = Bđ. I. 11.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 28.34. 1) Bđ. Vasiṣṭhāḥ. 2) Bđ. sutā.

janani sã Dyutimataḥ Prāṇasya<sup>1)</sup> mahiṣi priyā, |  
 tasyās tu ye<sup>2)</sup> yaviyāṃso Vāsiṣṭhāḥ sapta viśrutāḥ. || 39 ||  
 Rajo<sup>1)</sup> Gart-Ordhva<sup>2)</sup> bāhuś ca Savanaḥ Pavanaś<sup>3)</sup> ca yaḥ |  
 Sutapāḥ Śukla<sup>4)</sup> ity ete sarve saptarṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ. || 40 ||  
 Rajaso vāpy<sup>1)</sup> ajanayan Mārkaṇḍeyi yaśasvini |  
 praticyām diśi rājānam<sup>2)</sup> Ketumantaṃ prajāpatim. || 41 ||  
 gotrāṇi nāmabhis teṣāṃ Vāsiṣṭhānāṃ mahātmanāṃ |  
 Svāyambhuve 'ntare 'itāny<sup>1)</sup>, agnes tu śṛṇṇta prajāḥ. || 42 ||  
 ity eṣa ṛṣisargas tu sānubandhaḥ prakīrtitaḥ, |  
 vistareṇānupūrvyā ca<sup>1)</sup> agner vakṣyāmy ataḥ param<sup>2)</sup>. || 43 ||  
 yo 'sāv agni<sup>1)</sup> Abhimāuī smṛtāḥ<sup>2)</sup> Svāyambhuve 'ntare |  
 Brahmaṇo mānasaḥ putras, tasmāt Svāhā vyajāyata || 44 ||  
 Pāvakaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Pavamānam<sup>2)</sup> ca, Śucir agniś<sup>3)</sup> ca yaḥ smṛtāḥ. |  
 nirmathyaḥ Pavamānas tu, vaidyutaḥ Pāvakaḥ smṛtāḥ, || 45 ||  
 Śuciḥ sau<sup>1)</sup>ras tu vijñeyaḥ, Svāhāputrās tu te trayāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 nirmathyaḥ<sup>3)</sup> Pavamānas tu, Śuciḥ sau<sup>1)</sup>ras tu yaḥ smṛtāḥ, || 46 ||  
 abyonir<sup>1)</sup> vaidyutaś<sup>2)</sup> caiva, teṣāṃ sthānāni tā<sup>3)</sup>ni vai. |  
 Pavamānātmajaś caiva Kavyavāhana ucyate, || 47 ||  
 Pāvakiḥ<sup>1)</sup> Saharakṣas tu, Havyavāhaḥ Suceḥ sutaḥ. |  
 devānāṃ Havyavāho 'gniḥ, pitṛṇāṃ Kavyavāhanaḥ, || 48 ||  
 Saharakṣo 'surāṇāṃ tu, trayāṇāṃ te<sup>1)</sup> trayo 'gnayaḥ. |  
 eteṣāṃ putrapautrās tu catvāriṃśan navaiva tu, || 49 ||  
 vakṣyāmi nāmabhis<sup>1)</sup> teṣāṃ pravibhāgaṃ prthak prthak. |  
 viśruto<sup>2)</sup> Laukikā<sup>3)</sup>gniś tu prathamō Brahmanaḥ sutaḥ, || 50 ||  
 Brahmodanā<sup>1)</sup>gniś tatputro Bharato nāma viśrutaḥ. |  
 Vaiśvānaraḥ sutas tasya vahanavyaṃ samāḥ śatam<sup>2)</sup>. || 51 ||  
 amṛto<sup>1)</sup> 'tharvaṇa<sup>2)</sup> pūrvam mathitaḥ<sup>3)</sup> Puṣkarodadhau, |

39 = Bđ. I. 11.40b, 41a; Vā. 28.35. 1) Vā. Pāṇḍos tu. 2) Vā. asyāṃ (V. -yās) tv ime.

40 = Bđ. I. 11.41b, 42a; Vā. 28.36. 1) Bđ. Rakṣo. 2) Vā. Rajaḥputro 'rdha-. 3) Vā. c-Ādhanaś. 4) Bđ. Śaṅkur.

41 = Bđ. I. 11.42b, 43a; Vā. 28.37. 1) Bđ. Ratno varāṅgy. 2) Vā. -jaṇyam.

42 = Bđ. I. 11.43b, 44a; Vā. 28.38. 1) Vā. 'itās tv.

43 = Bđ. I. 11.44b, 45; Vā. 28.39. 1) Bđ. -yā ca; Vā. cāpy. 2) Vā. agnes tu śṛṇṇta prajāḥ.

44 = Bđ. I. 12.1; Vā. 29.1. 1) Bđ. -ner. 2) Vā. hy āsīt.

45 = Bđ. I. 12.2; Vā. 29.2a = a. 1) Vā. -kaḥ. 2) Vā. -naś. 3) Vā. Pavamānaś.

46 = Bđ. I. 12.3; Vā. 29.2b, 3a. 1) Vā. T. śau-. 2) Vā. trayas tu te. 3) Vā. -ya-.

47 = Bđ. I. 12.4; Vā. 29.3b, 4a. 1) Vā. Pāvaka. 2) Vā. -tās. 3) Vā. yā-.

48 = Bđ. I. 12.5; Vā. 29.4b, 5a. 1) Vā. -kāt.

49 = Bđ. I. 12.6; Vā. 29.5b, 6a. 1) Bđ. Vā. T. tu.

50 = Bđ. I. 12.7; Vā. 29.6b, 7a. 1) Vā. -tas. 2) Vā. vaidyuto. 3) Bđ. -ko'.

51 = Bđ. I. 12.8; Vā. 29.7b, (8a). 1) Bđ. -mo dattā; Vā. -auda-. 2) Vā. -mukhas tasya mahaḥ kāvyo hy apām rasah.

52 = Bđ. I. 12.9; Vā. 29.8bc. 1) Bđ. sambhṛto. 2) Vā. -nāt. 3) Bđ. 1



so 'tharvā Laukikā<sup>4</sup>gnis tu Dadhyaṅgo<sup>5</sup>) 'tharvaṇaḥ sutah<sup>6</sup>). || 52 ||  
 atharvā tu Bhr̥gur jñeyo<sup>1</sup>) hy<sup>2</sup>), Āngir-Ātharvaṇaḥ smṛ<sup>3</sup>taḥ. |  
 tasmāt sa Laukikā<sup>4</sup>gnis tu Dadhyaṅgo<sup>5</sup>) 'tharvaṇo mataḥ. || 53 ||  
 atha yaḥ<sup>1</sup>) Pavamānas tu<sup>2</sup>) nirnathyaḥ kavibhiḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 sa jñeyo Gārhapatyo 'gnis, tasya<sup>3</sup>) putradvayaṃ smṛtam. || 54 ||  
 Śaṃsyaś tv Āhavanīyo 'gnir, smṛto yo<sup>4</sup>) havyavahanaḥ, |  
 dvilīyas tu sutah proktaḥ, śukro 'gnir yaḥ praṇīyate || 55 ||  
 tathā Savy-Āpasavyau ca<sup>1</sup>) Śaṃsyaśyāgneḥ sutav ubhau. |  
 Śaṃsyaś<sup>2</sup>) tu ṣoḍaśa nadīś cakame havyavāhanaḥ, || 56 ||  
 yo 'sāv Āhavanīyo 'gnir abhimanī dvijaiḥ smṛtaḥ : |  
 Kāverīṃ Kṛṣṇaveṇaṃ<sup>1</sup>) ca Narmadaṃ Yamunaṃ tathā || 57 ||  
 Godāvarīṃ Vitastāṃ ca Candrabhagaṃ Iravatīm |  
 Vipāśāṃ Kauśikīm caiva Śatadrūṃ Sarayūṃ tathā || 58 ||  
 Sītāṃ Sarasvatīm caiva Ilādinīm Pāvanīm tathā ; |  
 tāsu ṣoḍaśadhātmanāṃ pravibhajya pṛthak pṛthak || 59 ||  
 ātmanāṃ vyadadhāt, tāsu Dhiṣṇīṣv atha babhūva saḥ |  
 kṛttikācārīṇī Dhiṣṇī | Dhiṣṇyād avyabhicārīṇyas  
 jajñire tās ca Dhiṣṇayaḥ. || 60 || | tāsūtpannās tu Dhiṣṇayaḥ. || 60 ||  
 Dhiṣṇīṣu jajñire yasmād, Dhiṣṇayas tena kirtitāḥ. |  
 ity ete vai nadīputrā Dhiṣṇīṣv eva<sup>1</sup>) vijajñire. || 61 ||  
 teṣāṃ vilaraṇīyā ye upastheyāś ca ye 'gnayaḥ, |  
 tāṃ śṛṇudhvaṃ samāsenā kīrtiyamānaṃ yathatatham<sup>1</sup>) : || 62 ||  
 { Vībhuḥ<sup>1</sup>) Pravaḥaṇo 'gnīdhras (atrastha<sup>2</sup>) Dhiṣṇayo 'pare |  
 { vidhiyante yathasthānaṃ sauto 'hni<sup>3</sup>) savane<sup>4</sup>) kramāt. || 63 ||  
 anīrdeśyānyavācyānām<sup>1</sup>) agnīnaṃ śṛṇuta kramam : |  
 samrāḍ agniḥ Kṛśānur yo dvitīyo 'nta<sup>2</sup>ravedikāḥ. || 64 ||  
 samrāḍagnimukhān<sup>1</sup>) aṣṭau upatiṣṭhanti tau dvijān<sup>2</sup>) : |

cfr. Śl. 70b, 71a.

edhitiḥ; Bḍ.2 adbhitaḥ. 4) Bḍ. -ko '. 5) Bḍ. darpahā. 6) Bḍ.Vā.V.  
 smṛtaḥ.

53 = Bḍ. I. 12.10; Vā. 29.9. 1) Bḍ. jajñe. 2) Vā. 'py. 3) Vā.T. su.  
 4) Bḍ. -ko '. 5) Bḍ. -gñ.

54 = Bḍ. I. 12.11; Vā. 29.10. 1) Bḍ. atharvaḥ. 2) Vā. -uo 'gnir.  
 3) Vā. tataḥ.

55 = Bḍ. I. 12.12; Vā. 29.11. 1) Vā. yaḥ smṛto.

56 = Bḍ. I. 12.13; Vā. 29.12<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. tathā Sabhy-Āvasathyau vai.  
 2) Vā. -yās.

57 = Bḍ. I. 12.14; Vā. 29.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -ṇīm.

58 = Bḍ. I. 12.15; Vā. 29.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>.

59 = Bḍ. I. 12.16; Vā. 29.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.

60<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 12.17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 29.15<sup>b</sup>.

60<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 12.17<sup>b</sup>. | 60<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 29.16<sup>a</sup>.

61 = Bḍ. I. 12.18; Vā. 29.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -vaṃ.

62 = Bḍ. I. 12.19; Vā. 29.17<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. -thā.

63 = Bḍ. I. 12.20; Vā. 29.18. 1) Vā. Rtuḥ. 2) Vā. purastād. 3) Bḍ. sū-  
 tyāhe. 4) Vā. -na-. [yotta-

64 = Bḍ. I. 12.21; Vā. 29.19. 1) Bḍ. anuddeśya nivāśyānām. 2) Vā.

65 = Bḍ. I. 12.22; Vā. 29.20. 1) Vā. -niḥ smṛtā hy. 2) Vā. -jāḥ. 3) Vā.  
 adhastāt parśad anyas. 4) Vā. 'tra drś-.

*pariṣatpavamānas*<sup>8</sup>; tu dviṭīyaḥ so 'nudiś<sup>4</sup>ṛyate. || 65 ||  
*pratakkān* yo<sup>1</sup>) Nabho nāma, catvare 'sau<sup>2</sup>) vibhāvyate. |  
*havyas tato hy asaṃmṛṣṭaḥ* śāmitre 'gnau<sup>4</sup>) vibhāvyate || 66 ||  
*Ṛtudhāmā* ca Sujyotir audumbaryah pra<sup>1</sup>kīrtiyate |  
*Viśvavyacāḥ*<sup>2</sup>) samudro 'gnir brahmasthāne sa kīrtiyate, || 67 ||  
 Brahmajyotir Vasur nā<sup>1</sup>ma brahmasthāne sa ucyate, |  
 Ajaiikapād upastheyah sa<sup>2</sup>) vai śālāmukhiyakah, || 68 ||  
 anuddeśyo hy<sup>1</sup>) Ahirbudhnyah<sup>2</sup>) so 'gnir gr̥hapatih smṛtaḥ. |  
 Śaṃsyasyaite<sup>3</sup>) sutāḥ sarve upastheyā dvijaiḥ smṛtāḥ. || 69 ||  
 tato viharanīyāms ca vakṣyāmy aṣṭau ca<sup>1</sup>) tatsūtān. |  
 { *Vibhuk*<sup>2</sup>) Pravāhaṇo 'gnīdhras tatrasthā Dhiṣṇayo 'p<sup>3</sup>are || 70 ||  
 { *vidhī*<sup>1</sup>yante yathāsthānam sautye 'hni savane<sup>2</sup>) kramāt. |  
 { *hotr*<sup>3</sup>yas tu<sup>4</sup>) smṛ<sup>5</sup>to hy agnir vahni<sup>6</sup>) yo havyavāhanah, || 71 ||  
*praśānto* 'gniḥ<sup>1</sup>) Pracetās tu dviṭīyaś cātra nāmakaḥ<sup>2</sup>), |  
 tato 'g<sup>3</sup>ñir Vaiśvadevas tu Brahmanācchamsir<sup>5</sup>) ucyate, || 72 ||  
 Uśig agniḥ kavir yas tu Uśig agniḥ kavir<sup>1</sup>) yas tu  
 Potā<sup>1</sup>gniḥ sa vibhāvyate, |  
 Āvārir agnir Vābhārir  
 Vaiśṭhīyah sa vibhāvyate, || 73 ||  
 Avasphūrjo Vivasvāms tu. Neṣṭhīyah sa vibhāvyate, || 73 ||  
 Āsthāms(?) caiva sa ucyate. | Avakṣur Acchāvakas tu  
 aṣṭamah Sudhyur agnir yo bhuvaḥ sthāne vibhāvyate, |  
 Mārjāliyah sa ucyate. || 74 || aṣṭamaḥ tu Vyaratnis tu  
 Dhiṣṇyāvāharaṇā hy ete Mārjāliyah prakīrtitah, || 74 ||  
 sautye 'hntīyanta vai dvijaiḥ | Dhiṣṇyā viharanīyā ye  
 apām yoniḥ smṛto 'sau, sa hy saumyenāyena caiva hi. || 75 ||  
 apsunāmā vibhāvyate. || 75 ||  
 tato<sup>1</sup>) yaḥ Pāvako nāmnā<sup>2</sup>), sa cāpām<sup>3</sup>) garbha ucyate, |  
 agniḥ so 'vabhītho<sup>4</sup>) jñeyo, Vāruṇena sahējyate<sup>5</sup>) || 76 ||

66 = Bđ. I. 12.23; Vā. 29.21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 -talkān yo; Vā. gratadvoce.

2) Vā. -vāri sa. 3) Vā. -sūryādyaśamsṛṣ-. 4) Vā. sa.

67 = Bđ. I. 12.24; Vā. 29.23<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -yām pra-. 2) Vā. -syāya.

68 = Bđ. I. 12.25; Vā. 29.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -dhā-. 2) Bđ.1 -stho yaḥ sa.

69 = Bđ. I. 12.23; Vā. 29.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. 'py. 2) Bđ.1 -nyo; Vā.T. -naḥ.

3) Vā. -sth(!)aiva.

70 = Bđ. I. 12.27; Vā. 29.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tu. 2) Vā. Ṛtu-. 3) Bđ. teṣām  
 Dhiṣṇyas tathāp-.

71 = Bđ. I. 12.28; Vā. 29.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. vihva-. 2) Vā. -na-. 3) Vā.  
 pautre-. 4) Vā. tat. 5) Vā. su-. 6) Vā. -niḥ smṛto.

72 = Bđ. I. 12.29; Vā. 29.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śāntiś cāgniḥ. 2) Vā. -yaḥ satya  
 ucyate. 3) Vā. -thā-. 4) Vā. Viś-. 5) Vā. -masthāne sa.

73 = Bđ. I. 12.30. 1) Bđ.T. -to '-.

73 = Vā. 29.29<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. Uśirāgniḥ  
 savir-.

74 = Bđ. I. 12.31.

74 = Vā. 29.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>b</sup>.

75 = Bđ. I. 12.32.

75 = Vā. 29.30<sup>a</sup>.

76 = Bđ. I. 12.33; Vā. 29.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tayor. 2) Vā. -ma. 3) Bđ.1  
 abjo yo; Bđ.2 alopām. 4) Bđ.1 -the. 5) Vā. -yaḥ samyak prā-  
 pyāpsu hūyate.

Hreçhayas tatsuto hy agnir, jathare yo nṛṇāṃ pacan<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 Man<sup>2</sup>yumāñ jātharasyāgner vidvān agniḥ sutaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 77 ||  
 parasparocchṛitai<sup>1)</sup> so 'gnir bhūtāniha vinirdahet<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 putras tv a<sup>3</sup>gner Manyamato ghoraiḥ Saṃvartakaiḥ smṛtaḥ. || 78 ||  
 pibann apah sa vasati samudre Vāḍavamukhaiḥ; |  
 samudravasinaiḥ putraiḥ Saharakṣo vibhāvya<sup>2)</sup>. || 79 ||  
 Saharakṣasutaḥ Kṣāmo grhāṇi<sup>1)</sup> dahate<sup>2)</sup> nṛṇāṃ, |  
 Kravyād a<sup>3</sup>gniḥ sutas tasya, puruṣan atti yo mṛtān. || 80 ||  
 ity ete Pāvakasyāgneḥ putrā eva<sup>1)</sup> prakīrtitāḥ. |  
 tataḥ Śucis<sup>2)</sup> tu vai<sup>3)</sup> sauro<sup>4)</sup> gandharvair Āyur āhutaḥ<sup>5)</sup>, || 81 ||  
 mathito yas tv aranyam vai<sup>1)</sup>, so 'gnir agniḥ samidhyate<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Āyur nāma<sup>3)</sup> tu<sup>4)</sup> bhagavan asau<sup>5)</sup>, yas tu praṇiyate. || 82 ||  
 Āyuso Mahiṣaḥ<sup>1)</sup> putraiḥ, Savana<sup>2)</sup> nāma tat<sup>3)</sup>sutaḥ, |  
 pākayaññeṣv abhī<sup>4)</sup>manī so 'gnis tu Savana<sup>5)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 83 ||  
 putraś ca Savana<sup>1)</sup>yāgner Adbhutaḥ sa mahāyaśāḥ, |  
 Viviciś c-Ād<sup>2)</sup>bhutasyāpi putro 'gues tu<sup>3)</sup> mahau smṛtaḥ, || 84 ||  
 prāyaścittesv abhīmānī<sup>1)</sup> lutam bhūkte haviḥ sadā. |  
 Vivices<sup>2)</sup> tu suto hy Arkas, tasya cāgneḥ suta<sup>3)</sup> ime: || 85 ||  
 Anīkavān Vājasṛc<sup>1)</sup> ca Rakṣoḥa Pathi<sup>2)</sup>kṛt tathā |  
 Surabhir Vasur Annādo<sup>3)</sup> Praviṣṭo yaḥ sa rukmarai<sup>4)</sup>. || 86 ||  
 Śucer agneḥ prajā hy eṣā vahnayaś ca<sup>1)</sup> caturdaśa, |  
 ity ete vahnayaḥ<sup>2)</sup> proktāḥ praṇiyante 'dhvareṣu ye<sup>3)</sup>. || 87 ||  
 ādisarge vya<sup>1)</sup>tīā vai Yamaiḥ saha surottamaiḥ, |  
 Svāyamābhūve 'ntare pūrvam agnyas te 'bhīmaninaḥ. || 88 ||  
 ete viharanīyeṣu<sup>1)</sup> cetanacetaneṣv iha<sup>2)</sup> |  
 sthānabhīmānino loke prag asan havyavahanaiḥ. || 89 ||

77 = Bđ. I. 12.34; Vā. 29.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. sthitaḥ. 2) Bđ.1 Mṛt.

78 = Bđ. I. 12.35; Vā. 29.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 -rotthitaiḥ. 2) Bđ.2 -han; Vā. vimur mahān. 3) Vā. -traiḥ so'.

79 = Bđ. I. 12.36; Vā. 29.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>.

80 = Bđ. I. 12.37; Vā. 29.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ṇam. 2) Vā. sa dahes (?). 3) Vā. -do'.

81 = Bđ. I. 12.38; Vā. 29.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. hy evam. 2) Vā. -ces. 3) Vā. yaiḥ. 4) Vā. -rer. 5) Vā. asurāvṛtaiḥ.

82 = Bđ. I. 12.39; Vā. 29.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. ca. 2) Bđ. -im samindhati. 3) Bđ. -nā. 4) Vā. -mātha. 5) Vā. paśau.

83 = Bđ. I. Bđ. I. 12.40; Vā. 29.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -mān. 2) Bđ. Sahaso. 3) Vā. sa Śāvān nāmataḥ. 4) Vā. Abhi-. 5) Bđ. -hasaḥ.

84 = Bđ. I. 12.41; Vā. 29.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -hasa-. 2) Bđ. -dhiś c-Ād-; Vā. -cis tv Ad-. 3) Vā. -nch sa.

85 = Bđ. I. 12.42; Vā. 29.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. T. -ite 'tha bhīmānām. 2) Bđ. Vividhes. 3) Vā. -ko yo 'gnis tasya sutaś tv.

86 = Bđ. I. 12.43; Vā. 29.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Vāsṛjavāms. 2) Bđ. Yaṣṭi-; Vā. Pitr-. 3) Vā. -su-Ratnāḍau. 4) Vā. yaś ca rukmavān.

87 = Bđ. I. 12.44; Vā. 29.41. 1) Vā. -yas tu. 2) Bđ. cāgnayaḥ. 3) Bđ. vai.

88 = Bđ. I. 12.45; Vā. 29.42. 1) Vā. hy a-.

89 = Bđ. I. 12.46; Vā. 29.43. 1) Vā. -ṇiyās tu. 2) Vā. -ṣu vai.

kāmyanaimittikāyajñeṣv<sup>1</sup>, ete karmasv avasthitāḥ, |  
 pūrvamanvantare 'titāḥ<sup>2</sup>) Śukrair<sup>3</sup>) Yāmaiḥ sutaiḥ<sup>4</sup>) saha || 90 ||  
 devair mahātmabhiḥ puṇyair prathamasyāntare manoh. |  
 ity etāni mayōktāni sthānāni sthāninaś ca ha. || 91 ||  
 tair eva tu prasamkhyātam atitānāgateṣv *api*<sup>1</sup>) |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu lakṣaṇam jātavedasīm. || 92 ||  
 sarve tapasvino hy ete, sarve *brahmabhṛta*<sup>1</sup>) tathā.  
 prajānām pataṇāḥ sarve jyotiṣmantaś ca te smṛtāḥ. || 93 ||  
 Svārociṣādiṣu jñeyāḥ Sāvarnyanteṣu saptasu |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu nānā<sup>1</sup>rūpaprayojanair || 94 ||  
 vartante vartamānaiś ca Yāmair devair<sup>1</sup>) sahāgnayāḥ, |  
 anāgatair surair sārddham vartsvanta<sup>2</sup>) 'nāgatāgnayāḥ. || 95 ||  
 ity eṣa nicalyo 'gninām *anukrānto*<sup>2</sup>) yathākramam<sup>3</sup>) |  
 vistareṇānupūrvyā ca pitṛnām vakṣyate *punaḥ*<sup>4</sup>) || 96 ||

[Bd. I. 13.1—1. 36.52; Vā. 30.1—62.70.]

90 = Bd. I. 12.47; Vā. 29.44<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. -jasreṣv. 2) Vā.T. 'tite. 3) Vā. -lair. 4) Bd. yāgaiś ca taiḥ.

91 = Bd. I. 12.48; Vā. 29.44<sup>c</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>.

92 = Bd. I. 12.49; Vā. 29.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -teṣv iha.

93 = Bd. I. 12.50; Vā. 29.46<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. hy avabhṛthās.

94 = Bd. I. 12.51; Vā. 29.47. 1) Bd. nāma-.

95 = Bd. I. 12.52; Vā. 29.48. 1) Vā. devair iha. 2) Vā. vartante.

96 = Bd. I. 12.53; Vā. 29.49. 1) Vā. vina-. 2) Vā. mayā prokto.

3) Vā. -tatham. 4) Vā. tataḥ.

## Textgruppe III.

(Mt. 2.22—4.32.)

## Adhy. 2.

Manur uvaca:

utpattim pralayaṃ caiva vaṃśaṃ manvantaraṃ ca |  
 vaṃśyānucaritaṃ caiva bhuvanasya ca vistaraṃ || 22 ||  
 dānadharmavidhiṃ caiva śraddhakalpam ca śāśvataṃ |  
 varṇāśramavibhagaṃ ca tathōṣṭapūrtasamjñitam || 23 ||  
 devatānaṃ pratiṣṭhadi yac cānyad vidyate bhuvi, |  
 tat sarvaṃ vistareṇa tvam dharmam vyākhyatam arhasi! || 24 ||

Matsya uvāca:

mahāpralaya-kālanta etad asit tamomayaṃ |  
 prasuptam iva cātarkyaṃ aprajñatam alakṣaṇam, || 25 ||  
 avijñeyaṃ avijñatam jagat sthasnu carisnu ca. |  
 tataḥ Svayambhūr avyaktāḥ prabhavaḥ puṇyakarmaṇam || 26 ||  
 vyañjayan etad akhilaṃ pradurasit tamonudāḥ. |  
 yo 'lindriyaḥ paro vyaktād aṇur jyāyan sanatanaḥ |  
 Nārayaṇa iti khyātāḥ, sa ekaḥ svayaṃ ndbabhaṇ; || 27 ||  
 yaḥ śarīrād abhidhyaya viśrksur vividhaṃ jagat |  
 apa eva sasarijādau, tāsu vīryam avāsrijat. || 28 ||  
 tad evāṇḍaṃ samabhavad dhemarūpyamayam mahat |  
 samvatsarasahasreṇa sūryāyutasamaṃprabham. || 29 ||  
 praviśyāntar mahātejaḥ svayaṃ evātmasambhavaḥ |  
 prabhāvād api tadvyāptya Viṣṇutvaṃ agamat punaḥ. || 30 ||  
 tadantar bhagavān eṣa sūryaḥ samabhavat purā, |  
 ādityaś cādibhūtadvād, Brahmā brahma paṭhaṇ abhūt. || 31 ||  
 divaṃ bhūmim samakarot tad aṇḍāśakaladvayam, |  
 sa cākarod diśaḥ sarvā madhye vyoma ca śāśvataṃ. || 32 ||  
 jarāyur Merumukhyaś ca, śailāś tatyābhavaṃś tādau, |  
 yad ulbaṃ, tad abhūn moghaś (!) taditsamghātamaṇḍalam. || 33 ||  
 nadyo 'ṇḍaṇḍyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> sambhūtāḥ pitaro manavaś tathā, |  
 sapta ye 'mi samudrāś ca, te 'pi cāntarjalodbhavaḥ |  
 lavaṇekṣusurādyāś ca nānāratuasamanvitāḥ. || 34 ||  
 sa viśrksur abhūd devaḥ Prajāpatir arimḍama, |  
 tattejasāś ca tatraiṣa Mārtaṇḍaḥ samajāyata. || 35 ||  
 mṛte 'ṇḍe jāyate yasmān, Mārtaṇḍas tena samsmṛtaḥ. |  
 rajoguṇamayam yat. tad rūpaṃ tasya mahātmavaḥ. |  
 caturmukhaḥ sa bhagavān abhūt lokapitāmahaḥ, || 36 ||

1) T. -nāmnah.

yena sṛṣṭam jagat sarvaṃ sadevāsura mānuṣam, |  
tam avehi rajo rūpam; mahat sattvaṃ udāhṛtam. || 30 ||

### Adhy. 3.

Manur uvāca:

caturmukhatvaṃ agamat kasmāl lokapitāmahaḥ, |  
katham tu lokān asṛjād Brahmā brahma vidāṃ varah? || 1 ||

Matsya uvāca:

tapaś cakāra prathamam amarāṇām pitāmahaḥ,  
āvirbhūtās tato vedāḥ sāṅgopāṅgapadakra māḥ. || 2 ||  
purāṇam sarvaśāstrāṇām prathamam Brahmanā sṛṣṭam;  
nityam śabdamayam puṇyam śatakoṭipravistaram. || 3 ||  
anantaram ca vaktre bhyo vedās tasya viniṣṛtāḥ |  
mīmāṃsānyāyavidyās ca pramāṇāṣṭakasaṃyutāḥ. || 4 ||  
vedābhyāsaratasyāsyā prajākāmasya mānasāḥ |  
manasaḥ pūrvasṛṣṭā vai jātā yat, tena mānasāḥ. || 5 ||  
Marīcīr abhavat pūrvam, tato 'trir bhagavān ṛṣiḥ, |  
Aṅgīrāś cābhavat paścāt, Pulastyaś tadanantaram, || 6 ||  
tataḥ Pulahaṇāmā vai, tataḥ Kratur ajāyata, |  
Pracetās ca tataḥ putro, Vaiṣṭhaś cābhavat punaḥ. || 7 ||  
putro Bhṛguḥ abhūt tadvan, Nārada 'py acīrād abhūt: |  
daśē mān mānasān Brahmā munīn putrān ajājanat. || 8 ||  
śārīrān atha vakṣyāmi mātṛhīnān prajāpateḥ: |  
aṅguṣṭhād dakṣiṇād Dakṣaḥ prajāpatir ajāyata, || 9 ||  
Dharmaḥ stanāntād abhavat, dhṛdayād Kusumāyudhaḥ, |  
bhrūmadhyād abhavat Krodho, Lobhaś cādharasambhavaḥ. |  
buddher Mohaḥ samabhavad, ahaṃkārad abhūn Madah, |  
Pramodaś cābhavat kaṇṭhān, Mrtyur locanato nṛpa, |  
Bharataḥ karamadhyāt tu Brahma-ūnur abhūt tataḥ. || 11 ||  
ete nava sūtā rājan kanyā ca daśamī punaḥ |  
Aṅgajā iti vikhyātā daśamī Brahmanāḥ sūtā. || 12 ||

Manur uvāca:

Buddher Mohaḥ samabhavad iti yat parikīrtitam, |  
ahaṃkāraḥ smṛtaḥ krodho, buddhir nāma kim ucyate? || 13 ||

Matsya uvāca:

sattvaṃ rajas tamaś caiva guṇatrayam udāhṛtam, |  
sāmyāvasthitir eteṣāṃ prakṛtiḥ parikīrtitā. || 14 ||  
kecit pradhānam ity āhur, avyaktam apare jaguḥ,  
etaḥ eva prajāṣṛṣṭīm karoti vikaroti ca. || 15 ||  
guṇebhyaḥ kṣobhamāṇebhyas trayo devā vijajūire, |  
ekā mūrtis, trayo bhāgā, Brahma-Viṣṇu-Maheśvaraḥ. || 16 ||  
savikārāt pradhānāt tu mahattattvaṃ prajāyate, |  
mahān iti yataḥ khyātir lokānām jāyate sadā || 17 ||  
ahaṃkāraś ca mahato jāyate mānavardhanaḥ, |  
indriyāṇi tataḥ pañca vakṣye buddhivaśāni tu, |  
prādurbhavanti cānyāni tathā karmavaśāni tu: || 18 ||  
śrotram tvak cakṣuṣī jihvā nāsikā ca yathākramam |  
pāyupastham hastapādām vāk cētindriyasamgrahaḥ. || 19 ||  
śabdāḥ sparśas ca rūpam ca raso gandhaś ca pañcamah |  
utsargānandanādanagatyālāpāś ca tatkrīyāḥ. || 20 ||

mana ekādaśaṃ teṣāṃ karmabuddhiḡuṇanvitam. |  
 indriyāvayavāḥ sūkṣmās tasya mūrtiṃ maṇiṣiṇaḥ || 21 |  
 śrayanti yasmāt, tanmatīḥ śarīraṃ tena saṃsmṛtam. |  
 śarīrayogāj jīvo 'pi śarīrī gadyate budhaiḥ. || 22 ||  
 manāḥ sṛṣṭiṃ vikurute codyamanāṃ sīrṣkṣaya. |  
 ākāśaṃ śabdātmanmātrād abhūc chabdaguṇātmakam. || 23 ||  
 ākāśavikṛter vāyuh śabdaspārśaguṇo 'bhavat. |  
 vāyoś ca sparśātmanmātrāt tejaś cāviraḥhūt tataḥ, || 24 ||  
 triguṇaṃ tadvikareṇa tac chabdasparśarūpavat. |  
 tejovikārād abhavad vāri rājanś cāturguṇam, || 25 ||  
 rasātmanmātrasaṃbhūtam, prāyo rasaguṇātmakam. |  
 bhūmis tu gandhatanmātrād abhūt pañcaguṇanvitā, || 26 ||  
 prāyo gandhaguṇā sa tu, buddhir eṣa garīyasā. |  
 ebhiḥ saṃpāditam bhūkte puruṣaḥ pañcaviṃśakāḥ, || 27 ||  
 Īśvareccchāvaśaḥ so 'pi, jīvātmā kathyate budhaiḥ. |  
 evaṃ śadvīṃśakam proktaṃ śarīram iha manavaḥ, || 28 ||  
 sāmkyam saṃkhyātmakatvāc ca Kapilādibhir ucyate. |  
 etat tattvātmakam kṛtvā jagad vedhā ajījanat, || 29 ||  
 Sāvitrīṃ<sup>1)</sup> loka-ṛṣṭyartham hṛdi kṛtvā samāsthitaḥ. |  
 tataḥ saṃjapatas tasya bhittva deham akalmaṣam || 30 ||  
 strīrūpam ardhham akarod, ardhmaṃ puruṣarūpavat. |  
 Śatarūpā ca sā khyata Sāvitrī ca nigadyate, || 31 ||  
 Sarasvaty atha Gāyatri Brahmāṇī ca paramatapa. |  
 tataḥ svadehasaṃbhūtam ātmajām ity akalpayat. || 32 ||  
 drṣṭvā tāṃ vyathitas tavat kāmabāṇardito vibhuḥ. |  
 aho rūpam, aho rūpam iti cāha prajāpatiḥ. || 33 ||  
 tato Vasiṣṭhapramukha bhaginīm iti cukruṣuḥ. |  
 Brahmā na kiṃcid dadṛśe taumukhālokanād uto. || 34 ||  
 aho rūpam aho rūpam iti prāha punaḥ punaḥ. |  
 tataḥ praṇāmanamrām tāṃ punar evābhyalokayat. || 35 ||  
 atha pradakṣiṇam cakre sā pitur varavarṇinī |  
 putrebhyo lajjitasyāśya tadrūpālokanecchayā. || 36 ||  
 āvirbhūtam tato vaktram dakṣiṇam paṇḍugandavat, |  
 vismayasphuradoṣṭhaṃ ca paścātyam udagat tataḥ. || 37 ||  
 caturtham abhavat paścād vāmaṃ kāmāśarāturam. |  
 tato 'nyad abhavat tasya kāmāturatayā tathā || 38 ||  
 utpatantiās tadākāśa ālokanakutūhalāt. |  
 sṛṣṭyartham yat kṛtam tena tapaḥ paraniādurūpam, || 39 ||  
 tat sarvaṃ nāśām agamat svasutopagamecchayā. |  
 tenōrdhvaṃ vaktram abhavat pañcamam tasya dhīmataḥ. |  
 āvirbhavajjaṭābhiś ca tadvaktram cāvṛnot prabhuḥ. || 40 ||  
 tatas tān abravid Brahmā pūtrān ātmasamudbhavaṃ. |  
 prajāḥ sṛjadhvaṃ abhitaḥ sadevāsuraṃ mānuṣiḥ. || 41 ||  
 evam uktās tataḥ sarve sa-ṛjur vividhāḥ prajāḥ. |  
 gateṣu teṣu sṛṣṭyartham praṇāmāvanatām imām || 42 ||  
 upayame sa viśvātmā Śatarūpām aninditām |  
 sa babhūva tayā sārḍham atikāmāturo vibhuḥ. |

1) T. -tri.

salajjāṃ cakame devaḥ kamalodaramandire || 43 ||  
 yāvad abdaśataṃ divyaṃ yathānyaḥ prākṛto janaḥ |  
 tataḥ kālena mahatā tasyāḥ putro 'bhavan manuḥ' || 44 ||  
 Svāyaṃbhuvā iti khyātaḥ, sa Virāḍ iti naḥ śrutam, |  
 tadrūpaguṇasāmānyāḥ Adhipuruṣa ucyate, || 45 ||  
 Vairāja yatra te jātā bahavaḥ saṃśīta-vratāḥ, |  
 Svāyaṃbhuvā mahābhāgāḥ sapta sapta tathā pare. || 46 ||  
 Svārociśādyāḥ sarve te Brahma-tulyasvarūpiṇaḥ, |  
 Auttamipramukhāḥ tadvad, yeṣāṃ tvam saptamo 'dhunā || 47 ||

## Adhy. 4.

Manur uvāca:

aho kaṣṭataraṃ caitaḍ Aṅgajāgamaṇaṃ vibho! |  
 kathaṃ na doṣaṃ agamat karmaṇānena Padmabhūḥ, || 1 ||  
 parasparaṃ ca sambandhaḥ sagotrāṇāṃ abhūt kathaṃ |  
 vaivāhikas tat sutānāṃ, chinḍhi me saṃśayaṃ vibho! || 2 ||

Matsya uvāca:

divyēyam ādisṛṣṭis tu rajoguṇasamudbhavā |  
 aīndriyendriyā tadvad aīndriyaśārīrikā || 3 ||  
 divyatejomayī bhūpa divyajñānasamudbhavā, |  
 na martyair abhitaḥ śakyā vaktum vai māṃsacakṣubhiḥ || 4 ||  
 yathā bhujamgāḥ sarpāṇāṃ ākāśaṃ viśvapakṣiṇāṃ |  
 vidanti mārgaṃ, divyānāṃ divyā eva na mānavāḥ. || 5 ||  
 kāryākārye na d-vānāṃ śubhāśubhaphalaprade |  
 yasmāt, tasmān na rājeṇdra tadvicāro nṛṇāṃ śubhaḥ. || 6 ||  
 anyac ca, sarvavedānāṃ adhiṣṭhātā Caturmukhaḥ, |  
 Gāyatrī Brahmaṇas tadvad aṅgabhūtā nigadyate. || 7 ||  
 amūrtaṃ mūrtaṃ vāpi mithunaṃ tat pracakṣate. |  
 Viriñcīr yatra bhagavāṃs, tatra devī Sarasvatī; |  
 Bhārati yatra yatraiva, tatra tatra prajāpatiḥ. || 8 ||  
 yathātāpo na rahitaś chāyayā drśyate kvacit, |  
 Gāyatrī Brahmaṇaḥ pūrvaṃ tathaiva na vimuñcati. || 9 ||  
 Vedarāśiḥ smṛto Brahmā, Sāvitrī tadadhiṣṭhitā, |  
 tasmān na kaścid doṣaḥ syāt Sāvitrīgamane vibhoḥ. || 10 ||  
 tathāpi lajjāvanataḥ prajāpatir abhūt purā, |  
 svasutopagamād Brahmā śaśāpa Kusumāyudham. || 11 ||  
 yasmān mamābbhibhavatā manāḥ saṃkṣobhitā śaraiḥ, |  
 tasmāt tvaddeham acirād Rudro bhaṣmīkarīṣyati. || 12 ||  
 tataḥ prasādayāmāsa Kānadevaś Caturmukhaḥ: |  
 na mām akāraṇe śaptuṃ tvam ihārhasi mānada! || 13 ||  
 aham evaṃvidhaḥ sṛṣṭas tvayaiva caturānana |  
 indriyakṣobhajanakaḥ sarveṣāṃ eva dehinām. || 14 ||  
 strīpūṃsor avicāreṇa mayā sarvatra sarvadā |  
 kṣobhyaṃ manāḥ prayatnena, tvayaivōktaṃ purā vibho. || 15 ||  
 tasunād anaparādho 'haṃ tvayā śaptaḥ tathā vibho; |  
 kuru prasādaṃ bhagavan svaśarīrāptaye punaḥ! || 16 ||

Brahmōvāca:

Vaivasvate 'ntare prāpte Yādavānvayasambhavaḥ |  
 Rāmo nāma yadā martyo matsattvabalam āśritaḥ || 17 ||



avatīryāsuradhivānsī Dvārakam adhivatsyati, |  
 tadbhrātus tatsamasya tvam tadā putratvam eśyasi. || 18 ||  
 evaṃ śarīram āśādy bhuktvā bhogān aśeṣataḥ |  
 tato Bharatavaṃśante bhūtvā Vatsanṛpātmanajaḥ || 19 ||  
 vidyādhārādhipatyam ca yavad abhūtasamplavam |  
 sukhāni dharmataḥ prapya matsamīpaṃ gamiśyasi. || 20 ||  
 evaṃ śāpapasādābhyām upetaḥ Kusumayudhaḥ |  
 śokapramodābhiyuto jagāma sa yathagatam. || 21 ||

Manur uvāca:

ko 'sau Yadur iti prokto yadvanśe Kāmasaṃbhavaḥ, |  
 katham ca dagdho Rudreṇa kimarthaṃ Kusumayudhaḥ, || 22 ||  
 Bharatasyānvaye kasya kā ca sṛṣṭiḥ purābhavat? |  
 etat sarvaṃ samacakṣva mūlataḥ, saṃśayo hi me! || 23 ||

Matsya uvaca:

yā sā dehārdhasaṃbhūta Gayatrī brahmavidini, |  
 janāni yā Manor devī Śatarūpā śatendriya, || 24 ||  
 ratir manas tapo buddhir mahau dik saṃbhramas tathā, |  
 tataḥ sa Śatarūpayām saptāpatyany ajījanat. || 25 ||  
 ye Marīcyādayaḥ putrā mānasas tasya dhīmataḥ, |  
 teṣāṃ ayam abhūl lokaḥ sarvajñanatmakāḥ pura. || 26 ||  
 tato 'srjad Vāmadevaṃ triśūlavaradhariṇam |  
 Sanatkumāraṃ ca vibhuṃ pūrveṣāṃ api pūrvajam. || 27 ||  
 Vāmadevas tu bhagavān asṛjan mukhato dvijān, |  
 rājanyān asṛjad bāhvor, viṭchūdran ūrupadayoh. || 28 ||  
 vidyuto 'śanimeghāṃś ca rohitendradhanūṃśi ca |  
 chandāṃśi ca sasarjādau parjanyaṃ ca tataḥ param. || 29 ||  
 tataḥ sādhyagaṇān Īśas trinetrān asṛjat punaḥ |  
 koṭś ca caturaśītiṃ jarāmaraṇavarjitāḥ. || 30 ||  
 Vāmo 'srjad a'martyāṃś tan Brahmanā vinivāritaḥ, |  
 naivaṃvidhā bhavet sṛṣṭir jarāmaraṇavarjita! || 31 ||  
 śubhāśubhātmikā yā tu, saiva sṛṣṭiḥ praśasyate. |  
 evaṃ sthitaḥ sa tenādau sṛṣṭeḥ Sthānūr ato 'bhavat || 32 ||

## 2. Abschnitt.

## Vamśa.

## 1. Kapitel.

## Textgruppe I.

(A. 18 1-81<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. I. 36.83-115<sup>b</sup>, 37 22<sup>b</sup>-60; Br. 2.1-57; H. 54—114; Śidh. 52.1-53.21; Vā. 62.71-98; 63.22-55; Vi. I. 13.1-9<sup>a</sup>; 14.1-7; 15 1-10, 72-84; cfr. Ga. 6.1-13; Kū. 11.1-65.)

cfr. Abschn. Textgr. II B. 7. Kap.  
Śl. 9<sup>b</sup>—16<sup>a</sup>.

Samsr̥ṣṭāsu prajāsv<sup>1)</sup> evam<sup>2)</sup> Āpavo vai<sup>3)</sup> prajāpatih  
lebhe vai Puruṣaḥ patnīm Śatarūpām ayonijām. || 1 ||  
Āpavasya mahimnā tu divam āvṛtya tiṣṭhataḥ |  
dharmenaiva munisr̥ṣṭhā<sup>1)</sup> Śatarūpā vyajāyata. || 1s ||  
sā tu varṣasatam<sup>1)</sup> taptvā tapaḥ paramaduścaram  
bhartāraṁ dīptatapasam Puruṣam pratvapadyata. || 1s ||  
sa vai Svāyambhuvo viprah<sup>1)</sup> Puruṣo manur ucyate. |  
tasyai<sup>2)</sup> kasaptatiyugam manvantaram ihōcyate. || 1s ||  
Vairājāt<sup>1)</sup> Puruṣād Vīraṁ<sup>2)</sup> sūta uvāca:  
Śatarūpā vyajāyata, | Cākṣuṣasya nisargam tu  
Priyavrat-Ottānapādan samāsāc chrotum arhatha<sup>1)</sup>  
Vīrat Kāmyā vyajāyata<sup>3)</sup>. || 1s || y<sup>2)</sup>asyānuvavāye sambhūtaḥ  
Kāmyā nāma sūtā śreṣṭhā<sup>1)</sup> Pṛthur Vainyaḥ pratāpavān  
Kardamasya prajāpateḥ, | prajānām patayaś cānye  
Dakṣaḥ Frāc-tasas tathā. || 1 ||

11 = Br. 2.1; H. 54; Śidh. 52.1.

2) Śidh. eva. 3) Śidh. 'tha.

1s = Br. 2.2; H. 55; Śidh. 52.2.

1s = Br. 2.3; H. 56; Śidh. 52.3.

14 = Br. 2.4; H. 57; Śidh. 52.4

bhuvam jajāne. 2) Śidh. yasyai.

1) Br. H sa sr̥ṣṭvā tu prajāś tv.

1) H. mahārāja; Śidh. mahātmā sā.

1) Br. H. -ṣayntam.

1) H. -vas tāta; Śidh Svayam-

15 = A. 18.(1); B. 2.5; H. 58; Śidh. 52.5.

Cfr. Vi I. 7.16, P. 1. I. 3.175<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>, P. 2

V. 3.170<sup>b</sup>, 171<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. Vairājāḥ.

2) Śidh. Vīraṁ. 3) Śidh. Vīra-

kāyām ajāyatām; A. Priyavrat-

Ottānapādan manoh Svāyam-

bhuvāt sutau | ajījanat sūtām

Ramyām [V. Kāmyām] Śatarūpā

taponvitā.

1 = Bđ. I. 36. 83, 84<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.71, 72<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. -sāc chṛṇuta dvijāḥ.

2) Vā. t.

Kāmyāputrās ca<sup>2)</sup> catvāraḥ:

Samrāt Kukṣir<sup>3)</sup> Virāt Prabhuh<sup>4)</sup>. || 16 ||

Uttānapādāṃ jagrāha putram Atriḥ prajāpatiḥ. |

Dattakāḥ sa<sup>1)</sup> tu putro 'śya  
rājā hy āsit prajāpatiḥ<sup>2)</sup>, || 21 ||  
Svāyaṃbhuvēna manuvā  
datto 'treḥ kārāṇaṃ prati. |  
manvantaram athāsāḍya  
bhaviṣyac<sup>1)</sup> Cākṣuṣasya ha || 22 ||  
ṣaṣṭhaṃ tad anuvakṣyāmi  
upodghatena vai dvijāḥ. |

Uttānapādāc caturāḥ<sup>1)</sup> Sūnṛtā *susuve sutaṃ*<sup>2)</sup> || 2 ||

Dharmasya kanyā suśroṇī<sup>1)</sup> Sūnṛtā<sup>2)</sup> nāma viśrutā, |

utpannā vājimedhena<sup>3)</sup>, Dhruvasya janani śubhā<sup>4)</sup>. || 3 ||

Dharmasya patnyāṃ Lakṣmyāṃ<sup>1)</sup> vai  
utpanna sa śucismita. |

Dhruvaṃ ca Kīrtimantaṃ ca<sup>1)</sup> Ayaṣ<sup>2)</sup>mantam Vasuṃ tathā<sup>3)</sup> |

Uttānapādo 'janayat

Sūnṛtāyāṃ prajāpatiḥ. || 4 ||

Uttānapādo 'janayat

kanye dve ca śucismite: || 4 ||

16 = A. 18.(2); Br. 2.6; H. 59; Śidh.

52.6. 1) H. nāma mahābāho;

Śidh. nāma mahābhāgā. 2) Br.

-trās tu; Śidh. -trāṃs ca.

3) Śidh. Sāmraṁkṣākṣir. 4) A.

Kāmyā Kardamakanyātaḥ

Samrāt Kukṣir Virāt Prabhuh

Surueyām Uttamo jajñe putra

Uttānapādātāḥ.

2a = Bḍ. I. 36.84<sup>b</sup>; Br. 2.7a; H. 60<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.72<sup>b</sup>.

21 = Bḍ. I. 36.85a; Vā. 62.73a.

1) Vā.T. Dakṣakasya; V. Datta-  
kasya. 2) Vā. -teh.

22 = Bḍ. I. 36. 85<sup>b</sup>, 86a; Vā. 62.73<sup>b</sup>, 74a.

1) Vā. -viṣṣyaṃ.

2a = Bḍ. I. 36 86<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.74<sup>b</sup>.

2<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.87a; Br. 2.7<sup>b</sup>; H. 61a; Śidh. 52.(7a); Vā. 62.75a. 1) Vā.T.

caturā. 2) Bḍ. Sūnṛtāsūta bhāminī; Vā. Sūnṛtā vittabhāvinī; Śidh.

Uttānapādo 'janayat putrāṃ Chakrasamān prabhuh.

3 = Bḍ. I. 36.87<sup>b</sup>, 88a; Br. 2.8; H. 61<sup>b</sup>, 62a; Śidh. 52.7<sup>b</sup>, 8a; Vā. 62.75<sup>b</sup>, 76a.

1) Vā. dharmajñā. 2) Śidh. Sunītir. 3) Bḍ. Śidh. cāpi dharmena;

Vā. cādhidharmena. 4) Śidh. tathā.

4a = Bḍ. I. 36.88<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62 76<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā.  
Lakṣyāṃ.

4a<sup>(b)</sup> = A. 18.(3aI); Bḍ. I. 36.89a; Br. 2.9a; H. 62<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.77a.1) Bḍ. ca tv.

2) Vā. Ayaṣ-. 3) A. Sunītyāṃ ca Dhruvaḥ putras.

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  | Svarām Manasviniṃ <sup>1)</sup> caiva,<br>tayoh putrah prakīrtitah.  |
| Dhruvo varṣasahasrāṇi trīṇi <sup>1)</sup> , divyāni vīryavān <sup>2)</sup>  <br>tapas tepe nirāharaḥ <sup>3)</sup> , prārthayan sumahad <sup>4)</sup> yaśaḥ <sup>5)</sup> .    5   | Treṭayuge tu prathame<br>pautrah Svārambhuvasya saḥ   <br>ātmanam ghārayan yogāt<br>prārthayan sumahad yaśaḥ    51             |
| tasmai Brahmā dadau prītaḥ<br>sthānam ātmasamam prabhuh <sup>1)</sup> .  <br>acalam caiva purataḥ<br>saptarṣiṇām prajāpatiḥ.    6  | tasmai Brahmā dadau prīto<br>jyotiṣam sthānam uttamam  <br>ābhūtasamplavam hṛdyam <sup>2)</sup> ,<br>astodayavivarjitam.    6  |
| tasyābhīmānam <sup>1)</sup> ṛddhim ca mahimānam nirīkṣya ca <sup>2)</sup>  <br>devā <sup>3)</sup> surāṇām ācāryaḥ ślokaṃ apy <sup>4)</sup> Uśanā jagau <sup>5)</sup> :    7   <br>aho 'sya tapaso vīryam, aho śrutam, aho 'bhūtam <sup>1)</sup> ,  <br>yam adya purataḥ kṛtvā <sup>2)</sup> Dhruvam saptarṣayaḥ sthitāḥ <sup>3)</sup> !    8 | [Dhruve divam samāsaktam,<br>īśvaraḥ sa divaspatiḥ.]<br>Dhruvāt Sṛṣṭiṃ ca Bhavyam ca<br>bhūmis tau <sup>2)</sup> suṣuve nṛpau. |
| tasma <sup>c</sup> <sup>1)</sup> Chīṣṭim <sup>2)</sup> ca Bhavyam <sup>3)</sup> ca<br>Dhruvac <sup>4)</sup> Chambhur <sup>5)</sup> vyajāyata.  |  |

4<sup>b</sup> = Br. 2.9<sup>b</sup>; H. 63<sup>a</sup>.

4<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.89<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.77<sup>b</sup>.

5<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.93<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.77<sup>c</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
Svarā Manasvini; Vā. Manasvi-  
niṃ Svarām.

5<sup>ab</sup>(5<sup>c</sup>) = A. 18 (8aII)<sup>b</sup> = (b)a; Bḍ. I. 36.90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.10; H. 63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh.  
52.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.77<sup>de</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. daśa. 2) A. he mune; Br. bho  
dvijah; H. Bhārata; Śīdh. kanane. 3) A. sukīrtaye; Br. mahābhāgaḥ;  
H. mahārāja; Śīdh. sa bālas tu. 4) Bḍ. Vā. vipulam; Śīdh. sthānam  
avyayam.

6 = A. 18 (1a); Br. 2.11; H. 64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>;  
Śīdh. 52.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. tasmai  
prīto Hariḥ prādān munyagre  
sthānakam sthiram.

51 = Bḍ. I. 36.91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.78.

1) Bḍ. tu.

6 = Bḍ. I. 36.92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.79.

1) Bḍ. ā bhūtasamplavād  
divyam.

7 = A. 18 (4<sup>b</sup>) = b; Bḍ. I. 36.93<sup>b</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.12; H. 65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.80;  
cf. Vi. I. 12.97. 1) Bḍ. Vā. tasyātimātrām. 2) Bḍ. tu; Vā. T. ha;  
V. te. 3) Bḍ. Vā. Daityā-. 4) Br. prāg. 5) A. ślokaṃ pa-  
pātha hy Uśanā. vṛddhim dṛṣtvā sa tasya ca.

8 = A. 18.5; Bḍ. I. 36.94<sup>b</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.13; H. 66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.81<sup>a</sup>(<sup>b</sup>); cfr.  
Vi. I. 12.98. 1) Bḍ. vratam; Vā. hutam. 2) Bḍ. kṛtvā yad enam  
upari. 3) Vā. sthitāḥ saptarṣayaḥ kṛtvā yad enam upari Dhruvam.

[ ] = Bḍ. I. 36.95<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.81<sup>c</sup>.

9<sup>a</sup> = A. 18.6<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.14<sup>a</sup>; H. 67<sup>b</sup>; Kū.  
14.3<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.10<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 13.1<sup>a</sup>.

9 = Bḍ. I. 36.96; Vā. 62.82. 1) Vā. Puṣ-  
2) Vā. T. sā. 3) Vā. tu tāṃ vi-

Śiṣṭer<sup>1)</sup> ādhatta<sup>2)</sup> Succhāyā<sup>3)</sup>  
pañca putrān akalmaṣān: || 9 ||

Ripuṃ Ripuñjayaṃ Vipraṃ<sup>1)</sup>  
Vṛkaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Vṛkatejasam<sup>3)</sup> |  
Ripor ādhatta<sup>1)</sup> Br̥hātī<sup>2)</sup> Cākṣuṣam<sup>3)</sup>

1) Kū. Vi. Dhruvāc. 2) A.T. Vṛddhiś; Br.T.H.Vi.2 Chliṣṭim; Br. V. Kū. V. Śṛṣṭim; Śīdh. Puṣṭim. 3) A. -yaś; Kū. Bhavyam; Śīdh. Dhanyam. 4) Kū. T. Bhavyac; V. bharya; Vi. Bhavyāc; cfr. Com. 5) Śīdh. putrau.

9<sup>b</sup> = A. 18.6<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14<sup>b</sup>; H. 68<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 14.5<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 52.11<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 13.1<sup>b</sup>. 1) A. Vṛddher; Br.H.Vi.2 Śiṣṭer; Śīdh. Puṣṭer. 2) Śīdh. āv(?)antam. 3) Śīdh. ucchāyāḥ.

10<sup>a</sup> = A. 18.7<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.15<sup>a</sup>; H. 68<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 14.5<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.11<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 13.2<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. T. Puṣyam; A.V.H. Ripram; Br.T. Viram. 2) A.T. Vṛkasam; Kū. Kapilam. 3) Kū. T. Vṛṣa-.

10<sup>b</sup> = A. 18.7<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. I. 36.102<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.15<sup>b</sup>; H. 69<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 14.5; Śīdh. 52.12<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.88<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 13.2<sup>b</sup>. 1) Śīdh. āvanta-. 2) Kū. Śīdh. -mahīṣṭ. 3) Bḍ. Br.T. Cakṣuṣam.

svām chayam āha vai Śṛṣṭir  
bhava narīti tam pra<sup>3</sup>bhuḥ. || 9 ||  
satyabhivyaḥṭes<sup>1)</sup> tasya  
sadyaḥ strī sūbhavat tadā |  
divyasamphanana Chāyā  
divyabharanabhūṣita. || 9<sub>1</sub> ||  
Chāyāyām Śṛṣṭir<sup>1)</sup> ādhatta  
pañca putrān akalmaṣān: |  
Pracinagarbham Vṛṣabham<sup>2)</sup>  
Vṛkam ca Vṛkalam Dhṛtim. || 9<sub>2</sub> ||  
patnī Pracinagarbhasya  
Suvareṇa suṣuve nṛpam |  
naum-Ōdaradhiyam putram,  
Indro yaḥ pūrvajaumani. || 9<sub>3</sub> ||  
samvatsarasahasrante  
sakṛd aharam aharat<sup>4)</sup>, |  
evam manvantaram yuktā<sup>2)</sup>  
Indratvam piaptavan vi<sup>3</sup>bhuḥ. || 9<sub>4</sub> ||  
Udaradheḥ sutam Bhadrā-  
janayat sa Divanjayam. || 9<sub>5</sub> ||  
Ripuṃ Ripuñjayaṃ<sup>1)</sup> jajñe  
Varāṅgī sū<sup>2)</sup> Divanjayāt. |  
tasya putro manur vidvan  
brahmakṣatrapravartakaḥ. || 10<sub>1</sub> ||

9<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 36.97; Vā. 62.83.

1) Vā. -hr̥ṭe.

9<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 36.98; Vā. 62.84. 1) Vā. Puṣṭir. 2) Vā. T. Vṛsakam.

9<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 36.99; Vā. 62.85.

9<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. I. 36.100; Vā. 62.86. 1) Bḍ. -ran. 2) Vā. yuktam. 3) Bḍ. pra-.

9<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. I. 36.101<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.87<sup>a</sup>.

10<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.101<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.87<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bḍ. -jayāj. 2) Bḍ. tu.

| 10<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 36.102<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.88<sup>b</sup>.

ajījanat<sup>1)</sup> Puṣkarinīyām<sup>2)</sup> Vairāṇyām<sup>3)</sup> Cākṣuṣo<sup>4)</sup> manuṁ<sup>5)</sup> |  
 prajāpater ātmajāyām Viraṇasya<sup>6)</sup> mahātmanah<sup>7)</sup>. || 11 ||  
 manor ajāyanta daśa Naḍvalāyām<sup>1)</sup> mahaujasah<sup>2)</sup> |  
 kanyāyām sumahāvīryā<sup>3)</sup> Vairājasya<sup>4)</sup> prajāpateḥ. || 12 ||  
 Ūruḥ<sup>1)</sup> Pūruḥ<sup>2)</sup> Śatadyumnaś Tapasvī Satyavāk<sup>3)</sup> Kavīḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 Agniṣṭud Ati<sup>5)</sup>rātraś ca Sudyumnaś cēti te<sup>6)</sup> nava<sup>7)</sup> || 13 ||  
 Abhimanyuś ca daśamo Naḍvalāyām<sup>1)</sup> mahaujasah<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Ūror<sup>3)</sup> ajanavat putrān Śadāgneyī mahāprabhān<sup>4)</sup>: || 14 ||  
 Aṅgaṁ Sumanasaṁ Ścatim<sup>1)</sup> Kratum Aṅgirasam<sup>2)</sup> Gayam<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Aṅgāt Sunīthāpatyam<sup>4)</sup> vai<sup>5)</sup> Venam<sup>6)</sup> ekam vyajāyata<sup>7)</sup>. || 15 ||  
 apacāreṇa<sup>1)</sup> Venasya prakopaḥ<sup>2)</sup> sumahān abhūt<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 prajārtham ṛṣayo 'thāsyā<sup>4)</sup> mamanthur dakṣiṇam karam. || 16 ||

- 11 = A. 18.8a = a; Bḍ. I. 36.102c = a; Br. 2.13; H. 69b, 70a; Kū. 14.8b, 7a; Śīdh. 52.12b = a; Vā. 62.89; Vi. I. 13.3. Bḍ. Vā. vyajījanat; Kū. so 'jī-  
 2) Bḍ. Vā. V. -riṇī. 3) A.T. Virinīyām; Bḍ. Vārūṇī; Br. Vairinīyām; H. Virāṇyām; Kū. T. Surūpaṁ; Śīdh. Varuṇam; Vā. T. Vi. Vārūṇyām; V. Virāṇī. 4) Bḍ. Br. Kū. Vā. Cākṣuṣam. 5) Śīdh. manuḥ. 6) H. Kū. V. Vā. V. Arāṇyasya. 7) Vi. 2. Anarāṇyasya dhīmataḥ.
- 12 = A. 18.8b = a; Bḍ. I. 36.108; Br. 2.17; H. 70b, 71a; Kū. 14.7b, 8a; Śīdh. 52.13; Vā. 62.90bc; Vi. I. 13.4. 1) Kū. sutās te; Vā. T. Ladvalāyām. 2) A. sutottamāḥ; Kū. T. sumahaujasah; Bḍ. sutāḥ śubhāḥ; Vā. śubhāḥ sutāḥ; 3) Br. muniśārdūla; H. Bharataśreṣṭha; Kū. -yo; Śīdh. hī muniśreṣṭha; Vā. vai mahābhāga; Vi. 1 jagatām śreṣṭha; Vi. 2 dvijaśārdūla. 4) Bḍ. Virajasya.
- 13 = A. 18.9; Bḍ. I. 36.106; Br. 2.18; H. 71b, 72a; Kū. 14.8b, 9a; Śīdh. 52.14; Vā. 62.91ab; Vi. I. 13.5. 1) Br. T. Kutsah; Śīdh. Ruruḥ. 2) Bḍ. Br. Vā. Vi. 1 Pūruḥ. 3) Śīdh. -yajit. 4) Bḍ. Vā. V. Krīḥ; Kū. Vi. 2 Śuciḥ. 5) H. -ṣṭuv Ati; Śīdh. Vi. Agniṣṭomo 'ti-. 6) Bḍ. vai; H. cēty amī. 7) A. T. c-Ātimanyukah; A. Kū. c-Ābhimanyukah; Śīdh. c-Ātimaanyuḥ Suyasā daśa.
- 14 = A. 18.10a = b; Bḍ. I. 36.107; Br. 2.19; H. 72b, 73a; Kū. 14.9b = b; Śīdh. 52.15a = b; Vā. 62.91c, 92a; Vi. I. 13.6. 1) H. -lāyāḥ; Vā. Nad-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. manuḥ sutāḥ; H. mahājasah. 3) Br. Pu-; Śīdh. Ru-. 4) Kū. -balān; Śīdh. -prabhā.
- 15 = A. 18.10b, 11a; Bḍ. I. 36.108; Br. 2.20; H. 73b, 74a; Kū. 14.10a(b); Śīdh. 52.15b, 16a; Vā. 62.92b, 93a; Vi. I. 13.7. 1) Bḍ. Kū. Śīdh. Vi. 2 Khyātim. 2) A. Br. H. Vā. Vi. Aṅg-. 3) Bḍ. Gayam Śukram Vraj-Ājinau; Br. T. Mayam; Kū. Vā. Vi. 1 Śivam, Vi. 2 -soṣṭjau; Śīdh. Rjūm. 4) Śīdh. -nīthā bhāryā. 5) H. -gaḥ Sunīthakanyāyām. 6) A. Br. Ga. Kū. Śīdh. Vi. Venam. 7) Śīdh. asūyata; Vi. ajāyata; Kū. Aṅgāt Veṇo 'bhavat paścād Vainyo Venād ajāyata.
- 16 = A. 18(11b) 12a; Bḍ. I. 36.109; Br. 2.21; H. 74b, 75a; Śīdh. 52.15b, 17a; Vā. 62.93b, 94a; Vi. I. 13.8a = b. 1) Bḍ. tasyāparādhād 2) Śīdh. konas tn. 3) A. arakṣakah pāparataḥ sa hato munibhiḥ kuśaḥ. 4) Bḍ. Br. Vi. 2 -yo yasya; Śīdh. Vā. Vi. 1 -yas tasya.

Venasya mathite pāṇau<sup>1)</sup> sambabhūva mahān<sup>2)</sup> *nṛpaḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 taṃ dṛṣṭvā munayaḥ prāhur : | Vainyo nāma mahīpālo,  
 eṣa vai muditāḥ prajāḥ || 17 || yaḥ Pṛthuh parikīrtitaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, || 17 ||  
 kariṣyati mahāteja  
 yaśaś ca prāpsyate mahat. |  
 sa dhanvī kavacī jātas<sup>1)</sup>, *tejasā nirdahan ira*<sup>2)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 Pṛthur Vainyas tadā<sup>1)</sup> cēmanī<sup>2)</sup> rarakṣa<sup>3)</sup> kṣatrapūrvajāḥ, |  
 rājasūyābhiśiktānām adyaḥ sa vasudhādhipaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 19 ||  
 tasmāc caiva sam<sup>1)</sup>utpannau nipuṇau<sup>2)</sup> Sūta-Māgadhan. |  
 tenēyaṃ gaur *maharājā*<sup>3)</sup> dugdhā sasyāni<sup>4)</sup> *dhīmata*<sup>5)</sup> || 20 ||  
 prajānām vṛttikāmena<sup>1)</sup> devaiḥ sarṣi<sup>2)</sup>gaṇaiḥ saha<sup>3)</sup> |  
 pītṛbhīr Dānavaiś caiva gandharvaiḥ sāp<sup>1)</sup>sarogaṇaiḥ || 21 ||  
 sarpaiḥ<sup>1)</sup> puṇyajanaiś caiva<sup>2)</sup> vīrudbhīḥ parvataiś tathā<sup>3)</sup>; |  
 teṣu teṣu ca<sup>4)</sup> pātreṣu duhyamānā vasundharā<sup>5)</sup> || 22 ||  
 prādād yathepsitaṃ kṣīraṃ, tena prāṇān adhārayan<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 Pṛthos tu putrau<sup>2)</sup> dharmajñau<sup>3)</sup> jajñāte<sup>4)</sup> 'ntardhi-Pālinau<sup>5)</sup>. || 23 ||

17<sup>a</sup> = A. 18.12<sup>b</sup>; Bđ. I. 36 (110<sup>a</sup>); Br. 2.22<sup>a</sup>; H. 75<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 52.17<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.94<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 13.8<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. Śīdh. Vā. Vi.1 pāṇau mathite. 2) A. Pṛthur; Śīdh. tataḥ. 3) Br. V. H. ṛṣiḥ; Śīdh. Pṛthuh; Vi.1 mahāmune; Vi.2 -hāmāthi; Bđ. janitas tasya pāṇau tu mathite rūpavān Pṛthuh.

17<sup>b</sup> = A. 18.13<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.22<sup>b</sup>; H. 76<sup>a</sup>.

18<sup>a</sup> = A. 18.13<sup>b</sup>; Br. 2.23<sup>a</sup>; H. 76<sup>b</sup>.

17<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36. (110<sup>b</sup>); Vā. 62.94<sup>c</sup>. Vi. I. 13.9<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi.2 -kīrtiyate; Bđ. janayitvā sutam tasya Pṛthum prathitapauruṣam.

18<sup>b</sup> = A. 18.14<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. I. 36.111<sup>b</sup>; Br. 2.23<sup>b</sup>; H. 77<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.94<sup>d</sup>. 1) Bđ. jajñe; Br. -to. 2) Br. jvalajjvalanasam nibhaḥ; H. karāj jvalanasam nibhaḥ; Śīdh. tejasādityasam nibhaḥ; Vā. tejasā prajvalan iva.

19 = A. 18.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. I. 36.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.24; H. 77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.94<sup>e</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. prajāḥ; Br. tathā. 2) A. sarvā; Bđ. lokān; Śīdh. pṛthvīn; Vā. sarvalokān. 3) Śīdh. arakṣat. 4) A. pṛthivīpatih.

20 = A. 18.15<sup>b</sup>, (16<sup>b</sup>); Bđ. I. 36.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.25; H. 78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. tasya stavārtham ut. 2) H. vipulau. 3) Br. munisreṣṭhā; H. mahārāja; Śīdh. munisreṣṭha. 4) H. śas. 5) Br. bhūbhṛtā; H. Bhārata; Śīdh. -dhā sarvabhīṭaya vai; A. dugdhā gauṣ tena sasyārtham (V. sasyāni) prajānām jīvanāya ca.

21 = A. 18.17<sup>a</sup> = aIIbII; Bđ. I. 36.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.26; H. 79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. vṛttikāmanān; Śīdh. hitakāmena. 2) Bđ. carṣi; Vā. -vair ṛṣi-. 3) A. saha devair munigaṇaiḥ; Br. sahaḥ. 4) A. Bđ. cāp; Br. Vā. -vair ap.

22 = A. 18.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. I. 36.115<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.27; H. 80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 52.21<sup>b</sup>, (22); Vā. 62.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. T. sarvaiḥ 2) A. pītṛbhīr dānavaiḥ sarpaiḥ. 3) A. -tair janaiḥ; Bđ. parvatair vṛkṣavīrudhaiḥ. 4) Bđ. Vā. tn. 5) Śīdh. tena dattena jīvanti sarvadevagaṇāḥ sadā.

23 = A. 18.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. I. 36.116<sup>b</sup>, 37.22<sup>b</sup>; Br. 2.28; H. 81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.1<sup>a</sup> = b;

Śikhāṇḍinī<sup>1)</sup> Havirdhānam Antardhānād vyajāyata, ;  
 Havirdhānāt Śaḍāgneyī Dhiṣaṇājanayat sūtān<sup>2)</sup> : || 24 ||  
 Prācīnabarhiṣaṃ Śukraṃ<sup>1)</sup> Gayam Kṛṣṇam Vraj-Ājinau<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Prācīnabarhiḥ bhagavān mahān āsīt prajāpatiḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 25 ||  
 Havirdhānān mahārāja<sup>1)</sup>, | balaśrutatapovīryaiḥ  
 yena samvardhitāḥ prajāḥ. | pṛthivyām ekarād asau. |  
 prācīnāgrāḥ kuśās<sup>2)</sup> tasya | prācīnāgrāḥ kuśās tasya  
 pṛthivyām *dvijasattamāḥ*<sup>3)</sup> || 26 || | tasmāt Prācīnabarhy asau. || 26 ||  
 Prācīnabarhiḥ bhagavān<sup>1)</sup>  
 pṛthivītalacāriṇaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Samudratanaṇyāyām tu kṛtadāro 'bhavat prabhuḥ<sup>1)</sup> || 27 ||  
 mahatas tapasaḥ<sup>1)</sup> pāre Savarṇāyām prajāpatiḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Savarṇādhatta Sāmudrī<sup>3)</sup> daśa Prācīnabarhiṣaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 28 ||

- Vā. 62.92<sup>b</sup>, 63.22<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 14.1<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) Vā. tena lokāṃs tv adhārayat.  
 2) A. Śīdh. Pṛthoḥ putrau tu; H. Pṛthuputrau tu; Vi.1 Pṛthoḥ putrau;  
 Vi.2 -trau tu. 3) Bḍ. Vā. vikrāntau; Vi.1 mahāvīryau. 4) Br. yajñānte.  
 5) A. Vi.2 -Pālitau; Bḍ. -Pāvanau; Br. -Pātinau; Śīdh. bhuvi pā-  
 thivau. Cfr. 1<sup>b</sup>: Havirdhānī-Havirdhāma-nāmānau tau babbhūvatuh.  
 24 = A. 18.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Bḍ. I. 37.23; Br. 2.29; H. 82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 14.22<sup>b</sup>, (51<sup>a</sup>); Śīdh.  
 53.22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 14.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. Śikhāṇḍinam. 2) Kū.  
 Havirdhānas tath-Āgneyyām janayāmāsa vai sūtām; Śīdh. Śikhāṇ-  
 ḍinī Havirdhāmāt putram Prācīnabarhiṣam.  
 25 = A. 18.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. I. 37.24; Br. 2.30; H. 83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 15.(51<sup>b</sup>), 52<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.23<sup>b</sup>,  
 24<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 14.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. H. Śuklam 2) Bḍ. Praj-Ājinau; Kū.  
 Prācīnabarhiṣaṃ nāmnā dhanurvedasya pāragam. 3) Kū. sarva-  
 śāstrabhṛtām varāḥ  
 26 = A. 18.21<sup>a</sup> = b; Br. 2.31<sup>a</sup> < >; H. 84<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.21<sup>b</sup> = b<sup>I</sup>; Vi.  
 I. 14.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. n.unīśreṣṭhā;  
 H. mahārāja. 2) Br. praci-  
 nāgrakuśās. 3) A. yajato  
 yataḥ; H. Janamejaya; Vi.  
 abhavan mune.  
 27<sup>a</sup> = Br. 2.31<sup>b</sup>; H. 85<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 53.25<sup>b</sup> II  
 = II; Vi. I. 14.4<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi.2 ab-  
 havat. 2) Br. -ṇiḥ; Vi. khyāto  
 bhuvi mahābalaḥ.  
 27<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 37.26<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.32<sup>a</sup>; H. 86<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.25<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. Vā. -raḥ sa vai prabhuḥ; Vi. -ro mahīpatiḥ.  
 28 = A. 18.22<sup>a</sup> = b; Bḍ. I. 37.27<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; H. 86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 14.(52<sup>b</sup>)  
 = b; Śīdh. 53.3<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 63.25<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 14.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Vā. tamasaḥ.  
 2) H. mahīpatiḥ; Vi. -pateḥ. 3) Kū. Śīdh. Samudratanaṇyāyām vai  
 (Śīdh. tu). 4) Kū. daśa putrān ājījanat



sarva<sup>n1</sup>) Pracetaso nāma dhanurvedasya pāragān<sup>2</sup>). |  
 apr̥thagdharmiacaraṇās te 'tapyanta mahat tapah<sup>3</sup>) || 29 ||  
 daśa varṣasahasrāṇi samudrasalileśayāḥ. |  
 tapas caratsu pṛthivīm Pracetaḥsu<sup>1</sup>) mahirubāḥ<sup>2</sup>) || 30 ||  
 arakṣya'māṇām āvavrur<sup>2</sup>), babhūvālha prajākṣayaḥ. |  
 pratyābr̥te<sup>3</sup>) tadā tasmin<sup>4</sup>) Cākṣuṣasyāntare manoh || 31 ||  
 nāśakan māruto vātum, vṛtam<sup>1</sup>) kham<sup>2</sup>) abhavad drumaiḥ<sup>3</sup>); |  
 daśa varṣasahasrāṇi na śekus ceṣṭitum prajāḥ. || 32 ||  
 tad upaśrūtya tapasā<sup>1</sup>) yuktāḥ sarve<sup>2</sup>) Pracetasah |  
 mukhebbho vāyum agniṁ ca sasrjur<sup>3</sup>) jātamanvavaḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 33 ||  
 unmūlān atha tān vṛkṣān<sup>1</sup>) kṛtvā<sup>2</sup>) vāyur aśoṣayat, |  
 tān agniṁ adahad ghora, evam āsīd drumakṣayaḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 34 ||  
 drumakṣayam atho buddhvā<sup>2</sup>) kimciechīṣeṣu<sup>3</sup>) śākhiṣu<sup>4</sup>) |  
 upagamyābravīd etān *rājā*<sup>5</sup>) Somah prajāpatīn<sup>6</sup>): || 35 ||

- 29 = A. 18.22<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Bḍ. I. 37.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.35<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 6.11; II. 87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 14.(53<sup>a</sup>); Śīdh. 53.4; Vā. 63.26<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 14.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. Ga. Śīdh. Vā T. Vi. sarve. 2) A. Ga. Śīdh. Vā. T. Vi. -gāḥ. 3) Vi. mahat tapah; Kū. Pracetasas te vikhyātā rājānah prathitaujasah.
- 30 = A. 18.23<sup>b</sup> = a; Bḍ. I. 37.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 6.12<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 88<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.5; Vā. 63.26<sup>c</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 14.7<sup>b</sup>, 15.1<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. tapas ca teṣu pṛthivīm tapyatsv atha. 2) Śīdh. pṛthivyām abhavan sumahirubah.
- 31 = Bḍ. I. 37.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.35<sup>b</sup> = a; II. 89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.6<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 63.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 15.1<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) Br. H. arakṣa-. 2) Śīdh. arakṣyamāṇāṇi pṛthvyāṇ; Vā. T. arakṣyamāṇāḥ kham vavrur. 3) H. -hṛtāḥ; Vā. -hate. 4) H. prajāḥ sarvās.
- 32 = A. 18.(24<sup>b</sup>) = a; Bḍ. I. 37.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.36; II. 90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.26<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 15.2. 1) Bḍ. Vi.2 vṛttam 2) Vi.2 svam. 3) A. bhuḥ kham vyāptam hi tarubhiḥ.
- 33 = A. 18.(24<sup>b</sup>)II; Bḍ. I. 37.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.37; II. 91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.(6<sup>b</sup>); Vā. 63.29; Vi. I. 15.3. 1) Vi. tad dr̥ṣṭvā jalaṇiṣkrantah. 2) Bḍ. Vā. sarve yuktāḥ; Vi. sarve krudbhāḥ. 3) Vi. te 'srjan. 4) A. tāms tarūn adahamś ca te; Śīdh. tam dr̥ṣṭvā tu drumebhyas te prāsṛjan agni-mārutan.
- 34 = Bḍ. I. 37.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.38; H. 92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.(7<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 63.30; Vi. I. 15.4. 1) Bḍ. H. vṛkṣāms tān; Br. vṛkṣāms tu; H. tān kṛtvā. 2) H. vṛkṣān. 3) Vi. -ras tatrābhūd drumasamkṣayaḥ; Śīdh. vṛkṣān unmūlya vāyus tān adahad Dhavyavāhanah.
- 35 = A. 18.25<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. I. 37.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.39; H. 93<sup>b</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.31; Vi. I. 15.5. 1) Śīdh. vṛkṣa-. 2) Śīdh. tato dr̥ṣṭvā; Vi. dr̥ṣṭvā. 3) Vā. cheṣeṣu. 4) A. mukhajāgnimarudbhyaṇ ca dr̥ṣṭvā cātha drumakṣayam. 5) Br. etāms tadā; H. atha. 6) Bḍ. Vā. Pracetasah; Śīdh. prajāpavān.

kopam yacchata<sup>1</sup>, iājānaḥ saive<sup>2</sup>; Prācīnabarhiṣaḥ<sup>3</sup>), |  
 vṛkṣasūnyā kṛtā pṛthivī, | vṛkṣāḥ kṣityāṃ janīṣyanti,  
 sāmyetām agnimārutau<sup>1</sup>)! || 36 || | sāmyetām agnimārutau! || 36 ||  
 ratnabhūtā ca<sup>1</sup>, kanyēyaṃ vṛkṣāṇām<sup>2</sup>) varavarṇinī<sup>3</sup>) |  
 bhaviṣyaṃ<sup>4</sup>) jānata hy eṣā<sup>5</sup>) dhṛtā garbheṇa vai mayā<sup>6</sup>), || 37 ||  
 Māriṣā nāma nāmnaiṣā<sup>1</sup>) vṛkṣāṇām iti nirmitā<sup>2</sup>), |  
 bhāryā vo 'stu mahābhāgā<sup>1</sup>) | bhāryā bhavatu vo hy eṣā  
 Soma<sup>2</sup>vamśavivardhinī. || 38 || | Somagarbha<sup>1</sup>vivardhitā. || 38 ||  
 yuṣmākam tejaso 'rdhena mama cārdhena<sup>1</sup>) tejasah<sup>2</sup>) |  
 asyām utpatsyate vidvān<sup>3</sup>) Dakṣo nāma prajāpatiḥ. || 39 ||  
 sa imāṃ dagdhabbhūyiṣṭhām<sup>1</sup>) yuṣmattejomayena vai |  
 agnināgnisamo<sup>2</sup>) bhūyaḥ<sup>3</sup>) prajāḥ samvārdhayiṣyati<sup>4</sup>). || 40 ||  
 tataḥ Somasya vacanāj jagṛhus te Pracetasah<sup>1</sup>) |  
 samvṛtya<sup>2</sup>) kopam vṛkṣebhyaḥ patnīm dharmēṇa Māriṣām<sup>3</sup>). || 41 ||  
 Māriṣāyaṃ tatas te vai<sup>1</sup>) manasā garbham ādadhuḥ. |

36<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 37.34<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.32<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. sarvaṃ.

36<sup>a(b)</sup> = A. 18.(25<sup>a</sup>); Bḍ. I. 37.35<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.40<sup>a</sup>; H. 94<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 53.8<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.32<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 15.6<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. tyajata. 2) Vā. saivaṃ. 3) A. -ta dāsyanti kanyām vo Māriṣām varām; Vi. śṛṇudhvam ca vaco mama.

36<sup>b</sup> = Br. 2.40<sup>b</sup>; H. 95<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 15 (6<sup>b</sup>). 36<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. I. 37.35<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.33<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vi. samdhānam vaḥ kariṣyāmi saba kṣitirubhair aham.

37 = A. 18.(26<sup>b</sup>) 27<sup>a</sup>I = bI; Bḍ. I. 37.36; Br. 2.41; H. 95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.9; Vā. 63.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 15.7. 1) Śīdh. anubhūtānu; Vā. -bhūtā tu. 2) Vi. vārkeṣyī. 3) A. tapasvino munēḥ kaṇḍoḥ Pramlocāyaṃ mayāiva ca. 4) Bḍ. -syaḥ. 5) A. sṛṣṭā; Br. tāta; H. tattvaṃ; Śīdh. sā tu; Vi. pūrvam. 6) Vā. Vi. mayā gobhir vivardhitā.

38<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 37.37<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.42<sup>a</sup>; H. 96<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.34<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 15.6<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. kanyēyam. 2) Bḍ. Vā. vṛkṣair eva vinirmitā.

38<sup>b</sup> = A. 18.27<sup>a</sup>II = I; Br. 2.42<sup>b</sup>; 38<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 37.37<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.34<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. H. 97<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.10<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 15.5<sup>b</sup>. -garbhā.

1) A. kulamkāri; Br. T. H. -bhāgāḥ. 2) Vi. dhruvaṃ.

39 = A. 18.27<sup>b</sup>I = bI; Bḍ. I. 37.38; Br. 2.43; H. 97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.11<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 63.35; Vi. I. 15.9. 1) Śīdh. cāmsēna. 2) Bḍ. -jasā. 3) A. Dakṣaḥ; H. putro.

40 = A. 18.27<sup>b</sup>II = bII; Bḍ. I. 37.39; Br. 2.44; H. 98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.11<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 63.36; Vi. 15.10. 1) Vi. mama cāmsēna samyukto. 2) Śīdh. brahmatejomayo. 3) H. bhūtvā. 4) Vā. T. -si.

41 = A. 18.(28<sup>a</sup>I); Bḍ. I. 37.40; Br. 2.45; H. 99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 53.12<sup>a</sup>bI = abII; Vā. 63.37; Vi. I. 15.72. 1) A. Pracetasas tāṃ jagṛhur; Vi. 2<sup>a</sup>-hus tāṃ Pracetasah. 2) Vā. -hatya; Vi. 2 samvṛtya. 3) Śīdh. bhāryāṃ dharmēṇa tasyās tu.

daśabhyas tu Pracetobhyo Māriṣāyāṇi prajāpatiḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 42 ||  
 Dakṣo<sup>1)</sup> jajñe mahātejāḥ<sup>2)</sup> Somasyāṁśena *vṛyavān*<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 putrān utpādayāmāsa | asrjan manasā tv<sup>1)</sup>ādau  
 Samavamaṣavivardhanān<sup>1)</sup>. || 43 || prajā Dakṣo na<sup>2)</sup> maithunāt. || 43 ||  
 acarāṁś ca carāṁś caiva<sup>1)</sup> dvipado 'tha catuspadaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 sa sṛṣṭvā<sup>3)</sup> manasā Dakṣaḥ paścād asrjata<sup>4)</sup> striyaḥ. || 44 ||  
 dadau sa daśa<sup>1)</sup> Dharmāya, Kaśyapāya trayodaśa, |  
 śiṣṭāḥ Somāya rājñe ca<sup>1)</sup> | kālasya nayane yukṭāḥ  
 nakṣatrākhyā dadau prabhuḥ. || saptaviṁśatiṁ Indave<sup>1)</sup>. || 45 ||  
 | ebhyo dattvā tato 'nyā vai cetasro 'tiṣṭanemine, |  
 | dve caiva Bahu<sup>1)</sup>putrāya dve caiv-Āṅgirasō tatha<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 | kaṇvaṁ ekam Kṛśāśvāya, tebhyo 'patyaṁ nibodhata<sup>3)</sup> || 45<sup>1</sup> ||  
 | antaraṁ Cakṣuṣasyātra<sup>1)</sup> manoh saṣṭhaṁ tu gīyate<sup>2)</sup> |  
 | manor Vaivasvatasyāpi saptamaṣya prajāpatēḥ. || 45<sup>2</sup> ||  
 tāsu devāḥ<sup>1)</sup> khagā<sup>2)</sup> gāvo<sup>3)</sup> nāgā Diti-<sup>4)</sup> |  
 gandharvāpsarasas caiva jajñire 'nyās ca jātayaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 46 ||  
 tataḥ prabhṛti *loke 'smin*<sup>1)</sup> prajā maithunasambhavāḥ, |  
 samkalpād darśanāt sparśāt pūrveṣāṁ<sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭir ucyate<sup>3)</sup>. || 47 ||

42 = A. 18.(28<sup>a</sup>II); Bđ. I. 37.41; Br. 2.46<sup>a</sup> = b; H. 100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.(12<sup>b</sup>II) = bII; Vā. 63.38; Vi. I. 15.73<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) H. tu. 2) A. Dakṣo 'syāṁ ca tato 'bhavat; Śidh. Dakṣo jajñe prajāpatiḥ.

43<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.42<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.46<sup>b</sup>; H. 101<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 53.13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.39<sup>a</sup>, Vi. I. 15.(73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>). 1) Śidh. so 'pi. 2) Śidh. jajñe Dakṣo mahābhāgaḥ; Vi. jajñe Dakṣo mahāyogo (Vi.2 -bhāgo), yaḥ pūrvaṁ Brahmaṇo 'bhavat, sa tu Dakṣo mahābhāgaḥ. 3) Br. bho dvijaḥ; H. Bharata; Śidh. vai mune; Vi. sṛṣṭyartham sumahamate.

43<sup>b</sup> = II. 102<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 15.74<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi. 43<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.42<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.39<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. prajasṛṣṭyartham ātmanah. | cā-. 2) Bđ. 'tha.

44 = A. 18.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. I. 37.43; Br. 2.47; H. 102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.40; Vi. I. 15.75<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi.2 avarāṁś ca varāṁś caiva. 2) Vi. -dan. 3) Bđ. Vā. visṛjya. 4) Br. asrjat; H. Vi. apy asrjat.

45<sup>a</sup> = A. 18.29<sup>b</sup>; Bđ. I. 37.44<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.48<sup>a</sup>; H. 103<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 53.14<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.41<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 15.76<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. T. daśa sa.

45<sup>b</sup> = Br. 2.48<sup>b</sup>; H. 104<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.15<sup>a</sup>. 45<sup>b</sup> = A. 18.30<sup>a</sup> = II. Bđ. I. 47.44<sup>b</sup>; 1) H. -ñe 'tha; Śidh. Dakṣo 'pi. | Vā. 63.41<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 15.77<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. Somāya.

45<sup>1</sup> = A. 18.30<sup>a</sup>IIb = aIIb; Bđ. I. 47.45, 46<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.42. 1) Vā. Bahu- 2) A. hy adāt. 3) Bđ. -tyaṁ babhūva ha.

45<sup>2</sup> = Bđ. I. 47.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.43. 1) Bđ. -syātha. 2) Vā. tu hiyate.

46 = A. 18.(31<sup>a</sup>) = a; Bđ. I. 37.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Br. 2.49; H. 104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.(16<sup>b</sup>) = a; Vā. 63.44; Vi. I. 15.(77<sup>b</sup>), 78<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vasudevāḥ; Śidh. devāsurāḥ. 2) Vi. tatā. 3) A. ca nāgādyā; Śidh. nāgā; Vi. Dai-tyā. 4) A. maithunān manasā purā; Śidh. Ditijāś cānyadevatāḥ; Vi. nāgā gāvas tathā khagāḥ. 5) Vi. Dānavādyās ca jajñire.

47 = Bđ. I. 37.48<sup>b</sup>; Br. 2.50; H. 105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.45; Vi. I. 15.78<sup>b</sup>,

munaya (ṛṣaya) ūcuḥ:

devānām Dānavānām ca *gandharvoragarakṣasām*<sup>1)</sup> |

sambhavaḥ kathitaḥ pūrvam<sup>2)</sup> Dakṣasya ca mahātmanah. || 48 ||  
 aṅguṣṭhād Brahmaṇo<sup>1)</sup> jāto<sup>2)</sup> | prāṇāt prajāpater janma  
 Dakṣah<sup>3)</sup>; *proktas*<sup>4)</sup> *tvayānagha*<sup>5)</sup> | Dakṣasya kathitaṁ tvayā. || 49 ||  
 vāmāṅguṣṭhāt tathā caiva<sup>6)</sup>  
 tasya painī vyajāyata. || 49 ||

katham Prācetasatvam sa<sup>1)</sup> punar lebhe mahātapāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 etaṁ<sup>3)</sup> naḥ<sup>4)</sup> saṁśayam<sup>5)</sup> *sūta*<sup>6)</sup> vyākhyātum tvam ihārhasi<sup>7)</sup>, |  
 dauhitraś caiva<sup>8)</sup> Somasya katham<sup>9)</sup> śvaśuratām gataḥ? || 50 ||

(Lomaharṣaṇa) sūta uvāca:

utpattiś ca nirodhaś ca nityam<sup>1)</sup> bhūteṣu *vartate*<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ṛṣayo 'tra na muhyanti vidyāvantaś<sup>3)</sup> ca ye janāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 51 ||  
 yuge yuge<sup>1)</sup> bhavanty ete sarve<sup>2)</sup> Dakṣādayo *nṛpaḥ*<sup>3)</sup> |  
 punaś caiva nirudhyante, vidvāṁś<sup>4)</sup> tatra na muhyati. || 52 ||  
 jyaiṣṭhyam<sup>1)</sup> kṛṇiṣṭhyam<sup>2)</sup> apy eṣāṁ<sup>3)</sup> pūrvam nāśid<sup>4)</sup> *dvijottamaḥ*<sup>5)</sup> |  
 tapa eva garīyo 'bhūt prabhāvaś caiva kāraṇam. || 53 ||

79a. 1) Br. viprendrāḥ; H. rājendra; Śīdh. viprendra; Vi. Maitreya.

2) Bḍ. -vāsām. 3) Br. H. procyate prajāḥ; Vi. abhavan prajāḥ.

48 = Bḍ. I. 37.49; Br. 2.51; H. 107; Vā. 63.46. 1) Bḍ. Vā. devaṛṣiṇām ca te śubhaḥ. 2) Br. -vas tu śruto 'mābhīr.

49 = Br. 2.52; H. 108; Śīdh. 53.17a = a: 49 = Bḍ. I. 37.50a; Vā. 63.47a.

Vi. I. 15 (80a) = a. 1) Vi. dak-  
 ṣiṇād. 2) Br. T. jajñe; Vi.  
 Dakṣah. 3) Vi. pūrvam. 4) Br.  
 kila; Śīdh. cōktaḥ; Vi. jātaḥ.  
 5) Br. śubhavrataḥ; Śīdh. purā  
 tvayā; Vi. śrutam mayā.  
 6) Br. H. caivam.

50 = Bḍ. I. 37.50b, 51; Br. 2.53; H. 109, 110; Śīdh. 53.17b, 18; Vā. 63.47b, 48;  
 Vi. I. 15. (80b), 81. 1) Bḍ. Vā. ca; Śīdh. hi; Vi. cetaso bhūyah. 2) Vi.  
 sa sambhūto mahānūne. 3) Vi. eṣa. 4) H. Śīdh. -tan me; Vi. me. 5) Vi.  
 -śayo. 6) H. vipra; Vi. brahman. 7) H. samyag akhyātum arhasi;  
 Śīdh. akhyātum vai tvam arhasi; Vi. sumahān hṛdi vartate. 8) Vā.  
 sa dauhitraś ca; Vi. yad dauhitraḥ sa; Vi. 2 -traś ca. 9) Vi. punaḥ.

51 = Bḍ. I. 37.52; Br. 2.54; H. 111; Śīdh. 53.19a = a; Vā. 63.49; Vi. I. 15.82.  
 1) H. Vi. nityau. 2) Bḍ. Vā. sattamāḥ; Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. pārthiva;  
 Vi. 1 sattama; Vi. 2 vai mune. 3) H. vidvāṁśaś; Vi. 1 ye cātra; Vi. 2  
 ye cānye. 4) H. caiva ye janāḥ; Śīdh. Vi. divyacakṣuṣaḥ; Vā. narāḥ.  
 52 = Bḍ. I. 37.53; Br. 2.55; H. 112; Śīdh. 53.19b, 20a; Vā. 63.50; Vi. I. 15.83.  
 1) Śīdh. kalpe kalpe. 2) Br. punar. 3) Bḍ. Vā. dvijāḥ; Śīdh. mune.  
 Vi. Dakṣādya munisattamāḥ. 4) Śīdh. sujñās.

53 = Bḍ. I. 37.54; Br. 2.56; H. 113; Śīdh. 53.20b = a; Vā. 63.51; Vi. I. 15.84.  
 1) Bḍ. jyaiṣṭhya; Śīdh. jyesthaḥ; Vi. kṛṇiṣṭhyam. 2) Br. kṛṇiṣṭham;

imām viśṛṣṭim Dakṣasya | imām viśṛṣṭim yo veda  
yo vidyāt sacarācarām, | Cākṣuṣasya carācarām, |  
prajāvān<sup>1)</sup> āyur uttīrṇaḥ<sup>2)</sup> svargaloke mahīyate. || 54 ||  
evam<sup>1)</sup> sargaḥ samākhyātaś Cākṣuṣasya samāsataḥ, |  
ity ete ṣaḍ visargā hi-) krāntā manvantarātmakāḥ || 541 ||  
Svāyambhuvādyāḥ samkṣepāc Cākṣuṣāntā yathākramam. |  
ete sargā yathā prājñaiḥ<sup>1)</sup> proktā vai<sup>2)</sup> dvijasattamāḥ || 542 ||  
Vaivasvatavisargeṇa<sup>1)</sup> teṣāṃ jñeyas tu vistaraḥ. |  
anyūnā nātiriktās te<sup>2)</sup> sarve sargā Virasvataḥ. || 543 ||  
ārogyāyuh pramāṇena<sup>1)</sup> dharmataḥ kāmato 'rthataḥ |  
etān eva guṇān eti, yaḥ paṭhaty<sup>2)</sup> anasūyakāḥ. || 544 ||  
Vaivasvatasya vakṣvāmi sāmpratasya mahātmanah |  
samāsa<sup>1)</sup>vyāsataḥ sargaṃ bruvato me nibodhata! || 545 ||

Śidh. kaṇiṣṭho; Vi. jyaīṣṭhyam. 3) Śidh. madhyasthaḥ. 4) Vi. nābhūd.

5) H. janādhipa; Śidh. āsīn mahāmune; Vi. dvijottama.

54<sup>a</sup> = Br. 2.57<sup>a</sup>; H. 114<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.21<sup>a</sup>. | 54<sup>a</sup> = Bd. I. 37.55<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.52<sup>a</sup>.

54<sup>b</sup> = Bd. I. 37.55<sup>b</sup>; Br. 2.57<sup>b</sup>; H. 114<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 53.21<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.52<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. prajānām. 2) Bd. āyusas tīrṇaḥ; Śidh. āyusā pūrṇaḥ.

541 = Bd. I. 37.56; Vā. 63.53<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. eṣa. 2) Bd. nisargās ca.

542 = Bd. I. 37.57; Vā. 63.53<sup>c</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. yathāprajñam.

2) Bd. ye.

543 = Bd. I. 37.58; Vā. 63.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. Vā. V. -nisargeṇa.

2) Vā. anantā nātiriktās ca.

544 = Bd. I. 37.59; Vā. 63.55<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bd. -nebhyo. 2) Bd. paṭhan.

545 = Bd. I. 37.60; Vā. 63.56. 1) Vā. samāsād.

## Textgruppe II.

(Mt. 4.33 – 55).

Svāyambhuvo manur dhīmāṃs tapas taptvā suduścaram |  
 patnīm evāpa rūpādhyām Anantām<sup>1)</sup> nāma nāmataḥ. || 33 ||  
 Priyavrat-Ottānapādan manus tasyām ajiṇat. |  
 Dharmasya kanyā caturā Sūnṛtā nāma bhāminī || 34 ||  
 Uttānapādāt tanayān pīāpa mantharagāminī. |  
 Apasyatim Apasyantaṃ Kirtimantaṃ Dhruvaṃ tatha || 35 ||  
 Uttānapādo 'janayat Sūnṛtāyām prajāpatiḥ. |  
 Dhruvo varṣasahasrāṇi trīṇi kṛtvā tapaḥ purā || 36 ||  
 divyam āpa tataḥ sthānam acalaṃ Brahmaṇo varāt, |  
 tam eva purataḥ kṛtvā Dhruvaṃ saptarṣayaḥ sthitāḥ. || 37 ||  
 Dhanyā nāma manoḥ kanyā Dhruvāc Chiṣṭam ajiṇat, |  
 Agnikanyā tu Succhāyā Śiṣṭāt sā suṣuve sutān: || 38 ||  
 Kṛpam Ripumjayam Vṛttam Vṛkam ca Vṛkatejasam. |  
 Cakṣuṣam Brahmaḍauhitryām Vīriṇyām sa Ripumjayaḥ, || 39 ||  
 Vīraṇasyātmaṇyām tu Cakṣur mauṃ ajiṇat. |  
 manur vai rājakanyāyām Nāḍvalāyām sa Cakṣuṣaḥ || 40 ||  
 janayāmāsa tanayān daśa śūrān akalmaṣān: |  
 Ūruḥ Pūruḥ Śatadyumnaḥ Tapasvī Satyavāk Kavīḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 41 ||  
 Agniṣṭud Atirātraś ca Sudyumnaś cāparajitaḥ |  
 Abhimanyus tu daśamo Nāḍvalāyām ajāyata. || 42 ||  
 Ūror ajanayat putrān Ṣaḍāgneyī tu suprabhān: |  
 Aṅgaṃ<sup>3)</sup> Sumanasaṃ Khyātīm Kratum Aṅgirasam Gayam. || 43 ||  
 pītrkānyā Sunīthā tu Venam Aṅgād ajiṇat. |  
 Venam anyāyinaṃ viprā mamanthus, tatkarād abhūt |  
 Pṛthur nāma mahātejaḥ, sa putraṃ dvāv ajiṇat. || 44 ||  
 Antardhānas tu Māricam Śikhaṇḍinyām ajiṇat. |  
 Havirdhānāt Ṣaḍāgneyī Dhiṣaṇājanayat sutān: |  
 Prācinabarhiṣam Saṅgam Yamam Śukram Balam Śubham. || 45 ||  
 Prācinabarhir bhagavān mahān āsīt prajāpatiḥ, |  
 Havirdhānāt<sup>4)</sup> prajāś tena bahavaḥ sampravartitāḥ. || 46 ||  
 Savarnāyām tu Sāmudryām daśādhatta sutān prabhuḥ, |  
 sarve Pracetaso nāma dhanurvedasya pāragāḥ. || 47 ||  
 tattaporaḥkṣitā vṛkṣā babhur loka samantataḥ, |  
 devādeśāc ca tān agnir adahat ravinandana. || 48 ||  
 Somakanyābhavat patnī Māriṣā nāma viśrutā, |

1) T. -tā; V. -tīm. 2) T. -vāg Ghaviḥ. 3) T. Agniṃ. 4) T. -nāḥ.

tebhyas tu Dakṣam ekaṃ sâ putram agryam ajījanat. || 49 ||

Dakṣād anantatam vṛkṣān auṣadhāni ca sarvaśaḥ |

ajījanat Somakanyā nadīm Candravalīm tathā. || 50 ||

Somāṃśasya ca tasyāpi Dakṣasyāśītikoṭayāḥ, |

vakṣye tāsāṃ tu vistāram, loka yaḥ supṛatiṣṭhitāḥ. || 51 ||

dvipadaś cābhavan kecit, kecid bahuḥ adā narāḥ, |

va imukhāḥ śaṅkukarṇāḥ karṇaprāvaranās tathā, || 52 ||

aśvavṛkṣamukhāḥ kecit, kecid simhānanās tathā, |

śvasūkaramukhāḥ kecit, kecid uṣṭramukhās tathā. || 53 ||

janayāmāsa dharmātmnā mlecchān sarvān anekaśaḥ, |

sa sṛṣṭvā manasā Dakṣaḥ striyaḥ paścād ajījanat. || 54 ||

dadau sa daśa Dharmāya, Kaśyapāya trayodaśa,

saptarīṃsatīm Somāya dadau nakṣatrasamjñitāḥ; |

devāsura-manuṣyādi tābhyāḥ sarvam abhūj jagat. || 55 ||

## 2. Kapitcl.

## Textgruppe I.

(A. 18.29b-19.21; Bđ II 2.132; Br. 3.1-126; Ga. 6.14-62; H. 115-256; Kū. 15.1, 16.1-48; 18.1-18; Śīdh. 54.1-94b; Vā. 65.121-159; Vi. I. 15.85-112; 21.1-40.)

Munaya (ṛṣaya) ūcuḥ:

Devānām Dānavānām ca gandharvoragarakṣasām :

utpattim<sup>1)</sup> vistareṇaiva<sup>2)</sup> mama brahman prakīrtaya<sup>3)</sup>! || 1 ||

Lomaharṣaṇa (sūta) uvāca:

prajāḥ sṛjēti vyādiṣṭaḥ<sup>1)</sup> pūrvam<sup>2)</sup> Dakṣaḥ Svayambhuvā |

yathā sasarja bhūtāni, | sasarja sarva<sup>1)</sup> bhūtāni

tathā sṛjeta<sup>1)</sup> bho devajāḥ<sup>1)</sup>! || 2 || | gatimanti dhruvāni ca. || 2 ||

mānasāny eva<sup>1)</sup> bhūtāni<sup>2)</sup> pūrvam evāsṛjat<sup>3)</sup>, prabhuh<sup>4)</sup>: |

ṛṣiṇ devān<sup>5)</sup> sa<sup>6)</sup> gandharvān asurān atha rākṣasān<sup>7)</sup> || 3 ||

yakṣabhūtapiśācāṃś ca vayahpaśumṛgāms tathā<sup>1)</sup>. |

yadāsya manasā<sup>2)</sup> sṛjā<sup>3)</sup> na vyavardhanta<sup>4)</sup>, tāḥ<sup>5)</sup> prajāḥ<sup>6)</sup>, || 4 ||

1 = Br. 3.1; H. 115; Kū. 15.1; Śīdh. 54.1; Vi. I. 15.85. 1) Śīdh. sṛjtim tu. 2) Kū. vistarād brūhi; Śīdh. vistareṇēmām; Vi. -ṇēha. 3) Br. Lomaharṣaṇa kīrtaya; H. Vaiśampāyana kīrtaya; Kū. sūta Vai-vasvate 'ntare; Śīdh. sūtaputra bravīhi me.

2a = Bđ. II. 2.1b; Br. 3.2a; H. 116a; Kū. 16.1a; Vā. 65.121a; Vi. I. 15.85a. 1) Kū. samdiṣṭaḥ. 2) Bđ Vā. svayam.

2b = Br. 3.2b; H. 116b. Vi. I. 15.85b. 2b = Bđ. II. 2.2a; Kū. 16 (1b); Vā. 1) H. sṛjtu mahīpate; Vi. sṛjtu 65.121b. 1) Vā. Dakṣo; Kū. malāmāte (Vi.2-mune). sasarja devān gandharvān ṛṣiṇś caivāsuroṛagān.

3 = Bđ. II. 2.2b, 2a; Br. 3.3; H. 117; Śīdh. 54.(2a); Vā. 65.125b, 125a; Vi. I. 15.87. 1) Bđ. mānasāni ca; H. manasā caiva; Vi. mānasāni tu. 2) Bđ. -tāni sa. 3) Bđ. asṛjat p-; Vā. sisṛkṣur vividhāḥ; Vi. Dakṣo 'sṛjat. 4) Vā. prajāḥ; Vi. tadā; Śīdh. pūrvam hi manasā Dakṣaḥ sṛjtim cakre prajāpatiḥ. 5) Vi. devān ṛṣiṇ. 6) Bđ. ca. 7) Bđ. Vā. manuṣyoragarākṣasān; Br. asurān yakṣarākṣasān; Vi. asurān pannagāms tathā.

4 = Bđ. II. 2.2b, 4a; Br. 3.4a = b; H. 118; Kū. 16.2a = b; Śīdh. 54.(2b); Vā. 65.126b, 127a; Vi. I. 15.88a = b. 1) H. pāsūsarisṛpān. 2) Br. mānasā; H. tāś tu; Kū. sṛjataḥ; Vi. dvija; Vā. vipra. 3) Br. viprā; H. Vi. mānasyo; Kū. pūrvam. 4) Br. -dhata; Vi. nābhya-vardhanta. 5) Br. H. vai; Śīdh. yadā na vardhate sā tu. 6) Br. -jā.



tadā<sup>1)</sup> saṃcīniya dharmātūā<sup>2)</sup> | apadhyātā bhagavatā  
 prajā<sup>3)</sup>hetoh prajāpatiḥ. | Mahādevena dhīmatā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 sa maithunena<sup>1)</sup> dharmena<sup>2)</sup> sisṛkṣur<sup>3)</sup> vividbhāḥ prajāh<sup>4)</sup>, || 5 ||  
 Asiknīm āvaha<sup>1)</sup> patnīm<sup>2)</sup> Viraṇasya prajāpateḥ |  
 sutām. sutapasā<sup>3)</sup> yuktām mahatīm<sup>4)</sup> lokadhārīṇū<sup>5)</sup>. || 6 ||  
 yayā dhṛtam idaṃ sarvaṃ jagat sthāvarajaṃgamaṃ  
 atrāpy udāharantīmau ślokaḥ Prācetasam<sup>1)</sup> prati: || 61 ||  
 Dakṣasyōdvahato bhāryām Asiknīm Vairāṇīm<sup>1)</sup> purā<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 kūḥānām niyutam Dakṣam<sup>3)</sup> sarpiṇām sabbhināninām || 62 ||  
 naḥgiriṣu asajjantam<sup>1)</sup> prsthatō 'nnyayaṃ prabhum<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 tam dṛṣṭvā ṛṣibhiḥ proktaṃ pratiṣṭhā-yati vai prajāh || 63 ||  
 prathamō 'tra<sup>1)</sup> dvitīyas<sup>2)</sup> tu Dakṣaḥ sa hi prajāpatiḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 athāgacchad yathākālām prabhīnām<sup>4)</sup> niyutam tu yat<sup>5)</sup>, || 64 ||  
 Asiknīm Vairāṇīm<sup>1)</sup> tatra<sup>2)</sup> Dakṣaḥ Prācesaso 'vaha<sup>3)</sup>. || 65 ||  
 aṭha<sup>1)</sup> putrasahasrāṇī<sup>2)</sup> | aṭha putrasahasraṃ sa  
 Vairāṇyām<sup>3)</sup> pañca vīryavān<sup>4)</sup> | Vairāṇyām<sup>1)</sup> amitaujasam<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Asiknyām<sup>1)</sup> janayāmāsa Dakṣa eva prajāpatiḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 7 ||

5a = Br. 3.4b; H. 119a; Vi. I. 15.88b.

1) Vi. tataḥ. 2) Vi. sa punaḥ.

3) Vi. sṛṣṭi.

5a = Bḍ. II. 2.4b; Ga. 6.(14a); Vā.

65.127b. 1) Ga. nāvardhanta ca

tās tasya apadhyātā Hareṇa tu.

5b = Bḍ. II. 2.5a; Br. 3.5a; H. 119b; Ga. 6.(14b); Kū. 16.(2b); Śīdh. 54.3b;  
 Vā. 65.128a; Vi. I. 15.89a. 1) Vā. maithunena ca; Vi. maithune-  
 naiva. 2) Bḍ. Vā. bhāvena. 3) Śīdh. sasarja. 4) Ga. maithunena  
 tataḥ sṛṣṭīm kartum aicchat prajāpatiḥ; Kū. T. tadā sasarja  
 bhūtāni maithunenaiva sarvataḥ.

6 = Bḍ. II. 2.5b, 6a; Br. 3.5b, 6a; Ga. 6.15a = a; H. 120; Kū. 16.(3);  
 Śīdh. 54.2b, 3a = a11b; Vā. 65.128b, 129a; Vi. I. 15.88b, 89a. 1) Vā.  
 cāvaha. 2) Bḍ. Ga. bhāryām; Kū. Asiknyām janayāmāsa; Vi.  
 kaṇyām. 3) Bḍ. Vā. sumahatā. 4) Bḍ. Vā. tapasā 5) Śīdh.  
 yuktām āhvayat sargakāraṇāt; Kū. sutāyām dharmayuktāyām  
 putrāṇām tu sahasrakam.

61 = Bḍ. II. 2.6b, 7a; Vā. 65.129b, 130a. 1) Bḍ. -tasām.

62 = Bḍ. II. 2.7b, 8a; Vā. 65.130b, 131a. 1) Vā. Viraṇīm. 2) Vā. T.  
 parām. 3) Vā. Dakṣaḥ.

63 = Bḍ. II. 2.8b, 9a; Vā. 65.131b, 132a. 1) Vā. -giriṣu sarjaṃs  
 tāḥ; V. -righasajjams tāḥ. 2) Vā. -bhuh.

64 = Bḍ. II. 2.9b, 10a; Vā. 65.132b, 133a. 1) Vā. prathamātra.  
 2) Vā. -tīyā. 3) Vā. Dakṣasyēha prajāpateḥ. 4) Vā. kū-  
 pānām. 5) Vā. niyute tu saḥ.

65 = Bḍ. II. 2.10b; Vā. 65.133b. 1) Vā. Vairāṇīm. 2) Vā. yatra.

7a = Br. 3.6b; Ga. 6.(15b); H. 121a; Śīdh. 54.4a; Vi. I. 15.90b.

1) Ga. tasya; Śīdh. tasyām.

2) Ga. -hasraṃ tu. 3) Śīdh.

Viraṇyām; Vi. Vairāṇyām.

4) Ga. -yām samapadyata.

7a = Bḍ. II. 2.11a; Vā. 65.131a. 1) Vā.

Vairāṇyām. 2) Vā. T. -jaśā.

tāms tu dr̥ṣṭvā mahābhāgan<sup>1)</sup> sam<sup>2)</sup>vivardhayiṣūn<sup>3)</sup> prajāḥ |  
 devar̥ṣiḥ<sup>4)</sup> priyasamvādo Nāradaḥ<sup>5)</sup> prābravid idam<sup>6)</sup> || 8 ||  
 nāśāya vacanam teṣāṃ śāpāyivātmanas tathā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 yaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Kāśyapaḥ sutavaram<sup>3)</sup> Parameṣṭhi vyajjñat<sup>4)</sup>. || 9 ||  
 Dakṣasya vai duhitari | mānasaḥ Kāśyapasyāsid<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Dakṣaśāpabhayān muniḥ | Dakṣaśāpavaśāt<sup>2)</sup> punaḥ |  
 | tasmāt sa Kāśyapasyātha  
 | dvitīyo<sup>3)</sup> mānaso bhavat |  
 pūrvam sa hi<sup>1)</sup> samutpanno Nāradaḥ Parameṣṭhinaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 10 ||  
 Asiknyām atha Vaiṣṇvāṃ  
 bhūyo devar̥ṣisattamaḥ |  
 tam bhūyo janayāmāsa  
 pītēva munipuṃgavaṃ. || 101 ||  
 tena<sup>1)</sup> Dakṣasya<sup>2)</sup> vai putrā<sup>3)</sup> Haryaśvā iti viśrutāḥ |  
 dharmārtham<sup>4)</sup> nāśitāḥ sarve vidhinā<sup>5)</sup> ca na samśayaḥ. || 11 ||  
 tasyōdyatas tadā Dakṣo | tasyōdyatas tadā Dakṣaḥ  
 nāśāyāmitavikramaḥ | krudhho nāśāya<sup>1)</sup> vai prabhuḥ |  
 brahmar̥ṣiṇ purataḥ kṛtvā<sup>1)</sup> yācitāḥ Parameṣṭhinā. 12 ||  
 tato 'bhisamdhim<sup>1)</sup> cakre vai<sup>2)</sup> Dakṣas tu<sup>3)</sup> Parameṣṭhinā:  
 kanyāyām Nārado mahyam tava putro bhaved<sup>4)</sup> iti. || 13 ||

7<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 2.11<sup>b</sup>; Br. 3.7<sup>a</sup>; H. 121<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 54.4<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 65.134<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 15.91<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. āśritya. 2) Bđ. Vā. -aḥ Pārcetasāḥ prabhuḥ; Vi. sargahetoḥ prajāpatiḥ.

8 = Bđ. II. 2.12; Br. 3.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; H. 122; Śidh. 54.(5<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 65.135<sup>ab</sup>; Vi. I. 15.91<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. mahātejah; Vi. tān dr̥ṣṭvā Nārado vipra. 2) Bđ. Vā. Vi. 1 sa. 3) Bđ. -yīṣuḥ. 4) Vi. saṃgamaṃ. 5) Vi. devar̥ṣiḥ. 6) Bđ. Vā. -do Brahmanāḥ sutāḥ; Vi. idam abravīt; Śidh. tān sisṛkṣūms tato dr̥ṣṭvā Nāradaḥ prāha vai muniḥ.

9 = Bđ. II. 2.13; Br. 3.8<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; H. 123; Vā. 65.135<sup>c</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. -mano bravī. 2) Bđ. Vā. -aḥ. 3) Bđ. Vā. -pasutasyātha; H. -paḥ sutam vīram. 4) Bđ. Vā. vyajjāyata.

10<sup>a</sup> = Br. 3.9<sup>b</sup>; H. 124<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 54.6<sup>b</sup> = I. 10<sup>ab</sup> = Bđ. II. 2.14; Vā. 65.137<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -paśyēha. 2) Vā. -pa-bhayāt. 3) Vā. -tīyam.

10<sup>b</sup>(ω) = Bđ. II. 2.15<sup>a</sup>; Br. 3.10<sup>a</sup>; H. 124<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 54.5<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 65.138<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bđ. Vā. V. sa hi pūrvam; Śidh. tu. 2) H. -meṣṭhinā.

101 = Br. 3.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; H. 125.

11 = Bđ. II. 2.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Br. 3.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; H. 125; Vā. 65.139. 1) Vā. T. yena. 2) Bđ. vṛkṣasya. 3) Bđ. H. putrā vai; Vā. putrās te. 4) Br. nir-mathya; Vā. nindārtham. 5) Vā. vinasāś.

12<sup>a</sup> = Br. 3.12<sup>b</sup>; H. 127<sup>a</sup>. 12<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 2.16<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 65.140<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. -dhaḥ śāpāya.

12<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 2.17<sup>a</sup>; Br. 3.13<sup>a</sup>; H. 127<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 65.140<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. vai puraskṛtya.

13 = Bđ. II. 2.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Br. 3.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; H. 128; Vā. 65.141. 1) Br. T. -samdhīś.

tato Dakṣaḥ sutaṁ prādāt priyāṁ vai Parameṣṭhine, |  
tasmāt<sup>sa</sup><sup>1)</sup> Nārado jajñe bhūyaḥ<sup>2)</sup> śāpa<sup>3)</sup>bhayaḍ ṛṣiḥ. || 14 ||

munaya (ṛṣaya) ūcuḥ:

kathaṁ vi<sup>1)</sup>nāśitāḥ putrā<sup>2)</sup> Nāradena maharṣiṇā<sup>3)</sup> |  
prajāpati<sup>4)</sup>sutās te vai<sup>5)</sup> śrotum<sup>6)</sup> icchāma<sup>7)</sup> tattvataḥ<sup>8)</sup>. || 15 ||

Lomaharṣaṇa (sūta) uvāca:

Dakṣasya putrā<sup>1)</sup> Haryaśvā vivardhayaṣavaḥ prajāḥ |  
samāgatā mahāvīryā, Nāradas tām uvāca ha<sup>2)</sup>: || 16 ||

|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| bālīśā bata yūyaṁ vai,                       | bālīśā bata yūyaṁ vai         |
| nāsyā jānītha vai bhūvaḥ                     | na prajānītha bhūtalam,    17 |
| pramāṇaṁ sraṣṭukāmā vai                      |                               |
| prajāḥ Prācetasātmajāḥ <sup>1)</sup> ,    17 |                               |

antar ūrdhvaṁ adhaś caiva kathaṁ srakṣyatha<sup>1)</sup> vai prajāḥ<sup>2)</sup>? |  
te tu tadvacanaṁ śrutvā prayātāḥ sarvatodiśaṁ<sup>3)</sup>; || 18 ||

adyāpi na nivartante samudrebhya<sup>1)</sup> ivāpagāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |

Haryaśveṣv aṭha naṣṭeṣu<sup>3)</sup> Dakṣaḥ Prācetasah punaḥ || 19 ||

Vairāṇyā<sup>1)</sup> aṭha<sup>2)</sup> putrāṇāṁ sahasraṁ asṛjat prabhuḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| vivardhayaṣavas te tu                       | prajā vivardhayaṣavaḥ        |
| śābalāśvās tathā prajāḥ <sup>1)</sup>    20 | śābalāśvāḥ punas tu te    20 |

2) Vā. -saṁdhitam cakre. 3) Bḍ. -kṣas ca; Br. Dakṣasya. 4) Vā. bhavatu.

14 = Bḍ. II. 2.18<sup>bc</sup>; Br. 3.14<sup>bc</sup>; H. 129; Vā. 65.142. 1) Br.H. sa tasyām.

2) H. Dakṣa-. 3) Vā. śanto.

15 = Bḍ. II. 2.19; Br. 3.15; H. 130; Vā. 65.144. 1) Bḍ. vai; Br. pra-

2) Bḍ. pūrvaṁ. 3) Bḍ. surarṣiṇā; Vā. mahātmana. 4) Br. H.

-pateḥ. 5) Br. -teḥ sūtavarya; H. -ter dvijasreṣṭha. 6) Vā. prajāḥ.

7) Bḍ. H. icchāmi. 8) Vā. Prācetasātmajāḥ.

16 = Bḍ. II. 2.20; Br. 3.16; H. 131; Śidh. 54<sup>(6bII)</sup>; Vā. 65.146. 1) Bḍ. Vā.

Dakṣaputrāś ca. 2) Śidh. tasmāt tām abravīt tu saḥ.

17 = Br. 3.17; H. 132; Śidh. 54<sup>(7)</sup>; | 17 = Bḍ. II. 2.21a; Vā. 65.147a.

Vi. I. 15.93a = a. 1) Śidh.

ajānantaḥ kathaṁ sṛṣṭim

bālīśā vai kariṣyatha, diśaṁ

kāmcid ajānantaḥ tasmāt

vijñāyata bhuvam.

18 = Bḍ. II. 2.21b, 22a; Br. 3.18; H. 133; Śidh. 54<sup>(8a)</sup> = b; Vā. 65.147b,

149a; Vi. I. 15.93b, 95a. 1) Br. T. sṛjatha. 2) Śidh. ity uktā vavrajauḥ

sarve āśāṁ vijñātum ojaś. 3) Br. T. H. -śaḥ.

19 = Bḍ. II. 2.22b, 23a; Br. 3.19; H. 134; Vā. 65.150a, 151a; Vi. I. 15.95b, 96a.

1) Bḍ. samudrasthā. 2) Vā. bhramanto vāyumiśritāḥ. 3) Bḍ.

aṭha teṣu prapaṣṭeṣu; Vā. sveṣu putreṣu naṣṭeṣu.

20a = Bḍ. II. 2.23b; Br. 3.20a; H. 135a; Śidh. 54<sup>(9b)</sup>; Vā. 65.151b; Vi. I.

15.96b. 1) Vā. Vi. 1 Vairāṇyā. 2) Bḍ. H. Vā. eva. 3) Śidh. gatais

tair janayāmāsa punaḥ pañcaśāṭam sutaṁ.

20b = Br. 3.20b; H. 135b; Śidh. 54. | 20b = Bḍ. II. 2.24a; Vā. 65.152a.

pūrvoktaṃ vacanaṃ te tu<sup>1)</sup> | pūrvam uktam vacas tatra<sup>1)</sup>  
 Nāradena pra<sup>2)</sup>coditāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. | śrāvita Nāradena ha. |  
 anyonyam ūcus te sarve: samyag āha mahān ṛṣiḥ<sup>1)</sup>; || 21 ||  
 bhrātṛṇāṃ padavī<sup>1)</sup> caiva<sup>2)</sup> gantavyā<sup>3)</sup> nātra saṃśayaḥ! |  
 jñātvā pramāṇam pṛthivyāś ca<sup>4)</sup> sukhaṃ srakṣyāmahe prajāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. | 22  
 | [ekāgrāḥ<sup>1)</sup> svasthamanaś yathāvad anuśāsitaḥ<sup>2)</sup>;  
 te 'pi tenaiva mārgena prayā<sup>3)</sup> sarvatodiśam<sup>1)</sup>; |  
 adyāpi na nivartante samudrebhya ivāpagāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> prabhṛti vai bhrātā bhrātur anveṣaṇe rataḥ<sup>2)</sup>;  
 prayāto naśyati kṣipram<sup>3)</sup>; tan na kāryam vipaścita<sup>4)</sup>; || 24 ||  
 naśteṣu Śabalāśveṣu Dakṣaḥ kṛddho śāpad<sup>1)</sup> vibhñh<sup>2)</sup>.  
 Nāradaṃ: nāśam ebhiti garbhavāsaṃ vasēti ca! || 25 ||  
 tāṃś caiva<sup>1)</sup> naśtān vijñāya tathā<sup>1)</sup> teṣv api naśteṣu  
 putrān Dakṣaḥ prajāpatiḥ | mahātmāsu purā<sup>2)</sup>; ki'a<sup>3)</sup>;  
 ṣaṣṭiṃ<sup>1)</sup> Dakṣo<sup>2)</sup> 'srjat kanya<sup>3)</sup> Vairāṇyām<sup>4)</sup>; iti naḥ śrutam<sup>5)</sup>. | 26

(9a); Vi. I. 15.97a. 1) H.  
 prajāś tadā; Vi. -śvāḥ prajāḥ  
 punaḥ; Śidh. Dakṣasya pu-  
 trā Haryaśvā vivardhayaṣa-  
 vaḥ prajāḥ.

21a = Br. 3.21a; H. 136a; Śidh. 54.  
 (9b); Vi. I. 15.97b. 1) H. tāta;  
 Vi. brahman. 2) H. -denaiva.  
 3) Śidh. tān uvāca punaḥ so  
 'pi Nāradaḥ kiṃ hi baliśaḥ.

21a = Bḍ. II. 2.24b; Vā. 65.152b.  
 1) Bḍ. tad vai.

21b = Bḍ. II. 2.25a; Br. 3.21b; H. 136b; Śidh. 54 (10a); Vā. 65.153a; Vi. I.  
 15.98a. 1) Bḍ. ṛṣiḥ svayam; H. Vi. mahāmuniḥ; Śidh. bhuyo mānam  
 ajānantaḥ katlaṃ sṛṣṭir bhaviṣyati.

22 = Bḍ. II. 2.25b, 2a; Br. 3.22; H. 137; Vā. 65.155b, 154a; Vi. I. 15.98b, 99a.  
 1) Bḍ. Br. H. -davīm. 2) Br. H. jñātum. 3) Br. H. -tavyam.  
 4) Bḍ. -yā vai. 5) Vi. ca prajāḥ srakṣyāmahe tataḥ.

[ ] = Bḍ. II. 2.25b; H. 138a. 1) Bḍ. prakāśaḥ. 2) H. anupūrvaśaḥ.

23 = Bḍ. II. 2.27; Br. 3.23; H. 138b, 139a; Śidh. 54 (10b), 11b; Vā. 65.154bc;  
 Vi. I. 15.99bc. 1) Śidh. te tu tadvacanaṃ śrutvā nirvātāḥ sar-  
 vatodiśam. 2) Bḍ. vistārāyāmalipsavaḥ.

24 = Bḍ. II. 2.28; Br. 3.24; H. 140b, 141a; Śidh. 54.12; Vā. 65.155; Vi. I.  
 15.100. 1) Br. H. Śidh. tadā. 2) Br. dvijāḥ; H. nṛpa: Vi. dvija.  
 3) Śidh. mune; Vā. Vi. tathā. 4) Bḍ. Vā. Vi. vijānataḥ.

25 = Bḍ. II. 2.29; H. 139b, 140a; Vā. 65.156. 1) H. 'bravīd; Vā. 'bhavad.  
 2) H. vacaḥ.

26a = Br. 3.25a; H. 141b; Śidh. 54.  
 13a; Vi. I. 15.101a. 1) Śidh. Vi.  
 cāpi.

26a = Bḍ. II. 2.30a; Kū. 16.(4a); Vā.  
 65.157a. 1) Bḍ. -dā. 2) Bḍ.  
 mahātmā sa prabhuḥ. 3) Kū.  
 teṣu putreṣu naśteṣu māyavā  
 Nāradasya tu.

26b = Bḍ. II. 2.30b; Br. 3.25b; H. 142a; Kū. 16.4b; Śidh. 54.13b; Vā.

tās tadā pratijagrāha bhāryārtham<sup>1)</sup> Kāśyapaḥ prabhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Dharmah Somaś<sup>3)</sup>, ca<sup>4)</sup> bhāgavāms<sup>5)</sup> tathaiivānye<sup>6)</sup> maharṣayaḥ. || 27 ||  
 dadau sa daśa Dharmāya, Kāśyapāya trayodaśa, |  
 saptaviṃśati<sup>1)</sup> Somāya<sup>2)</sup>, catasro 'rīṣṭanemine<sup>3)</sup>, || 28 ||  
 dve caiva Babu<sup>1)</sup>putrāya, dve caiv-Āṅgirase tathā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 dve Kṛśāśvāya viduṣe, tāsām nāmāni me śṛṇu<sup>3)</sup>: || 29 ||  
 | imām viśṛṣṭim Dakṣasya kṛtsnām yo veda tattvataḥ, |  
 | āyusmān kīrtimān dhanyaḥ prajāvāms ca bhavaty uta. || 29<sub>1</sub> ||

Arundhati Vasur Yāmī<sup>1)</sup> Lambā Bhānur Marutvatī<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Saṃkalpā ca Muhūrtā ca Sādhyā Viśvā tathaiiva ca<sup>3)</sup>, || 30 ||  
 Dharmapatnyo daśa tv etiās, tās<sup>1)</sup> apatyāni bodhata<sup>2)</sup>: |  
 Viśvedevās tu Viśvāvāḥ, Sādhyā Sādhyāu<sup>3)</sup> vyajāyata<sup>4)</sup>, || 31 ||  
 Marutvatyā<sup>1)</sup> Marutvanto, Vasos tu Vasavaḥ sutāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Bhānos tu Bhānavaḥ putra<sup>3)</sup>, Muhūrtās tu<sup>4)</sup> Muhūrtajāḥ, || 32 ||  
 Lambāyās caiva Ghoṣo 'tha<sup>1)</sup>, Nāgarīthi ca<sup>2)</sup>, Yāmijā<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 prthivīviṣayam<sup>4)</sup> sarvam<sup>5)</sup> Arundhatyām<sup>6)</sup> vyajāyata<sup>7)</sup>, || 33 ||

- 65.157b; Vi. I. 15.102b. 1) Śidh. Vā. ṣaṣṭi-. 2) Br. H. tato; Śidh. Vā. kanyā-. 3) H. kanyām; Śidh. paścā<sup>1)</sup>; Vā. Dakṣo. 4) Kū. T. Vā. Vi. 1. Vairiṇyām; Śidh. Vi. 1. 5) Bḍ. Vā. eva viśrutāḥ; Kū. vai prajāpatiḥ.  
 27 = Bḍ. II. 2.31; Br. 3.26; H. 142b, 143a; Vā. 65.158. 1) Bḍ. patnyartham; Vā. patnyarthe. 2) Bḍ. sutāḥ. 3) Br. H. Somo Dharmas ca. 4) Vā. tu. 5) Br. bho viprās; H. Kauravya. 6) Bḍ. tathā cānye.  
 28 = A. 18.29b, 30a; [Bḍ. I. 37.44(ab), 45aII]; Br. 3.27; H. 143b, 144a; Śidh. 54.14; [Vā. 63.41a(b), 42aII]; Vi. I. 15.103; cfr. Ga. 6.21. 1) Śidh. -satim. 2) Bḍ. Vā. kālasya nayane yuktāḥ saptaviṃśatim Indave.  
 29 = A. 18.30b = b; [Bḍ. I. 37.45b, (46a)]; Br. 3.28; H. 144b, 145a; Śidh. 54.15; [Vā. 63.42b(c)]; Vi. I. 15.104; cfr. Ga. 6.22, 23, 24a. 1) Śidh. Brahma-; Vā. Bāhu-. 2) A. hy adāt; Śidh. tadā. 3) Bḍ. Vā. kanyām ekām Kṛśāśvāya tebhyo 'patyam babbhūva ha [Vā. nibodhata].  
 | 29<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 2.32; Vā. 65.159.

[Bḍ. und Vā. von hier ab als Textgruppe Ia.]

- 30 = Br. 3.29; Ga. 6.24b, 25a; H. 145b, 146a; Śidh. 54.16; Vi. I. 15.103.  
 1) Śidh. Jāmīr. 2) Ga. Marudvatī. 3) Br. ca bho dvijāḥ; Ga. Vi. ca tā daśa; H. ca Bhārata; Śidh. ca vai mune.  
 31 = A. 18.32a = b; Br. 3.30; Ga. 6.25b, 27a; H. 146b, 147a; Śidh. 54.17; Vi. I. 15.106. 1) Vi. tad-. 2) Ga. -yaḥ samākhyatāḥ Kāśyapasya vadāmy aham; H. Śidh. Vi. apatyāni me śṛṇu. 3) Śidh. Sāthyān Sādhyā.  
 32 = A. 18.32b, 33a; Br. 3.31; Ga. 6.27b, 28a; H. 147b, 148a; Śidh. 54.18; Vi. I. 15.107, 108a. 1) Br. Ga. Vi. 2. -vatyām. 2) A. -vo 'bhavan; H. Ga. Śidh. -vas tathā; Vi. -vaḥ smṛtāḥ. 3) Ga. Rudra; H. -vas tāta; Śidh. sarve. 4) Ga. -tās ca; Śidh. -tāya; Vi. -tāyām.  
 33 = A. 18.33b, 34a; Br. 3.32; Ga. 6.28b, 29a; H. 148b, 149a; Kū. 16.10; Śidh. 54.19; Vi. I. 15.108b, 109a. 1) A. -yā Dharmato Ghoṣo; Kū. cātha

Samkalpāyās<sup>1)</sup> tu sarvātmā<sup>2)</sup> jāññe Samkalpa eva<sup>3)</sup> hi<sup>4)</sup>.  
 1) Nāgavithyām<sup>5)</sup> ca Yāminyām<sup>6)</sup> Vṛśalāś ca vṛjāyata. || 34 ||  
 parā yāñ<sup>1)</sup> Somapatniś ca<sup>2)</sup> Dakṣaḥ Pāṇasas dadau,  
 sarvā nakṣatranāmūya- tā jyotiṣe parikīrtitaḥ. || 34 ||  
 ye tv anye khyātīmanto vai<sup>1)</sup> devā jyotiḥpurogamāḥ. ||  
 Vasavo 'ṣṭau samākhyātās, teṣāṃ vakṣyāmi vistarām: || 55 ||  
 Āpo<sup>1)</sup> Dhruvaś ca Somaś ca Dharaś<sup>2)</sup> caiv-Ānulo 'nalāḥ<sup>3)</sup> ||  
 Pratyūṣaś ca Prabhāsaś<sup>4)</sup> ca Vasavo nāmabhiḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 36 ||  
 Apasya<sup>1)</sup> putro Vaitaṇḍyaḥ<sup>2)</sup> Śramaḥ Śān<sup>3)</sup>to Munis<sup>4)</sup>, tatthā:  
 Dhruvasya putro bhagavān Kālo lokaprakālanāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 Somasya bhagavān Varcā, Varcasvī yena jāyate<sup>1)</sup>;  
 Dharasya<sup>2)</sup> putro Draviṇo<sup>3)</sup> Hutaḥavyavahas tatthā. || 38 ||  
 Manoharāyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śīśirah Prāṇo 'tha Ramaṇas<sup>2)</sup>, tatthā.  
 Anilasya Śivā bhāryā, tasyāḥ<sup>3)</sup> putro Manojavaḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 39 ||  
 Avijñātagatiś caiva dvau putrāv Anilasya ca<sup>1)</sup>.  
 Agniputraḥ Kumāras tu<sup>2)</sup> śarastambhe vṛjāyata<sup>3)</sup>, || 40 ||

- Ghoṣo vai. 2) Ga. Kū. Vi. -vithī tu. 3) Ga. Jāmitaḥ: Śīdh. Jā-  
 4) Śīdh. -ṣayas. 5) Śīdh. tasyām. 6) A.T. Marutvāyām. 7) Kū. aja-  
 34a = A. 18.(34b) = a: Br. 3.33a; Ga. 6.29b; H. 149b; Kū. 16.(11a); Śīdh.  
 54.20a; Vi. I. 15.109b. 1) Vi. -pāyām. 2) A.Kū. Samkalpo; Br.  
 T.H. viśvātmā; Śīdh. satyātmā. 3) A. Indor nakṣatratatāḥ sutāḥ:  
 Kū. Dharmaputrā daśa smṛtāḥ: Vi. eva tu. 4) H. -yaś. 5) H. -ya.  
 34b = Br. 3.33b; H. 150a.  
 341 = Br. 3.34; H. 150b, 151a. 1) H. yā rājan. 2) H. -pat-  
 nias tu.  
 35 = Br. 3.35; H. 151b, 152a; Kū. 16.11b, 12a; Vi. I. 15.110. 1) Kū. Vi.  
 anekavasuprāṇā.  
 36 = A. 18.35; Br. 3.36; Ga. 6.30; H. 152b, 153a; Kū. 16.12b, 13a; Śīdh.  
 54.20b, 21a; Vi. I. 15.111. 1) Śīdh. Ayo. 2) Br.T.Ga. Dhavaś.  
 3) H. caiv-Ānil-Ānalau; Kū. -v-Ānalo 'nilaḥ. 4) Vi. Prabhāvaś.  
 5) A. 'ṣṭau ca nāmataḥ: Kū. 'ṣṭau prakīrtitaḥ; Śīdh. nāmataḥ smṛtāḥ.  
 37 = A. 18.36a(bI); Br. 3.37; Ga. 6.31; H. 153b, 154a; Kū. 16.13b, 14a;  
 Śīdh. 54.21b, 22a; Vi. I. 15.112. 1) Śīdh. Ayasya. 2) Ga. -tundyaḥ;  
 Śīdh. Vetaṇḍaḥ. 3) Br. T. Ga. Vi. Śrān-. 4) Ga. Kū. Vi. Dhvanis.  
 5) Ga. lokasya kālanāḥ; Śīdh. lokaprabhāvanāḥ; A. Dhruvasya  
 Kālo lokānto.  
 38 = A. 18.36(bII), 37a; Br. 3.38ab; Ga. 6.32; H. 154b, 155a; Kū. 16.14b  
 = a1bI; Śīdh. 54.22b, 23a; Vi. I. 15.113. 1) A. Varcāḥ Somasya vai  
 sutāḥ. 2) Br.T.Ga. Dhavasya. 3) Ga. Druhiṇo; Kū. Draviṇaḥ  
 sutāḥ.  
 39 = A. 18.37b, (38aI); Br. 3.38c, 39a; Ga. 6.33; H. 155b, 156a; Kū. 16.(15aI)  
 = b; Śīdh. 54.23b, 24a; Vi. I. 15.114. 1) Ga. Vi.2 -harāyām. 2) Vi.  
 Varuṇas. 3) Śīdh. yasyāḥ. 4) Ga. Pulomajāḥ; Śīdh. -traḥ  
 Purojavaḥ; A. Purojavo 'nilasyāsīd; Kū. Manojavo 'nalasyāsīd.  
 40 = A. 18.38(aII)b; Br. 3.39b, 40a; Ga. 6.34; H. 156b, 157a; Kū.  
 16.(15aII)b; Śīdh. 54. 24b, 25a; Vi. I. 15.115. 1) Ga. H. Śīdh. tu; A.

tasya Śākho Viśakhaś ca Naigameyaś ca prṣṭhataḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
apatyaṃ Kṛttikānāṃ tu Kārttikeya iti smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 41 ||

Skandah Sanatkumāraś ca sṛṣṭaḥ<sup>1)</sup> pādēna tejaśaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
Pratyūṣasya viduḥ<sup>1)</sup> putram<sup>2)</sup> ṛṣim<sup>3)</sup> nāmnātha<sup>4)</sup> Devalam<sup>5)</sup>. || 42 ||  
dvaṃ putraṃ Devalasyāpi<sup>1)</sup> kṣamāvantau<sup>2)</sup> manīṣinau<sup>3)</sup>; |  
Brhaspates tu bhaginī varastri brahmacāriṇī<sup>4)</sup> || 43 ||  
Yogasiddhā jagat kṛtsnam asaktā<sup>1)</sup> vicāra ha<sup>2)</sup>; |  
Prabhāsasya tu<sup>3)</sup> sā bhāryā Vasūnām aṣṭamasya ca<sup>4)</sup>, || 44 ||  
Viśvakarmā mahābhāgo<sup>1)</sup> yasyām<sup>2)</sup> jajñe prajāpatiḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
kartā śilpasahasrānāṃ tridaśānāṃ ca vardhakīḥ, || 45 ||  
bhūṣaṇānāṃ ca sarveṣāṃ kartā, śilpavatām varah, |  
yaḥ sarveṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> vimānāni daiv<sup>2)</sup>atānāṃ cakāra ha, || 46 ||  
manuṣyāś<sup>1)</sup> cōpajīvanti yasya śilpaṃ mahātmanah<sup>2)</sup>. |  
Surabhi Kāśyapād Rudrān ekādaśa vinirmame<sup>3)</sup> || 47 ||

| Mahādevaprasādēna, tapasā bhāvitā satī: |

Ajakaṇṭhā Ahirbudhnyas<sup>1)</sup> Tvaṣṭā Rudraś ca vīryavān<sup>2)</sup>. || 48 ||

Avijñāto 'nalasya ca; Kū. Avijñātagatis tathā. 2) A. ca.

3) Br.H. śriyā vṛtaḥ; Śīdh. śriyā vṛte; Kū. Kumāro hy Anila-  
syāsīt senāpatir iti smṛtaḥ.

41 = A. 18.39a(b); Br. 3.40b, 41a; Ga. 6.35; H. 157b, 158a; Śīdh. 54.25b, 26a;  
Vi. I. 15.116. 1) Br.T.Ga.H. prṣṭhajāḥ; Vi. prṣṭhajāḥ. 2) A.  
Kṛttikataḥ Kārttikeyo yatīḥ Sanatkumārakah.

42a = H. 158b; cfr. Bḍ. II. 3.24b; Vā. 66.24a. 1) Eḍ.Vā. jajñe. 2) H. -sā.

42b = A. 18.(40a); Br. 3.41b; Ga. 6.36a; H. 159a; Kū. 16.(16a); Śīdh. 54.26b;  
Vi. I. 15.117a. 1) Śīdh. tv abbūt. 2) Śīdh. -tra. 3) Śīdh. ṛṣir.  
4) Ga. Śīdh. -muā tu. 5) Śīdh. -laḥ; A. Pratyūṣād Devalo jajñe;  
Kū. Devalo bhagavān yogī Pratyūṣasyābhavat sutah.

43 = Br. 3.42; H. 159b, 160a; Śīdh. 54.27; Vi. I. 15.117b, 118a. 1) Śīdh.  
Devasyāpi. 2) Śīdh. prajāvantau. 3) H. tapasvinau; Śīdh.  
manīṣinaḥ. 4) Br.T.H. brahmadīni; Vi.2 -vairiṇi.

44 = Br. 3.43; H. 160b, 161a; Śīdh. 54.28; Vi. I. 15.118b, 119a. 1) Śīdh.  
samtād. 2) Śīdh.Vi. vicaraty uta. 3) H. ca. 4) Br. tu.

45 = A. 18.40a(b); Br. 3.44; Ga. 6.(36b) = a; H. 161b, 162a; Kū. 16.(16b) = a;  
Śīdh. 54.29; Vi. I. 15.119b, 120a. 1) Śīdh. Vi. -bhāgas; A. Ga. Kū.  
Viśvakarmā Prabhāsasya (A. -taḥ). 2) Śīdh. Vi. tasyām. 3) Ga.  
vikhyāto devavardhakīḥ; Kū. śilpakartā prajāpatiḥ.

46 = Br. 3.45; H. 162b, 163a; Śīdh. 51.30; Vi. I. 15.120b, 121a. 1) Śīdh. H.  
sarvāsām. 2) H. Śīdh. Vi.1 dev-.

47 = A. 18.41; Br. 3.46; H. 163b, 164a; Śīdh. 54.31a = a; Vi. I. 15.121b = a.  
1) Br. manuṣyāś. 2) A. -nti śilpaṃ vai bhūṣaṇādikam. 3) A.  
vijajñuṣī.

48 = A. 18.42; Br. 3.47; Ga. 6.37a = b; H. 164b, 165a; Śīdh. 54.31b = b;  
Vi. I. 15.122b = b. 1) Ga. Śīdh. Vi.1 bradhnas. 2) A. sattama; H.  
-dras ca Bhārata; Vi. buddhimān

Tvaṣṭuś caiv<sup>1</sup>ātmajaḥ śrīman<sup>2</sup>, Viśvarūpo mahāyaśāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 Haraś ca Bahurūpaś ca Tryambakaś cāparājitaḥ || 49 ||  
 Vṛṣākapiś ca Śambhuś ca Kapardi Raivatas tathā |  
 Mṛgavyādhaś ca Śarvaś<sup>1</sup>) ca Kapālī ca dvijottamaḥ<sup>2</sup>, || 50 ||  
 ekādaśaite kathitā<sup>1</sup>) Rudrās tribhuvaneśvarāḥ. |  
 śataṃ tv evaṃ samā<sup>2</sup>khyātaṃ Rudrāṇāṃ amitañjasām<sup>3</sup>). || 51 ||  
 purāṇe munisārdūlā<sup>1</sup>) yair vyāptaṃ sacarācaram<sup>2</sup>. |  
 | dārāṇ śṛṇudhvaṃ vipreṇdrāḥ Kaśyapasya prajāpateḥ<sup>3</sup>; || 51a ||  
 Aditir Ditir Danuś caiva<sup>1</sup>) Ariṣṭā Surasā Khasā<sup>2</sup>) |  
 Surabhir Vinatā caiva Tāmrā Krodhavaśā Irā<sup>3</sup>) || 52 ||  
 Kadrūr<sup>1</sup>) Muniś<sup>2</sup>) ca bho vipras<sup>3</sup>), tās<sup>4</sup>), apatyāni bodhata<sup>5</sup>), |  
 pūrvamanvantare śreṣṭhā<sup>6</sup>), dvādaśāsan surottamaḥ || 53 ||  
 Tuṣitā nāma, te 'nyonyam ūcur Vaivasvate 'ntare |  
 upasthite 'tiyaśasaś<sup>1</sup>) Cākṣuṣasyāntare<sup>2</sup>), manoh: || 54 ||  
 hitārthaṃ sarvalokānām<sup>1</sup>) samāgamya parasparam |  
 āgacchata drutaṃ devā<sup>2</sup>), Aditiṃ sampraviśya vai<sup>3</sup>) 55 ||  
 manvantare prasūyāmas, tan naḥ<sup>1</sup>) śreṣṭho bhaviṣyati<sup>2</sup>). |  
 evaṃ uktvā<sup>3</sup>) tu te sarve Cākṣuṣasyāntare manoh || 56 ||

49 = A. 18.43; Br. 3.48a = b; Ga. 6.37b, 38a; H. 165b, 166a; Śidh. 54.32; Vi. I. 15.122c, 123a. 1) Ga.Śidh.Vi. cāpy. 2) Ga.Vi. putro. 3) Ga.Vi.2 mahātapaḥ.

50 = A. 18.44; Br. 3.48b, 49a; Ga. 6.38b, 39a; H. 166b, 167a; Śidh. 54.33a = a; Vi. I. 15.123b, 124a. 1) A.H. Sarpaś. 2) A. daśa caikakāḥ; Ga.Vi. mahāmune: H. viśāmpate.

51 = A. 18.(45); Br. 3.49b, 50a; Ga. 6.39b = a; H. 167b, 168a; Śidh. 54.33b, 34a; Vi. I. 15.124b, 125a. 1) Br. vikhyātā; Vi. prathitā. 2) Śidh. evaṃ te vaṃśam ā-. 3) A. Rudrāṇāṃ ca śataṃ lakṣaṃ yair vyāptaṃ sacarācaram.

51a = Br. 3.50b, 51a; H. 168b, (169a). 1) H. Bharataśreṣṭha. 2) H. -tāḥ -acarācarāḥ. 3) H. lokā Buarataśārdūla Kaśyapasya nibodha me.

52 = Br. 3.51b, 52a; H. 169b, 170a; Śidh. 54.34b, 35a; Vi. I. 15.125b, 126a; cfr. Ga. 6.26. 1) Śidh. -tiś ca Danur; Vi. Danuḥ Kālā. 2) Śidh. Ilā; Vi. tathā. 3) Śidh. Krodhā samā Ilā.

53 = Br. 3.52b, 53a; H. 170b, 171a; Śidh. 54.35b, 36a; Vi. I. 15.126b, 127a. 1) Śidh. -drūḥ. 2) Śidh. Śaniś. 3) H. rājendra; Śidh. vipreṇdra; Vi. dharmajña. 4) Vi. tad-. 5) H.Śidh.Vi. me śṛṇu. 6) H. tāta.

54 = Br. 3.53b, 54a; H. 171b, 172a; Śidh. 54.36b, 37a; Vi. I. 15.127b, 128a. 1) Śidh. cānvayaśaś. 2) Śidh. -taram.

55 = Br. 3.54b, 55a; H. 172b, 173a; Śidh. 54.37b, 38a; Vi. I. 15.128b, 129a. 1) Vi. samavāyīkṛtāḥ sarve. 2) Śidh. āgacchams tāṃs tu tān ūcur. 3) Śidh. -viśyatha.

56 = Br. 3.55b, 56a; H. 173b, 174a; Śidh. 54.38b, 39a; Vi. I. 15.129b, 130a. 1) Śidh. satāṃ 2) Vi.2 bhaved iti; Śidh. uktās.



Māricāt<sup>1)</sup> Kaśyapāj jātās tv<sup>2)</sup> Adityā Dakṣakanyayā<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 tatra<sup>4)</sup> Viṣṇuś ca Śakraś<sup>5)</sup> ca jajñāte punar eva hi<sup>6)</sup>, || 57 ||  
 Aryamā caiva Dhātā ca Tvaṣṭā Pūṣā tathaiva ca<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Virasvān Savitā caiva Mitro<sup>2)</sup> Varuṇa eva ca<sup>3)</sup> || 58 ||  
 Amśo Bhagaś cātitejā<sup>1)</sup> Ādityā dvādaśa smṛtāḥ. |  
 Cākṣuṣasyāntare pūrvam āsan ye<sup>2)</sup> Tuṣitāḥ surāḥ, || 59 ||  
 Vaivasvate 'ntare te vai<sup>3)</sup> Ādityā dvādaśa smṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 saptaviṃśati yāḥ<sup>4)</sup> proktāḥ Somapatnyo mahāvratāḥ<sup>5)</sup>, || 60 ||  
 tāśām apatyāny abhavan dīptāny a'mitatejasah<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Ariṣṭanemi<sup>3)</sup>patnīnām apatyānīha ṣoḍaśa<sup>4)</sup>: || 61 ||  
 Bahuputrasya viduṣaś catasro Vidyutāḥ<sup>1)</sup> smṛtāḥ, |  
 Prātyāṅgirasajāḥ śreṣṭhā<sup>2)</sup>reco brahmarṣisatkṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 62 ||  
 Kṛśāśvasya tu<sup>1)</sup> devarṣer devapraharaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ete yugasahasrānte jāyante punar eva hi<sup>3)</sup>. || 63 ||  
 sarve devaganāś cātra<sup>1)</sup> Trayastrimśat tu kāmajāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 teṣām api ca<sup>3)</sup> bho viprā<sup>4)</sup> nirodhotpattir ucyate. || 64 ||

- 57 = A. 19.(1b). 2a1 = ab1; Br. 3.56b, 57a; H. 174b, 175a; Śīdh. 54.39b, 40a; Vi. I. 15.130b, 131a. 1) Śīdh. Māricēḥ. 2) H.Vi. te'. 3) A. Cākṣuṣe Tuṣitā devās te 'dityām Kaśyapāt punaḥ. 4) A. āsan. 5) H. Śakraś ca Viṣṇuś. 6) H. ha; Vi. ca.
- 58 = A. 19(2a11b); Br. 3.57b, 58a; Ga. 6.42a=b; H. 175b, 176a; Śīdh. 54.40b, 41a; Vi. I. 15.131b, 132a. 1) H. ca Bhāṛata; A. Tvaṣṭā Dhātā tath-Āryamā. 2) Śīdh. -trā-. 3) A. Puṣā Virasvān Savitā Mitro 'tha Varuṇo Bhagaḥ.
- 59 = A. 19(3a1)=a; Br. 3.58b(<); Ga. 6.42b=a; H. 176b, 177a; Śīdh. 54.41b, 42a; Vi. I. 15.132b, 133a. 1) Vi. cāditiāj; A. Amśuś ca dvādaś-Ādityā; Ga. Amśumāmś ca Bhagaś caiva. 2) Br. āsams te.
- 60 = A. (3a11)=a; Br. 3.<59a; H. 177b, 178a; Kū. (16.20a)=a, cfr. 18.15b, 16a; Śīdh. 54.42b, 43a; Vi. I. 15.133b, 134a. 1) Śīdh. Raivatasvān-. 2) Br. vā; Śīdh. tu; A. āsan Vaivasvate 'ntare. 3) Kū. Vaivasvate 'ntare proktā Ādityāś c-Āditeḥ sutāḥ. 4) Kū. 18.16a -śasutāḥ. 5) Kū. -yāś ca suvratāḥ; Śīdh. Vi. -tnyo 'tha suvratāḥ.
- 61 = A. 19.3b=b; Br. 3.59b, 60a; H. 178b, 179a; Kū. 18.16b=b; Śīdh. 54.43b, 44a; Vi. I. 15.135. 1) Śīdh. dīptayo 'mi-. 2) H. -sām; Vi. -sā. 3) Śīdh. Ariṣṭanemēḥ. 4) Kū.T. -yānām hy anekasaḥ.
- 62 = A. 19.4ab1 = ab1; Br. 3.60b, 61a; H. 179b, 180a; Kū. 18.17; Śīdh. 54.44b=a; Vi. 15.136. 1) Śīdh. yāḥ sutāḥ. 2) Br. T. Cākṣuṣasyāntare pūrvē; Kū. tadvad Āngirasah śreṣṭhā. 3) A. śreṣṭhāḥ; Kū. iṣayo vṛṣatkṛtāḥ.
- 63 = A. 19.(4b11)=a; Br. 3.61b, 62a; H. 180b, 181a; Kū. 18.18ab; Śīdh. 54.45; Vi. I. 15.137. 1) Br. H. ca. 2) A. Kṛśāśvasya surāyudhāḥ; H.Vi. sutāḥ; Kū.T. -vaḥ praharaṇāḥ sutāḥ. 3) H. ha.
- 64 = Br. 3.62b, 63a; H. 181b, 182a; Śīdh. 54.46; Vi. I. 15.138. 1) H. tatra; Vi. tāta; Śīdh. devanikāyāś ca. 2) Vi. chandajāḥ. 3) Vi. apīha. 4) H. rājendra; Śīdh. viprendra; Vi. satatam.

yathā sūryasya *gagana*<sup>1</sup> udayāstamayāv ita,  
 evaṃ devanikāyās te saṃbhavanti yuge yuge<sup>2</sup>. || 65 ||  
 Dityāḥ<sup>1</sup>) putradvayaṃ jajñe<sup>2</sup>. Kāśyapād. itaḥ śrutam:  
 Hiranyakaśipuḥ caiva<sup>3</sup>, Hiranyākṣaḥ ca vīryavān<sup>4</sup>, || 66 ||  
 Simhikā cābhavat kanyā, Vipracitteḥ<sup>1</sup> parigrāhaḥ.

| Saimbikeyā iti khyātā yasyāḥ putrā malābalāḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 67 ||  
 Hiranyakaśipoh putrāś catvāraḥ *prathitaujasah*<sup>1</sup> :  
 Anubrādaś ca Hrādaś<sup>2</sup>, ca Prahrādaś caiva vīryavān<sup>3</sup>. || 68 ||  
 Saṃhrādaś ca caturtho 'bhū. Hrādaputro Hrādaś tathā<sup>1</sup>.

Samhrādaputraḥ Śundaś ca Nisundaś caiva tāv abhau.  
*Hradasya*<sup>1</sup>: putra<sup>2</sup>) *Āyusmān*<sup>3</sup>; *Śibir*<sup>4</sup>; *Baṣkala eva*<sup>5</sup>; ca. || 69 ||  
 Virocanaś ca<sup>1</sup>) Prāhrādir, Balir jajñe Virocanaḥ.  
 Baleḥ putrasatam tv āsīd Bāṇajyeṣṭhaṃ rapodhanāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 70 ||  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭraś ca Sūryaś ca Candramāś c-Ēndratāpanaḥ<sup>1</sup>)  
 Kumbhanābho Gardabhākṣaḥ Kuṁṣir. ityevamādayaḥ. || 71 ||

65 = A. 19.(5a); Br. 3.63b, 64a; H. 182b, 183a; Śidh. 54.47; Vi. I. 15.139  
 1) Śidh. nityam hi; Vi. Maitreya. 2) A. udayāstamane sūrye  
 tadvad ete yuge yuge.

66 = A. 19.5b = b; Br. 3.64b, 65a; Ga. 6 (43a) = b; H. 133b, 184a; Śidh. 51.48;  
 Vi. I. 15.140. 1) Śidh. Dityā. 2) Śidh. babbhūvatuḥ putrau. 3) A.  
 Ga. -pur Dityām. 4) A. Kāśyapāt; Ga. -kṣo 'bhavat tathā; Vi.  
 durjayaḥ.

67a = A. 19.6a; Br. 3.65b; Ga. 6.43b; H. 184b; Śidh. 54.49a; Vi. I. 15.141a.  
 1) Ga. -citti-.

| 67b = A. 19.(6b); Br. 3.66a; H. 185a. 1) A. Rāhuprabhṛtaṃ  
 tasyām Saimbikeyā iti śrutāḥ.

68 = A. 19.7; Br. 3.66b, 67a; Ga. 6.44ab; H. 187; Kū. 16.45a(46); Śidh.  
 54.49b, 50a; Vi. I. 15.141b, 142a. 1) Ga. -iḥ prthulaujasah; Śidh.  
 -ro 'py amittaujasah. 2) Br. Hrādaś ca Anuhrādaś. 3) A. cāti-  
 vaiṣṇavaḥ; Vi. 1 buddhimān; Vi. 2 dharmāvan; Kū. Prahrādaś  
 c-Anuhrādaś ca Saṃhrādo Hrāda eva ca.

69a = A. 19.8a; Br. 3.67b; Ga. 6.(44c); H. 186a; Śidh. 54.50b; Vi. I. 15.142b.  
 1) Śidh. smṛtaḥ; Ga. cābhavat teṣāṃ Prahrādo Viṣṇutatparaḥ;  
 Vi. ca mahāvīryā(o) Daityavamśavivardhanāḥ(ah).

69b = H. 188b. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 5.34b; Vā. 67.71a.

69c = A. 19.8b; Br. 3.68a; Ga. 6.45a; H. 189a; Śidh. 54.51a; Vi. I. 21.1.  
 1) A.T. Ga. Vi. Saṃhrāda-. 2) Br. putrau; H. -tro hy. 3) Br.  
 dvaṃ vīrau; H. Āyur vai; Vi. 2 -traś c-Āyusmān. 4) Br. Śivah;  
 Ga. H. Vi. 1 -viḥ. 5) Br. H. Śidh. Kālas tathaiva.

70 = A. 19.9; Br. 3.68b, 69a; Ga. 6.45bc; H. 189b, 190a; Kū. 18.1a = b;  
 Śidh. 54.51b, 52a; Vi. I. 21.1b, 2a. 1) A. Śidh. Vi. tu. 2) Śidh.  
 Bāṇo jyeṣṭhaś ca tasya tu; A. Vi. 1 mahāmune; Vi. 2 narādhipāt;  
 Ga. vṛṣadhvaḥ; H. narādhipa; Kū. mahābalaparākramam.

71 = Br. 3.69b, 70a; H. 190b, 191a; cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.5b, 5.43a; Vā. 68.5b.  
 67.83c. 1) Br. Cāndratāpanaḥ.

Bāṇas teṣāṃ atibalo jyeṣṭhaḥ Paśupateḥ<sup>1)</sup> priyaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 purākalpe tu<sup>3)</sup> Bāṇena prasādy-Ōmāpatim prabhum |  
 pārśvato viharīṣyāmi, ity evaṃ yācito varaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 71 ||  
 Hiranyākṣasutāḥ pañca<sup>1)</sup> vidvāṃsaḥ<sup>2)</sup> su<sup>3)</sup> mahābalaḥ: |  
 Utkaraḥ<sup>4)</sup> Śakunīś caiva Bhūtasamtāpanas tathā<sup>5)</sup> || 72 ||  
 Mahānābhaś<sup>1)</sup> ca vikrāntaḥ<sup>2)</sup> Kālānābhas tathaiva ca<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 abhavan Danuputrāś ca śataṃ tīvrāparākramāḥ || 73 ||  
 tapasvino<sup>1)</sup> mahāvīryāḥ. prādhānyena bravīmi tān<sup>2)</sup>: |  
 Dvimūrdhā Śāṅkuniś caiva<sup>3)</sup> tathā Śāṅkuśīraḥ<sup>4)</sup> prabhuḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 74 ||  
 Śāṅkukarṇo Virādhaś ca Gaveṣṭhī Dundubhis tathā, |  
 Ayomukhaḥ Śambaraś<sup>1)</sup> ca Kapilo Vāmanas<sup>2)</sup> tathā, || 75 ||  
 Mārīcīr Maghavāṃś caiva Irā Gargaśīra Vrkah<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Vikṣobhanaś ca Ketuś ca Ketuvīrya-Śatahradau, || 76 ||  
 Indrajit Sarvajī caiva Vajranābhas tathaiva ca, |  
 Ekacakro Mahābāhus Tārakaś ca mahābalaḥ, || 77 ||  
 Vaiśvānaraḥ<sup>1)</sup> Pulomā ca Vidrāvāṇa-Mahāśīrāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Svarbhānur Vṛṣaparvā ca Tuhūṇḍaś<sup>3)</sup> ca mahāsurah<sup>4)</sup>, || 78 ||  
 Sūkṣmaś caiva Nicandraś ca Ūrṇanābho Mahāgiriḥ, |

- 71 = A. 19.10 = bc; Br. 3.70b, 71; H. 191b, 192; Kū. 18.(1b) = a.  
 1) H. -ti- 2) Kū. teṣāṃ pradhāno dyutimān Bāṇo nāma mahābalaḥ. 3) A. H. hi. 4) A. prāpta Īśvarāt.
- 72 = A. 19.11a = aI(bI); Br. 3.72; Ga. 6.46ab; H. 194; Śīdh. 54.52b, 53a; Vi. I. 21.3b, 3a. 1) Br.T. caiva; Ga. Vi.1 cāsan; Vi.2 cāpi. 2) Ga. Vi. sarva eva; Śīdh. paṇḍitāḥ. 3) Br. ca; Ga. Vi. mahā-. 4) Br.T. Bharbharaḥ, V. Ūrjarāḥ; H. Jharjharah; Śīdh. Kukuraḥ; Vi. Utkuraḥ. 5) A. Śambaraḥ Śakunis tv iti.
- 73 = Br.73; Ga. 6.46c, 47aI = abI; H. 195, cfr. 199b = a; Śīdh. 54.53b, 54a; Vi. I. 21.3b, 4aI = abI. 1) Ga. Vi. -nābho; Śīdh. -nādaś. 2) Ga. Vi. mahābāhuḥ; 3) Ga. Vi. tathāparaḥ.
- 74 = A. 19.(11bI) = bI; Br. 3.74; Ga. 6.47aII = bI; H. 196; Śīdh. 54.54b, 55a; Vi. I. 21.4aII = bI. 1) Śīdh. mahābala. 2) H. nibodha tān; Śīdh. nibodha me. 3) A.T. Śāṅkur āryaś ca, V. Śambarādyaś ca; Br. Śāṅkukarṇaś ca; Ga. Vi. Śāṅkaras tathā; H. Śak-; Śīdh. Śakuraś caiva. 4) Br.T. Hayaśīrā; Śīdh. Baliśīraḥ. 5) Br. vibhuḥ.
- 75 = Br. 3.75a = b; Ga. 6.47b = b; H. 197; Śīdh. 54.55b = b; Vi. I. 21.4b = b. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.4b, 5a; Vā. 68.4b, 5a. 1) Ga. Vi. Śāṅkuśīrāḥ. 2) Ga. Vi. -lah Śambaras.
- 76 = Br. 3.75b, 76a; H. 198. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.5b, 6a; Vā. 68. 5b, 6a. 1) Br. Ilvalaḥ Svasṛmas tathā; cfr. Br. 3.82a.
- 77 = Br. 3.76b, 77a; Ga. 6.48a = b; H. 199a, 200a; Vi. I. 21.5a = b. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6b, 7a; Vā. 68.6b, 7a.
- 78 = Br. 3.77b, 78aI; Ga. 6.48b = b; H. 200b, 201a; Śīdh. 54.56aI = abI; Vi. I. 21.5b = b. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.7b, 8a; Vā. 68.7b, 8a. 1) Śīdh. Viśvānaraḥ. 2) Śīdh. -śarau. 3) Ga. Vi. Pulomā. 4) Vi.1 -balaḥ.

Asilomā Sukeśaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Śaṭhaś ca Balako Madah, || 79 ||  
 tathā Gaganamūrdhā ca Kumbhanābho mahāsuraḥ, |  
 Pramado Mayāś ca Kupatho Hayagrīvaś ca vīryavān, || 80 ||  
 Vaisṛpaḥ sa-Virūpākṣaḥ Supatho 'tha Harāharau, |

Hiraṇyakaśipuś caiva Śatamāyaś ca Śambarah, || 81 || ;

Śarabhaḥ Śalabhaś caiva Vipracittiś ca vīryavān; |

sarva ete Danoh putrah<sup>1)</sup> Kaśyapād abhijajñire<sup>2)</sup>. || 82 ||

Vipracittipradhānās te Dānavāḥ sumahābalāḥ, |  
 eteśāṃ yad apatyam<sup>1)</sup> tu, na tac chakyaṃ dvijottamāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 prasamkhyātum bahutvāc ca<sup>2)</sup> putrapautram anantakam. || 82i ||

Svarbhānos tu Prabhā<sup>1)</sup> kanyā, Pulomnas tu Śacī sutā<sup>2)</sup> |

Upadānavi<sup>3)</sup> Hayaśirāḥ, Śarmiṣṭhā Vārṣaparvaṇi<sup>4)</sup>. || 83 ||

Pulomā Kālākā<sup>1)</sup> caiva Vaiśvānarasute ubhe<sup>2)</sup>, |

bahvapatye mahāvīrye<sup>3)</sup> Mārīces tu parigrahaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 84 ||

tayoḥ<sup>1)</sup> putrasahasrāṇi śaṣṭir Dānavanandanāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |

caturdaśa śatāny anyān Hiraṇyapuravāsinaḥ || 85 ||

Mārīceir janayāmāsa mahatā tapasānritah. |

Paulomāḥ Kālakeyāś<sup>1)</sup> ca Dānavās te<sup>2)</sup> mahābalāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 86 ||

79 = H. 201b, 202a; cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.9; Vā. 68.9. 1) H.T. ca Keśī.

80 = H. 202b, 203a; cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.10; Vā. 68.10.

81 = H. 203b, 204a; cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.11; Vā. 68.11.

82 = A. 19.(11bII) = b; Br. 3.78aII, 79a = aIIb; Ga. 6.49 = bIaII; H. 204b, 205a; Śīdh. 54.56bII, 57a = aIIb; Vi. I. 21.6a = a. 1) Ga.Vi. ete Danoh sutāḥ khyātā. 2) Śīdh. anujajñire; A. śatam āsan Danoh sutāḥ.

| 82i = Br. 3.79b, 80a; H. 205b, 206. 1) Br.T. -śāṃ putrapautram.

2) H. narādhipa. 3) H. p. mahāpāla.

83 = A. 19.12; Br. 3.80b, 81a; Ga. 6.50; H. 207; Śīdh. 54.57b, 58a; Vi. I. 21.6b, 7a. 1) A.Ga. -noḥ Suprabhā. 2) A. smṛtā; Ga.Vi. Śarmiṣṭhā Vārṣaparvaṇi; H. sūtātrayam. 3) Br.T. Upadīptir; Ga. Aupa-dānavi. 4) Ga.Vi. prakhyātā varakanyakāḥ.

84 = A. 19.13a(bI); Br. 3.81b, 82a; Ga. 6.(51); H. 208; Śīdh. 54.58b, 59a; Vi. I. 21.(7b, 8a). 1) A.H. Kālākā. 2) Ga.Vi. Vaiśvānarasute cōbhe Pulomā Kālākā tathā. 3) Br. mahāpatye; V. mahāsattve; Ga.Vi.2 ubhe te tu mahābhāge; Vi.1 ubhe sute mahābhāge. 4) Śīdh. -he; A. Kaśyapasya tu bhārye dve.

85 = A. 19.13(aII) = a; Br. 3.82b, 83a; Ga. 6.52a = a; H. 209; Śīdh. 54.59b = a; Vi. I. 21.8b = a. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.26b, 27a; Vā. 68.26. 1) Ga.Vi. tābhyām. 2) A. tayoḥ putrāś ca koṭayaḥ; Ga.Vi. Dānavasattamaḥ; H. -ṭim Dānavanandanān.

86 = Br. 3.83b, 84a; Ga. 6.53b = b; H. 210; Śīdh. 54.60; Vi. I. 21.9a = b. 1) Ga.Vi.2 Kālakañjās; Śīdh. Kālakañjās. 2) Ga.Vi. Mārīcatanayāḥ; Śīdh. Dānavānām. 3) Ga.Vi. smṛtāḥ.

avadhya devatānām hi<sup>1)</sup> Hiranyapuravāsinaḥ |  
pitāmahaprasādena. ye<sup>2)</sup> hataḥ Savyasācinā. || 87 ||

Prabhāyā Nahusaḥ putro, Jayantaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Śacīsutaḥ |

Purum jāne 'tha Śarmiṣṭhā, Duṣmantam Upadānavi. || 88 ||

tato 'pare mahāvīryā Dānavās<sup>1)</sup> tv atidāruṇāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |

Simhikāyām athōtpannā<sup>3)</sup> Vipraciuteḥ sutās<sup>4)</sup> tathā, || 89 ||

Daitya-Dānavasamyogāj jātās tivraparākramāḥ |

Saimhikēyā iti khyātās trayodaśa mahābalaḥ: || 90 ||

Iṣyamaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śalyaś ca balinau<sup>2)</sup> Nalaś<sup>3)</sup> caiva mahābalaḥ<sup>4)</sup> |

Vātāpir Namuciś caiva Ilvalaḥ Svasṛmas<sup>5)</sup> tathā, || 91 ||

Añjiko<sup>1)</sup> Narakaś caiva Kālanābhas tatbaiva ca, |

Rāhur jyeṣṭhas tu tesām vai sūryacandrapramardanaḥ, |

Saramānas tathā<sup>2)</sup> caiva Śarakalpaś<sup>3)</sup> ca vīryavān<sup>4)</sup>, || 92 ||

Mūkaś caiva Tuhūṇḍaś ca Hradaputrau babbūvatuḥ, |

Māricaḥ Sundaputraś ca Tāḍakāyām vyajāyata, || 93 ||

ete vai<sup>1)</sup> Dānavāḥ śreṣṭhā Danu<sup>2)</sup>vamśavivardhanāḥ<sup>3)</sup>; |

teṣām putrāś ca putrāś<sup>4)</sup> ca śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 94 ||

Samhrādasya<sup>1)</sup> tu Daityasya<sup>2)</sup> Nivātakavacāḥ kule<sup>3)</sup> |

samutpannāḥ sumahatā<sup>4)</sup> tapasā bhavitātmanauḥ. || 95 ||

87 = Br. 3.84b, 85a; H. 211; Śidh. 54.61. 1) il. ca. 2) H. kṛtāḥ pitāmahanājau ni-

88 = H. 212. Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.24b, 25a; Vā. 63.24. 1) H. -traḥ Sṛṇjayaś ca.

89 = Br. 3.83b, 86a; Ga. 6.53a = b; H. 213; Śidh. 54.62a = b; Vi. I. 21.9b, 10a.

1) Vi. dāruṇās. 2) Vi. atinirghṛṇāḥ; Vi.2 cāti-. 3) Ga. samutpannā. 4) Ga. -cittisutās.

90 = Br. 3.86b, 87a; H. 214; Śidh. 54.63b, 63a.

91 = Br. 3.87b, 88a; Ga. 6.53b, 54a; H. 215; Śidh. 54.63b, 64a; Vi. I. 21.10b, 11a.

1) Br. Vamśyaḥ; Śidh. Rāhuḥ. 2) Ga. Vi. balavān; Śidh. Subalino.

3) Ga. H. Vi. Nabhas; Śidh. Balas. 4) Br. tathā balaḥ. 5) Śidh. Svasṛpas.

92 = Br. 3.88b, 89a = ac; Ga. 6.54b = a; H. 216, 217a; Śidh. 54.64b, (65aI) = ac; Vi. I. 21.11b, (12a) = a(c). Cfr. Bḍ. II. 6.20b; Vā. 68.20 = b.

1) Ga. Vi. Añjiko; H. Āñj.-; Śidh. Ajiko. 2) H. Śukaḥ Potaraṇas.

3) H. Vajranābhas. 4) Śidh. Saramānas Śarakalpas; Vi. Svarbhānuś ca mahāvīryas Cakrayodhī mahābalaḥ.

93 = H. 217b, 218a; cfr. Bḍ. II. 5.35; Vā. 67.71b, 72b.

94 = Br. 3.89b, 90a; H. 218b, 219a; Śidh. 54.65aIIb = aIIb; Vi. I. 21.12b, 13a.

1) Vi. te. 2) Br. H. Danor. 3) Śidh. ete vamśavivardhanāḥ.

4) Vi. eteṣām putraputrāś. 5) Śidh. ca Danuvamśavivardhanāḥ.

95 = A. 19.14a = a; Br. 3.90b, 91a; Ga. 6.(54c) = a; H. 219b, 220a; Śidh. 54.66; Vi. I. 21.13b, 14a. 1) A. Vi. Prahrādasya. 2) A. catuṣkoṭyo.

3) Ga. Nivātakavacā Daityāḥ Prahlādasya kule 'bhavan. 4) Śidh. -pannā mahatā tasmims.

tisrah kotyah sutās teṣāṃ Maṇivatyāṃ nivāsinah<sup>1)</sup>,  
*avadhyās te pi*<sup>2)</sup> devānām Arjunena nipātitāḥ. || 96 ||  
 saṭ sutāḥ su<sup>1</sup>mahāsattvās<sup>2)</sup> Tāmrāyāḥ parikīrtitāḥ<sup>3)</sup>; ||  
*Kakī*<sup>4)</sup> Śyenī ca Bhāsi ca Sugrīvī Śucir Gr̥dhrikā<sup>5)</sup>. || 97 ||  
*Kakī*<sup>1)</sup> *kākān*<sup>2)</sup> ajanayad<sup>3)</sup>, ulūkapatryulūkakān<sup>4)</sup>,  
 syenī śyenāṃs tathā Bhāsi bhāsan gr̥dhraṃś ca Gr̥dhry api<sup>5)</sup>. || 98 ||  
 Śucir<sup>1)</sup> andakān pakṣigaṇān<sup>2)</sup>, Sugrīvī tu *ryajāyata*<sup>3)</sup>;  
 aśvān uṣṭrān gardabhāṃś ca. Tāmrāvaṃśāḥ prakīrtitāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 99 ||  
 Vinatāyās tu putrau dvau<sup>1)</sup> *Aruṇo Garuḍas tathā*<sup>2)</sup>. ||  
 Suparṇaḥ<sup>3)</sup> patatām<sup>4)</sup> śreṣṭho<sup>5)</sup>, dāruṇaḥ<sup>6)</sup> *svena karmaṇā*<sup>7)</sup>. || 100 ||  
 Surasāyāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sahasraṃ tu sarpaṇām amitañjasām<sup>2)</sup> |  
 anekaśirasām *teṣāṃ*<sup>3)</sup> khecarāṇām mahātmanām. || 101 ||  
 Kādraveyās tu<sup>1)</sup> balināḥ<sup>2)</sup> sahasraṃ amitañjasāḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Suparṇavaśagā nāgā<sup>4)</sup> jajñire 'ne<sup>5)</sup>kamastakāḥ, || 102 ||  
 yeṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> pradhānāḥ *satatam*<sup>2)</sup>: Śeṣa-Vāsuki-Takṣakāḥ, |

96 = Br. 3.91b, 92a; H. 220b, 221a; cfr. Vā. 67.74bc. 1) H. -vā-sinām. 2) H te 'py avadhyās ca.

97 = A. 19.14b, 15a1; Br. 3.92b, 93a; Ga. 6.53; H. 221b, 222a; Śidh. 54.7; Vi. I. 21.14b, 15a. 1) Ga. -sutās ca; Śidh. Kharamukhā. 2) Br H. sumahābbhāgās; Ga.Śidh. mahāsattvās. 3) A. Tāmrāyāḥ saṭ sutāḥ syuś ca. 4) Br. Krauñci; Ga.Vi. Śukī. 5) A. Bhāsy api Gr̥dhrikā ca Śucigrīvā; Śidh. Sugrīvī Gr̥dhrikā Śukī.

98 = A. 19.15a11; Br. 3.93b, 94a; Ga. 6.56; H. 222b, 223a; Śidh. 54.68; Vi. I. 21.15b, 16a. 1) Br. Krauñci; Ga.Vi. Śukī. 2) Ga.Vi. śukān. 3) Br.T. tu janayāmāsa; V. krauñcān ajanayad. 4) Ga.H.Vi. -ki pra-; Śidh. -kikān; A. tābhyāḥ kākādayo 'bhavan. 5) Śidh. Gr̥dhri tu gr̥dhraḥkān.

99 = A. 19.15b1) = b; Br. 2.94b, 95a; Ga. 6.57; H. 223b, 224a; Śidh. 54.69; Vi. I. 21.16b, 17a. 1) Ga.Vi. Śucy; Śidh. Śukī. 2) Śidh. śukānya-devāṃs tu. 3) Br. dvijottamāḥ; H. paramtapa; Śidh. śubha-pakṣiṇaḥ. 4) A. aśvās cōṣṭrās ca Tāmrāyā.

100 = A. 19.16a1, 15b11 = a; Br. 3.95b, 96a; Ga. 6.58a = a; H. 224b, 225a; Śidh. 54.70; Vi. I. 21.17b, 18a. 1) A. -tāyāḥ sahasraṃ tu; Br. dvau putrau. 2) Br.T.Ga.Vi. vikhyātau Garuḍ-Āruṇau: Kū. -yās ca putrau dvau prakhyatau Garuḍ Āruṇau. 3) Br.T. Garuḍaḥ. 4) H. -taga-. 5) Śidh. śraiṣṭhyād. 6) Śidh. Aruṇaḥ. 7) Vi. pannagāśanaḥ.

101 = A. 19.16b1) = b; Br. 3.96b, 97a; Gā. 6.58b = a; H. 225b, 226a; Kū. 18.9; Śidh. 54.71; Vi. I. 21.18b, 19a. 1) Vi. -sāyāṃ. 2) A. sahasraṃ tu sarpaś ca Surasābhavāḥ; Kū. abhavat dvijāḥ. 3) Br. yiprah; H. tāta; Kū. tadvat; Vi. brahman.

102 = A. 19.16b1) = a; Br. 3.97b, 98a; Ga. 6.59a = a; H. 226b, 227a; Vi. I. 21.19b, 20a. 1) Ga.H. ca. 2) Ga. phaṇinaḥ. 3) Kādraveyāḥ sahasraṃ tu. 4) Vi. brahman. 5) Br.Vi. -nai.

103 = A. 19.16b11 = a11; Br. 3.98b, 99a; Ga. 6.59b, 60a; H. 227b, 228a; Śidh.

*Airavato*<sup>3)</sup> Mahāpadmaḥ Kambal-Āsvatarāv ubhau<sup>4)</sup> || 103 ||  
*Elāpatras tathā Padmaḥ*<sup>1)</sup> Karkotaka-Dhanamjayau, |  
*Mahānīla-Mahākarnau*<sup>2)</sup> Dhṛtarāṣṭra<sup>3)</sup>-Balāhaka<sup>4)</sup>, || 104 ||  
*Kuharaḥ Puṣpadaṁṣṭraḥ*<sup>1)</sup> ca Durmukhaḥ Sumukhaḥ tathā, |  
 | Śaṅkhaś ca Śaṅkha-pālāś ca Kapilo Vāmanas tathā, |  
*Nabuṣaḥ*<sup>2)</sup> Śaṅkha<sup>3)</sup>romā ca Ma<sup>4)</sup>nir ityevamādayaḥ. || 105 ||  
 | teṣāṁ putrāś ca pautrāś ca Garuḍena nipātitaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 | caturdaśa sahasrāṇi krūrāṇāṁ anilāśinām<sup>2)</sup>. || 105i ||  
*gaṇam*<sup>1)</sup> Krodhavaśam<sup>2)</sup> *viddhi*<sup>3)</sup>, tasya<sup>4)</sup> sarve ca daṁṣṭriṇaḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
*sthala-jāḥ*<sup>6)</sup> pakṣiṇo 'bjās ca *Dharāyāḥ*<sup>7)</sup> *prasavaḥ smṛtaḥ*<sup>8)</sup>. || 106 ||  
*gās tu vai*<sup>1)</sup> janayāmāsa Surabhir mahiṣāṁs<sup>2)</sup> tathā<sup>3)</sup>, |  
*Irā*<sup>4)</sup> vṛkṣalatā<sup>5)</sup>vallīś trṇajātīś<sup>6)</sup> ca sarvaśaḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 107 ||  
*Khaśā*<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> yakṣaraḥkṣāṁsi, Munir<sup>3)</sup> Apsarasas tathā<sup>4)</sup>, |  
*Ariṣṭā tu mahāsattvān*<sup>5)</sup> gandharvān *samajījanat*<sup>6)</sup>. || 108 ||  
 ete Kaśyapadāyādāḥ kīrtitāḥ sthāṇujamgamāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
*teṣāṁ*<sup>2)</sup> putrāś ca pautrāś ca śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 109 ||

54.73; Vi. I. 21.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>. 1) Ga.H.Vi. teṣāṁ. 2) Ga. -naṁ bhūteśa;  
 Śidh. -nā rājānaḥ; Vi. -nabhūtās tu (Vi. 2 te). 3) Ga.Vi. Śaṅkhaḥ  
 Śveto. 4) Ga.Vi. -vatarau tathā.

104 = Br. 3.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 6.60<sup>b</sup> = a; H. 228<sup>b</sup>, 229<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 54.73; Vi. I.  
 21.21<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) Br. -traś ca Śaṅkhaś ca; Ga.Vi. tathā Nāgaḥ; H.  
 Śaṅkhaḥ. 2) Śidh. -varṇau. 3) Śidh. -rāṣṭro. 4) Śidh. -hakaḥ.

105 = Br. 3.100<sup>b</sup>, 101; H. 229<sup>b</sup>, 230; Śidh. 54.74. 1) Śidh. -dantaś. 2) Śidh.  
 Babuśaḥ. 3) Śidh. Khara-. 4) Śidh. Pā-.

| 103i = Br. 3.102; H. 231. 1) Br. śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ.  
 | 2) H. uragāśinām.

106 = A. 19.17a(I, II) = a1bII; Br. 3.103; Ga. 6.60<sup>c</sup> = a; H. 232; Śidh. 54.75;  
 Vi. I. 21.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. -naḥ. 2) Br.T. -vaśo; Ga.Śidh. -vaśā.  
 3) Br. viprās; Ga.Śidh. vipra. 4) Ga. te ca; Vi. tasyāḥ.

5) A. daṁṣṭriṇaḥ krodhavaśagā. 6) Śidh. aṇḍajāḥ. 7) Śidh.  
 varāyāḥ; Vi. dāruṇāḥ. 8) A. pakṣiṇo jale; Śidh. paśavaḥ  
 smṛtāḥ; Vi. piśitāśanāḥ.

107 = A. 19.(17bI, II) = ab; Br. 3.104; Ga. 6.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; H. 233; Kū. 18.12<sup>ab</sup>;  
 Śidh. 54.77; Vi. I. 21.23<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. tathā; Śidh. śaśāṁs tu.

2) Br.T.Kū. -hiṣīś; Śidh. -ṣī. 3) A. Surabhyāṁ gomahigayādi.  
 4) Śidh. IIā. 5) Śidh. vṛkṣatalā-. 6) H. sthāṇujātīś; Śidh.  
 trṇajātīṁś. 7) Śidh. sarvataḥ; A. Irotpannās trṇādayaḥ.

108 = A. 19.12a(b); Br. 3.105; Ga. 6.62<sup>b</sup>c; H. 234; Kū. 18.12<sup>c</sup>, (10<sup>a</sup>); Śidh.  
 54.72a(b); Vi. I. 21.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. Khasāyāṁ; Ga. Khagā. 2) Ga.  
 ca; Kū. tathā vai. 3) A. Muner. 4) A. -raso 'bhavan. 5) Br.T.  
 mahāsiddhā, V. mahāsattvā. 6) Br.H. amitañjasah; A. Ariṣṭāyās  
 tu gandharvāḥ Kaśyapād dhi sthiraṁ varam; Kū. -tā janayā-  
 māsa gandharvāṇāṁ sahasrakam; Śidh. Ariṣṭāsuta sarvāmś ca  
 prabhāvair mānavottama.

109 = A. 19.(12a) = b; Br. 3.106; H. 235; Kū. 18.15<sup>a</sup> = a; Śidh. 54.79; Vi.

eṣa manvantare *viprah*<sup>1)</sup> *sargaḥ*<sup>2)</sup> Svārociṣe smṛtaḥ. |  
 Vaivasvate *tu*<sup>3)</sup> mabati Vārune vitate kratau || 110 ||  
 juhvānasya brahmaṇo vai prajāśarga<sup>1)</sup> ihōcyate. |  
 pūrvam yatra tu brahmarṣin utpannān<sup>2)</sup> sapta mānasān || 111 ||  
 putratre<sup>1)</sup> kalpayāmāsa svayam eva pitāmahaḥ, |  
 tato virodhe<sup>2)</sup> devānām Dānavānām<sup>3)</sup> *ca bho dvijaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 112 ||  
 Ditir vinaṣṭaputrā vai toṣayāmāsa Kāśyapam<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 tāṃ Kāśyapaḥ<sup>2)</sup> prasannātmā, samyag ārādhitas tayā<sup>3)</sup>, || 113 ||  
 vareṇa chandayāmāsa, sā ca vavre varam tadā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 putram Indravadhārthāya samartham amitañjasam<sup>2)</sup>. || 114 ||  
 sa ca tasyai<sup>1)</sup> varam prādāt prārthitaḥ sumahātapāḥ<sup>2)</sup>.  
 dattvā ca varam *avyagro*<sup>3)</sup> Mārīcaḥ<sup>4)</sup> *tām abhāṣata*<sup>5)</sup>: || 115 ||  
 Indram<sup>1)</sup> *putro*<sup>2)</sup> nibantā te, garbham vai śaradām śatam<sup>3)</sup> |  
 yadi dhārayase, śaucatatparā vratam āsthita<sup>4)</sup>. || 116 ||  
 tathēty abhihito bhartā tayā devyā mahātapāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 dhārayāmāsa garbham tu śuciḥ sā *varavarṇinī*<sup>2)</sup>. || 117 ||  
 tato 'bhyupāgamad Dityām | tatas tv ādhāya so Dityām  
 garbham ādhāya Kāśyapaḥ | garbham taṃ samśritavrataḥ |

- I. 21.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. śṛṇu jaṃgamān. 2) Br. T. Vi. 2 yeṣāṃ; Śidh. eṣāṃ. 3) A. eṣāṃ putrādayo 'samkhyā devair vai Dānavā jitaḥ.  
 110 = Br. 3.107; H. 236; Śidh. 54.80; Vi. I. 21.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Śidh. tāta; Vi. sargo. 2) Vi. brahman. 3) Br. 'ti-; Vi. ca.  
 111 = Br. 3.108; H. 237; Śidh. 54.81; Vi. I. 21.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. prajāḥ sarga. 2) Br. samutpannān brahmarṣin; Vi. saptarṣin utpannān.  
 112 = Br. 3.109; H. 238; Śidh. 54.82; Vi. I. 21.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. putrān vai. 2) Vi. gandharvabhogi-. 3) H. Daityānām. 4) H. caiva Bhārata; Śidh. -nām maharṣayaḥ; Vi. -nām ca sattama.  
 113 = A. 19.19<sup>b</sup> = a; Br. 3.110; H. 239; Śidh. 54.83; Vi. I. 21.29<sup>b</sup>, (30<sup>a</sup>). 1) Śidh. vai Kāśyapam samupasthitā. 2) Br. Kāśyapas tu. 3) Vi. tayā cārādhitaḥ samyak Kāśyapas tapatām varaḥ.  
 114 = A. 19 (30<sup>a</sup>) = b; Br. 3.111; H. 240; Śidh. 54.84; Vi. I. 21.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi. -vire tato varam. 2) A. putram Indraprahartāram icchanti prāpa Kāśyapāt.  
 115 = Br. 3.112; H. 241; Śidh. 54.85<sup>a</sup> = a; Vi. I. 21.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. tasmai. 2) Vi. -dād bhāryāyai munisattama. 3) Br. T. atyugro; Vi. atyugraṃ. 4) Vi. Kāśyapas. 5) Br. samabhāṣata; Vi. tāṃ uvāca ha.  
 116 = Br. 3.113; H. 242<sup>b</sup>, 243<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 21. (32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>). 1) Vi. Śakram. 2) H. suto. 3) Vi. te yadi garbham śaracchatam. 4) Vi. samāhitāti-prayatā śucinī dhārayiṣyasi.  
 117 = Br. 3.114; H. 243<sup>b</sup>, 244<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 54.85<sup>b</sup> = b; Vi. I. 21. (33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>). 1) Vi. ity evam uktvā tāṃ devīm saṃgataḥ Kāśyapo muniḥ. 2) Br. munisattamāḥ; H. vasudhādhipa; Vi. dadhāra sā ca taṃ garbham samyak śaucasamanvitā.



rocaṃ' an vai gaṇaśreṣṭhaṃ  
 devānāṃ amitañjasāṃ. || 118 ||  
 tejaḥ saṃbr̥tya durdharaṃ  
 avadhyam amarair api |  
 jagāma parvatāyaiva | jagāma Kāśyapaḥ taptuṃ  
 tapase saṃśītaṃ vratāḥ<sup>1)</sup> || 118<sub>1</sub> || tapasā hr̥ṣṭamānasaḥ. || 118 ||  
 tasyāś caivāntara'preṣur abhavaṭ<sup>2)</sup> Pakaśāsanah, |  
 ūne<sup>3)</sup> varṣasate cāsyā dadarśāntaram *acyutaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 119 ||  
 akṛtvā pādayoḥ saucam Ditiḥ śayanam āviśat<sup>1)</sup> |  
 nidrāṃ cālā<sup>2)</sup> rayāmāsa; tasyāḥ<sup>3)</sup> kuṣṭim praviśya saḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 120 ||  
 Vajrapāṇis tato<sup>1)</sup> garbhaṃ saptadhā<sup>2)</sup> tam *nyakṛntata*<sup>3)</sup> |  
 sa pātyamāno garbho 'tha<sup>4)</sup> vajreṇa<sup>5)</sup> praruroda ha<sup>6)</sup>, || 121 ||  
 mā rodīti iti tam<sup>1)</sup> Śakraḥ<sup>2)</sup> punaḥ punar *athābravit*<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 so 'bhavaṭ saptadhā garbhas, tam Indro *ruṣitaḥ*<sup>4)</sup> punaḥ || 122 ||  
 ekaikaṃ saptadhā cakre vajreṇaivārikarṣaṇaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 Maruto nāma te devā<sup>2)</sup> babhūvuḥ sumahābalāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 123 ||  
 yathōktaṃ vai<sup>1)</sup> Maghavatā, tathairva<sup>2)</sup> Maruto 'bhavan, |  
 devās caiko<sup>3)</sup> napañcāśat saḥāyā Vajrapāṇinaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 124 ||

118 = Br. 3.115; H. 244b, 245a.

118 = Śidh. 54.86.

1) Br. rodha-. 2) Br. -ṇam.

118<sub>1</sub> = Br. 3.116; H. 245b, 246a.

1) Br.T. -sitavratā.

119 = Br. 3.117; H. 246b, 247a; Śidh. 54.87; Vi. I. 21.35b, 36a. 1) Śidh.  
 Vi.1 -ram. 2) Śidh. -suḥ so 'bhavaṭ; Vi. -sur atiṣṭhat 3) Br.T.  
 jāte. 4) Śidh. eva saḥ; Vi.1 ātmanā; Vi.2 -naḥ.

120 = Br. 3.118; H. 247b, 248a; Śidh. 54.88; Vi. I. 21.36b, 37a. 1) Śidh. -tir  
 arvākṣirās tataḥ. 2) H. cākā; Śidh. Vi.2 āhā-. 3) Br. tasyāṃ.  
 4) Śidh. ha.

121 = A. 19.(20<sup>b</sup>) = a; Br. 3.119; H. 248b, 249a; Śidh. 54.89; Vi. I. 21.37b, 38a.  
 1) Śidh. tu tam; Vi. mahā-. 2) Vi. cicchedātha. 3) Br. nyakṛntayat;  
 Śidh. -dhā samakṛntata; Vi. sa saptadhā; A. pādāprakṣālanāt  
 suptā tasyā garbhaṃ jaghāna ha. 4) H. Vi. vajreṇa. 5) H.  
 garbhas tu. 6) Vi. -ṇa prarurodātīdāruṇam.

122 = Br. 3.120; H. 249b, 250a; Śidh. 54.90; Vi. I. 21.38b, 39a. 1) Śidh.  
 -dis tvaṃ punaḥ. 2) Vi. śatruḥ. 3) Śidh. -nar evāthyabhāṣata;  
 Vi. -naḥ punar abhāṣata 4) Śidh. -dras trasitaḥ; Vi. draḥ  
 kupitaḥ.

123 = A. 19.(21<sup>a</sup>) = b; Br. 3.121; H. 250b, 251a; Śidh. 54.91; Vi. I. 21.39b, 40a.  
 1) Vi. -jreṇā(d)rividāriṇā. 2) H. Vi. devās te. 3) Br. dvijasattamāḥ;  
 H. Bharatarṣabha; Vi. -vur ativegināḥ; A. cchidram anviṣya c-En-  
 dras tu te devā Maruto 'bhavan.

124 = A. 19.21<sup>b</sup> = b; Br. 3.122; H. 251b, 252a; Śidh. 54.92a = b; Vi. I.  
 21.40bc. 1) H. yathairvōktaṃ; Vi. yad uktaṃ vai. 2) Vi. teraiva  
 3) A. Śakrasyaiko; H. Vi. devā eko-; Śidh. khagā eko-. 4) A.  
 dīptatejasah.

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| tesām evaṃ pravṛddhānām <sup>1)</sup>                                       | tesām eva pravṛddhānām         |
| bhūtānām dvijasattamāḥ <sup>2)</sup>  |                                |
| rocayan vai gaṇaśreṣṭham <sup>3)</sup>                                      |                                |
| devānām amitaujasām.    124   |                                |
| nikāyeṣu nikāyeṣu   |                                |
| Harīḥ prādāt <i>prajāpatiḥ</i> <sup>1)</sup>                                | Harīḥ prādāt <i>prajāpatiḥ</i> |
| kramaśas tāni rājyāni Pṛthupūrvāni <i>bho dvijāḥ</i> <sup>1)</sup> .    125 |                                |
| sa Harīḥ <sup>1)</sup> puruṣo vīraḥ Kṛṣṇo jiṣṇuḥ <i>prajāpatiḥ</i>          |                                |
| parjanyaś tapano vyaktas <sup>2)</sup> tasya sarvaṃ idaṃ jagat    126       |                                |
| bhūtasargaṃ imaṃ samyag   | bhūtasargaṃ imaṃ samyak        |
| jānato <i>dviyasattamāḥ</i> <sup>1)</sup>                                   | kathitaṃ śṛṇu cāgrataḥ    127  |
| Marutāṃ ca śubhāṃ janma   |                                |
| śṛṇvataḥ paṭhato 'pi ca <sup>2)</sup>                                       |                                |
| nāvṛttibhayam astīha,   |                                |
| paralokabhayaṃ kutaḥ.    127  |                                |

124<sup>1</sup> = Br. 3.123; H. 252b, 253a.

1) Br. pravṛttānām.

2) H. Janamejaya.

3) Br. -śreṣṭhāu

125<sup>a</sup> = Br. 3.124a; H. 253b. 1) Br.T.

-patīn; H. -patim.

125<sup>b</sup> = Br. 3.124b; H. 254a; Śidh. 54.93a. 1) H. Bhārata; Śidh. -pūrvam  
śṛṇuṣva tat.

126 = Br. 3.125; H. 254b, 255a; Śidh. 54.93b, 94a. 1) Śidh. ariṣṭa-.

2) Br.T. 'nautas; Śidh. -yas tu dhanādhyakṣas.

127 = Br. 3.126 = ac; H. 255b, 256. 127 = Śidh. 54.94b.

1) H. Bharatarṣabha. 2) H. vā.

## Textgruppe Ia.

## A.

(Bd. II. 3.1—131; Vā. 66.1—152.)

ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:

Devānām Dānavānām ca Daitṛānām caiva sarvaśaḥ |  
utpattim vistareṇaiva<sup>1)</sup> brūhi Vaiivasvate 'ntare! || 1 ||

sūta uvāca:

Dharmasyaiva pra<sup>4</sup>vakṣyāmi nisargam, tam nibodhata: |  
Arundhatī Vasur Yāmī<sup>2)</sup> Lambā Bhānur Marutvatī |  
Samkalpā ca Mubūrtā ca Sādhyā Viśvā tathaiva ca, || 2 ||  
Dharmapatnyo daśa tv etā<sup>1)</sup> Dakṣaḥ Prācetaso dadau. |  
Sādhyā putrās<sup>2)</sup> tu Dharmasya, Sādhyā<sup>3)</sup> dvādaśa jajñire, || 3 ||  
Sādhyā nāma mahābhāgāś chandaḥ vajñabhāginah. |  
devebhyaś tām parān devān devajñāḥ<sup>1)</sup> paricakṣate. || 4 ||  
Brahmaṇā<sup>1)</sup> vai mukhāt sṛṣṭā Jayā devāḥ prajepsayā, |  
sarve mantrasārīrāś te smṛtā mauvantareṣv iha: | 5 ||  
Darśaś ca Paurṇamāsaś ca Bṛhad yac ca Rathantaram |  
Cittīś<sup>1)</sup> caiva Vicittīś<sup>2)</sup> ca Ākūtiḥ Kūtir eva ca || 6 ||  
Vijñātā caiva Vijñāto Mano Yajñas tathaiva ca<sup>1)</sup>, |  
nāmāny etāni teṣāṃ vai Jayānām prathitāni ca. || 7 ||  
Brahmaśāpena te jñātāḥ punaḥ Svāyambhuve 'jitāḥ. |  
Svārociṣe vai Tuṣitāḥ Satyāś caiv-Ōtame punaḥ, || 8 ||  
Tāmase Harayo nāma, Vaikuṇṭhā Revatāntare, |  
Sādhyāś ca<sup>2)</sup> Cakṣuṣe nāmnā Chandaḥ jajñire surāḥ. || 9 ||  
Dharmaputrā mahābhāgāḥ Sādhyā ye dvādaśāmarāḥ, |  
pūrvam sma<sup>1)</sup> anusūyante Cakṣuṣasyāntare manoh. || 10 ||  
Svārociṣe 'ntare 'tītā devā ye vai mahaujaśaḥ, |  
Tuṣitā nāma te 'nyonyam ūcur vai<sup>1)</sup> Cakṣuṣe 'ntare, || 11 ||

1 = Bd. II. 3.1; Vā. 66.1. 1) Vā. -reṇēha.

2 = Bd. II. 3.2, 3a; Vā. 66.2, 3a. 1) Vā. -sya tāvad. 2) Bd. Jāmā.

3 = Bd. II. 3.3b, 4a; Vā. 66.3b, 4a. 1) Bd. Dharmasya patnyo daśa tā.

2) Vā. putrāms. 3) Vā. -dhyān.

4 = Bd. II. 3.4b = b; Vā. 66.4bc. 1) Bd. daivajñāḥ.

5 = Bd. II. 3.5; Vā. 66.5. 1) Vā.T. -maṇo.

6 = Bd. II. 3.6; Vā. 66.6. 1) Bd. Vittīḥ. 2) Bd. Viv-.

7 = Bd. II. 3.7; Vā. 66.7. 1) Vā. Yajñas ca te smṛtāḥ.

8 = Bd. II. 3.8; Vā. 66.8.

9 = Bd. II. 3.9; Vā. 66.9. 1) Vā. Rai-. 2) Bd. te Sādhyāś.

10 = Bd. II. 3.10; Vā. 66.10. 1) Bd. sam-.

11 = Bd. II. 3.11; Vā. 66.11. 1) Bd. ūcuva.

kimcicchīṣṭe tadā tasmin devā vai Tuṣitābruvan : |  
 etām eva<sup>1)</sup> mahābhāgām<sup>2)</sup> vyaṃ Sādhyām<sup>3)</sup> praviśya ha<sup>4)</sup> || 12 ||  
 manvantare bhaviṣyāmas, tan naḥ śreyo bhaviṣyati. |  
 evam uktvā tu te sarve Cakṣuṣasyāntare manoh || 13 ||  
 tasyām<sup>1)</sup> dvādaśa sambhūtā Dharmāt Svāyambhuvāt punaḥ. |  
 Nara-Nārāyaṇau tatra jajñāte punar eva hi, || 14 ||  
 Vipāścid Indro yaś cāsit<sup>1)</sup> tathā Satyo Hariś ca tau, |  
 Svārociṣe 'ntare pūrvam āstām tau Tuṣitau surau<sup>2)</sup>. || 15 ||  
 Tuṣitānām tu Sādhyatve nāmāny etāni cakṣate<sup>1)</sup>: |  
 Mano 'numantā Prāṇas ca Naro 'pānas<sup>2)</sup> ca vīryavān || 16 ||  
 Cittir Hayo Nayaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva Haṃso Nārāyaṇas tathā |  
 Prabhavo 'tha Vibhuś caiva<sup>2)</sup> Sādhyā dvādaśa jajñire. || 17 ||  
 Svāyambhuve 'ntare pūrvam tataḥ Svārociṣe punaḥ |  
 nāmāny āsan punas tāni Tuṣitānām nibodhata: || 18 ||  
 Prāṇ-Āpauāv Udānaś ca Samāno Vyāna eva ca |  
 Cakṣuḥ Śrotraṃ Raso Ghrāṇam<sup>1)</sup> Sparśo Buddhīr Manas tathā, || 19 ||  
 nāmāny etāni vai pūrvam<sup>1)</sup> Tuṣitānām smṛtāni ca<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Vasos tu Vasavaḥ putrāḥ Sādhyānām anujāḥ<sup>3)</sup> smṛtāḥ || 20 ||  
 Dharo Dhruvaś ca Somaś ca Āpaś<sup>1)</sup> caiv-Ānalo 'nilaḥ |  
 Pratyūṣaś ca Prabhāsaś<sup>2)</sup> ca Vasavo 'ṣṭau prakīrtitāḥ. || 21 ||  
 Dharasya putro Draviṇo Hutahavyavahas<sup>1)</sup> tathā, |  
 Dhruvaputro 'bhavat tāta<sup>2)</sup> Kālo lokaprakālanāḥ. || 22 ||  
 Somasya bhagavān Varcā Budhaś ca grahabodhanāḥ, |  
 Rohiṇyām tau samutpannau triṣu lokeṣu viśrutau. || 23 ||  
 Dhār-Ormi-Kalilāś<sup>1)</sup> caiva trayas<sup>2)</sup> candramasaḥ sutāḥ. |  
 Āpasya<sup>3)</sup> putro Vaitaṇḍyaḥ Śamaḥ Śāntas tathāiva ca || 24 ||  
 Skandāḥ Sanatkumāraś ca jajñe pādena tejasāḥ. |

12 = Bđ. II. 3.12; Vā. 66.12<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. itaretaram. 2) Vā. -gān. 3) Vā. -dhyān. 4) Bđ. vai.

13 = Bđ. II. 3.13; Vā. 66.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.

14 = Bđ. II. 3.14; Vā. 66.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tasmād.

15 = Bđ. II. 3.15; Vā. 66.14<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. cābhūt. 2) Bđ. Tuṣitāsutau.

16 = Bđ. II. 3.16; Vā. 66.15. 1) Vā. vakṣyate. 2) Vā.T. -ro Yānas.

17 = Bđ. II. 3.17; Vā. 66.16. 1) Bđ. Vītir Nayo Hayaś. 2) Bđ. Vibhuś cāpi Prabhūś cāpi.

18 = Bđ. II. 3.18; Vā. 66.17.

19 = Bđ. II. 3.19; Vā. 66.19<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>b</sup>, cfr. 18<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. tathā Prāṇaḥ; V. naso 'prāṇam.

20 = Bđ. II. 3.20; Vā. 66.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. pūrvam tu. 2) Vā. ha. 3) Vā. Manujāḥ.

21 = Bđ. II. 3.21; Vā. 66.20<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. Āyuś. 2) Bđ. Prabhātaś.

22 = Bđ. II. 3.22; Vā. 66.21. 1) Bđ.Vā.T. Hutahavyo Rajas. 2) Vā. -tro Bhavo nāmā.

23 = Bđ. II. 3.23<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 66.22.

24 = Bđ. II. 3.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.23. 1) Bđ. Dhar-Ormi Kalilāś. 2) Bđ. pañca. 3) Bđ. Āyasya.

Agniputraḥ Kumāras tu śarastambhe vyajāyata<sup>1)</sup> || 25 ||  
 tasya Śakho Viśakhaś ca Naigameyaś ca prṣṭhajāḥ. |  
 Anilasya Śivā bhāryā, tasyāḥ putro Manojavaḥ, || 26 ||  
 Avijñāta<sup>1)</sup> gatiś caiva dvau putrāv Anilasya ca. |  
 Pratyūṣasya viduḥ putram ṛṣim nāmnātha Devalam<sup>2)</sup>, || 27 ||  
 dvau putrau Devalasyāpi kṣamāvantau maṇiṣṇau. |  
 Brhaspates tu bhaginī varastrī<sup>1)</sup> brahmacārīṇi<sup>2)</sup> || 28 ||  
 Yogasiddhā jagat kṛtsnam asaktā vicaraty uta<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Prabhāsaśya tu sā bhāryā<sup>2)</sup> Vasūnām aṣṭamasya ha. || 29 ||  
 Viśvakarmā sutas tasyā jātaḥ śilpiprajāpatiḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 sa kartā sarvaśilpānām tridaśānām ca vardhakiḥ || 30 ||  
 bhūṣaṇānām ca sarveṣām kartā kārayitā ca saḥ. |  
 sarveṣām ca vimānāni devatānām karoti saḥ, || 31 ||  
 mānuṣās cōpajīvanti yasya śilpāni śilpināḥ. |  
 Viśvedevās tu Viśvāyām<sup>1)</sup> jajñire daśa viśrutāḥ: || 32 ||  
 Kratur Dakṣaḥ Śravaḥ Satyaḥ Kālāḥ Kāmo Munis<sup>1)</sup> tathā ·  
 Kuruvān Prabhavāms caiva<sup>2)</sup> Rocamānaś ca, te daśa || 33 ||  
 Dharmaputraḥ surā<sup>1)</sup> hy ete<sup>2)</sup> Viśvāyām jajñire śubhāḥ. |  
 Marutvatyām Marutvanto<sup>3)</sup>, Bhānavo Bhānujāḥ smṛtāḥ, || 34 ||  
 Muhūrtās ca Muhūrtayām. Ghoṣam<sup>1)</sup> Lambā vy<sup>2)</sup>ajāyata. |  
 Saṃkalpāyām tu saṃjajñe vidvān Saṃkalpa eva ca<sup>3)</sup>. || 35 ||  
 Nāgavīthyaś tu Yāmyām ca<sup>2)</sup> pathatrayasamāśritāḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 prthivīviṣayam sarvam Arundhatyām vyajāyata<sup>4)</sup>. || 36 ||

25 = Bđ. II. 3.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.24<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. V. Agneḥ putram Kumāram tu Svāhā jajñe śrīyā vṛtam (Vā surāvṛtam).

26 = Bđ. II. 3.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.24<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.

27 = Bđ. II. 3.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Avijñāna-. 2) Vā. -duḥ putra ṛṣir nāmnā tu Devalaḥ.

28 = Bđ. II. 3.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. V. Bhuvanā. 2) Bđ. Vā. V. -vādini.

29 = Bđ. II. 3.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. asaktā carati sma ha. 2) Bđ. tu bhāryā sā; Vā. tu yā bhāryā.

30 = Bđ. II. 3.29<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 66.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tasyāḥ prajāpatipatir vibhuḥ.

31 = Vā. 66.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>.

32 = Bđ. II. 3.30<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 66.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. -śvāyā.

33 = Bđ. II. 3.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Dhunis. 2) Purūravo Mādravaso.

34 = Bđ. II. 3.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. smṛtā. 2) Bđ. ete. 3) Vā. T. -yām tu Maruto.

35 = Bđ. II. 3.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ṣa. 2) Bđ. hy. 3) Bđ. tu.

36 = Bđ. II. 3.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Jā-. 2) Bđ. Jāmāyāḥ. 3) Bđ. -trayam upāśritāḥ. 4) Bđ. ajāyata.

eṣa sargaḥ samākhyāto vidvān Dharmasya śāśvataḥ. 1  
 muhūrtas caiva tithyaś ca pa<sup>1</sup>ti<sup>1</sup>bhiḥ saha suvratāḥ. 37  
 nānataḥ sampravakṣyāmi. bravato me nibeḍhataḥ. 37  
 ahorātravibhāgaś ca nakṣatrāṇi samāsritaḥ<sup>1</sup>. 38  
 muhūrtāḥ sarvanakṣatrā ahorātrabhidāś<sup>1</sup>. tathā  
 ahorātrakalānām tu śa<sup>1</sup>śi<sup>1</sup>ty<sup>2</sup>adhikāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>3</sup>. 39  
 raver gativiśeṣeṇa sarvartuṣu ca nityaśaḥ<sup>1</sup>.  
 tato vedavidaś caitāṃ gatim<sup>2</sup>; icchanti parvasu. 40  
 aviśeṣeṣu kāleṣu jñeyāḥ<sup>2</sup>; savitr<sup>1</sup>mānataḥ<sup>3</sup>.  
 Raudraḥ Sarpas<sup>3</sup> tathā Maitraḥ Pitṛyo<sup>4</sup> Vāsava eva ca 41  
 Āpyo 'tha Vaiśvadevaś ca Brāhma madhyāhnaśa<sup>1</sup>śritaḥ  
 Prajāpatyas tathāiv-Ēndra Indrāgni<sup>1</sup>; Nirṛtis tathā. 42  
 Vāruṇas ca tath-Āryamaṇo Bhagyaś<sup>1</sup> cāpi dīnaś<sup>2</sup>ritaḥ.  
 ete dinamuhūrtas ca divākaravinirmūlāḥ || 43 ||  
 śaṅkucchāyaviśeṣeṇa veditavyāḥ pramāṇataḥ.  
 Ajaikapād-Ahīrbudhnyā<sup>1</sup>-Puṣ-Āśvī<sup>2</sup>-Yamadevatāḥ || 44 ||  
 Āgneyaś cāpi vijñeyāḥ Prajāpatyas tathāiva ca |  
 Brāhmaṇ Saumyaś<sup>1</sup> tath-Ādityo Bārhaspatyaś ca<sup>2</sup> Vaiṣṇavaś<sup>1</sup> 45  
 Sāvitraś ca<sup>1</sup> tathā Tvāṣṭro<sup>2</sup> Vāyavyaś cēti samgrahaḥ;  
 ete<sup>3</sup> rātrer<sup>4</sup> muhūrtāḥ syuḥ kramoktā daśa pañca ca 46  
 indor gatyudayā jñeyā nādikāḥ pādikāś<sup>1</sup> tathā |  
 kalāvasthās tv imās tv, ete muhūrtā devatāḥ smṛtāḥ. 47  
 sarvagrahanām triṇy eva sthānāni vihitāni ca |  
 dakṣiṇottaramadhyāni tāni vidyād yathākramam. 48  
 sthānam Jāradgavam madhye, tath-Airāvatam uttaram.  
 Vaiśvānaram dakṣiṇato nirdiṣṭam iha tattvataḥ. || 49 ||

37 = Bḍ. II. 3.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. prati.

38 = Bḍ. II. 3.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. samāsataḥ.

39 = Bḍ. II. 3.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -travidas. 2) Vā. śaśiśatity.  
 3) Vā.T. -dhikā smṛtā.

40 = Bḍ. II. 3.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. sarveṣu ṛtum icchataḥ;  
 V. sarvai ṛtubhir nityaśaḥ 2) Vā. tithim.

41 = Bḍ. II. 3.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. yojyaḥ 2) Vā. sa pitṛ-  
 dānataḥ. 3) Vā.T. Sārvas; V. sarpas. 4) Vā.T. piṇḍya-; V.  
 Pitṛyam.

42 = Bḍ. II. 3.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tathā Aindraś tath-Ēndro.

43 = Bḍ. II. 3.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Bhagaś; Vā.T. Bhagaś.  
 2) Bḍ. -na-.

44 = Bḍ. II. 3.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -budhnyāḥ. 2) Vā. Ajās  
 tath-Āhīrbudhnyāś ca Puṣā hi.

45 = Bḍ. II. 3.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Saumyaś cāpi; Vā. Brahma-  
 Saumyaś. 2) Vā. -tyo 'tha.

46 = Bḍ. II. 3.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -vitro 'tha. 2) Vā. Tvāṣṭro.  
 3) Vā. eka-. 4) Vā. -tri-.

47 = Bḍ. II. 3.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.45<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. nālikā āditas.

48 = Bḍ. II. 3.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.46.

49 = Bḍ. II. 3.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.47

Aśvinī Kṛttikā Yāmyam<sup>1)</sup> Nāgavithiti viśrutā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Brāhmaṇ Saumyaṃ tath-Ādrā ca Gaḃavithiti śābditā, || 50 ||  
 Puṣy-Āśleṣe tath-Ādityam<sup>1)</sup> vīthi c-Ai<sup>2)</sup>rēvatī matā, |  
 tisras tu vīthayo hy etā uttaro mārga ucya<sup>3)</sup>te. || 51 ||  
 pūrvo<sup>4)</sup>ttare ca Phalgunyau<sup>1)</sup> Maghā caiv-Āṣṛabhi<sup>2)</sup> smṛtā, |  
 Hastas Citrā<sup>3)</sup> tathā Svāi Govithity abhiśābditā, || 52 ||  
 Jyēsthā Viśakh-Ānurādhā vīthi Jāradgavi smṛtā<sup>1)</sup>; |  
 etās tu vīthayas tisro madhyamo mārga ucya<sup>2)</sup>te. || 53 ||  
 Mūlaṃ Pūrv-Ottar-Āṣāḍhe<sup>1)</sup> Ajavithy abhiśābditā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Śravaṇam ca<sup>3)</sup>Dhaniṣṭhā ca Mārgi<sup>3)</sup> Śatabhiṣak tathā || 54 ||  
 Vaiśvānarī Bhādrapade Revatī caiva kīrtitā, |  
 etās tu vīthayas tisro | smṛtā vīthayas tu tisras tā  
 dakṣiṇo<sup>1)</sup> mārga ucya<sup>2)</sup>te. || 55 || | mārgo vai dakṣiṇo budhaiḥ. ||  
 sap<sup>3)</sup>tavimśati<sup>1)</sup> yāḥ kanyā Dakṣaḥ Somāva tā dadau, |  
 sarvā nakṣatranāmnyas tā jyotiṣe<sup>2)</sup> pari<sup>3)</sup>kīrtitāḥ. || 56 ||  
 tāsām apatyāny abhavan diptāny ami<sup>1)</sup>tatejasāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 yās tu śeṣas tadā kanyāḥ pratijagrāha Kāśyapaḥ || 57 ||  
 caturdaśa<sup>1)</sup> mahābhāgāḥ, sarvās tā lokamātaraḥ: |  
 Aditir Ditir Danuḥ Kālā Ariṣṭhā Surasā<sup>2)</sup> tathā || 58 ||  
 Surabhir Vinatā caiva Tāmra<sup>1)</sup> Krodhavaśā Irā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Kadrūr Munis ca dharmajñā<sup>3)</sup>, prajāś tāsām ni<sup>1)</sup>hoda<sup>2)</sup>hataḥ || 59 ||  
 Cāriṣṇave<sup>1)</sup> 'ntare 'tite<sup>2)</sup> ye dvādaśa surot<sup>3)</sup>tamāḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Vaikuṇṭhā nāma te Sādhyā bahūv<sup>1)</sup>uś Cākṣuṣe 'ntare || 60 ||  
 upasthite 'ntare hy asmin punar Vaivasvata<sup>2)</sup>sya ha |

50 = Bđ. II. 3.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.48<sup>a</sup> = a. 1) Vā. -yā. 2) Vā. -vīthir iti smṛtā.

51 = Bđ. II. 3.45<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.48<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. -ṣe Punarvasū; Vā. Puṣyo 'śleṣa-Punarvasū. 2) Vā. -thir Ai.

52 = Bđ. II. 3.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.49. 1) Vā. -re Phalgunyau ca. 2) Vā. T. -v-Āryamī. 3) Vā. Hasta-Citre. 4) Bđ. -thiti tu.

53 = Bđ. II. 3.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; 66.50. 1) Bđ. matā.

54 = Bđ. II. 3.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.51. 1) Vā. Mūlaṃ c-Āṣāḍhe dve cāpi. 2) Bđ. -dite. 3) Vā. Gārgī.

55<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.52<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 66.52<sup>a</sup>.

55<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.52<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. T. -ṇe. | 55<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 66.52<sup>b</sup>.

56 = Bđ. II. 3.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.53<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. aṣṭāvimsati; Vā. -śat tu. 2) Bđ. jyau-. 3) Vā. -ṣe<sup>2)</sup>caiva.

57 = Bđ. II. 3.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.53<sup>c</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. abhanvadiptayo 'mi. 2) Vā. -jaśā.

58 = Bđ. II. 3.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -sā. 2) Bđ. -nuḥ Kāṣṭhā-riṣṭānāyuh Khasā.

59 = Bđ. II. 3.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.55<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. -natā Tāmra Munih. 2) Bđ. tathā. 3) Bđ. Vā. V. -drūr matā ca nāgānām.

60 = Bđ. II. 3.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.56. 1) Bđ. Svāyambhuve. 2) Bđ. tāta. 3) Vā. purogamāḥ.

arādhita hy A-dityā te sametyānuh<sup>1</sup>, parasparam: || 61 ||  
 etām eva mahābhāgām Aditiṁ sampraviśva vai ||  
 Vairasvate 'ntare hy asmin yogāḥ ardhena teṣāḥ<sup>2</sup> || 62 ||  
 gacchema<sup>3</sup> puratām aśvās, ten loh śreyo bhaviṣyati. ||  
 [Adityās tu praśūtānām Adityatvam bhaviṣyati. ||  
 evam uktvā tu te sarve Cakṣuṣasyāntare manoh<sup>4</sup>, || 63 ||  
 jajñire dvādaś-Āditya, Māricāt Kaśyapāt punaḥ, ||  
 Śatakratuś ca Viṣṇuś ca jajñāte punar eva hi. || 64 ||  
 Vairasvate 'ntare hy asmin Nara-Narāyaṇau sura<sup>5</sup>),  
 teṣām apī hi devānāṃ nidhanotpattir ucyate, || 65 ||  
 yathā sūryasya loke 'smin udāyāstamayāv ubhau. ||  
 Prajāpateś ca Viṣṇoś ca Bhavaśya ca mahātmanah. || 66 ||  
 dṛṣṭānuśravike yasmāt śaktāḥ śabdādīlakṣaṇe ||  
 aṣṭātmake 'nimāḍye ca, tasmāt te jajñire surāḥ. || 67 ||  
 ity eṣa viṣaye rūgaḥ sambhūtyāḥ kāraṇaṃ smṛtam. ||  
 Brahma-śāpeṇa sambhūtā Jayāḥ Svāyambhūve jñātāḥ. || 68 ||  
 Svārocīse vai Tuṣitāḥ Satyāś caiv-Ōtame puraḥ, ||  
 Tāmase Harayo devā jātāś, Cāriṣṭave<sup>1</sup> tu vai || 69 ||  
 Vaikuṇṭhāś, Cakṣuṣe Śādhyā, Ādityāḥ samprate<sup>2</sup>, punaḥ ||  
 Dhāt-Āryamā ca Mitraś ca Varuṇo 'mśo Bhagas tathā || 70 ||  
 Indro Vivasvān Pūṣā ca Parjanyaś daśamah smṛtaḥ, ||  
 tatas Traṣṭā, tato Viṣṇur ajaghanyo jaghanyajagh: || 71 ||  
 ity ete dvādaś-Ādityāḥ Kaśyapasya sutāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>3</sup>. ||  
 Surabhī<sup>4</sup> Kaśyapād Rudrān<sup>5</sup> ekādaśa vijajñuṣ<sup>6</sup>, || 72 ||  
 Mahādevaprasādena tapasā bhāvitā satī:  
 Aṅgarakam tathā Sarpaṃ Nirṛtiṃ Sadāśaspatim || 73 ||  
 Ajaikapād-Ahīrbudhnyan<sup>1</sup> dvāv ekam ca<sup>2</sup> Jvaram tathā ||  
 Bhuvanam c-Ēśvaram Mrtyum Kapālim<sup>3</sup> caiva<sup>4</sup> viśrutam || 74 ||

61 = Bđ. II. 3.55b, 59a; Vā. 66.57. 1) Bđ. -tā A-. 2) Bđ. -metyōcuḥ.

62 = Bđ. II. 3.59b, 63a; Vā. 66.58. 1) Vā.T. -saḥ.

63 = Bđ. II. 3.60b, 61a = ac; Vā. 66.59, 60a. 1) Vā. gacchāmah. 2) Bđ. vartamāne 'ntare tadā.

64 = Bđ. II. 3.61b, 62a; Vā. 66.60b, 61a.

65 = Bđ. II. 3.62b, 63a; Vā. 66.61b, 62a. 1) Bđ. tadā.

66 = Bđ. II. 3.63b = a; Vā. 66.62bc.

67 = Bđ. II. 3.64; Vā. 66.63. 1) Vā. śreṣṭhānu-. 2) Vā. -māc ch.

68 = Bđ. II. 3.65; Vā. 66.64.

69 = Bđ. II. 3.66; Vā. 66.65ab. 1) Bđ. cāriṣṭave.

70 = Bđ. II. 3.67; Vā. 66.65c, 66a. 1) Bđ. sapṭame.

71 = Bđ. II. 3.68; Vā. 66.66b, 67a. 1) Vā. 'ja-.

72 = Bđ. II. 3.69; Vā. 66.67b, 68a. 1) Bđ. sutā vibhoḥ. 2) Bđ. -rabhyām.  
 3) Bđ. -drā. 4) Bđ. Vā. vijajñire.

73 = Bđ. II. 3.70; Vā. 66.68b, 69a.

74 = Bđ. II. 3.71; Vā. 66.69b, 70a. 1) Vā. -nam. 2) Vā. Ūrdhvaketuṃ.  
 3) Vā.T. Kapālam. 4) Bđ. Kapālitī ca.



devān ekādaśaitāms tu Rudrāms tribhuvaneśvarān ; |  
 tapasōgreṇa<sup>1)</sup> mahatā Surabhī<sup>2)</sup> tām ajījanat || 75 ||  
 tato duhitarāv anye Surabhī dve vyajāyata |  
 Rohiṇīm<sup>1)</sup> caiva subhagām Gāndharvīm ca yāsasvinīm<sup>2)</sup>. || 76 ||  
 Rohiṇyām<sup>1)</sup> jajñire kanyās catasro lokaviśrutāḥ : |  
 Surūpā Hamsakālī<sup>2)</sup> ca Bhadrā Kāmadughā tathā. || 77 ||  
 suśuve gāḥ Kāmadughā<sup>1)</sup>, Surūpā tanayadvayam, |  
 Hamsakālī<sup>2)</sup> tu mahiṣān<sup>3)</sup>. Bhadrāṣ tv avijātayah<sup>4)</sup>. || 78 ||  
 viśrutās tu mahābhāgā Gāndharvyā<sup>1)</sup> vājinaḥ sutāḥ |  
 Uccaiḥśravādayo<sup>2)</sup> jātāḥ. khecarās te manojavaḥ : || 79 ||  
 śvetāḥ śonāḥ piśāṅgās ca sārāṅgā haritārjunāḥ |  
 uktā<sup>1)</sup> devopavāhyās te Gāndharvī<sup>2)</sup>yonayo hayāḥ. || 80 ||  
 bhūyo jajñe Surabhyās tu śrīmāś Candraprabho vṛṣaḥ<sup>1)</sup> ; |  
 sragvī kakudmī<sup>2)</sup> dyutimān amṛtalaṣasambhavaḥ, || 81 ||  
 Surabhy-anumate datto dhvajo Māheśvaras tu saḥ ; |  
 ity ete Kāśyapa-sutā Rudr-Ādityāḥ prakīrtitāḥ. || 82 ||  
 Dharmaputrāḥ smṛtāḥ Sādhyā Viśve ca Vasavas tathā. |  
 [Ariṣṭanemi-patnīnām apatyāñiḥa ṣoḍaśa. || 83 ||  
 Bahuputrasya viduṣās catasro Vidyutāḥ smṛtāḥ, |  
 Pratyāṅgirasajāḥ śreṣṭhā reo brahmarsisatkr̥tāḥ. || 84 ||  
 Kṛśāśvasya tu devarṣer Devapraharanāḥ smṛtāḥ, |  
 ete yugasahasrānte jāyante punar eva hi. || 85 ||  
 sarve devagaṇā viprās Trayastrimśat tu chāṇḍajāḥ, |  
 eteṣāṃ api devānāṃ nirodhotpattir ucyate. || 86 ||  
 yathā sūryasya loke 'smin udayāstamayāv ubhau, |  
 ete devanikāyās te sambharanti yuge yuge. || 87 ||  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ :  
 Sādhyās ca Vasavo Viśve Rudr-Ādityās tathaiva ca |  
 abhijāyā prabhavaś ca karmabhis caiva viśrutāḥ. || 88 ||

75 = Bđ. II. 3.72; Vā. 66.70bc. 1) Vā. tapasā tena. 2) Bđ. -bhis.

76 = Bđ. II. 3.73; Vā. 66.71. 1) Bđ. -bhir devy a-. 2) Bđ.Va. -hiṇī.

3) Vā. -va Rudrābhā Gāndhārī ca yāsasvinī.

77 = Bđ. Bđ. II. 3.74; Vā. 66.72ab. 1) Bđ. -yā. 2) Vā.T. -kīlā.

78 = Bđ. II. 3.75; Vā. 66.72c, 73a. 1) Vā. -ve K. tu. 2) Vā. -kīlā.

3) Vā. nṛmahīṣā. 4) Vā. -yās tu vyajāyata.

79 = Bđ. II. 3.76; Vā. 66.73b, 74a. 1) Vā. Gandharvā. 2) Vā. Uccaiḥśravās tadā.

80 = Bđ. II. 3.77; Vā. 66.74bc. 1) Vā. Rudrā. 2) Vā. Gandharva.

81 = Bđ. II. 3.78; Vā. 66.75a, 76a. 1) Vā. -drābhasuprabhāḥ. 2) Bđ.

82 = Bđ. II. 3.79; Vā. 66.76b, 77a.

83 = Bđ. II. 3.80a = a; Vā. 66.77b, 78a.

84 = Vā. 66.78bc.

85 = Vā. 66.79.

86 = Vā. 66.80.

87 = Vā. 66.81.

88 = Vā. 66.82.

Prajāpateś ca Viṣṇoś ca Bhavaśya ca mahātmanah |  
 antaram īnatum icchāma. yaś ca yasmād viśiṣyate." 89 |  
 yaś ca yasmāt rabhavati. yaś ca yasmīn pratiṣṭhitah, |  
 jyañ yō madhyamaś caiva kālīñ yaś ca teṣu vai." 90 |  
 pradhānabhūto yaś teṣāṃ guṇabhūtaś ca teṣu yaḥ, |  
 karmabhiś cābhijātyā ca prabāveṇa ca yō mahān, |  
 etat prabrūhi naḥ sarvaṃ. tvam hi ettha yathāyatham!" 91 |  
 suta uvāca:

atra vo varṇayisyre 'ham antaram teṣu yat smṛtam, |  
 yad Brahma-Viṣṇu-Rudrāṇāṃ śrīrudhvaṃ me vivakṣataḥ" || 92 |  
 rāja-ī tāmasī caiva sāttvikī caiva tāḥ smṛtāḥ |  
 tanvaḥ Svayambhavaḥ proktāḥ. kālē kālē bhavanti yāḥ. || 93 |  
 etāṣāṃ antaram vaktum naiva śakyam dvijottamāḥ |  
 guṇavṛddhinibaddhatvād dvidhānugrahabandhataḥ. || 94 |  
 pravṛttim ca nivṛttim ca guṇavṛddhim iha dvijāḥ |  
 yathāśaktyā pravakṣyāmi tanūnaṃ, tan nibodhataḥ." || 95 |  
 Brāhmī tu rāja-ī teṣāṃ, Kālākhyā tāmasī smṛtā, |  
 sāttvikī Pauruṣī caiva; karma tāṣāṃ nibodhataḥ!" || 96 |  
 ekā tu kurute tāṣāṃ rāja-ī sarvataḥ prajāḥ. |  
 ekā caivārnavasthā tu sānugrhnāti sāttvikī. |  
 ekā sā kṣipate kālē tāmasī grasate prajāḥ. || 97 |  
 rajasā tu samudrikto Brahmā sambhavate yadā, |  
 Puruṣākhyā tadā tasya sāttvikī vinivartate. || 98 |  
 yadā bhavati kālātūā udrekāt tamasaś tu saḥ. |  
 Brahmākhyā sā tadā tv aśya rāja-ī vinivartate. || 99 |  
 sattvudrekāt tu Puruṣo yadā bhavati sa prabhuh, |  
 Kālākhyā sā tadā tasya punar na bhavattī vai. || 100 |  
 kramāt tasya nivartante rūpaṃ nāma ca karma ca |  
 trailokyē vartamānasya sargānugrahanigrahaiḥ. || 101 |  
 yadā bhavati Brahmā ca, tadā cāntaram ucyate; |  
 yadā ca puruṣo Brahmā, na caiva puruṣaś tu saḥ. || 102 |  
 mañir vibhajate varṇān vicitrān sphatike yathā, |  
 vaimalyād āśrayavaśāt tadvarṇaḥ syāt tadanjanah, || 103

89 = Vā. 66.83.

90 = Vā. 66.84.

91 = Vā. 66.85.

92 = Vā. 66.86.

93 = Vā. 66.87.

94 = Vā. 66.88.

95 = Vā. 66.89.

96 = Vā. 66.90.

97 = Vā. 66.91.

98 = Vā. 66.92.

99 = Vā. 66.93.

100 = Vā. 66.94.

101 = Vā. 66.95.

102 = Vā. 66.96.

103 = Vā. 66.99.

ekatvam<sup>1)</sup> vā bahutvam vā teṣu ko jñātum arhati? |  
 yasmāt<sup>2)</sup> sṛṣṭvānugrṇhṇīte<sup>3)</sup> grasate caiva sa<sup>4)</sup> prajāh<sup>5)</sup> || 127 ||  
 guṇātmakatvāt traikālye<sup>1)</sup>, tasmād'ekah sa ucyate. |  
 Rudraṃ Brahmāṇam Indraṃ ca lokapālān ṛṣiṃ mauṇ<sup>2)</sup> || 128 ||  
 devaṃ tam e'kaṃ bahudhā prāhur Nārāyaṇam dvijāh. |  
 Prajāpatyā ca Raudrī<sup>2)</sup> ca tanur yā caiva Vaiṣṇavī || 129 ||  
 manvantareṣu vai tisra<sup>1)</sup> āvartante punaḥ punaḥ. |  
 kṣetrajñā<sup>2)</sup> api cānye 'sya<sup>3)</sup> vibhor jāyanty<sup>4)</sup> anugrahāt || 130 ||  
 tejasā yaśasā buddhyā śruteṇa ca balena ca |  
 jāyante tatsamās caiva, tān apīha<sup>1)</sup> nibodhata! || 131 ||  
 { rājasyā Brahmano 'mśena Māricah<sup>1)</sup> Kāśyapo 'bhavat, ;  
 tāmasyās tasya cāmśena Kālātmā Rudra<sup>2)</sup> ucyate, || 132 ||  
 sātvikyā Puruṣāmsena<sup>1)</sup> yajñe<sup>2)</sup> Viṣṇur abhūt tadā<sup>3)</sup>; |  
 triṣu kāleṣu tasyaitā Brahmanas tanavo 'mśajāh<sup>4)</sup>. || 133 ||  
 { manvantareṣv iha sṛṣṭum āvartante punaḥ punaḥ |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu prajāh sthāvarajaṃgamah. || 1331 ||  
 yugādau sakṛd utpannās tiṣṭhanti hā prasamvamat, |  
 prāpte prāpte tu kalpānte Rudraḥ samharati prajāh. || 1332 ||  
 Kālo bhūtvā punaś cāsau<sup>1)</sup> Rudraḥ samharate prajāh<sup>2)</sup> |  
 samprāpte caiva kalpānte saptaṛaśmir divākarah. || 134 ||  
 bhūtvā samvartakādityas triṃl lokān sa<sup>1)</sup> dahaty uta<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Viṣṇuḥ prajānugrahakṛt | Viṣṇuḥ prajānugrṇhṇāti  
 sadā pālayati prajāh. || 135 || | nāmarūpaviparyayaḥ. || 135 ||  
 tasyām tasyām avasthāyām tat tadā utpādyā kāraṇam |  
 sattvodriktā tu yā proktā Brahmanāḥ Pauruṣi tanuḥ, || 136 ||

- 127 = Bđ. II. 3.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.120<sup>c</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. alpatvam. 2) Bđ. tasmāt. 3) Bđ. -grṇhṇāti. 4) Vā.T. te. 5) Bđ. sarvaśah.  
 128 = Bđ. II. 3.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.121<sup>b</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 -katvavaikalpye; Bđ.2 -traikalpe. 2) Vā. Danū.1.  
 129 = Bđ. II. 3.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.122<sup>b</sup>, 123<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. ai. 2) Vā. -tṛā tanur yā.  
 130 = Bđ. II. 3.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.123<sup>b</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.2 -re' tu kartṛṇi; Vā tare ca kalpe ca. 2) Vā. -jño. 3) Vā. cāneṣya. 4) Vā. vibhajed ity.  
 131 = Bđ. II. 3.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.124<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. -imān.  
 132 = Bđ. II. 3.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.125<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. Māricih. 2) Bđ. Kālo Rudraḥ sa.  
 133 = Bđ. II. 3.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.126<sup>c</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -kyās ca tathāmsēna. 2) Bđ. yajño. 3) Bđ. -ṇur ajāyata. 4) Bđ. dvijāh.  
 1331 = Bđ. II. 3.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>.  
 1332 = Bđ. II. 3.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>.  
 134 = Bđ. II. 3.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.126<sup>b</sup>, 127<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. yugātmāsau. 2) Bđ. punaḥ.  
 135<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.110<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 66.127<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -kāms ca. 2) Vā. -tyo lokāms trīn sa tadā dahan.  
 135<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.111<sup>a</sup>. | 135<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 66.128<sup>a</sup>.  
 136 = Bđ. II. 3.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.128<sup>b</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tata.

(tasyāṁśena vijajñe sa iha<sup>1</sup>; Svāyambhūve 'ntare'  
 Ākūṭ;āṁ<sup>2</sup>; manaso<sup>3</sup>; deva utpannaḥ prathamo<sup>4</sup>; vibhūḥ. || 137  
 tataḥ punaḥ sa vai devaḥ prāpte Svārociṣe 'ntare |  
 Tuṣitāyāṁ samutpanno hy Ajitas Tuṣitaiḥ saha. || 138 ||  
 Auttame hy antare cāpi hy Auttame cāntare caiva  
 Tuṣitas tu punaḥ<sup>4</sup>) sa vai |  
 Vaśavartibhir utpanno  
 Ajitas tu punaḥ sa vai<sup>1</sup>. | Vaśavartī Hariḥ punaḥ. |  
 Satyāyāṁ abhavat Satyaḥ Satyaiḥ saha<sup>1</sup>; surottamaiḥ. || 139 ||  
 Tāmasasyāntare caiva<sup>1</sup>) samprāpte<sup>2</sup>; punar eva hi |  
 Hariṇyāṁ<sup>3</sup>) Haribhiḥ sārīhaṁ Harir eva babhūva ha | 140  
 Cāriṣṇave 'ntare cāpi Harir devaiḥ<sup>2</sup>; punas tu saḥ  
 Vikurṭhāyāṁ ajo<sup>3</sup>; jajñe hy Abhūta<sup>4</sup>rajasaiḥ saha. || 141 ||  
 | Vaikunṭhaḥ sa punar devaḥ samprāpte Cakṣuṣe 'ntare |  
 Dharmo Nārāyaṇaḥ Sādhyāḥ Sādhyaiḥ saha, surair' abhūt, |  
 sa tu Nārāyaṇaḥ Sādhyāḥ prāpte Vaiśvasvate 'ntare. || 141 ||  
 Māricāt Kaśyapā ! Viṣṇur Adityāṁ sambabhūva ha |  
 tribhiḥ krameir imāṁ lokāṁ jītvā Viṣṇur trivikramaḥ<sup>1</sup>, || 142 ||  
 pratyapādayad Indrāya devebhyas<sup>1</sup>) caiva, sa prabhūḥ. |  
 ity etās tanavas tasya<sup>2</sup>) vyatītāḥ sapta saptaḥ |  
 manvanāreṣv aṁteṣu, yābhiḥ samrakṣitāḥ prajāḥ. || 143 ||  
 yasmād viṣṭam<sup>1</sup>) idam sarvaṁ Vāmanenēha jāyata<sup>2</sup>), |  
 (tasmāt sa vai surto Viṣṇur viśer dhātōḥ<sup>3</sup>) praveśanāt. || 144 ||  
 ity etad Brahmaṇas caiva Vāmanasya mahātmanaḥ<sup>1</sup>) |  
 ekatvaṁ ca prthaktvaṁ ca viśiṣṭatvaṁ ca kīrtitam. || 145 ||  
 devatānām ihāṁśena jāyante yās tu devatāḥ<sup>1</sup>), |  
 tāsāṁ tās<sup>2</sup>) tejasā buddhyā śruteṇa ca balena ca |  
 | jāyante tatsamās caiva tā vai teṣāṁ anugrahāt. || 146 ||

137 = Bđ. II. 3.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.129<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. -na ca vijñeyo. 2) Bđ. manḥ. 3) Bđ. Ākṛtyāṁ. 4) Bđ. -sā. 4) Bđ. -maṁ; Vā.T. -me.

138 = Bđ. II. 3.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.130.

139<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.114<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 prabhūḥ. 139<sup>ab</sup> = Vā. 66.131. 1) Vā.T. viduḥ.

139<sup>bc</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.115<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.132<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. saha Satyaiḥ.

140 = Bđ. II. 3.115<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.132<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā.T. cāpi. 2) Bđ. sa devaḥ. 3) Vā. bhāryāyāṁ.

141 = Bđ. II. 3.116<sup>b</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.133<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vaiśvasvate 'n-. 2) Vā. -vaḥ. 3) Bđ. Vaikunṭho nāmato. 4) Bđ.1 vidhūta-; Bđ.2 Vibhūta- | 141 = Vā. 66.133<sup>c</sup>, 134.

142 = Bđ. II. 3.117<sup>b</sup>, 118<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.135. 1) Vā. urukramam; V. -maḥ.

143 = Bđ. II. 3.118<sup>b</sup>, 119; Vā. 66.136. 1) Bđ. daivataiḥ. 2) Bđ. -vo jāta.

144 = Bđ. II. 3.120<sup>a</sup> = a [Bđ.2]; Vā. 66.137. 1) Bđ. viśvam. 2) Bđ.1 jāyate hyate punaḥ. 3) Bđ.2 viśeśāntāḥ.

145 = [Bđ.2]; Vā. 66.138. 1) Bđ.2 -naḥ proktaṁ Viṣṇoś caiva Bhavasya ca. 2) Bđ.2 va-.

146<sup>ab</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.(120<sup>b</sup>), 121<sup>a</sup>; [Bđ.2]; Vā. 66.139<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 yasyāṁśenā-marāḥ sarve jāyante tridiveśvarāḥ. 2) Bđ.1 vardhante; Bđ.2 teṣāṁ te.

| 146<sup>c</sup> = Vā. 66.139<sup>c</sup>.

yad yad vibhūtimat sattvaṃ śrīmad ūjitam eva vā, |  
 tat tad evāvaḥ acchadhvaṃ Viṣṇoḥ tejo'ṃśasambhavam. || 147 ||  
 sa eva jāyate 'ṃśena, kecid icchanti mānavāḥ, |  
 | tato 'pare bruvantīmam anyonyāṃśena jāyate, || 148 ||  
 evam<sup>1)</sup> vivadamānas tu<sup>2)</sup> dṛṣṭāntā ca<sup>3)</sup> bruvanti ha<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 yasmān<sup>5)</sup> na vidyate bhedo manasaś cetasaś ca ha<sup>6)</sup>, || 149 ||  
 | tasmād anugrahās'teṣāṃ kṣetrajñās te bhavanty uta. |  
 | ekas tu prabhuśaktyā vai bahudhā bhavat-īśvaraḥ. || 149<sub>1</sub> ||  
 | bhūtvā yasmāc ca bahudhā bhavaty ekah punas tu saḥ, |  
 | tasmāt sumanaso bhedaḥ jāyante tejasas ca ha || 149<sub>2</sub> ||  
 | manvantareṣu sarveṣu prajāḥ sthāvarajangamāḥ. |  
 | sargādau sakṛd utpannās tiṣṭhantiha praśamsayā, |  
 | prāpte prāpte tu kalpante Rudraḥ saṃharati prajāḥ. || 149<sub>3</sub> ||  
 | jāyante mohayanto<sup>1)</sup> 'ṃśair<sup>2)</sup> īśvarā yogamāyayā. |  
 | aiśvaryeṇa carantas te mohayanti hy anīśvaraḥ, || 150 ||  
 | tasmāt teṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> pracāre tu<sup>2)</sup> yuktāyuktam na vidyate. |  
 | bhūtāpavādināḥ<sup>3)</sup> kaṣṭā<sup>4)</sup>, madhyasthā bhūtavādināḥ<sup>5)</sup>, || 151 ||  
 | bhūtānuvādināḥ<sup>1)</sup> śaktās trayo vedāḥ<sup>2)</sup> pravādinām. |  
 | parikṣya yo na grhṇāti<sup>3)</sup> grhṇāti ca viparyayāt<sup>4)</sup> || 152 ||  
 | dṛḍhapūrvaśrutatvāc ca<sup>1)</sup> pravādāc caiva laukikāt<sup>2)</sup> |  
 | caturbhīḥ kāraṇair<sup>3)</sup> etair<sup>4)</sup> yathātattvaṃ na vindati<sup>5)</sup>. || 153 ||  
 | pūrvam arthāntare nyastāḥ kālāntaragatā api, |  
 | tenānyat santam apy artham dveṣān na pratīpadyate. || 153<sub>1</sub> ||

cfr. 134, 1<sup>b</sup>,  
 133, 2<sup>a</sup>.

147 = Bđ. II. 3.121<sup>b</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.140; cfr. Bhagavadgītā 10.41.

148<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.122<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 66.141<sup>a</sup>.

| 148<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 66.141<sup>b</sup>.

149 = Bđ. II. 3.123; Vā. 66.142<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 eke. 2) Vā. te. 3) Vā. dṛṣṭvā  
 tān vai. 4) Bđ.1 hi. 5) Bđ.1 eṣān. 6) Bđ.1 -das trayāṇāṃ  
 dyusadām iha; Bđ.2 cetasaś naiṣa jāyate.

| 149<sub>1</sub> = Vā. 66.142<sup>c</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>.

| 149<sub>2</sub> = Vā. 66.143<sup>b</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>.

| 149<sub>3</sub> = Vā. 66.144<sup>bc</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>.

150<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 3.124; Vā. 66.145<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 -yanty; Bđ.2 -yante.

2) Vā. 'yān.

| 150<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 66.145<sup>c</sup>.

151 = Bđ. II. 3.125; Vā. 66.145<sup>d</sup>, 146<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. doṣa-. 2) Vā. -reṣu.

3) Bđ. bhūtānuvādinām (Bđ.2 -nah). 4) Bđ.1 ādyā; Vā. -no duṣṭā

5) Bđ.1 -nām; Bđ.2 -vāhināḥ; Vā. -bhāvinaḥ.

152 = Bđ. II. 3.126; Vā. 66.146<sup>b</sup>, 147<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -tāpavādināḥ. 2) Bđ.1  
 -yaś caiva; Bđ.2 śaktās trayo. 3) Bđ. cānugrhnanti. 4) Bđ.  
 -nigrhnanti khalān svayam.

153 = Bđ. II. 3.127<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 66.147<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ.1 mattaḥ pūrve ca te tasmāt;  
 Bđ.2 -vaś ca 'atvās ca. 2) Bđ. prabhavaś ca tato 'dhikāḥ.  
 3) Bđ.1 tathādhikaraṇair; Bđ.2 rathārtiḥ kāraṇair. 4) Vā.  
 ebhir. 5) Bđ.1 yathā tattvanidarśakāḥ.  
 | 153<sub>1</sub> = Vā. 66.148.

devānām<sup>1</sup>; dravyabhūto *yo*<sup>2</sup>; guṇabhūtaś ca<sup>3</sup>; teṣu yaḥ<sup>4</sup>; |  
 karmanām malatām kartā<sup>5</sup>; *abhijātyā ca yo mahān*<sup>6</sup>; | 154  
 śrutaññaiḥ kāraṇair etaiś caturbhiḥ parikīrtitāḥ<sup>1</sup>; |  
*asaṃjñakas tā*<sup>2</sup>; jñāti<sup>3</sup>; devataḥ pravibhagaśaḥ<sup>4</sup>; | 156

imam cōdāharanty atra | imau cōdāharanty atra  
 ślokaṃ yogeśvaram<sup>1</sup>) prati: | ślokaṃ yogeśvaram prati:  
 ātmanaḥ yratirūpāḥ  
 pareṣām ca sāhasraśaḥ  
 kuryād yogabalaṃ prāpya taiś ca sarvaiḥ saśācaret<sup>1</sup>; | 157  
 prāpnuyād viśayāṃś caiva *tathaiṣogratapasā* caran<sup>2</sup> |  
 saṃharec ca<sup>3</sup>; punaḥ sarvāu sūryo *jyotiḥ*<sup>4</sup> gaṇān<sup>5</sup>; iva | 158 |

154 = Bḍ. II. 3.129; Vā. 66.149<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bḍ. 2 -vāyām; Vā. daśānām.

2) Bḍ.1 devabhūtaś ca; Bḍ.2 dravyabhūtāyām. 3) Vā. tu.

4) Bḍ.1 te vai sarvapravartakāḥ. 5) Bḍ.1 te hi. 6) Bḍ. kartāro  
 jagadīśvarāḥ.

156 = Bḍ. II. 3.129; Vā. 66.149<sup>c</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -tyate. 2) Bḍ.1 bālīśaś te na;  
 Vā. aśaktaruṣṭo. 3) Bḍ.1 -nanti. 4) Bḍ.1 daivatāni prabhagaśaḥ.

157<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 3.130<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.1 -rān. 157<sup>ab</sup> = Vā. 66.150<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>.

157<sup>b(c)</sup> = Bḍ. II. 3.130<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 66.151<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -vair mahāmś.

158 = Bḍ. II. 3.131; Vā. 66.152. 1) Bḍ. punaś cōdāhvam. 2) Bḍ. caret.  
 3) Bḍ. -hareta. 4) Vā. -yatejo. 5) Vā. gaṇān.

## B.

(Bd. II. 4.1—37: Vā. 67.1—47.)

etac chrutvā vacas tasya Naimiṣeṣyās tapasvinah |  
 papraccebur ṛṣayah śreṣṭham vacanaṣya yathākramam: || 11 ||  
 saptasv iha katham devā jātā manvantareṣv iha |  
 Indra-Viṣṇupradhānās te Ādityās tu mahaujaṣah |  
 etat prabrūhi naḥ sarvaṃ vistarād Romaharṣaṇa: || 12 ||  
 evam uktas tada sūto vinayī brahmanvādibhiḥ |  
 uvāca vadatām śreṣṭho, yathā ṛṣṭho maharṣibhiḥ: || 13 ||  
 Brahmaṇo<sup>1)</sup> vai mukhāt ṛṣṭā Jayā<sup>2)</sup> devāḥ prajepsayā |  
 sarve mantraśrīrās te smṛtā manvantareṣv iha: || 1 ||  
 Darśās ca Paurṇamāsās ca Bṛhat-āma<sup>1)</sup> Rathamāram |

[Ākūtaḥ prathamas teṣām,  
 tatas iv Ākutir eva ca: ]

Vittis caiva Surittis ca<sup>1)</sup> Ākūtiḥ Kūtir eva ca || 2 ||

Vijñātaś caiva Vijñātā  
 Mano Yajñāś ca dvādaśāḥ.

Adhiṣṭas tu tato jñeyāḥ.  
 Adhitiś caiva tattvataḥ |  
 Vijñātiś caiva Vijñātā<sup>1)</sup>  
 manavo ye ca dvādaśā: || 21 ||  
 [jñeyo dvādaśaputraś ca  
 yaś cābdena samājayer. |  
 taṃ dṛṣṭvā cābravīd Brahmā:  
 Jayā devān asūyatu || ] 22 ||

dārāgnihoṭrasaṃbandham  
 vitatya yajatēti ca |

dārāgnihoṭrasaṃyogam  
 iḍyam ārabhatēti ca.

evam uktvā tu tān<sup>1)</sup> Brahmā tattraivāntaradhīyate<sup>2)</sup>. || 3 ||  
 tatas te nābhyanandanta tad vākyaṃ Parameṣṭhinaḥ |  
 saṃnyasyēha ca<sup>1)</sup> karmāṇi vāsanāḥ karmajāś ca vai<sup>2)</sup>. || 4 ||

<sup>1</sup> 11 = Vā. 67.1.

<sup>2</sup> 12 = Vā. 67.2.

<sup>3</sup> 13 = Vā. 67.3.

1 = Bd. II. 4.1: Vā. 67.4. 1) Bd. -nā. 2) Vā. yathā

2a = Bd. II. 4.2a: Vā. 67.5a. 1) Vā. Bṛhad yac ca.

[ ] = Vā. 67.5b.

2b = Bd. II. 4.2b: Vā. 67.5a. 1) Bd. Citiś ca Sucitiś caiva hy.

21 = Vā. 67.5bc. 1) Vā.T. -to.

22 = Vā. 67.7.

3a = Bd. II. 4.3.

3a = Vā. 67.8a.

3c(b) = Bd. II. 4.4a; Vā. 67.8b.

1) Vā. taṃ. 2) Bd. -vāntaradhāt

prabhuḥ.

4 = Bd. II. 4.4b, 5a: Vā. 67.9. 1) Vā. tu. 2) Bd. 2 -nākarmajāti vai; Vā.  
 vaṇmanāḥkarmajāni tu.

yameśv evāvatīṣṭhante doṣaṃ dṛṣṭvā tu karmasu :  
 kṣayātīś-yaṅktaṃ tu<sup>1</sup>, te dṛṣṭvā karmaṇāṃ phalaṃ. || 5 ||  
 jugupsantaḥ praśūtaṃ ca nistandra<sup>1</sup>; nirmamābhavaṃ ;  
 ajanma<sup>2</sup>; kṅkṣamāṇās te viraktā<sup>3</sup> doṣadarśinaḥ. || 6 ||  
 arthaṃ dharmam ca kāmam ca hitvā te vai vyavasthitaḥ !  
 paramam jñānam āsthāya pauruṣam jñānam āsthāya  
 tatsamkṣipyā susamsthitaḥ. || 7 || tejah samkṣipyā cāsthitāḥ. || 7 ||  
 teṣāṃ tu<sup>1</sup>; tam abhiprāyaṃ jñātvā Brahmā *cukopa ha*<sup>2</sup>; :  
 tān abravīt tato<sup>3</sup>; Brahmā nirutsāhān surān atha: || 8 ||  
 prajārtham iha yūyam vai *mayā sṛṣṭāḥ stha*<sup>1</sup>) nānyathā, |  
 prasūyadhvaṃ yajadhvaṃ cēty uktavān asmi *vaḥ*<sup>2</sup>) purā. || 9 ||  
 yasmād vākyaṃ anādṛtya mama vairāgyam āsthitaḥ ;  
 jugupsamānāḥ svaṃ janma samtatim nābhyanandatha<sup>1</sup>) || 10 ||  
 karmaṇāṃ ca<sup>1</sup>) kṛto nyāso<sup>2</sup>) hy amṛtatvābhikāṅkṣayā, |  
 tasmād yūyam *ihādṛtīm*<sup>3</sup>) *saptakṛto hy avāpsyatha*<sup>4</sup>). || 11 ||  
 te śaptā Brahmaṇā devā Jayās taṃ vai prasādayan: |  
 kṣamāsmākaṃ mahādeva, yad ajñānāt kṛtaṃ *vi*<sup>1</sup>bho! || 12 ||  
 prajātaṃ vai<sup>1</sup>) sāmūnayaṃ Brahmā tān abravīt punaḥ: |  
 loke *mayānanujñātaḥ*<sup>2</sup>) kaḥ svāntantryam ihārhat? || 13 ||  
 mayā *parigataṃ* sarvaṃ<sup>1</sup>); katham acchandato mama |  
 pratipatsyanti bhūtāni śubhaṃ vā yadi vāśubhaṃ? || 14 ||  
 loke yad asti kimcid vai *śaṃ vāśaṃ vā*<sup>1</sup>) vyavasthitaṃ. |  
 buddhyātmanā mayā vyūptam; ko mām loke *'tisamdhayet*<sup>2</sup>); || 15 ||  
 bhūtānām *zhitam*<sup>1</sup>) yac ca yac cūpy eṣāṃ *vicinītaṃ*<sup>2</sup>) |  
 tathōpa:aritam<sup>3</sup>), yac ca, tat sarvaṃ viditam mama. || 16 ||  
 mayā *baddham*<sup>1</sup>) idam sarvaṃ jagat sthāvarajamgamam |  
 āśamayena bandhena<sup>2</sup>), kas taṃ<sup>3</sup>) chettum ihōtsahet<sup>4</sup>)? || 17 ||

5 = Bḍ. II. 4.5b, 6a; Vā. 67.10. 1) Bḍ. ca.

6 = Bḍ. II. 4.6b, 7a; Vā. 67.11. 1) Bḍ. nihsattvā. 2) Vā. T. ajas tvam,  
 V. ajasraṃ. 3) Bḍ. nirmukta.

7a = Bḍ. II. 4.7b; Vā. 67.12a.

7b = Bḍ. II. 4.8a. | 7b = Vā. 67.12b.

8 = Bḍ. II. 4.5b, 9a; Vā. 67.13. 1) Vā. ca. 2) Bḍ. tu kopitaḥ.  
 3) Vā. tadā.

9 = Bḍ. II. 4.9b, 10a; Vā. 67.14. 1) Vā. prajāsraṣṭāsmi. 2) Vā. yat.

10 = Bḍ. II. 4.10b, 11a; Vā. 67.15. 1) Bḍ. -data; Vā. nābhinandatha.

11 = Bḍ. II. 4.11b, 12a; Vā. 67.16. 1) Bḍ. na. 2) Bḍ. 'bhyāso. 3) Vā.  
 anādṛtya. 4) Vā. -tras tu yāsyatha.

12 = Bḍ. II. 4.12b, 13a; Vā. 67.17. 1) Bḍ. -nātmakaṃ pra-

13 = Bḍ. II. 4.13b, 14a; Vā. 67.18. 1) Vā. prajāpatya. 2) Bḍ. -ke 'py  
 athānubhūjita.

14 = Bḍ. II. 4.14b, 15a; Vā. 67.19. 1) Bḍ. -yā gataṃ tu sarvaṃ hi.  
 2) Bḍ. vōttaram.

15 = Bḍ. II. 4.15b, 16a; Vā. 67.20. 1) Vā. sac cāsac ca. 2) Bḍ. 'tivartayet.

16 = Bḍ. II. 4.16b, 17a; Vā. 67.21. 1) Vā. tarkitaṃ. 2) Vā. vidhāritaṃ.  
 3) Vā. -thā vicāritaṃ.

17 = Bḍ. II. 4.17b, 18a; Vā. 67.22. 1) Vā. sthitaṃ. 2) Vā. tattvena.  
 3) Vā. katham. 4) Vā. -sahe.



yasmāc cāham vivṛtto<sup>1)</sup> vai sargā<sup>2)</sup>rtham iha nānyathā, |  
 iha<sup>3)</sup> karmāṇy anārabhya ko me<sup>4)</sup> chandā | vimokṣyate?<sup>5)</sup> || 18 ||  
 evaṃ saṃbhāṣya tān<sup>1)</sup> devān | paribhāṣya tato devān  
 Jayān adhyātmacetasaḥ | Jayān vai naṣṭacetasaḥ |  
 atha vīkṣya punaś cāha | abravīt sa punas tāu vai  
 dhruvaṃ daṇḍyān prajāpatiḥ: | 19 | dhṛiān daṇḍe prajāpatiḥ || 19 ||  
 yasmān mām a<sup>1)</sup>bhisamdhāya saṃnyāso vah<sup>2)</sup> kṛtāḥ purā<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 yasmāt<sup>4)</sup> sa viphalo yatno<sup>5)</sup> hy apāras tv eṣa, yah<sup>6)</sup> kṛtāḥ, |  
 bhavitātaḥ<sup>7)</sup> sukhodarko divyabhāvena<sup>8)</sup> jāyatām. || 20 ||  
 ātmacchandena vo janma bhaviṣyati surottamāḥ, |  
 manvantareṣu saṃsiddhāḥ<sup>1)</sup> saptasv āvirbhavi<sup>2)</sup>syatha || 21 ||  
 Vaivasvatānteṣu surās tathā Svāyaṃbhuvādiṣu. |  
 evaṃ ca<sup>1)</sup> Brahmanā tatra śloko gītaḥ purātanah: || 22 ||  
 trayī vidyā Brahmanāyaprasūtiḥ | trayīm vidyām brahmacaryam  
 prasūtiṃ śrāddham eva ca |  
 śrāddham tapo yajñam anupra- | yajñam caiva tu dānam ca  
 dānam, | eṣām eva tu kurvatām, |  
 etāni nityaiḥ sahasā rajobhir | sa hi sma virajā bhūtvā  
 bhūtvā vibhur vasate 'nyatpra- | vasate 'nyaprasaṃsayā. || 23 ||  
 śastam. 23 ||  
 evaṃ ślokārtham uktvā tu | sa evaṃ ślokaṃ uktvā tu  
 Jayān devān athābravīt: | Jayān devān athābravīt: |  
 Vaivasvate 'ntare 'tite mat-amīpam ihaī<sup>1)</sup>yatha, || 24 ||  
 tato yūvaṃ mayā śrāddham siddhiṃ prāpsyatha śāśvatīm! |  
 evam uktvā tu tūn *Brahmā*<sup>1)</sup> tatraivāntaradhiyata. || 25 ||  
 tato devās<sup>1)</sup> tirobhūta īṣvare<sup>2)</sup> hy akutobhayāḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 prapannā animādyaiḥ ca yukta<sup>4)</sup> yogabalanvītāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 26 ||  
 tatas tena ruṣū śāptās | tatas teṣām tu yās tanvas  
 te 'bhavan dvādaś-Ājitāḥ | tābhavan dvādaśa hradāḥ |  
 Jayā iti samākhyātāḥ | Jayā iti samākhyātā  
 kṛtā evaṃ viśaṃnibhāḥ. || 27 || | jātāś cōdadhisamūnibhāḥ. || 27 ||

- 18 = Bđ. II. 4.15<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.23. 1) Bđ. -mād vahati drpto. 2) Bđ. sarvā-. 3) Bđ. iti. 4) Bđ. kāmam. 5) Bđ. -kṣate.  
 19 = Bđ. 2 4.15<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. 2 purā 19 = Vā. 67.24.  
 bhāṣya tato.  
 20 = Bđ. II. 4.20<sup>b</sup>, 21; Vā. 67.25. 1) Bđ. māna-. 2) Bđ. -sādiḥ. 3) Bđ. surāḥ. 4) Bđ. tasmāt. 5) Bđ. vipulāyatto. 6) Bđ. vyāpāras tv atha mat-. 7) Bđ. bhavitā ca. 8) Vā. devā bhāveṣu.  
 21 = Bđ. II. 4.22; Vā. 67.26. 1) Vā. saṃmūdhāḥ. 2) Vā. ṣaṭsu sarve gami-.  
 22 = Bđ. II. 4.23; Vā. 67.27. 1) Vā. tān jñātvā.  
 23 = Bđ. II. 4.24. 23 = Vā. 67.28.  
 24<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 4.25<sup>a</sup>. 24<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 67.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 24<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 4.25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.29<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. iheṣ-.  
 25 = [Bđ. 2]; Vā. 67.30. 1) Bđ. 2 buddhya.  
 26 = Bđ. II. 4.26; Vā. 67.31. 1) Bđ. -vas. 2) Bđ. -ro. 3) Bđ. -yah.  
 4) Bđ. -nnādhāraṇām adyām yuktvā. 5) Bđ. -tām.  
 27 = Bđ. II. 4.27. 27 = Vā. 67.32.

tataḥ Svāyambhuve tasmin      tataḥ Svāyambhuve tasmin  
 sarge 'tite te' vai surāḥ<sup>1</sup> 28      sarge te jajñire surāḥ |  
 Ajitāyām Ruceḥ putrā Ajitā dvādaśātmakāḥ: | 28 ||  
 Vidhāḥ ca Munāḥ caiva Kṣemo Nando 'vyayas tathā |  
 Prāṇo 'pānaḥ Sudhāmā ca Rūḥ Śaktir Dharuḥ Śchitiḥ<sup>4</sup> || 28<sub>1</sub> ||  
 | ity ete mānasāḥ sarve Ajitā dvādaśa smṛtāḥ |  
 | te ca yajñe surāḥ sārḍham yajñābhājas tadā smṛtāḥ | 28<sub>2</sub> |  
 | Svāyambhuve 'ntare pūrvam tataḥ Svārociṣe punaḥ |  
 | Tuṣitā nāma te hy āsan prāpākhyā yajñīyāḥ surāḥ. || 28<sub>3</sub> |  
 punas te Tuṣitā devā jātāḥ Svārociṣe 'ntare<sup>4</sup> | |  
 | Tuṣitāyām samutpannāḥ punaḥ putrāḥ Svarociṣāḥ || 29 ||  
 Uttamasya manoh<sup>1</sup> putrāḥ Satyāyām jajñire 'śubhāḥ<sup>2</sup> | |  
 tataḥ Satyāḥ smṛtā devā Uttame<sup>3</sup> cāntare tadā<sup>4</sup> || 20 ||  
 abhavan yajñābhājas te tṛīye dvāparāntare |  
 te tu Satyāḥ punar devāḥ samprāpte Tāmase 'ntare || 30<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Hariṇyām nāma Tuṣitā<sup>1</sup> jajñire dvādaśaiva tu |  
 Harayo nāma te devā yajñābhājas tadā<sup>2</sup> bhavan. || 31 ||  
 tatas te Harayo devāḥ prāpte Cāriṣṭhave<sup>1</sup> 'ntare |  
 Vi<sup>2</sup>kunṭhāyām punas<sup>3</sup> te vai Cāriṣṭor<sup>4</sup> jajñire surāḥ || 32 ||  
 Vai<sup>2</sup>kunṭhā nāma te devāḥ pañcamasyāntare manoh. |  
 tatas te vai punar devā Vai<sup>2</sup>kunṭhāḥ prāpya Cākṣuṣam | 33 |  
 | Sādhyāvām dvādaśa sūtā jajñire dharmasūtravaḥ |  
 tatas te vai punaḥ Sādhyāḥ sapkṣiṇe Cākṣuṣe 'ntare |  
 upasthite punaḥ<sup>1</sup> sarge manor<sup>2</sup> Vaivasvatasya ha | 34 ||  
 | ādye tretāyugamukhe prāpte Vaivasvatasya tu |  
 amśena Sādhyāḥ te 'dityān Māricūt Kaṣṭapāt punaḥ |  
 jajñire dvādaś-Ādityā vartamāne 'ntare surāḥ<sup>1</sup> | | 35 ||

28 = Bḍ. II. 4.15a. 1) Bḍ.T. ta. 28 = Vā. 67.33.

28<sub>1</sub> = Vā. 67.31ab. 1) Vā.T. Kratu-Śakti-Vyavasthitāḥ.

28<sub>2</sub> = Vā. 67.34c, 35a.

28<sub>3</sub> = Vā. 67.35b, 33a.

29a = Bḍ. II. 4.28b; Vā. 67.33b. 1) Vā. Uttame tv antare svayam.

| 29b = Vā. 67.33c.

30 = Bḍ. II. 4.29; Vā. 67.37. 1) Vā.T. tu te, V. Ruceḥ. 2) Bḍ. tadā.

3) Vā. Uttame. 4) Bḍ. manoh.

| 30<sub>1</sub> = Vā. 67.38.

31 = Bḍ. II. 4.30; Vā. 67.39. 1) Vā. Harṣā ye Tamasāḥ putrā. 2) Vā. rathā.

32 = Bḍ. II. 4.31; Vā. 67.40ab. 1) Bḍ. Cāriṣṭhave. 2) Vā. Vai. 3) Vā. tatas. 4) Bḍ. varīṣṭhā.

33 = Bḍ. II. 4.32; Vā. 67.40c, 41a.

| 34a = Vā. 67.41b.

34ab(bc) = Bḍ. II. 4.33; Vā. 67.42. 1) Vā. manoh. 2) Vā. punar.

| 35a = Vā. 67.43a.

35ab(bc) = Bḍ. II. 4.34; Vā. 67.43b, 44a. 1) Vā. punaḥ.

ṛadā tv ete<sup>1)</sup> samutpannās Cākṣuṣasyāntare manoh, |  
 śaptāḥ<sup>2)</sup> Svāyambhuvā<sup>3)</sup> Sādhyā jajñire dvādaśāmarāḥ. |

| evamādyā Jayās te vai śāpāt samabhavams tadā. || 36 ||

evam śṛṇoti yo martyo, ya imāṃ saptaśāmbhūtiṃ  
 jayās tasya bhavet sadā, | devānāṃ devāśāsanāt |

paṭhed yaḥ<sup>1)</sup> śraddhayā yuktah pratyavāyam na<sup>2)</sup> gacchati. || 37 ||

ity eti ṛita<sup>1)</sup> yaḥ sapta devā<sup>2)</sup> nām janma<sup>3)</sup> lakṣaṇāḥ |

parikrāntā mayā vo 'dya<sup>4)</sup>, kim bhūyaḥ śrotum icchatha? || 38 ||

36<sup>ab</sup> = Bd. II. 4.35; Vā. 67.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. caite. 2) Vā. tataḥ. 3) Vā.  
 Svāyambhuvē.

| 36<sup>c</sup> = Vā. 67.45<sup>b</sup>.

37<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 4.36<sup>a</sup>. | 37<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 67.46<sup>a</sup>.

37<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 4.36<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.46<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bd. Jayānām.

2) Bd. pratyadhyāyam tu.

38 = Bd. II. 4.37; Vā. 67.47. 1) Vā. bhūta-. 2) Vā. Jayā-. 3) Vā.  
 sapta-. 4) Bd. -yā; Vā. cādya.

## C.

(Bd. II. 5.1—106; Vā. 67.48—135.)

rṣaya ūcuḥ:

Daityānām Dānavānām ca gandharvoragarakṣasām |  
sarpa-bhūta-piśācānām paśū<sup>1</sup>nām pakṣivirudhām || 1 ||  
utpattiṃ nidhanam caiva vistarāt kathayasva naḥ! |  
evam uktas tadā sūta uvāca rṣisattamān<sup>1</sup>): || 2 ||

Diteḥ putradvayam jajñe Kaśyapād iti naḥ śrutam<sup>1</sup>) |  
Kaśyapasyātmajau tau tu<sup>2</sup>) sarvebhyaḥ pūrvajau smṛtau. || 3 ||  
sautye 'hany atirātrasya Kaśyapasyāśvamedhike<sup>1</sup>) |  
hiraṇyakaśipur nāma prathitam pṛthag<sup>2</sup>āsanam. || 4 ||

off. <sup>Śl. 12b.</sup> Dityā garbhād viniḥsṛtya tatrāsinaḥ samantataḥ<sup>1</sup>), |  
(Hiraṇyakaśipus tasmāt karmanā tena sa smṛtaḥ. || 5 ||  
rṣava ūcuḥ:

Hiraṇyakaśipor janma nāma<sup>1</sup>) caiva mahātmanah |  
prabhāvaṃ caiva Daityasya vistarād brūhi naḥ prabho! || 6 ||  
sūta uvāca:

Kaśyapasyāśvamedho 'bhūt puṇye<sup>1</sup>) vai Puškare purā<sup>2</sup>) |  
rṣibhir devatābhiḥ ca gandharvair upaśobhitaḥ. || 7 ||  
utkr̥ṣṭenaiva<sup>1</sup>) vidhinā ākhyānādaḥ yathāvidhi |  
āsanāny upakṛtāni kāñcanāni<sup>3</sup>) tu pañca vai. || 8 ||  
kulaśpūtāni<sup>1</sup>) triṇy atra kūrcaḥ phalakam eva ca. |  
mukhyartvijas tu<sup>2</sup>) catvāras, teṣāṃ tāny upakalpayan<sup>3</sup>). || 9 ||

klptam tatrāsanam yat tu<sup>1</sup>)  
hotur arthe hiraṇmayam — || 10 ||

śubham tatrāsanam yat tu  
hotur arthe prakalpitam |  
hiraṇmayam tathā divyam  
divyāstarāṇasamśṛtam — || 10 ||

1 = Bd. II. 5.1; Vā. 67.48<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bd. vasū-.

2 = Bd. II. 5.2; Vā. 67.48c, 49a. 1) Bd. -taḥ pratyuvāca rṣisattamam.

3 = Bd. II. 5.3; Vā. 67.49b, 50a. 1) Bd. kanyā caikā mahābalā.

2) Vā. vai.

4 = Bd. II. 5.4; Vā. 67.50b, 51a. 1) Bd. -dhikāḥ. 2) Vā. prathamam  
hy r̥tvig-.5 = Bd. II. 5.5; Vā. 67.51<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. -noccasamsadi.

6 = Bd. II. 5.6; Vā. 67.52. 1) Vā. nāma janma.

7 = Bd. II. 5.7; Vā. 67.53. 1) Vā. -nyo. 2) Bd. tadā.

8 = Bd. II. 5.8; Vā. 67.54. 1) Bd. utsṛṣṭe sve ca. 2) Bd. sauvarṇāni.

9 = Bd. II. 5.9; Vā. 67.55. 1) Bd. kulaspadāpi. 2) Vā. -jaś ca.

3) Vā.T. -kalpayet.

10 = Bd. II. 5.10<sup>a</sup>; cfr. Śl. 12b. 1) Bd.1 caikaṃ. | 10 = Vā. 67.56.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| antarvatnī <sup>1)</sup> Ditiś caiva patnītvam samupāgatā,  <br>daśa varṣasahasrāṇi garbhas tasyā avartata.    11   <br>sa tu garbho viniṣṭya <sup>1)</sup> mātur vai udarāt tadā, —  <br>upakṛptāsanam yat tu hotur arthe hiraṇmayam,    12   <br>niśasāda sa garbho 'tra, tatrāsīnaḥ śaśaṃsa ca  <br>ākhyānam <i>anupūrvyeṇa</i> <sup>1)</sup> maharṣiḥ Kaśyapo <sup>2)</sup> yathā.    13   <br>tam dṛṣṭvā 'ṣṣayaś <sup>1)</sup> tasya nāmākurvaṃs <sup>2)</sup> tu tadavidham <sup>3)</sup> ,  <br>'Hiraṇyakaśīpus tasmāt karmaṇā tena sa smṛtaḥ <sup>4)</sup> .    14   <br>'Hiraṇyākṣo 'nujas tasya Sīmḥikā tasya cānujā,  <br>Rāhoḥ sā janau devī Vipracitteḥ parigrahaḥ.    15   <br>Hiraṇyakaśīpur Daityas cacāra paramam tapaḥ  <br>śataṃ varṣasahasrāṇaṃ nirāhāro hy adhaśśirāḥ.    16   <br>tam <i>Brahmā chandayāmāsa Daityam tuṣṭo</i> <sup>1)</sup> vareṇa tu :  <br>sarvāmaratvam avadham <sup>2)</sup> sarvabhūtebhya eva ca <sup>3)</sup> .    17   <br>yogād devān vinirjitya sarvadevatvam āsthitaḥ. |  |
| kāraye 'ham ihaiśvaryam<br>balavīryasamanvitaḥ.  <br>Dānavas tv asurās caiva<br>devās ca saba cāraṇaiḥ.    18   <br>bhavantu vaśagāḥ sarve<br>matsamīṇānubhojanāḥ.  <br>ārdrasūṣkair avadhyas ca<br>divā rātrau tathaiva ca.    19   <br>evam uktas tadā Brahmā-<br>nujajñe śāntaram varam:<br>mahān ayaṃ varas tāta<br>vrto Ditisuta tvayā.    19   <br>ekidānīm, pratijñānam<br>bhaviṣyat <sup>1)</sup> evam eva tu.<br>dattvā cūḥnimataṃ tasmai<br>tatraivāntaradhīyata <sup>2)</sup> .    19   | <br>Dānavās cāsuras caiva<br>devāḥ samā bhavantu vai :<br>Māruter yan mahaiśvaryam,<br>eṣa me dīyatām varaḥ.    18   <br><br>evam ukto 'tha Brahmā tu<br>tasmai dattvā yathepsitam !<br><br>dattvā tasmai varān divyāms<br>tatraivāntaradhīyata.    19 |

11 = [Bd. 2]; Vā. 67.57. 1) Bd. 2 - dhanād.

12 = [Bd. 2]; Vā. 67.58ab. 1) Bd. 2 - bhe hi viṣṭya.

13 = Bd. II. 5.10b, 11a; Vā. 67.58c, 59a. 1) Vā. - napañcamān vedān.  
2) Vā. Kās.14 = Bd. II. 5.11b, 12a; Vā. 67.59b, 60a. 1) Vā. munāyas. 2) Bd. - ma  
kurvanti. 3) Bd. vardhitam. 4) Vā. viśrutah.

15 = Bd. II. 5.12b, 13a; Vā. 67.60bc.

16 = Bd. II. 5.13b, 14a; Vā. 67.61.

17 = Bd. II. 5.14b, 15a; Vā. 67.62ab. 1) Bd. varayāmāsa Brahmāṇam  
tuṣṭam Daityo. 2) Vā. vipreśāḥ. 3) Bd. hi.

18a = Bd. II. 5.15b; Vā. 67.63c.

18bc = Bd. II. 5.16.

19a = Bd. II. 5.17ab.

19 = Bd. II. 5.17c, 18a.

19a = Bd. II. 5.18b, 19a. 1) Bd. 2  
- yatv. 2) Bd. 1 - adhād atha.

18bc = Vā. 67.63.

19 = Vā. 67.64ab.

so 'pi Daityas tadā sarvaṃ  
 jagat<sup>1)</sup> sthāvara'angamam |  
 mahimnā vyāpya samasthe  
 bahumūrtir amitrajit. || 192 ||  
 sa eva tapati vyomni  
 candrasūryatvam ā-tthitah. |  
 sa eva vāyur bhūtvā ca  
 varau jagati sarvadā, || 193 ||  
 sa gopālo 'vipālāś ca  
 karṣakaś ca sa eva ha, |  
 sa jñātā sarvalokeṣu  
 mantravyākhyākaras tathā, | 194 ||  
 netā gopī gopayitā  
 dīkṣito yājakaḥ sa tu. |  
 tasya devāḥ surāḥ sarve  
 tadāsan somapāyinaḥ. || 195 ||  
 evamprabhāvo Daityo 'sāv,  
 ato bhūyo nibodhata! |  
 tasmai sarve namaskāraṃ  
 kurvanti|jyah sa eva ca. || 196 ||

Hiraṇyakaśīpor<sup>1)</sup>, Daitya<sup>2)</sup> śloko<sup>3)</sup> gītaḥ purā tu iha<sup>4)</sup>, : |  
 Hiraṇyakaśīpū rājā<sup>5)</sup>, yām yām āśaṃ niraiḥṣata<sup>6)</sup>, : 20 ||  
 tasyai tasyai tadā<sup>1)</sup> devā namaś cakrur maharṣibhiḥ. |  
 ' evamprabhāvo Daityendro Hiraṇyakaśīpur dvijāḥ, |  
 tasyāśin Narasiṃhas tu<sup>1)</sup> Viṣṇur mṛtyuḥ<sup>2)</sup> purā kila. || 21 ||  
 | narāt tu yasmāj janmāsyā naramūrtiś ca yat prabhuh, :  
 | tasmāt sa Narasiṃho vai gīyate vedavādibhiḥ. || 21 ||  
 | sāgarasya ca velāyām ucchritas tapaso vibhuh. |  
 | śarīraṃ tasya devasya hy āśid devamayaṃ prabho || 212 ||  
 | nāmnā Sudarśanaṃ caiva viśrutaś ca mahābalaḥ, |  
 | tataḥ sa bāhuyuddhena Daityendram taṃ mahābalaṃ || 213 ||

192 = Bḍ. II. 5.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.1  
 -vaṃ gat.

193 = Bḍ. II. 5.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>.

194 = Bḍ. II. 5.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>.

195 = Bḍ. II. 5.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>.

196 = Bḍ. II. 5.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.

20 = Bḍ. II. 5.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.64<sup>c</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -pur. 2) Vā. -tyaḥ  
 ' śloka<sup>3)</sup>air. 3) Vā. purāṇa<sup>4)</sup>ṇi. 4) Vā. rājā Hiraṇyakaśīpur. 5) Vā.  
 niṣevate.

21a = Bḍ. II. 5.25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.65<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. diśe.

| 20<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 67.66<sup>a</sup>.

21b(c) = Bḍ. II. 5.26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.66<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -haḥ sa. 2) Bḍ. mṛtyur Viṣṇuḥ.

| 211 = Bḍ. II. 5.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

| 212 = Bḍ. II. 5.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>.

| 213 = Bḍ. II. 5.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>.

nakhair bibheda samkruddho<sup>1)</sup> nārdra<sup>2)</sup>śuśkā nakhāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 22 ||

Hiraṇyākṣasutāḥ pañca vikrāntāḥ sumahābalāḥ: |

Utkuraḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śakuniś caiva Kālanābhas tathaiṣa ca || 23 ||

Mahānabhas ca<sup>1)</sup> vikrānto Bhūtasamtāpanas tathā; |

Hiraṇyākṣasutā hy ete devair api durāsadhā. || 24 ||

teṣāṃ putrāś ca pautrāś ca Daiteyaḥ saganāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |

śataṃ tāni<sup>2)</sup> sahasrāṇi nihatās Tārakāmaye. || 25 ||

Hiraṇyakaśiporḥ putrāś catvāraḥ su<sup>1)</sup>mahābalāḥ: |

Prahrādaḥ<sup>2)</sup> pūrvajas teṣāṃ Anuhrādas<sup>3)</sup> tathaiṣa ca<sup>4)</sup> || 26 ||

Samhrādaś caiva Hrādaś ca<sup>1)</sup>. Hrā<sup>2)</sup>daputrau<sup>3)</sup> nibodhata: |

Sundo Nisundaś ca tathā

Hrādaputrau babbhūvatuh, || 27 ||

Hrādo Nisundaś ca tathā

Hradaputrau babbhūvatuh, |

Sund-Opasundau vikrāntau

Nisundatanayāv ubhau. || 27 ||

brahmaghṇau tau mahāvīrau,

Mūkas tu Hrādadaṇḍakāḥ

brahmaghṇas tu mahāvīro

Mūkas tu Hradadaṇḍakāḥ<sup>1)</sup>: |

Māricāḥ Sundaputras tu Tāḍakāyām ajāyata<sup>1)</sup>, || 28 ||

Daṇḍake nihataḥ so<sup>1)</sup> 'tha Rāghaveṇa baliyasā, |

Mūko vinihataś cāpi Kai<sup>2)</sup>rāte Savyasācinā. || 29 ||

| Samhrādasya tu Daityasya Nivātakavacāḥ kule |

utpannā mahatā caiva tapasā bhāvitāḥ svayam. || 30 ||

tisraḥ koṭyaḥ sutās teṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> Maṇivatyām<sup>2)</sup> nivāsinām |

avadhyā devatānām vai nihatāḥ Savyasācinā. || 31 ||

Anuhrādasuto Vāyuḥ Sinivālī tathaiṣa ca, |

teṣāṃ tu śatasāhasro gaṇo Hālāhalāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 31 ||

Virocanas tu Prāhrā<sup>2)</sup>dih, pañca tasyātmajāḥ smṛtāḥ: ||

Gaveṣṭhī Kālaneimīś ca Jambho Bāṣkala eva ca, || 31<sup>2)</sup> ||

22 = Bđ. II. 5.29<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.66<sup>c</sup>. 1) Vā. -khais tu tena nirbhinnā.

2) Ed. -drāḥ. 3) Bđ. -khā iti.

23 = Bđ. II. 5.30; Vā. 67.67. 1) Bđ. Śambaraḥ.

24 = Bđ. II. 5.31; Vā. 67.68. 1) Bđ. su-.

25 = Bđ. II. 5.32; Vā. 67.69. 1) Bđ. Jaleyasaganāḥ smṛtāḥ; Vā. Bā-  
ḍeyaḥ sa gaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ. 2) Bđ. sa śatāni.

26 = Bđ. II. 5.33; Vā. 67.70<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. -ras tu. 2) Bđ. Vā. -hlādaḥ.

3) Vā. -hlādas. 4) Bđ. tathāparaḥ.

27<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.70<sup>c</sup>. 1) Vā. -daś ca Hradaś caiva.

2) Vā. Hra-. 3) Vā. -trān.

27<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.34<sup>b</sup>.

27<sup>bc</sup> = Vā. 67.71.

28<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.35<sup>a</sup>.

28<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 67.72<sup>a</sup>. 1) T. -dāyinaḥ.

28<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.35<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.72<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -kām upapadyate.

29 = Bđ. II. 5.36; Vā. 67.73. 1) Vā. T. Tāḍakā nihatā sā-. 2) Vā. T. Ki-

| 30<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.37<sup>a</sup>.

30<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.37<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.74<sup>a</sup>.

31 = Vā. 67.74<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. T. -yas tu teṣāṃ vai. 2) Vā. T. -varta-

| 31<sup>1</sup> = Vā. 67.75.

| 31<sup>2</sup> = Vā. 67.76<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. -hlā-

Śambhuḥ ṣaṣṭho 'nujas', teṣāṃ, smṛtāḥ Prahrādi<sup>2</sup>sūnavah. |  
yathāpradhānam vakṣyāmi teṣāṃ putrān durāsādān: || 31s |  
Śumbhaś caiva Niśumbhaś ca Viśvakseno mahaujasah ||

arayo devatānām te Gaveṣṭhinaḥ sūtā hy ete,  
Jambhasya Śatadundubhiḥ | Jambhasya Śatadundubhiḥ || 31a ||  
tathā Dakṣo 'suraś Caṇḍaś  
catvāro Daityanāyakaḥ. || 32 |  
tathā Dakṣaś ca Khaṇḍaś ca  
catvāro Jambhasūnavah. |  
Virodhaś ca Maṇuś caiva  
Vṛkṣāyuh Kuśalīnukhaḥ || 32 |

Bāskalasya sūtā hy ete, Kālanemeḥ<sup>1</sup>) sūtān śṛṇu: |  
Brahmajit Kṣatrajic<sup>2</sup>) caiva Devāntaka-Narāntakaḥ, || 33 |  
Kālanemisūtā hy ete: Śambhoḥ tu śṛṇuta prajāḥ: |

Dhanuko 'hy Asilomā ca  
Nābalaś ca sa-Gomukhaḥ |  
Rājajaś caiva Gomāmaś<sup>1</sup>) ca Gavākṣaś caiva Gomāmaś ca  
Sambhoḥ putrāḥ prakīrtitāḥ<sup>2</sup>). || 34 Śambhoḥ putrāḥ prakīrtitāḥ. || 34 ||

Virocanaśya putras tu<sup>1</sup>, Balir ekaḥ pratāpavān. |  
Baleḥ putrasātām jajñe, rājānaḥ sarva eva te. || 35 ||  
teṣāṃ pradhānāś catvāro vikrāntāḥ sumahābalaḥ. |  
Sahasrabāhur jyeṣṭhaś tu<sup>1</sup>, Bāṇo *draviṇasaṃmataḥ*<sup>2</sup>. || 36 ||  
Kumbhanābho<sup>1</sup>, Gardabhākṣaḥ<sup>2</sup>) Kuksir<sup>3</sup>) ityevamādayaḥ. |  
Śakunī Pūtanaś caiva kanye dve tu Baleḥ sute<sup>4</sup>). || 37 ||  
Baleḥ putraś ca pautraś ca śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ,  
Baleḥ<sup>1</sup>) nāma vikhyātaś<sup>2</sup>) gaṇaś<sup>3</sup>) vikrāntapauruṣaḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 38 ||  
Bāṇasya c-Ēndradhanvā tu<sup>1</sup>, Lauhityāmaś<sup>2</sup>) udapadyataś<sup>3</sup>). |  
Ditir *vinasṭa*<sup>4</sup>)putrā vai toṣayāmāsa Kaśyapam. || 39 ||  
tām<sup>1</sup>) Kaśyapaḥ prasannātmā, samyag ārādhitas tayā<sup>2</sup>), |  
vareṇa chandayāmāsa, sā ca vavre varaṃ tataḥ. || 40 ||

31s = Vā. 67.76c, 77a. 1) Vā.T. -bhūḥ tu anujas. 2) Vā.T. Prahrāda-.

31a = Vā. 67.77b, 78a.

32 = Bḍ. II. 5.25. | 32 = Vā. 67.78b, 79a.

33 = Bḍ. II. 5.33; Vā. 67.79b, 80a. 1) Vā. -mi-. 2) Bḍ. Kratuḥ.

34a = Bḍ. II. 5.40a; Vā. 67.80b.

34b = Bḍ. II. 5.40b. 1) Bḍ. -maś. 34bc = Vā. 67.81ab.

2) Bḍ. -trau prakīrtitau.

35 = Bḍ. II. 5.41; Vā. 67.82. 1) Bḍ. -traś ca; Bḍ. -trasya.

36 = Bḍ. II. 5.42; Vā. 67.83ab. 1) Bḍ. āreṣṭho 'bhūd; Bḍ. āreṣṭhaś tu.

2) Bḍ. rāja pratāpavān.

37 = Bḍ. II. 5.43; Vā. 67.83c, 84a. 1) Bḍ. -garto. 2) Bḍ. Dayobhojaḥ;

Bḍ. Gardabhōjaḥ 3) Bḍ. Kuñcir; Vā. Kuśir. 4) Bḍ. smṛte.

38 = Bḍ. II. 5.44; Vā. 67.84b, 85a. 1) Bḍ. Vāteyau; Vā. Balir yo.

2) Bḍ. -tau; Vā. -to. 3) Bḍ. -ṇau; Vā. -ṇo. 4) Bḍ. Vā. -ṣaḥ.

39 = Bḍ. II. 5.45; Vā. 67.85b, 86a. 1) Vā. c-Ēndramanaso. 2) Bḍ. -hinyām;

Vā. Lauhityam. 3) Vā. upapadyate. 4) Bḍ. vihita-.

40 = Bḍ. II. 5.46; Vā. 67.86b, 87a. 1) Vā. sa. 2) Bḍ. tv aṭha.



sa tu<sup>1)</sup> tasyai varam prādāt prārthito<sup>2)</sup> bhagavān prabhuḥ<sup>3)</sup>,  
 ukte<sup>1)</sup> vare tu sū tuṣṭā | kīṃ icchasīti cāpy ugro  
 Ditiḥ tam samabhāṣata || 41 || Māricas tām abhāṣata || 41 ||  
 Māricam Kaśyapam devī<sup>1)</sup> bhartāram prāñjalis tadā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 hataputrāsmi bhagavan Ādityais tava sūnubhiḥ || 42 ||  
 Śakrahantāram icchāmi<sup>1)</sup> putram dirghatapō'rjitam<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 aham<sup>3)</sup> tapas carīṣyāmi garbham ādhātum arhasi. || 43 || :  
 | putram Indravadhe yuktam tvam me vai dātum arhasi. |  
 tasyās tad vacanam śrutvā Māricah Kaśyapas tadā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 pratyuvāca matātejā Ditiṃ paramaduḥkhitā<sup>2)</sup> || 44 ||  
 evam bhavatu. bhadram te<sup>1)</sup>, śucir bhava tapodhane! |  
 janayiṣyasi putram tvam<sup>2)</sup> Śakrahantāram āhave. || 45 ||  
 pūrṇam varṣasahasram tu<sup>1)</sup> śucir yadi bhaviṣyasi, |  
 putram trilokapracaram<sup>2)</sup> atha tvam<sup>3)</sup> janayiṣyasi. || 46 ||  
 evam uktvā mahātejās tayā samavasat<sup>1)</sup> tadā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tām alīṅgya<sup>3)</sup>, svabhā<sup>4)</sup>vanam jagāma bhagavān ṛṣiḥ. || 47 ||  
 gate bhartari sā devī Ditiḥ paramaharṣitā |  
 Kuśaplavanam<sup>1)</sup> āśādy tapas tepe sudāruṇam. || 48 ||  
 Śakras tu samupaśrūṭya samvādam tam tayoḥ prabhuḥ |  
 Kuśaplavanam āgamyā Ditiṃ vākyam abhāṣata: || 48i ||  
 śūsṛūṣāṃ te kariṣyāmi mānujñāṃ dātum arhasi, |  
 samidhāś cāhariṣyāmi puṣpāṇi ca phalāni ca. || 48s ||  
 yathā tvam manyase, vatsa, śūsṛūṣābhirato bhava, |  
 sarvakarmasu niṣṇāta ātmano hitam ācara! || 48s ||  
 varam śrutvā tu tadvākyam | tapas tasyam tu kurvatyaṃ.  
 matuḥ Śakraḥ praharṣitaḥ | paricaryaṃ cakāra ha |  
 śūsṛūṣābhirato bhūtvā | Sahasrākṣaḥ suraśreṣṭhaḥ  
 kaluṣeṇāntarātmanā. || 49 || | parayā guṇasampadā. || 49 ||

41a = Bđ. II. 5.47a; Vā. 67.87b. 1) Bđ. atha. 2) Vā. -tam. 3) Bđ. punaḥ.

41b = Bđ. II. 5.47b. 1) Bđ. labdhe. | 41b = Vā. 67.87c.

42 = Bđ. II. 5.48; Vā. 67.88. 1) Vā. tuṣṭam. 2) Vā. tathā.

43 = Bđ. II. 5.49; Vā. 67.89. 1) Vā. iccheyam. 2) Vā. -nvitam. 3) Bđ. saham.

| 44a = Bđ. II. 5.50a.

44bc(ab) = Bđ. II. 5.50b, 51a; Vā. 67.90. 1) Vā. tathā. 2) Bđ. -taḥ.

45 = Bđ. II. 5.51b, 52a; Vā. 67.91. 1) Bđ. garbhe tu. 2) Vā.T. -yati sat-putram.

46 = Bđ. II. 5.52b, 53a; Vā. 67.92. 1) Vā.T. -ṣasatam tāvac ch-. 2) Vā.T. -pravaram. 3) Bđ. manmatham.

47 = Bđ. II. 5.53b, 54a; Vā. 67.93. 1) Bđ. tathā samabhavat. 2) Vā. prabhuḥ. 3) Bđ. ślabhya. 4) Vā. tribhu-.

48 = Bđ. II. 5.54b, 55a; Vā. 67.94. 1) Vā.T. kuśalam vanam.

| 48i = Bđ. II. 5.55b, 56a.

| 48s = Bđ. II. 5.56b, 57a. 1) Bđ. a-.

| 48s = Bđ. II. 5.57b, 58a.

49 = Bđ. II. 5.58b, 59a.

| 49 = Vā. 67.95.

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| śuśrūṣate tu tām Śakraḥ  | agnim samit kuṣaṁ kāṣṭhaṁ      |
| sarva-kālaṁ anuvrataḥ  | phalaṁ mūlaṁ tathaiva ca       |
| phalapuṣpāṇy upādāya   | nyavedayat Sahasrākṣo          |
| samichāś ca dṛḍhavrataḥ.    50   | yac cānyad api kimcana.    50  |
| gātrasaṁvāhanaiś caiva <sup>1)</sup> śramāpanayanaiś <sup>2)</sup> tathā |                                |
| Śakraḥ sarveṣu kāleṣu <sup>3)</sup> Ditiṁ paricacāra ha.    51           |                                |
| kimcicchīṭe vrata devī   | evam ācchīṭa Śakram            |
| tuṣṭā Śakram uvāca ha:   | uvācātha Ditiś tachā:          |
| prītāhaṁ te <sup>1)</sup> suraśreṣṭha, daśa varṣāṇi putrakaḥ    52       |                                |
| avaśiṣṭāni. bhadraṁ te, bhrātaraṁ draṅkṣyase tataḥ.                      |                                |
| tam ahaṁ tvatkr̥te putra   | jayaḥkṣum samādhyase           |
| saha dhāsyē jayaiṣiṇaṁ.    53  | labdhvāhaṁ ādṛṣaṁ sutam.    53 |
| trailokyavijayaṁ putra bhokṣyase <sup>1)</sup> saha tena vai.            |                                |
| nātāṁ putrābhijānāmi   |                                |
| madbhaktigatamānasam.    54  |                                |
| evam uktvā Ditiḥ Śakram madhyam prāpte divākare                          |                                |
| nidrayāpahṛtā devī   | nidrayāpahṛtā devī             |
| śirṣaḥ kṛtvā tu jānuni    55   | jānvch kṛtvā śiras tadā.    55 |
| keśin kṛtvā tu pādasthān   |                                |
| sā <sup>(*)</sup> suṣṭāpa devatā.  |                                |
| adhaṣṭad yat tu <sup>1)</sup> nābher vai                                 |                                |
| sarvaṁ tad aśuci smṛtam:    56   |                                |
| taṁs tām aśucim jñātvā   |                                |
| so 'ntaraṁ tad amanyata.   |                                |
| dṛṣṭvā tu <sup>1)</sup> kāraṇaṁ sarvaṁ                                   | dṛṣṭvā tām aśucim Śakraḥ       |
| tesya buddhir ajāyata    56  | pādayor gatamūrdhajaṁ    56    |
| garbhaṁ nihantaṁ vai devyā;  | tasyās tad antaraṁ labdhvā     |
| sa hi doṣo 'tra dṛśyate.   | jahāsa ca mumoda ca.           |
| tato viveśa Dityā vai hy   | tasyāḥ śarīraṁ vivṛtaṁ         |
| apasthenōdaraṁ Vṛṣā.    57   | viveśātha Puramdarah.    57    |
| praviśya cāpi tam <sup>1)</sup> dṛṣṭvā garbhaṁ Indro mahaujasam          |                                |

50 = Bḍ. II. 5.58<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>.

| 50 = Vā. 67.93.

51 = Bḍ. II. 5.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.97<sup>ab</sup>.

1) Bḍ. -vāhanaṁ kāle.

2) Bḍ.

-yane. 3) Vā. lokaṣu.

52<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.61<sup>b</sup>.| 52<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 67.97<sup>c</sup>.52<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.98<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -tā te 'haṁ.

53<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.63<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.98<sup>b</sup>.53<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.63<sup>a</sup>.| 53<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 67.99<sup>a</sup>.54<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.63<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.99<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā. prāpsyāmi.

54<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.64<sup>a</sup>.

|

55<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.64<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.100<sup>a</sup>.55<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.65<sup>a</sup>.55<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 67.100<sup>b</sup>.55<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ.T. ta.

56 = Bḍ. II. 5.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ.T. ta.

56 = Vā. 67.101<sup>a</sup>.57 = Bḍ. II. 5.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>.57 = Vā. 67.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>.58<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 5.68<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 67.102<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā. cāmitaṁ.

bhītas taṃ saptadhā garbhaṃ | abhinat saptadhā taṃ tu  
 bibheda ripum ātmanaḥ. || 58 || | kuliśena mahāyaśāḥ. || 58 ||  
*bhīdyamānas tadā garbho*<sup>1)</sup> vajreṇa Śataparvaṇā |  
 ruroda sa<sup>2</sup>svaraṃ bhīmaṃ vepamānaḥ punaḥ punaḥ. || 59 ||  
 mā rodīti iti taṃ<sup>1)</sup> garbhaṃ Śakraḥ punar a<sup>2</sup>bhāṣata. |  
 taṃ garbhaṃ saptadhā kṛtvā hy ekaikaṃ saptadhā punaḥ || 60 ||  
 kuliśena bibhed-Ēndras, tato Ditir abudhyata. |  
 na hantavyo na hantavya ity evaṃ Ditir abravīt. || 61 ||  
*niṣpapātōdarād*<sup>1)</sup> Vajrī mātur vacanagauravāt, |  
 prāñjalī vajrasahito Ditiṃ Śakro 'bhyabhāṣata. || 62 ||  
 āsūcir devī suptāsi pādāyor gatamūrdhajā, |  
 tad antaram ahaṃ labdhvā<sup>1)</sup> Śakra<sup>2</sup>hantāram<sup>3)</sup> āhave || 63 ||  
 bhinnavān garbhaṃ<sup>4)</sup> etaṃ te bahudhā, kṣantum arhasi. |  
 tasmimś tu viphalē garbhe Ditiḥ paramaduḥkhitā || 64 ||  
 Sahasrākṣaṃ durādharṣaṃ vākyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sānunaṃ<sup>2</sup>bravīt: |  
 māpārādhād garbho 'yaṃ yadi te viphalikṛtaḥ, || 65 ||  
 nāparādhō 'sti deveśa tava<sup>1)</sup>. putra mahābala! |  
 śatorv vadhe na doṣo 'sti bhetavyaṃ na ca te vibho<sup>2)</sup>, || 66 ||  
 priyaṃ tu kṛtaṃ<sup>1)</sup> icchāmi, śreya garbhāṣya me kuru<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 bhavantu mama putrāṇaṃ sapta sthānāni vai divi, || 67 ||  
 vātaskandhān imān sapta carantu mama putrakāḥ, |  
 marutaś cēti<sup>1)</sup> vikhyātā gaṇāś<sup>2)</sup> te sapta saptakāḥ. || 68 ||  
 pṛthivyaṃ prathamaskandho dvitīyaś caiva<sup>1)</sup> bhāskare, |  
 Some tṛtīyo vijñeśāś, caturtho jyotiśaṃ gaṇe, || 69 ||  
 graheṣu pañcamaś caiva. ṣaṣṭhaḥ saptaṣṭimaṇḍale. |  
 dhruve tu saptamaś caiva vātaskandhaḥ paras tu saḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 70 ||  
 tān ete vicarantv adya kāle kāle mātmajāḥ |  
 vātaskandhādhipā<sup>1)</sup> bhūtvā carantu mama putrakāḥ. || 71 ||

58<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 5.69<sup>a</sup>.

| 58<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 67.102<sup>c</sup>.

59 = Bđ. II. 5.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.103<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. sa garbho bhīdyamānas tu.

2) Bđ. su-.

60 = Bđ. II. 5.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.103<sup>c</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. mā roda mā roda iti.

2) Bđ. -kro 'bhya-.

61 = Bđ. II. 5.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>.

62 = Bđ. II. 5.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.105<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. -pāta tato.

63 = Bđ. II. 5.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.106<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ram anuprāpya. 2) Bđ. garbhaṃ. 3) Bđ. hatāram.

64 = Bđ. II. 5.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.106<sup>c</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. ahaṃ.

65 = Bđ. II. 5.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -kṣaṃ tato vākyaṃ sā. 2) Vā. -naṃ a-.

66 = Bđ. II. 5.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. ṛṣi-. 2) Bđ.2 tenaivam naśane vibhoḥ; Vā. tena tvām na śapāmi bhoḥ.

67 = Bđ. II. 5.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. kartum. 2) Bđ. kutah.

68 = Bđ. II. 5.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.110<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. te tu. 2) Bđ. gatāś.

69 = Bđ. II. 5.79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.111. 1) Bđ. cāpi.

70 = Bđ. II. 5.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.112. 1) Bđ.1 -dhāś ca sapta ye; Bđ.2 -dhābhavaś ca yaḥ.

71 = Bđ. II. 5.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.113. 1) Vā. -dhān imān.

prthivyām prathamaskandha ā meghe<sup>1</sup>bhyo ya āvahaḥ .  
 carantu mama putrās te, sapta ye<sup>2</sup>) prathame gaṇe. || 72 ||  
 dvitīyaś cāpi meghe<sup>1</sup>bhya ā sūryāt pravahas tataḥ<sup>3</sup>. ||  
 vātaskandho hi vijñeyo<sup>3</sup>) dvitīyaś caratām gaṇaḥ. || 73 ||  
 sūryād ūrdhvaṁ<sup>1</sup>) adhaḥ<sup>2</sup>) somād udvaho yaḥ<sup>3</sup>) sa<sup>4</sup>) vai smṛtaḥ. ||  
 vātaskandhas tṛtīyaś<sup>5</sup>) ca putrāṇām caratām gaṇaḥ. || 74 ||  
 somād ūrdhvaṁ adha<sup>1</sup>rkṣebhyaś caturthaḥ sam<sup>2</sup>vahas tu yaḥ<sup>3</sup>). ||  
 caturtho mama putrāṇām gaṇas tu caratām vibho. || 75 ||  
 rkṣe<sup>1</sup>bhyaś ca tathaiṃvōrdhvaṁ ā grahād vivahas tu yaḥ. ||  
 vātaskandhaḥ pañcamas tu putrāṇām<sup>2</sup>) caratām gaṇaḥ. || 76 ||  
 grahebhya ūrdhvaṁ ā ṛṣibhyaḥ ūrdhvaṁ grahād ṛṣibhyas tu  
 ṣaṣṭho hy anuvahas ca yaḥ. || ṣaṣṭho yo vai parānataḥ. ||  
 vātaskandhas tatra mama carantu mama putrās tu,  
 putrāṇām caratām gaṇaḥ. || 77 || tatra ṣaṣṭhe gaṇe tu ye. || 77 ||  
 ṛṣibhya ūrdhvaṁ ādhrauvam saptarṣayas tathaiṃvōrdhvaṁ  
 saptamo yaḥ prakirtitaḥ. || ā dhruvāt saptamas tu yaḥ. ||  
 vātaskandhaḥ parivahas, tatra tiṣṭhantu me sutāḥ. || 78 ||  
 etān sarvāṃś carantv<sup>1</sup>) ete kāle kāle mamātmañāḥ. ||  
 tvatkṛtena ca nāmā vai bhavanu marutas tv ime. || 79 ||  
 tatas teṣāṃ tu nāmāni tatas teṣāṃ tu nāmāni  
 matputrāṇām Śatakrato matāputrau pracakratuḥ  
 tadvidhaiḥ karmabhiś caiva tatkrte karmabhiś caiva  
 samavehi prthak prthak: || 80 || maruto vai prthak prthak: || 80 ||  
 Śakrajyotis tathā Satyaḥ Satvajyotis, tath-Ādityaḥ  
 Satyajyotis tathāparaḥ Satyajyotis tathāparaḥ  
 Citrajyotis ca Jyotiṣmān Tiryajyotis ca Sajyotir  
 Sutapās Caitṛya eva ca. || 81 || Jyotiṣmān Haritas<sup>1</sup>) tathā. || 81 ||  
 prathamō 'yaṃ<sup>1</sup>) gaṇaḥ prokto, dvitīyaṃ tu<sup>2</sup>) nibodhata: ||  
 R̥tājīt Satyajīc caiva Suṣeṇaḥ Senajīt tathā || 82 ||

72 = Bđ. II. 5.82b, 82a; Vā. 67.114. 1) Vā. medhe-. 2) Vā. -me.

73 = Bđ. II. 5.83b, 82a; Vā. 67.115. 1) Vā. medhye-. 2) Vā. tu yaḥ.

3) Vā. -dham dvitīyaṃ tu.

74 = Bđ. II. 5.84b, 82a; Vā. 67.116. 1) Vā.T. sūryordhvaṃ tu. 2) Vā. tataḥ. 3) Bđ. 'tha yas. 4) Vā. tu. 5) Vā. -skandham tṛtīyaś tu tam prāhuś.

75 = Bđ. II. 5.85b, 82a; Vā. 67.117. 1) Vā. tatha-. 2) Vā. su-

3) Bđ. saḥ.

76 = Bđ. II. 5.86b, 82a; Vā. 67.118. 1) Vā yakṣe-. 2) Vā. pañcamam pañcamah saumyaḥ skandhas tu.

77 = Bđ. II. 5.87b, 82a.

77 = Vā. 67.119.

78a = Bđ. II. 5.88b.

78a = Vā. 67.120a.

78b = Bđ. II. 5.89a; Vā. 67.120b.

79 = Bđ. II. 5.89b, 90a; Vā. 67.121. 1) Vā. etat sarvaṃ caranty.

80 = Bđ. II. 5.90b, 91a.

80 = Vā. 67.122.

81 = Bđ. II. 5.91b, 92a.

81 = Vā. 67.123. 1) Vā.T. aparas.

82 = Bđ. II. 5.92b, 93a; Vā. 67.124. 1) Vā. -mas tu. 2) Vā. me.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Sutamitro hy Amitraś ca   | Satyamitro hy A <sup>1</sup> mitraś ca       |
| Suramitras tathāparaḥ.  | Harimitras tathāparaḥ.                       |
| gaṇa eṣa dvitīyas tu, tṛtīyaṃ ca <sup>1)</sup>                                    | nibodhata:    83                             |
| Dhātṛś ca Dhanadaś caiva hy   | Ṛtaḥ Satyo Dhruvo Dhartā                     |
| Ugro Bhīmas tathaiva ca    84   | Vidhartātha Vidhārayaḥ                       |
| Varuṇaś ca tṛtīyaṃ ca   | Dhvāntaś caiva Dhuniś caiva hy               |
| mayā proktaṃ nibodhata! :   | Ugro Bhīmas tathaiva ca.    84               |
| Abhiyuktākṣikaś caiva   | Abhiyuh Sākṣipaś caivam                      |
| Sāhvayaś ca gaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ    85  | Āhvayaś ca gaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ                      |
| Īdṛk caiva tath-Ānyādṛk   | Īdṛk caiva tath-Ānyādṛg                      |
| Sasarid-Druma-Vṛkṣakāḥ <sup>2)</sup>  | Yādṛk ca Pratikṛt tathā    85                |
| Mitaś ca Samitaś caiva  | Ṛk tathā Samitiś caiva                       |
| pañcamaś ca tathā gaṇaḥ.    86  | Samrambhaś ca tathā gaṇaḥ                    |
| Īdṛk ca Puruṣaś caiva   | Īdṛk ca Puruṣaś caiva                        |
| Nānyādṛk Samacetanaḥ,   | Anyādṛkṣāc ca Cetasaḥ    86                  |
| Sammitaḥ Samavṛttiś ca  | Samitāsamidṛkṣāc ca                          |
| Pratihartā ca vai <sup>3)</sup> gaṇaḥ.    87                                      | Pratidṛkṣāc ca vai gaṇaḥ.                    |
| yajñaiś citvāstuvan sarve   | Marutidrasarataś caiva (?)                   |
| tathānye mānuṣā viśaḥ.  | tathā Devo Diśo 'paraḥ    87                 |
|   | Yajus caiv-Ānudṛk Sāmas                      |
|   | tathānyo Mānuṣīviśaḥ                         |
| Daityā <sup>1)</sup> devāḥ samākhyātāḥ <sup>2)</sup>                              | saptaite saptakā gaṇaḥ <sup>3)</sup> .    88 |
| ete hy ekonapañcāśan Maruto nāmataḥ smṛtāḥ  |  |
| prasamkhyātās tadā <sup>1)</sup> tābhyām Dityā Śakreṇa <sup>2)</sup>              | caiva vai <sup>1)</sup> .    89              |
| kṛtvā teṣāṃ tu <sup>1)</sup> nāmāni Ditiṛ Indram uvāca ha                         |  |
| vātaskandhāṃś <sup>2)</sup> carantv ete bhrātaro <sup>3)</sup> mama <sup>4)</sup> | putrakāḥ <sup>5)</sup> .    90               |
| vicarantu ca bhadraṃ te devaiḥ saha mamātmajaḥ.                                   |  |
| tasyās tad vacanaṃ śrutvā Sahasrākṣaḥ purāṇdarah    91                            |  |
| uvāca prāñjalir bhūtvā: mātār bhavatu tat tathā,                                  |  |
| sarvam etad yathōktaṃ te bhaviṣyati na saṃśayaḥ.    92                            |  |

83a = Bđ. II. 5.93b.

| 83a = Vā. 67.125a. 1) Vā.T. 'bhi.

83b = Bđ. II. 5.94a; Vā. 67.125b.

1) Vā. me.

84 = Bđ. II. 5.94b.

84 = Vā. 67.126ab.

85 = Bđ. II. 5.95.

85 = Vā. 67.126c, 127a.

86 = Bđ. II. 5.96. 1) Bđ.2 Īdṛk ca

86 = Vā. 67.127b, 128a.

Paridṛk tathā.

87 = Bđ. II. 5.97. 1) Bđ.1 ca ṣaḍ;

87 = Vā. 67.128b, 129a

Bđ.2 Pratihakṣā ca vai.

88a = Bđ. II. 5.98a.

88a = Vā. 67.129b.

88b = Bđ. II. 5.98b; Vā. 67.129c.

1) Bđ. Daitya-. 2) Bđ. -tā. 3) Bđ.

saptasaptakāḥ.

89 = Bđ. II. 5.99; Vā. 67.129. 1) Vā. tathā. 2) Vā. c-Ēndreṇa. 3) Vā. hi.

90 = Bđ. II. 5.100; Vā. 67.130ab. 1) Bđ. caitāni. 2) Vā. -dham. 3) Bđ.2

mahendra. 4) Vā. mama putraś ca putraka. 5) Vā. -ka.

91 = Bđ. II. 5.101; Vā. 67.130c, 131a.

92 = Bđ. II. 5.102; Vā. 67.131b, 132a.

dera<sup>1</sup>bhūtā mahātmanāḥ kumārā dera<sup>2</sup>saṁmatāḥ  
 devaiḥ saha bhaviṣyanti yajñabbājas tarātmajaḥ. 93  
 tasmāt te Maruto devāḥ sarve c-Ēndra<sup>1</sup>nu<sup>2</sup>ā varāḥ<sup>3</sup>  
 viññevās cāmarāḥ sarve Ditiputrās tapa<sup>4</sup>sviraḥ. 94  
 evaṁ tau niścayaṁ kṛtvā mātāpura<sup>5</sup>u tapocane<sup>6</sup>,  
 jagmatus tridivāṁ hr̥ṣṭau, Śakraś cā<sup>7</sup>bhūd gatajvaraḥ<sup>8</sup>. 95  
 Marutām ca<sup>1</sup> śubham janma śṛṇuvād yaḥ paṭhec ca<sup>2</sup> vā.

vāde vijayam āpnoti                      nārṣṭibhayaṁ āpnoti  
 labdhātma ca bhavaty uta. 96                      bahvāyuś ca bhavaty uta. 96

93 = Bd. II. 5.103; Vā. 67.132<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bd. evaṁ-. 2) Bd. loka-.

94 = Bd. II. 5.104; Vā. 67.133. 1) Vā. -jāmarāḥ. 2) Bd. tara-.

95 = Bd. II. 5.105; Vā. 67.134. 1) Vā. -podhanau. 2) Bd. -kram ā-.

3) Vā. Śakro 'pi tridivāṁ gataḥ.

96<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 5.106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 67.135<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. hi. 2) Vā. paṭheta.

96<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 5.106<sup>b</sup>.

96<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 67.135<sup>b</sup>.

## D.

(Bd. II. 6.1—39; Vā. 68.1—39.)

: ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi Danuputrān, nibodhata! |  
 abhavan Danuputrās tu vaṃse khyatā mahāsuraḥ |  
 Vipracittipradhānās te śataṃ tīvra<sup>1</sup>parākramāḥ. || 1 ||  
 sarve labdhavarās caiva su<sup>2</sup>taptatapasas tathā |  
 satyasamdhāḥ parākṛāntāḥ krūrā māyāvinaś ca te: || 2 ||  
 mahābalā *ayajvāno hy abrahmanyās ca Dānavāḥ* <sup>1</sup>). |  
 kīrtyamānān mayā sarvān prādhānyena nibodhata: || 3 ||  
 Dvimūrdhā Śambharās caiva<sup>1</sup>) tathā Śaṅkur Niramayāḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
 Śaṅkukarṇo Vipādās ca<sup>3</sup>) Gaveṣṭhir<sup>4</sup>) Dundubhis tathā || 4 ||  
 Ayomukhas tu<sup>1</sup>) Maghavān Kapilo Vāmanas<sup>2</sup>) tathā<sup>3</sup>) |  
 Mārīcīr Akṣakas<sup>4</sup>) caiva Mahāmāyo 'śirā Bhṛśī<sup>5</sup>) || 5 ||  
 Vikṣobhas<sup>1</sup>) ca Suketnś ca Ketuvīrya-Śatahradau<sup>2</sup>) |  
 Indrajit Viśvajit<sup>3</sup>) caiva tathā Bhadrās ca Devajit<sup>4</sup>) || 6 ||  
 Ekacakro Mahābāhus<sup>1</sup>), Tārakas ca mahābalaḥ |  
 Vaiśvānarāḥ Pulomā ca Prāpaṇo<sup>2</sup>) 'tha Mahāśirāḥ || 7 ||  
 Svarbhānur Vṛṣaparvā ca Puruṇḍas<sup>1</sup>) ca<sup>2</sup>) mahāsuraḥ |  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭras ca Śūryas ca Candramās Can<sup>3</sup>dratāpanaḥ<sup>4</sup>) || 8 ||  
 Śūkṣmas caiva Nicandraś ca Ūṛṇa<sup>1</sup>nābho Mahāgiriḥ |  
 Asilomā Sukeśas ca Śaṭhas<sup>2</sup>) ca Balako Madah<sup>3</sup>) || 9 ||

1a = Vā. 68.1a.

1c) = Bd. II. 6.1; Vā. 68.1b, 2a. 1) Bd.1 'cintaniya-; Bd.2 sarve tīvra-.

2 = Bd. II. 6.2; Vā. 68.2b, 3a. 1) Bd. te.

3 = Bd. II. 6.3; Vā. 68.3bc. 1) Bd.1 -lās te javanā brahmīṣṭhā ye ca sāgnayaḥ; Bd.2 -lās tejābalā brahmīṣṭhāḥ pañcamāgnayaḥ.

4 = Bd. II. 6.4; Vā. 68.4. 1) Vā. Śaṅkukarṇas ca. 2) Bd. atho vibhuḥ. 3) Vā. Mahāviśvo. 4) Bd. Gaviṣṭho.

5 = Bd. II. 6.5; Vā. 68.5. 1) Vā. Ajāmukho 'tha. 2) Vā. bhagavān Śilo Vāmanasas. 3) Bd. -no Mayāḥ. 4) Bd. Asipās. 5) Vā. Mahā-gārgyo 'ngirāvṛtaḥ.

6 = Bd. II. 6.6; Vā. 68.6. 1) Vā. -bhyaś. 2) Bd. -tāhvayau; Vā. Suvīryaḥ Suhradas tathā. 3) Bd. Vividas. 4) Vā.T. Suravimar-danaḥ, V. Śūras ca Devajit.

7 = Bd. II. 6.7; Vā. 68.7. 1) Vā. -raḥ Suvāhas ca. 2) Vā.T. Pravīno; V. Pravāno.

8 = Bd. II. 6.8; Vā. 68.8. 1) Vā. Muṇḍakas. 2) Bd. cā-. 3) Bd. -mā In-. 4) Vā. Candra Indraś ca Tāpinaḥ.

9 = Bd. II. 6.9; Vā. 68.9. 1) Bd. Cūrṇa-. 2) Vā. Sadaś. 3) Bd. Mūlakodaraḥ; Vā. -ko daśa.

tathā<sup>1</sup>; Gaganamūrdhā ca Kumbhanābho<sup>2</sup>) Mahodarah<sup>3</sup>;   
 Pramadohas<sup>4</sup>; ca Kupatho Haya<sup>5</sup>grīvaś ca vīryavān || 10 ||   
 Vaisrpaś sa<sup>1</sup>-Virūpākṣaḥ Supatho 'tha<sup>2</sup>; Halāhalau<sup>3</sup>;   
 Ajo<sup>4</sup>; Hiraṇmayas caiva Śatamāyus<sup>5</sup>) ca Śambarah || 11 ||   
 Śarabhaḥ Śalabhaś caiva Sūrya-Candramasāv ubhau;   
 asurāṇāṃ smṛtāv<sup>1</sup>) etau surāṇāṃ ca prabhāviṇau<sup>2</sup>); || 12 ||   
 iti putrā Danor vaṃśe<sup>1</sup>) pradhānāḥ parikīrtitāḥ; |   
 teṣāṃ aparisaṃkhyeyaṃ putrapautram<sup>2</sup>) anantakam. || 13 ||   
 ity ete tv<sup>1</sup>) asurāḥ proktā<sup>2</sup>) Daiteyā Dānavās tathā<sup>3</sup>);   
 Svarbhānuś<sup>4</sup>) tu smṛto Daityo hy Anubhānur Danoh sutaḥ<sup>5</sup>); || 14 ||   
 ime tu<sup>1</sup>) vaṃśānugatā Danoh putrās tu ye<sup>2</sup>) smṛtāḥ; |   
 Ekakṣa Rṣabho 'riṣṭaḥ<sup>3</sup>; Pralamba-Narakav api || 15 ||   
 Indrabādhanakeśi ca Meruḥ Śambo 'tha Dhenukaḥ<sup>1</sup>) |   
 Gaveṣṭhiś<sup>2</sup>) ca Gavākṣaś ca Tālakeruś ca vīryavān; || 16 ||   
 ete manuṣyāvadhyaś<sup>1</sup>; tu Danuputrānvayaḥ<sup>2</sup>); smṛtāḥ; |   
 Daitya-Dānava-saṃyoge<sup>3</sup>) jātā bhī<sup>4</sup>maparākramāḥ; || 17 ||   
 Simhikāyām athōtpannā Vipracitteḥ<sup>1</sup>) sūtās tv ime<sup>2</sup>) |   
 Saimhikeyā iti<sup>3</sup>); khṛtās caturdaśa mahāsurāḥ; || 18 ||   
 Śalaś ca Śalabhaś caiva Saryasivyas<sup>1</sup>) tathaiva ca; |   
 Ilvalo Namuciś<sup>2</sup>) caiva Vātāpiś ca Sītāṃsukaḥ<sup>3</sup>); || 19 ||   
 Harakalpaḥ Kālanābho Bhaumaś ca Kanakas<sup>1</sup>) tathā; |   
 Rāhur jyeṣṭhas tu teṣāṃ vai sūryacandra<sup>2</sup>)pramardanaḥ; || 20 ||   
 ity ete Simhikāputrā devair api durāsadaḥ |   
 dāruṇābhijānāḥ krūrāḥ sarve brahmadviṣaś<sup>1</sup>) ca te. || 21 ||

10 = Bđ. II. 6.10; Vā. 68.10. 1) Bđ. Jambho. 2) Bđ. -māno. 3) Bđ. -dakaḥ. 4) Bđ. Pramado 'dmas; Vā.T. Pramodāhaś. 5) Bđ. hy Aśva-.

11 = Bđ. II. 6.11; Vā. 68.11. 1) Bđ. Vaimṛgaḥ sa-; Vā. Asuraś ca. 2) Bđ. -thaś ca. 3) Vā. mahāsurāḥ. 4) Bđ. Akṣo. 5) Bđ. Śatagrīvaś.

12 = Bđ. II. 6.12; Vā. 68.12. 1) Vā. surāv. 2) Vā. sāmpratāv imau.

13 = Bđ. II. 6.13; Vā. 68.13. 1) Bđ. vaṃśa-. 2) Vā. -trādy.

14 = Bđ. II. 6.14; Vā. 68.14<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bđ. eta. 2) Bđ. krāntā. 3) Vā. -vās ca ye. 4) Vā. Sutvānas. 5) Bđ. -tā Daityā Asurvāno Danoh sutaḥ.

15 = Bđ. II. 6.15; Vā. 68.14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. ca. 2) Bđ. -trānvayaḥ. 3) Bđ. Ekakṣe 'śvapra 'bhāriṣṭaḥ.

16 = Bđ. II. 6.16; Vā. 68.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Puruṣaḥ Śeṣavān Uruḥ. 2) Bđ. Garīṣṭhaś.

17 = Bđ. II. 6.17; Vā. 68.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -yadharmās. 2) Vā. -noḥ putrā mayā. 3) Vā. -saṃgharṣe. 4) Bđ. bho-.

18 = Bđ. II. 6.18; Vā. 68.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -citti-. 2) Bđ. sūtā ime. 3) Bđ. -yāḥ samā-.

19 = Bđ. II. 6.19; Vā. 68.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Śatagālāś ca balavān Nyāsaḥ Śāmbas. 2) Vā.T. Anulomaḥ Śuciś. 3) Bđ. -pis tu Supuñjikaḥ.

20 = Bđ. II. 6.20; Vā. 68.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Narakas. 2) Vā. candrasūrya-.

21 = Bđ. II. 6.21; Vā. 68.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -mahapaś.



*daśānyāni*<sup>1)</sup> sahasrāṇi Saimhikeyo gaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 nihata<sup>3)</sup> Jāma tagnyena Bhārgaveṇa baliyasā. || 22 ||  
 Svarbhānos tu Prabhā kanyā, Pulomnas tu<sup>1)</sup> Śaci sutā, |  
 Upadānavi Jamasyāpi<sup>2)</sup> Śarmiṣṭhā Vārṣaparvaṇi<sup>3)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 Pulomā Kālikā caiva Vaiśvānara-sute ubhe |  
 Prabhāyā<sup>1)</sup> Nabuṣaḥ putro Jayantaś ca<sup>2)</sup> Śacisutaḥ. || 24 ||  
 Puruṃ jajñe 'tha Śarmiṣṭhā. Duṣyantam Upadānavi, |  
 Vaiśvānarasute hy ete<sup>1)</sup> Pulomā Kālikā<sup>2)</sup> tathā<sup>3)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 bahvapatye<sup>1)</sup> tu te<sup>2)</sup> kanye Māricasya parigrahaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tayoh<sup>4)</sup> putrasahasrāṇi saṣṭir Dānavapumgavaḥ. || 26 ||  
 caturdaśa tatbānyāni Hiranyapuravāsinam |  
 Paulomāḥ Kālakeṣāś ca Dānavāḥ sumahābalāḥ, || 27 ||  
 avadhyā devatānām te nibatāḥ Saṇyasācinā. |  
 Mayasya jāta Hemāyām<sup>1)</sup> putrāḥ ṣaṭ ca mahābalāḥ<sup>2)</sup>: || 28 ||  
 Māyavi Dundubhiś caiva Vṛṣaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Mahiṣas tathā, |  
 Kālikas ca<sup>2)</sup> Jā<sup>3)</sup> karnas ca kanyā Mandodarī tathā: || 29 ||  
 Daityānām Dānavānām ca sarga eṣa prakīrtitaḥ. |  
 Anāyusāyāḥ putrās tu<sup>2)</sup> smṛtāḥ pañca mahābalāḥ: || 30 ||  
 Ararur Bala-Vitrau ca Vījvaraś ca Vṛṣaś<sup>1)</sup> tathā.  
 Areros<sup>2)</sup> tanayaḥ krūro Dhruadhur nāma mahāsuraḥ, || 31 ||  
 nihataḥ Kuvalāśvena Uttāṅkavacanād bile<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Bala<sup>3)</sup>-putrau mahāvīryau tejasāpratimāv ubhau || 32 ||  
 Nikumbhaś<sup>1)</sup> Cakravarmā ca. sa Karṇaḥ pūrvajaumani. |  
 Vījvaraśyāpi putrau dvau Kālikas ca Kṛṇaś<sup>2)</sup> ca tau. || 33 ||

22 = Bđ. II. 6.22; Vā. 68.21b, 22a. 1) Bđ. -śa tāni. 2) Bđ. -yā gaṇaḥ smṛtāḥ. 3) Bđ. nihatā.

23 = Bđ. II. 6.23; Vā. 68.22b, 23a. 1) Vā. -no 'tha. 2) Bđ. Sadasyātha. 3) Bđ. Vṛṣaparvaṇaḥ.

24 = Bđ. II. 6.24; Vā. 68.23b, 24a. 1) Bđ. -yām. 2) Bđ. tu.

25 = Bđ. II. 6.25; Vā. 68.24b, 25a. 1) Bđ. -te ete. 2) Bđ. -lakā. 3) Vā. -mā-Kālike ubhe.

26 = Bđ. II. 6.26; Vā. 68.25b, 26a. 1) Vā. ubhe hy api. 2) Bđ. ubhe. 3) Vā. -grabe. 4) Vā. tābhyām.

27 = Bđ. II. 6.27; Vā. 68.26b, 27a.

28 = Bđ. II. 6.28; Vā. 68.27b, 28a. 1) Bđ. Rambhāyām. 2) Vā.T. -tā ye putrāḥ sarve vīraparākramāḥ: V. -tā Hemāyāḥ. putrāḥ pañca mahābalāḥ.

29 = Bđ. II. 6.29; Vā. 68.28b, 29a. 1) Bđ. putras. 2) Vā. Bāliko Vajra-

30 = Bđ. II. 6.30; Vā. 68.29b, 30a. 1) Vā. Dānā-. 2) Bđ. te.

31 = Bđ. II. 6.31; Vā. 68. 30b, 31a. 1) Vā. Arūrur Bali-Janmau ca Virakṣas ca Viṣas. 2) Vā. Arūros.

32 = Bđ. II. 6.32; Vā. 68.31b, 32a. 1) Vā. Kuba-. 2) Vā. -nāt kila. 3) Vā. Baleḥ.

33 = Bđ. II. 6.33; Vā. 68.32b, 33a. 1) Vā. Kumbhilaś. 2) Vā. Virakṣa-  
 2) Vā. Vā.

Viśasya tu punaḥ<sup>1)</sup> putrāś catvāraḥ krūrākarmīṇaḥ<sup>2)</sup> .  
 Śrāddhahā<sup>3)</sup> Yajñakā caiva Brahmahā Paśuhā tathā<sup>4)</sup> 34  
 krūtā hy Anāyuṣā<sup>5)</sup> putrā, Vṛtrasyāpi nibodhata!  
 Yajñire śvasanād ghorād<sup>6)</sup> Vṛtrasy-Ēndreṇa yuchyataḥ<sup>7)</sup> 35  
 Bakā nāma samā<sup>8)</sup> khyātā rākṣasāḥ sumahābalāḥ,  
 śataṃ tāni sahasrāṇi Mahendrānucarāḥ smṛtāḥ : 36  
 sarve brahmaṛiḍaḥ saumyā dhārmikāḥ sūkṣmamūrtayaḥ ;  
 prajāsv actargataḥ sarve nivasanti sudhārmikāḥ<sup>1)</sup> . 37  
 Daityānāṃ Dānavānāṃ ca sargā eṣa prakīrtitaḥ .

|                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Krodhā tv apratimān putrān  | Pravāhy ajanayāt putrān     |
| Yajñe vai gāyanottamān : 38 | yajñe vai gāyanottamān : 38 |
| Siddhaḥ Pūrṇaś ca Vahvi ca  | Satvanaḥ Sattvātmaś caiva   |
| Pūrṇāṃśaś caiva vīryavān    | Kalāpaś caiva vīryavān ;    |
| Brahmacāri Śataguṇaḥ        | Kṛtavīryo Brahmacāri        |
| Suparnaś caiva saptaṃ 39    | Supāṇḍuś caiva saptaṃ 39    |
| Viśvāvasuś ca Bhānuś ca     | Panaś caiva Tarāṇyaś ca     |
| Sucandro daśamaś tathā .    | Sucandro daśamaś tathā ,    |
| ity ete devagandharvāḥ      | ity ete devagandharvā       |
| Krodhāyāḥ parikīrtitaḥ 40   | vijṇeyāḥ parikīrtitaḥ 40    |

34 = Bḍ. II. 6.34; Vā. 68.33<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. Viśasya tv abhavan. 2) Bḍ.  
 -karmanāḥ. 3) Bḍ. -ddhādo.

35 = Bḍ. II. 6.35; Vā. 68.34. 1) Bḍ. Anāyuṣaḥ; Vā. Dānāyuṣā-. 2) Bḍ.  
 'sumahāghora'. 3) Bḍ. -tā.

36 = Bḍ. II. 6.36; Vā. 68.35. 1) Vā. bhartāro manasā.

37 = Bḍ. II. 6.37; Vā. 68.36. 1) Bḍ. krudhāvṛtāḥ.

38 = Bḍ. II. 6.38<sup>a</sup>.

38 = Vā. 68.37.

39 = Bḍ. II. 6.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>.

39 = Vā. 68.38.

40 = Bḍ. II. 6.39<sup>bc</sup>.

40 = Vā. 68.39.



Parnamālam Sukeśam ca Śataśrīgaṃ tathācalam .  
 Kaurajam<sup>1)</sup> Pañcaśikharam Hemakūṭam ca parvatam. 11  
 pracandavāyupraja<sup>2)</sup>vair dīptaiḥ padmarāgibhiḥ ,  
 śailaśrīgāpi<sup>2)</sup>, vyāptāni Garuḍais tair mahātmabhiḥ. 12  
 Bhāṣiputrāḥ smṛtā bhāṣā ulūkāḥ kakakukkuṭāḥ  
 mayūrah kalaviṅkāś ca kapotā lāvātittirāḥ. 13  
 Krauñci vādhri<sup>3)</sup>pasāṇ Śyenī kurarāṇ sārāsāṇ bakāṇ<sup>2)</sup>  
 ityevamādayo 'nye 'pi kravyādā ye ca pakṣiṇaḥ. 14  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭri tu<sup>1)</sup> hamsāṃś ca kalahamsāṃś ca bhāmini  
 cakravākāṃś ca vihaṅgāṇ sarvāṃś caivaudakāṇ dvijaṇ. 15  
 etān eva<sup>1)</sup> vijajñe 'tha<sup>2)</sup> putrapautram anantakam<sup>3)</sup>.  
 Garuḍasyātmajāḥ proktā; Irāyāḥ śṛṇuta prajāḥ! 16  
 Irā pra<sup>1)</sup>jajñe kanyā vai tisraḥ kamalalocanāḥ  
 vanaspatinām vṛkṣāṇām vīrudhām caiva mātaraḥ. 17  
 Latā caiv-Ālatā cēti Latā caivātha Vallī ca  
 Vīrudhā cēti te trayāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. Vīrudhā cēti tās tu vai.  
 Latā vanaspatī<sup>2)</sup>ñ jajñe Latā vanaspatīñ jajñe hy  
 Puṣpād api pha<sup>1)</sup>lāvahān, || 18 || apuṣpāṇ pulinasthitān || 18 ||  
 puṣpaiḥ phalagrahair vṛkṣāṇ yuktān puṣpaphalair vṛkṣāṃ.  
 Alatā samasūyata ! Latā vai samprasūyate.  
 gulmās tathā latāvallyas atha Vallī tu gulmāṃś ca  
 tvaksārās tṛṇajātayāḥ. | tvaksārās tṛṇajātayāḥ ;  
 vīrudhas<sup>1)</sup> tad apatyam hi<sup>2)</sup>, vamśas cātra samāpyate. | 19 |  
 ete Kaśyapadāyādā vyakhyatāḥ sthāṇujamgamāḥ,  
 teṣāṃ putrās ca pautrās ca, yair idam samta<sup>1)</sup>taṃ jagat. || 20 ||  
 eṣa<sup>1)</sup> sargaikadeśasya kīrtito 'vayavo mayā, |  
 Mārīco 'yam<sup>2)</sup> prajāśargāḥ samāsena prakīrtitāḥ, |  
 na śakyam vyāsato vaktum varṣāṇām ca śatair api<sup>3)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 . . . . .

11 = Bḍ. II. 7.453<sup>b</sup>, 454<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.333<sup>b</sup>, 334<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -raram.

12 = Bḍ. II. 7.454<sup>b</sup>, 455<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.334<sup>b</sup>, 335<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -bha-. 2) Vā. -jālāni.

13 = Bḍ. II. 7.455<sup>b</sup>, 456<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.335<sup>b</sup>, 336<sup>a</sup>.

14 = Bḍ. II. 7.456<sup>b</sup>, 457<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.336<sup>b</sup>, 337<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. vārdhi-. 2) Bḍ. -ca vādhriṇasāḥ śyenāḥ kurarāḥ sārāsāḥ bakāḥ.

15 = Bḍ. II. 7.457<sup>b</sup>, 458<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.337<sup>b</sup>, 338<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. ca.

16 = Bḍ. II. 7.458<sup>b</sup>, 459<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.338<sup>b</sup>, 339<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Śyeny anantaṃ.  
 2) Bḍ. tu. 3) Bḍ. dvijottamāḥ.

17 = Bḍ. II. 7.459<sup>b</sup>, 460<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.339<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. vi-.

18 = Bḍ. II. 7.460<sup>b</sup>, 461<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.1 tatra | 18 = Vā. 69.339<sup>d</sup>, 340<sup>a</sup>.

yā: Bḍ.2 iti te trayam. 2) Bḍ.1  
 -tir; Bḍ.2 -tīr.

19<sup>ab</sup> = Bḍ. II. 7.461<sup>b</sup>, 462<sup>a</sup>.

19<sup>ab</sup> = Vā. 69.340<sup>b</sup>, 341<sup>a</sup>.

19c = Bḍ. II. 7.462<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 69.341<sup>b</sup>.  
 V. -tye hi.

1) Vā.T. -dhā. 2) Vā.T. apatyāni;

20 = Bḍ. II. 7.463; Vā. 69.342. 1) Vā. pūri-.

21 = Bḍ. II. 7.464, 465<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 69.343. 1) Vā. iti. 2) Bḍ.1 -co vaḥ. 3) Vā.  
 api varṣasatair dvijāḥ.

## Textgruppe II.

## A.

(L. 63.1—21; Mt. 5.1—32; P.1. I. 6.1—33<sup>a</sup>; P.2.V. 6.1—33. cfr. Kū. 16.1—16.)

Devānāṃ Dānavānāṃ ca gandharvoragarakṣasāṃ |  
utpatitṃ *vistareṇaiva*<sup>1)</sup> *sūta*<sup>2)</sup> brūhi yathātatham<sup>3)</sup>! || 1 ||

sūta 'Pulastya) uvāca:

saṃkalpād darśanāt sparsāt pūrveṣāṃ sṛṣṭir ucyate, |  
Dakṣāt Prācetasād ūrdhvaṃ sṛṣṭir maithunasambhava<sup>2)</sup>). || 2 ||  
prajāḥ sṛjēti vyādiṣṭaḥ pūrvam Dakṣaḥ Svayambhuvā |  
yathā sasarja caivāda<sup>1)</sup>, tathaiva<sup>2)</sup> śṛṇuta *dviḥ*<sup>3)</sup>! || 3 ||  
yadā tu sṛjatas tasya devaṛṣiganapannagān |  
na vṛddhim agamal lokas, tadā maithunayogatas || 4 ||  
Dakṣaḥ putrasahasrāṇi *tad-Āsiknyā*<sup>1)</sup> ajījanat. |  
tāṃs tu dṛṣṭvā mahābhāgān<sup>2)</sup> sisṛkṣur<sup>3)</sup> vividhāḥ prajāḥ || 5 ||  
Nāradaḥ prāha Haryaśvān Dakṣa-putrān samāgatān: |  
bhuvāḥ pramāṇam sarvatra<sup>1)</sup> jñātāvōrdhvaṃ adha eva ca<sup>2)</sup> || 6 ||  
tataḥ sṛṣṭim viśeṣeṇa kurudhvaṃ *ṛṣisattamāḥ*<sup>1)</sup>! |  
te tu tadvacanam śrutvā prayātāḥ sarvatodiśam, || 7 ||  
adyāpi na nivartante samudrād iva sindhavaḥ. |  
Haryaśreṣu *pranaṣṭeṣu*<sup>1)</sup> punar Dakṣaḥ prajāpatiḥ || 8 ||

1 = L. 63.1; Mt. 5.1; P.1 I. 6.1; P.2 V. 6.1. 1) L. brūhi sūtādya; P.1 P.2 vistareṇēmām. 2) P.1P.2 guro. 3) L. yathākramam anuttamam: P.1P.2 yathāvidhi.

2 = L. 63.2; Mt. 5.2; P.1 I. 6.2; P.2 V. 6.2. 1) P.2 prajā maithunasambhavaḥ.

3 = Mt. 5.3: P.1 I. 6.3<sup>a</sup> = b: P.2 V. 6.3<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) P.1P.2V. caivāsau. 2) P.2 tac caiva. 3) P.1P.2 śṛṇu Kaurava.

4 = L. 63.3<sup>a</sup>b; Mt. 5.4<sup>a</sup>b; P.1 I. 6.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.

5 = L. 63.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 5.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; P.1 6.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. pañca Sūtyām; Mt. Pāñcajanyām; P.2 yath-Ā-; V. Pāñcaśaktyām. 2) Mt. mahābhāgaḥ; P.2 mahābhāga. 3) P.1P.2 sisṛkṣūn.

6 = L. 63.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 5.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. 1) L.P.1 sarvaṃ tu. 2) P.1P.2 vā.

7 = L. 63.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 5.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. muni-sattamāḥ.

8 = L. 63.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 5.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. ca naṣṭeṣu.

Vairiṇyām eva<sup>1)</sup> putrāṇām sahasram asṛjat prabhuḥ; ;  
 Śabalā nāma te viprah<sup>2)</sup>; sametāḥ sṛṣṭihetavaḥ<sup>3)</sup>; „ 9 ;  
 Nārado 'nugatān prāha punas tān pūrvavan muniḥ<sup>1)</sup>; ;  
 bhuvah pramāṇam sarvatra<sup>2)</sup> jñātvā bhrātṛn atho punaḥ<sup>3)</sup>; ; 10 ;  
 āgatya cātha<sup>1)</sup>; sṛṣṭim vai<sup>2)</sup>; kariṣyatha viśeṣataḥ<sup>1)</sup>; ;  
 te 'pi tenaiva mārgena jagmur bhrātṛpathā<sup>3)</sup> tadā<sup>4)</sup>; ; 11 ;  
 tataḥ prabhṛti na bhrātuh kaniyān mārgam icchati, ;  
 anviṣyan<sup>1)</sup> duḥkham āpnoti, tena tat parivarjayet. " 12 ;  
 tatas teṣu api naṣṭeṣu<sup>1)</sup> ṣaṣṭim<sup>2)</sup> kanyāḥ prajāpatiḥ !  
 Vairiṇyām<sup>3)</sup> janayāmāsa Dakṣaḥ Pracetasaḥ tadā<sup>4)</sup>; ; 13 ;  
 prādāt<sup>1)</sup> sa daśa Dharmāya<sup>2)</sup>, Kaśyapāya trayodaśa, |  
 saptaviṃśati<sup>3)</sup> Somāya<sup>4)</sup>, catasro riṣṭanemaye<sup>5)</sup> ; 14 ;  
 dve caiva Bhṛgu<sup>1)</sup>putrāya, dve Kṛśāśvāya dhimate  
 dve cair<sup>2)</sup>-Āṅgīrase tadvat<sup>3)</sup>; tāsām nāmāni vistarāt<sup>4)</sup>; ; 15 ;  
 śṛṇudhvam<sup>1)</sup>; devamātṛṇām prajāvistāram āditaḥ ;  
 Arundhatī<sup>2)</sup> Vasur Yāmī<sup>3)</sup> Lambā Bhānur Marutvatī<sup>4)</sup>; ; 16 ;  
 Saṃkalpā ca Muhūrtā ca Sādhyā Viśvā ca bhāmini<sup>1)</sup>;  
 Dharmapatnyaḥ samākhyātās<sup>2)</sup>, tāsām putrān nibodhata<sup>3)</sup>! ; 17 ;

- 9 = L. 63.7b, 9a; Mt. 5.3b, 9a; P.1 I. 6.3b, 9a; P.2 V. 6.3b, 9a. 1) L. Sūryām eva ca; P.1P.2 Vairiṇyām eva. 2) P.1 Śabalāśvā nāma te ca. 3) P.1 -ṭikarmaṇi.
- 10 = L. 63.8b, 9a; Mt. 5.9b, 10a; P.1 I. 6.9b, 10a; P.2 V. 6.9b, 10a. 1) L. sūryavarcasaḥ; Mt. -vat sā tān. 2) L.P.1 sarvam tu. 3) L. punaḥ punaḥ; P.2 tathaiva ca.
- 11 = L. 63.9b, 10a; Mt. 5.10b, 11a; P.1 I. 6.10b, 11a; P.2 V. 6.10b, 11a. 1) L. vātha. 2) Mt. ca; P.1P.2 ca punaḥ sṛṣṭim. 3) L. bhrātṛgatim; P.1 bhrātṛanugās; P.1 bhrātṛn yathā. 4) L. tathā.
- 12 = Mt. 5.11bc; P.1 I. 6.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 6.11b, 12a. 1) P.1 anveṣṭā; P.2 anveṣa-.
- 13 = Kū. 16.4; L. 63.10b, 11a; Mt. 5.12; P.1 I. 6.12b, 13a; P.2 V. 6.12b, 13a. 1) Mt. teṣu vinaṣṭeṣu. 2) L. ṣaṣṭi-. 3) P.1P.2 Vairiṇyām. 4) Mt. tathā; Kū. teṣu putreṣu naṣṭeṣu māyayā Nāradasya tu | ṣaṣṭim Dakṣo 'sṛjat kanyā Vairiṇyām vai prajāpatiḥ.
- 14 = Kū. 16.5; L. 63.11b, 12a; Mt. 5.13; P.1 I. 6.13b, 14a; P.2 V. 6.13b, 14a. 1) Kū. dadau. 2) L. daśakam Dharmam. 3) Kū.L. viṃśat sapta ca; Mt.P.2 -tim; P.1 viṃśatim sapta. 4) Kū. yuktaḥ. 5) P.1P.2 Ariṣṭanemine.
- 15 = Kū. 16.6; L. 63.12b, 13a; Mt. 5.14; P.1 I. 6.14b, 15a; P.2 V. 6.14b, 15a. 1) Kū. Bahu-. 2) P.2 vai c-. 3) P.1P.2 prādāt. 4) Kū. vakṣye 'tha vistarām.
- 16 = Kū. 16.7a = b; L. 63.13b, 14a; Mt. 5.15; P.1 I. 6.15b, 16a; P.2 V. 6.15b, 16a. 1) P.1 śṛṇu tvam; P.2 śṛṇuṣva. 2) Kū.L.Mt. Marutvatī. 3) L. Yāmī; P.1 Jāmī; P.2 Jāmī. 4) Kū.L.Mt. Arundhatī.
- 17 = Kū. 16.7b, 8a; L. 63.14b, 15a; Mt. 5.16; P.1 I. 6.16b, 17a; P.1 V. 6.16b, 17a. 1) L. bhānini; P.2T. bhāvitā. 2) Kū. -nyo dāśa tv etās. 3) L. vadāmi vaḥ; P.1P.2 nibodha me.

Viśvedevās tu Viśvāyāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, Sādhyā Sādhyān ajījanat, |  
 Marutvatyām Marutvanto, Vasos tu Vasavas tathā<sup>2)</sup>, || 18 |  
 Bhānos tu Bhānavo jātā<sup>1)</sup>, Muhūrtāyām<sup>2)</sup> Muhūrtaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Lambāyām<sup>4)</sup> Ghoṣanāmāno, Nāgavīthi<sup>5)</sup> tu Yāmijā<sup>6)</sup> || 19 ||  
 prthivītalasambhūtam Arundhatyām ajāyata<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Saṃkalpāyās<sup>2)</sup> tu Saṃkalpo<sup>3)</sup>; Vasu-sṛṣṭim nibodhata<sup>4)</sup>! || 20 ||  
 jyotiṣmantas tu<sup>1)</sup> ye devā vyāpakāḥ sarvatodiśam, |  
 Vasavas te samākhyātās, teṣām sargaṃ nibodhata<sup>2)</sup>: || 21 ||  
 Āpo Dhruvas ca Somaś ca Dharaś caiv-Ānīlo 'nalaḥ |  
 Pratyūṣaś ca Prabhāsaś ca Vasavo 'ṣṭau prakīrtitāḥ || 22 ||  
 Āpasya putrāś catvāraḥ: Śānto Vaitaṇḍa<sup>1)</sup> eva ca |  
 Śambo 'tha Munibabhrus ca<sup>2)</sup> yajñaraksādhikāriṇaḥ || 23 ||  
 Dhruvasya Kālāḥ putras tu<sup>1)</sup>, Varcāḥ Somād ajāyata, |  
 Draviṇo Haryavāhaś ca Dharaputrāv īmau<sup>2)</sup> smṛtau. || 24 ||  
 Kalyāṇīnyām<sup>1)</sup> tataḥ Prāṇo Ramaṇaḥ Śīśiro 'pi ca, |  
 Manoharā Dharāt putrān avāpātha Hareḥ sutā<sup>2)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 Śivā<sup>1)</sup> Manojavam putram Avijñātāgatim tathā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 avāpa c-Ānalāt<sup>3)</sup> putrāu agni-prāyagunau punaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 26 ||  
 Agniputraḥ Kumāras tu śarastambe vyajāyata, |  
 tasya<sup>1)</sup> Śākho Viśākhaś<sup>2)</sup> ca Naigameyaś<sup>3)</sup> ca Prṣṭhajāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 27 ||

18 = Kū. 16.8b, 9a; L. 63.15b, 16a; Mt. 5.17; P.1 I. 6.17b, 18a; P.2 V. 6.17b, 18a.

1) Kū. -yāḥ. 2) Kū.T. Vasvās tu V. t.: P.2 -vaḥ smṛtāḥ.

19 = L. 63.16b, 17a; Mt. 5.18; P.1 I. 6.18b, 19a; P.2 V. 6.18b, 19a. 1) L. -vaḥ proktā; Mt. -vas tadvan. 2) L. P.1 -tāyā. 3) P.1P.2 Muhūrtaḥ.

4) L. -āyā. 5) L. Nāgavīthis. 6) L. Yāmijāḥ; P.1P.2 Jāmijā.

20 = L. 63.17b = b; Mt. 5.19; P.1 I. 6.19b, 20a; P.2 V. 6.19b, 20a. 1) P.2 vyajāyata. 2) P.2 Saṃkalpāyām. 3) P.1P.2 Saṃkalpā. 4) L. Vasu-sargaṃ vadāmi vaḥ; Mt. teṣām sargaṃ ni-; P.1 nidhāraya; P.2 Vasoh sṛṣṭim nibodha me.

21 = L. 63.18; Mt. 5.20; P.1 I. 6.20b, 21a; P.2 V. 6.20b, 21a. 1) P.1 -taś ca. 2) L. sarvabhūtahitaśiṇaḥ; P.1P.2 t. nāmāni me śṛṇu.

22 = L. 63.19; Mt. 5.21; P.1 I. 6.21b, 22a; P.2 V. 6.21b, 22a.

23 = Mt. 5.22; P.1 I. 6.22b, 23a; P.2 V. 6.22b, 23a. 1) Mt. vai Daṇḍa.

2) Mt. Maṇivaktraś ca; P.1 api Śānto munir Babhrur.

24 = Mt. 5.23; P.1 I. 6.23b, 24a; P.2 V. 6.23b, 24a. 1) P.2 -traś ca. 2) Mt. ubhau.

25 = Mt. 5.24; P.1 I. 6.24b, 25a; P.2 V. 6.24b, 25a. 1) P.1P.2 kalpāntasthas. 2) P.1P.2 Manoharo Dhavaś cātha Śivo vātha Hareḥ sutāḥ.

26 = Mt. 5.25; P.1 I. 6.25b, 26a; P.2 V. 6.25b, 26a. 1) P.1P.2 Śivo. 2) P.1 P.2V. -gatipradam. 3) P.1 c-Ānalaḥ; P.2 c-Ānilaḥ. 4) P.1P.2 putrān agni-prāyagunāms tataḥ.

27 = Mt. 5.26; P.1 I. 6.26b = b; P.2 V. 6.26b, 27a. 1) P.1 tatra. 2) P.2 Śākha-Opasākhaś. 3) P.1 Nigameṣu. 4) P.1P.2 Svayambhuvaḥ.

apatyam Kṛttikānām tu<sup>1</sup>; Kārttikeyas tataḥ smṛtaḥ,  
 Pratyūṣasya<sup>2</sup>, ṛṣiḥ<sup>3</sup> putro munir<sup>4</sup>, nāmātha<sup>5</sup> Devalaḥ. || 28 ||  
 Viśvakarmā Prabhāsaḥ putraḥ śilpi prajāpatiḥ  
 prāsādabhavanodyānapratimābhūṣanādīṣu<sup>1</sup> 29  
 tadāgā'rāmākūpeṣu smṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>; so 'maravardhakih<sup>3</sup>,  
 Ajaiikapād Ahirbudhnyo<sup>4</sup>, Virūpākṣo 'tha Raivataḥ<sup>5</sup>, || 30 ||  
 Haraś ca Bahurūpaś ca Tryambakaś ca Sureśvaraḥ  
 Sāvitraś ca Jayantaś ca Pinākī cāparājitaḥ, || 31 ||  
 ete Rudraḥ samākhyatā ekādaśa gaṇeśvaraḥ.  
 eteṣāṃ mānasānām tu triśūlavaradhārīṇām || 32 ||  
 koṭyaś caturaśītis<sup>1</sup>). tat<sup>2</sup>putraś cākṣayā matāḥ  
 cīkṣu sarvāsu ye rakṣāṃ prakurvanti gaṇeśvaraḥ.  
 ete vai putrapautraś ca<sup>3</sup>; Surabhīgarbhasaṃbhavaḥ. || 33 ||

28 = Mt. 5.27<sup>a</sup>b; P.1 I. 6.27; P.2 V. 6.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 ca 2) Mt. Pratyūṣasa. 3) P.1P.2V. Ṛbhuh; P.2T. vibhuh. 4) Mt. vibhur. 5) Mt. nāmātha.

29 = Mt. 5.27<sup>c</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.28; P.2 V. 6.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>.

30 = L. 63.20<sup>a</sup> = b; Mt. 5.28<sup>c</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.29; P.2 V. 6.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 tarākā-. 2) P.2 sthitaḥ. 3) P.1 tridaśānām ca vardhakih. 4) L. Ahirbradhno. 5) L. -kṣaḥ sa- Bhairavaḥ.

31 = L. 63.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 5.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.30; P.2 V. 6.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>.

32 = L. 63.21<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 5.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 6.31; P.2 V. 6.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>.

33 = Mt. 5.31<sup>b</sup>, 32; P.1 I. 6.32, 33<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.32<sup>b</sup>, 33. 1) P.1 koṭyaś caturaśītis tu. 2) P.2T. -tir mat-. 3) Mt. putrapautrasutāś caite.



## B.

(L. 63.22—41; Mt. 6.1—47; P.1 I. 6.33<sup>b</sup>—79; P.2 V. 6.34—80;  
cfr. Kū. 16.17—20, 18.11, 12.)

Kaśyapasya pravakṣyāmi patnībhyah putrapautrakān<sup>1</sup>): |  
Aditir Ditir Danuś<sup>2</sup>) caiva<sup>3</sup>) Ariṣṭā Surasā tathā<sup>4</sup>) || 1 ||  
Surabhir Vinatā caiva<sup>1</sup>) Tāmra<sup>2</sup>) Krodhavaśā Irā<sup>3</sup>) |  
Kadrūh<sup>4</sup>) Khasā Munis<sup>5</sup>) tadvat<sup>6</sup>), tāsām putrān nibodhata<sup>7</sup>)! || 2 ||  
Tuṣitā nāma ye devās<sup>1</sup>) Cākṣuṣasyāntare manoh, |  
Vaivasvate 'n'tare caite hy<sup>3</sup>) Ādityā dvādaśa smṛtāh<sup>4</sup>): || 3 ||  
Indro<sup>1</sup>) Dhātā Bhagas Tvaṣṭā Mitro 'tha Varuṇo 'ryamā<sup>2</sup>) |  
Vivasvān Savitā Pūṣā<sup>3</sup>) Aṁśumān Viṣṇur eva ca || 4 ||  
ete sahasrakiraṇā ādityā dvādaśa smṛtāh, |  
Māricāt Kaśyapāj jajñe<sup>1</sup>) putrān Aditir uttamān<sup>2</sup>). || 5 ||  
Kṛśāśvasya ṛṣeḥ putrā devapraharanāḥ smṛtāh. |  
ete devagaṇā viprah<sup>1</sup>) pratimanvantareṣu ca || 6 ||  
utpadyante praliyante kalpe kalpe tathaiva ca. |  
Ditiḥ putradvayam lebhe Kaśyapād iti naḥ śrutam<sup>1</sup>). || 7 ||  
Hiraṇyakaśipuḥ<sup>1</sup>) caiva<sup>2</sup>) Hiraṇyākṣaḥ<sup>3</sup>) tathaiva ca<sup>4</sup>). |  
Hiraṇyakaśipos tadvaj jātam putracatuṣṭayam: || 8 ||

1 = Kū. 16.17<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 63.22; Mt. 6.1; P.1 I. 6.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.34.

1) L. putrapautrakam; P.1 putrapautrādīpātñiṣu. 2) L. Aditiś ca Ditiś. 3) Kū. tadvad. 4) L. -sā Munih.

2 = Kū. 16.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; L. 63.23; Mt. 6.2; P.1 I. 6.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.35. 1) L. Mt. P.2 tadvat. 2) L. Surabhi-Vinatā Tāmra tadvat. 3) Kū. tv Irā; L. Ilā. 4) Kū. -drur; P.1 Kadrū. 5) L. Kadrūs Tviṣā Danus; Mt. Kadrūr Viśvā M.; P.1 Kadrū Kh. M. 6) Kū. Munis ca dharma-jñā. 7) L. putrān vadāmi vah; P.1 P.2 tāsū putrān nibodha me; Kū. tatputrān vai nibodhata.

3 = Kū. 16.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; L. 63.24; Mt. 6.3; P.1 I. 6.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.36.

1) Kū. te pūrvam. 2) L. -tan-. 3) Kū. proktā; L. te vai; P.1 caiva Ād-; P.2 te vā Ād-. 4) Kū. -yās c-Āditeḥ sutāh.

4 = Kū. 16.19<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; L. 63.25; Mt. 6.4; P.1 I. 6.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.37. 1) Kū. Aṁśo. 2) Mt. Yamaḥ. 3) Kū. -śā hy.

5 = L. 63.26 = a; Mt. 6.5; P.1 I. 6.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.38. 1) Mt. āpa; P.1 jātāh. 2) P.1 pūtrās te 'ditinandanāḥ.

6 = Mt. 6.6; P.1 I. 6.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.39. 1) P.1 -nās tāta.

7 = Kū. 16.20<sup>b</sup> = b; L. 63.27<sup>a</sup> = b; Mt. 6.7; P.1 I. 6.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.40. 1) Kū. balagarvitam.

8 = Kū. 16.20<sup>c</sup> = a; L. 63.27<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 6.8; P.1 I. 6.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.41.

1) Mt. T.P.2 -kaśipuś. 2) Kū. jyeṣṭham. 3) Mt. T.P.2 -yākṣas. 4) Kū. tathānujam.

Prahādaś<sup>1)</sup> c-Ānuhādaś<sup>1)</sup>; ca Samhādo<sup>1)</sup>; Hāda<sup>1)</sup> eva ca.  
 Prahāda<sup>1)</sup>putra Āyusmān Śibir Bāskala<sup>2)</sup>, eva ca || 9 ||  
 Virocanaś caturthaś ca<sup>3)</sup>. sa Balim putram āptavān.  
 Baleḥ putrasātaṃ tv āsīd Bāṇajyeṣṭhaṃ tato dvijāḥ<sup>2)</sup>; || 10 ||  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭras tathā Sūryaś Candras Caudrāmsūtāpanaḥ<sup>1)</sup>,  
 Nikumbhanābho<sup>2)</sup>; Gurvakṣaḥ Kuṁṣir<sup>3)</sup>; Bhīmo Bibhīṣanaḥ<sup>4)</sup>; || 11 ||  
 evamādyās<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> bahavo Bāṇajyeṣṭha guṇādhikāḥ<sup>3)</sup>,  
 Bāṇaḥ Sahasrabāhuś ca<sup>4)</sup> sarvāstragaṇa<sup>5)</sup>samyutah. || 12 ||  
 tapasā toṣito yasya pure vasati Śūlabhṛt<sup>1)</sup>.  
 Mahākālatvam agamat sāmyaṃ<sup>2)</sup> yaś ca<sup>3)</sup> Pinākinah. || 13 ||  
 Hiraṇyākṣasya putro 'bhūd Ulūkaḥ Śakunis tathā<sup>1)</sup>;  
 Bhūtasamtāpanaś caiva Mahānābhas<sup>2)</sup> tathaiva ca. || 14 ||  
 etebhyaḥ putrapautrāṇāṃ koṭayaḥ saptasaptatiḥ<sup>1)</sup>;  
 mahābalā mahākāyā nānārūpā mahaujasaḥ. || 15 ||  
 Danuḥ putrasātaṃ lebhe Kaśyapād bala<sup>1)</sup>darpitam;  
 Vipracittiḥ pradhāno 'bhūt teṣāṃ<sup>2)</sup> madhye mahābalaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 16 ||  
 Dvimūrdhā Śakuniś caiva<sup>1)</sup> tathā Saṅkuśīrodharaḥ  
 Ayomukhaḥ Śambaraś ca Kapilo<sup>2)</sup> Vāmanas tathā || 17 ||  
 Mārīcīr Meghavāms<sup>1)</sup> caiva Irāgarbhaśīrās<sup>2)</sup> tathā  
 Vīdrāraṇas<sup>3)</sup> ca Ketuś ca Ketuvīryaḥ Śatahradaḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 18 ||  
 Indrajit Saptajīc<sup>1)</sup> caiva Vajranābhas tathaiva ca |

- 9 = Mt. 6.9; P.1 I. 6.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.42. 1) Mt.V.P.2 -hrād-. 2) P.1P.2 Bāskalir.  
 10 = Mt. 6.10; P.1 I. 6.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.43. 1) P.1P.2 tu. 2) P.1 tato nṛpa; P.2 tathaiva ca.  
 11 = Mt. 6.11; P.1 I. 6.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.44. 1) P.1P.2 Sūryo Vivasvān Amśūtāpanaḥ. 2) P.1P.2T. -nāmā. 3) Mt. Kuṁṣi-; P.2T. Kulī. 4) P.1P.2 'tha Bhīṣanaḥ.  
 12 = Mt. 6.12; P.1 I. 6.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.45. 1) P.1P.2V. evam anye. 2) P.2 te. 3) P.1P.2 Bāṇo jyeṣṭho guṇādhikāḥ. 4) P.1 tu; P.2 sahasrabāhubhyāṃ(bhiḥ). 5) P.1P.2 -gaṇa-.  
 13 = Mt. 6.13; P.1 I. 6.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.46. 1) P.1 -dhṛt; P.2 -dhṛk. 2) P.1 sārthyam. 3) P.1P.2 yasya.  
 14 = Mt. 6.14; P.1 I. 6.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.47. 1) P.1P.2 V. Andhako nāma nāmataḥ. 2) P.1 Mahānāgas; P.2 Mahābhīmas.  
 15 = Mt. 6.15; P.1 I. 6.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.48. 1) P.2T. saptaviṃśatiḥ.  
 16 = L. 63.28; Mt. 6.16; P.1 I. 6.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.49. 1) P.1P.2 vara-. 2) Mt. yeṣāṃ; P.1 eṣāṃ. 3) L. dvijottamāḥ.  
 17 = Mt. 6.17; P.1 I. 6.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.50. 1) P.1P.2 Dviraṣṭamūrdhā Śakunis. 2) Mt. Kapiśo.  
 18 = Mt. 6.18; P.1 I. 6.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.51. 1) P.1P.2 Māgadhaś. 2) P.1 Harir Gajaśīrās; P.2 Haragarjaśīrās. 3) P.1P.2 Nīdrādharaś. 4) P.1P.2 Śatakratuḥ.  
 19 = Mt. 6.19; P.1 I. 6.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.52. 1) P.1P.2 Indramitragrahaś. 2) P.1P.2 Ekavastro.

Ekacakro<sup>2)</sup> mahābāhur Vajrākṣas Tārakas tathā || 19 ||  
 Asilomā Pulomā ca Bindur Bāṇo<sup>1)</sup> mahāsuraḥ |  
 Svarbhānur Vṛṣaparyā ca, evamādyā Danoh sutāḥ. || 20 ||  
 Svarbhānos tu Prabhā<sup>1)</sup> kanyā Śaci caiva Pulomajā, |  
 Upadānavi Mayasāsīt tathā Mandodari Kuhūḥ, || 21 ||  
 Śarmiṣṭhā Sudarī<sup>1)</sup> caiva Candrā<sup>2)</sup> ca Vṛṣaparvaṇaḥ. |  
 Pulomā Kālakā<sup>3)</sup> caiva Vaiśvānarasute hi te<sup>4)</sup> || 22 ||  
 bahvapatye<sup>1)</sup> mahāsattve<sup>2)</sup> Mārīcasya parigrahe<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 tayoh śaṣṭiḥ sahasrāṇi<sup>4)</sup> Dānavānām abbūt purā<sup>5)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 Paulomān Kālakeyāmś<sup>1)</sup> ca Mārīco 'janayat purā, |  
 avadhyā ye 'ma<sup>2)</sup>raṇām vai Hiranyapuravāsinaḥ; || 24 ||  
 Caturmukhā labdhavarās te<sup>1)</sup> hatā Vijayena tu. |  
 Vipracitih Saimhikeyān Simhikāyām<sup>2)</sup> ajtjanat, || 25 ||  
 Hiranyakaśīpor ye vai bhāgineyās trayodaśa: |  
 Vyamsaḥ Śalyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> ca rājendra Nalo Vātāpir eva ca || 26 ||  
 Ilvalo Namuciś caiva Śvasrpaś<sup>1)</sup> c-Āñjanas<sup>2)</sup> tathā |  
 Narakāḥ Kālānābhaś ca Saramāṇas<sup>3)</sup> tathaiva ca || 27 ||  
 Kālaviryas<sup>1)</sup> ca vikṣāto Danuvamśavivardhanāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Samhlādasya<sup>3)</sup> tu Daityasya Nivātakavacāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 28 ||  
 avadhyāḥ sarvadevānām<sup>1)</sup> gandharvoragarakṣasām, |  
 ye hatā balaṁ<sup>2)</sup> āśṛitya tv<sup>3)</sup> Arjunena raṇājire. || 29 ||  
 śaṭ kanyā janayāmāsa Tāmrā Mārīcavijataḥ<sup>1)</sup>: |  
 Śukr<sup>2)</sup> Śyeni<sup>3)</sup> ca Bhāsi<sup>4)</sup> ca Sugrīvī<sup>5)</sup> Gṛdhrikā<sup>6)</sup> Śuciḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 30 ||

20 = Mt. 6.20; P.1 I. 6.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.53. 1) P.1P.2 V. Vikurvāṇo.

21 = Mt. 6.21; P.1 I. 6.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.54. 1) P.1P.2 Suprabhā.

22 = Mt. 6.22; P.1 I. 6.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.55. 1) P.1P.2 Sundarī. 2) P.1 Candā. 3) P.2 -lake. 4) P.1 ubhe.

23 = Mt. 6.23; P.1 I. 6.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.56. 1) P.1 bahvapatyo. 2) P.1 mahāsattvo. 3) P.1 parigrahaḥ. 4) Mt. P.1 śaṣṭisahasrāṇi; P.2 sahasrāṇām. 5) P.1 purābhavan.

24 = Mt. 6.24; P.1 I. 6.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.57. 1) P.1P.2 Kālakañjāmś. 2) P.1P.2 na-.

25 = Mt. 6.25; P.1 I. 6.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.58. 1) P.1P.2 -varā ye. 2) P.1 Simhikāyām nava putrān; P.2 Saimhikeyam ugram putram.

26 = Mt. 6.26; P.1 I. 6.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.59. 1) P.1P.2 Kamsaḥ Śaṅkhaś; Mt. Vyamsaḥ Kalpaś.

27 = Mt. 6.27; P.1 I. 6.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.60. 1) P.1P.2 Khasyāś. 2) Mt. c-Ājanas. 3) P.1P.2 Paramāṇus.

28 = Mt. 6.28; P.1 I. 6.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.61. 1) P.1P.2 Kalpaviryas. 2) P.1P.2 -naḥ. 3) P.2 Samhrā-. 4) P.1P.2 kule.

29 = Mt. 6.29; P.1 I. 6.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.62. 1) P.2 -bhūtānām. 2) Mt. T. Bhargam. 3) P.1P.2 -tya Arj-.

30 = Kū. 18.11; L. 63.29; Mt. 6.30; P.1 I. 6.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.63. 1) Kū. L. Tāmrā ca janayāmāsa śaṭ kanyā dvijapuṅgavāḥ; P.1 Mārīcavir-

Suki śukān ulūkāṃś ca janayāmāsa dharmataḥ, |  
 Śyenī śyenāṃś *tathā* Bhāsī<sup>1</sup>; kurarān apy ajiṇat<sup>2</sup>, 31  
 Gṛdhri gṛdhraṇ kapotāṃś<sup>3</sup> ca pārāvata vihaṅgamān, |  
 haṃsasārasakāraṇḍa<sup>4</sup> plavāṇ Chucir ajiṇat, 32  
 aśvameṣoṣṭrakharān Sugrīvī cāpy ajiṇat. |  
 eṣa Tāmraṇvayaḥ prokto<sup>1</sup>, Vinatāyā<sup>2</sup>; nibodhata<sup>3</sup> ! 33  
 Garudaḥ patatāṃ śreṣṭho<sup>1</sup> Aruṇaś ca<sup>2</sup>; patatṛiṇāṃ<sup>3</sup>,  
 Saulāmaṇi<sup>4</sup>; tathā kanyā<sup>5</sup>; yēyaṃ nabhasi viśrutā<sup>6</sup>, 34  
 Sampātīś ca Jāṭyus ca Aruṇasya sutāv ubhau. |  
 Sampātiputro Babhrus ca Śighragaś cāpi<sup>1</sup>, viśrutah, 35  
 Jāṭyusaḥ Karṇikāraḥ<sup>2</sup>; Śatagāmī ca viśrutau,  
 Sāraso Rajjuvālāś ca Bheruṇḍaś cāpi tatsutāḥ, 36 ||  
 teṣāṃ anantam<sup>1</sup> abhavat<sup>2</sup>; pakṣiṇāṃ putrapautrakam<sup>3</sup>, |  
 Surasāyāḥ<sup>4</sup> sahasraṃ tu sarpaṇāṃ abhavat purā. 37  
 sahasraśīrasāṃ Kadrūḥ<sup>1</sup> sahasraṃ *prāpa*<sup>2</sup>; suvrata<sup>3</sup>,  
 pradhānās teṣu vikhyātāḥ ṣaḍviṃśatir *arimdamāḥ*<sup>4</sup>; 38  
 Śeṣa-Vāsuki-Karkoṭa-Śaṅkh-Airāvata-Kambalāḥ |  
 Dhanamjaya-Mahānīla-Padm-Āśvatara-Takṣakāḥ 39  
 Elāpatra-Mahāpadma-Dhṛtarāṣṭra-Balāhakaḥ |  
 Śaṅkhaṇḍa-Mahāśaṅkha-Puṣpadamaṣṭra-Śubhānaṇāḥ<sup>1</sup>, 40 ||

ṛataḥ. 2) Kū.L.P.1 Śukīm. 3) Kū.L.P.1 Śyenīm. 4) Kū.L.P.1  
 Bhāsim. 5) Kū. -vām; Kū.V.L. Sugrīvīm; P.1 Sugṛdhriṃ; P.2  
 Sugṛdhri. 6) Kū. Granthikām; L.P.1 Gṛdhrikām. 7) Kū.L.P.1  
 Śucim.

- 31 = L. 63.30; Mt. 6.31; P.1 I. 6.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.64. 1) P.1P.2 śyenāṃś  
 ca Bhāsī ca. 2) L. Kuraṇḡgāṃś ca vyajiṇat.  
 32 = L. 63.31; Mt. 6.32; P.1 I. 6.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.65. 1) P.1P.2 Sugṛdhri.  
 2) Mt. -krauñcāś ca.  
 33 = L. 63.32<sup>a</sup> = a; Mt. 6.33; P.1 I. 6.65<sup>b</sup> = b; P.2 V. 6.66<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) P.1  
 ete Tāmraṇvataḥ proktā. 2) Mt. Vinatāyām; P.2 Vinitāyā.  
 3) P.1 niśamāya.  
 34 = L. 63.(32<sup>b</sup>), 33<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 6.34; P.1 I. 6.66; P.2 V. 6.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. nātho;  
 P.1 patagaśreṣṭho. 2) P.1 'ruṇaś cēśaḥ; P.2 Aruṇas tu. 3) L.  
 Vinatā janayāmāsa Garudaṃ c-Āruṇaṃ śubhā. 4) L. -dāminīm.  
 5) L. kanyām. 6) L. sarvalokabhayaṃkarīm.  
 35 = Mt. 6.35; P.1 I. 6.67; P.2 V. 6.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 cāti.  
 36 = Mt. 6.36; P.1 I. 6.68<sup>a</sup> = a; P.2 V. 6.68<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) P.1P.2 Jāṭyoh Kar-  
 ṇikāraś ca.  
 37 = L. 63.33<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 6.37; P.1 I. 6.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.69. 1) P.1 asaṃ-  
 khyam. 2) P.2 asaṃkhyānāmāṇaḥ. 3) P.2 putrapautrakāḥ.  
 4) P.1P.2 -rasāyām.  
 38 = L. 63.34; Mt. 6.38; P.1 I. 6.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.70. 1) L. Kadrūḥ  
 sahasraśīrasāṃ. 2) Mt. cāpi. 3) Mt. suvrata. 4) L.Mt.V. anut-  
 ramāḥ; Mt.P.1P.2 arimdamā.  
 39 = L. 63.35; Mt. 6.39; P.1 I. 6.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.71.  
 40 = L. 63.36; Mt. 6.40; P.1 I. 6.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 6.72. 1) P.2 -danta-  
 Subhāvanāḥ.

Saṅkhuromā<sup>1)</sup> ca Nahuṣo<sup>2)</sup> Vāmanaḥ<sup>3)</sup> Pāṇinas<sup>4)</sup> tathā |  
 Kapilo Durmukhaś cāpi Patañjalir iti smṛtāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 41 ||  
 eṣām anantam abhavat sarveṣām putrapautrakam, |  
 prāyaśo yat purā dagdham Janamejayamandire. || 42 ||  
 rakṣoganaṁ Krodhavaśā sunāmānam ajījanat<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 daṁṣṭriṇāṁ niyutam teṣāṁ Bhīmasenād agāt kṣayam. || 43 || ;  
 Rudrāṇāṁ ca gaṇaṁ<sup>1)</sup> tadvad gomahīṣyau<sup>2)</sup> varāṅganā<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Surabhir janayāmāsa Kāśyapāt samyatavratā<sup>4)</sup>. || 44 ||  
 Munir munīnāṁ ca gaṇaṁ gaṇaṁ apsarasāṁ tathā, |  
 tathā kinnaragandharvān Ariṣṭājanayad<sup>1)</sup> bahūn. || 45 ||  
 tṛṇavṛkṣalatāgulmam Irā<sup>1)</sup> sarvam ajījanat, |  
 Khasā<sup>2)</sup> tu yakṣaraksāṁsi janayāmāsa koṭīśaḥ. || 46 ||  
 ete Kāśyapadāyādāḥ śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 eṣa manvantare rājan<sup>2)</sup> sargaḥ Svārociṣe<sup>3)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 47 ||  
 tata<sup>1)</sup> ekonapañcāśan Marutaḥ Kāśyapād Ditiḥ |  
 janayāmāsa dharmajñān<sup>2)</sup> sarvān amaravallabhān. || 48 ||

41 = L. 63.37; Mt. 6.41; P.1 I. 6.72b, 73a; P.2 V. 6.73. 1) L. Śaṅkhalomā.

2) Mt. Bahulo. 3) P.1P.2 Ramaṇaḥ. 4) L. Phanitas; P.1 Paṇinas; P.2 Pāṇinis. 5) L. smṛtaḥ; P.1 Patañjalimukhās tathā; P.2 Pāṇjalimukhas tathā.

42 = Mt. 6.42; P.1 I. 6.73b, 74a; P.2 V. 6.74.

43 = Kū. 18.12d = a; L. 63.38a = a; Mt. 6.43; P.1 I. 6.74b, 75a; P.2 V. 6.75.

1) Kū. -śāj janayāmāsa sattamāḥ; L. Mahāmāyam vyajījanat; Mt. svanāmānam.

44 = L. 63.38b, 39a; Mt. 6.44; P.1 I. 6.75b, 76a; P.2 V. 6.76. 1) P.2 ganāṁs.

2) Mt. -mahīṣyo. 3) Mt. -nāḥ; P.1 daṁṣṭrigomāyukākādīn mahīṣir govarāṅganāḥ; P.2 -nām. 4) L. iti naḥ śrutam; P.1 tritayam purā; P.2 nṛpa tatparān.

45 = L. 63.39b, 40a; Mt. 6.45; P.1 I. 6.76b, 77a; P.2 V. 6.77. 1) P.2 ariṣṭhān janayad.

46 = L. 63.40b, 41a; Mt. 6.46; P.1 I. 6.77b, 78a; P.2 V. 6.78. 1) L. Ilā.

2) L. Tviṣā; Mt. Viśvā.

47 = L. 63.(41b); Mt. 6.<); P.1 I. 6.78b, 79a; P.2 V. 6.79. 1) L. ete tu Kāśyapeyāś ca samkṣepāt parikīrtitāḥ. 2) P.1P.2 Bhīṣma. 3) P.2 Svarociṣaḥ.

48 = Mt. 6.47; P.1 I. 6.79bc; P.2 V. 6.80. 1) P.1P.2 tatas tv. 2) P.1 dharmajñā.

## C.

(Mt. 7.1—65; P. I. 7.1—68; P.2 V. 7.1—66.)

r̥ṣaya ūcuḥ (Bhīṣma uvāca):

Diteḥ putrāḥ katham jātā Maruto devavallabbhāḥ.

devair jagmuś ca sāpatnaiḥ<sup>1)</sup> kasmāt sakhyam anuttamam<sup>2)</sup> ? 1

sūta (Pulastya) uvāca:

purā devāsūre<sup>1)</sup> yuddhe hateṣu Harināsuraḥ :putrapautreṣu śokārtā gatvā<sup>2)</sup> bhūr<sup>3)</sup> lokam uttamam ; 2

Syamantapañcāke kṣetre

Puṣkare tu<sup>1)</sup> mahātīrthe

Sarasvatyās taṭe śubhe ;

Sarasvatyās taṭe śubhe ;

bhartur ārāadhanaparā<sup>1)</sup> tapa ugraṃ cacāra<sup>2)</sup> ha. || 3 ||Ditir vai<sup>1)</sup> Daityamātā tu r̥ṣi<sup>2)</sup> rūpeṇa<sup>3)</sup> suvratā<sup>4)</sup> ;phalābhārā tapas tepe kṛcchraṃ<sup>5)</sup> cāndrāyānādikam<sup>6)</sup> || 4 ||

yāvad varṣasatam sāgraṃ jarāśokasamākulā.

tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> sā tapasā taptā<sup>2)</sup> Vasiṣṭhādīn apyicchata : 5

kathayantu bhavanto me putrasōkavināśanam ;

vratam saubhāgyaphaladam iha loke paratra ca. || 6 ||

ūcur Vasiṣṭhāpramukhā

ūcur Vasiṣṭhāpramukhā

Madanadvādaśivratam.

jyeṣṭhasya Pūrṇimāvratam,

yasya prasādād<sup>1)</sup> abhavat suta<sup>2)</sup> śōkavivarjitā. || 7 ||

r̥ṣaya ūcuḥ (Bhīṣma uvāca):

śrotum icchāmahe sūta

śrotum icchāmy ahaṃ brahmañ

Madanadvādaśivratam.

jyeṣṭhasya Pūrṇimāvratam. |

sutān ekonapañcāśad yena lebhe punar Ditiḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 8 ||

sūta (Pulastya) uvāca:

yad Vasiṣṭhādibhiḥ pūrvam Diteḥ kathitam uttamam<sup>1)</sup>, |vistareṇa tad evēdam matsakāśān nibodhata<sup>2)</sup>. || 9 ||

1 = Mt. 7.1; P.1 I. 7.1; P.2 V. 7.1. 1) P.2T. sāpatnyam. 2) Mt. -māt te sakhyam utta[ma]m.

2 = Mt. 7.2; P.1 I. 7.2; P.2 V. 7.2. 1) P.1 daivāsūre. 2) P.1 gatā.

3) Mt.T.P.1 bhū.

3a = Mt. 7.3a.

3a = P.1 I. 7.3a; P.2 V. 7.3a. 1) P.1 Puṣkareṣu.

3b = Mt. 7.3b; P.1 I. 7.3b; P.2 V. 7.3b. 1) P.2T. bhānum ārādhayāmāsa.

2) P.2 cakāra.

4 = Mt. 7.4; P.1 I. 7.4; P.2 V. 7.4. 1) Mt. tadā Ditir. 2) Mt. -tā r̥ṣi.

3) P.1P.2-kāryeṇa. 4) P.2T. -vrata. 5) P.1P.2-cchra-. 6) P.1P.2-bhiḥ.

5 = Mt. 7.5; P.1 I. 7.5; P.2 V. 7.5. 1) P.2 ataḥ. 2) P.2 taptatapasā.

6 = Mt. 7.6; P.1 I. 7.6; P.2 V. 7.6.

7a = Mt. 7.7a.

7a = P.1 I. 7.7a; P.2 V. 7.7a.

7b = Mt. 7.7b; P.1 I. 7.7b; P.2 V. 7.7b. 1) Mt.T. -yāḥ prabhāvād.

2) P.2 putra-.

8a = Mt. 7.8a.

8a = P.1 I. 7.8a; P.2 V. 7.8a.

8b = Mt. 7.8b; P.1 I. 7.8b; P.2 V. 7.8b. 1) Mt. Ditiḥ punaḥ.

9 = Mt. 7.9; P.1 I. 7.9; P.2 V. 7.9. 1) P.1 Dityai samkathitam vratam;

P.2 Diteḥ kathitapūrvakam. 2) P.1 niśāmaya; P.2 nibodha vai.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Caitre māsi site pakṣe   | Jyeṣṭhe māsi site pakṣe                      |
| dvādaśyām niyatavratāḥ   | paurṇamāsyām yatavratā                       |
| sthāpayed avraṇaṃ kumbhaṃ sitaṇḍulapūritam    10   |  |
| nānāphalayutam tadvad iksudaṇḍasamanvitam  |  |
| sitavastraṃyugacchannaṃ sitacandanacarcitam:    11   |  |
| nānābhakṣyasamopetaṃ sahiranyaṃ tu śaktitaḥ  |  |
| tāmrapātraṃ guḍopetaṃ tasyōpari <sup>1)</sup> niveśayet.    12                                 |  |
| tasmād upari Kāmaṃ tu  | tasmād upari Brahmāṇaṃ                       |
| kadalīdalasaṃsthitam   | sauvarṇaṃ padmakotāre                        |
| kuryāc charkarayōpetam   | kuryāc charkarayōpetam <sup>1)</sup>         |
| Ratiṃ tasya ca vāmataḥ.    13  | Sāvitrīṃ tasya vāmataḥ.    13                |
| gandhaṃ dhūpaṃ <sup>1)</sup> tayor <sup>2)</sup> dadyād gītaṃ vādyam <sup>3)</sup> ca kārayet. |  |
| tadabhāve kathāṃ kuryāt  | tadabhāve kathāṃ <sup>1)</sup> kuryād        |
| Kāma-Keśavaṃ naraḥ.    14  | yathā padme pitāmahaḥ.    14                 |
| Kāmanāmnā Harer arcāṃ  | Brahmanāmnīm <sup>1)</sup> ca pratimāṃ       |
| snāpayed gandhavārīṇā,   | kṛtvā guḍamaṃyīm śubhāṃ,                     |
| śuklapuṣpākṣatatilair  | śuklapuṣpākṣatatilair                        |
| arcayen Madhusūdanam.    15  | arcayet Padm <sup>2)</sup> asambhavam.    15 |
| Kāmāya pādaṃ sampūjya  | Brāhmāya pādaṃ sampūjya                      |
| jaṅghe Saubhāgyadāya ca  | jaṅghe Saubhāgyadāya ca <sup>1)</sup>        |
| ūrū Smarāyēti punar  | Viriñcayōruyugmaṃ ca                         |
| Mammathāyēti vai kaṭim    16   | Manmathāyēti vai kaṭim    16                 |
| Svacchodarāyēty <sup>1)</sup> udaram Anaṅgāyēty <sup>2)</sup> uro Hareḥ <sup>3)</sup>          |  |
| mukhaṃ Padmamukhāyēti bāhū <sup>4)</sup> Pañcaśarāya vai <sup>5)</sup>    17                   |  |
| namaḥ sarvātmane maulim arcayed iti Keśavam <sup>1)</sup> .                                    |  |
| tataḥ prabhāte taṃ <sup>2)</sup> kumbhaṃ brāhmaṇāya nivedayet,    18                           |  |
| brāhmaṇān <sup>1)</sup> bhojayed bhaktyā svayaṃ tu lavaṇaṃ vinā <sup>2)</sup> ,                |  |
| bhaktiā <sup>3)</sup> tu dakṣiṇām <sup>4)</sup> dadyād, imaṃ mantraṃ udirayet:    19           |  |

10<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.10<sup>a</sup>.10<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 7.10<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.10<sup>a</sup>.10<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.10<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 7.10<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.10<sup>b</sup>.

11 = Mt. 7.11; P.1 I. 7.11; P.2 V. 7.11.

12 = Mt. 7.12; P.1 I. 7.12; P.2 V. 7.12. 1) P.2 T. sahiranyaṃ.

13 = Mt. 7.13.

13 = P.1 I. 7.13; P.2 V. 7.13. 1) P.2 -tam.

14<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.14<sup>a</sup>; P.1 7.14<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.14<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 -dhadhūpaṃ. 2) Mt. tato.

3) P.2 -tavādyam.

14<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.14<sup>b</sup>.14<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 7.14<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.14<sup>b</sup>.

15 = Mt. 7.15.

1) P.1 P.2 -thaṃ.

16 = Mt. 7.16.

15 = P.1 I. 7.15; P.2 V. 7.15. 1) P.1 -māhvayām. 2) P.2 Puṣpa-

16 = P.1 I. 7.16; P.2 V. 7.16. 1) P.2 -dāyine.

17 = Mt. 7.17; P.1 I. 7.17; P.2 V. 7.17. 1) P.2 Vṛkodarāyēty. 2) P.1 P.2 V. Atandrayēty. 3) P.1 Vidheḥ. 4) P.2 bahum vai; P.1 bāhū vai. 5) P.1 P.2 V. Vedapāṇaye; P.2 T. Padmabāhaye.

18 = Mt. 7.18; P.1 I. 7.18; P.2 V. 7.18. 1) P.1 arcayec cāpi Pañkajam; P.2 pūjayec cāpi Kañjajam. 2) P.1 tat.

19 = Mt. 7.19; P.1 I. 7.19; P.2 V. 7.19. 1) P.1 -maṇam. 2) Mt. ca lava-nād ṛte. 3) Mt. bhuktvā. 4) P.1 pradakṣiṇam; P.2 pradakṣiṇām.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| prīyatām atra bhagavān<br>Kāmarūṇī Janārdanaḥ,<br>hṛdaye sarva <sup>1</sup> lokānām <sup>1</sup> yas tv <sup>2</sup> ) ānando 'bhidhiyate.    20   <br>anena vidhinā sarva <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> ) māsi māsi vram <sup>2</sup> ) caret <sup>2</sup> .,       | prīyatām atra bhagavān<br>sarva <sup>1</sup> lokapitāmahaḥ,  <br>hṛdaye sarva <sup>1</sup> lokānām <sup>1</sup> yas tv <sup>2</sup> ) ānando 'bhidhiyate.    20   <br>anena vidhinā sarva <sup>1</sup> m <sup>1</sup> ) māsi māsi vram <sup>2</sup> ) caret <sup>2</sup> .,  |
| upavāsi trayodaśyām<br>arçayed Viṣṇum avyayam.    21   <br>phalam ekaṁ ca samprāśya dvādaśyām <sup>1</sup> ) bhūtale svapet. ;<br>tatas trayodaśe māsi ghṛtadhenusama <sup>1</sup> vitām    22   | upavāsi paurṇamāsyām<br>arçayed Brāhṇam avyayam. 21   <br>phalam ekaṁ ca samprāśya dvādaśyām <sup>1</sup> ) bhūtale svapet. ;<br>tatas trayodaśe māsi ghṛtadhenusama <sup>1</sup> vitām    22  |
| śāyām dadyād Anaṅgāya<br>sarvopaskarasam <sup>1</sup> yutām.<br>kāñcanaṁ Kāmadevaṁ ca<br>śūklām gām ca payasvinīm    23  | śāyām dadyād Viriñcāya<br>sarvopaskarasam <sup>1</sup> yutām.<br>Brahmāṇaṁ kāñcanaṁ kṛtvā<br>Sāvitrīm rājatīm <sup>1</sup> ) tathā    23   <br>padmātmakaḥ sṛṣṭikartā<br>Sāvitrīm upalabhya tu <sup>1</sup> )  <br>vastrair dvijaṁ sapatnikam<br>pūjya śaktyā <sup>2</sup> ) vibhūṣaṇaiḥ    24   <br>śaktyā gavādikaṁ dadyāt,<br>prīyatām ity udīrayet.  <br>homaḥ śuklatilaiḥ kāryaḥ,<br>Kāmanāmāni kirtayet.    25 |
| vāsobhir dvijadampatyam<br>pūjya <sup>1</sup> ) śaktyā <sup>1</sup> ) vibhūṣaṇaiḥ    24   <br>śāyāgandhādikaṁ dadyāt.<br>prīyatām ity udīrayet.  <br>homaḥ śuklatilaiḥ kāryaḥ,<br>Kāmanāmāni kirtayet.    25   | vāsobhir dvijadampatyam<br>pūjya śaktyā <sup>2</sup> ) vibhūṣaṇaiḥ    24   <br>śaktyā gavādikaṁ dadyāt,<br>prīyatām ity udīrayet.  <br>homaḥ śuklatilaiḥ kāryaḥ,<br>Kāmanāmāni kirtayet.    25   |
| gavyena sarpiṣā <sup>1</sup> ) tadvat pāyasena ca dharmavit <sup>1</sup>  <br>viprebhyo <sup>2</sup> ) bhojanaṁ dadyād vittasāṭhyāvivarjitāḥ <sup>3</sup> ).  <br>ikṣudandān atho <sup>4</sup> ) dadyāt puṣpamālā <sup>5</sup> ) ca śaktitāḥ <sup>6</sup> ).    26 | gavyena sarpiṣā <sup>1</sup> ) tadvat pāyasena ca dharmavit <sup>1</sup>  <br>viprebhyo <sup>2</sup> ) bhojanaṁ dadyād vittasāṭhyāvivarjitāḥ <sup>3</sup> ).  <br>ikṣudandān atho <sup>4</sup> ) dadyāt puṣpamālā <sup>5</sup> ) ca śaktitāḥ <sup>6</sup> ).    26   |
| yaḥ kuryād vidhinānena<br>Madanadvādaśīm imām,<br>sa sarvapāpanirmuktaḥ<br>prāpnoti Harisātmyatām.    27   | yaḥ kuryād vidhinānena<br>paurṇamāsyāṁ striyo 'pi vā  <br>sarvapāpavinirmuktaḥ<br>prāpnoti Brahma sātmyatām <sup>1</sup> ),    27  |

20<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.20<sup>a</sup>.20<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 7.20<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.20<sup>a</sup>.20<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.20<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 7.20<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.20<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. sarvabhūtānām.

2) Mt. ya.

21<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.21<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.21<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.21<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 yas tu. 2) P.2 samācaret.21<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.21<sup>b</sup>.21<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 7.21<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.21<sup>b</sup>.

22 = Mt. 7.22; P.1 I. 7.22; P.2 V. 7.22. 1) P.1 sarvavyām; P.2 śāyāyām.

23 = Mt. 7.23.

23 = P.1 I. 7.23; P.2 V. 7.23. 1) P.1

24 = Mt. 7.24<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. pūjyam.

24 = P.1 I. 7.24; P.2 V. 7.24. 1) P.2 T.

sa eva viśvakartā sa Sāvitrī  
ca phalasya tu. 2) P.1 P.2 V.  
bhaktyā.25 = Mt. 7.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.

25 = P.1 I. 7.25; P.2 V. 7.25.

26 = Mt. 7.25<sup>b</sup>, 26; P.1 I. 7.26; P.2 V. 7.26, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. haviṣā. 2) P.2

dvijebhyo. 3) Mt. T. -sāṭhyam vivarjayet. 4) P.2 ikṣudandam

tato. 5) P.2 puṣpamālyam. 6) P.1 viprebhyo 'tha dhanam

dadyāt puṣpamālām ca śaktitāḥ.

27 = Mt. 7.27.

27 = P.1 I. 7.27; P.2 V. 7.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>.

1) P.2 T. brahma sāmpratam.



iha loke varān<sup>1)</sup> putrān saubhāgyaṃ dhruvam<sup>2)</sup> āsnute. |  
 yaḥ Smaraḥ saṃsmṛto Viṣṇur | yo Brahmā saṃ<sup>1</sup>smṛto Viṣṇur |  
 ānandātmā maheśvaraḥ || 28 || ānandātmā<sup>1)</sup> maheśvaraḥ || 28 ||  
 sukhārthī, Kāmarūpeṇa • sukhārthī, Kāmarūpeṇa  
 smared aṅgajam īśvaram. | smared devaṃ pitāmaham. |  
 evaṃ<sup>1)</sup> śrutvā cakārāsau Ditiḥ sarvam aśeṣataḥ. |  
 Kaśyapo vrata mahātmyād āgatya parayā mudā || 29 ||  
 cakāra karkaśāṃ bhūyo rūpayauvanaśālinim<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 varair acchanda yāmāsa, sā tu vavre paraṃ<sup>2)</sup> varam: || 30 ||  
 putraṃ Śakravadbārthāya samartham<sup>1)</sup> amitau<sup>2)</sup> jasad |  
 varayāmi mahātmānaṃ sarvāmaraniśūdanam. || 31 ||  
 uvāca Kaśyapo vākyam Indrahantāram ūrjitam |  
 pradāsyāmy aham evēha<sup>1)</sup>, kiṃ tv etat kriyatāṃ śubhe. || 32 ||  
 Āpastambaḥ karotv iṣṭim<sup>1)</sup> putriyāṃ adya suvrate<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 vidhāsyāmi tato garbham | vidhāsyāmi tato garbham  
 Indra-śatruniśūdanam. || 33 || | sprṣtvāhaṃ te stanau śubhe<sup>1)</sup>;  
 | bhaviṣyaty eva te<sup>2)</sup> garbho  
 | devi<sup>3)</sup> Indra<sup>4)</sup>niśūdanaḥ. || 33 ||  
 Āpastambas<sup>1)</sup> tatas cakre putreṣṭiṃ draviṇādhikāṃ, |  
 Indraśatru<sup>2)</sup> bhavasvētī juhāva ca savistaram<sup>3)</sup>. || 34 ||  
 devās ca mumukhur<sup>4)</sup> Daityā vimukhās caiva<sup>2)</sup> Dānavāḥ; |  
 Dityāṃ garbham athādhatta, Kaśyapaḥ prāha tāṃ punaḥ: || 35 ||  
 mukhaṃ te candrapratimāṃ stanau bilvaphalopamau |  
 adharau vidrumākārau varṇas cātiva śobhanaḥ. || 35 ||  
 tvāṃ drṣtvāhaṃ viśālākṣi vismarāmi svakāṃ tanum, |  
 tad evaṃ garbhaḥ suśroṇi hastenōptas tanau tava. || 35b ||

28a = Mt. 7.28a; P.1 I. 7.28a; P.2 V. 7.28b. 1) P.2 śriyaṃ. 2) Mt. saubhāgyaphalam: P.2T. dharmā saubhāgyam.

28b = Mt. 7.28b. 28b = P.1 I. 7.28b; P.2 V. 7.29a. 1) P.1 P.2 sa. 2) P.2 so 'nantātmā.

29a = Mt. 7.29a. 29a = P.1 I. 7.29a; P.2 V. 7.29b.

29bc = Mt. 7.29b, 30a; P.1 I. 7.29b, 30a; P.2 V. 7.30. 1) Mt. etac.

30 = Mt. 7.30b, 31a; P.1 I. 7.30b, 31a; P.2 V. 7.31. 1) P.1P.2 rūpalāvanya-samyutām. 2) Mt. tato: P.1 varam.

31 = Mt. 7.31b, 32a; P.1 I. 7.31b, 32a; P.2 V. 7.32. 1) P.2 samṛddham. 2) P.1 ca mahau.

32 = Mt. 7.32b, 33a; P.1 I. 7.32b, 33a; P.2 V. 7.33. 1) P.1P.2 etena.

33a = Mt. 7.33b; P.1 I. 7.33b; P.2 V. 7.34a. 1) P.1 Āpastaviṃ tu kṛtvēṣṭim. 2) P.1P.2 sustani.

33b = Mt. 7.34a.

33bc = P.1 I. 7.34; P.2 V. 7.34b, 35a.

1) P.2 te tataḥ śubham.

2) P.1 -ṣyati śubho. 3) P.2 divi. 4) P.1 Śakra-.

34 = Mt. 7.34b, 35a; P.1 I. 7.35; P.2 V. 7.35b, 36a. 1) P.1 Āpastambim. 2) P.1P.2 -tro. 3) P.1 ca havistaram; P.2V. bahuvistaram.

35 = Mt. 7.35b, 36a; P.1 I. 7.36; P.2 V. 7.36bc. 1) Mt. devā mumudire.

351 = P.1 I. 7.37; P.2 V. 7.37.

[2] Mt. -āḥ syus ca.

352 = P.1 I. 7.38; P.2 V. 7.38.

trayā yatno vidhātavyo asmin<sup>1)</sup> garbhe varānane |  
 samvatsaraśatam tv ekam asmin eva tapovane. || 36 ||  
 samdhyaṅ<sup>1)</sup> naiva bhoktavyam garbhinyā varavarṇini, |  
 na sthātavyam, na gantavyam vṛkṣamūleṣu sarvadā<sup>2)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 nōpaskareṣūpaviśen<sup>1)</sup> musalolūkhalādiṣu |  
 jalam<sup>2)</sup> ca nāvagāheta, śūnyāgāraṁ ca varjayet<sup>3)</sup>. || 38 ||  
 valmikeṣu<sup>1)</sup> na tiṣṭheta, na cōdvignamanā bhavet, |  
 vilikhen na nakhair bhūmim<sup>2)</sup> nāṅgāreṇa<sup>3)</sup> na<sup>4)</sup> bhasmanā<sup>5)</sup>, || 39 ||  
 na śayāluḥ<sup>1)</sup> sadā tiṣṭhed, vyāyāmaṁ ca vi<sup>2)</sup>varjayet, |  
 na tuṣāṅgārabbhasvāsthikapāleṣu samāviśet. || 40 ||  
 varjayet kalahaṁ lokair<sup>1)</sup> gātrabhaṅgaṁ<sup>2)</sup> tathaiva ca, |  
 na muktakeṣi<sup>3)</sup> tiṣṭheta, nāsuciḥ syāt kadācana. || 41 ||  
 na śayitōttaraśirā<sup>1)</sup> na cāpara<sup>2)</sup>śirāḥ kvacit, |  
 na vastrahīnā nōdvignā na cādra<sup>3)</sup>caranā satī. || 42 ||  
 nāmaṅgalyāṁ vaded vācam<sup>1)</sup> na ca hāsyādhikā bhavet |  
 kuryāc ca<sup>2)</sup> gurubhir nityaṁ<sup>3)</sup> pūjāṁ<sup>4)</sup> māṅgalyatatparā. || 43 ||  
 sarvaupādhibhiḥ sṛṣṭena<sup>1)</sup> vāriṇā snānam ācaret .  
 kṛtarakṣā subhūṣā ca kṛtarakṣā tu śūsṛūṣā  
 vāstupūjanatatparā. || 44 || vācā pūjanatatparā || 44 ||  
 tiṣṭhet prasannavadanā bhartṛ<sup>1)</sup>priyahite ratā, |  
 dānaśilā tṛtīyāyām na garhayec ca bhartāraṁ  
 pārvaṇyaṁ naktam ācāret. || 45 || sarvāvasthāsv<sup>1)</sup> api kvacit;  
 itivṛttā bhaven nārī kṛśāḥ durbalā<sup>2)</sup> caiva  
 viśeṣeṇa tu garbhīṇi, | vārdhakyam mama cāgatam || 45 ||  
 yas tu tasyā bhavet putrah stanau me calitau sthānau  
 ślāyurvṛddhisamvyutah. || 45i || mukham ca valibhaṅguram |

36 = Mt. 7.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.39; P.2 V. 7.39. 1) Mt.P.1 hv asmin.

37 = Mt. 7.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.40; P.2 V. 7.40. 1) Mt. samkhyāyām.  
2) P.2 -mūle kadācana.

38 = Mt. 7.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.41; P.2 V. 7.41. 1) P.1P.2 V. -ṣu nivīśen.  
2) Mt. jale. 3) P.2 -raṁ ca no viśet.

39 = Mt. 7.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.42; P.2 V. 7.42. 1) Mt. -kāyām. 2) P.1 na  
nakhena likhed bhūman. 3) P.2 śūnyāgāre. 4) P.1 ca. 5) P.1  
bhasmani.

40 = Mt. 7.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.43; P.2 V. 7.43. 1) P.2 na cālasā. 2) P.2  
caiva.

41 = Mt. 7.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.44; P.2 V. 7.44. 1) P.1P.2 loke. 2) P.1  
gātrābhyamgaṁ. 3) Mt. -keśā.

42 = Mt. 7.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.45; P.2 V. 7.45. 1) P.2 na svapec cōttaraśirā.  
2) P.1P.2 V. caivādhah; P.2T. na 'vāpara-. 3) P.2 nādhauta-.

43 = Mt. 7.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.46; P.2 V. 7.46. 1) P.2 -yaṁ vaded vākyam.  
2) Mt. -yāt ta. 3) Mt. guruśūsṛūṣām. 4) Mt. nityam.

44a = Mt. 7.44<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 7.47<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.47<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. koṣṇena.

44b = Mt. 7.45<sup>a</sup>. 44b = P.1 I. 7.47<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.47<sup>b</sup>.

45a = Mt. 7.45<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 7.48<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.48<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. bhartuḥ.

45b = Mt. 7.46<sup>a</sup>.

45bc = P.1 I. 7.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>.

45i = Mt. 7.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>.

1) P.1 -stham. 2) P.2 -bhagā.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| anyathā garbhapatānam   | evamvidhā tvayā cāhaṃ                      |
| avāpnoti na samśayaḥ,   | kṛtēti <sup>1)</sup> na vadet kvacit    46 |
| tasmāt tvam anayā vṛtyā   |  |
| garbhe 'smin yatnam ācara!    46  |  |
| svasty astu te, gamiṣyāmi tathēty uktas tayā punaḥ                                |  |
| paśyatām sarvabhūtānām tatraivāntaradhiyata.    47                                |  |
| tataḥ sā Kaśyapoktena   | tato bhartṛvacaḥ śrutvā <sup>1)</sup>      |
| vidhinā samatiṣṭhata.   | vidhinā samatiṣṭhata.                      |
| atha bhītas <sup>1)</sup> tath-Ēndro 'pi Diteḥ pārśvam upāgamat <sup>2)</sup> ,   |  |
| vihāya devasadanam tām <sup>3)</sup> śuśrūṣur avasthitaḥ.    48                   |  |
| Diteś chidrāntara'prepsur abhavat Pākāśāsanah,                                    |  |
| vinito 'bhavad avyagraḥ   | viparīto 'ntar a'vyagraḥ                   |
| praśāntavadano bahiḥ,    49   | prasannavadano bahiḥ,    49                |
| ajānan kila <sup>1)</sup> tatkāryam ātmanah śubham ācaran.                        |  |
| tato varṣaśatānte sā nyūne tu divasais tribhiḥ    50                              |  |
| mene kṛtārtham ātmānam prītyā vismitamānasā                                       |  |
| akṛtvā pādajoh śaucaṃ śayānā <sup>1)</sup> muktamūrdhajā    51                    |  |
| nidrābharasamākrāntā divāparaśīrāḥ kvacit.  |  |
| tatas tad antaram labdhvā praviśyāntaḥ <sup>1)</sup> Śacīpatih    52              |  |
| vajreṇa saptadhā cakre tam garbham tridaśādhipaḥ.                                 |  |
| tataḥ saptaiva <sup>1)</sup> te jātaḥ kunārāḥ sūryavarcasaḥ.    53                |  |
| rudantaḥ sapta te bālā niṣiddhā Dānavāriṇā <sup>1)</sup> ,                        |  |
| bhūyo 'pi rudataś caitān <sup>2)</sup> ekaikaṃ <sup>3)</sup> saptadhā Hariḥ    54 |  |
| ciccheda Vṛtrahantā <sup>1)</sup> vai punas tūdarasaṃsthītān <sup>2)</sup> .      |  |
| evam ekonapañcāśad bhūtvā <sup>3)</sup> te rurudur bhr̥ṣam.    55                 |  |
| Indro nivārayāmāsa: mā rudadhvam <sup>1)</sup> punaḥ punaḥ.                       |  |
| tataḥ sa cintayāmāsa kim etad <sup>2)</sup> iti Vṛtrahā:    56                    |  |

45 = Mt. 7.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>.46 = P.1 I. 7.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>.  
1) P.2 kṛtāham.47 = Mt. 7.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>.48<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.49<sup>b</sup>.48<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 7.51<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.51<sup>b</sup>.49<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.50; P.1 I. 7.52; P.2 V. 7.52.1) P.1 tataḥ sā bhartṛvācoktā.  
2) P.1 P.2 -gataḥ.

3) Mt. tacch.

49<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.51<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.53<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.53<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 chidram pari.49<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.51<sup>b</sup>.49<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 7.53<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.53<sup>b</sup>.

1) P.2 dara.

50 = Mt. 7.52; P.1 I. 7.54; P.2 V. 7.54. 1) P.1 iva; P.2 kim tu.

51 = Mt. 7.53; P.1 I. 7.55; P.2 V. 7.55. 1) Mt. prasuptā.

52 = Mt. 7.54; P.1 I. 7.56; P.2 V. 7.56. 1) Mt. praviṣṭas tu.

53 = Mt. 7.55; P.1 I. 7.57; P.2 V. 7.57. 1) P.1 sapta ca.

54 = Mt. 7.56; P.1 I. 7.58; P.2 V. 7.58. 1) Mt. Giridāriṇā. 2) P.1 P.2  
rudamānāms tām. 3) P.1 ekaikān.55 = Mt. 7.57; P.1 I. 7.59; P.2 V. 7.59. 1) P.1 vajrahasto. 2) Mt. punas  
tadudare sthitaḥ. 3) P.2 bhūtās.

56 = Mt. 7.58; P.1 I. 7.60; P.2 V. 7.60. 1) Mt. rodiṣṭa. 2) P.1 vitarkam.

dharmasya<sup>1)</sup> kasya māhātmyāt punaḥ saṃjīvitās tv amī? |  
 viditvā dhyānayogena viditvā puṇyayogena  
 Madanadvādaśīratam || 57 || Paurṇamāsīphalaṃ tv idam || 57 ||  
 nūnam etat pariṇatam nūnam etat pariṇatam  
 adhunā Kṛṣṇapūjanāt. | athavā Brahma-pūjanāt<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 vajrenāpi hatāḥ<sup>1)</sup> santo na vināśam upāyayuh<sup>2)</sup>. || 58 ||  
 eko 'py anekatān āpa yasmād udarago 'py alam<sup>1)</sup>. || 59 ||  
 avadhyā nūnam ete vai tasmād devā bhavanti itī. || 59 ||  
 yasmān mā ruda ity<sup>1)</sup> uktā rudanto garbhasamsthitāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 60 ||  
 Maruto nāma te nāmnā bhavantu makha<sup>3)</sup>bhāginah. || 60 ||  
 tataḥ prasāḍya deveśaḥ kṣamasvēti Ditiṃ punaḥ : || 61 ||  
 arthaśāstram samāsthāya mayaitad duṣkṛtaṃ kṛtam. || 61 ||  
 kṛtvā Marudgaṇam devaiḥ samānam amarādhipaḥ |  
 Ditiṃ vimānam āropya sasutām anayad<sup>1)</sup> divam. || 62 ||  
 yajñabhāgabhujo<sup>1)</sup> jātā<sup>2)</sup> Marutas te tato dvijāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 63 ||  
 na jagmur aikyam asurair, atas te suravallabhāḥ. || 63 ||

- 
- 57<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.59<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.60<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.60<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 karmanah.  
 57<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.59<sup>b</sup>. 57<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 7.60<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 58<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 7.60<sup>a</sup>. 58<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 7.61<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.61<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) P.2 -pūjanam  
 58<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 7.60<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 7.61<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 7.61<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1 -nābhihatāḥ. 2) Mt.  
 avāpnuyuh.  
 59 = Mt. 7.61; P.1 I. 7.62; P.2 V. 7.62. 1) P.1P.2 -daragopanam.  
 60 = Mt. 7.62; P.1 I. 7.63; P.2 V. 7.63. 1) Mt. rudatēty. 2) P.1P.2  
 garbhasambhavāḥ. 3) P.1 sukha-; P.2 śubha-.  
 61 = Mt. 7.63; P.1 I. 7.64; P.2 V. 7.64.  
 62 = Mt. 7.64; P.1 I. 7.65; P.2 V. 7.65. 1) P.1P.2 agamad.  
 63 = Mt. 7.65; P.1 I. 7.66; P.2 V. 7.66. 1) P.2P.2 -bhujah. 2) P.1 sarve:  
 P.2 kṛtvā. 3) P.1P.2 'bhavan.
-

## 3. Kapitel.

## Textgruppe I.

A. 19.22—29<sup>a</sup>; Bđ. II. 8.1—26<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.1—18; E. 257—282; Śidh. 54.95—55.12;  
Vā. 70.1—21; Vi. I. 22.1—13<sup>a</sup>.

Evam prajāṇa sṛṣṭāsu Kāśyapeṇa mahātmanā |  
pratiṣṭhitāsu sarvāsu sthāvarāsu carāsu<sup>1</sup>) ca || 11 ||  
abhiṣicyādhirājye tu<sup>1</sup>) | abhiṣicyādhipatyēṣu  
Prṭhum Vainyam<sup>2</sup>; pitāmahaḥ<sup>3</sup>) | | teṣāṃ mukhyān<sup>1</sup>) prajāpatih |  
tataḥ<sup>1</sup>; krameṇa rājyāni vyādeṣtum<sup>2</sup>; upacakrame<sup>2</sup>). || 1 ||  
dvijānām<sup>1</sup>; vīrudhām caiva<sup>2</sup>; nakṣatragrahayos tathā<sup>3</sup>) |  
yajñānām tapasām caiva Somam rājye 'bhyāsecayat<sup>4</sup>). || 2 ||  
apām tu<sup>1</sup>; Varuṇam rājye<sup>2</sup>; rājñām Vaiśravaṇam prabhum<sup>3</sup>), |  
Brhaspatim tu viśveṣām dadāv Aṅgirasām<sup>4</sup>) patim. || 3 ||  
Bhrgūṇām adhipam caiva Kāvyam rājye 'bhyāsecayat, |  
Ādityānām tathā<sup>1</sup>) Viṣṇum<sup>2</sup>; Vasūnam atha Pāvakam<sup>3</sup>), || 4 ||

1<sup>a</sup> = A. 19.22<sup>a</sup>); Br. 4.1<sup>a</sup>; H. 257<sup>a</sup>;  
Śidh. 54.95<sup>a</sup>; Vi. II. 22.1<sup>a</sup>).

1) Br. -rājendram. 2) Br.  
Vainyam; Śidh. -tu-Vayam.  
3) A. etat sarvam Harir Brahmā  
abhiṣicya Prṭhum nṛpam; Vi.  
yadābhiṣiktaḥ sa Prṭhuḥ pūr-  
vam rājye maharṣibhiḥ.

11 = Bđ. II. 8.1; Vā. 70.1. 1) Bđ.  
carāsu sthāvarāsu.

1<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 8.2<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 70.2<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.  
-yah.

1<sup>b</sup> = A. 19.22<sup>b</sup>; Bđ. II. 8.2<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.1<sup>b</sup>; H. 257<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 54.95<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 70.2<sup>b</sup>;  
Vi. I. 22.1<sup>b</sup>. 1) A. dadau. 2) Bđ. ādeṣtum. 3) A. anyeṣām  
adhipo Hariḥ; Vi. dadau lokapitāmahaḥ.

2 = A. 19.23<sup>a</sup>II = b; Bđ. II. 8.3; Br. 4.2; H. 258; Śidh. 55.1; Vā. 70.3;  
Vi. I. 22.2). 1) Vā. dvijātinām. 2) Vā. ca. 3) Bđ. Vā. -trāṇām  
grahaiḥ saha; Vi. nakṣatragrahaviprāṇām vīrudhām cāpy aśeṣataḥ.  
4) A. dvijauṣadhinām candras tu; Vi. Somam rājye 'dadhād  
Brahmā yajñānām tapasām api.

3 = A. 19.23<sup>a</sup>III = a; Bđ. II. 8.7<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.3<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 259; Śidh. 55.2<sup>a</sup> = a;  
Vā. 70.7<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 22.3<sup>a</sup>II, I = a. 1) Bđ. ca; Vi. jalānām. 2) A.  
-ruṇo nṛpaḥ; Vi. tathā. 3) A. -vaṇo rājā; Bđ. tathā; Br. T.  
patim; Vi. rājye. 4) H. Āṅgirasam.

4 = A. 19.23<sup>b</sup>II, 24<sup>a</sup>I = b; Bđ. II. 8.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.3<sup>b</sup> = b; H. 260; Śidh.  
55.2<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 70.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 22.3<sup>b</sup> = b. 1) Bđ. Vā. punar; Vi.  
patim. 2) A. sūryānām Viṣṇur īśvaraḥ 3) A. -nām Pāvako  
rājā.

prajāpatiṇām Dakṣam tu<sup>1</sup>, Marutām atha Vāsavam<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Daityānām Dānavānām ca<sup>1</sup>, Daityānām atha rājānam  
 Prahlādam amitañjasam. || 5 || Prahlādam Ditinandanam. || 5 ||  
 Nārāyaṇam tu Sādhyānām Rudrānām Vṛṣabhadravajam<sup>1</sup>,  
 Vipracittim ca<sup>2</sup>, rājānam Dānavānām atbhādiṣat. || 6 ||  
 Vaivasvatam pitṛṇām ca<sup>1</sup>, Yamaṁ rāje 'bhyāsecayat<sup>2</sup>, |  
 yāksānām rākṣasānām ca pāṛthivānām tathaiṣa<sup>2</sup>, ca || 7 ||  
 sarvabhūtapisācānām Giriśam<sup>1</sup>) śūlapāṇinam<sup>2</sup>). |  
 śailānām Himavāntam ca<sup>3</sup>, nadīnām atha sāgarām<sup>4</sup>, || 8 ||  
 gandhānām Marutām<sup>1</sup>) caiva, bhūtānām aśarīrīnām |  
 śabdākāśa<sup>2</sup>ratām caiva<sup>3</sup>, Vāyum balavatām varam. || 9 ||  
 sāgarāṇām nadīnām<sup>1</sup>) ca meghānām varṣitasya ca.  
 Adityānām anyatamaṁ  
 Parjanyaṁ abhiṣikṛtvān. |  
 gandharvānām adhipatiṁ cakre Citraratham prabhum<sup>1</sup>, || 10 ||  
 nāgānām Vāsukim cakre<sup>1</sup>, sarveṣāṁ damṣṭrīnām Śeṣam,  
 sarpāṇām atha Takṣakam<sup>2</sup>, | nāgānām atha Vāsukim.  
 sarveṣāṁ damṣṭrīnām Śeṣam | sarīrṇāṇām sarpāṇām  
 rājānam abhyāsecayat. || 11 || nāgānām caiva<sup>1</sup> Takṣakam, || 11 ||

5<sup>a</sup> = A. 19.24<sup>bl</sup>, aII; Bḍ. II. 8.5<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.4<sup>a</sup>; H. 231<sup>a</sup>: Śīdh. 55.3<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 70.5<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 22.4<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. -kṣo 'tha; Bḍ Vā. ca. 2) A. Marutām  
 Vāsavaḥ prabhuh; Vi. Vāsavam Marutām api.

5<sup>b</sup> = A. 19.24<sup>bl</sup>; Br. 4.4<sup>b</sup>; H. 261<sup>b</sup>; | 5<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 8.6<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Śīdh. 55.3<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 22.4<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.  
 vai. 2) Vi. -dam adhipam  
 dadau; A. Prahlādo Dāna-  
 vādhipaḥ.

6 = Bḍ. II. 8.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; H. 264; Vā. 70.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. ca Vṛṣadhvajam.  
 2) H. tu.

7 = A. 19.25<sup>al</sup>) = a; Bḍ. II. 8.8<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.5; H. 262; Śīdh. 55.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vā. 70.8<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; Vi. I. 22.5<sup>a</sup> = a. 1) Vi. pitṛṇām dharmarājaṁ tam;  
 A. pitṛṇām ca Yamo rāja. 2) Bḍ. Vā. dhanasya.

8 = A. 19.25<sup>al</sup>b); Bḍ. II. 8.9; Br. 4.6; H. 263; Śīdh. 55.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 70.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. H. giriśam. 2) A. bhūtādīnām Harāḥ prabhuh.  
 3) A. Himavāntaḥ caiva śailānām. 4) A. -nām sāgarāḥ prabhuh.

9 = Bḍ. II. 8.12; H. 265; Vā. 70.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Marutam. 2) Bḍ.  
 samakāla-. 3) Bḍ. Vā. -balānām ca.

10<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 8.14<sup>a</sup>; H. 266<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 70.13<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. nadānām.

10<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 8.14<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 70.13<sup>c</sup>.

10<sup>bc</sup>) = A. 19.26<sup>al</sup>): Bḍ. II. 8.10<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.7<sup>a</sup>; H. 266<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 70.9<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
 tathā: H. vibhum; Vā. tadā; A. Gandharvānām Citraratho.

11 = A. 19.26<sup>al</sup>, bI = a; Br. 4.7<sup>b</sup> = a; 11 = Bḍ. II. 8.13; Vā. 70.13<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.  
 H. 267. 1) A. -nām atha | 1) Bḍ. pannagānām va.

vāraṇānām tu rājānam  
 Airāvataṁ athādiśat<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Uccaiḥśravasaṁ aśvānām,  
 Garuḍaṁ caiva pakṣiṇām<sup>2)</sup>. || 12 ||  
 Uccaiḥśravasaṁ aśvānām  
 rājānaṁ cābhyāsecayat, |  
 pakṣiṇām atha sarveṣāṁ  
 Garuḍaṁ patatām varam. || 12 ||  
 mṛgānām atha śārdūlaṁ<sup>1)</sup>, govṛsaṁ<sup>2)</sup> tu<sup>3)</sup> gavām api<sup>4)</sup> |  
 vanaspatīnām rājānaṁ  
 plakṣaṁ evābhyāsecayat<sup>1)</sup>. || 13 ||  
 sarvāpsarogaṇānām ca<sup>1)</sup> Kāmadevaṁ tathā prabhum<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ṛtūnām atha māśānām divasānām<sup>3)</sup> tathaiva ca || 14 ||  
 pakṣānām ca kṣapānām ca | pakṣānām ca vipakṣānām  
 mubhūrtatithiparvaṇām | mubhūrtānām ca parvaṇām |  
 kalākāṣṭhāpramāṇānām ṛtor<sup>1)</sup> ayanayos tathā |  
 gaṇitasyātha yogasya cakre saṁvatsaraṁ prabhum. || 15 ||  
 evaṁ vibhajya rājyāni  
 krameṇaiva<sup>1)</sup> pitāmahaḥ |

Vāsukih. 2) A. -nām Tak-  
 ṣako rājā.

12 = A. 19.(27aI = a; 28aI, 26bII); Br. 4.8; H. 268; Vi. I. 22.(5b), 6bI = abI. 1) A. Airāvato ga-  
 jendraṇām; Vi. Airāvataṁ  
 gajendraṇām aśeṣānām pa-  
 tiṁ dadau. 2) H. -ḍaṁ ca  
 patatīṇām; A. -śravāś ta-  
 thāśvānām, Garuḍaḥ pakṣi-  
 nām atha.

12 = Bđ. II. 8.10b, 11b; Vā. 70.10a, 11b.

13a = A. 19.(27bII); Bđ. II. 8.11a; Br. 4.9a; H. 269a; Śīdh. 55.6b; Vā. 70.10b; Vi. I. 22.(7aII, 6bII). 1) A. atha śārdūlaḥ; Vi. -nām siṁham  
 īśvaram. 2) A. govṛso; Vi. vṛṣabham. 3) A. 'tha; Bđ. Vā. ca.  
 4) Bđ. kakudminām; Br. -vām patiṁ; Vā. catuṣpadām.

13b = A. 19.(27bII); Br. 4.9b; H. 269b;  
 Śīdh. 55.(7a); Vi. I. 22.7b. 1) H.  
 evādiśat prabhum; Śīdh.  
 -nām vṛkṣaṁ tu evaṁ rājye  
 'bhyāsecayat; A. Plakṣo va-  
 naspatiśvaraḥ.

14 = Bđ. II. 8.15; H. 270; Vā. 70.14. 1) H. gandharvāpsarasāṁ caiva.  
 2) Vā. T. tathaiva ca. 3) Bđ. Vā. ārtavānām.

15a = H. 271a.

15a = Bđ. II. 8.15a; Vā. 70.15a.

15b = Bđ. II. 8.15b, 17a; H. 271b, 272a; Vā. 70.15bc. 1) Bđ. Vā. gater.

15c = Br. 4.10; H. 272b, 273a; Śīdh.  
 55.7b; Vi. I. 22.8aI = aI, 8aIIb.

diśam pālān<sup>2)</sup> atha tataḥ<sup>3)</sup>  
 sthāpayāmāsa sarvataḥ<sup>4)</sup>; || 15 ||  
 pūrvasyām diśi putram tu<sup>1)</sup> prajāpater<sup>1)</sup>, Vai<sup>2)</sup>rajaśaḥ  
 Vairājasya prajāpateḥ | pūrvasyām diśi viśrutam |  
 diśaḥ<sup>2)</sup> pālām Sudhanvānam putram nāmnā Sudhanvā<sup>3)</sup>nam  
 rājānam<sup>3)</sup> so 'bhyāṣecayat<sup>4)</sup>; || 16 || rājānam so 'bhyāṣecayat. || 16 ||  
 dakṣiṇasyām diśi tathā<sup>1)</sup> Kardamasya prajāpateḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 putram Śaṅkhaḥ padam nāma rājānam so 'bhyāṣecayat. || 17 ||  
 paścimasyām<sup>1)</sup> diśi tathā Rajaśaḥ putram acyutam |  
 Ketumantaḥ mahātmānam rājānam so 'bhyāṣecayat<sup>3)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 tathā Hiraṇyaroṃaṇam Parjanyaśya prajāpateḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 ndīcyām diśi durdharaśam rājānam<sup>2)</sup> so<sup>3)</sup> 'bhyāṣecayat. || 19 ||  
 , manuṣyāṇām adhipatiḥ cakre Vairasvatam manum. |  
 tair iyaṃ pṛthivī sarvā saptadvīpā sapattanaḥ |  
 yathāpradeśam adyāpi dharmeṇa<sup>1)</sup> prati<sup>2)</sup>pālyate. || 20 ||  
 Svāyambbhuve 'ntare pūrvam Brahmaṇā te 'bhiśecitāḥ, |  
 nṛpā hy ete<sup>1)</sup> 'bhiśicyante. manavo ye bhavanti vai || 20 ||

1) H. kramaṇa sa. 2) H. -śā-  
 pālān; Śidh. -śāpālāms. 3) Śidh.  
 tataś caiva; Vi. -lān anantaram  
 [prajāpatipatir Brāhmā]. 4) Br.  
 sa prabhuḥ; H. Bhārata; Śidh.  
 sarvaśaḥ.

16 = A. 19.(28<sup>a</sup>II) = b; Br. 4.11; H. 278<sup>b</sup>, 274<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 55.8<sup>a</sup>(b); Vi. I. 22.9. 1) Vi. rājānam. 2) H. -śā-. 3) Vi. sutam vai. 4) A. Sudhanvā pūrvapālakaḥ; Śidh. Sudhanvānam tu rāje tu Kardamasya prajāpateḥ.

16 = Bḍ. II. 8.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 70.16.  
 1) Vā. -tir. 2) Bḍ. Vi.  
 3) Vā. -dhāmā-.

17 = A. 19.(28<sup>b</sup>I) = a; Bḍ. II. 8.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.12; H. 274<sup>b</sup>, 275<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 55.9<sup>a</sup> = a; Vi. I. 22.10. 1) H. mahātmānam; Śidh. tathā putram. 2) Śidh. sthāpayad daivatam vibhuḥ; A. dakṣiṇasyām Śaṅkhaḥ padam. 18 = A. 19.(28<sup>b</sup>II) = b; Bḍ. II. 8.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.13; H. 275<sup>b</sup>, 276<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 55.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 70.17; Vi. I. 22.11. 1) H. Śidh. -māyam 2) Bḍ. cābhyāṣecayat; Śidh. vyādiśat prabhuḥ; Vi. abhiśiktavān; A. Ketumān pālako jale. 19 = A. 19.(29<sup>a</sup>) = a; Bḍ. II. 8.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.14; H. 276<sup>b</sup>, 277<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 55.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; Vi. I. 22.12. 1) A. Hiraṇyaroṃakaḥ saumye pratisargo 'yam iritaḥ. 2) Śidh. rājānam Durdharaśam. 3) Bḍ. -dharṣaputram rāje.

| 20<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 8.21<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 70.18<sup>a</sup>.

20<sup>b</sup>(ab) = Bḍ. II. 8.22; Br. 4.15; H. 277<sup>b</sup>, 278<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 70.18<sup>b</sup>; Vi. I. 22.13<sup>a</sup> = a.

1) Vi. -taḥ. 2) Bḍ. pari-.

| 20<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 8.23; Vā. 70.19. 1) Bḍ. -pās caite.



| manvantareṣv atiteṣu gatā hy eteṣu pārthivāḥ. |  
 | evam anye 'bhiṣicyante prāpte manvantare punaḥ. |  
 | atitānāgatāḥ sarve smṛtā manvantareśvarāḥ. || 20ṛ ||  
 rājasūyābhiṣiktas tu<sup>1)</sup> Prṥthur ebhir<sup>2)</sup> narādhipaiḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 vedadr̥ṣṭena vidhinā rājarājye<sup>4)</sup> narādhipaiḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 | tato manvantare 'tite Cākṣuṣe 'mitatejasi |  
 | Vaivasvatāya manave pr̥thivyām<sup>1)</sup> rājyam ā<sup>2)</sup>dīśat. || 21<sub>1</sub> ||  
 | tasya vistaram ākhyāsyē<sup>1)</sup> manor Vaivasvatasya ha |  
 | bhavatām cānukūlyāya, yadi śrotum ihēcchatha<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 | mahad hy etad<sup>3)</sup> adhiṣṭhānam purāṇe<sup>4)</sup> parinīṣṭhitam<sup>5)</sup>. | 21<sub>2</sub> |  
 [dhanam yaśasyam āyusyam svargavāsakaram śubham.]

| 20ṛ = Bd. II. 8.24, 25a; Vā. 70.20.

21 = Bd. II. 8.25<sup>b</sup>, 26a; Br. 4.16; H. 278b, 279a; Vā. 70.21. 1) Bd. Vā. -ye  
 'bhiṣiktaś ca. 2) Br. etair. 3) Bd. narottamaḥ; Vā. narotta-  
 maiḥ. 4) Bd. hy adhirājah; Br. T. rājā rājye, V. rājarājye; Vā.  
 kr̥to rājā. 5) Bd. Vā. pratāpavān; H. -pa.

| 21<sub>1</sub> = Br. 4.17; H. 279b, 280a. 1) H. Brahmā. 2) H. athā.

| 21<sub>2</sub> = Br. 4.18; H. 280b, 281; Śīdh. 55.11<sup>b</sup>, 12 = ac. 1) Śīdh.  
 ākhyātam. 2) H. tavānukūlyād rājendra yadi śūśrūṣase  
 'nagha. 3) Br. -had etad. 4) Śīdh. -nam. 5) Br. tad  
 adhiṣṭhitam; Śīdh. parikīrtitam.

| [] = H 282.

## Textgruppe II.

Mt. 8.1—19: P.1. I. 7.68—80; P.2 V. 7.65—80

Rṣaya ūcuh (Bhīṣma uvāca):

ādisargaś ca *yaḥ*<sup>1)</sup> *sūta*<sup>2)</sup> kathito vistareṇa *tu*<sup>3)</sup>;[ratīsargaś ca *yo*<sup>4)</sup> yeṣāṃ adhipāṃs. tāu vadasva *naḥ*<sup>5)</sup> ! 1.]

-sūta (Pulastya) uvāca:

yadābhiṣiktaḥ saka e 'pi rāje<sup>1)</sup> Pṛthur dharitryām adhiḥo bahūva,  
tathau<sup>2)</sup>śādhinām adhipaṃ cakāra *drīja*<sup>3)</sup>ratānām tapasām ca *Somam*<sup>4)</sup>, 2  
nakṣatrarāradvijavṛkṣagulmalatāvitārasya ca ruknagarbham<sup>5)</sup>.apām adhiṣaṃ Varuṇaṃ, dhanānām rājñām<sup>2)</sup>, prabhūṃ Vaiśravaṇaṃ ca  
tadāvat, || 3 ||Viṣṇuṃ raviṇām adhipaṃ, Vasūnām Agniṃ ca lokadhipatiṃ<sup>1)</sup>, cakāra.  
prajāpatiṇām adhipaṃ ca Dakṣaṃ cakāra, Śakraṃ<sup>2)</sup>, Marutām adhiṣaṃ, 4  
Daityādhipānām atha Dānavānām Prahlādām, iṣaṃ ca Yamaṃ pitṛṇām,  
piśācaraśaḥpaśubhūtsyakṣavetālarājaṃ<sup>1)</sup> *tv* atha<sup>2)</sup>, Śūlapāṇim. 5.]Prāleyaśailaṃ ca patiṃ girīnām iṣaṃ, śamudraṃ *saritām adhiṣaṃ*<sup>1)</sup>.  
gandharvavidyādharakinnarānām iṣaṃ punaś Citrarathaṃ cakāra. 6.  
nāgādhipaṃ Vāsukim ugravīryaṃ, sarpādhipaṃ Takṣakaṃ ādideśa,  
*digvāraṇānām*<sup>1)</sup> adhipaṃ cakāra gajendram Airāvata<sup>2)</sup>nāmadheyam. || 7 ||  
Suparnaṃ iṣaṃ patatām, athāśvarājānaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Uccaiḥśravasaṃ cakāra,  
simhaṃ mṛgānām, vṛṣa<sup>2)</sup>bhaṃ gavāṃ ca, piakṣaṃ punaḥ sarvavanaspa-

tiṇām. 8.]

pitāmahaḥ pūrvam athābhyāṣiṇcad etān<sup>1)</sup> punaḥ sarvadiśādhināthān: !  
pūrveṇa<sup>2)</sup> dikpālam athābhyāṣiṇcan nāmnā Sudhar<sup>3)</sup>mānaṃ arātiketuṃ. 91 = Mt. 8.1; P.1 I. 7.68; P.2 V. 7.68. 1) P.1P.2 tvayā. 2) P.1P.2 brahman.  
3) P.1P.2 me. 4) Mt. ye. 5) P.1P.2 me.2 = Mt. 8.2; P.1 I. 7.69; P.2 V. 7.69. 1) Mt. sakalādhirāje. 2) Mt.  
tadau-. 3) Mt. yajña-. 4) Mt. candram.

3 = Mt. 8.3; P.1 I. 7.70; P.2 V. 7.70. 1) Mt. -garbhaḥ. 2) P.2 rājyaṃ.

4 = Mt. 8.4; P.1 I. 7.71; P.2 V. 7.71. 1) Mt. T. -patiś. 2) P.2 Śaktam.

5 = Mt. 8.5; P.1 I. 7.72; P.2 V. 7.72. 1) P.2 -rājñām. 2) P.1 hy atha;  
P.2 atha.

6 = Mt. 8.6; P.1 I. 7.73; P.2 V. 7.73. 1) Mt. sasarinnaḍānām.

7 = Mt. 8.7; P.1 I. 7.74; P.2 V. 7.74. 1) Mt. diśaṃ gajānām. 2) Mt.  
Airāvata-.8 = Mt. 8.8; P.1 I. 7.75; P.2 V. 7.75. 1) P.1 athārvatām rājānaṃ; P.2  
athārvaṇām rājānaṃ. 2) P.2 ṛṣa-.9 = Mt. 8.9; P.1 I. 7.76; P.2 V. 7.76. 1) Mt. -cac caitān. 2) P.1 pūrveṣa-.  
3) P.1 Suvar-.

tato 'dhipam dakṣiṇataś cakāra sarveśvaram Śaṅkha-padābhīdhānam, |  
 sa Ketumantam<sup>1)</sup> digadhīśam īśaś<sup>2)</sup> cakāra paścād bhuvanāṇḍagarbhah. ||10||  
 Hiranyaromāṇam udagdīgīśam prajāpatiḥ<sup>1)</sup> Megha<sup>2)</sup>sutaṃ cakāra. |  
 adyāpi kurvanti diśām adhīśāḥ śatrūn da<sup>3)</sup>hantāś tu bhuvo 'bhirakṣām. ||11||  
 caturbbhir ebhiḥ<sup>1)</sup> Prṥthunāmādheyo nrpo<sup>2)</sup> 'bhiṣiktaḥ prathamam<sup>3)</sup> pṛthivyām |  
 manvantare cādhigate<sup>4)</sup> ta eva Vaivasvataṃ cakrur imaṃ pṛthivyām. ||12||  
 gate 'ntare Cākṣuṣānāmādheye Vaivasvatākhye ca punaḥ pravṛtte |  
 prajāpatiḥ so 'sya carāca<sup>1)</sup>-raśya babhūva sūryānvayavamśacihnah<sup>2)</sup>. || 13 ||

10 = Mt. 8.10; P.1 I. 7.77; P.2 V. 7.77. 1) P.2 Suketumantam. 2) Mt. ca digīśam īśaś; P.1 -śam īśam; P.2 Suketumantam diśi paścimāyām.

11 = Mt. 8.11; P.1 I. 7.78; P.2 V. 7.78. 1) P.1 -patiḥ. 2) Mt.T. Deva- 3) P.1P.2 sadā va-.

12 = Mt. 8.12<sup>a</sup><); P.1 I. 7.79; P.2 V. 7.79. 1) P.1 etaiḥ. 2) P.2 -yaḥ śrīyā- 3) P.1 -maḥ. 4) Mt. cāpi gate; P.1 gate 'ntare Cākṣuṣānāmādheye.

13 = Mt. 8.12<sup>b</sup>c; P.1 I. 7.80; P.2 V. 7.80. 1) P.2T. parāva-. 2) sūryān-vaṛajah sacihnah; P.2 sūryāvarajah sacihnah.

4. Kapitel.

Textgruppe I.

(Bd. I. 36.117—37.22<sup>a</sup>: Br. 4.19—122; H. 283—405; Śīch. 56.1—57.26;  
Vā. 62.99—63.21.)

Rṣaya ūcuḥ:

vistareṇa Pṛthor janma *kīrtayasva mahāmate*<sup>1</sup>), |  
yathā mahātmanā tena dugdhā<sup>2</sup>) pūrvaṃ<sup>3</sup>) vasumdhara, | 1 ||  
yathā ca pitrbhir<sup>1</sup>) dugdhā, yathā devaiś ca nāgaiś ca,  
yathā devair, maha<sup>2</sup>ṛṣibhiḥ, | yathā brahmaṛṣibhiḥ saha |  
yathā Daityaiś ca nāgaiś ca, yathā yakṣaiḥ sa<sup>1</sup>gandharvair  
yathā yakṣair, yathā drumaiḥ, ||2|| apsarobhir yathā purā || 2 ||  
yathā śailaiḥ piśācaiś ca yathā yathā ca tair<sup>1</sup>) dugdhā<sup>2</sup>)  
gandharvaiś ca dvijottamaiḥ vidhinā yena yena ca. || 3 ||  
rākṣasaiś ca mahāsattvair,  
yathā dugdhā vasumdhara. || 3 ||  
teṣāṃ pātraviśeṣāṃś ca teṣāṃ pātraviśeṣāṃś ca  
*raktum arhasi suvrata*<sup>1</sup>) dogdhāraṃ kṣīram eva ca |  
vatsān<sup>2</sup>) kṣīraviśeṣāṃś ca tathā vatsaviśeṣāṃś ca  
dogdhāraṃ cānupūrvaśaḥ, || 4 || tan<sup>1</sup>) naḥ prabrūhi prechatām; ||4||  
yasmāc<sup>1</sup>) ca kāraṇāt<sup>2</sup>: pāṇir Venasya mathitāḥ purā  
kruddhair maharṣibhiḥ *pūrvaiḥ*<sup>3</sup>), kāraṇam tac ca *kīrtaya*<sup>4</sup>) || 5 ||  
sūta (Lomahaṛṣaṇa) uvāca:  
*kīrtayiṣyāmi vo viprah*<sup>1</sup>) Pṛthor Vainyasya *saṃbharam*<sup>2</sup>), |

1 = Bd. I. 36.117; Br. 4.19; H. 283; Vā. 62.99. 1) Bd. -hāvratā; Br. Lomahaṛṣaṇa kīrtaya; H. Vaiśampāyana kīrtaya. 2) Bd. pūrvaṃ; Vā. -nā dugdhā pūrvaṃ. 3) Bd. dugdhā; Br. vēyaṃ; H. cēyaṃ; Vā. tena.

2 = Br. 4.20; H. 284. 1) Br. T. vāpi 2 = Bd. I. 36.118; Vā. 62.100<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bd. nṛbhir. 2) H. yatha. yakṣai rākṣasa.

3 = Br. 4.21; H. 285. 3 = Bd. I. 36.119<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.100c. 1) Bd. vai. 2) Bd. sūta.

4 = Br. 4.22; H. 286. 1) H. Vai- 4 = Bd. I. 36.119b, 120<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.101. 1) Bd. rvaṃ  
śampāyana kīrtaya. 2) Br. T. vatsa-  
vatsa-.

5 = Bd. I. 36.121; Br. 4.23; H. 287; Vā. 62.102. 1) Bd. Vā. -nimś. 2) Bd. Vā. -ṇe. 3) Br. H. -bhis tāta. 4) Bd. -ṇam brūhi tad dhi naḥ; Vā. -bhiḥ pūrvaṃ tat sarvaṃ kathayasva naḥ.

6 = Bd. I. 36.122; Br. 4.24; H. 288; Vā. 62.103. 1) Bd. Vā. kath-(Vā. varṇ-)

ekāgrāḥ<sup>3)</sup> prayatāś<sup>4)</sup> caiva śuśrūṣadhvam<sup>5)</sup> dvijottamāḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 6 ||  
 nāśuceḥ ksudramanaso | nāśucer nāpi<sup>1)</sup> pāpāya  
 nāśiṣyāvratāya<sup>1)</sup> vā<sup>2)</sup> | nāśiṣyāvāhitāya ca |  
 kīrtayeyam idam viprāḥ<sup>3)</sup> | varṇayeyam<sup>3)</sup> idam brahma<sup>3)</sup>,  
 kṛtaghnāvāhitāya vā<sup>4)</sup>. || 7 || nāvratāya kathamcāna. || 7 ||  
 svargyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> yaśasyam āyuṣyam dhanyam<sup>2)</sup> vedaiś ca sammitam |  
 rahasyam ṛṣibhiḥ proktaṃ śṛṇudhvam vai<sup>3)</sup> yathātatham<sup>4)</sup>! || 8 ||  
 yaś cēmaṃ<sup>1)</sup> kathayen<sup>2)</sup> nityam<sup>3)</sup>, Pṛthor Vainyasya sambhavam<sup>4)</sup>;  
 brāhmaṇebhyo namaskṛtya, na sa śocet kṛtākṛtam<sup>5)</sup>. || 9 ||  
 āsīd dharmasya goptā vai<sup>1)</sup> | goptā dharmasya rājāsau  
 pūrvam Atrisamaḥ prabhuḥ | babhūv Atrisamaḥ prabhuḥ |  
 Atrivamśa'samutpannas tv<sup>2)</sup> Aṅgo nāma prajāpatiḥ. || 10 ||  
 ta'sya putro 'bharad Ven<sup>2)</sup> nātyartham dharmikas tatha<sup>3)</sup> |  
 jāto Mṛiyusutāyām vai Sunīthāyām prajāpatiḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 11 ||  
 sa mātāmahadoṣeṇa Ven<sup>1)</sup> Kālātmaajātmajāḥ |  
 sra'dharmam<sup>3)</sup> pṛṣṭhataḥ kṛtvā kāmā<sup>4)</sup> lobheṣv avertata<sup>5)</sup>. || 12 ||  
 marṣādāp<sup>1)</sup> sthāpa'yāmāsa dharmāpetām<sup>3)</sup> sa pāṛthivah<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 veda'dharmān<sup>6)</sup> atikramya so 'dharma'nirato 'bhavat. || 13 ||

- ayīṣyāmi vo viprāḥ; Br. śṛṇudhvam kīrtayīṣyāmi; H. hanta te  
 kīrtayīṣyāmi. 2) Br.H. vistaram. 3) H. -grāḥ. 4) H. -taś. 5) Br.  
 puṇyārtham vai; H. śṛṇuṣva. 6) Br.T. dvijaśabbhāḥ; H. Janamejaya.  
 7 = Pr. 4.25; H. 289. 1) Br. -siṣya-. 7 = Bḍ. I. 36.123; Vā. 62.104. 1) Bḍ.  
 syāvratasya. 2) Br.T. ca. nāśudhāya na. 2) Bḍ. vartta-  
 3) H. aham rājan. 4) Br. ca. nityam. 3) Vā. imam puṇyam.  
 8 = Bḍ. I. 36.124; Br. 4.26; H. 290; Vā. 62.105. 1) Bḍ. dhanyam.  
 2) Bḍ.Vā. puṇyam. 3) H. śṛṇu rājan. 4) Bḍ.Vā. śṛṇuyād vo  
 'rasūyakah.  
 9 = Bḍ. I. 36.125; Br. 4.27; H. 291; Vā. 62.106<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bḍ. caivam; H.  
 cainam. 2) Bḍ.Vā. śrāvayen; Br.T. kīrtayen. 3) Bḍ.Vā. martyaḥ.  
 4) Br.H. vistaram. 5) H. -kṛtāḥ.  
 10<sup>a</sup> = Br. 4.28<sup>a</sup>; H. 292<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.12. 10<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.126<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.106<sup>c</sup>.  
 1) Br. samgoptā.  
 10<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.126<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.28<sup>b</sup>; H. 292<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 56.12; Vā. 62.107<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.  
 -śe. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -no hy.  
 11 = Bḍ. I. 36.127; Br. 4.29; H. 293; Śīdh. 56.2; Vā. 62.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.  
 ya-. 2) Br.Śīdh. u. ff. Ven<sup>o</sup>. 3) Br.H. -makovidah; Śīdh. -miko  
 'bhavat. 4) Śīdh. -teḥ.  
 12 = Bḍ. I. 36.128; Br. 4.30; H. 294; Śīdh. 56.3; Vā. 62.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.H.  
 tena. 2) Bḍ.Vā. sa. 3) H. -mān. 4) Br. kāmā-. 5) Bḍ. Śīdh.  
 lokeṣv a[var]tate; Vā. -bhe vyavartata.  
 13 = Bḍ. I. 36.129; Br. 4.31; H. 295; Śīdh. 56.4; Vā. 62.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
 Vā.V. sthāpanām. 2) Br. bheda-. 3) Bḍ. -māyaitām; Vā.T. -tam;  
 Br.T. -mopetām. 4) Śīdh. -maśāstranīrodhiim. 5) Śīdh. varṇa-.  
 6) Bḍ.Vā. -śāstrāny. 7) Vā. hy adharme.

niḥsvādhvāyavaṣaṭkārāḥ<sup>1</sup> prajāś tasmin<sup>2</sup>; praśāsati<sup>3</sup>.  
 prāvartan, na<sup>4</sup>, papuḥ<sup>5</sup>, somaṃ butaṃ<sup>6</sup> yajñeṣu devatāḥ<sup>7</sup>. 14  
 na yaṣṭavyaṃ na hotavyaṃ iti tasya prajāpateḥ<sup>8</sup>.  
 āsit pratijñā krūrēyaṃ vināśe pratyupasthite. 15  
 abam iḥya<sup>1</sup>, ca pūjya<sup>2</sup> ca yajñe deṣa<sup>3</sup> vṛjvibhīḥ<sup>4</sup>.  
 mayi yajñā<sup>5</sup>; vidhātavyā<sup>6</sup>, mayi hotavyaṃ ity api. 16  
 tam atikrāntamaryādam ādadānam asāmpratam<sup>1</sup>.  
 ūcūr maharṣayaḥ sarve Marīcīpramukhāś tadā<sup>2</sup>: 17  
 vayaṃ dīkṣūṃ prave<sup>1</sup>kṣyāmaḥ samvatsara<sup>2</sup>janān<sup>3</sup> bahūn<sup>4</sup>,  
 adharmam kuru mā Vena<sup>4</sup>, eṣa<sup>5</sup>, dharmam sanātanaḥ<sup>6</sup>. 18  
 nidhane<sup>1</sup>) treḥ<sup>2</sup>, prasūtas tvam<sup>3</sup>; prajāpatir<sup>4</sup>, asamśayaṃ<sup>5</sup>,  
 prajāś ca; pālayiṣye<sup>6</sup> ham<sup>7</sup> iti te<sup>8</sup> samayaḥ kṛtaḥ<sup>9</sup>. 19  
 tāms tathā<sup>1</sup> bruvataḥ<sup>2</sup>, sarvān maharṣīn<sup>3</sup>, abravīt tadā<sup>4</sup>.  
 Venaḥ prahasya<sup>5</sup>, durvadāhir imam artham anarthavit<sup>6</sup>: 20  
 sraṣṭā dharmasya kaś cānyaḥ, śrotavyaṃ<sup>1</sup>, kṣya vā<sup>2</sup>, mayā,  
 śrutarīrya<sup>3</sup> tapāḥ<sup>4</sup> satyair mayā vā kaḥ samo bhuvī<sup>5</sup>, 21

- 14 = Bđ. I. 36.130; Br. 4.32; H. 296; Śīdh. 56.5; Vā. 62.110<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. -kāre. 2) Bđ. tasmin rājyam; H.Śīdh. tasmin rājani. 3) Br. prajāpatau; H.Śīdh. śā-ati. 4) Bđ. na pibanti; Br. pravṛttam na; Śīdh. prāvartanta; Vā. āsau na ca. 5) Bđ. tadā. 6) Bđ. mahā-; Śīdh. kuto. 7) Śīdh. dīkṣitāḥ.
- 15 = Bđ. I. 36.131; Br. 4.33; H. 297; Śīdh. 56.6<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 62.111. 1) Bđ. dāta-. 2) Śīdh. ity ājñāpayati prajāḥ.
- 16 = Bđ. I. 36.132; Br. 4.34; H. 298; Vā. 62.112. 1) Bđ. iḥyaś. 2) Br.H. yaṣṭā ca. 3) Br.H. -ñāś cēti; Vā. sarvayaḥjñe. 4) Br. Bhṛgūdvaḥ; H. Kurūdvaḥ. 5) Br.T.Vā. -ño. 6) Br.T.Vā. -tavyo.
- 17 = Bđ. I. 36.133; Br. 4.35; H. 299; Śīdh. 56.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.113. 1) Bđ. avadānasusamvṛtam. 2) Vā. tathā.
- 18 = Bđ. I. 36.134; Br. 4.36; H. 300; Śīdh. 56.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.114<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. prava-. 2) Bđ. -raśatam; Vā. -raśatān. 3) Bđ. nṛpa. 4) Bđ. tvam mā kārṣir adharmam vai; Vā. mādharmaṃ Vena kārṣis tvam. 5) Bđ. H.Vā. naiśa. 6) Śīdh. satām api.
- 19 = Bđ. I. 36.135; Br. 4.37; H. 301; Śīdh. 56.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.114<sup>c</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. anvaḥ. 2) Bđ. sam; Śīdh. -nam hi; Vā. -ne ca, V. ne 'tra. 3) Vā. -sūto 'si. 4) Śīdh. prajānām. 5) Bđ.Vā. -śayaḥ; Śīdh. paripālakaḥ. 6) Śīdh. tvam. 7) Bđ.Vā. pālayiṣye prajāś cēti. 8) Bđ. pūrvaṃ te; Br. itīha; Śīdh. iti taiḥ. 9) Vā. cēti tvayā pūrvaṃ pratiśrutam.
- 20 = Bđ. I. 36.136; Br. 4.38; H. 302; Śīdh. 56.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.115<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śīdh. tadā. 2) Bđ.Vā. vādinaḥ. 3) Bđ. brahmarṣīn; Śīdh. mumarṣur. 4) Śīdh. tataḥ. 5) Vā. sa prahasya tu. 6) Bđ. viditena ca kovidah; Śīdh. vicintayan; Vā. idaṃ vacanakovidah.
- 21 = Bđ. I. 36.137; Br. 4.39; H. 303; Śīdh. 56.10<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 62.116<sup>b</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śīdh. -vyaḥ. 2) Śīdh. Vā. vai. 3) Vā. vīryaśruta-. 4) Bđ. vīryeṇa tapasā.

prabhavaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sarvabhūtānāṃ<sup>2)</sup> dharmāṇāṃ ca viśeṣataḥ |  
 saṃmūḍhā na vidur nūnaṃ<sup>1)</sup> | mandātmano<sup>1)</sup> na<sup>2)</sup> nūnaṃ māṃ  
 bhavanto mām acetasaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 22 || yūyaṃ<sup>3)</sup> jānīta tattvataḥ. || 22 ||  
 icchan daheyaṃ pṛthivīm, plāvayeyaṃ jalais tathā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 dyām bhuvam caiva<sup>1)</sup> rundheyaṃ<sup>2)</sup>, srjeyaṃ vā graseyaṃ vā,  
 nātra kāryā vicāraṇā. || nātra kāryā vicāraṇā. || 23 ||  
 yadā na śakyate mobhād yadā na śakyate stambhān  
 avalepāc ca pāṛthivāḥ<sup>1)</sup> | mānāc ca<sup>1)</sup> bhṛśamohitāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 anu<sup>1)</sup>netuṃ tadā<sup>2)</sup> Venas<sup>3)</sup>, tataḥ kruddhā maharṣayaḥ. || 24 ||  
 nigrhya taṃ<sup>1)</sup> mahātmano<sup>2)</sup> visphurantaṃ mahābalaṃ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 tato 'sya savyam ūruṃ te tato 'sya vāmahastaṃ te<sup>1)</sup>  
 mamanthur jātamanyaṃ vā. || 25 || mamanthur bhṛśakopitāḥ. || 25 ||  
 tasmin ni<sup>1)</sup>mathyamāne vai tasmāt pramathyamānād vai  
 rājña ūrau<sup>2)</sup> tu<sup>3)</sup> jajñivān | jajñe pūrvam iti śrutiḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 hrasvo 'timātraṃ<sup>1)</sup> puruṣaḥ kṛṣṇaś cāpi<sup>2)</sup> babhūva ha<sup>3)</sup>. || 26 ||  
 sa bhītaḥ prāñjalir bhūtvā<sup>1)</sup> tasthivān<sup>2)</sup> vyākulendriyaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |

22<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.138<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.40<sup>a</sup>; H. 304<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.113<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -vaḥ.

2) Bḍ.Vā. -lokānām.

22<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.40<sup>b</sup>; H. 304<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56.11<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. dharmam. 2) Br.T.

vicetasah; Śidh. viśeṣataḥ.

23<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.139<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.41<sup>a</sup>; H. 305<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.11<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.113<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bḍ.Vā. jalena vā; Śidh. itthaṃ saṃsādhayan pṛthivīm śrāva-  
 yeyaṃ tathā jalam.

23<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.41<sup>b</sup>; H. 305<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56.12<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. vai bhuvam ca.

2) Śidh. vidhyeyaṃ.

24<sup>a</sup> = Br. 4.42<sup>a</sup>; H. 306<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.12<sup>b</sup>.

1) Śidh. -te netuṃ daiṣva-  
 mobhena mohitam.

24<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.140<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.42<sup>b</sup>; H. 306<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56.12<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.119<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.

apa-. 2) Vā. nṛpo. 3) Śidh. -nam.

25<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.141<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.43<sup>a</sup>; H. 307<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.13<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.120<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.

taṃ nigrhya. 2) Bḍ. ca bāhubhyām; Śidh. durātmanam; Vā.  
 yathānalām.

25<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.43<sup>b</sup>; H. 307<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56.14<sup>a</sup>.

22<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.138<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.117<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā.T. mahātmanam. 2) Vā.

a-. 3) Bḍ. yavam.

23<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.139<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.118<sup>c</sup>.

24<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.140<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.119<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. -bhād ānārya-. 2) Bḍ.  
 -samhitāḥ.

25<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.141<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.120<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā. tam.

26<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.142<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.121<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā.T. abhiśrutāḥ; V. -śrutiḥ.

26<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.142<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.44<sup>b</sup>; H. 308<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56.15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.121<sup>b</sup>.

1) Br.H. -traḥ. 2) Br. cēti; H. cāti. 3) Vā. tathā dvijaḥ.

27 = Bḍ. I. 36.143; Br. 4.45; H. 309; Śidh. 56.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.122. 1) Bḍ.

tam *Atrir*<sup>4</sup>, viñvalam dṛṣṭvā niṣīdēty abravīt<sup>5</sup> tadā<sup>6</sup>). „ 27  
 Niṣādayaṃśakartāsa<sup>1</sup>. babhūvānantarikramāḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 dhīvarān asrjāc cāpi<sup>3</sup> Venakalmaṣasambhāvān. „ 28  
 ye cānye Vindhyānilayās Tukhārās<sup>1</sup>; Tumburās<sup>2</sup>. tathā<sup>3</sup>.  
 adharmanuḥayaś cāpi<sup>4</sup>. viddhi tān<sup>5</sup>. Venakalmaṣān<sup>6</sup>. „ 29  
 tataḥ punar mahātmanāḥ<sup>1</sup>) pāṇim Venasya dakṣiṇam  
 arañīm iva samrabdhā<sup>2</sup>) mamanthur jātamanya<sup>3</sup>vaḥ<sup>3</sup>. „ 30  
 Prthus tasmāt samutpannāḥ<sup>1</sup>) karāj jvalanasamniḥbhāḥ<sup>2</sup>;  
 | Prthoḥ karatalād vāpi yasmāj jātaḥ, Prthus tataḥ.  
 dīpyamānaḥ sva<sup>1</sup>vapuṣā sāksād agnir iva jvalan<sup>2</sup> „ 31  
 | sa dhanvī kavacī jātaḥ Prthur eva mahāyaśāḥ<sup>3</sup>;  
 ādyaṃ ājagavaṃ nāma dhanur gṛhya mahāravam  
 śarāṃś ca divya<sup>2</sup>) rakṣārthaṃ kavacaṃ ca mahāprabham. „ 32  
 tasmin jāte 'tha bhūtāni samprabrṣṭāni<sup>1</sup>; sarvaśaḥ  
 samāpetur<sup>2</sup>, mahārajam<sup>3</sup>; Venāś ca<sup>4</sup>; tridivam yayau<sup>5</sup>. „ 33

Vā. -liś caiva. 2) H.Vā. sthitavān: Śīdh. tasthau ca. 3) Bḍ. ākulendriyaḥ; Br. dvijasattamāḥ; H. Janamejaya: Śīdh. ṛṣi-sattamāḥ. 4) Bḍ.Vā. ārtam. 5) Bḍ.Vā. abruvan. 6) Bḍ.Vā. kila; Śīdh. vacaḥ.

28 = Bḍ. I. 36.144; Br. 4.46; H. 310; Śīdh. 56.13b, 17a; Vā. 62.123. 1) Śīdh. -tā sa. 2) Br.H.Śīdh. -va vadatām varāḥ (H. -ra; Śīdh. -raḥ). 3) Vā. so 'pi.

29 = Bḍ. I. 36.145; Br. 4.47; H. 311; Śīdh. 56.17b, 18a; Vā. 62.124. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Tumburās; Br.V. Tuśārās: Śīdh. Pulindās. 2) Bḍ. Tuburāḥ; Br.V. Tumburās; Śīdh. Tumbarās; Vā. Tuvārāḥ. 3) Bḍ. Khasāḥ; Vā. Khasāḥ; Br.T. -yās tathā parvatasamśrayāḥ. 4) Br. -yo viprās; H. -yas tāta; Śīdh. ye ca. 5) Br. te tu vai; Vā. sam-bhūtā. 6) Br. -maśāḥ; H. -nasambhāvān: Vā.T. -maśāt.

30 = Bḍ. I. 36.146; Br. 4.48; H. 312; Śīdh. 56.18b, 19a; Vā. 62.125.

1) Bḍ.Vā. punar maharṣayas tasya. 2) Śīdh. samdhāya; Vā. -rambhān. 3) Śīdh. -thus te maharṣayaḥ

31\* = Bḍ. I. 36.147a; Br. 4.49a; H. 313a; Śīdh. 56.19b; Vā. 62.126a.

1) H.Śīdh. -rasthau. 2) Bḍ.Śīdh. jalajasamniḥbhāt; Vā. karāśphāla-natejasāḥ.

| 31b = Bḍ. I. 36.147b; Vā. 62.126b.

31b(c) = Bḍ. I. 36.148a; Br. 4.49b; H. 313b; Śīdh. 56.20a; Vā. 62.126c.

1) Bḍ. ca: Śīdh. su-. 2) Śīdh. -nisamojjvalaḥ; Vā. irojvalan.

| [] = H. 314a.

32 = Bḍ. I. 36.148b, 149a; Br. 4.50; H. 314b, 315a; Śīdh. 56.20b, 21a; Vā. 62.127. 1) Br.T. atha so '. 2) Bḍ.Vā. bibhṛad

33 = Bḍ. I. 36.149b, 150a; Br. 4.51; H. 315b, 316a; Śīdh. 56.21b, 22a; Vā. 62.128.

1) Śīdh. muditāni tu. 2) Vā.T. samutpanne. 3) Br. mahābhāgā; H.Vā.V. -rāja; Vā.T. -rājñi; Śīdh. -tur diśo devā. 4) Br. -nas tu.



samutpannena *rājarṣiḥ*<sup>1)</sup> satputreṇa mahātmanā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 trātaḥ<sup>3)</sup> sa puruṣavyāghraḥ<sup>4)</sup> puṁnāmno Narakāt tadā. || 34 ||  
 tam samudrās ca nadyas<sup>1)</sup> ca ratnāny ādāya sarvaśaḥ |  
*toyāni cābhiṣekārtham*<sup>2)</sup> sarva evopa<sup>3)</sup>tasthīre. || 35 ||  
 pitāmahaś ca bhagavān *devair Āṅgirasaiḥ saha*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 sthāvarāṇi ca bhūtāni jaṅgamāni ca sarvaśaḥ || 36 ||  
 samāgamya tadā Vainyam abhyaśiñcan narādhipam |  
 mahatā rājarājyena<sup>1)</sup> prajāpālam<sup>2)</sup> mahādyutim<sup>3)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 so<sup>1)</sup>bhiṣikto mahātejaḥ | so<sup>1)</sup>bhiṣikto mahārājo  
 vidhivad dharmakovidaiḥ | devair Āṅgirasaiḥ sutaiḥ |  
 ādhirāje<sup>1)</sup> tadā rājānām<sup>2)</sup>; Prithur Vainyaḥ pratāpavān. || 38 ||  
 pitrāparañjitās tasya prajāś tenānurañjitāḥ; |  
 anurāgāt tatas tasya | tato rājēti nāmāśya  
 nāma rājēty ajāyata<sup>1)</sup> || 39 || | a<sup>1)</sup>nurāgād ajāyata. || 39 ||  
 āpas tastambhīre tasya<sup>1)</sup>; samudram abhiyāsyataḥ<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 parvatās ca *dadur mārgam*<sup>3)</sup>, dhvajabhaṅgaś ca nābhavat. || 40 ||  
 akṣīpacyā prthivī. sidhyanty annāni cintayā<sup>1)</sup>; |  
 sarvakāmaduglā gāvah, puṭake puṭake madhu. || 41 ||

34 = Bđ. I. 36.150<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.52; H. 316<sup>b</sup>, 317<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.(22<sup>b</sup>), 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.129. 1) Br. bho viprah; H. Kauravya. 2) Vā sa satputreṇa dhīmātā; Śīdh. satputreṇa sujātena evaṁ sarvam idaṁ jagat. 3) Śīdh. trātā. 4) H. -vyāghra.

35 = Bđ. I. 36.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.53; H. 317<sup>b</sup>, 318<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.130. 1) Bđ. Vā. tam nadyas ca samudrās. 2) Bđ. Vā. abhiṣekāya toyam ca. 3) Śīdh. evāva.

36 = Bđ. I. 36.153<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.54; H. 318<sup>b</sup>, 319<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.24<sup>b</sup> = a, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.131. 1) Śīdh. -vaiś c-ān-. 2) Bđ. Vā. Āṅgirobhiḥ sahaamaraiḥ.

37 = Bđ. I. 36.153<sup>b</sup>, 154<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.55; H. 319<sup>b</sup>, 320<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.25; Vā. 62.132. 1) Bđ. Br. -rājena. 2) Śīdh. -pālo; Vā. mahārājam. 3) Br. prajāś tenānurañjitāḥ; Śīdh. -dyutim.

38<sup>a</sup> = Br. 4.54<sup>a</sup>; H. 320<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 56.26<sup>a</sup>. 38<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.154<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.133<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śīdh. a.

38<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.153<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.56<sup>b</sup>; H. 321<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.26<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.133<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. -rājo. 2) Bđ. mahābhāgaḥ; Śīdh. -mahātejāḥ; Vā. mahārājah.

39<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.155<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.57<sup>a</sup>; H. 321<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 56.27<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.134<sup>a</sup>.

39<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.57<sup>b</sup>; H. 322<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.27<sup>b</sup>. 39<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.156<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.134<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. -jābhyajāyata; Śīdh. 1) Bđ. hy a.

nānāścaryam abbūt tadā.

40 = Bđ. I. 36.156<sup>b</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.58; H. 322<sup>b</sup>, 323<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.28(a)<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.135. 1) Vā. cāśya. 2) Śīdh. samstambhitā dadur mārgam samabhi-padyata. 3) Bđ. cāvadirvanta; Vā. ca viśiryante. 4) Śīdh. -sañ.

41 = Bđ. I. 36.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.59; H. 323<sup>b</sup>, 324<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.29; Vā. 62.136. 1) Br. T. -tanāt.

etasmim eva kâle tu<sup>1</sup> yajñe paitāmahe śubhe<sup>2</sup>.  
 sūtaḥ sūtyām<sup>3</sup> samutpannaḥ sautyē 'bani mahāmātiḥ<sup>4</sup>. 42  
 tasmim eva mahāyajñe jajñe<sup>1</sup>, prājño 'tha māgadāḥ.

sāmāge-ṇu ca gāvatsu srugbhāṇḍe<sup>2</sup> vaiś adevake  
 sāmāgāne<sup>2</sup>, samutpannas, tassān māgadāḥ ucyate. 42i  
 āndreṇa haviṣā cāpi haviḥ pṛktaṃ Brhaspateḥ.  
 juhāv-Ēudrāya deṇena, tataḥ sūto vyajāyata. 42s  
 pramēdas tatra samyajñe prayaścittam ca karmasu.  
 śiṣṭahavya-ia yac pṛktaṃ abhihūtam guror haviḥ. 42s  
 ācharottaracāreṇa jajñe tadvarṇavakṛtam.  
 yac ca kṣatrāt samabhavad brāhmanyam<sup>2</sup> bhayonitāḥ. 42i  
 sūtaḥ pūrveṇi sādharmaṇāt tuiyadharmāḥ prakṛitāḥ.  
 maahyamo hy eṣa sūtasya dharmāḥ kṣatropaḥīvanam. 42s  
 rathanāgāsāvacaritaṇ jaghanyam ca cikitsitam.

Prthol<sup>1</sup> stavātham tau tatra samābhūtau mahā<sup>2</sup>rṣibhiḥ. 43  
 tā- ūcū rṣayah<sup>1</sup> sarve: sūtyatām eṣa pāṛthivāḥ.  
 karmaitad anurūpam vām<sup>2</sup>, pātram cāyam<sup>3</sup> narādhipaḥ<sup>4</sup>. 44  
 tāv ūcatus tadā sarvām<sup>1</sup>, tān rṣīn sūtamāgadhañ:  
 āvām devān rṣīm<sup>2</sup> caiva prīṇyāvāḥ svakarmabhiḥ<sup>2</sup>. 45  
 na cāya vidvo<sup>1</sup>, vai karma<sup>2</sup>, na tathā<sup>3</sup>lakṣaṇam yaśaḥ.  
 stotram yenāśya kuryāva<sup>4</sup>, rājñas<sup>5</sup>, tejascino dvijaḥ. 46  
 rṣibhis tau niyuktan tu: bhaviṣyaiḥ<sup>1</sup>, sūtyatām iti,

42 = Bđ. I. 36.158<sup>b</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.60; H. 324<sup>b</sup>, 325<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.33; Vā. 62.137ab.

1) Vā. ca. 2) Bđ. yajatas tasya vai mukhe. 3) Bđ. some sute.

4) Bđ. sūtaḥ sautyē tadābani.

43a(42i<sup>a</sup>) = Bđ. I. 36.158<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.61<sup>a</sup>; H. 325<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56.31<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.137c.

1) Bđ. samutpanne punar jajñe: Śidh. mahāyajñe prāpte jajñe.

42i<sup>b</sup>c = Bđ. I. 36.160; Vā. 62.138ab. 1) Bđ. śubhāṇḍe. 2) Bđ. samāgare.

42e = Bđ. I. 36.161; Vā. 62.138cd. 1) Bđ. dai-.

42s = Bđ. I. 36.162; Vā. 62.139ab.

42i = Bđ. I. 36.163; Vā. 62.139c, 140<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -yām

42s = Bđ. I. 36.164; Vā. 62.140<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>.

43a = Bđ. I. 36.163<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.141<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -gās ca.

43b = Bđ. I. 36.163<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.61<sup>b</sup>; H. 326<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.31<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.142<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -thu. 2) H. Vā. sura-.

44 = Bđ. I. 36.166; Br. 4.62; H. 326<sup>b</sup>, 327<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.32; Vā. 62.142<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Bđ. Vā. munayaḥ. 2) Bđ. ca: Śidh. vā. 3) Śidh. vā. yan.

4) Vā. -tram stotrasya cāpy ayam.

45 = Bđ. I. 36.167; Br. 4.63; H. 327<sup>b</sup>, 328<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.33<sup>a</sup>I = aI; Vā. 62.143.

1) Bđ. tataḥ sarvās; Śidh. -rus tān ānamya. 2) Bđ. -mataḥ.

46 = Bđ. I. 36.168; Br. 4.64; H. 328<sup>b</sup>, 329<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 56.33<sup>a</sup>II = aII; Vā. 62.144.

1) Bđ. Br. vidmo; H. -va; Vā. karma. 2) Vā. vidvo. 3) Br. T. -na nāma vā; Śidh. na vidmo. 4) Vā. -vo. 5) Bđ. procus.

47a(46i<sup>a</sup>) = Bđ. I. 36.170<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.65; H. 329<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 56(33<sup>b</sup>); Vā. 62.145<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. tāv ūcū te bhaviṣyais ca lakṣaṇaiḥ.

*dānadharma'rato nityam satyavāk samjite'ndriyaḥ* || 46i ||  
*jñānaśilo vadānyaś ca*<sup>1)</sup> *saṃgrāmeṣv aparājitaḥ* |  
 yaṇi karmāṇi kṛtāvān Pṛthuh paścān<sup>1)</sup> mahābalaḥ. || 47 ||  
*satyavāg dānaśilo 'yaṃ satyasamdhō nareśvaraḥ* |  
*śrīmāñ jaitraḥ kṣamāśilo vikrānto dṛṣṭaśāśanaḥ* || 47i ||  
*dharmañjñāś ca kṛtajñāś ca dayāvān priyabhāṣaṇaḥ* |  
*mānyaṃ mānayaītā yajvā brahmaṇyaḥ satyasamgāraḥ* |  
*śamaḥ śāntaḥ ca nirato vṛavahārasthito nṛpaḥ* || 47z ||  
 tataḥ prabhṛti vai loke<sup>1)</sup> | tadādi<sup>1)</sup> pṛthivīpālāḥ  
 staveṣu munisattamāḥ<sup>3)</sup> | stūyante sūtamāgadhaiḥ, |  
 āśīrvādāḥ prayujyante | āśīrvādaiḥ prabodhyante  
 sūtamāgadhabandibhiḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 48 || sūtamāgadhabandibhiḥ. || 48 ||  
 tayoh<sup>1)</sup> stav<sup>2)</sup> ante supṛitaḥ Pṛthuh prādāt prajeśvaraḥ |  
 Anūpadeśam sūtāya Magadham<sup>3)</sup> māgadhaḥ ca. || 49 ||  
 tam dṛṣṭvā paramapṛitāḥ prajāḥ<sup>1)</sup> prahur<sup>2)</sup> maharṣayaḥ<sup>3)</sup>; |  
 vṛttinām<sup>1)</sup> eṣa vo dātā | eṣa vo vṛttido<sup>1)</sup> Vainyo  
 bhaviṣyati narādhipaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 50 || | bhaviṣyati<sup>2)</sup> narādhipaḥ. || 50 ||  
 tato Vainyaṃ mahābhāgam<sup>1)</sup> prajāḥ sama<sup>2)</sup> bhidudruvuh: |  
 tvam<sup>3)</sup> no vṛttim vidhatsvēti maharṣi<sup>4)</sup> vacanāt tadā<sup>5)</sup>. || 51 ||  
 so 'bhidrutaḥ prajābhis tu prajāhita<sup>1)</sup> cikīrṣayā |

46i<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.169<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.145<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. eṣa karma-. 2) Bđ. samyate-.

47<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.169<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.145<sup>c</sup>. 1) Vā. tu.

47<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.170<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.65<sup>b</sup>; H. 33<sup>Ca</sup>; Vā. 62.146<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. cāpi.

47i = H. 330<sup>b</sup>, 331<sup>a</sup>.

47z = H. 331<sup>b</sup>, 332.

48 = Br. 4.66; H. 333; Śīdh. 56.(34<sup>a</sup>).

1) H. -ti lokeṣu. 2) H. Ja-

namejaya. 3) Śīdh. tac chrut-

vāśis tu cakrāte rājñas tau

sūta-māgadhaḥ.

48 = Bđ. I. 36.172<sup>b</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.148

1) Vā. tadā vai.

49 = Bđ. I. 36.171<sup>b</sup>, 172<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.67; H. 334; Śīdh. 56.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.147.

1) Bđ. Vā. tata. 2) Br. stuv-. 3) Vā. -dhān.

50<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.173<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.68<sup>a</sup>; H. 335<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.35<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.149<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. Vā. -jā ūcur; Br.T. procur. 2) Br. manīṣaṇaḥ; Śīdh. -tā devā Brahmapurogamāḥ.

50<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.68<sup>b</sup>; H. 335<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 56.36<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. vṛttinām. 2) Śīdh.

nareśvaraḥ.

50<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.174<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.149<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bđ. vṛttiprado. 2) Vā. bhavatu iti.

51 = Bđ. I. 36.174<sup>b</sup>, 175<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.69; H. 336; Śīdh. 56.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.150<sup>ab</sup>.

1) Br. mahātmanam; H. -rāja.

2) Śīdh. -yaṃ prajāḥ sarvā

jīvanāyā-. 3) Br. tvām. 4) Vā. -ṣer. 5) Śīdh. tam ūcur brāh-

maṇāḥ kila.

52<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.175<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.70<sup>a</sup>; H. 337<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.(37<sup>b</sup>); Vā. 62.150<sup>c</sup>.

1) Śīdh. so 'pasṛtyātha sahasā prajāpati-.

dhanur gr̥hya pr̥ṣatkāṁś ca dhanur gr̥hīrvā bhāṇāṁś ca  
 Pr̥thivīm ārdavād<sup>1</sup>, balī<sup>2</sup>; 52 Vasudhām ārdavād<sup>1</sup> balī. 52  
 tato Vainyabbhaya<sup>2</sup>trastā gaur bhūtvā prādravan Malī,  
 tām Pr̥thur dhanur ādāya dravantīm anvadhāvata. 53  
 sā lokān Brahmaloka<sup>1</sup>dīn gatvā<sup>2</sup>) Vainyabbhayāt tadā  
 pradadarsā<sup>2</sup>grato Vainyaṁ pragr̥hītaśarāsanam<sup>4</sup>) 54  
 jvaladbhir niśitair<sup>1</sup>) bhāṇair dīptatejasam acyutam<sup>2</sup>).  
 mahāyogaṁ mahātmānaṁ durdharṣam amarair api. 55  
 alabbhanti tu sā<sup>1</sup>) trāṇaṁ Vainyaṁ evānvapaḍyata<sup>2</sup>  
 kṛtāñjalipuṭā bhūtvā<sup>3</sup> pūjyā lokais tribhiḥ sadā<sup>4</sup>, 56  
 uvāca Vainyaṁ<sup>1</sup>) nādharmam strīvadhe paripaśyasi<sup>2</sup>;  
 katham dhārayitā cāsi prajā rājan mayā vinā<sup>3</sup>? 57  
 mayi lokāḥ sthitā rājan, mayēdam dhāryate jagat,  
 mad r̥te ca<sup>1</sup>) vinas̥veyuh<sup>2</sup>) prajāḥ<sup>3</sup>, pārthiva, viddhi tat<sup>4</sup>)! 58  
 na<sup>1</sup>) mām arhasi<sup>2</sup>) hantum vai<sup>3</sup>), śreyaś cet tvam<sup>4</sup>), cikīrṣasi  
 prajānām. pr̥thivīpālā, śṛṇu cēdam vaco mama! 59  
 upāyataḥ samārabdhāḥ sarve sidhyanty upakramāḥ:  
 | upāyaṁ paśya, yena tvam dhārayethāḥ prajā nr̥pa<sup>1</sup>). 60

52<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.70<sup>b</sup>; H. 337<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 53.3<sup>aa</sup>. 52<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.178<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.151<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br.T. ādravad. 2) Śīdh. 1) Bḍ. ādravad.

ca dharām pratyadāyām  
 punaḥ.

53 = Bḍ. I. 36.178<sup>b</sup>, 177<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.71; H. 338; Śīdh. 56.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. -yāt; Vā. asyārdanabbhaya-.

54 = Bḍ. I. 36.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.72; H. 339; Śīdh. 56.39<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 62.152<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Śīdh. -kāṁl lokapālā-. 2) Śīdh. yayau. 3) Bḍ. samdadarśā-  
 Vā. dadarśa ca-. 4) Bḍ. karmukodyatapāṇikam; Vā. karmukod-  
 yatadhārinam.

55 = Bḍ. I. 36.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.73; H. 340; Vā. 62.153. 1) Vā. viśikhair.

2) Br.T. -samanātataḥ.

56 = Bḍ. I. 36.179<sup>b</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.74; H. 341; Śīdh. 56.40; Vā. 62.154. 1) Vā.

tadā. 2) Śīdh. -ṇam tam vai śaraṇam iyivān. 3) Bḍ. Vā. devī.

4) Br.H. -bhis tadā; Śīdh. -tvā idam vacanam abravīt.

57 = Bḍ. I. 36.180<sup>b</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.75; H. 342; Śīdh. 56.41<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 62.155.

1) Bḍ. Vainam; H. cainam. 2) Bḍ. -yati; H. -dham kartum arhasi.

3) Bḍ. -jā yā vardhitā mayā; Br. vinā mayā.

58 = Bḍ. I. 36.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.76; H. 343; Śīdh. 56.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.156.

1) Bḍ. kṛte na; Br.H. madvināśe; Śīdh. kṛte ca. 2) Śīdh. -śyanti.

3) Śīdh. sarve. 4) Bḍ. vardhitāḥ; Śīdh. pārthivāḥ; Vā. -vasattama.

59 = Bḍ. I. 36.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.77; H. 344; Śīdh. 56.42<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 62.157.

1) Bḍ. sa. 2) Bḍ. nārhasi. 3) Bḍ. Vā. vai hantum. 4) Bḍ. -yas  
 tvam ca.

60<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.183<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.78<sup>a</sup>; H. 345<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 56.43<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.158<sup>a</sup>.

| 60<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.78<sup>b</sup>; H. 345<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 56.43<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. -jām imām.

hatvāpi māṃ na śaktas tvam prajānām palane<sup>1)</sup> nrpa; |  
 anubhūta<sup>2)</sup> bhaviṣyāmi, yaccha<sup>3)</sup> kopam mahādyute<sup>4)</sup>! || 61 ||  
 avadhyaś<sup>1)</sup> ca striyaḥ<sup>2)</sup> prāhus tiryagyoniga<sup>3)</sup>tesv api |  
 satrveṣu<sup>4)</sup>, prthivipāla, na dharmam<sup>5)</sup> tyaktum arhasi. || 62 ||  
 evam babuvidham vākyam śrutvā rājā<sup>1)</sup> mahāmanāḥ |  
 kopam<sup>2)</sup>, nigṛhya dharmātmā Vasudhām idam<sup>3)</sup> abravīt: || 63 ||  
 ekasyārthāya<sup>1)</sup> yo hanyād ātmano vā parasya vā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 bahūn vā<sup>1)</sup> prāṇino 'thaikam<sup>2)</sup>, | ekam prāṇam<sup>1)</sup> bahūn vāpi,  
 bhavet tasyēha<sup>3)</sup> pātakam, || 64 || karmā<sup>2)</sup> tasyāsti pātakam. || 64 ||  
 sukham edhanti bahavo | yasmims tu nibate bhadre  
 yasmims tu nibate 'śubhe<sup>1)</sup>, | edhante<sup>1)</sup> bahavaḥ sukham |  
 tasmīn hate nāsti śubhe<sup>1)</sup> pātakam cōpa<sup>2)</sup>pātakam. || 65 ||  
 [ekasmin yatra nidhanam prāpite duṣṭakārīni |  
 bahūnām bhavati kṣemam, tatra puṇyaprado vadhaḥ. ||]  
 so 'ham prajānimitam tvām haniṣyāmi<sup>1)</sup> Vasudhāre, |  
 yadi me vacanam<sup>2)</sup> nādyā<sup>3)</sup> kariṣyasi jagaddhitam<sup>4)</sup>. || 66 ||  
 tvām nihatyādyā<sup>1)</sup> bāṇena macchāsana-parāṇmukhīm |  
 ātmānam prathayitvāham<sup>2)</sup> prajā dhārayitā svayam<sup>3)</sup>. || 67 ||

- 61 = Bđ. I. 36.14; Br. 4.79; H. 346; Śidh. 56.44a = b; Vā. 62.155b. 159a.  
 1) Br. poṣaṇe; H. prajā dhārayitum. 2) Bđ. antarbhūtā; Br.  
 anukulā; Vā. annabhūtā. 3) Bđ. Vā. jahī. 4) Br. T. -mate; Śidh.  
 mahipate.  
 62 = Bđ. I. 36.185; Br. 4.80; H. 347; Śidh. 56.44b, 45a; Vā. 62.159bc.  
 1) Br. Śidh. -yām. 2) Br. Śidh. -yam. 3) Vā. -śā-. 4) Br. yady  
 evam; Śidh. sa tvam tu; Vā. matvaivam. 5) Bđ. Vā. dharmam na.  
 63 = Bđ. I. 36.186; Br. 4.81; H. 348; Śidh. 56.45b, 46a; Vā. 62.160. 1) Bđ.  
 tasyā. 2) Bđ. Vā. krodham. 3) Śidh. idam vacanam.  
 64a = Bđ. I. 36.187a; Br. 4.82a; H. 349a; Śidh. 56.46b; Vā. 62.161a.  
 1) Br. T. Śidh. -ārthe tu. 2) Bđ. ca; Śidh. bahūn pāpam tu tasya tas.  
 64b = Br. 4.82b; H. 349b; Śidh. 56.47a. 1) H. vai. 2) Br.  
 'nantam. 3) Śidh. bahūnām  
 hanti vāpy ekam tasya  
 nāstīha. 4) Bđ. I. 36.187b; Vā. 62.161b.  
 1) Bđ. prāṇi. 2) Vā. kāmam.  
 65a = Br. 4.83a; H. 350a. 65a = Bđ. I. 36.188a; Vā. 62.162a.  
 1) H. sati. 1) Bđ. jivante; Vā. T. labhante.  
 65b = Bđ. I. 36.188b; Br. 4.83b; H. 350b; Vā. 62.162b. 1) Br. T. -ti bhadre;  
 Vā. śubhe nāsti. 2) H. nōpa-  
 | [] = H. 351.  
 66 = Bđ. I. 36.189; Br. 4.84; H. 352; Śidh. 56.47b, 48a; Vā. 62.163. 1) Vā.  
 vadhiṣyāmi. 2) Br. T. H. -canān. 3) Śidh. tv adya. 4) Śidh.  
 ca no hitam.  
 67 = Bđ. I. 36.190; Br. 4.85; H. 353; Vā. 62.164. 1) Bđ. -yāśu.  
 2) Bđ. Vā. -tvēha. 3) Vā. T. dhārayiṣyāmy aham prajāḥ.

sā tvaṃ śāśanam<sup>1</sup>; āsthāya<sup>2</sup>) mama dharmabhṛtām vare<sup>3</sup>;  
 samjīvaya prajāḥ sarvāḥ, samjīvaya prajā nityam,  
 samarthā hy asi dhāraṇe. 68 || śaktā hy asi na saṃśayaḥ. '68 ||  
 dubhītvam ca me gaccha, tata<sup>1</sup>, enam<sup>2</sup>, ahaṃ śaram<sup>3</sup>,  
 niyacchevam<sup>4</sup>, tvadvadhārtham<sup>5</sup> udyantam<sup>6</sup>, ghoradarśanam<sup>7</sup>). '69 ||  
 pratyuvāca tato Vainyam evam uktā satī Mahī:  
 sarvam<sup>1</sup>, etad ahaṃ rīra<sup>2</sup>) vidhāsyāmi na saṃśayaḥ<sup>3</sup>. '70 ||  
 'Upāyataḥ samārabdhāḥ sarve sidhyantṛ upakramāḥ :  
 upāyam paśya, yena tvaṃ dhārayetbāḥ prajā imāḥ : ||  
 vatsam tu mama tam<sup>1</sup>) paśya<sup>2</sup>), kṣareyam<sup>3</sup>); yena vatsalā,  
 samāṃ ca kuru sarvatra mām tvam<sup>4</sup> dharmabhṛtām vara<sup>5</sup>), 71 ||  
 yathā viṣyan<sup>1</sup>damānam me<sup>2</sup>) kṣīram sarvatra bhāvayet<sup>3</sup>).  
 tata utsārayāmāsa śailān<sup>4</sup>) śatasahasraśaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 72 ||  
 dhanuṣkoṭyā tadā<sup>1</sup>) Vainyas, tena śailā vivardhitāḥ. ||  
 [Prthur Vainyas tadā cakre mahīm rājā samāṃ tataḥ ||  
 manvantareṣv atiteṣu viṣamāsīd vasmudharā. || 73 ||  
 svabhāvenābhavams<sup>1</sup>) tasyāḥ<sup>2</sup>); samāni viṣamāni ca.  
 Cākṣuṣasyāntare pūrvam āsīd etat<sup>3</sup> purā<sup>4</sup>: kila. || 74 ||

'Sa = Bḍ. I. 36.192a; Br. 4.89a; H. 351a; Śīdh. 56.15b; Vā. 62.165a

1) Bḍ. Vā. vacanam; Śīdh. ajñām sam-. 2) Vā. āśadya. 3) Śīdh. samjīvaya prajāḥ.

68b = Br. 4.89b; H. 354b.

68b = Bḍ. I. 36.191b; Vā. 62.165b.

69 = Bḍ. I. 36.192; Br. 4.87; H. 355; Vā. 62.166. 1) Bḍ. caivam; Vā. evam. 2) Bḍ. Vā. etam. 3) Vā. mahad varam. 4) Vā. T. -yacche tvām. 5) Vā. T. tu dharmārtham; V. tv. adharmārtham. 6) H. udyantam; Vā. prayuktam. 7) Vā. T. -śane.

70a = Bḍ. I. 36.193a; Vā. 62.167a.

70b = Bḍ. I. 36.193b; Br. 4.88a; H. 356a; Śīdh. 57.11a; Vā. 62.167b.

1) Vā. evam. 2) Bḍ. Vā. rājan. 3) Śīdh. tac chrutvā prthivī prāha na mām tvam kantum arhasi.

[ ] = H. 356b, 357a

71 = Bḍ. I. 36.194a; Br. 4.89b, 89a; H. 357b, 358a; Śīdh. 57.11b, 2a; Vā. 62.166ab. 1) Br. T. sam-; Śīdh. me matam. 2) Vā. T. yaccha 3) Śīdh. -re 'ham. 4) H. tvam mām. 5) Śīdh. -tra parvatāir āvṛtā yataḥ.

72 = Bḍ. I. 36.194c, 195a; Br. 4.89b, 90a; H. 358b, 359a; Śīdh. 57.2b, 3a; Vā. 62.168c, 169a. 1) Bḍ. Śīdh. vispan-; H. -thābhīṣyan. 2) Śīdh. -u. ān- āham; Vā. T. ca. 3) Śīdh. -ye. 4) Śīdh. giriṇ. 5) Bḍ. Vā. śilājalāni sarvaśaḥ.

73a = Bḍ. I. 36.195b; Br. 4.90b; H. 359b; Śīdh. 57.3b; Vā. 62.169b.

1) Bḍ. tathā; Vā. tato.

[ ] = H. 360a.

73b = Bḍ. I. 36.196a; H. 360b; Vā. 62.170a.

74 = Bḍ. I. 36.196b, 198b; H. 361; Vā. 62.170b, 172b. 1) Bḍ. -vat; H. -van. 2) H. hy asyā. 3) H. evam; Vā. etad āsīt. 4) H. tadā.

na hi pūrvaviśarge vai viṣame<sup>2)</sup> prthivītale |  
 pra<sup>3)</sup>vihbhāgaḥ purāṇam vā<sup>4)</sup> grāmāṇam vābhavat tadā<sup>5)</sup>. || 75 ||  
 na sas<sup>1)</sup>yāni na gorakṣā<sup>2)</sup> na kṛṣir na vaṇikpatihah |  
 | naiva satyāṇṛtaṃ cāśin<sup>1)</sup> na lobho na ca matsaraḥ. || 76 ||  
 Vaivasvate 'ntare tasmin<sup>1)</sup> sāmpratam<sup>2)</sup> samupasthite<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Vainyāt prabhṛti loke 'smin<sup>4)</sup> sarvasyaitasya sambhavaḥ. || 77 ||  
 yatra ya<sup>1)</sup>tra samam tv asyā<sup>2)</sup> | samatvaṃ yatra yatrāśīd  
 bhūmer āsīt tadā<sup>3)</sup> dvijah<sup>4)</sup>, | bhūmeh<sup>1)</sup> kasmimś cid<sup>2)</sup> eva hi, |  
 tatra tatra prajāḥ sarvā | tatra tatra prajāś tā vai  
 nivāsaṃ samarocayan. || 78 || | nivasanti sma<sup>3)</sup> sarvada<sup>4)</sup>. || 78 ||  
 āharaḥ<sup>1)</sup> phalamūlani<sup>2)</sup> prajānām a<sup>3)</sup>bhavat tadā<sup>4)</sup> |  
 kṛcchreṇa mahatā yukta<sup>5)</sup>, ity evam anuśūruma<sup>6)</sup>. || 79 ||  
 sa<sup>1)</sup> kalpayitvā vatsaṃ tu | sa kalpayitvā vatsaṃ tu  
 manuṃ Svāyambhuvam prabhum<sup>2)</sup> | Cākṣuṣaṃ manuṃ īśvaraḥ |  
 sva<sup>3)</sup>pāṇau puruṣavyāghro<sup>4)</sup> | Prthur<sup>1)</sup> dudoha sasyāni  
 dudoha prthivīm tataḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 80 || | sva<sup>2)</sup>tale prthivīm tataḥ. || 80 ||  
 sasyajātāni sarvāṇi | sasyāni tena dugdhāni  
 Prthur<sup>1)</sup> Vainyaḥ pratāpavān, | Vainyena tu vasumdharaṃ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 | manuṃ ca Cākṣuṣaṃ kṛtvā  
 | vatsaṃ pātre ca bhūmaye, |

75 = Bđ. I. 36.197; Br. 4.91; H. 362; Śidh. 57.4; Vā. 62.171. 1) Bđ. -ni.  
 2) Śidh. viṣaye. 3) Br.T. pra-. 4) H. ca; Śidh. vai. 5) Bđ.Vā.  
 vāpi vidyate; H. vā tadābhavat.

76a = Bđ. I. 36.198a; Br. 4.92a; H. 363a; Śidh. 57.5a; Vā. 62.172a.

1) H.Śidh. śas-. 2) Bđ.Br. -kṣ(y)am.

| 76b = Br. 4.92b; H. 363b. 1) tatra.

77 = Bđ. I. 36.199a, 201b; Br. 4.93; H. 364; Vā. 62.173c, 174c. 1) H. cāsmīn

2) H. -prate. 3) Bđ.Vā. sarvasyaitasya sambhavaḥ. 4) Br. vai  
 viprah; H. rājendra.

78 = Br. 4.94; H. 365; Śidh. 57.5b)  
 = a. 1) Śidh. ta-. 2) Śidh.  
 samatvaṃ syād. 3) Śidh. -mer  
 vāsaṃ tv abhūd. 4) H. -dā-  
 nagna.

78 = Bđ. I. 36.199b, 200a; Vā. 62.173.

1) Vā. bhūyas. 2) Vā. tasmimś  
 tad. 3) Bđ. ca. 4) Bđ. -śah.

79 = Bđ. I. 36.200b, 201a; Br. 4.95; H. 366; Śidh. 57.6a = b; Vā. 62.174ab,  
 cfr. 175a. 1) Vā. -ra-. 2) Bđ. -le tu; Vā. -lam tu. 3) Śidh. cā-  
 4) Bđ.Vā. kila. 5) Bđ.Vā. -naiva tadā tāsām. 6) Vā. 175a -ṇa  
 mahatā so 'pi pranaṣṭāsv oṣadhīṣu vai.

80 = Br. 4.96; H. 367; Śidh. 57.6b, 7a.

1) Śidh. sam-. 2) Śidh. -bhuh.

3) Śidh. sa. 4) H. -vyāghra;

Śidh. -śreṣṭho. 5) Śidh. tadā.

81 = Br. 4.97; H. 368; Śidh. 57.7b, 8a.

80 = Bđ. I. 36.202; Vā. 62.175bc.

1) Vā. punar. 2) Bđ. sve.

81 = Bđ. I. 36.203a = c; Vā. 62.176.

tenānnena prajāḥ sarvā<sup>1)</sup> tenānnena tatas<sup>2)</sup> tā vai  
 vartante 'dyāpi sarvasaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. 81 || vartayante *prajāḥ sadā*<sup>4)</sup>. || 81 ||  
 ṛṣibhiḥ śrūyate<sup>1)</sup> cāpi<sup>2)</sup> punar dugdhā vasumdhara,  
 vatsaḥ Somo 'bhavat<sup>3)</sup> teṣāṃ<sup>4)</sup> dogdhā cāpi Brhaspatiḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 82 ||  
*pātram āsit tu chandāmsi*<sup>1)</sup> *gayatryādini sarvasaḥ*<sup>2)</sup>.  
 kṣīram āsit *tadā teṣāṃ tapo*<sup>3)</sup> brahma<sup>4)</sup> ca śāśvatam. || 83 ||  
 punas tato<sup>1)</sup> devagaṇaiḥ Puraṇḍarapurogamaiḥ<sup>2)</sup>  
*kāñcanam*<sup>3)</sup> *pātram ādāya dugdhēyaṃ śrūyate mahi*<sup>4)</sup>. || 84 ||  
 vatsas tu Maghavān āsid, dogdhā tu<sup>1)</sup> Savitā pra<sup>2)</sup>bbuḥ<sup>3)</sup>.  
 kṣīram ūrjaskaram caiva<sup>4)</sup> vartante yena<sup>5)</sup> devatāḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 85 ||  
 pitṛbhiḥ śrūyate cāpi<sup>1)</sup> punar dugdhā vasumdhara<sup>2)</sup>  
 rājatam pātram ādāya svadhām<sup>3)</sup> *amitavikramaiḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 86 ||  
 [svadnāmṛtam ca pitṛnām āsid dogdhā-śrūyamā tatha.]  
 Yamo *Vaivasvatas teṣāṃ*<sup>1)</sup> *āsīd*<sup>2)</sup> vatsaḥ pratāpavān<sup>3)</sup>.  
 Antakaś cābhavad dogdhā *kālo lokaprakalanaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 87 ||

1) Śidh. gor hi. 2) H. -jās  
 tata. 3) Śidh. vartayanty  
 adya nityasaḥ.

1) Vā T. -dharā. 2) Vā. tadā.  
 3) Bḍ -ti śubbah prajāḥ.

82 = Bḍ. I. 36.203<sup>b</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>; H. 365; Śidh. 57.5<sup>b</sup> = a<sup>b</sup>i; Vā. 62.177. 1) Vā.  
 T. stūyate. 2) Śidh. -bhis tu tato dugdhā: Vā. -te vāpi. 3) Bḍ.  
 Vā. -mas tvabhūt. 4) Śidh. tataḥ. 5) H. -dhā c-Āṅgiraśaḥ sutaḥ.

83 = Bḍ. I. 36.204<sup>b</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>; H. 370<sup>(a)</sup>b; Śidh. 57.9<sup>a</sup> = a<sup>b</sup>ii; Vā. 62.178. 1) Bḍ.  
 chandāmsi pātram āsit tu; Śidh. pātram chandāmsi dogdhā vai.  
 2) H. Brhaspatir mahatejaḥ pātram chandāmsi Bhārata. 3) H.  
 -sid anupamaṃ tayor. 4) Śidh. dugdhām.

84 = Bḍ. I. 36.205<sup>b</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>; H. 371; Śidh. 57.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.179<sup>ab</sup>. 1) H.  
 tataḥ punar: Vā. T. punaḥ srutvā. 2) Śidh. tato devagaṇair  
 dugdhā vatsam kṛtvā Puraṇḍaram. 3) Bḍ. Vā. sauvarṇam.  
 4) Bḍ. -dhā samśrūyate mahi; Śidh. dogdhā caiva tu Bhaskaraḥ;  
 Vā. amṛtam duduhe tadā.

85 = Bḍ. I. 36.206<sup>b</sup>, 207<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.101<sup>1</sup>; H. 372; Śidh. 57.10<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 62.179<sup>c</sup> = a.  
 1) Bḍ. ca. 2) Bḍ. vi-. 3) Br. devānām kāñcanam pātram vatsas  
 teṣāṃ Śatakratuḥ; Vā. tenaiva vartayante ca devā Indrapuro-  
 gamāḥ 4) Bḍ. -jaṃ ca madhu ca; Br. T. ojaśkaram caiva.  
 5) Bḍ. tena; Śidh. yena vartanti. 6) Br. dogdhā ca bhagavān  
 raviḥ.

86 = Bḍ. I. 36.207<sup>b</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>; H. 373; Śidh. 57.11<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 62.188<sup>a</sup> = a.  
 1) Śidh. -bhis ca punar dugdhā. 2) Śidh. pātram ādāya rājatam.  
 3) H. sudhām. 4) Bḍ. āsu vitṛptaye; Vā. pitṛbhiḥ stūyate mahi  
 [ ] = Vā. 62.188<sup>b</sup>.

87 = Bḍ. I. 36.208<sup>b</sup>, 209<sup>a</sup>; H. 374; Śidh. 57.11<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 62.188<sup>c</sup> = a. 1) Bḍ.  
 Vaivasvato Yamas tv āsit. 2) Bḍ. teṣāṃ: Vā. Yamo vatso 'bhavat  
 teṣāṃ. 3) Vā. māso tṛptis tu sarvadā; Śidh. vatsam kṛtvā Mayam  
 caiva dogdhā Kālas tu cāntakaḥ. 4) Bḍ. -dhā pitṛnām balavān  
 prabhuh.



nāgaś ca<sup>1)</sup> śrūyate<sup>2)</sup> dugdhā<sup>3)</sup> vatsaṃ kṛtvā tu Takṣakam |  
 alābum<sup>4)</sup> pātram ādāya viṣaṃ kṣīraṃ tadā mahī<sup>5)</sup>. || 88 ||  
 teṣāṃ Airāvato dogdhā | teṣāṃ ca<sup>1)</sup> Vāsukir dogdhā  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭraḥ pratāpavān | Kādraveyaḥ pratāpavān<sup>2)</sup> |  
 nāgānāṃ vai dvijaśreṣṭha<sup>1)</sup> sarpānāṃ caiva sarvaśaḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 89 ||  
 tenaiva vartayanty ugrā mahākāyā viṣol<sup>1)</sup>baṇāḥ |  
 tadāhārās tadācārās tadvīryās tadupāśrayāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 90 ||  
 asuraiḥ śrūyate cāpi punar dugdhā vasumdhara<sup>1)</sup> |  
 āyasaṃ pātram ādāya | āyasaṃ pātram ādāya  
 māyāṃ śatrunibarhiṇīm<sup>1)</sup>. || 91 || | kila māyās ca sarvaśaḥ. || 91 ||  
 Virocanas tu Prāhrādir vatsas teṣāṃ abhūt tadā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 ṛtvig Dvimūrdhā Daityānāṃ, | ṛtvig Dvimūrdhā Daityānāṃ,  
 Madhur dogdhā mahābalaḥ. || 92 || | dogdhābhūd Ditinandanaḥ. || 92 ||  
 tayaite māyayādyāpi | payasā te ca māyābhiḥ  
 sarve māyāvino 'surāḥ | sarve māyāvino 'surāḥ |  
 vartayanty amitaprajñās, | vartayanti mahāvīryās,  
 tad eṣāṃ amitāṃ balam. || 93 || | tad eṣāṃ paramaṃ balam. || 93 ||  
 | yakṣaiś ca<sup>1)</sup> śrūyate rājan<sup>2)</sup> punar dugdhā vasumdhara |  
 āmapātre punar dugdhā<sup>1)</sup> tv antardhānam iyaṃ mahī<sup>2)</sup> || 94 ||

88 = Bḍ. I. 36.212<sup>b</sup>, 213<sup>a</sup>; H. 375; Śidh. 57.13<sup>a</sup>I, 12<sup>b</sup>II, I, 13<sup>a</sup>II; Vā. 62.180<sup>a</sup>I, II  
 = aIbII. 1) Bḍ. -gais tu. 2) Vā. stūyate. 3) Śidh. nāgair dugdhā  
 vasumatī. 4) Bḍ.Śidh. -bu-. 5) H. narottama; Śidh. mahārṣe.

89<sup>a</sup> = H. 376<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 57.13<sup>b</sup>.

89<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 37.213<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.180<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. vai. 2) Vā. -yā mahau-  
 jasaḥ.

89<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.214<sup>a</sup>; H. 376<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.181<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Bharataśreṣṭha. 2) H.  
 ca mahīpate.

90 = Bḍ. I. 36.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>; H. 377; Śidh. 57.14<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 6.2181<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā.  
 mahol-. 2) Śidh. vāyav-. 3) H. tadapāśrayāḥ; Śidh. -rāḥ sadā  
 sarpā viṣolbaṇāḥ; Vā.T. tu tadāśrayāḥ.

91<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.209<sup>b</sup>; H. 378<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 57.(14<sup>b</sup>I). 1) Śidh. asuraiś ca punar  
 dugdhā.

91<sup>b</sup> = H. 378<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 57.(14<sup>b</sup>II).

91<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.210<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. pātram kṛtvā tadā-  
 yasam.

92<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.210<sup>b</sup>; H. 379<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 57.(15<sup>a</sup>). 1) Bḍ. -ṣāṃ mahāyaśāḥ;  
 Śidh. māyā dugdhāṃ tu vatsaṃ hi kṛtvā pautraṃ Virocanam.

92<sup>b</sup> = H. 379<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 57.(15<sup>b</sup>). 1) Śidh. | 92<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.211<sup>a</sup>.

dogdhā Daityo Madhus tatra  
 tato māyādhikāsurāḥ.

93 = H. 380.

93 = Bḍ. I. 36.211<sup>b</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>.

94<sup>a</sup> = H. 381<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 57.16<sup>a</sup>I = I. 1) Śidh. jajñaiḥ sam-  
 2) Śidh. dugdhā.

94<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.215<sup>b</sup>; H. 381<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 57.16<sup>a</sup>II, bI; Vā. 62.182<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. ma-

vatsam Vaiśravaṇam kṛtvā<sup>1</sup> yakṣaiḥ<sup>2</sup>; puṇyajanais tadā<sup>3</sup>,  
dogdhā Rajatanābhas tu pitā Maṇivarāṣya yaḥ<sup>6</sup> 95

yakṣātmajo mahātejās Trisīrṣaḥ<sup>1</sup> sumahātapāḥ<sup>2</sup> :

tena te vartayanīti paramarṣir uvāca<sup>3</sup>) ha. 96

rākṣasais ca piśācāis ca<sup>1</sup>; punar dugdhā vasumdhārā

śāvaṁ kapālam ādāya prajā bhoktṛṁ narādīṇa. 97

Brahmopetas tu dogdhā vai<sup>1</sup>) teṣāṁ āsit Kuberaḥ<sup>2</sup>.

vatsaḥ<sup>3</sup>; Sumālī balavān<sup>4</sup>; kṣīraṁ rudhiram eva ca<sup>5</sup>) 98

kapālapātre nirdugdhā hy<sup>1</sup>

antardhānam ca rākṣasaiḥ;

tena kṣīreṇa yakṣās ca

tena kṣīreṇa rakṣāṁsi

rākṣasās cāmaropamāḥ

vartayanīti sarvaśaḥ. 99

vartayanti piśācās ca

bhūtasāṅghās tathaiṇa ca. 99

padmapātre punar dugdhā gandharvaiḥ sūrasarogaṇaiḥ

vatsam Citraratham kṛtvā śucīṇ gandhamś tathaiṇa ca<sup>2</sup>. 100

teṣāṁ Vasuruciś<sup>1</sup> tv<sup>2</sup>) āsit dogdhā putro muneḥ śuciḥ<sup>3</sup>.

gandharvarājo tibalo mahātmā sūryasamṇibhaḥ. 101

śailais ca śrūy<sup>1</sup>ate dugdhā<sup>2</sup> punar devī<sup>3</sup> vasumdhārā

tatrauśadhī<sup>4</sup>) mūrtimatī ratnāni vividhāni ca<sup>5</sup>. 102

hārāja; Śidh. vasumdhārā. 2) Bḍ. -napriyaṁ mahi; H. purān-  
tardhānam akṣayam; Śidh. antardhānam ca vai dugdhā.

95 = Bḍ. I. 36.216; H. 382; Śidh. 57.18<sup>b</sup> = aI; Vā. 62.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh.  
tathā. 2) Vā. yajñaiḥ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. tathā. 4) Vā. T. ca Jatu.

5) Bḍ. dhar-. 6) Vā. saḥ.

96 = Bḍ. I. 36.217; H. 383; Vā. 62.183<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. -tejaḥ vaśi ca (Vā.  
sa. 2) Bḍ. -yaśaḥ; Vā. -balah. 3) Bḍ. -mārthatayā ca.

97a = Bḍ. I. 36.218<sup>a</sup>; H. 384<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 57.17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.184<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Piśās  
caiva.

97b = H. 384<sup>b</sup>.

98 = Bḍ. I. 36.218<sup>b</sup>, 219<sup>a</sup>; H. 385; Śidh. 57.117<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.184<sup>b</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Brahmā Brāhmyos tu vai dogdhā; H. dogdhā Rajatanābhas  
tu. citr. 95<sup>b</sup>I. 2) H. Kurūdvaha; Śidh. kṣīraṁ rudhiram evāpi  
dogdhā Rākṣasānāyakaḥ. 3) Vā rakṣaḥ. 4) H. Kauravya.

5) H. hi; Śidh. vatsam Sumālīnam kṛtvā tena te vartayanty atha.

99 = H. 386.

99 = Bḍ. I. 36.219<sup>b</sup>, 220<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.185<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Vā. -dhā a-.

100 = Bḍ. I. 36.220<sup>b</sup>, 221<sup>a</sup>; H. 387; Śidh. 57.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.187. 1) Bḍ.  
-vaiś ca-; Vā. -vair a-. 2) Bḍ. gandhāmahi tadā; H. gandhān  
nararṣabha; Śidh. dogdhā Vasuruciś tathā.

101 = Bḍ. I. 36.221<sup>b</sup>, 222<sup>a</sup>; H. 388; Vā. 62.188. 1) H. ca Suruciś; Vā.  
Viśvāvasus 2) H. ca-. 3) Bḍ. śubhaḥ; H. Bharatasattama.

102 = Bḍ. I. 36.222<sup>b</sup>, 223<sup>a</sup>; H. 389; Śidh. 57.19<sup>b</sup> = aI, bII; Vā. 62.189.

vatsas tu Himavān āsīd<sup>1)</sup>, dogdhā Merur<sup>2)</sup> mahāgiriḥ, |  
 pātram tu śailam evāsīt, tena śailāḥ<sup>3)</sup> pratiṣṭhitāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 103 ||  
 śrūyate vṛkṣavirudbbhiḥ<sup>1)</sup> punar dugdhā vasumdhara |  
 pālāśam<sup>2)</sup>, pātram ādāya<sup>3)</sup> chinna dagdha<sup>4)</sup> praroḥaṇam. || 104 ||  
 kāmādhuk puspitaḥ śālah<sup>1)</sup> plakṣo<sup>2)</sup> vatso yaśasvinam<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 sarvakāmadugdhā dogdhri<sup>1)</sup> | sarva<sup>1)</sup>kāmadugdhā dogdhri  
 sarvasasyapraroḥaṇī. || 105 || | pṛthivī bhūtabhāvinī. || 105 ||  
 sēyam<sup>1)</sup> Dhātṛi Vidhātṛi ca Pāvanī<sup>2)</sup> ca vasumdhara |  
 | dugdhā hitārtham lokānām Pṛthunēti hi<sup>1)</sup> naḥ śrutam. |  
 carācarasya sarva<sup>1)</sup>śya pratiṣṭhā yonir eva ca || 106 ||  
 āsīd iyam<sup>1)</sup> samudrāntā medinīti pariśrutā<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 | vasu dhārayate yasmād<sup>1)</sup>, vasudhā tena cōcyate<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Madhu-Kaiṭabhaṇoḥ<sup>1)</sup> kṛtsnā<sup>2)</sup> medasā sampariplutā<sup>3)</sup>, || 107 ||  
 tenēyam medinī devī procyate<sup>1)</sup> brahmavādibhiḥ. |  
 tato bhyupagamād rājūṇaḥ Pṛthor Vainyasya dhīmataḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 108 ||  
 dubhṛtṛvam anuprāptā devī Pṛthvī cōcyate<sup>1)</sup>. |

- 1) Vā. srū-. 2) H. rājan. 3) H. dugdhā. 4) Bđ. tadau; H. auśadhīr vai. 5) Śīdh. ratnāny ośadhayaḥ śubhāḥ.  
 103 = Bđ. I. 36.223<sup>b</sup>, 224<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.108<sup>b</sup> = a; H. 390; Śīdh. 57.20<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 62.190. 1) Vā. -vāms teṣāṃ. 2) H.Vā. Merur dogdhā. 3) Vā. -aḥ.  
 104 = Bđ. I. 36.224<sup>b</sup>, 225<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.109<sup>b</sup> = b; H. 391; Vā. 62.191. 1) H. vīrudbbhiḥ śrūyate rājan. 2) Br.Vā. -śa-. 3) Br. kṣīram ca.  
 4) Vā.T. dugdham chinna-.  
 105<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.225<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.109<sup>a</sup>; H. (392<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 62.192<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. śailaḥ. 2) Vā.T. plakṣo. 3) Vā. -svinī; Br. plakṣo vatsas tu vṛkṣāṇām dogdhā śālas tu puspitaḥ; H. dudoha puspitaḥ sālo vatsaḥ plakṣo bhavat tadā.  
 105<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.111<sup>a</sup>; H. 323<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 105<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.225<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.192<sup>b</sup>. dugdhā | 1) Bđ. sarṣa-.  
 106<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.226<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.110<sup>a</sup>; H. 392<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 62.193<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. saiva; Vā. saisā. 2) Bđ.Vā. dhāraṇī.  
 | 106<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.227<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.193<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -nā iti.  
 106<sup>b(c)</sup> = Bđ. I. 36.227<sup>b</sup>; Br. 4.110<sup>b</sup>; H. 393<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.193<sup>c</sup>. 1) Bđ.Vā. loka-.  
 107<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.1<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.111<sup>b</sup>; H. 391<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 57.20<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.1<sup>a</sup>, cfr. 3<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. iha. 2) Bđ. vasudhēti yathāśrutam; Br. -nī parivīśrutā; Śīdh. -nī ca pariśrutā.  
 107<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.1<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.1<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -su dhatte yatas tasmād. | 2) Bđ. -dhā sēti gṛyate.  
 107<sup>b(c)</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.2<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.112<sup>a</sup>; H. 394<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 57.21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.2<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. -yāḥ. 2) Bđ.Vā. pūrvam. 3) Br.T. samabhiplūtā; Br.V. Śīdh. ca pariplūtā; H. -sābhipariplūtā.  
 108 = Bđ. I. 37.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; H. 395; Vā. 63.2<sup>b</sup> = b. 1) Bđ. -niry uktā niruktyā; Br. ucryate. 2) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata.  
 109 = Bđ. I. 37.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; Br. 4.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; H. 396; Śīdh. 57.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. pṛthivī paṭhyate tataḥ; Śīdh. dhara pṛthvy

Pr̥thunā<sup>2</sup> pravibhaktā<sup>3</sup>, ca śodhitā<sup>4</sup>; ca vasumdhara<sup>5</sup>; . 109 .  
 sasyākaravati sphītā sasyākaravati rājā<sup>1</sup>)  
 purapattanamālinī<sup>1</sup>. 110 pattenākaramālinī  
 caturvarṇyasamākīrṇā  
 rakṣitā tena dhimatā. 110 .  
 evamprabhāvo Vainyaḥ sa rājāsīd<sup>1</sup>; rāja<sup>2</sup>sattamah<sup>3</sup>.  
 namasyaś caiva pūjyaś ca bhūtagrāmair na<sup>4</sup>; samśayaḥ<sup>5</sup>. 111 .  
 brāhmaṇaiś ca mahābhāḡair vedavedāṅgapāragaiḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 Pr̥thur eva namaskāryo brahmayoniḥ sanātanah. 112 .  
 pāṛthivaiś ca mahābhāḡaiḥ pāṛthivattram<sup>1</sup>; abhīpsubhiḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 ādirājo<sup>3</sup>; namaskāryaḥ Pr̥thur Vainyaḥ pratāpavān, 113 .  
 yodhair api ca vikrāntaiḥ<sup>1</sup>; prāptukāmair<sup>2</sup>; jayam yudhi<sup>3</sup>).  
 adikarta<sup>1</sup>; raṇānām ca<sup>2</sup>; ādikartā raṇānām<sup>1</sup>; vai  
 yodhānām prathamo nr̥paḥ<sup>3</sup>. 114 namasyaḥ Pr̥thur eva hi. 114 .  
 yo hi yoddhā<sup>1</sup> raṇam yāti kīrtayitvā Pr̥thum nr̥pam,  
 sa ghorarūpān<sup>2</sup>; samgrāmān<sup>3</sup>; kṣemī tarati<sup>4</sup>; kīrtimān. 115 .  
 vaiśyair api ca vittaḡdhyair<sup>1</sup> vaiśya<sup>2</sup>vṛttidhāyibhiḥ<sup>3</sup>.  
 Pr̥thur eva namaskāryo vṛttidātā<sup>4</sup> mahāyaśah. 116 .

ucyate tataḥ: Vā. pṛthivī ucyate tataḥ. 2) Vā. prathitā.

3) Bḡ.-vibhāgaś. 4) Vā. śobhitā. 5) Bḡ. dharāyaḥ sādhitah purā; Śīdh. kṛtā sasvaravandanā.

110 = Br. 4.114b; H. 297a. 1) Br. 110 = Bḡ. I. 37.4b, 5a; Vā. 63.4bc. śālinī. 1) Bḡ.-jūah.

111 = Bḡ. I. 37.5b, 6a; Br. 4.115; H. 397b, 398a; Śīdh. 57.22b, 23a = b; Vā 63.5. 1) Bḡ. Vā. rājāsīd Vainyaḥ sa. 2) Bḡ. vija-; Vā. nr̥pa-

3) Bḡ. -mah; Śīdh. -sīn mukhato nr̥pam. 4) Bḡ. Vā. -grāmeṇa H. a-. 5) Bḡ. Vā. sarvaśah; Śīdh. ca vṛttikāmair nr̥paiḥ sadā.

112 = Bḡ. I. 37.7b, 7a; Br. 4.116; H. 398b, 399a; Śīdh. 57.23b = a; Vā. 63.6. 1) Śīdh. vaiśyaiḥ śūdrair dhanep-subhiḥ.

113 = Bḡ. I. 37.7b, 8a; Br. 4.117; H. 399b, 400a; Vā. 63.7; cfr. Śīdh. 57.24a = a. 1) Bḡ. Vā. prārthayadbhir. 2) Bḡ. Vā. mahad yaśah; Br. ihēcchubhiḥ. 3) Vā. -jā.

114a = Bḡ. I. 37.8b; Br. 4.118a; H. 400b; Śīdh. 57.24a; Vā 63.8a. 1) Bḡ. Vā. samgrāme. 2) Śīdh. pāṛthivatvam; Vā. prārthayanair.

3) Śīdh. abhīpsubhiḥ.

114b = Br. 4.118b; H. 401a; Śīdh. 114b = Bḡ. I. 37.9a; Vā. 63.8b. 1) Vā. 57.24b. 1) Br. ādirājo; H. narānām.

Pr̥thur eva. 2) Br. H. na-

maskāryo. 3) Śīdh. mune.

115 = Bḡ. I. 38.9b, 10a; Br. 4.119; H. 401b, 402a; Śīdh. 57.25; Vā. 63.9.

1) Śīdh. yodho. 2) Bḡ. Br. Śīdh. -pāt; Vā. T. -pe. 3) Bḡ. Br. Śīdh. -māt; Vā. T. -me. 4) Br. T. bhavati.

116 = Bḡ. I. 37.10b, 11a; Br. 4.120; H. 402b, 403a; Śīdh. 57.26a = a; Vā. 63.10. 1) Bḡ. Vā. rājarṣir. 2) H. -yaiḥ paṇya-. 3) Bḡ. -tim

tathaiva śūdraiḥ śucibhis trivarnāparicāribhiḥ |  
 Pr̥thur eva<sup>1)</sup> namaskāryaḥ śreyaḥ param abhī<sup>2)</sup>psubhiḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 116<sub>1</sub> ||  
 ete vatsaviśeṣāś ca dogdhāraḥ kṣīram eva ca |  
 pātrāṇi ca mayōktāni, pātrāṇi ca mayōktāni  
 kim bhūyo varṇayāmi vaḥ<sup>1)</sup>? || 117 sarvāṇy eva yathākramam. || 117 ||  
 Brahmanā prathamam dugdhā purā pr̥thvī mahātmanā |  
 Vāyum kṛtvā tadā<sup>1)</sup> vatsam bījāni vasudhātale. || 117<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tataḥ Svāyambhuve pūrvam tadā manvantare punaḥ |  
 vatsam Svāyambhuvaṁ kṛtvā *dugdh-Āgnīdhreṇa vai mahī*<sup>1)</sup>. || 117<sub>2</sub> ||  
*tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> Svārociṣe vāpi prāpte manvantare 'dhunā*<sup>2)</sup> |  
*vatsam*<sup>3)</sup> Svārociṣam kṛtvā *dugdhā*<sup>4)</sup>, sasyāni *medinī*<sup>5)</sup>. || 117<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Uttame 'nuttame<sup>1)</sup>nāpi dugdhā Devān<sup>2)</sup>ujena tu |  
 manum kṛtv-Ōttamam vatsam sarvasasyāni dhimatā. || 117<sub>4</sub> ||  
 punaś ca pañcame pr̥thvī Tāmasasyāntare manoh |  
 dugdhēyaṁ Tāmasam vatsam kṛtvā *tu*<sup>1)</sup> Balabandhunā. || 117<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Cāriṣṇa<sup>1)</sup>vasya *vai śaṣṭhe*<sup>2)</sup> samprāpte cāntare manoh |  
 dugdhā mahī Purāṇena vatsam Cāriṣṇa<sup>1)</sup>vam prati. || 117<sub>6</sub> ||  
 Cākṣuṣe 'pi ca<sup>1)</sup> samprāpte tadā manvantare punaḥ |  
 dugdhā mahī Purāṇena vatsam kṛtvā tu Cākṣuṣam. || 117<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Cākṣuṣasyāntare 'ūte prāpte Vairasvate punaḥ |  
 Vainyēnēyaṁ *mahī*<sup>1)</sup> dugdhā, yathā te kathī<sup>2)</sup>taṁ mayā. || 117<sub>8</sub> ||  
 etair dugdhā purā pr̥thvī vyatīteṣv antareṣu vai |  
 devādībhīr manuṣyaś ca *tathā*<sup>1)</sup> bhūtādībhīś ca *ha*<sup>2)</sup>. || 117<sub>9</sub> ||  
 evaṁ sarveṣu vijñeyā<sup>1)</sup> atītānāgateṣv iha |  
 devā manvantareṣu *asya*<sup>2)</sup> Pr̥thos tu śṛṇuta prajāḥ. || 117<sub>10</sub> ||

ihāsthitaḥ; Vā. -tisamāsthitaḥ; Śīdh. vaiśyo 'pi kṣībhāgi syāc  
 chūdraḥ puṇyaphalam labhet. 4) Bđ. -dānān.

116<sub>1</sub> = Br. 4.131: H. 403<sup>b</sup>, 404<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 57.26<sup>b</sup> = b. 1) Śīdh. -thuh  
 sadā. 2) Br. ihē. 3) Śīdh. -yo bhūtikāmais tu parvasu.

117<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.11<sup>b</sup>: Br. 4.122<sup>a</sup>; H. 404<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 63.11<sup>a</sup>.

117<sup>b</sup> = Br. 4.122<sup>b</sup>: H. 405. 1) H. te. | 117<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. I. 37.12<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.11<sup>b</sup>.

117<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.12. 1) Bđ. tathā.

117<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.13. 1) Bđ. -vā sarvasasyāni  
 caiva hi.

117<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.14. 1) Vā. manau. 2) Vā. -ṣe  
 dugdhā mahī Caitreṇa dhimatā 3) Vā. manum.

4) Vā. vatsam. 5) Vā. vai purā.

117<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.15. 1) Bđ. -mena tu te-. 2) Vā.

117<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.16. 1) Vā. vai. [-vabhu-.

117<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.17. 1) Bđ. Cāriṣṭa-. 2) Vā.  
 devasya.

117<sub>7</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.18. 1) Bđ. cāpi.

117<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.19. 1) Bđ. purā. 2) Vā. kīrti-.

117<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.20. 1) Bđ. tato. 2) Vā. yā.

117<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. I. 37.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 63.21. 1) Vā. -yā hy. 2) Bđ. -re  
 svasthāḥ.

## Textgruppe II.

(Mt. 10.1-35: P.1 I. 8.1-35; P.2 V. 8.1-35a.

R̥ṣaya ūcuh 'Bhīṣmo uvāca:

bahubhir dharapī bhukṭā bhūṇālāḥ śrūyate purā,

pārthivāḥ pṛthivīyogāt. pṛthivī kasya yogataḥ, || 1 ||

kinarthaṃ ca kṛtā saṃjñā bhūmeh, kim<sup>1</sup>. pārihāṣiki

gaur itiyam ca vikhyātā

gaur itiyam ca saṃjñā vā

sūta kasmād, bravīḥ naḥ!<sup>2</sup>bhuvah kasmād. bravīḥ me!<sup>2</sup>

sūta (Puṣṭya) uvāca:

vamśe Svāyamābhuvasyāsīd<sup>3</sup>. Aṅgo<sup>2</sup> nāma prajāpatiḥ,Mṛtyoḥ tu dūhitā tena pariṇītātīdurmukhi<sup>3</sup> || 3 ||

Sunītha nāma. tasyās tu Veno nāma sutah purā

adharmanirataḥ kāmī<sup>1</sup>) balavān vasudhādhipaḥ || 4 ||lokasyā<sup>1</sup>dharmakṛc cāpi<sup>2</sup>) parabhāryāpahārakaḥ,dharmācārasya<sup>3</sup> siddhyartham jagato 'rthe<sup>4</sup>) maharṣibhiḥ || 5 ||anunīto 'pi na dadāv asuddhātmaḥbhayaṃ<sup>3</sup>) tataḥ,śāpena mārayitvainam<sup>2</sup>) arājakabhayārditāḥ || 6 ||mamanthur brāhmaṇas tasya balād deham a<sup>1</sup>kalmaṣāḥ,tatkāyaṃ mathyamānāt tu nipetur<sup>2</sup>) mlecchajātayah || 7 ||śarīre mātur aṃśena kṣṇāñjanasamaprabhāḥ<sup>1</sup>),pitur aṃśasya cāṃśena<sup>2</sup>) dharmiko dharmakāraḥ<sup>3</sup>) || 8 ||

utpanno dakṣiṇād dhaṣṭāt sadhanuḥ saśaro gadī |

divyatejomayavapuḥ<sup>1</sup>) saratnakavacāṅgadaḥ || 9 ||pṛthor<sup>1</sup>) evābhavad yatnāt<sup>2</sup>). tataḥ<sup>3</sup>) Pṛthur<sup>4</sup>) ajāyata; |sa viprair abhiṣiktas tu<sup>5</sup>, tapaḥ kṛtvā suduṣkaram<sup>6</sup>) || 10 ||

1 = Mt. 10.1; P.1 I. 8.1; P.2 V. 8.1.

2a = Mt. 10.2a; P.1 I. 8.2a; P.2 V. 8.2a. 1) P.1 sā.

2b = Mt. 10.2b.

2b = P.1 I. 8.2b; P.2 V. 8.2b.

3 = Mt. 10.3; P.1 I. 8.3; P.2 V. 8.3. 1) P.1 purā kṛtayugasyāsīd; P.2 -śe Svāyamābhuvre cāsīd. 2) P.2 Aṃśo. 3) Mt. -tā sudurmukhā.

4 = Mt. 10.4; P.1 I. 8.4; P.2 V. 8.4. 1) Mt. cāsīd.

5 = Mt. 10.5; P.1 I. 8.5; P.2 V. 8.5. 1) Mt. loke 'py a-. 2) Mt. jātaḥ. 3) P.1P.2 atha tasya pra-. 4) Mt. jagato 'rtha; P.1 jagadarthaṃ

6 = Mt. 10.6; P.1 I. 8.6; P.2 V. 8.6. 1) Mt. anujñāṃ sa yadā. 2) P.2 -tvēmam.

7 = Mt. 10.7; P.1 I. 8.7; P.2 V. 8.7. 1) P.2 tv a-. 2) P.1 janitā.

8 = Mt. 10.8; P.1 I. 8.8; P.2 V. 8.8. 1) P.2 -prabhāḥ. 2) P.1 saṅgena. 3) Mt. dharmacārīṇaḥ.

9 = Mt. 10.9; P.1 I. 8.9; P.2 V. 8.9. 1) P.1 -mayah putraḥ.

10 = Mt. 10.10; P.1 I. 8.10; P.2 V. 8.10. 1) P.1P.2 -thur. 2) P.1P.2V. -van nāmnā; P.2T. yasmān. 3) P.1 sa ca; P.2T. nāmnā; V. yasmād. 4) P.1P.2 Viṣṇur. 5) Mt. -kto 'pi; P.1 -ktaḥ sams. 6) Mt. -dāruṇam.

Viṣṇor vareṇa sarvasya prabhutvam agamat prabhuh<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 niḥsvādhyāyavaṣaṭkāraṃ nirdharmaṃ vikṣya bhūtaḥ || 11 ||  
 reddhum<sup>1)</sup> evōdyataḥ kopāc chareṇāmitavikramaḥ. |  
 tato gorūpaṃ āsthāya bhūh palāyitum udyatā, || 12 ||  
 prṣṭhato 'nugatas<sup>1)</sup> tasyāḥ Pṛthur dīpta<sup>2)</sup>śarāsanaḥ. |  
 tataḥ sthitaikadeśe tu kiṃ karomiti cā<sup>3)</sup>bravīḥ. || 13 ||  
 Pṛthur apy avalad vākyaṃ: ipsitaṃ dehī suvrate :  
 sarvasya jagataḥ śighraṃ sīhavarasya carasya ca: || 14 ||  
 tathēti cā<sup>1)</sup>bravid Bhūmir<sup>2)</sup>; dudoha sa narādhipaḥ |  
 svake pāṇau Pṛthur vatsaṃ kṛtvā Svāyambhuvaṃ manum. || 15 ||  
 tad annam abhavad dugdhā<sup>1)</sup>, prajā jīvanti yena<sup>2)</sup> tu<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 tatas tu ṛṣibhir dugdhā, vatsaḥ Somas tadābhavat. || 16 ||  
 dogdhā Brhas'patir abhūt, pātraṃ vedas, tapo rasaḥ. |  
 devaiś ca vasudhā dugdhā, dogdhā Mitras<sup>2)</sup> tadābhavat, || 17 ||  
 Indro vatsaḥ sanabnavat. kṣīraṃ ūjaskalam<sup>1)</sup> balaṃ. |  
 devānaṃ kāncanaṃ pātraṃ, pītṛnāṃ rājataṃ tathā, || 18 ||  
 Antakaś cābhavad dogdhā, Yamo vatsaḥ, svadhā rasaḥ. |  
 alābupātraṃ<sup>1)</sup> nāgānāṃ. Takṣako vatsako<sup>2)</sup> 'bhavat, || 19 ||  
 viṣaṃ kṣīraṃ, tato dogdhā Dhṛtarāṣṭro 'bhavat punaḥ. |  
 asurair api dugdhāyaṃ āyase śakrapīdanam<sup>1)</sup> || 20 ||  
 pātre māyāṃ, abhūd vatsaḥ Prāhlādis tu Virocanaḥ. |  
 dogdhā Tri<sup>2)</sup>mūrdhā tatrasin, māyā yena pravartitā. || 21 ||  
 yakṣaiś ca vasudhā dugdhā purāntardhānaṃ ipsubhiḥ |  
 kṛtvā Vaiśravaṇam<sup>1)</sup> vatsam āmapātre<sup>2)</sup> mahīpate. || 22 ||  
 pretarakṣoganaḥ dugdhā dharā<sup>1)</sup> rudhiram ulcāṇam. |  
 Raur<sup>2)</sup>yaṇabho 'bhavad dogdhā, Sumāli vatsa eva tu<sup>3)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 gandharvaiś ca punar<sup>1)</sup> dugdhā vasudhā sāpsaroganaḥ |  
 vatsaṃ Cī<sup>2)</sup>trarathaṃ kṛtvā gandhān padmadale tathā. || 24 ||

11 = Mt. 10.11; P.1 I. 8.11; P.2 V. 8.11. 1) Mt. punaḥ.

12 = Mt. 10.12; P.1 I. 8.12; P.2 V. 8.12. 1) Mt. dagdhum.

13 = Mt. 10.13; P.1 I. 8.13; P.2 V. 8.13. 1) P.1 prṣṭhe tv anvagamat.  
 2) P.1 -thuh seṣu. 3) P.2 sā-.

14 = Mt. 10.14; P.1 I. 8.14; P.2 V. 8.14.

15 = Mt. 10.15; P.1 I. 8.15; P.2 V. 8.15. 1) Mt. tathaiva sā-. 2) P.2 -mim.

16 = Mt. 10.16; P.1 I. 8.16; P.2 V. 8.16. 1) Mt.T. -vac chuddham. 2) P.2  
 tena. 3) Mt. vai.

17 = Mt. 10.17; P.1 I. 8.17; P.2 V. 8.17. 1) P.1P.2V. vācas; P.2T. vanas.  
 2) P.1 Marud dogdhā.

18 = Mt. 10.18; P.1 I. 8.18; P.2 V. 8.18. 1) Mt. ūjaskaram.

19 = Mt. 10.19; P.1 I. 8.19; P.2 V. 8.19. 1) P.1 bilaṃ ca pātraṃ. 2) P.2  
 brahmako.

20 = Mt. 10.20; P.1 I. 8.20; P.2 V. 8.20. 1) Mt.T. Śakrapīdinim.

21 = Mt. 10.21; P.1 I. 8.21; P.2 V. 8.21. 1) P.2 Prāhr-. 2) Mt. Dvi-.

22 = Mt. 10.22; P.1 I. 8.22; P.2 V. 8.22. 1) Viśvāvasuṃ. 2) P.1 mapi-  
 mantam

23 = Mt. 10.23; P.1 I. 8.23; P.2 V. 8.23. 1) P.1P.2 vasā. 2) P.2 Rūp-. 3) P.1 ca.

24 = Mt. 10.24; P.1 I. 8.24; P.2 V. 8.24<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Mt. purā. 2) Mt. Cai-.

dogdhā Vararucir nāma  
nātvavedasya pāragah.

dogdhā Vasurucir<sup>1</sup> nāmā-  
tharvavedasya pārarah.<sup>1</sup>

giriḥhir vasudhā dogdhā ratnāni vividhāni ca<sup>1</sup> 25  
auśadhāni ca divyāni. dogdhā Merur mahādharah<sup>2</sup>.  
vatro bhūd Dhimavāṇs tatra, pātram śailamayam punah. 26  
vṛkṣaiś ca vasudhā dogdhā kṣīram chinnapraroḥaṇam  
pālāśapātre. dogdhā tu śūlah nūṣpalatā<sup>3</sup> kulah. 27  
plakso bhavat tato<sup>1</sup> vatsaḥ sarvavṛkṣasavanā<sup>2</sup> dhipaḥ  
evam auvaiś ca vasudhā tadā<sup>2</sup>, dogdhā yathepsitam<sup>3</sup> 28  
ayur dhanāni saukhyam ca Pṛthau rājyam praśāsati.  
na daridras<sup>2</sup>; tathā<sup>2</sup>; rogī<sup>3</sup>; nādhano<sup>4</sup>; na ca pāpakṛt. 29  
nōpasargo<sup>1</sup>; na cāghātah<sup>2</sup> Pṛthau rājyam praśāsati;  
nityam pramuditā lokā<sup>4</sup> duḥkhaśokavivarjitāḥ. 30  
dhanuṣkoṭyā ca śailendrān utsārya sa mahābalaḥ  
bhuvāḥ talam<sup>1</sup> samam cakre lokānām hitakāmyayā. 31  
na pura<sup>1</sup> grāmadurgāni, na cāyudhadharā narāḥ,  
kṣayātīśaya<sup>2</sup> duḥkham ca nārthaśāstrasya<sup>3</sup>. cūdarah. 32  
dharmaikatānūh<sup>1</sup> puruṣāḥ<sup>2</sup> Pṛthau rājyam praśāsati.  
kathitāni ca pātrāni yat kṣīram ca mayā<sup>3</sup> tava. 33  
yeśam yatra<sup>1</sup> rucis, tat tat<sup>2</sup> tebhyo deyam<sup>3</sup>, vijānatā  
yajñaśrāddheṣu<sup>4</sup>; sarveṣu mayā tubhyam niveditam. 34  
duhitṛtvam gatā yasmāt Pṛthor dharmavato mahi<sup>1</sup>;  
tadānūrāgay<sup>2</sup> ogāc ca Pṛthivi viśrutā<sup>3</sup> budhaiḥ. 35

25<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 10.25<sup>a</sup>.

25<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 8.25<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.24<sup>c</sup>. 1) P.2  
tu Surucir.

25<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 10.25<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 8.25<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 8.25<sup>a</sup>.

26 = Mt. 10.26; P.1 I. 8.26; P.2 V. 8.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. mahācalah.

27 = Mt. 10.27; P.1 I. 8.27; P.2 V. 8.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 puṣpavanā.

28 = Mt. 10.28; P.1 I. 8.28; P.2 V. 8.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 tatra. 2) Mt. sar-  
vavṛkṣo dhanā-. 2) P.1 tathā. 3) P.1 -thechchataḥ.

29 = Mt. 10.29; P.1 8.29; P.2 V. 8.28<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 na dāridyam. 2) Mt.  
tadā. 3) Mt. kaścin. 4) Mt. na rogī.

30 = Mt. 10.30; P.1 I. 8.30; P.2 V. 8.29<sup>b</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 -gā. 2) Mt. nōpa-  
sargabhayam kimcit. 3) Mt. rājani. 4) P.2 -tāḥ sarve.

31 = Mt. 10.31; P.1 I. 8.31; P.2 V. 8.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 bhūmaṇḍalam.

32 = Mt. 10.32; P.1 I. 8.32; P.2 V. 8.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 punar. 2) P.1 mri-  
yante yatra. 3) P.2 -śāstreṣu.

33 = Mt. 10.33; P.1 I. 8.33; P.2 V. 8.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. T. -aikavāsana.  
2) Mt. lokāḥ. 3) P.1 yathā.

34 = Mt. 10.34; P.1 I. 8.34; P.2 V. 8.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 yena. 2) P.1P.2  
tatra. 3) Mt. deyam tebhyo; P.1 tebhyo dattam; P.2 teśam deyam.  
4) P.1 -śrīdeṣu.

35 = Mt. 10.35; P.1 I. 8.35; P.2 V. 8.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 -thoḥ pṛthvi mahā-  
mate. 2) P.1 taśānusāra-. 3) P.2 -vṛti śrutā.



## 3. Abschnitt.

## Manvantara.

## Textgruppe I.

Bd. III. 1.3—118; Br. 5.1—44; H. 406—544; Śidh. 58.2<sup>b</sup>—82; Vā. 100 3—118;  
cfr. Mr. 94.)

Rṣaya ūcuḥ:

manvantarāṇi sarvāṇi vistareṇa mahāmate<sup>1)</sup> |

teṣāṃ pūrvavispṛīṣṭiṃ ca Lomaharṣaṇa<sup>2)</sup> kīrtaya! || 1 ||

yāvanto manavaś caiva yāvantaṃ kālam eva ca |

manvantarāṇi bho sūta<sup>1)</sup> śrotum icchāma<sup>2)</sup> tattvataḥ<sup>3)</sup>! || 2 ||

sūta Lomaharṣaṇa uvāca:

na śakyo vistaro viprā<sup>1)</sup> vaktuṃ varṣaśatair api |

manvantarāṇāṃ sarveṣāṃ<sup>2)</sup> saṃkṣepāc chr̥ṇuta dvijāḥ<sup>3)</sup>! || 3 ||

Svāyambhuvo manuḥ pūrvam<sup>1)</sup>, manuḥ<sup>2)</sup> Svārociṣas tathā<sup>3)</sup> |

Auttaṃas<sup>4)</sup>, Tāmasaś caiva Raivataś Cākṣuṣas tathā<sup>5)</sup> || 4 ||

Vaivasvataś ca bho viprāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, sāṃpratam<sup>2)</sup> manur ucyate, |

Sāvarṇiś ca<sup>3)</sup> manus tadvad<sup>4)</sup>, Bhautyo<sup>5)</sup> Raucyas tathaiva ca<sup>6)</sup> || 5 ||

tathaiva Merusā<sup>1)</sup>varṇaś<sup>2)</sup> catvāro manavaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |

atītā vartamānaś ca tathaivānāgatāś ca ye<sup>4)</sup>, || 6 ||

kīrtitā manavaś tubhyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> mayai vaite<sup>2)</sup> yathā śrūtāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |

rṣīṃs teṣāṃ<sup>4)</sup> pravakṣyāmi putrān devagaṇāṃs tathā: || 7 ||

1 = Br. 5.1; H. 406; Śidh. 58.3<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) H. tapodhane; Śidh. -ṇānu kīrtaya. 2) H. Vaiśampāyana.

2 = Br. 5.2; H. 407; Śidh. 58.3aI, II = aIbII. 1) H. -taram ahaṃ brahman. 2) H. Śidh. -mi. 3) Śidh. mānada.

3 = Br. 5.3; H. 408. 1) H. -ras tāta. 2) H. Kauravya. 3) H. -paṃ tv eva me śṛṇu.

4 = Bd. I. 36.3; Br. 5.4; H. 409; L. 7.22; Śidh. 58.3<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 62.3<sup>ab</sup>. 1) H. tāta: Śidh. -nuś caiva; L. Manuḥ Svāyambhuvā tv ādyas. 2) L. Śidh. tataḥ. 3) L. dvijāḥ. 4) Bd. Br. T. Uttamas; H. Auttamis. 5) Vā. tatha Raivata-Cākṣuṣau.

5 = Br. 5.5; H. 410; Śidh. 58.4. 1) H. -tas tu Kauravya; Śidh. -to muniśreṣṭha. 2) H. -to. 3) H. -ṇis tu. 4) H. tāta; Śidh. -nuś caiva. 5) Br. Raibhyo, V. Bhāvyo. 6) Śidh. -thāparaḥ.

6 = Br. 5.6; H. 411; Śidh. 58.5. 1) Śidh. -vam eva Sā-. 2) Br. -varṇyaś: Śidh. -ṇiś. 3) Śidh. -vas tathā. 4) Br. -tā dvijāḥ.

7 = Br. 5.7; H. 412; Śidh. 58.6. 1) H. tāta; Śidh. -vaś cāpi. 2) H. -yaite tu. 3) H. -śrutam. 4) Br. tv eṣāṃ.

Maricir Atrir bhagavān Āngirāḥ Pulahaḥ Kratuḥ  
 Pulastyaś ca Vasiṣṭhaś ca saptaite Brahmanāḥ sutāḥ. || 8 ||  
 uttarasyāṃ diśi tathā *drījāḥ*<sup>1)</sup> saptarṣayas tathā<sup>2)</sup>.  
 Yāmā nāma tathā devā<sup>3)</sup>, āsan Svāyambhuve 'ntare. || 9 ||  
 Āgnīdūhraś-c-Āgnibāhuś ca Medhā<sup>1)</sup>, Medhātithir Vasuḥ  
 Jyotiṣmān Dyutimān Hayyaḥ Sacanaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, Putra<sup>3)</sup> eva ca<sup>4)</sup>, || 10 ||  
 manoh Svāyambhuvasyaite daśa putrā mahaujasah.  
 etad *vai*<sup>1)</sup> prathamam *viprā*<sup>2)</sup> manvantaram udāhṛtam. || 11 ||  
*Aurco*<sup>1)</sup> Vasiṣṭhaputraś ca<sup>2)</sup> Stambaḥ Kāś<sup>3)</sup>yapa eva ca  
 Prāṇo Brhaspatiś caiva Bhārgavaś ca tathā<sup>1)</sup> Prāṇa<sup>2)</sup>  
 Rṣabho 'ngirasas tathā  
 Datto Nis<sup>1)</sup>cyavanas tathā, || 12 || Paulastyaś caiva Dattātir<sup>3)</sup>.  
 Ātreyo Nīścalas tathā  
 Paulaho 'th-Ārvarivāms ca<sup>4)</sup>,  
 ete saptarṣayas tathā. || 12 ||  
 ete maharṣayas *tatra*<sup>1)</sup> Vāyuproktā mahāvratāḥ  
 devāś ca Tusitā nāma smṛtāḥ Svārociṣe 'ntare. || 13 ||  
 Havidhrah<sup>1)</sup> Sukṛtir, Jyotir Āpo<sup>2)</sup>, Mūrtir Ayasmayaḥ<sup>3)</sup>  
 Prathītaś ca Nabhas<sup>4)</sup>yaś ca Nabha Ūrjas<sup>5)</sup>, tathaiva ca || 14 ||  
 Svārociṣasya putrās te manor *viprā*<sup>1)</sup> mahātmanah  
 kīrtitāḥ *prthivipālā*<sup>2)</sup> mahāvīryaparākramāḥ. || 15 ||  
 dvitīyam etad kathitam *viprā*<sup>1)</sup> manvantaram mayā<sup>2)</sup>.  
 idam tṛtīyam<sup>3)</sup> vakṣyāmi, tad *budhyadhvam*<sup>4)</sup> *drījottamāḥ*<sup>5)</sup>! || 16 ||

8 = Br. 5.8; H. 413; Śīdh. 58.7.

9 = Br. 5.9<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 414; Śīdh. 58.8. 1) H. rājan; Śīdh. mune. 2) H. smṛ.āḥ. 3) H. -vās tv.

10 = Br. 5.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; H. 415; Śīdh. 58.9. 1) Br.T. Medhyo. 2) Br. Savalah. 3) Śīdh. Śubhra. 4) Br.T. -lah putrasamjñakāḥ; V. manuputras tathaiva ca.

11 = Br. 5.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; H. 416. 1) H. etad te. 2) H. rājan.

12<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. I. 36.17<sup>a</sup>; Br. 5.11<sup>b</sup>; H. 417<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 62.16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. Ūrjo. 2) Vā. tu. 3) Br.T. Kāś.

12<sup>b</sup> = Br. 5.12<sup>a</sup>; H. 417<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. 12<sup>b</sup>-d = Bḍ. I. 36.17<sup>b</sup>, 18; Vā. 62.16<sup>b</sup>, 17. Datto 'tric. 1) Vā.T. tadā 2) Vā. Droṇo. 3) Bḍ. Datto 'trir. 4) Vā. -hasya ca Dhāvāms tu.

13 = Br. 5.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; H. 418; Śīdh. 58.10. 1) Br. -yo viprā; H. -yas tāta.

14 = Br. 5.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; H. 419; Śīdh. 58.11. 1) Br.T. Havighnaḥ; Śīdh. Harighnaḥ. 2) Śīdh. Ayo. 3) Br. api smṛtāḥ; Śīdh. Ayaḥ Smayaḥ. 4) Śīdh. Manas-. 5) Śīdh. -bhaḥ Sūryas.

15 = Br. 5.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; H. 420; Śīdh. 58.12. 1) H. -os tāta; Śīdh. -noḥ putrā. 2) H. -la; Śīdh. -tā munisārdūla.

16 = Br. 5.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; H. 421; Śīdh. 58.13. 1) H. tava; Śīdh. mune. 2) Śīdh.

Vasiṣṭhaputrāḥ saptāsan Vasiṣṭhā iti viśrutāḥ !  
 Hiranyagarbhasya sūtā Ūrjā nāma<sup>1)</sup> sutejasah<sup>2)</sup>. || 17 ||  
 ṛṣayo 'tra mayā proktāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, kīrtyamānān nibodhata<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Auttameyān *muniśreṣṭhā*<sup>3)</sup>, daśa putrān<sup>4)</sup>; manoramān<sup>5)</sup>: || 18 ||  
 Iṣa<sup>1)</sup> Ūrjas<sup>2)</sup> Tanūrjas<sup>3)</sup> ca<sup>4)</sup> Madhur Mādhava eva ca |  
 Śuciḥ Śukrah Sahaś<sup>5)</sup> caiva Nabhasyo<sup>6)</sup> Nabha eva ca. || 19 ||  
*Bhānava*<sup>1)</sup> tatra devās ca: manvantaram<sup>2)</sup> udāhṛtam<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 manvantaram caturtham tu<sup>4)</sup> kathayisyāmi *sāmpratam*<sup>5)</sup>. || 20 ||  
*Kāvya*<sup>1)</sup> Pṛthuv tathaiṣ-Āgnir Janyur<sup>2)</sup> Dhā<sup>3)</sup> *dvijottamā*<sup>4)</sup> ;  
 Kapivān Akapivāms ca<sup>5)</sup> tatra saptarṣayo *dvija*<sup>6)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 purāṇe kīrtitā *vipra*<sup>1)</sup> putrāḥ pautrās ca *bho dvija*<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Satya<sup>3)</sup> devagaṇās caiva<sup>4)</sup> Tāmasasvāntare manoh<sup>5)</sup>. || 22 ||  
 [putrāms caiva pravakṣyāmi Tāmasasya manor nṛpa: |  
 Dyutis Tapasyaḥ Sutapās Tapomūlas<sup>1)</sup> *Tapośana*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Taporatir Akalmāṣas Tanvī Dhanvī Paramtapāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 Tāmasasya manor<sup>1)</sup> ete daśa putrā *mahābala*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Vāyuproktā *muniśreṣṭhās*<sup>3)</sup>, caturtham<sup>4)</sup> caitad<sup>5)</sup>; antaram<sup>6)</sup>. || 24 ||  
*Veda*<sup>1)</sup> bāhur Yadudhraś ca<sup>2)</sup> munir Vedaśirās tathā |  
 Hiranyaromā Parjanya Ūrdhvaabāhuś ca somapaḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 25 ||

tava. 3) Śidh. ṛṣīyaṃ tava. 4) H.Śidh. tan nibodha. 5) H. narādhipa; Śidh. yathātatham.

17 = Br. 5. 10<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; H. 422; Śidh. 58.14. 1) Br.T. jātaḥ. 2) Śidh. mahaujasah.

18 = Br. 5.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; H. 423; Śidh. 58.15. 1) Śidh. samākhyatāḥ. 2) H. Śidh. nibodha tān (Śidh. me). 3) H. mahārāja; Śidh. Auttameyā ṛṣiśreṣṭha. 4) Br. -trān manor imān; Śidh. -trā manoramāḥ.

19 = Br. 5.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; H. 424; Śidh. 58.16. 1) H. Iṣa. 2) Śidh. -jā. 3) Śidh. Tamūrjaś. 4) Br. -jaś tu. 5) Śidh. Śukravahaś. 6) Śidh. -bhaso.

20 = Br. 5.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; H. 425; Śidh. 58.17. 1) Śidh. Ṛṣabhas. 2) Śidh. -tara. 3) Śidh. -tāḥ. 4) Br.T. vaḥ; H.Śidh. te. 5) H.Śidh. tac chr̥ṇu.

21 = Br. 5.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; H. 426; Śidh. 58.18<sup>a</sup>II = abI. 1) Śidh. Gāgyah. 2) Br. Jahnur; Śidh. Janyo. 3) H. Dhāmā. 4) H. ca Bhārata; Śidh. Kapinakaḥ. 5) Śidh. saptarṣayas tu. 6) H. -yo 'pare.

22 = Br. 5.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; H. 427; Śidh. 58.18<sup>b</sup>II, 19<sup>a</sup>I = b. 1) H. -tās tāta. 2) H. Bhārata. 3) Br.T. tathā. 4) Śidh. tathā. 5) Śidh. caiva.

[ ] = H = 428<sup>a</sup>.

23 = Br. 5.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; H. 428<sup>b</sup>, 429<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.(19<sup>b</sup>), 20<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. -pobhūtaḥ; V. -pomūlam. 2) Br. Sanāraṇaḥ; Śidh. -tiḥ Potāḥ Sautapasyaḥ Tapahśūlas ca Tāpanaḥ. 3) Br. T.H. -paḥ; Śidh. mahārṣe.

24 = Br. 5.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; H. 429<sup>b</sup>, 430<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. sūtā hy. 2) Br. -trāḥ prakīrtitāḥ; Śidh. -hāvratāḥ. 3) H. mahārāja; Śidh. mahākāle. 4) H. pañcamam; Śidh. -the. 5) H. tadan-; Śidh. vai tad. 6) Śidh. -tare.

25 = Br. 5.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; H. 430<sup>b</sup>, 431<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. Veda-. 2) Śidh. Jayaś caiva. 3) Br.T.H. -majah.

Satyanetras tath-Ātreya<sup>1</sup>, ete saptar-ayo pare  
 devās c-Ā<sup>2</sup>bhūtarajasas tathā Prakṛtayo pare<sup>3</sup> 26  
 Pārīplava<sup>4</sup> ca Raibhyaś ca manor antaram ucyate<sup>5</sup>,  
 atha putrān imāms tasya *budhyadhvaṃ*<sup>6</sup>, gadato mama: 27  
 Dhṛtimān Avyayo Yuktas<sup>7</sup>, Tattva<sup>8</sup>darśi Nirutsukaḥ<sup>9</sup>,  
 A<sup>4</sup>raṇyaś ca Prakāśaś ca Nirmohaḥ<sup>5</sup>, Satyavān<sup>6</sup> Kṛtī<sup>7</sup>, 28  
 Raiwatasya manoh putrāḥ; pañcamam caitad<sup>1</sup>, antaram.  
 śaṣṭham tu<sup>2</sup>, sampravakṣyāmi, tad *budhyadhvaṃ*<sup>3</sup> *drījoṭtamah*<sup>4</sup>; 29  
 Bhṛgur Nabho<sup>1</sup>, Vivasvāms ca Sudhāmā<sup>2</sup>, Virajāś tathā  
 Atināmā Sahiṣṇuś ca saptaite tu<sup>3</sup>, maharṣayaḥ. 30  
 Cākṣuṣasyāntare *viprā*<sup>1</sup>, manor devās *tr ime smṛtāḥ*<sup>2</sup>; 31  
*Ādyah*<sup>3</sup>, Prabhūta Rbhavaḥ<sup>4</sup>, Pṛthukāś ca<sup>5</sup>, divaukasah 31  
 Lekhāś ca nāmato *viprāḥ*<sup>1</sup>, pañca devagapāḥ smṛtāḥ.  
 ṛṣer Aṅgirasah putrā mahātmāno mahaujasaḥ<sup>2</sup>, 32  
 Nā<sup>1</sup>dvalēyā *muniśreṣṭhā*<sup>2</sup>, daśa putrās tu<sup>3</sup>, viśnurāḥ  
 Ū<sup>4</sup>ruprabhṛtayo *viprāś*<sup>5</sup>, Cākṣuṣasyāntare manoh. 33  
 śaṣṭham manvantaram *proktam*<sup>1</sup>; saptamam tu nibodhata:  
 Atrir Vasiṣṭho bhagavān<sup>2</sup>, Kaśyapaś ca mahān ṛṣiḥ 34  
 Gautamo *tha*<sup>1</sup>, Bharadvāja Viśvāmitras tathaiva ca  
 tathaiva putro bhagavān Rikasya mahātmanah 35

- 26 = Br. 5.25b, 26a; H. 431b, 432a; Śidh. 58.22b, 23a. 1) Śidh. -traratās cānye. 2) Śidh. ca. 3) Br. -yah smṛtāḥ; Śidh. -yas tathā.  
 27 = Br. 5.26b, 27a; H. 432b, 433a; Śidh. 58.23b, 24a. 1) Br.T. Vār. 2) Śidh. eva ca. 3) H.Śidh. nibodha.  
 28 = Br. 5.27b, 28a; H. 433b, 434a; Śidh. 58.24b, 25a. 1) Śidh. 'vyakṛtaḥ. 2) Śidh. Satya-. 3) Śidh. -utsavaḥ. 4) Br.T. Ā-. 5) Śidh. Nir-dohaḥ. 6) Br. Satyavāk. 7) Śidh. -tuh.  
 29 = Br. 5.28b, 29a; H. 434b, 435a; Śidh. 58.25b, 26a. 1) Br. tadān-. 2) H.Śidh. te. 3) H.Śidh. tan nibodha. 4) H. narādhipa; Śidh. mahāmune.  
 30 = Br. 5.29b, 30a; H. 435b, 436a; Śidh. 58.26b, 27a. 1) Śidh. Naho. 2) Śidh. -dharma. 3) Br. -te ca; V. -te 'ti; Śidh. -taivaite.  
 31 = Br. 5.30b, 31a; H. 436b, 437a; Śidh. 58.27b, 28a. 1) H. tāta; Śidh. -pra. 2) H.Śidh. devān imān śṛṇu. 3) H. Āpyāḥ. 4) Br.T. Ābāla-prathitās te vai; V. Aprasūtās ca ṛṣayaḥ; Śidh. -sūtā R-. 5) Br. pṛtaktivena; V. Pṛthuśajya; Śidh. Pṛthūgrās ca.  
 32 = Br. 5.31b, 32a; H. 437b, 438a; Śidh. 58.28b, 29a. 1) H. -khā nāma mahārāja; Śidh. -khāś ca nāma viprendra. 2) Śidh. -hābalāḥ.  
 33 = Br. 5.32b, 33a; H. 438b, 439aI = aIb; Śidh. 58.29b, 30aI = aIb. 1) Śidh. Na-. 2) H. mahārāja; Śidh. -ṣṭha. 3) Śidh. -trās ca. 4) Br.Śidh. Ru-. 5) H. rājan; Śidh. vipra.  
 34 = Br. 5.33b, 34a; H. 439aIIb = aIb; Śidh. 58.30aIIb = aIb. 1) H. smṛtam; Śidh. -rthe manvantare smṛtāḥ. 2) Śidh. Bhavyaś ca.  
 35 = Br. 5.34b, 35a; H. 440; Śidh. 58.31a = a. 1) H. -maś ca.

saptamo Jamadagniś ca<sup>1)</sup> ṛṣayaḥ sāmpratam<sup>2)</sup> divi. |  
 Sādhyā Rudrāś ca Viśve ca Vasavo Marutas tathā<sup>3)</sup> || 36 ||  
 Ādityāś c-Āśvinau caiva<sup>1)</sup>, devau Vaivasvatau smṛtau<sup>2)</sup> |  
 manor Vai<sup>3</sup>vasvatasyaite vartante sāmprate 'ntare<sup>4)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 Ikṣvākupramukhāś caiva daśa putrā<sup>1)</sup>, mahātmanah |  
 eteśam kīrtitānam tu maharṣiṇām mahaujasām. || 38 ||  
 teśam<sup>1)</sup>, putrāś ca pautrāś ca<sup>2)</sup> dikṣu sarvāsu *bho dvijāḥ*<sup>3)</sup> |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu prāg *āsan*<sup>4)</sup> sapta saptakāḥ. || 39 ||  
 sthitā<sup>1)</sup> *dharma*<sup>2)</sup>vyavasthārthaṁ lokasamrakṣaṇāya ca |  
 manvantare vyatikrānte catvāraḥ saptakā gaṇāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 40 ||  
 kṛtvā karma divaṁ yānti brahmalokam anāmayaṁ. |  
 tato 'nye tapasā yuktāḥ sthānam tat pūrayanty uta<sup>1)</sup> |  
 atītā vartamānāś ca kramēṇaitena *bho dvijāḥ*<sup>2)</sup>. || 41 ||

ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:

manvantarāṇi sarvāṇi pūrvāṇy evāparaiḥ saha |  
 saptarṣiṇām athaitesām sāmpratasyāntare manoḥ || 41 ||  
 vistarāvayavam caiva nisargasya mahātmanah |  
 vistareṇānupūrvyā ca sarvam eva bravīhi naḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 41s ||  
 sūta uvāca:  
 bhavatām kathayiṣyāmi sarvam etad yathātatham. |  
 pādāṃ tv imaṃ sasamhāraṃ caturthaṃ munisattamāḥ || 41s ||  
 manor Vaivasvatasyēmaṃ sāmpratasya mahātmanah |  
 vistareṇānupūrvyā ca nisargaṃ śṛṇuta dvijāḥ! || 41s ||  
 manvantarāṇāṃ samkṣepaṃ bhaviṣyaiḥ saha saptabhiḥ |  
 pralayaṃ caiva lokānāṃ bruvato me nibodhata! || 41s ||

36 = Br. 5.35b, 36a; H. 441; Śīdh. 58.31b (32a). 1) Śīdh. Jamadagniḥ saptamas tu. 2) H. -rā. 3) Śīdh. Ādityān Maruto Rudrān Āśvinau Bhāskarān Vasūu.

37 = Br. 5.36b, 37a; H. 442; Śīdh. 58.(32b), 33a. 1) Br. cāpi. 2) Śīdh. Mahārājika-Sādhyāś ca Sādhyāś caiva gaṇān vibhuh. 3) Śīdh. -no Vav-. 4) Śīdh. -tam tu ye.

38 = Br. 5.37b, 38a; H. 443; Śīdh. 58.33b = a. 1) Śīdh. putrapautrā.

39 = Br. 5.38b, 39a; H. 444; Śīdh. 58.34. 1) H. rājan. 2) Śīdh. manoh samabhavan vipra. 3) H. Bhārata: Śīdh. Śaunaka. 4) H. -deśam; Śīdh. vṛṣaḥ.

40 = Br. 5.39b, 40a; H. 445; Śīdh. 58.35. 1) Br. loka. 2) H. loka- 3) Śīdh. sapta saptakāḥ.

41 = Br. 5.40b, 41a; H. 446, 447a; Śīdh. 58.36 = ab. 1) Śīdh. -sā sthānam tatpūrvam samprayānti ca. 2) H. Bhārata.

41i = Bḍ. III. 13; Vā. 100.3.

41s = Bḍ. III. 14; Vā. 100.4. 1) Vā. me.

41s = Bḍ. III. 1.5; Vā. 100.5.

41s = Bḍ. III. 1.6; Vā. 100.6.

41s = Bḍ. III. 1.7; Vā. 100.7.

etāny uktāni vai samyak<sup>1</sup>. sapta saptasu<sup>2</sup>; vai mayā<sup>3</sup>),  
 manvantarāṇi samkṣepāc chr̥ṇutā<sup>4</sup>nāgatāni me<sup>5</sup>). || 42 ||  
 Sāvarnā manavo<sup>1</sup>; bhavyāḥ<sup>2</sup>; pañca, tāṃś ca nibodhata<sup>3</sup>): |  
 eko Vaivasvatas teṣāṃ, catvāras tu<sup>4</sup>) prajāpateḥ || 43 ||  
 Parameṣṭhisutā viprā<sup>1</sup>) Merusāvarṇatām<sup>2</sup>. gatāḥ, |  
 Dakṣasyaite<sup>3</sup> hi<sup>4</sup>) daubitrāḥ priyāyās tarayā nr̥pāḥ<sup>5</sup>), || 44 ||  
 mahatā<sup>1</sup>) tapasā yuktā Merupr̥ṣṭhe mahaujasaḥ<sup>2</sup>). |  
 Ruceḥ prajāpateḥ putro Raucyo nāma manuḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 Bhūtyāṃ cōtpādito devyāṃ Bhautyo nāma Ruceḥ sutah<sup>3</sup>). || 45 ||  
 Sāvarnasya pravakṣyāmi manor Vaivasvatasya ha,  
 bhaviṣyasya bhaviṣyam tu<sup>1</sup>) samāsāt, tan nibodhata! || 45i ||

anāgatās ca saptaitē<sup>1</sup>) smṛtā divi<sup>2</sup>) maharṣayaḥ |

manor antaram āsādyā

Sāvarnasyēha bho divjāḥ<sup>1</sup>): || 46 ||

Rāmo Vyāsaḥ tath-Ātreyo

Diptiman<sup>1</sup> iti vi<sup>2</sup>śrūtaḥ<sup>3</sup>) |

Kauśiko Galavaś caiva

Jāmadagnyaś ca Bhārgavaḥ || 46 ||

Dvaipāyano Vasiṣṭhaś ca

Kṛpāḥ Śāradvatas tathā |

Ātreyo Diptimāṃś caiva

Ṛṣyaśr̥ṅgas tu Kāśyapaḥ |

Bhāradvāja<sup>1</sup>) tathā Draupir Aśvatthāmā mahād̥yutīḥ<sup>2</sup>) || 47 ||

42 = Bḍ. III. 1.8; Br. 5.48; H. 447<sup>b</sup>, 448<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.8. 1) Br. bho viprāḥ;  
 H. Kauravya. 2) Br. sapta ca; H. -tātītāni. 3) Bḍ. prajāḥ; Br.  
 tattvataḥ; H. Bhārata. 4) H. -ṇi ṣaṭ cāpi nibodhā-. 5) Br.  
 -tāny api.

43 = Br. 5.49; H. 448<sup>b</sup>, 449<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 58.57. 1) Śīdh. munayo.

2) Br. -vo viprāḥ; H. -vas tāta. 3) H. Śīdh. -dha me.

4) E. -raś ca.

44 = Br. 5.50; H. 449<sup>b</sup>, 450<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 58.58. 1) H. -tās tāta; Śīdh.

-pra. 2) Br. -ṇyatām; H. -ṇitām. 3) Śīdh. -sya te.

4) Śīdh. ca. 5) H. -pa; Śīdh. -yās tu te.

45 = Br. 5.51, 52<sup>a</sup>; H. 450<sup>b</sup>, 451; Śīdh. 58.59, 40<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. mahāntas.

2) Śīdh. vasanti hi. 3) Śīdh. -mābhavat punāḥ.

45i = Bḍ. III. 1.9; Vā. 100.9. 1) Vā T. bhaviṣyanti.

46<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.10<sup>a</sup>; Br. 5.42<sup>a</sup>; H. 452<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 58.41<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.10<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Śīdh. Vā. saptaitva. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -tās tv iha. Cfr. Br. 5.52<sup>b</sup>;

Śīdh. 58.40<sup>b</sup> saptaitva kalpe 'smin manavaḥ smṛtāḥ

46<sup>b</sup> = Br. 5.42<sup>b</sup>; H. 452<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 46<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.10<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 100.10<sup>b</sup>.

-ṇer iha tān śṛṇu.

47<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.11; Vā. 100.11.

47<sup>a</sup> = Br. 5.43<sup>a</sup>; H. 453<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh.

58.41<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. Diptimanto.

2) Br. bahu-; Śīdh. subahu-

3) Br. -tāḥ.

47<sup>b</sup>(c) = Bḍ. III. 1.12<sup>a</sup>; Br. 5.43<sup>b</sup>; H. 453<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 58.42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.12<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śīdh. -jis. 2) Bḍ. Vā. mahāyāsāḥ.

Gautamasyâtmajaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva

Śaradvān nāma Gautamaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |

Kauśiko Gālavaś caiva

Ruruḥ<sup>3)</sup> Kāśyapa eva ca. |

ete sapta mahātmāno bhaviṣyā munisattamāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 48 ||

Brahmaṇaḥ sadṛśāś caite

dhanyāḥ saptarṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ |

abbijātyātha tapasā

mantravyākaraṇais tathā. || 48<sup>1)</sup> |

Brahmalokapraṭiṣṭhās tu

smṛtā brahmaṛṣayo 'malāḥ |

bhūtabhavyabhavaḥ jñānaṁ

buddhvā caiva ca ye svayam, || 48<sup>2)</sup> |

tapasā tu prasiddhā ye

saṁgatāḥ pravacintakāḥ |

mantravyākaraṇādyaś ca

aśvaryaṭ sṛvaśāś ca ye. || 48<sup>3)</sup> |

etān bhāryānvito jñātvā

naiṣṭhikāni ca nāma ca |

saptaite saptabhiś caiva

guṇaiḥ saptarṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ. || 48<sup>4)</sup> |

dirghāyuso mantrakṛta

iśvarā dirghacakṣuṣaḥ |

buddhyā pratyakṣadharmāno

gotraprāvartakāś tathā. || 48<sup>5)</sup> |

kṛtādiṣu yugākhyeṣu

sarveṣv eva punaḥ punaḥ |

Sutapāś c-Āmitābhāś ca

Mukhyāś<sup>1)</sup> caiva gaṇāś trayāḥ. |

teṣāṁ gaṇāś<sup>2)</sup> tu devānāṁ

ekaiko vimśakāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 48<sup>1)</sup> ||

nāmatas tu pravakṣyāmi

nibodhadhvam samāhitāḥ. |

Ṛtus<sup>1)</sup> Tapas ca Śukraś ca

Dyutir Jyotiḥ<sup>2)</sup> Prabhākaraḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 48<sup>2)</sup> |

Prabhāso Bhāśakṛd Dharmaś

Tejo Raśmiḥ Kra<sup>2)</sup>tur Virāṭ |

Arciṣmān Dyotano Bhānur

Yasāḥ Kīrtir Budho Dhṛtiḥ |

vimśatiḥ Sutapā hy ete

nāmabhiḥ parikīrtitāḥ. || 48<sup>3)</sup> |

Prabhur Vibhur Vibhāśāś ca

Jetā Haut-Ārihā Ruruḥ<sup>1)</sup> |

Sumatiḥ Pramatir Dīptiḥ

Samākhyāto Maho Mahān || 48<sup>4)</sup> ||

Deho<sup>1)</sup> Munir Nayo<sup>2)</sup> Jyesthah<sup>3)</sup>

Samah Satyaś ca Viśrutaḥ. |

ity ete hy Amitābhāś tu

vimśatiḥ parikīrtitāḥ. || 48<sup>5)</sup> ||

48<sup>ab</sup> = Br. 5.44: H. 454: Śidh. 58.42<sup>b</sup>,

43<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. -maś cājaraś.

2) Śidh. -vān Gautamaḥ kṛtāḥ.

3) Br. Aurvaḥ.

48<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.12<sup>b</sup>; Br. 5.45<sup>a</sup>; H. 455<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 53.43<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 100.12<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bḍ.Vā. -yāḥ paramarṣayaḥ.

48<sup>1</sup> = H. 455<sup>b</sup>, 456<sup>a</sup>.

48<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.13.

1) Bḍ.Vā. Sukhāś. 2) Vā. -ṇāś.

48<sup>2</sup> = H. 456<sup>b</sup>, 457<sup>a</sup>.

48<sup>2</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.14.

1) Vā. Ritas. 2) Bḍ. Kṛtir

Nemiḥ. 3) Vā.T. -karau.

48<sup>3</sup> = H. 457<sup>b</sup>, 458<sup>a</sup>.

48<sup>3</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.14<sup>b</sup>, 15, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.15.

1) Bḍ. Mā-. 2) Vā. -mir R-.

48<sup>4</sup> = H. 458<sup>b</sup>, 459<sup>a</sup>.

48<sup>4</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.16.

1) Vā. Rituh.

48<sup>5</sup> = H. 459<sup>b</sup>, 460<sup>a</sup>.

48<sup>5</sup> = Bḍ. III. 1.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.17.

1) Bḍ. -hī. 2) Bḍ. Inaḥ.

3) Bḍ. Poṣṭhā.

pravartayanti te varṣān  
 āramāṣ caiva sarvaśaḥ 48:<sup>1</sup>  
 -aptarṣayo mahābhāgaḥ  
 -atyadharmaparāyaṇaḥ.  
 -e-āṁ caivānavayotpannā  
 āyantiṭṭha punaḥ punaḥ 48:<sup>2</sup>  
 mantrabrāhmaṇakartāro  
 iharme praśīthile tathā.  
 yasmāc ca varadāḥ sapta  
 parebhya eva yācitāḥ. 48:<sup>3</sup>  
 tasmān na kālo na vayaḥ  
 pramāṇam ṛṣibhāvane.  
 ete 1) saptarṣikoddeśo

vyākhyātas te mayā nrpa 48:<sup>4</sup>

Māriceṣaiva te putrāḥ 1) Kāśyapasya mahātmanah<sup>2</sup> 49:

sāmpratasya bhaviṣyanti Sāvarnasyāntare manoh<sup>3</sup>.

teśāṁ indro bhaviṣyas tu Balir Vairocanaḥ purā. 49:

Virarāṁś<sup>4</sup>) c-Āvarivāṁś<sup>5</sup>) ca Sumanto<sup>6</sup>, Dhṛtimān Vasuḥ<sup>7</sup>) ;

Carisṇur<sup>8</sup>) Āryo<sup>9</sup>) Dhṛṣṇuḥ<sup>10</sup>) ca Vājaḥ<sup>11</sup>, Sumatir eva ca ;

Sāvarnasya manoh putrā bhaviṣyā munisattamāḥ<sup>12</sup>. 50:

nava cānyeṣu vakṣyāmi Sāvarnyeṣv antareṣu vai.

Sāvarnanānavāś cānye bhaviṣyā Brahmaṇaḥ sutāḥ 50:

Damo Data<sup>1</sup>) Rtaḥ<sup>2</sup>, Somo  
 Vittaṁ Vaidyo<sup>3</sup>, Yamo Nidhiḥ ;  
 Homo<sup>4</sup>) Havyam Hutam Danam  
 Deyam Dātā Tapāḥ Śamaḥ 48:<sup>5</sup>  
 Dhruvam Sthānam Nidhānam ca  
 Niyamaś cēti viṃśatiḥ, ;  
 Mukhya<sup>1</sup>) hy ete samākhyatāḥ  
 Sāvarnēḥ<sup>2</sup>; prathame antare. 48:<sup>6</sup>

48e = H. 460b, 461a.

48e = Bḍ. III. 1.18b, 19a; Vā. 100.18.

1) Bḍ. Dāni. 2) Vā.T. Vidadḥ;  
 V. Riraḥ. 3) Vā.T. Vitta-  
 Vaidyau. 4) Vā. -mam.

48f = H. 461b, 462a.

48f = Bḍ. III. 1.19b, 20a; Vā. 100.19.

1) Bḍ. Sukhā. 2) Bḍ. Sāvarnye.

48g = H. 462b, 463a.

48g = H. 463b, 464a.

49 = Bḍ. III. 1.20b; H. (464b); Śidh. 58.44b; Vā. 100.20a. 1) Śidh.  
 Māriceś caiva putrās te. 2) H. Sāvarnasya manoh putrān bha-  
 viṣyāu śṛṇu sattama.

49: = Bḍ. III. 1.(21a) = a; Vā. 100.20b, 21a. 1) Bḍ. ṣaṣṭir devās  
 tadantare.

50 = Bḍ. III. 1.22a, 21b = ac: Br. 5.45b, 46; H. 465, 466a; Śidh. 58.45, 46a;  
 Vā. 100.21b, 22. 1) Bḍ. Virajāś; Br. Vairi; H. Varivāṁś. 2) Bḍ.  
 c-Āvarivāṁś; Br. caiv-Ādhvarivāṁś; Śidh. c-Āvanivāṁś. 3) Br.  
 T. Śamano; H. Sāpmato. 4) Bḍ. Nirmokādyās tathā pare; Vā.  
 Nirmohaḥ Satyavāk Kṛti; cfr. Śl. 28bII. 5) Br. Ariṣṭaś; Śidh.  
 Var-. 6) Br. cāpy; Vā. Āryo. 7) Br. Adhṛṣṭaś; Śidh. Vā.T. Viṣṇuś;  
 Vā.V. Viṣṇuś. 8) Br. Vāji; Śidh. Rāja; Vā. Vācaḥ. 9) Bḍ. Vā.  
 -ṣyanti navaiva tu; H. -ṣyā daśa Bhārata; Śidh. -ṣyā daśa Śaunaka.  
 1) 50.1 = Bḍ. III. 1.22b, 23a; Vā. 100.23. 1) Vā.T. -neś cān-.



Merusāvarṇitas<sup>1)</sup> te vai catvāro divyadr̥ṣṭayah<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Dakṣasya te hi dauhitrāḥ Kriyāyā<sup>3)</sup> duhituḥ sutāḥ. || 50s ||  
 mahatā tapasā yukṭā Merupr̥ṣṭhe mahaujasah |  
 Brahmādibhis te janitā Dakṣeṇaiva ca dhimatā. || 50s ||  
 maharlokaṁ gataṁ<sup>4)</sup> bhaviṣyā Merum āsritāḥ |  
 mahānubhāvās<sup>5)</sup> te pūrvam jajñire Cākṣuṣe 'ntare: || 50s ||  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:  
 Dakṣeṇa janitāḥ putrāḥ kanyāyām ātmanah katham |  
 Bhavena Brahmanā caiva Dharmenā ca mahātmanah(!) : || 50s ||  
 sūta uvāca:  
 ato bhaviṣyān vakṣyāmi Sāvarṇamanavas tu ye, |  
 teṣāṁ janma prabhavaṁ ca namas kṛtvā<sup>1)</sup> Pracetase. || 50s ||  
 Vaivasvate hy upaspr̥ṣṭe kimciechiṣṭe ca Cākṣuṣe |  
 jajñire manavas te hi bhaviṣyānāgatāntare || 50r ||  
 Pracetasasya Dakṣasya dauhitrā manavas tu ye |  
 Sāvarṇā nāmataḥ pañca catvāraḥ paramarṣijāḥ. || 50s ||  
 Samjñā-putras tu Sāvarṇa<sup>1)</sup> eko Vaivasvatas tathā |  
 jyeṣṭhaḥ Samjñā-suto nāma manur Vaivasvataḥ prabhuḥ. || 50s ||  
 Vaivasvate 'ntare prāpte samutpattis tayoḥ śubhā. |  
 caturdaśaite manavaḥ kīrtitāḥ kīrtivardhanāḥ || 50<sub>10</sub> ||  
 vede smṛtau purāṇe ca sarve te prabhaviṣṇavaḥ |  
 prajānāṁ patayaḥ sarve bhūtānāṁ patayaḥ sthitāḥ. || 50<sub>11</sub> ||  
 tair iyaṁ pṛthivī sarvā saptadvīpā sapatṭanā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 pūrṇam yugasahasraṁ vai paripālyā nareśvaraiḥ || 50<sub>12</sub> ||  
 prajābhis tapasā caiva. vistaram<sup>1)</sup> teṣu vakṣyate. |  
 caturdaśaiva te<sup>2)</sup> jñeyāḥ sargāḥ Svāyambhuvādayaḥ. || 50<sub>13</sub> ||  
 manvantarādhikāreṣu vartante 'tra sakṛt sakṛt |  
 vinivṛttādhikārās te maharlokaṁ samāśritāḥ || 50<sub>14</sub> ||  
 samatītās tu ye teṣāṁ aṣṭau<sup>1)</sup> śaś ca<sup>2)</sup> tathāpare |  
 pūrveṣu, sāmprataś cāyaṁ śāsti<sup>3)</sup> Vaivasvataḥ prabhuḥ. || 50<sub>15</sub> ||

50 2 = Bđ. III. 1.23b, 24a; Vā. 100.24. 1) Vā. -ṇinas. 2) Vā.

dr̥ṣṭā ye divyadr̥ṣṭibhiḥ. 3) Vā. priyāyā.

50 3 = Bđ. III. 1.24b, 25a; Vā. 100.25.

50 4 = Bđ. III. 1.25b, 26a; Vā. 100.26. 1) Vā.T. -tāvṛtya. 2) Vā.

50 5 = Vā. 100.27.

[-hābhāvās tu.

50 6 = Vā. 100.28. 1) Vā.T. -kṛtya.

50 7 = Bđ. III. 1.26b = b; Vā. 100.29.

50 8 = Bđ. III. 1.27; Vā. 100.30.

50 9 = Bđ. III. 1.28; Vā. 100.31. 1) Bđ. -ṇir.

50<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.29; Vā. 100.32.

50<sub>11</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.30; Vā. 100.33.

50<sub>12</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.31; Vā. 100.34. 1) Vā.T. saparvatā.

50<sub>13</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.32; Vā. 100.35. 1) Bđ. -ras. 2) Bđ. -saite vi.

50<sub>14</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.33; Vā. 100.36.

50<sub>15</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.34; Vā. 100.37. 1) Bđ. -ṭā. 2) Vā. śaṣṭhās.

3) Vā. Śāntir.

ye śiṣṭās. tān pravakṣyāmi saha devaḥ. Dānavaiḥ  
 saha prajānisargeṇa sarvāṃs te aśuāgātān divjān<sup>2)</sup>. 501<sup>1)</sup>  
 Vaivasvatānisargeṇa teṣāṃ jñeyas tu vistaraḥ.  
 anūnā<sup>1)</sup> nātirikṭas te: yasmāt sarve Vivasvatāḥ 5017  
 punarukta<sup>1)</sup> bahutvāt tu na vakṣye teṣu vistaram  
 manvantareṣu bhavyeṣu bhūtesv api tathaiṣa ca. 5018  
 kule kule nisargāś<sup>1)</sup> tu tasmā jñeyā<sup>2)</sup> vibhāgaśaḥ.  
 teṣāṃ eva hi siddhyartham vistareṇa krameṇa ca. 5019  
 Dakṣa-ya kanyā dharmiṣṭhā Suvratā nāma vāśrutā  
 sarvakanyāvariṣṭhā<sup>1)</sup> tu jyeṣṭhā yā Viriṇī<sup>1)</sup> sūtā. 5020  
 grhītvā tām pitā kanyām jagāma Brahmaṇo<sup>1)</sup> tike  
 Vairājastham<sup>1)</sup> upāśinaṃ Dharmēṇa ca Bhavēna tu. 5021  
 Bhava-Dharma-samīpastham Dakṣam Brahmābhyañhāṭa<sup>1)</sup>  
 Dakṣa kanyā tavēyaṃ vai janayisyati Suvratā<sup>1)</sup>. 5022  
 cāturo vai manūn putrāṃs cāturvarṇyakarāṃ chubhān.  
 Brahmaṇo vacanaṃ śrutvā Dakṣo Dharmo Bhavas tadā 5023  
 tām kanyām manasā jagmus trayas te Brahmaṇā saha.  
 satyābhidyāyinaṃ teṣāṃ sadyaḥ kanyā vyajāyata || 5024  
 sadṛśān<sup>1)</sup> rūpatas<sup>2)</sup>. teṣāṃ cāturo vai kumārakāu.  
 saṃsiddhaḥ kāryakarāṇe saṃbhūtās te śrīyān vitāḥ 5025  
 upabhoga<sup>1)</sup> samarthaiś ca sadyojātaiḥ śārīrakaiḥ.  
 te dṛṣṭvā tān svayam buddhā<sup>2)</sup> brahmavyābhāṣas tadā 5026  
 samprabdhā vai vyakarṣanta manā putro mamēty uta  
 abhidhyāyāt<sup>1)</sup> manōtpannān ūcur vai te paraspāram<sup>1)</sup>. 5027  
 yo yasya vapuśā tulyo, bhajatām sa tu tam sutam;  
 yasya yaḥ sadṛśas cāpi rūpe virye ca nāmataḥ. 5028  
 tam grhṇātu sa<sup>1)</sup>, bhadrām vo. varṇato yasya yaḥ samah.  
 dhruvaṃ rūpaṃ pituḥ putrah so 'nurudhyati sarvadā. 5029  
 tasmād ātmasamah putrah pitur mātus ca viryataḥ.  
 evaṃ te samayaṃ kṛtvā savarṇā<sup>1)</sup> jagṛhuḥ sūtān. 5030

5016 = Bḍ. III. 1.35; Vā. 100.38. 1) Bḍ. te<sup>1)</sup>. 2) Bḍ. -jah.

5017 = Bḍ. III. 1.36; Vā. 100.39. 1) Vā.T. anyūnā.

5018 = Bḍ. III. 1.37; Vā. 100.40. 1) Vā. -tā.

5019 = Bḍ. III. 1.38; Vā. 100.41. 1) Vā. -gāms. 2) Vā. -mād  
bhūyo.

5020 = Bḍ. III. 1.39; Vā. 100.42<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -yavaśiṣṭā. 2) Vā.  
T. śreṣṭhā dharmaparā.

5021 = Bḍ. III. 1.40; Vā. 100.42<sup>c</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -stam.

5022 = Bḍ. III. 1.41; Vā. 100.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -ta.

5023 = Bḍ. III. 1.42; Vā. 100.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>.

5024 = Bḍ. III. 1.43; Vā. 100.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>.

5025 = Bḍ. III. 1.44; Vā. 100.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -śānu. 2) Vā. -pāms.

5026 = Bḍ. III. 1.45; Vā. 100.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -ga-. 2) Bḍ.  
svayambhūtān.

5027 = Bḍ. III. 1.46; Vā. 100.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -dhyānān.

5028 = Bḍ. III. 1.47; Vā. 100.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>.

5029 = Bḍ. III. 1.48; Vā. 100.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. su-

5030 = Bḍ. III. 1.49; Vā. 100.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. sarveṣam.

ṛasmāt savarṇās teṣāṃ vai Brahmādīnāṃ kumārakāḥ, |  
 Savarṇā manavaḥ tasmāt savarṇatvap ca teṣu tat<sup>1)</sup>. || 50<sub>31</sub> ||  
 mananān mānasāc<sup>1)</sup> caiva tasmāt te manavaḥ smṛtāḥ. |  
 Cākṣuṣaṣyāntare 'tite prāpte Vaiivasvatasya ha || 50<sub>32</sub> ||  
 Ruceḥ prajāpateḥ putro Raucyo nāmābhavat sutaḥ |  
 Bhūtyām utpādito yas tu Bhautyo nāma Kaveḥ<sup>1)</sup> sutaḥ. || 50<sub>33</sub> ||

Vaiivasvate 'ntare jātāu<sup>1)</sup> dvau manū tu Vivasvataḥ: |  
 Vaiivasvato manur yaś ca Sāvarno yaś ca viśrutāḥ. || 50<sub>34</sub> ||  
 jñeṣṭhah<sup>1)</sup> Samjñasuto vidvān manur Vaiivasvataḥ prabhuh, |  
 Savarṇāṛāḥ sutaś cāṇḍaḥ smṛto Vaiivasvato manuḥ. || 50<sub>35</sub> ||  
 Sāvarnā<sup>1)</sup> manavo ye ca catvāras tu maharṣijāḥ |  
 tapasā sambhṛtātmanāḥ sveṣu manvantareṣu vai || 50<sub>36</sub> ||  
 bhaviṣyeṣu bhaviṣyanti sarvakāryārthasādhakāḥ. |

prathamam Merusāvarṇim<sup>1)</sup> | prathame<sup>1)</sup> Merusāvarṇer  
 pravakṣyāmi, munīn<sup>2)</sup> śṛṇu | Dākṣaputrasya vai manoḥ || 50<sub>37</sub> ||  
 Pārā<sup>1)</sup> Maricigarbhās ca Sudharmāṇas<sup>2)</sup> ca te trayāḥ |  
 sambhūtās ca mahātmanāḥ sarve Vaiivasvate 'ntare. || 50<sub>38</sub> ||  
 Dākṣaputrasya putrās te Rohitasya prajāpateḥ |  
 bhaviṣyanti<sup>1)</sup> bhaviṣyās<sup>2)</sup> tu, ekaiko dvādaśo gaṇaḥ: || 50<sub>39</sub> ||  
 Aiśvaraś ca Graho Rāhur Vākur Vamśas<sup>1)</sup> tathairva ca |  
 Pārā dvādaśa vijñeyā. uttarāṃs tu nibodhata: || 50<sub>40</sub> ||  
 Vājipo<sup>1)</sup> Vājijic caiva Prabhūtiś ca Kakud yathā |  
 Dadhikrāvā Vipakkvas<sup>2)</sup> ca Praṇīto Vijayo Madhuh || 50<sub>41</sub> ||  
 Utathy-Ottamakau<sup>1)</sup> dvau tu dvādaśaite Maricavaḥ. |  
 Sudharmanas<sup>2)</sup> tu vakṣyāmi. nāmatas tāt<sup>2)</sup> nibodhata: || 50<sub>42</sub> ||

50<sub>31</sub> = Vā. 100.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. hi te yataḥ.

50<sub>32</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.50<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 100.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. mānanāc.

50<sub>33</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -mābhavat.

50<sub>34</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. rājā.

2) Bḍ. vai.

50<sub>35</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. jñeyāḥ.

50<sub>36</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. Savarnā.

51<sup>a</sup> = H. 466<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 58.46<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 50<sub>37</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.58<sup>b</sup>,  
 -ṇān. 2) Śīdh. manuḥ. 59<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -mam.

50<sub>38</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.55<sup>bc</sup>; Vā. 100.59<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Parā: Vā. putrā.

2) Vā. -śarmāṇas.

50<sub>39</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.56; Vā. 100.60. 1) Vā. -ṣyasya. 2) Vā.T. -ṣyas.

50<sub>40</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.57; Vā. 100.61. 1) Vā. -ryasamgraho Rāho  
 Bāhuvśas.

50<sub>41</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.58; Vā. 100.62. 1) Vā. -jīyo. 2) Vā. Dadhi-  
 krāvāyapakvās.

50<sub>42</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.59; Vā. 100.63. 1) Vā. tejasman nathavo(?);  
 V. Utasmānnathavau. 2) Vā. -śarmāṇas; Bḍ. mānas.

3) Vā. tu.

Varnas tath-Ānagarviś ca Bhu'ranyo Vrajano Matah<sup>2</sup>;  
Amto Dravaketuś ca Jambho 'th-Ājas tu<sup>2</sup> Śakrakah<sup>4</sup>; 5043;  
Sunemir Dyntayaś<sup>1</sup> caiva Sudhar<sup>2</sup>māṇaḥ prakīrtitāḥ.<sup>1</sup>  
teṣāṃ Indras tālā bhāvyo hy Adbhuto nāma nāmataḥ; 5044;  
Skando 'sau Pārvaṭīyo<sup>1</sup>; vai Kārtikeyas tu Pāvakiḥ<sup>2</sup>;

Medhātithiś ca<sup>1</sup>; Paulastyo Vasuḥ Kāśyapa eva ca;  
Jyotiṣmān Bhārgavaś<sup>2</sup> caiva Dyutimān Āṅgīrās tathā; 51;  
Savanaś<sup>1</sup>) caiva Vasiṣṭha Ātreya Havyavāhanaḥ<sup>2</sup>;  
Paulahaḥ Satya<sup>1</sup>; ity ete Sutapāś Paulahaś<sup>1</sup>; caiva  
munayo<sup>2</sup>); Rohite 'ntare<sup>3</sup>; 52; saptaite Rohite 'ntare<sup>2</sup>); 52;  
devatānāṃ gaṇās tatra  
traya eva narādhipa<sup>1</sup>;  
Dakṣa<sup>2</sup>putrasya putrās te  
Rohitasya prajāpateḥ; 521;  
Dhṛṣṭaketu<sup>1</sup>) Dīptiketuh<sup>2</sup>); Pañcāhasto<sup>3</sup>. Nirāmagaḥ<sup>4</sup>);  
Pṛthuśravā<sup>1</sup>); Bhūridyumno<sup>2</sup> Pṛthuśravās tath-Ānīko  
Rciko 'rthato<sup>3</sup>); Gayah<sup>1</sup> 53; Bhūridyumno Brhadhrathah<sup>1</sup>); 53;  
prathamasya tu Śāvarṇer nava putrā mahaujasah<sup>1</sup>);

5043 = Bḍ. III. 1.60; Vā. 100.64. 1) Vā.T. -thāpy Aṅga-Viśvau  
Mu-. 2) Bḍ. 'mitah. 3) Vā. -bhosthājasra-. 4) Vā. -kāḥ.

5044 = Bḍ. III. 1.61; Vā. 100.65. 1) Vā.T. -pās. 2) Vā. Suśar-.

51a = Bḍ. III. 1.62a; Vā. 100.66a. 1) Vā.T. -daḥ Somapratikaśah;  
V. -do 'sau māṇ pratiyo. 2) Vā. -kah.

51a<sup>1</sup>(bc) = Bḍ. III. 1.62b, 63a; H. 467; Śīdh. 58.47; Vā. 100.66b, 67a. 1) H.  
-this tu. 2) Bḍ. -vās.

52a = Bḍ. III. 1.63b; H. 468a; Śīdh. 58.48a; Vā. 100.67b. 1) Bḍ.Va.V.  
Vasinaś; Vā.T. Vasitaś. 2) Śīdh. Havya eva ca.

52b = H. 465b; Śīdh. 58.45b. 52b = Bḍ. III. 1.64a; Vā. 100.68a.  
1) Śīdh. sapta. 2) Śīdh. 1) Vā. -vās. 2) Vā.T. -tāntare.  
ṛsāyo. 3) H. Rau-; Śīdh.  
-tāntare.

52i = H. 469; Śīdh. 58.49. 1) Śīdh.  
mahāmune. 2) Śīdh. Dīkṣa-.

53a = Bḍ. III. 1.64b; H. 470a; Śīdh. 58.50a; Vā. 100.68b; cfr. Mr. 94.9a.  
1) Bḍ. Dhṛṣṭaketu; Vā. Dhṛṣṭketu-; Śīdh. Dhṛṣṭaketu. 2) H.  
manoḥ putro Dhṛṣṭaketuh; Śīdh. Dīptaketuh; Vā. -tu-; Mr. Var-  
haketuh. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Śāpahasta-. (Vā. tā); H. Pañcāhotro. 4) Bḍ.  
-yāḥ; H.Śīdh. -ākṛtiḥ.

53b = H. 470b; Śīdh. 58.50b. 1) H. 53b = Bḍ. III. 1.65a; Vā. 100.69a.  
-rthuh Śravā. 2) H. -dhāmā. 1) Bḍ. -yaśah.  
3) H. Rrvāko 'ṣṭhato.

54a = Bḍ. III. 1.65b; H. 471a; Śīdh. 58.51a; Vā. 100.69b. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -trāḥ  
prakīrtitāḥ.

daśame tv atha paryāye | daśame tv atha paryāye  
 Dharmaputrasya vai manoh |  
 dvitīyasyāntare manoh || 54 || dvitīyasya tu Sāvarṇe  
 bhāvyaśyaivāntare manoh : || 54 ||  
 Sudhāmāno<sup>1)</sup> Viruddhāś ca dvāv eva tu gaṇau smṛtau |  
 tvīṣiman<sup>2)</sup>ś ca te sarve śatasamkhyāś ca te samāh, || 54 ||  
 prāṇānāṃ yac chatam<sup>1)</sup> proktam<sup>2)</sup> ṛṣibhiḥ puruṣeṣu<sup>3)</sup> vai. |  
 devās te vai bhaviṣyanti Dharmaputrasya vai manoh, |  
 teṣāṃ Indras tathā vidvān bhaviṣyaḥ Śāntir ucyate. || 54a. ||  
 Haviṣmān Paulahaś caiva Sukṛtiś<sup>1)</sup> caiva<sup>2)</sup> Bhārgavaḥ |  
 Āpomūrtiś<sup>3)</sup> tath-Ātreya Vasiṣṭhaś<sup>4)</sup> c-Āpavah<sup>5)</sup> smṛtaḥ || 55 ||  
 Paulastyo 'pratimaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva<sup>2)</sup> Nābhagaś<sup>3)</sup> caiva Kāśyapaḥ |  
 Āṅgirā Nabhasaḥ Satyaḥ<sup>4)</sup> saptaite<sup>5)</sup> paramarṣayaḥ. || 56 ||  
 devatānāṃ gaṇau dvau tāv<sup>1)</sup> Ṛṣi-Mantrāś<sup>2)</sup> ca ye smṛtāḥ |  
 Sukṣetras c-Āttamañjās ca Bhūriṣeṇaś<sup>2)</sup> ca vīryavān |  
 Śātānko Nirāmitro Vṛṣaseno<sup>4)</sup> Jayadrathaḥ || 57 ||  
 Bhūridyumnah Suvarcāś<sup>1)</sup> ca daśa tv ete manoh sutāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 ekādaśe tu paryāye ekādaśe tu paryāye  
 tṛtīyasyāntare manoh || 58 || Sāvarṇe vai tṛtīyake || 58 ||  
 Nir māna<sup>1)</sup>ratayo devāḥ Kāmajaś<sup>2)</sup> vai Manojavāḥ |  
 gaṇās tv ete trayāḥ khyātā devatānāṃ mahātmanām. || 58a ||

54b = H. 471b; Śidh. 58.51b.

54bc = Bđ. III. 1.66; Vā. 100.70.

54i = Bđ. III. 1.67; Vā. 100.71. 1) Vā.T. Sukhāmanā. 2) Bđ. Diptiman-; Vā. -ṣivan-.

54a = Bđ. III. 1.68, 69a; Vā. 100.72, 73a. 1) Vā.T. prāṇān āyaccharaḥ. 2) Vā. -ta 3) Bđ. -ṣēti.

55 = Bđ. III. 1.69b, 70a; H. 472; Śidh. 58.52; Vā. 100.73b, 74a. 1) Bđ Vā. śrīmān Sukṛtiś. 2) Bđ. cātha; Vā. cāpi. 3) Śidh. Āyomuktis. 4) Bđ.Śidh Vā. Vasiṣṭhaś. 5) H. cāṣṭamaḥ; Śidh. cāvyaṣaḥ; Vā. cāpi yaḥ.

56 = Bđ. III. 1.70b, 71a; H. 473; Śidh. 58.53; Vā. 100.74bc. 1) H. -yaḥ Prāmatis; Śidh. -yaḥ Prayatis; Vā.T. -yaḥ Pratipaś; V. -yo 'pra-. 2) Bđ. cāpi. 3) H. Nabhogaś; Śidh. Nābhāraś. 4) Bđ.Vā. Abhimanyuś c-Āṅgirasah. 5) H. -taiva.

57a = H. 474a; Śidh. 58.54a. 1) H.T. tau; Śidh. -nās cāpi. 2) Śidh. dviṣimantas.

57bc(ab) = Bđ. III. 1.71b, 72a; H. 474b, 475a; Śidh. 58.54b, 55a; Vā. 100.75; cfr. Mr. 94.15. 1) H. manoh suto-; Śidh. Akṣatvān no-. 2) H. Kuṇiṣaṇjaś; Bđ.Mr. -senaś. 3) Vā. Nira-. 4) Mr. -ko 'tha Vṛṣabho hy Anamitro.

58a = Bđ. III. 1.72b; H. 475b; Śidh. 58.55b; Vā. 100.76a; cfr. Mr. 94.16a. 1) Mr. Suparvā. 2) Bđ.Vā. daśaite mānavāḥ smṛtāḥ; Mr. tasyaite tanayāḥ manoh.

58b = H. 476a; Śidh. 58.56a.

58b = Bđ. III. 1.73a; Vā. 100.76b.

58i = Bđ. III. 1.73b, 74a; Vā. 100.77. 1) Bđ. Nirvāṇa-.

2) Bđ. -gā.

ekaikas trimśantas teṣāṃ gaṇas<sup>1</sup> tu tridivaukasām<sup>2</sup> ;  
 māsasyāhani trimśat tu yaṇi vai kavayo viduḥ. 58a<sup>3</sup>;  
 Nirmaṇa<sup>4</sup>ratayo devā, rātrayas tu Vihaṅgamāḥ.  
 gaṇas<sup>5</sup> tṛtiyo yaḥ prokto<sup>6</sup> devatānām bhaviṣyati. 58b  
 Manojavā munūrtās tu iti devāḥ prakīrtitāḥ.  
 ete hi Brahmaṇaḥ putrā bhaviṣyā mānavāḥ<sup>7</sup> smṛtāḥ 58c<sup>8</sup> ||  
 teṣāṃ Indro Vṛṣo<sup>9</sup> nāma bhaviṣyaḥ surarāj tataḥ. 58d.

*tasya*<sup>1</sup>) sapta ṛṣimś cāpi<sup>2</sup>) kīrtiyamānān nibodhata<sup>3</sup>); .  
 Haviṣmān Kāśyapaś cāpi<sup>4</sup> Vapuṣmāṃś<sup>5</sup> caiva<sup>6</sup> Bhārgavaḥ<sup>7</sup>) 59 .  
 Varuṇis<sup>1</sup>, ca tath-Ātreyo<sup>2</sup> Vasiṣṭho<sup>3</sup>, 'nagha'<sup>4</sup> eva ca<sup>5</sup>;  
 Puṣṭiś c-Āṅgīraso jñeyah<sup>7</sup> Paulastyo Niscaras tathā<sup>8</sup>); 60  
 Paulahaś c-Āgnitejāś ca Paulaho hy Agnitejāś ca  
 bhāryāḥ sapta maharṣyaḥ<sup>1</sup>). devā hy ekādaśe 'ntare. 61 )  
 Brahmaṇas tu sutā derā.

*gaṇas teṣāṃ trayāḥ smṛtāḥ*<sup>2</sup>). 61

Sarvatraḡaḥ<sup>1</sup>) Suś<sup>2</sup>armā ca Devāṅikaḥ Puroraḡaḥ<sup>3</sup>;  
 Kṣemadhanvā<sup>4</sup>) Dṛḡdhayuś ca<sup>5</sup> Ādarśaḥ Paundrako<sup>6</sup> manuḥ<sup>7</sup>); 62

58a = Bḍ. III. 1.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.78. 1) Vā. -pās.

58b = Bḍ. III. 1.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.79. 1) Bḍ. Nirvāṇa-. 2) Vā. -pās te vai trayāḥ proktā.

58c = Bḍ. III. 1.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.80. 1) Vā.T. manavaḥ.

58d = Bḍ. III. 1.77<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 100.81<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vṛṣā.

59 = Bḍ. III. 1.78; H. 476<sup>b</sup>, 477<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ.Vā. teṣāṃ. 2) Śidh. tasyāpi sapta ṛṣayaḥ; Vā. -tarṣayaś cāpi. 3) H.Śidh. -dha me. 4) H. -pasyāpi. 5) H. Haviṣmān. 6) H.Vā. yaś ca. 7) Śidh. Varuṇaḥ.

60 = Bḍ. III. 1.79; H. 477<sup>b</sup>, 478<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.57<sup>b</sup>, (58<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 100.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Āruniś; H. Taruṇaś; Śidh. Ātreyo 'tha; Vā. Varuṇiś. 2) Śidh. Vasiṣṭhaś ca; Vā. caiva c-Ātreyo. 3) Bḍ. Vasiṣṭho; H. -ṭhas; Śidh. Anaghas tv. 4) Bḍ.Vā.V. Naga; H. -tanayas; Śidh. Āṅgīras; Vā.T. Bhaga. 5) H.Śidh. tathā. 6) Bḍ. -tir Āṅg-. 7) H. Āṅgīras c-Ādadhīṣṇāś ca. 8) Śidh. Cāruḡdhṛṣyaś ca Paulastyo Nisvaro 'gnis tu tejasaḥ.

61 = H. 478<sup>b</sup>, 479<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.(58<sup>b</sup>). 59<sup>a</sup>. 61 = Bḍ. III. 1.80<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.83<sup>b</sup>.

1) Śidh. saptaite ṛṣayaḥ proktās trayo devagaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ.  
 2) Śidh. sutās te tu ataḥ śṛṇu mahāmāte.

62 = Bḍ. III. 1.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; H. 479<sup>b</sup>, 480<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.59<sup>b</sup>, (60<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 100.84; cfr. Mr. 94.21. 1) Bḍ.Vā.T. Sarvavegaḥ; H. Samvarttayah. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -dharmā. 3) H. Purūdvaḡaḥ; Mr. Purūdvaḡaḥ; Śidh. tu Kṣemakaḡaḥ. 4) Mr. Hema-; Bḍ.Vā. Kṣemadharmā.. 5) Bḍ.Vā. Gra(ṛ)heṣuś ca. 6) H. Paṇḡako. 7) Bḍ. Maruḡ; Vā. mataḡ; Mr. bhāvinas tatsuta nṛpāḡ; Śidh. Dṛḡheṣuḡ Paṇḡako Darśa Ūrur Vāho manuḡ sutāḡ.

Sāvarnasya tu putrā vai      Sāvarnasya tu te putrāḥ  
 tṛtīyasya nava smṛtāḥ. |      Prajāpatyasya vai nava<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 caturthasya tu Sāvarn<sup>er</sup><sup>1)</sup>      dvādaśe tv atha paryāye  
 ṛṣiṇ sapta nibodha me: || 63 ||      Rudraputrasya vai manoh || 63 ||  
 caturtho Rudrasāvarno. devāms<sup>1)</sup> tasyāntare ṣṛṇu: |  
 pañcaiva tu gaṇāḥ proktā devatānām anāgataḥ: || 63<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Haritā Rohitāś caiva devāḥ Sumanasas tathā |  
 Sukarmāṇaḥ Sutarāś<sup>1)</sup> ca pañca devagaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 63<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Brahmano mānasā hy eta ekaiko daśako gaṇāḥ: |  
 Aruntijo Haviś caiva vidvān yas ca<sup>1)</sup> Sahasradah<sup>2)</sup> || 63<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Parvato 'nu'caras caiva Apāmśuś<sup>2)</sup> ca Manojavaḥ |  
 Ūrjā Svāhā Svadhā Tārā. daśāite Haritāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 63<sub>4</sub> ||  
 Tapo Jñānī Mṛtiś caiva Varā<sup>1)</sup> Bandhuś ca yaḥ smṛtāḥ |  
 Rajaś caiva tu Rājaś ca Svarṇapādas tathāiva ca || 63<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Ūyūṣṭir Vidhiś ca vai devā daśāite Rohitāḥ smṛtāḥ. |  
 Tuṣṭiādyās tu ye devās trayastrimśat prakīrtitāḥ. || 63<sub>6</sub> ||  
 devān<sup>1)</sup> Sumanaso vidyān<sup>2)</sup>. nibodhata Sukarmāṇaḥ<sup>3)</sup>: |  
 Suparvā Vṛṣabhāḥ Prṣṭā<sup>4)</sup> Kapi-Dyumna<sup>6)</sup> Vipaścitaḥ || 63<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Vikramaś ca Kramaś caiva Vibhṛtaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kānta eva ca, |  
 ete devāḥ Sukarmāṇaḥ. Sutarāṁś<sup>2)</sup> ca nibodhata: || 63<sub>8</sub> ||  
 Varṣo Diryas tath-Āñjīṣiṭho<sup>1)</sup> Varcasvī Dyumimān Kā<sup>2)</sup>viḥ |  
 Śubho Haviḥ Kṛtā<sup>3)</sup>prāptir Vyāpṛto<sup>4)</sup> daśamas tathā. || 63<sub>9</sub> ||  
 Sutarā nāmatas<sup>1)</sup> tv ete devā vai samprakīrtitāḥ. |  
 teṣāṃ Indras tu vijñeya<sup>2)</sup> Rṭadhāmā mahāyaśāḥ. || 63<sub>10</sub> ||  
 Dyutir<sup>1)</sup> Vaśiṣṭhaputras tu<sup>2)</sup> Ātreyaḥ Sutapās tathā |  
 Tapomūrtis tv Āngirasas<sup>3)</sup> Tapasvī Kāśyapas tathā || 64 ||

63 = H. 480<sup>b</sup>, 481<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 58.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>. 63 = Bđ. III. 1.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.88.

1) H. Sāvarna-.

1) Vā. manoh.

63<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.86. 1) Vā -tīa Rṭusāvarṇe devās.

63<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>I = abI; Vā. 100.87. 1) Vā. Supārāś.

63<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.84<sup>a</sup>II = bII; Vā. 100.88. 1) Bđ. -vāms caiva.

2) Vā. -śah.

63<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.84<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.89. 1) Vā.T. -tānu-. 2) Bđ. -pāmśuś; Vā.T. Apo 'mśuś. [caiva Vācā.

63<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.85<sup>b</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.90. 1) Vā. Tapo Jñānir Bhṛtiś

63<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.91. 1) Bđ. Pu-. 2) Vā. Ugi-

63<sub>7</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.92. 1) Bđ. te vai. 2) Bđ.

vedvān; Vā. viddhi. 3) Vā. Sukarmāṇo nibodhata.

4) Vā -ṣṭah. 5) Vā. -nau.

63<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.88<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.93. 1) Vā. Nibhṛtaḥ. 2) Bđ. Sutarāṁś; Vā. sutāṁś caisām nibodhata.

63<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.94. 1) Vā. Varṣoditas tathā Jiṣṭo. 2) Vā. Ha-. 3) Vā. Kṛtāt-. 4) Vā. -tho.

63<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. III. 1.90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.95. 1) Vā. Supārā mānatas.

2) Bđ. -yo.

64 = Bđ. III. 1.91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>; H. 481<sup>b</sup>, 482<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 58.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.96.

Tapodhanaś ca<sup>1</sup> Paulastyah Pauśiahaś ca Taporatīh<sup>2</sup>,  
 Bhārgavaḥ saptamas teṣāṃ<sup>4</sup> vijñeyas<sup>5</sup> tu Tapodhṛtīh<sup>6</sup>, 65  
 pañca devagaṇāḥ proktā ete saptaṛṣayaḥ siddhā  
 mānasā Brahmanāḥ *sutūh*<sup>1</sup>, antye<sup>1</sup>. Sāvarnike 'ntare.  
 Devavān Upadevaś ca Devaśreṣṭho Vidūratīh<sup>1</sup> 66  
 Mitravān Mitrarindus<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> Mitraseno hy<sup>3</sup> Amitraha<sup>4</sup>  
 Mitrabāhuh<sup>5</sup> Suvarcāś ca dvādaśasya<sup>6</sup> manoh sutāh. 67  
 trayodaśe tu<sup>2</sup> paryāye bhārye<sup>3</sup>, Raucyāntare<sup>4</sup> punaḥ<sup>5</sup> 68  
 traya eva gaṇāḥ proktā devānāṃ tu Svayambhuvā,  
 Brahmanā mānasāḥ putrāś te hi sarve mahātmanah: 681  
 Sutrāmāṇāḥ Sudharmāṇāḥ Sukarmāṇāś ca te trayāḥ  
 tridaśānāṃ gaṇāḥ proktā bhaviṣyāḥ somapāyinām<sup>1</sup>, 682  
 trayastrīṃśaḥ devatā yāḥ pṛthag iḍyās tu<sup>1</sup> yājñikāḥ  
 ājyena pṛṣadājyena grahaśreṣṭhena caiva hi<sup>2</sup>, 683  
 ye vai devāś, trayastrīṃśat. pṛthaktvena nibodhata:  
 Sutrāmāṇāḥ Prayājyās tu. Ājyapā<sup>2</sup> ye tu<sup>3</sup> sāmpratam, 684  
 Sukarmāṇo nuyājyās tu<sup>1</sup>, Pṛṣadājyāśinas tu ye  
 Upayājyāḥ Sudharmāṇa itī devāḥ prakīrtitāḥ, 685  
 Divaspatir mahāsattvas teṣāṃ indro bhaviṣyati.  
 Pulahatmajaputrāś te vijñeyāś tu Ruceḥ sutāḥ, 686  
 Aṅgīrāś caiva Dhṛtimān Paulastyo 'py Ayayasya<sup>1</sup> tu yaḥ<sup>2</sup>,  
 Paulahaś Tattvadarśī ca Bhārgavaś ca Nirutsukaḥ<sup>3</sup>, 69

1) Vā.T. Kṛtīr. 2) H.Śīdh. ca. 3) Br.H. Aṅgīrāś Tapaso mūrtiś:  
 Vā c.Ān-. 4) Śīdh. Ka-.

65 = Bḍ. III. 1.92b, 93a; H. 482b, 483a; Śīdh. 58.62b, 63a; Vā. 100.97.

1) H.Śīdh. -'anaś ca; Vā. Tapo 'sayanaḥ. 2) Vā. Pu-. 3) H.  
 -raviḥ. 4) Vā. tv eṣāṃ. 5) H. Vikṣepas. 6) Śīdh. -yas Tapaso  
 nidhīḥ; Vā.T. -tu Tapomatīḥ; V. Tapāvṛtīḥ.

66a = H. 483b; Śīdh. 58.63b. 66a = Bḍ. III. 1.93b; Vā. 100.98a.

1) H. -naś ca te.

1) Vā. anye.

65b = Bḍ. III. 1.94a; H. 484a; Vā. 100.98b. Cfr. Mr. 94.28a. 1) H. De-  
 vavāyur Aharaś.

67 = Bḍ. III. 1.94c, 95a; H. 484b, 485a; Vā. 100.99; cfr. Mr. 94.28b = a.

1) Bḍ. Mitraseno; H. Mitradevaś; Mr. -vindaś; Vā. Mitrarindus.  
 2) Bḍ. 'tha. 3) Bḍ. Citraseno hy. H. -naś ca. 4) H. Mitrakṛtī:  
 Mr. bhāvinas tatsuta nṛpāḥ. 5) H. -vāhaḥ. 6) Vā. -śaite.

68 = Bḍ. III. 1.95b; H. 485b; Śīdh. 58.64a; Vā. 100.100a. 1) Śīdh. dvā-  
 daśe. 2) H. 'tha; Śīdh. caiva. 3) Vā. -vyā. 4) Bḍ. -ye 'ntare;  
 H. manvantare 5) H.Śīdh. manoh.

681 = Bḍ. III. 1.96; Vā. 100.100b, 101a.

682 = Bḍ. III. 1.97; Vā. 100.101b, 102a. 1) Vā. -naḥ. (2) Bḍ. ha.

683 = Bḍ. III. 1.98; Vā. 100.102b, 103a. 1) Vā. prābhaviṣyanta.

684 = Bḍ. III. 1.99; Vā. 100.103b, 104a. 1) Vā. devair devāś.

2) Bḍ. -jyāśa. 3) Vā. māna.

685 = Bḍ. III. 1.100; Vā. 100.104b, 105a. 1) Bḍ. -yākhyāḥ.

686 = Bḍ. III. 1.101; Vā. 100.105b, 106a.

69 = Bḍ. III. 1.102; H. 486; Śīdh. 58.64b, 65a; Vā. 100.106b, 107a. 1) H.



Nisprakampas<sup>1)</sup> tath-Âtreya Nirmohaḥ Kāś<sup>2)</sup>yapas tathā |  
 Sutapās<sup>3)</sup> caiva Vāsiṣṭhaḥ saptaite tu<sup>4)</sup> maharṣayaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 70 ||  
 | traya eva gaṇāḥ proktā devatānām Svayambhuvā. |  
 | trayodaśasya putrās te vijñeyās tu Ruceḥ sutāḥ<sup>1)</sup>: || 70<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Citraseno Vicitraś<sup>1)</sup> ca Nayo<sup>2)</sup> Dharmabhṛto<sup>3)</sup> Dhṛtaḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 Sunetraḥ<sup>5)</sup> Kṣatrayrddhiś<sup>6)</sup> ca Sutapā<sup>7)</sup> Nirbhayo<sup>8)</sup> Drḍhaḥ<sup>9)</sup>, || 71 ||  
 Raucyasyaite manoh putrā<sup>1)</sup> antare tu trayodaśe. |  
 caturdaśe<sup>2)</sup> tu<sup>3)</sup> paryāye Bhautasyai<sup>4)</sup>vān<sup>5)</sup>tare manoh || 72 ||  
 | devatānām gaṇāḥ pañca proktā ye tu bhaviṣyanti<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 | Cākṣuṣāś ca Pavitrāś ca Kaniṣṭhā Bhrājirāś<sup>2)</sup> tathā || 72<sub>1</sub> |  
 | Vācāvṛddhāś ca, ity ete pañca devagaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ ;  
 | niṣādādyāḥ svarāḥ sapta sapta tān<sup>1)</sup> viddhi Cākṣuṣān, || 72<sub>2</sub> || :  
 | brhadādyāni sāmāni Kaniṣṭhān sapta tān viduḥ, |  
 | sapta lokāḥ Pavitrāś te. Bhrājirāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sapta Sindhavaḥ, || 72<sub>3</sub> ||  
 | Vācāvṛddhān ṛṣīn viddhi manoh Svayambhuvasya vai<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 | sarve manvantarendrāś ca vijñeyās tulyalakṣaṇāḥ || 72<sub>4</sub> ||  
 | tejasā tapasā buddhyā balasrutaparākramaiḥ. |  
 | trailokye yāni sattvāni gatimanti dhruvāni ca, || 72<sub>5</sub> ||  
 | sarvaśaḥ svair guṇaiś, tāni indrās te bhībhavanti vai |  
 | bhūtāpavādinō hr̥ṣṭā madhyasthā bhūtāvādināḥ |  
 | bhūtānu<sup>1)</sup>vādināḥ sa<sup>2)</sup>ktās trayō vedāḥ pravādinām. || 72<sub>6</sub> ||

Havyapas; Śidh. Havyavāms; Vā. -yaḥ Pathyavāms. 2) Bḍ.Vā.T. saḥ. 3) Śidh. Nirutsavaḥ.

70 = Bḍ. III. 1.103; H. 487; Śidh. 58.65b, 66a; Vā. 100.107b, 108a. 1) Bḍ. -pyas; Śidh. -pañcas. 2) H.Vā. Kāś-. 3) Vā. Svarūpaś. 4) Śidh. -taivaitē. 5) Bḍ.Vā.V. trayodaśa; Vā.T. -še.

70<sub>1</sub> = H. 498; Śidh. 58.66b, (67a) = a(b). 1) Śidh. punar mahāt-majās te vai.

71 = Bḍ. III. 1.104; H. 499; Śidh. 58.67aIIb, 68aI; Vā. 100.108b, 109a; cfr. Mr. 94.31. 1) Śidh. Citra Vicitra eva. 2) Śidh. taylor; Vā.T. Tapo. 3) Bḍ. Dharmo Dhṛto; Vā. -madhṛto. 4) Bḍ.Vā. Bhavaḥ; Śidh. -to Dhraś ca; Mr. ca Nayatir Nirbhayo Drḍhaḥ. 5) Bḍ. Anekaḥ; Vā. Aneka-. 6) Bḍ. -viddhaś; Mr. -buddhiś; Śidh. -vṛddhakah; Vā. -baddhaś. 7) Bḍ.Vā. Suraso; Mr. Suvrataś. 8) Śidh. Nirbhayaḥ Sutapā. 9) Bḍ. -yo daśa; Mr. caiva tatsutaḥ; Śidh. Droḍho; Vā.T. Prthaḥ.

72 = Bḍ. III. 1.105; H. 490; Śidh. 58.68aIIb = aIb; Vā. 100.109b, 110a.

1) Bḍ Vā. -trā hy; Śidh. mano Raucyasya te sutāḥ. 2) Śidh. trayo-. 3) H. -tha. 4) Śidh. Śaivyasyai-. 5) Bḍ.Vā. -tyasyāpy an.

72<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.108; Vā. 100.110b, 111a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -yati. 2) Bḍ. -jitās; Vā. ca Kaniṣṭhāś ca Pavitrā Bhrājarāś.

72<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.107; Vā. 100.111b, 112a. 1) Vā. aparāpi manoh sūnūn saptaitān.

72<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.108; Vā. 100.112bc. 1) Bḍ. -tāḥ; Vā. Bhā-.

72<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.108; Vā. 100.113. 1) Bḍ. ye.

72<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.110; Vā. 100.114ab.

[2) Bḍ. śa-.

72<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. III. 1.111, 112a; Vā. 100.114c, 115. 1) Bḍ. bhūtābha-.

Agnīdbrah Kāśyapaś caiva Paulastyo Māgadhaś ca yaḥ<sup>1)</sup> !  
 Bhārgavo hy Agnibāhuś<sup>2)</sup> ca Śucir Āngirasas tathā<sup>3)</sup> || 73 ||  
 Yuktaś caiva tath-Ātreyaḥ Sukro<sup>1)</sup>. Vāsiṣṭha eva ca |  
 Ajitaḥ Pauṇḍrakaś caiva antyaḥ saptarṣayaś ca ye<sup>2)</sup>. || 74 ||  
 eteṣāṃ kalyaṇa<sup>1)</sup>, utthāya kīrtanāt sukham edhate |  
 yaśaś cāpnoti sumahad āyusmāṃś ca bhavet tathā<sup>2)</sup>. || 75 ||  
 atitānāgatānām vai maharṣiṇām sadā naraḥ |  
 devatānām gaṇaḥ proktāḥ pañca vai *Bharatarṣabha*<sup>1)</sup> || 76 ||  
 Taraṅgabhirur *Bradhnas*<sup>1)</sup>; ca Tarasm-Ānugro<sup>2)</sup>, eva ca |  
 Abhi<sup>3)</sup>mānī Pravīṇaś ca Jis<sup>4)</sup>ṇuḥ Saṃkrandanas tathā<sup>5)</sup> || 77 ||  
*Tejasvi*<sup>1)</sup> Sabalaś<sup>2)</sup> caiva *Bhautyas*<sup>3)</sup>yaite manoh<sup>4)</sup> sutāḥ. |  
 Sāvarnā manavo hy ete catvāro Brahmanaḥ sutāḥ || 78 ||  
 Eko Vaivasvataś caiva Sāvarno manur ucyate |  
 Raucyo Dhautyaś ca yau tau tu matau<sup>2)</sup> Paulaha-Bhārgavau. |  
 Bhautyasyaivādhikāre<sup>1)</sup> tu pūrṇe<sup>2)</sup> kalpas tu pūryate. || 78 ||  
 ity ete 'nāgatātītā<sup>1)</sup> manavaḥ kīrtitā mayā : |  
 tair iyaṃ pṛthivī sarvā<sup>2)</sup> *samudrāntā*<sup>3)</sup>, sapattanā<sup>4)</sup> || 79 ||  
 pūrṇam<sup>1)</sup>, yugasahasraṃ tu<sup>2)</sup> paripālyā<sup>3)</sup> *dvijottamā*<sup>4)</sup> |  
 prajābhis tapasā caiva<sup>5)</sup>, saṃhāras<sup>6)</sup>, teṣu nityaśaḥ. || 80 ||  
 yugāni saptatis tāni sāgrāṇi kathitāni ca<sup>1)</sup> |  
 kṛta-tretadī<sup>2)</sup>yuktāni manor antaram ucyate<sup>3)</sup>, || 81 ||

- 73 = Bđ. III. 1.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; H. 491; Śidh. 58.69; Vā. 100.116<sup>ab</sup>. 1) H. Bhārgavas tathā. 2) H. Atibāhuś; Śidh. -vo 'py Ativāhyaś.  
 74 = H. 492; Śidh. 58.70. 1) Śidh. Śakro. 2) Śidh. Pu-. 3) Śidh. te.  
 75 = Br. 5.47; H. 493; Śidh. 58.71<sup>a</sup> = a. 1) Śidh. -ya.  
 2) Br. -ven naraḥ.  
 76 = H. 494; Śidh. 58.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. -ca śṛṇu mahāmate.  
 77 = H. 495; Śidh. 58.73<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Vapraś; Śidh. Budhnaś.  
 2) H. Tarasmān Ugra; Śidh. Tanūgro 'nugra. 3) Śidh. Ati-. 4) Śidh. Viṣ-.  
 78<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. III. 1.115<sup>a</sup>; H. 493<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.73<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 100.116<sup>c</sup>. 1) Bđ. Ūrjasvi; Vā. Ojasvi. 2) Bđ. Vā. Subalaś; Śidh. Saṃbalaś. 3) Śidh. Śatyaś.  
 78<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. III. 1.115<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 100.117<sup>a</sup>.  
 78<sup>c</sup> = Bđ. III. 1.116<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 100.117<sup>b</sup>, 118<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. manoh.  
 78<sup>d</sup> = Bđ. III. 1.116<sup>c</sup>; H. 496<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 58.74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 100.118<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. -patve. 2) Bđ. tūrṇam; Śidh. pūrva-; Vā. pūrṇaḥ.  
 79 = Br. 5.53<sup>a</sup> = b; H. 497; Śidh. 58.74<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) H. nāmato 'tītā. 2) H. tāta. 3) Br. saptadvipā.  
 80 = Br. 5.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; H. 498; Śidh. 58.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. -ne. 2) Śidh. -rānte. 3) Śidh. -ya. 4) H. narādhipā; Śidh. svadnarmataḥ. 5) Br. prajāpateś ca tapasā; H. -bhiś caiva tapasā; Śidh. -sā yuktā. 6) Br.T. -raṃ. 7) Śidh. Brahmaloḥkaṃ vrajanti te.  
 81 = Br. 5.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; H. 522<sup>b</sup>, 523<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 58.(76<sup>b</sup>). 1) H. te.

caturdaśaite manavaḥ kīrtitāḥ<sup>1)</sup> kīrtivardhanaḥ |  
vedeṣu sapuraṇeṣu sarveṣu prabhaviṣṇavaḥ || 82 ||  
prajānām patayo viprā<sup>1)</sup> dhanyam eṣām ca kīrtanam<sup>2)</sup>. |  
manvantareṣu saṃhārāḥ saṃhārānteṣu saṃbhavāḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 83 ||  
na śakyam antam<sup>1)</sup> teṣām vai<sup>2)</sup> vaktum varṣasatair api. |  
visargasya prajānām vai<sup>3)</sup> saṃhārasya ca bho dvijāḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 84 ||  
manvantareṣu saṃhārāḥ śrūyante dvijasattamāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
saśeṣās tatra tiṣṭhanti devāḥ sapta<sup>2)</sup> ṛṣibhiḥ saha || 85 ||  
tapasā brahmacaryeṇa śruteṇa ca samanvitāḥ. |  
pūrṇe yugasahasre tu kalpo niḥśeṣa ucyate, || 86 ||  
tatra sarvāṇi bhūtāni<sup>1)</sup> dagdhāny ādityaraśmibhiḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |  
Brahmāṇam agrataḥ kṛtvā sabhā<sup>3)</sup> dityagaṇair dvijāḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 87 ||  
praviśanti suraśreṣṭham Hariṃ<sup>1)</sup> Nārāyaṇam prabhum |  
sraṣṭāraṃ<sup>2)</sup> sarvabhūtānām kalpānteṣu punaḥ punaḥ || 88 ||  
avyaktaḥ śāśvato devas, tasya sarvam idaṃ jagat<sup>1)</sup>. |  
atra vaḥ<sup>2)</sup> kīrtayisyāmi<sup>3)</sup> manor Vaivasvatasya vai || 89 ||  
nisargaṃ munisārdulāḥ<sup>4)</sup> sāṃpratasya mabādyuteḥ<sup>5)</sup> |  
atra<sup>1)</sup> vaṃśaprasaṅgena kathyamāṇam purāṇam, || 90 ||  
ṛatrōtpaṇno mahātmā sa Hariḥ Vṛṣṇikule prabhuḥ |  
sarvāsura vināśāya sarvalokahitāya ca. || 91 ||

2) H. -tāni. 3) Śidh. yugāni saptatir hy ekasāgrāny  
antaram ucyate.

82 = Br. 5.55b, 50a; H. 523b, 524a; Śidh. 58.77a = a. 1) Br.  
kathitāḥ.

83 = Br. 5.56b, 57a; H. 524b, 525a; Śidh. 58.77b = b. 1) H. rājan.  
2) Br. prakīrtanam. 3) Śidh. -te punarbhavaḥ.

84 = Br. 5.57b, 58a; H. 525b, 526a; Śidh. 58.78a = a. 1) Br.  
śakyate 'ntas; Śidh. antaram. 2) Śidh. -ṣām vak-.  
3) H. ca. 4) H. Bhārata.

85 = Br. 5.58b, 59a; H. 526b, 527a. 1) Bharatarṣabha. 2) H.  
-vā brahmar-

86 = Br. 5.59b, 60a; H. 527b, 528a; Śidh. 58.75b = b.

87 = Br. 5.60b, 61a; H. 528b, 529a; Śidh. 58.79. 1) Br. bhūtāni  
sarvāṇi. 2) H. -tyatejasā. 3) Śidh. sadā-. 4) H. vibho;  
Śidh. mune.

88 = Br. 5.61b, 62a; H. 529b, 530a; Śidh. 58.80. 1) Br. Hari.  
2) H. yaḥ sṛṣṭā.

89 = Br. 5.62b, 63a; H. 530b, 542b; Śidh. 58.81(a)b. 1) Śidh. bhūyo  
'pi bhagavān Rudraḥ saṃhartā Kāla eva hi. 2) H. tasya  
te. 3) Śidh. kalpānte 'taḥ pravakṣyāmi.

90 = Br. 5.63b, 64a; H. 543; Śidh. 58.(82). 1) Br. vi-. 2) H.  
Bharataśreṣṭha. 3) H. -te; Śidh. nisargaṃ puṇyam  
ākhyāṇam dhanyam kulavivardhanam. 4) H. Vṛṣṇi-

91 = Br. 5.64b = a; H. 544.

## Textgruppe II.

Mt. 9.1—32; P.1 I. 7.81—115; P.2 V. 7.81—115.

evam śrutvā manuḥ prāha punar eva Janārdanam: ,  
 pūrveṣāṃ caritaṃ brūh: marūnāṃ Madhusūda: a! 1  
 manvantarāṇi *saradāṇi*<sup>1</sup>, manūnāṃ caritaṃ ca<sup>2</sup> yat  
 pramāṇaṃ<sup>3</sup>; caiva kālasya<sup>4</sup>; tat<sup>5</sup>ṣṣṭiṃ ca samāsataḥ 2  
 ekacittaḥ prasannātmā śṛṇu Mārtaṇḍa<sup>6</sup>mandana:!  
 Yāmā<sup>7</sup> nāma purā devā āsau Svāyambhuvāntare. 3  
 saptaiva ṛṣayaḥ pūrvam<sup>8</sup>, ye Maricyādayaḥ smṛtāḥ: |  
 Agnīdhras c-Āgnibāhus ca Vibhuḥ<sup>9</sup> Savana eva ca , 4  
 Jyotiṣmān Dyutimān Hayvo<sup>1</sup>, Meduā Medhātithir Vasuḥ  
 Svāyambhuvasyāsyā manor daśaite vamsāvardhanāḥ: 5  
 pratisargam ime<sup>1</sup> kṛtvā jagmus te<sup>2</sup>, paramaṃ padam.  
 etat<sup>3</sup> Svāyambhuvam proktaṃ. Svārociṣam atah param. 6  
 Svārociṣasya tauayās catvāro devavarcaśaḥ:  
 Nabho-Nabhasya<sup>1</sup>-Prasṛti<sup>2</sup>-Bhānavaḥ<sup>3</sup>, kṛtivarḍhanāḥ<sup>4</sup>. 7  
 Datto 'gniścyavanāḥ<sup>1</sup>, Tambhaḥ Prāṇaḥ Kaśyapa eva ca  
 Aurvo<sup>2</sup> Bṛhaspatīś caiva saptaite ṛṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 deruś ca Tuṣiṭā nāma<sup>1</sup>; smṛtāḥ Svārociṣe 'ntare. |  
 Hastindrah<sup>2</sup>, Sukṛto Mūrtir Āpo Jyotir Ayah Smayah<sup>3</sup>, 9 |  
 Vasiṣṭhasya sūtāḥ sapta<sup>1</sup>, ye prajāpatayaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 dvitīyam etat kathitaṃ manvantaram, atah param , 10

1 = Mt. 9.1.

2 = Mt. 9.2; P.1 I. 7.81; P.2 V. 7.81. 1) Mt. rājendra. 2) P.1 caritāni.

3) P.2T. pravṛttiṃ. 4) P.1P.2 V. kālasya. 5) Mt. tāp.

3 = Mt. 9.3; P.1 I. 7.82; P.2 V. 7.82. 1) Mt. prasānta-. 2) P.2P.2 Kau-  
 rava-. 3) P.2 Yāmā.4 = Mt. 9.4; P.1 I. 7.83; P.2 V. 7.83. 1) Mt. pūrve. 2) Mt.T. Sahāḥ;  
 V. Rbhuḥ.

5 = Mt. 9.5; P.1 I. 7.84; P.2 V. 7.84. 1) P.1 Bhavyo.

6 = Mt. 9.6; P.1 I. 7.85; P.2 V. 7.85. 1) P.1P.2 ami. 2) Mt. -mur yat.  
 3) P.1 evam.7 = Mt. 9.7; P.1 I. 7.86; P.2 V. 7.86. 1) P.2 -bho Nabhasyaḥ. 2) P.1  
 -prabhṛti. 3) P.1 -Bhāvanāḥ; P.2 -tir Bhāvanāḥ. 4) P.1P.2 -dhanāḥ.8 = Mt. 9.8; P.1 I. 7.87; P.2 V. 7.87. 1) Mt. Niścy-; P.2T. 'trīś cya-  
 2) P.1P.2 Arvā. 3) P.1P.2 sapta saptarṣayo 'bhavan.9 = Mt. 9.9; P.1 I. 7.88; P.2 V. 7.88. 1) P.1P.2 tadā devāś ca Tuṣiṭāḥ.  
 2) P.1 Havindrah. 3) P.1P.2 Jyotir Athaḥ smṛtāḥ.

10 = Mt. 9.10; P.1 I. 7.89; P.2 V. 7.89. 1) P.2T. pañca; P.1P.2 tadā.

Auttamīyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> pravakṣyāmi tathā manvantaram śubham, |  
 manur nām-Auttamir yatra<sup>2)</sup> daśa putrān ajījanat: || 11 ||  
 Īṣa Ūrjas Tanūrjaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Śuciḥ Śukras tathaiva ca |  
 Madhuś ca Mādhavaś caiva Nabhasyo 'tha Nabhās<sup>2)</sup> tathā || 12 ||  
 Sahaḥ kaniyān<sup>1)</sup> eteṣāṃ udārah<sup>2)</sup> kīrtivardhanaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Bhānavas<sup>4)</sup> tatra devāḥ syur<sup>5)</sup>, Ūrjāḥ saptarṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>6)</sup>: || 13 ||  
 Kaukuruṇḍiḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kuruṇḍiś<sup>2)</sup> ca Dālbyaḥ Śaṅkhaḥ Pravāhiṇaḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Mitaś ca Sammitaś<sup>4)</sup> caiva saptaite yogavardhanaḥ. || 14 ||  
 manvantaram caturtham tu Tāmasam nāma viśrutam. |  
 Kaviḥ<sup>1)</sup> Pṛthus tathaiv-Āgnir Akapiḥ Kapir<sup>2)</sup> eva ca || 15 ||  
 tathaiva Janya-Dhāmānu<sup>1)</sup> munaḥṣaḥ sapta nāma te<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 Sādhyā devagaṇā yatra<sup>3)</sup> kathitās Tāmase 'ntare. || 16 ||  
 Akalmaṣas tathā Dhanvī<sup>1)</sup> Tapomūlas Tapodhanaḥ |  
 Taporatis<sup>2)</sup> Tapasyaś ca Tapodyuti<sup>3)</sup> Paramtapau<sup>4)</sup> || 17 ||  
 Tapobhāgi Tapoyogi dharmācāraratāḥ sadā |  
 Tāmasasya sutāḥ sarve daśa vaṃśavivardhanaḥ. || 18 ||  
 pañcamasya manos tadvad Raivatasyāntaram śṛṇu! |  
 Devabhūḥ<sup>1)</sup> Subahuś ca Parjanyaḥ Somapo<sup>2)</sup> Muniḥ || 19 ||  
 Hiranyaromā Saptāśvaḥ saptaite ṛṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ, |  
 devāś ca Bhūt'tarajasas tathā Prakṛtayaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 20 ||  
 Avaśas<sup>1)</sup> Tattvadarśi ca Vitimān<sup>2)</sup> Havyapaḥ Kapiḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Yukto<sup>4)</sup> Nirutsukaḥ Sattvo Nirmoho<sup>5)</sup> 'tha Prakāśakaḥ || 21 ||

- 
- 11 = Mt. 9.11; P.1 I. 7.90; P.2 V. 7.90. 1) P.1P.2 anyac caiva. 2) P.1P.2 tatra.  
 12 = Mt. 9.12; P.1 I. 7.91; P.2 V. 7.91. 1) Mt. -jaś ca Tarjaś; P.1P.2 Tanūrjaś. 2) P.1P.2 -bhas.  
 13 = Mt. 9.13; P.1 I. 7.92; P.2 V. 7.92. 1) P.1P.2V. Sabasya. 2) P.1P.2V. uttamaḥ; P.2T. udārah. 3) P.2 -dhanah. 4) Mt.T. Bhāvanās. 5) P.2 -vās ca. 6) P.2 tathā.  
 14 = Mt. 9.14; P.1 I. 7.93; P.2 V. 7.93. 1) P.1 Kaukabhiṇḍiḥ; P.2 Kaukibhiṇḍi-. 2) Mt.T. ca Dālbyaś ca; P.1 Katuṇḍaś; P.2 -Katuṇḍaś; V. Kuruṇḍiś. 3) Mt.T. Śaṅgaḥ Pravahanaḥ Śivaḥ; P.1 Pravāhitaḥ. 4) Mt.T. Sitaś ca Sasmitaś; P.1 Mitiś ca Sammitiś.  
 15 = Mt. 9.15; P.1 I. 7.94; P.2 V. 7.94. 1) P.1 Kapiḥ. 2) P.1 Kaviḥ.  
 16 = Mt. 9.16; P.1 I. 7.95; P.2 V. 7.95. 1) Mt. Jalpa-Dhīmānu. 2) Mt. Tāmase; P.1 nāmataś. 3) P.1 ye ca.  
 17 = Mt. 9.17; P.1 I. 7.96; P.2 V. 7.96. 1) P.1 Tapodhanvī; P.2 Tapodhanvā. 2) P.1P.2 Taporāśiś. 3) P.1P.2 Surapasyaḥ. 4) P.1P.2 -paḥ.  
 18 = Mt. 9.18; P.1 I. 7.97<sup>a</sup> = b; P.2 V. 7.97.  
 19 = Mt. 9.19; P.1 I. 7.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.98. 1) P.2T. Vadavādaḥ. 2) P.1 Samayo.  
 20 = Mt. 9.20; P.1 I. 7.98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.99. 1) Mt. c-Ābhū-. 2) Mt. śubhāḥ.  
 21 = Mt. 9.21; P.1 I. 7.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.100. 1) Mt. Aruṇas; P.2T.

dharmavīryabalopetā daśaite Raiv<sup>1</sup>atātma<sup>2</sup>jāḥ. |  
 Bhṛguḥ Sudhāmā Virajāḥ<sup>2</sup>; Sahiṣṇur<sup>2</sup>; Nāda<sup>4</sup>) eva ca || 22 ||  
 Vivasvān Atināmā<sup>1</sup>; ca śaṣṭhe<sup>2</sup>; saptaṛṣayo<sup>3</sup>pare. |  
 Cākṣuṣaśyāntare deva<sup>4</sup>; Lekhā nāma pariśrutāḥ || 23 ||  
 Rbhalvo<sup>1</sup>; titha Pṛthagbhūtā<sup>2</sup>; Vārimulā Divaukasaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 Cākṣuṣaśyāntare prāpte<sup>4</sup>; devānāṃ pañca yonayaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 24 ||  
 Ruru-prabhṛtayas tadvac Cākṣuṣaśya sūtā daśa |  
 :roktāḥ Svāyambhuve vāmśe, ye mayā pūrvam eva te<sup>1</sup>. || 25 ||  
 antaram Cākṣuṣam<sup>1</sup>) caitan<sup>2</sup>; mayā te parikīrtitam. |  
 saptaṃ ca<sup>3</sup> pravakṣyāmi. yad Vaivasvatam ucyate. || 26 ||  
 Atriś caiva Vasisthaś ca Kāśyapo Gautamas tathā  
 Bharadvājaś tathā yogī Viśvāmitraḥ pratāpavān || 27 ||  
 Jamadagniś ca saptaite sāmpratam ye<sup>1</sup>) maharṣayaḥ. |  
 kṛtvā dharmavyavasthānam prayānti paramam | adam. || 28 ||  
 Śādhyā Viśve ca Rudraś ca Maruto Vasavo śvinau  
 Ādityāś ca surāś tadvat sapta devaganāḥ smṛtāḥ || 29 ||  
 Ikṣvākupramukhāś cāśya daśa putrāḥ smṛtā bhuvi  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu sapta sapta maharṣayaḥ |  
 kṛtvā dharmavyavasthānam prayānti paramam padam. || 30 ||  
 Savarṇaśya pravakṣyāmi manor bhāvi tathāntaram;  
 Aśvatthā<sup>1</sup> Śaradvām<sup>2</sup>; ca Kauśiko<sup>3</sup>) Gālavas tathā || 31 ||  
 Satānandaḥ Kāśyapaś ca Rāmaś ca ṛṣayaḥ smṛtāḥ. |  
 Dhṛtir Varīyan Yavasuh<sup>1</sup>; Suvarṇo Vṛṣṭir<sup>2</sup>; eva ca || 32 ||  
 Cariṣṇur<sup>1</sup> Īdyah<sup>2</sup>; Sumatir Vasuh Śukraś ca vīryavān |

Varuṇas. 2) Mt. Vittavān; P.2T. Citimān. 3) P.2T. Kavīḥ.  
 4) P.1P.2 Mukto. 5) P.2 Vimoho.

22 = Mt. 9.22; P.1 I. 7.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.101<sup>ab</sup>. 1) P.1 Reva-. 2) P.1 Vi-  
 rajāḥ; P.2T. -rajo. 3) P.2T. Viṣṇur. 4) P.1P.2 Nāradas.

23 = Mt. 9.22; P.1 I. 7.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.101<sup>c</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2T Kṛti-  
 nāmu; P.2 Abhimānī. 2) P.1P.2 sapta. 3) P.2 -yaḥ p. 4) P.2 jātā.

24 = Mt. 9.24; P.1 I. 7.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 Vibhavo.

2) Mt. Rbhādyaś ca. 3) P.1 pṛthak cānukīrtitās tridivaukasaḥ.

4) Mt. proktā. 5) P.1P.2V. pancamo janaḥ; P.2V. nayāḥ.

25 = Mt. 9.25; P.1 I. 7.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tu.

26 = Mt. 9.26; P.1 I. 7.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 cājñuṣam.

2) P.1P.2 caiva. 3) Mt. tat.

27 = Mt. 9.27; P.1 I. 7.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>.

28 = Mt. 9.28; P.1 I. 7.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 te.

29 = Mt. 9.29.

30 = Mt. 9.30, 31<sup>a</sup>.

31 = Mt. 9.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -nya-.

2) P.2T. Ṛṣyaśṛṅga, V. Bharadvājaś. 3) P.2T. Kauśikyo.

32 = Mt. 9.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Yavasah.

2) P.1P.2T. Dhṛtir; P.2V. Dhṛṣṭir.

33 = Mt. 9.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 Varīṣṇur.

bhaviṣyā daśa<sup>3)</sup> Sāvarṇer<sup>4)</sup> manoh putrāḥ prakīrtitāḥ. || 33 ||  
 Raucyādayas tathānye 'pi manavaḥ samprakīrtitāḥ : |  
 Ruceḥ prajāpateḥ putro Raucyo nāma bhaviṣyati, || 34 ||  
 manur Bhūtisutas tadvad Bhautyo nāma bhaviṣyati, |  
 tatas tu<sup>1)</sup> Merusāvarṇir Brahmasūnur manuḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 35 ||  
 Ṛtaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Ṛtu<sup>2)</sup>dhāmā ca Viṣvakseno manus tathā. :  
 atītānāgatāś caiva manavaḥ pari<sup>3)</sup>kīrtitāḥ. || 36 ||  
 varṣāṇām<sup>1)</sup> yugasāhasram ebhir vyāptam narādhipa; |  
 sve sve 'ntare sarvam idam utpādya sa<sup>2)</sup>carācaram || 37 ||  
 kalpakṣaye vinirvṛte<sup>1)</sup> mucyante Brahmaṇā saha. ,  
 ete<sup>2)</sup> yugasahasrānte vinaśyanti punaḥ punaḥ |  
 Brahmādyā Viṣṇusāyujyam tato<sup>3)</sup>, yāsyanti vai dvijāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 38 ||

2) P.1 Vīrṇaḥ; P.2 Ādyāḥ. 3) P.1P.2 bhaviṣyasyārka-. 4) P.1  
 -Sāvarṇer; P.2 -Sāvarṇya-.

34 = Mt. 9.34<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>.

35 = Mt. 9.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 -taś ca.

2) P.2 -nuḥ smṛtaś ca yaḥ.

36 = Mt. 9.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Ṛbhūś.

2) Mt. Ṛta-; P.2T. Vīta-. 3) P.2 -vas taya.

37 = Mt. 9.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. ṣaḍūnam.

2) P.1P.2 samutpādya carācaram.

38 = Mt. 9.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 7.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 7.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 nirvṛtte tu.

2) P.1P.2 amī. 3) Mt. yātā 4) P.1P.2 nrpa.

## Textgruppe III.

## A.

Kū. 51.1:—8; Vi. III. 1.5—47.

atitānagatāniba yāni manvantarāṇi vai  
 tāny ahaṃ bhavate samyak kathayāmi yathākramam<sup>1</sup>; 1  
 Svāyambhuvo manuḥ pūrvo<sup>1</sup>, manuḥ<sup>2</sup> Svārociṣas tataḥ<sup>3</sup>  
 Auttamis<sup>4</sup>; Tamasaś caiva Raivataś Cākṣuṣas tatbā, 2  
 saḍ ete manaro 'titāḥ. sāmprataṃ tu raveḥ sutah  
 Vaivasvato 'yam. yasva'itat saptamaṃ variate 'ntaram<sup>2</sup>. 3  
 Svāyambhuvam tu kathitaṃ kaḥ; ādāv antaram mayā  
 devās tatha-rṣayaś caiva yathāvat kathitā mayā.  
 ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi<sup>5</sup> manoh Svārociṣasya tu 4  
 | manvantarā hipān samyag deva-rṣiṃs tatsutāṃs tathā:  
 Parāvataś ca<sup>1</sup> Tuṣitā devaḥ Svārociṣe 'ntare. 5  
 Vipreścin nāma<sup>2</sup> devendro babhūvāsura-mardanaḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ūrjas Tanubhas<sup>3</sup>, tathā Prāṇo Dattclir<sup>4</sup>, Rṣabhas tathā 6  
 Nisvaraś c-Ōrvarivāms ca tatra<sup>2</sup> sapta-rṣayo 'bhavan.  
 Caitra-Kimpuruṣādyāś c-<sup>3</sup> sutāḥ Svārociṣasya tu. 7  
 dvitīyam etat kathitam<sup>2</sup> antaram. śruṇu c-Ōttamam!  
 tṛtīye tu<sup>2</sup> autare caiva<sup>5</sup> Auttamih<sup>4</sup> nāma vai<sup>5</sup> manuḥ, 8

1 = Kū. 51.1<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.6 1<sup>b</sup> Kū. tāni tvam kathayāsmākaṃ  
 Vyā-am ca dvapare yuge.

2 = Kū. 51.4; Vi. III. 1.6 1<sup>b</sup> Kū. manuḥ Svāyambhuvaḥ pūrvam.

2 Kū. tataḥ. 3) Kū.T. -ṣo mataḥ; Vi. tathā. 4) Kū. Uttamas

3 = Kū. 51.5; Vi. III. 1.7. 1<sup>b</sup> Kū.T. sapta-. 2<sup>b</sup> Kū.T. param.

4<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 51.6<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.8<sup>a</sup>.

4<sup>b</sup> = Vi. III. 1.8<sup>b</sup>. 1<sup>b</sup> Vi.2 -tra-.

4<sup>b</sup>.c = Kū. 51.6<sup>b</sup>; Vi. III. 1.9<sup>a</sup>. 1<sup>b</sup> Kū. nibodhadhvam.

5<sup>a</sup> = Vi. III. 1.9<sup>b</sup>

5<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 51.7<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.10<sup>a</sup>. 1<sup>b</sup> Vi. sa-.

6 = Kū. 51.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>b</sup> Vi. -cie caiva. 2) Vi. Maitreya-  
 yāsin mahābalaḥ. 3) Vi. -bas; Vi.2 -jasvalas 4) Kū. Dānto 'tha;  
 Vi.2 Datto 'gnir.

7 = Kū. 51.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>. 1<sup>b</sup> Kū. Timiraś c-Âr-. 2) Kū.  
 sapta. 3) Kū. tu.

8 = Kū. 51.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>. 1<sup>b</sup> Kū. ākhyātam. 2) Kū. 'py.  
 3) Vi. brahman. 4) Kū. Uttamo. 5) Vi.2 yo.



Susāntis tatra devendro babhūvāmītrakarṣaṇa<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Sudhāmānas tathā Satyāḥ Śivās cāsan Pratardanaḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 9 ||  
 Vāsavartinas ca<sup>1)</sup> pañcaite gaṇā dvādaśakāḥ smṛtāḥ. |  
 Rajo Gātro 'rdhabāhuś ca | Vasiṣṭhatanayās tatra  
 Savanaś c-Ānaghas tathā || 10 || | sapta saptarṣayo 'bhavan || 10 ||  
 Sutapāḥ Śakra ity ete | Ajaḥ Paraśu-Dīvyādyās  
 sapta saptarṣayo 'bhavan. | tasy-Attamimanoḥ sutāḥ. |  
 Tāmasasyāntare devāḥ Surūpā Harayas<sup>1)</sup> tathā || 11 ||  
 Satyās ca Sudhiyās caiva saptaviṃśatikā gaṇāḥ |  
 Śivir<sup>1)</sup> Indras tathā cāśic<sup>2)</sup> chatayajñopalakṣaṇaḥ, |  
 babhūva Śāṅkare bhakto | saptarṣayaś ca ye teṣāṃ  
 Mahādevārcane rataḥ. || 12 || | tatra nāmāni me śṛṇu: || 12 ||  
 Jyotirdhāmā Pṛthuh Kāvyaś<sup>1)</sup> Caitro 'gnir Vanakas<sup>2)</sup> tathā |  
 Pīvaraś carṣayo hy ete sapta tatrāpi cāntare. || 13 ||  
 | tataḥ Khyātiḥ Śāntahayo<sup>1)</sup> Jānujaṅghādayas tathā |  
 | putrās tu Tāmasasyāsan rājānaḥ sumahābalāḥ. || 13<sub>1</sub> ||  
 pañcame cāpi Maitreya<sup>1)</sup> Raivato nāma nāmataḥ |  
 manur Vibhuś ca tatrēndro, devāṃś caivāntare śṛṇu: || 14 ||  
 A<sup>1</sup>mitābh-Ābhūtarajo-Vaikunṭhāḥ sa-Sumedhasa<sup>1)</sup> |  
 ete devagaṇās tatra caturdaśa caturdaśa. || 15 ||  
 Hiranyaromā Vedaśrīr Ūrdhvaśāḥ tathaiḥ ca<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Vedabāhuḥ Sudhāmā ca Parjanyaś ca<sup>2)</sup> Mahāmuniḥ, |  
 ete saptarṣayo vipra<sup>3)</sup> tatrāsan Raivate 'ntare. || 16 ||  
 | Balabandhus tu Sambhāvyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Satyakādyās ca tatsutāḥ |  
 | narendrāḥ sumahāvīryā babhūvur munisattama. || 16<sub>1</sub> ||

9 = Kū. 51.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi. -tir nāma tatrēndro  
 Maitreyāsīt sureśvaraḥ. 2) Kū. -tyā Śivās cātha Pratardanaḥ;  
 Vi.2 Pradarśanaḥ.

10<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 51.11<sup>b</sup>; Vi. III. 1.14<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi.1 -naś ca; Vi.2 -vartitī.

10<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 51.13<sup>a</sup>.

10<sup>b</sup> = Vi. III. 1.15<sup>a</sup>.

11<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 51.12<sup>b</sup>.

11<sup>a</sup> = Vi. III. 1.15<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vi.1 Prajāḥ  
 Paramadi.

11<sup>b</sup> = Kū. 51.13<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. Surāyāsaharās.

12<sup>a,b</sup> = Kū. 51.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vi. III. 1.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi.2 Śikhī tv. 2) Kū.T.  
 tathaiścāśic.

12<sup>c</sup> = Kū. 51.14<sup>b</sup>.

12<sup>c</sup> = Vi. III. 1.17<sup>b</sup>.

13 = Kū. 51.15; Vi. III. 1.18. 1) Kū.T. Pṛthak-Kalpaś. 2) Kū.T. 'gni-  
 Vasanāś, V. 'gnir Varuṇas; Vi.1.T. Vanakas; Vi.2 Vamakas.  
 3) Kū.T. tv ar.

| 13<sub>1</sub> = Vi. III. 1.19. 1) Vi.1 Naraḥ Khyāntiḥ Śāntahayo.

14 = Kū. 51.16; Vi. III. 1.20. 1) Kū. viprendrā. 2) Kū. babhūvāsu-  
 ramardanaḥ.

15 = Kū. 51.17(a)<sup>b</sup>; Vi. III. 1.21. 1) Vi.2 Pra-. 2) Kū. Amitā Bhūtayas  
 tatra Vaikunṭhāś ca surottamāḥ.

16 = Kū. 51.18; Vi. III. 1.22, 23<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi. tathāparaḥ. 2) Kū.T. Subāhuś  
 ca sa-Parjanya. 3) Kū. -prās.

| 16<sub>1</sub> = Vi. III. 1.23<sup>b</sup>, 24. 1) Vi.1 Susambhāruḥ.

Svarociśaś c-Auttamiś<sup>1)</sup> ca Tāmaso Raivatas tathā |  
 Priyavratānva<sup>2)</sup> hy ete catvāro manavas tathā<sup>3)</sup>. 17,  
 Viṣṇum āradhya tapasū sa rājarsih Priyavratāḥ  
 manvantarādhipān etān labdhavān ātmavamśajān. 17i  
 śaṣṭhe manvantare cāśic<sup>4)</sup> Cāk-ṣaśkhyas tathā manuḥ<sup>2)</sup>.  
 Manojuvas tathaivēndro, devān api<sup>3)</sup>, nibodha me<sup>4)</sup>: 18  
 Ādyāḥ Prasūtā Bhavyāś<sup>1)</sup> ca Prthugāś<sup>2)</sup> ca divaukaśaḥ |  
 mahānubhāva Lekhāś<sup>3)</sup> ca, pañcaite 'py aṣṭakā gaṇāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. 19  
 Sumedha Virajāś caiva Haviṣmān Uttamo Madhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Atināmā<sup>2)</sup> Sahiṣṇuś ca saptāsan ṛṣayaḥ śubhāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. 20  
 Ūruḥ Pūruḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śatadyumnāpramukhāḥ sumahābalāḥ |  
 Cakṣuṣaśya manoh putrāḥ prthivīpatayo 'bhavan. 20i  
 Vivasvataḥ suto vipra<sup>2)</sup> Śrāddhadevo mahādhyutiḥ |  
 manuḥ sa vartate dhīmān<sup>2)</sup> sāmpratam saptame 'ntare. 21  
 Āditya-Vasu-Rudrādya devāś cātra mahāmune<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Purāṇdaras tathaivātra Maitreya tridaśeśvaraḥ<sup>2)</sup>. 22 ||  
 Vasiṣṭhaḥ Kaśyapo<sup>1)</sup> 'th-Ātrir Jamadagniḥ sa<sup>3)</sup> Gautamaḥ |  
 Viśvāmitro Bharadvājaḥ<sup>4)</sup> sapta saptarṣayo 'bhavan. 23 |  
 Iksvakuś caiva Nābhāgo Dhr̥ṣṭaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śaryātir eva ca  
 Nariṣyantaś ca vikhyāto Nābhāgodiṣṭa<sup>2)</sup> eva ca 23i  
 Karūśaś ca Pṛṣadhrāś ca Vasumān lokaviśrutaḥ |  
 manor Vaivasvataśyante nava putrāś ca dhārmikāḥ. 23e  
 Viṣṇuśaktir anaupamyā sattvodriktā sthitau sthitā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 tadamśābhūtā rājānaḥ manvantareṣv aśeṣeṣu  
 |sarve ca tridivaukaśaḥ || 24 || devatvenādhitīṣṭhati. | 24

17 = Kū. 51.10; Vi. III. 1.25. 1) Kū c-Ōtramaś. 2) Kū. -tānvitā.  
 3) Kū. -vaḥ smṛtāḥ.

17i = Vi. III. 1.26.

18 = Kū. 51.20; Vi. III. 1.27. 1) Kū.T. cāpi. 2) Kū. -śas tu manuṣ  
 dvijāḥ. 3) Kū. -vāmś caiva. 4) Kū. -dhata.

19 = Kū. 51.21; Vi. III. 1.28. 1) Kū.T. Prabhūta-Bhavyāś. 2) Kū.T.  
 Prathanāś. 3) Kū. -yāś. 4) Kū.T. pañca devagaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ.

20 = Kū. 51.22; Vi. III. 1.29. 1) Kū.T. Virajāś ca Haviṣmānś ca Somo  
 Manu-amaḥ smṛtāḥ. 2) Kū.T. Avināmā. 3) Vi. iti carṣayaḥ.

20i = Vi. III. 1.30. 1) Vi.1 Uruḥ Pūruḥ.

21 = Kū. 51.23; Vi. III. 1.31. 1) Kū. -prāḥ 2) Kū.T. samvartano  
 viprāḥ; Vi.1 samv-; Vi.2 va-.

22 = Kū. 51.24; Vi. III. 1.32. 1) Kū. -tyā Vasavo Rudrā devāś tatra  
 Marudgaṇāḥ 2) Kū. -vēndro babhūva paravīrahā

23 = Kū. 51.25; Vi. III. 1.33. 1) Kū.V.Vi.1 Kaśyapo. 2) Kū. cā-.

3) Kū. -niś ca. 4) Vi.2 -tra Bharadvājau.

23i = Vi. III. 1.34. 1) Vi.2 Nabhagaś caiva.

2) Vi.1 Nābha Uddiṣṭa.

23e = Vi. III. 1.35.

24a = Kū. 51.26a; Vi. III. 1.36a. 1) Kū. sthitā sthitau.

24b = Kū. 51.26b.

24b = Vi. III. 1.36b.

Ufr. 2. Abschnitt, 2. Kapitel, Textgr. Ia. A. Śl. 137-144.

Svāyambhuve 'ntare pūrvam | amśena tasya jajñe 'sau  
 Ākūtyām<sup>1)</sup> mānasaḥ sutāḥ | Yajñāḥ Svāyambhuve 'ntare ;  
 Ruceḥ prajāpater jajñe | Ākūtyām mānaso deva  
 tadamśenābhavad dvijāḥ. || 25 || utpannaḥ prathamē 'ntare. || 25 ||  
 tataḥ punaḥ sa vai<sup>1)</sup> devaḥ prāpte Svārociṣe 'ntare |  
 Tuṣitāyām samutpanno hy Ajitas Tuṣitaiḥ saha<sup>2)</sup>. || 26 ||  
 Anittame tv antare caiva<sup>2)</sup> Tuṣitas tu<sup>3)</sup> punaḥ sa vai<sup>4)</sup> |  
 Satyāyām abhavat Satyaḥ Satyaiḥ saha surottamaiḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 27 ||  
 Tāmasasyāntare caiva samprāpte punar eva hi |  
 Haryāyām Haribhiḥ sārddham Harir eva babhūva ha<sup>1)</sup> || 28 ||  
 Raivate 'py antare caiva<sup>1)</sup> Sambhūtyām Mānaso 'bhavat<sup>2)</sup> |  
 sambhūto Mānasaiḥ<sup>3)</sup> sārddham devair *devavaro Hariḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 29 ||  
 Cakṣuse 'py<sup>1)</sup> antare caiva<sup>2)</sup> Vaikuṇṭhaḥ puruṣottamaḥ ;  
 Vikuṇṭhāyām asau jajñe Vaikuṇṭhair daivataiḥ *saha*. || 30 ||  
 manvantare tu<sup>1)</sup> samprāpte tathā Vaivasvate dvija<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Vāmanaḥ Kaśyapād Viṣṇur Adityām sambabhūva ha. || 31 ||  
 tribhiḥ kramair imān lokān jitrā yena mahātmanā |  
 purāṇdarāya trilokyam dattam nihatakaṇṭakam. || 32 ||  
 ity etās tanavas tasya saptamanvantareṣu vai :  
 sapta caivābhavan vipra<sup>2)</sup>, yābhiḥ *samrakṣitāḥ*<sup>3)</sup> prajāḥ. || 33 ||  
 yasmād viṣṭam<sup>1)</sup> idam sarvaṁ<sup>2)</sup> Vāmanena mahātmanā<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tasmāt sa vai<sup>4)</sup> smṛto<sup>5)</sup> Viṣṇur viśer dhātoḥ praveśanāt<sup>6)</sup>. || 34 ||  
 sarve ca devā manavaḥ sanastāḥ  
 saptarṣayo ye manusūnavaś ca |  
 indraś ca yo yas tridaśeśabhūro,  
 Viṣṇor aśeśas tu vibhūtaḥ tās tāḥ. || 34 ||

25 = Kū. 51.27. 1) Kū.T. Prakṛt- 25 = Vi. III. 1.37.

yām; V. Ākūtyām.

26 = Kū. 51.28; Vi. III. 1.38 1) Kū. -nar asu. 2) Kū. -nas Tuṣitaiḥ  
 saha daivataiḥ.

27 = Kū. 51.29; Vi. III. 1.39. 1) Kū.Vi.2 U-. 2) Kū. Viṣṇuḥ. 3) Kū.  
 Satyaiḥ saha. 4) Kū.T. surottamaḥ. 5) Kū. satyarūpo Janārdanaḥ.

28 = Kū. 51.30; Vi. III. 1.40. 1) Kū. -bhīr devair Harir evābhavad  
 Hariḥ.

29 = Kū. 51.31; Vi. III. 1.41. 1) Vi. devaḥ 2) Kū.T. samkalpān Mānaso  
 Hariḥ. 3) Kū.V.Vi.1 Rājasaiḥ; Vi.2 Mānasaḥ. 4) Kū. -vaiḥ saha  
 mahādvyutiḥ.

30 = Kū. 51.32; Vi. III. 1.42. 1) Vi. cā-. 2) Vi. devo.

31 = Kū. 51.33; Vi. III. 1.43. 1) Kū.T. ca. 2) Kū. 'ntare.

32 = Kū. 51.34; Vi. III. 1.44.

33 = Kū. 51.35; Vi. III. 1.45. 1) Vi.1 saptāthavā-; Vi.2 saptadhai-  
 2) Kū. viprā. 3) Kū. samrakṣitāḥ.

34 = Kū. 51.36; Vi. I.I. 1.46. 1) Kū.Vi.1 viśvam; Vi.2 viṣṭam. 2) Kū.  
 kṛtenam. 3) Vi. tasya śaktyā mahātmanāḥ. 4) Kū. sarvaiḥ.

5) Vi. sa m)procyate. 6) Kū.T. -to nūnam devaiḥ sarveṣu Daityāḥ.

341 = Vi. III. 1.47

## B.

[Vi. III. 2.1—80].

Maitreya uvāca:

proktāny etāni bhavatā sapta manvantarāṇi vai.  
bhaviṣyāṇy api viprarṣe mamākhyātum tvam arhaḥ! 1

Parāśara uvāca:

-ūryasya patnī Saṃjñābhūt, suta yā<sup>1</sup> Viśvakarmaṇaḥ.  
manur Yamo Yami caiva tadapatnyāni vai munē. 2  
asakauti tu sū bhartus tejaś Chāyām yuyoja vai  
bhartuḥ śuśrūṣaṇe raṇyam svayam ca tapase yavau. 3  
Saṃjñeyam ity aṭh-Āraś ca Chāyām ātmajatrāyam  
Sanaīścitraṃ manum cānyam Tapatīm cāny aīśat. 4  
Chāyā-saṃjñā dadau śapam Yamāya kupitā yadā.  
tadānyeyam asau buddhir ity ā-īd Yama-Sūryayoh. 5  
tato Vivasvān ākhyāte tayaivāraṇyasamsthitām  
samādikṛṣṭvā da-īrṣe tām aśvām tapasī sthitām. 6  
vaīrūpa-dharaḥ so 'pi tasyām devāv atn-Āśvinau  
tanayāmāsa Revantaṃ retaso 'nte ca Bhāskaraḥ. 7  
ānīye ca punaḥ Saṃjñām svasthānam bhagavān Raviḥ.  
tejaśā śamanam cāsyā Viśvakarmā cakāra ha<sup>2</sup>. 8  
bhramim āropya sūryam tu tasya tejovīśātanam  
kṛtvan aṣṭamam bhāgam na vyaśātayatā<sup>3</sup> vyāyam. 9  
yat sūryād Vaiṣṇavam tejaḥ śātitaṃ Viśvakarmaṇā.  
tājvalyamānuam apatat tad bhūman munisattama. 10  
Tvaṣṭiva tejaś tena Viṣṇoś cakram akalpayat  
triśū am caiva Rudra-sya śhikām Dhanada-sya ca 11  
śaktim Gulasya devānām anyeśam ca yad āvudham:  
tat sarvām tejaś tena Viśvakarmā vyavardhayat. 12  
Chāyāsamjñā-uto yō 'sau dvitīyaḥ kathito manuh.  
pūrva-sya savarṇo 'sau. Sāvarṇis tena sōcī te. 13  
tasya manvantaram hy etat Sāvarṇa<sup>4</sup> kam. athāṣṭamam  
tac chṛṇṣva mahābhāga, bhaviṣyam kathayāmi te. 14  
Sāvarṇis tu manur yō 'sau. Maitreya. bhavitā tataḥ  
Sutapās e-Āmitābhās ca Mukhyās cāpi tadā surāḥ. 15  
teṣāṃ gaṇas tu devānām ekaiko vimśakaḥ smṛtaḥ.  
saptarṣiṇ api vakṣyāmi bhaviṣyān munisattama. 16  
Dīptimān Gā'avo Rāmaḥ Kṛpo Draupis tathāparaḥ  
matputras tu tathā Vyāsa Ryaśrīnās ca saptamaḥ. 17  
Viṣṇuprasādān anaghaḥ pātālāntaragocaraḥ  
Viro'anasutas teṣāṃ Balir indro bhaviṣyati. 18

1) Vi.1 tanayā 2) Vi.2 sah. 3) Vi.2 -to'. 4) Vi.1 cōc-. 5) Vi.2 -ñi-.

Virajās c-Ār<sup>1</sup>varivāms ca Nirmohādyās tathāpare<sup>2</sup>) |  
 Sāvarnasya manoh putrā bhaviṣyanti nareśvarāḥ. || 19 ||  
 navamo Dakṣasāvarṇo Maitreya bhavitā manuḥ. |  
 Pārā Marīcigarbhās ca Sudharmāṇas<sup>3</sup>) tathā tridhā || 20 ||  
 bhaviṣyanti tadā devā, ekaiko dvādaśo gaṇāḥ. |  
 teṣām indro mahāvīryo bhaviṣyaty Adbhuto dvija. || 21 ||  
 Savano<sup>4</sup>) Dyutimān Bhavyo Vasur Medhādhr̥tis<sup>5</sup>) tathā |  
 Jyotiṣmān saptamaḥ Satyas tatraite ca maharṣayaḥ. || 22 ||  
 Dhṛtaketur Dīpti<sup>6</sup>ketuḥ Pañcahasto Nirāmayāḥ |  
 Prthuśravādyās ca tathā Dakṣasāvarṇakātmaajāḥ. || 23 ||  
 daśamo Brahmasāvarṇir bhaviṣyati mune manuḥ |  
 Sudhāmāno Viruddhās ca śatasamkhyās tathā surāḥ. || 24 ||  
 teṣām indras ca bhavitā Śāntir nāma mahābalaḥ; |  
 saptarṣayo bhaviṣya: ti ye tadā, tāñ śṛṇuṣva ca: || 25 ||  
 Haviṣmān Sukṛtiḥ Satyo<sup>7</sup>) hy Apāṃmūrtis tathāparaḥ |  
 Nābhāgo 'pratimaujās ca Satyaketus tathaiḥ ca || 26 ||  
 Sukṣetrās c-Ōttamaujās ca Hariṣeṇādayo daśa, |  
 Brahmasāvarṇaputrās tu<sup>8</sup>) rakṣiṣyanti vasmūdharam. || 27 ||  
 ekādaśas ca bhavitā Dharmasāvarṇiko manuḥ. |  
 Vihaṃgamāḥ Kāmagamā Nirmāṇaratayas tathā || 28 ||  
 gaṇās tv ete<sup>9</sup>) tadā mukhyā devānām ca bhaviṣyatām, |  
 ekaikas trimśakas teṣām gaṇās cēndras ca vai Vṛṣaḥ. || 29 ||  
 Nīścaraś c-Āgnitejās ca Vapuṣmān Viṣṇur Ā<sup>10</sup>ruṇiḥ |  
 Haviṣmān Anaghas<sup>11</sup>) caite bhāvyāḥ saptarṣayas tathā. || 30 ||  
 Sarvagah Sarvadharmā ca Devāṇīkādayas tathā |  
 bhaviṣyanti manos tasya tanayāḥ pṛthivīśvarāḥ. || 31 ||  
 Rudraputras tu Sāvarnō bhavitā dvādaśo manuḥ, |  
 R̥tadhāmā ca tatrēndro bhavitā, śṛṇu me surān: || 32 ||  
 Haritā Lohitā devās tathā Sumanaso dvija |  
 Sukarmāṇas ca Tārās ca daśakāḥ pañca vai gaṇāḥ. || 33 ||  
 Tapasvī Sutapās caiva Tapomūrtis Taporatiḥ |  
 Tapodhr̥tir Dyutis cānyaḥ saptamas tu Tapodbanaḥ || 34 ||  
 Devavān Upadevas ca Devaśreṣṭhādayas tathā |  
 manos tasya mahāvīryā bhaviṣyanti sūtā nṛpāḥ. || 35 ||  
 trayodaśo Raucyanāmā bhaviṣyati mune manuḥ. |  
 Sutrāmāṇaḥ Sudharmāṇaḥ Sukarmāṇas tathāparāḥ<sup>12</sup>) || 36 ||  
 trayastriṃśadvibhedās te, devānām ye tu vai gaṇāḥ; |  
 Divaspatir mahāvīryas teṣām indro bhaviṣyati. || 37 ||  
 Nirmohas Tatvadarśi ca Nīṣprakampo Nirutsukaḥ |  
 Dhṛtimān Apyayaś cānyaḥ saptamaḥ Sutapā munih, || 38 ||

1) Vi.2 c-Ōr. 2) Cfr. Bḍ. III. 1.22<sup>a</sup>. 3) Vi.1 Nirmohādyās.

4) Vi.1 Sabalo. 5) Vi.2 -dhāmṛtis. 6) Vi.2 Dāsa-. 7) Vi.2 -dyo.

8) Vi.2 ca. 9) Vi.2 te te. 10) Vi.2 -ṇu-Vā-. 11) Vi.2 -māms tanayaś.

12) Vi.2 -āmarāḥ.

saptarṣayas tv ime: tasya putrān api nibodha me: Citrasena-Vicitrādya bhaviṣyanti mahikṣitah. 39  
 Bhautyaś caturdaśaś cātra<sup>1</sup> Maitreya bhaviṣā manuḥ. Sucir indrah. suragaṇās tatra pañca. śrṇuṣva tān: 40  
 Cākṣuṣāś ca Pavitrāś ca Kaniṣṭhā Bhraṣṭirās tathā Vaco<sup>2</sup>vrddhāś ca vai devūḥ: saptarṣīn api me śrṇu: 41  
 Agnibāhuḥ Suciḥ Śukro Māgadho 'gnīdhra eva ca Yuktas tathā Jitāś cānyo: manuḥputrān atah śrṇu: 42  
 Urur Gabhīra-Bra<sup>3</sup>dhinādyā manos tasya sūtā arjūḥ kathitā, munisārdūla, pālayiṣyanti ye mahīm. 43  
 caturyugānte vedānāṃ jāyate kila sam<sup>4</sup>plavaḥ. pravartayanti tān etya bhuvi saptarṣayo divaḥ 44  
 kṛte kṛte smṛte vipra pranetā jāyate manuḥ. devā yajñabhujas te tu, yāvan manvantaram tu tat. 45  
 bhavanti ye manoh putrā. yāvan manvantaram. tu taiḥ tadanvayodbhavais caiva tāvad bhūḥ paripālyate. 46  
 manuḥ saptarṣayo devā bhūpālās ca manoh sūtāḥ manvantare bhavanti ete Śakraś caivādikāriṇaḥ 47  
 caturdaśabhir etais tu gatair manvantarair dvīḥ sahasrayugaparyantaḥ kalpo niḥśeṣa ucyate. 48  
 tāvatpramāṇā ca niśā tato bhavati sattama. Brahma<sup>5</sup>rūpadharaḥ śete Śeṣābhāv ambuśam<sup>6</sup>plave 49  
 trilokyam akhilam grastvā bhagavān Ālikṛd vibhuḥ svamāyāsamsthito vipra sarvabhūto Janārdanaḥ. 50  
 tataḥ prabuddho bhagavān, yathā pūrvam, tathā punaḥ sṛṣṭim karoty avyayātmā kalpe kalpe rajoguṇaḥ. 51  
 manavo bhūbhujāḥ sendrā devāḥ saptarṣayas tathā | sāviko 'mśaḥ sthītikaro jagato dvijasattama. 52  
 caturyuge 'py<sup>7</sup> asau Viṣṇuḥ sthīti<sup>8</sup>vyāpāralakṣaṇaḥ yugavyavasthām kurute yathā, Maitreya tat śrṇu! 53  
 kṛte yuge param jñānam Kapilādisvarūpadhṛk | dadāti sarvabhūtānāṃ sarvabhūtabite rataḥ. 54  
 cakravartisvarūpeṇa tretāyām api sa prabhuḥ | duṣṭānāṃ nigrāham kurvan paripāti jagatrayam. 55  
 vedam ekam caturbhedaṃ kṛtvā śākhāśatair vibhuḥ karoti bahulam bhūyo Vedavyāsa<sup>9</sup>varūpadhṛk. 56  
 vedāṃs tu dvāpare vyasya kaler ante punar Hariḥ Kalki<sup>10</sup>varūpī durvṛttān mārge sthāpayati prabhuḥ. 57  
 evam eṣa<sup>8</sup> jagat sarvam paripāti karoti ca | hanti cānte<sup>9</sup> anantātmā: nāsty asmāc vyatireki yat || 58  
 bhūtaṃ bhavyaṃ bhaviṣyaṃ ca sarvabhūtān mahātmanaḥ. tad atrānyatra vā vipra sadbhāvaḥ kathitas tava. 59  
 manvantarāṇy aśeṣāṇi kathitāni mayā tava | manvantarādhipāś caiva, kim anyat kathayāmi te? || 60 ||

1) Vi.2 cānyo. 2) Vi.2 Vācā-. 3) Vi.2 Budh-. 4) Vi.1 vi-.  
 5) Vi.2 atyupa-. 6) Vi.2 aśeṣa-. 7) Vi.2 tv. 8) Vi.2 etaj. 9) Vi.2 -te tv.

## 4. Abschnitt.

## Vamśānucarita.

## 1. Kapitel.

## Textgruppe I.

(Bd. II. 59.33—36; Bh. I. 79.17<sup>b</sup>—88; Br. 6.1—54; H. 545—612; Mr. 106.3—29<sup>a</sup>;  
Śidh. 59.1—41; Vā. 84.32—33; cfr. Vi. III. 2.2—13.)

Vivasvān Kāśyapāj jajñe Dākṣāyaṇyām<sup>1)</sup> mahāyasaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
tasya bhāryā<sup>3)</sup> bhavat Samjñā<sup>4)</sup> Tvāṣṭrī devī<sup>5)</sup> Vivasvataḥ<sup>6)</sup>, || 1 ||  
Sureśvarī<sup>1)</sup> vikhyātā | Sureṇur iti vikhyātā  
triṣu lokeṣu bhāvinī<sup>2)</sup>. | punaḥ Samjñēti viśrutā. |  
sā vai<sup>1)</sup> bhāryā bhagavato Mārtaṇḍasya mahātmanah<sup>2)</sup>. || 2 ||  
bhartṛrūpeṇa nātusyad<sup>1)</sup> rūpayauvanaśālīnī, |  
| [Samjñā nāma sutapa-ā sudipteṇa samanvitā]  
ādityasya hi<sup>1)</sup> tad rūpaṃ maṇḍalasya<sup>2)</sup> su<sup>3)</sup>tejasā || 3 ||  
gātreṣu paridaḡdham<sup>1)</sup> vai nātikāntam ivābhavat. |  
na khalv ayaṃ mṛto 'ṇḍastha<sup>2)</sup>, iti snehād abhāṣata<sup>3)</sup> || 4 ||

1 = Bd. II. 59.33; Br. 6.1; H. 545; Śidh. 59.1; Vā. 84.32<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bd. Dākṣāyaṇyām. 2) Br. dvijottamāḥ; H. arimāma; Śidh. mahān ṛṣiḥ. 3) Bd. Samjñā. 4) Bd. bhāryā; Vā. Tvāṣṭrī. 5) Vā. mahādevī. 6) Śidh. Sureṇukā.

2<sup>a</sup> = Bh. I. 79.17<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.2<sup>a</sup>; H. 546<sup>a</sup>. 2<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 59.34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.32<sup>c</sup>.

1) Bh. Sureṇur iti. 2) H. bhāminī.

2<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 59.34<sup>b</sup>; Bh. I. 79.19<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.2<sup>b</sup>; H. 546<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.33<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bd. Bh. Vā. ru. 2) Bd. Vā. -vātitejasah.

3<sup>a</sup> = Bh. I. 79.19<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.3<sup>a</sup>; H. 547<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 59.2<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.33<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. nātusyad bhartṛrūpeṇa; Bh. sādhiḥ pativratā devī | [= Br. 6.3<sup>b</sup>; H. 547<sup>b</sup>.]

3<sup>b</sup> = Bh. I. 79.20<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.4<sup>a</sup>; H. 548<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 59.2<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.34<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bh. ādityasyēha. 2) Bh. mahatā; H. rūpamaṇḍalasya; Śidh. rūpam asahantī; Vā. rūpaṃ Mārtaṇḍasya. 3) Bh. svena; H. -tu; Vā. hi t-.

4 = Bd. II. 59.35<sup>a</sup> = b; Bh. I. 79.21<sup>a</sup> = a; Br. 6.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; H. 546<sup>b</sup>, 549<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bh. -ṣv apratirūpeṣu; Vā. pariruddham. 2) Bd. Vā. mṛto hy aṇḍe; Br. mṛto 'ṇḍasya. Cfr. Blau i. Z. D. M. G. 62 (1908), S. 340, Anm. 6. 3) Bd. Vā. mṛto 'ṇḍastha.

ajānan<sup>1</sup> Kaśyapa<sup>2</sup>. tasmān<sup>3</sup>. Mātaṇḍa iti cōcyate.  
 tejas tv abhāyadhikam tasya<sup>4</sup> nityam eva<sup>5</sup> Vivasvataḥ, 5  
 yenātītiāpāyāmāsa trīṇi lokān Kaśyaja ātmajah<sup>1</sup>.  
 trīṇy apatyāni bho viprah<sup>1</sup> trīṇy apatyāni Samjñāyām<sup>2</sup>  
 Samjñāyām tapatām varah<sup>3</sup> 6 janayāmāsa vai Rariḥ<sup>2</sup>. 6  
 Adityo janayāmāsa dvau sutau tu mahācetryau<sup>1</sup>.  
 kanyām dvau ca prajāpatiḥ<sup>1</sup> kanyām Kalindim eva ca<sup>2</sup>.  
 manur<sup>1</sup> Vairasvataḥ<sup>2</sup> pūrvam śrāddhadevaḥ prajāpatiḥ<sup>3</sup> 7  
 Yama<sup>1</sup>. ca Yamunā caiva tato Yamo Yamī caiva  
 yamajau sambabhūvatuh<sup>1</sup>. yamajau<sup>2</sup> sambabhūvatuh.  
 śyāmavarṇam<sup>1</sup> tu tad rūpam dṛṣtvā Samjñā<sup>2</sup> Vivasvataḥ<sup>3</sup> 8  
 asahanti tu srām<sup>1</sup> chāyām savarṇam nirmame tataḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 māyāmayī<sup>1</sup> tu sā Samjñā<sup>2</sup>. mahīmayī<sup>1</sup> tu sā nārī.  
 tasyām<sup>3</sup> Chāyā samutthita<sup>4</sup>. 9 tasyās Chāyā samudgatā. 9

5 = Bḍ. II. 59.35<sup>a</sup>. 2<sup>a</sup>: Br. 6.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>: H. 549<sup>b</sup>. 550<sup>a</sup>: Mr. 106.5<sup>a</sup> = b:  
 Vā. 84.37<sup>b</sup>. 3<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. añjanāt: Vā. añjanah. 2) Br. Kaśyapaḥ.  
 3) Bḍ. Vā. snehan. 4) II. tata: Mr. yat tejo bhāyadhikam tasya.  
 5) Mr. Mātaṇḍasya

6<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.36<sup>b</sup>: Br. 6.6<sup>b</sup>: H. 550<sup>b</sup>: Mr. 106.5<sup>b</sup>: Vā. 84.37<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
 Vā. yenāpi; Mr. tenāti. 2) Mr. sacarācārāu.

6<sup>b</sup> = Br. 6.7<sup>a</sup>; H. 551<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. 6<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.37<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.23<sup>b</sup>: Mr.  
 106.5<sup>a</sup>: Śīdh. 59.3<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.37<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mr. asau tasyām; Śīdh. pṛṣṭe  
 'syām trīṇy apatyāni. 2) Mr.  
 gopatiḥ; Śīdh. bhāskarah.

7<sup>a</sup> = Br. 6.7<sup>b</sup>; H. 551<sup>b</sup>.

7<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.37<sup>b</sup>: Mr. 106.5<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 84.37<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mr. putrau suna-  
 labhāgau. 2) Bḍ. kanyaikā  
 viditaiva ca: Mr. kanyā: ca  
 Yamunām mune.

7<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.38<sup>a</sup>: Br. 6.8<sup>a</sup>: H. 552<sup>a</sup>: Mr. 106.4<sup>a</sup>: Śīdh. 59.4<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) H. Savir. 2) Bḍ. Mr. Vā. -to jyeṣṭhah; Śīdh. Samjñāyām tu  
 manuh.

8<sup>a</sup> = Br. 6.5<sup>b</sup>; H. 552<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 59.4<sup>b</sup>. 8<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.38<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 106.4<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 84.38<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mr. yamalau.

8<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.38<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.9<sup>a</sup>; H. 553<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 106.6<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 59.5<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. asahyatejas tad; Mr. golākaram; Śīdh. samvartulam; Vā.  
 śatavarṇam. 2) Br. H. Samjñā dṛṣtvā: Mr. tam dṛṣtvā Samjñā  
 rūpam.

9<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.39<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.5<sup>b</sup>; H. 553<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 106.6<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 59.5<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. Vā. svakām: Mr. mahat tejah; Śīdh. tataḥ. 2) Bḍ. Vā.  
 punah; Mr. svachāyām prekṣya sābravit; Śīdh. ātmanah sāsrjac  
 chubhā.

9<sup>b</sup> = Br. 6.10<sup>a</sup>; H. 554<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 59.6<sup>a</sup>. 9<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Śīdh. Chāyā satī. 2) Śīlh. 1) Bḍ. -labhāgā.



prāñjaliḥ praṇatā bhūtvā  
Chāyā Samjñāṃ *dvijottamā*<sup>1)</sup> |  
uvāca: kiṃ mayā kāryam<sup>2)</sup>,  
kathayasva śucismite! |  
sthitāsmi tava nirdeśe,  
śādhi mām varavarṇini! || 10 ||

prāñjaliḥ prayatā bhūtvā  
punaḥ Samiñām abhāṣata: |  
vadasva, kiṃ mayā kāryam!  
sā Samjñā tām atbābravit: || 10 ||

Samjñôvāca:

aham yāsyāmi, bhadram te, svam eva<sup>1)</sup> bhavanam pituḥ, |  
tvayaiva<sup>2)</sup> bhavane mahyam vastavyam nirvikārayā<sup>3)</sup>. || 11 ||  
imau ca bālakau mahyam kanyā *cēyam sumadhyamā*<sup>1)</sup> |  
*sambhāvya*<sup>2)</sup> te na<sup>3)</sup> cākhyeyam<sup>4)</sup> idam bhagavate *traya*<sup>5)</sup>. || 12 ||

Savarṇôvāca:

ā keśagrahaṇād<sup>1)</sup> devi ā śāpān naiva karhicit<sup>2)</sup> |  
ākhyāsyāmi matam<sup>3)</sup> tubhyam, gaccha devi yathāsukham<sup>4)</sup>! || 13 ||  
samādiśya *Savarṇam tu*<sup>1)</sup> tathēty uktā tayā<sup>2)</sup> ca sā |  
Tvaṣṭuḥ samīpam agamad vriditēva tapasvinī<sup>3)</sup>. || 14 ||  
pituḥ samīpagā sā tu | pitā tām āgatām drṣtvā  
pitrā nirbhartsitā *tadā*<sup>1)</sup>: | kruddhaḥ Samjñām atbābravit: |

Samjñām. 3) H.-yās. 4) Śidh.  
avocad bhaktitaḥ śubhe;  
Br. chāyā samutthitam.

10 = Br. 6.10<sup>b</sup>, 11; H. 554<sup>b</sup>, 555;  
Śidh. 59.(6<sup>b</sup>) = b. 1) H. na-  
reśvara. 2) Śidh. kiṃ ka-  
romi hi kāryam te.

10 = Bḍ. II. 59.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>.

11 = Bḍ. II. 59.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.12; H. 556; Mr. 106.7; Śidh. 59.7; Vā. 84.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Śidh. mamaiva. 2) Bḍ. H. Vā. tvayēha. 3) Bḍ. Br. Vā. nirviśaṅkayā;  
Mr. nirvikāram tvayāpy atra stheyam macchāsanāc chubhe.

12 = Bḍ. II. 59.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.13; H. 557; Mr. 106.8; Śidh. 59.8; Vā. 84.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Bḍ. Mr. Vā. ca varavarṇini 2) Bḍ. bhartavyā; Mr. sambhāvya;  
Śidh. pālaniyāḥ; Vā. bhartre vai. 3) Bḍ. Vā. naivam; Mr. naiva;  
Śidh. sukhenaiva. 4) Bḍ. Vā. ākhyeyam. 5) Br. H. kvacit; Śidh.  
mama ced icchasi priyam.

13 = Br. 6.14; H. 558; Mr. 106.9; Śidh. 59.9; Vā. 84.44. 1) Br. H. ā  
kacagrahaṇād. 2) Śidh. sahiṣyāmi suduṣkṛtam: Vā. āśayam n.  
k. c. 3) Br. T. namas. 4) Mr. gamyatām yatra vāñchitam; Vā.  
-vi svam ālayam.

14 = Bḍ. II. 59.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.15; H. 559; Mr. 106.(10<sup>a</sup>) = a; Śidh. 59.(10<sup>a</sup>)  
= b: Vā. 84.45. 1) Bḍ. imau ca bālakau mahyam; Vā. samādāya  
ca tām Samjñā. 2) Bḍ. tarhā. 3) Mr. ity uktā Chāyayā Samjñā  
jagāma pitṛmandiram; Śidh. ity uktā sāgamad devī vriditā  
samnidhau pituḥ.

15<sup>a</sup> = Br. 6.16<sup>a</sup>; H. 560<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. | 15<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.44<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.46<sup>a</sup>.

[varṣāṇām tu sahasraṃ vai  
vasati sma<sup>1</sup> pitur grhe<sup>2</sup>].  
bharruḥ samīpaṃ gacchēti<sup>1</sup>; niyuktā ca<sup>2</sup> punaḥ punaḥ. 15  
agacchad<sup>1</sup> vadavā blūtṛācchādya<sup>2</sup> rūpam alinditā<sup>3</sup>; |  
Kurūn athōttarān<sup>4</sup> gatvā<sup>5</sup> tṛṇāny atha<sup>6</sup> cacāra ha<sup>7</sup>. 16  
dvitīyāyām tu Samjñāyām Samjñēyam iti cintayan<sup>1</sup>; |  
Ādityo janayāmāsa      Ādityo<sup>1</sup> janayāmāsa  
putram ātmasamam tadā. 17      putrāv ādityavarecasau<sup>2</sup>. 17  
pūrvajasya manor viprah<sup>1</sup>      pūrvajasya manor tuiyau<sup>1</sup>  
sadrśo 'yam iti prabhuh. |      sadrśyena tu tau prabhū<sup>2</sup>; |  
manur evābhavan nānā<sup>1</sup>, Sāvarnir<sup>2</sup> iti cōcyate<sup>3</sup>. 18  
Śrutaśravaṃ tu<sup>1</sup> dharmajñam<sup>2</sup>  
Śrutakarmānam eva<sup>2</sup> ca. |

- 59.1.8I = I. 1) Br. śubhā; [Bh. I. 79.24a: Mr. 106.10b];  
Śidh. tatra      Vā. 84.47b. 1) Bh. vasamāna.  
2) Mr. tatṛāvasat pitur gehe  
kameit kalam śubheksanā].  
15b = Bḍ. II. 59.45a: Bh. I. 79.24b: Br. 6.10b; H. 560b; Mr. 106.11c: Śidh.  
59.1.8II = II: Vā. 84.45a. 1) Bh. Mr. yāhiti: Vā. gaccha tvam.  
2) En. Mr. pitrōktā sā: Śidh. sā.  
16 = Bḍ. II. 59.45b, 45a; Bh. I. 79.25: Br. 6.17: H. 561: Mr. 106.11b = aI, bI;  
Śidh. 59.11: Vā. 84.45bc. 1) Br. Śidh. agacchad: Bḍ. Vā. agamad.  
2) Bh. tyaktvā. 3) Bh. yaśasvīn: Śidh. tataḥ svakam. 4) Bḍ.  
Vā uttarān sā Kurūn; Bh. uttarāms ca Kurūn: Mr. Kurūn  
viprōttarāms; Śidh. Kurūms tadōttarān. 5) Mr. tataḥ: Śidh.  
prāpya. 6) Bh. anucacāra; Śidh. nṛṇām n. adhye. 7) Bḍ. Vā. sā.  
17a = Bḍ. II. 59.46b: Bh. I. 79.27a: Br. 6.15a: H. 562a; Mr. 106.13b; Śidh.  
59.12a; Vā. 84.49a. 1) Bḍ. Vā. cintyā tām: Mr. tasyām ca bha-  
gavān sūryaḥ Samjñāyām iti c; Śidh. Samjñam tām tu ravir  
matvā c āyāyāp sa sutam tadā.  
17b = Br. 6.15b; H. 562b.      17b = Bḍ. II. 59.47a; Bh. I. 79.27b;  
Mr. 106.14a; Vā. 84.45b. 1) Mr.  
tataiva. 2) Bh. kanyām ca  
rūpiṇīm; Mr. dvau sutau ka-  
nyakām tathā.  
18a = Br. 6.15a: H. 563a.      18a = Bḍ. II. 59.47b; Bh. I. 79.28a;  
Mr. 106.14bI; Vā. 84.50a. 1) Mr.  
ruiyaḥ. 2) Bh. ca tāv ubhau;  
Vā. T. prabhuh.  
18b = Bḍ. II. 59.45b; Br. 6.15b; H. 563b; Mr. 106.14bII; Śidh. 59.12b;  
Vā. 84.52a. 1) Bḍ. -vat so 'pi; Vā. -vat sa vai. 2) Br. H. Vā.  
Sāvarnā. 3) Mr. tena so 'bhavat: Vā. budhyate; Śidh. janayā-  
māsa Sāvarnir manuḥ sa bhavitā kila.  
181 = Bḍ. II. 59.48; Bh. I. 79.28b; Vā.  
84.50b. 1) Bh. -vās ca. 2) Bh.

dvitīyo yaḥ sutas tasyāḥ,  
sa vijñeyāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, Śanaīscarah. |  
Samjñā tu pārthivī sā vai<sup>1)</sup>,  
sva<sup>2)</sup>syā putrasya vai tadā || 19 ||  
cakārābhyadhikaṃ snehaṃ  
na tathā pūrvajeṣu vai<sup>1)</sup>. |

manus tasyākṣamat, tat tu<sup>1)</sup>, Yamas ta<sup>2)</sup>syā na cakṣame<sup>3)</sup>, || 20 ||  
sa vai roṣāc<sup>1)</sup> ca bhāyāc ca bhāvino 'rthasya vai halāt<sup>1)</sup> |  
padā<sup>5)</sup> samtarjayāmāsa Samjñā<sup>4)</sup> Vaivasvato Yamah<sup>5)</sup>. || 21 ||  
tam<sup>1)</sup> śaśāpa tataḥ krodhāt Savaṇajanani tada<sup>2)</sup>): |

caranaḥ patatāṃ eṣa

tavēti<sup>1)</sup> bhṛśaduhkhitā<sup>2)</sup>. || 22 ||

Śrutaśravā manus tābhyām<sup>4)</sup> |  
Sāvarṇir vai<sup>5)</sup> bhaviṣyati || 18 ||  
Śrutakarmā tu vijñeyo,  
graho vai yaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śanaīscarah. |  
Samjñā tu pārthivī teṣāṃ  
ātmajanām yathā<sup>1)</sup>karot, || 19 ||  
na snehaṃ<sup>1)</sup>, pūrvajātānām<sup>2)</sup>  
tathā kṛtavatī tu sā<sup>3)</sup>. |

padā<sup>1)</sup> tarjayase<sup>2)</sup>, yasmāt<sup>3)</sup>;  
pitṛ<sup>4)</sup>bhāryām yaśasvinīm<sup>5)</sup>, |  
tasmāt tavaiṣa caranaḥ  
patiṣyati na saṃśayaḥ. || 22 ||

-jñāḥ. 3) Bh. -mā tathaiva.

4) Vā so 'pi. 5) Bh. yo.

19<sup>a</sup> = Br. 6.20<sup>a</sup>; H. 564<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 106.  
(15<sup>b</sup>). 1) Mr. yo 'bhavac

cānyaḥ sa graho 'bhūc.

19<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.50<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.30<sup>b</sup>; H.  
564<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 59.13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.52<sup>b</sup>.

1) Br. viprāḥ; H. tāta; Śīdh.  
yā tu. 2) Śīdh. ta-

20<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.50<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.21<sup>a</sup>; H.  
565<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 59.13<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.53<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śīdh. pūrvaje sure.

20<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.51<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.31<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.21<sup>b</sup>; H. 565<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 106.17<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh.  
59.14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.53<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bh. tu kṣamate tasyā: Bḍ.Vā. tac cākṣamat  
sarvaṃ; Br. tasyāḥ kṣamat, tat tu; Mr. tat kṣāntavān tasyāḥ;  
Śīdh. anujasya ca bhūṣādī. 2) Mr. cās-. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Yamas  
tad vai na cākṣamat.

21 = Bḍ. II. 59.52; Bh. I. 79.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.22; H. 566; Mr. 106.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>;  
Śīdh. 59.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tāṃ vai r-; H. tāṃ  
sa r-; Bh.Mr. kopāc; Śīdh. saroṣaḥ sa ca. 2) Br. 'rthasya vā-  
nagha; H. 'r. gauṇavāt. 3) Bḍ.Bh. yačā; Śīdh. chāyām. 4) Bḍ.  
Chāyām; Śīdh. padā. 5) Mr. Chāyāsamjñāṃ Yamo mune.

22<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.53<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.33<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.23<sup>a</sup>; H. 567<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 106.(19<sup>b</sup>);  
Śīdh. 59.15<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.54<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. sā. 2) Bḍ.Vā. Savaṇi (Vā.  
cā) -janani Yamam; Bh. Samjñā sā pārthivī bhṛśam; H. -nī  
nrpa; Śīdh. Chāyā tam kaluṣkṛtā; Mr. tataḥ śaśāpa ca Yamam  
Samjñā sāmārṣiṇi bhṛśam.

22<sup>b</sup> = Br. 6.23<sup>b</sup>; H. 567<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 22<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 59.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.34;

Yamas tu tat<sup>1</sup> pituḥ sarvaṃ      Yamas tu tena śāpena  
 pādñjaliḥ pratyavedayat      bhṛṣaṃ pīḍitanānasaḥ  
    manunā saha dharmātmā<sup>1</sup>,  
    pituḥ sarvaṃ<sup>2</sup> nyavedayat  
 bhṛṣaṃ śāpabhayodvignaḥ Samjñāvākyaair virejitaḥ<sup>1</sup> : 23  
 śāpo 'yaṃ vinivarteta.  
 sa prāha<sup>1</sup>, pitaram tadā<sup>2</sup>,  
 mātṛā snehena sarveṣu      snehena tulyaṃ asmāsu  
 vartitavyaṃ su: śa vai. 24      mātā deva la vartate. 24  
 sēyam<sup>1</sup> asmān apuḥaya<sup>2</sup>, kaniyāmsau<sup>3</sup>, bubhūṣati<sup>4</sup>.  
 tasyāṃ<sup>1</sup> mayōdyataḥ pādo, na tu dehe<sup>6</sup> nipātitaḥ. 25  
 bālyād vā yadi vā mohāt<sup>1</sup> tad<sup>2</sup> bhavān kṣantum<sup>3</sup> arhati<sup>4</sup> !  
 sapto 'ham asmi<sup>5</sup> lokaśa<sup>6</sup>, jananyā tapatām vara<sup>7</sup>,  
 tava prasādāc caraṇo<sup>8</sup>, na paten<sup>9</sup>, mama gopate<sup>10</sup>. 26

Vivasvān uvāca :

asaṃśayaṃ putra mahad<sup>1</sup>, bhaviṣyaty atra kāraṇam,  
 yena tvām āviśat krodho dharmajñaṃ satyavādinam<sup>2</sup>. 27

- 59.1a. 1 Śidh. na veti. Mr. 106.21; Vā. 84.55. 1 Bḍ.  
 2: Śidh. bhṛṣaroṣita. yadā. 2 Bh. samtarjayase  
 3: Bḍ. kasmāt: Bh. yan māṇ. 4: Bh. -tur. 5: Bh. Mr. gariyāsm.  
 23a = Br. 6.24a; H. 568a; Śidh. 23ab = Bḍ. II. 59.54b, 55a; Bh. I. 79.37;  
 59.65b. 1) Śidh. tataḥ. Mr. 106.21; Vā. 84.56. 1) B...  
 tan mātuḥ. 2) Mr. sarvaṃ pitre.  
 23b c = Bḍ. II. 59.53b; Br. 6.24b; H. 568b; Śidh. 59.17a; Vā. 84.57a.  
 1 Bḍ. Vā. vimirjitaḥ; Br. viśaṅkitaḥ; Śidh. viceṣṭitaḥ  
 24a = Br. 6.25a; H. 569a. 1 Br.  
 1 rovāca. 2 Br. T. dvijaḥ.  
 24b = Br. 6.25b; H. 569b; Śidh. 24b = Bh. I. 79.38c; Mr. 106.22a.  
 59.17b.  
 25 = Bh. I. 79.36b, 37c; Br. 6.25; H. 570; Mr. 1.6.22. 23a; Śidh. 59.15ab1  
 = ab1. 1) Śidh. sneham. 2) Br. T. apāsyēha; Bh. nihsnehaḥ jyā-  
 yaso hy asmān: Mr. visrjya jyāyaso 'py asmān. 3) Br. Vivasvan:  
 Br. V. H. yaviyāmsau: Mr. kaniyāmsau. 4) Br. saṃbubhūṣati:  
 Śidh. vibhūṣati 5) Bh. H. tasyā; Śidh. tasmān. 6) Bh. deva.  
 26 = Bḍ. II. 59.56b, 57; Bh. I. 79.37b, 38; Br. 6.27; H. 571a, 572b, 573; Mr.  
 106.25b, 24a, 2. a; Śidh. 59.15b11; 19 = a11b; Vā. 84.57b, 56. 1) Br. T.  
 laulyān. 2) Br. T. mohāt: Vā. -hān māṇ. 3) Br. T. tat kṣ: Vā.  
 bhavāms trātum. 4) Bh. Br. T. arhasi. 5) Bh. asmiṃ: Mr. tāta.  
 6) Mr. kop-na: Śidh. deveśa. 7) Mr. tanayo yataḥ. 8) Bḍ. Vā.  
 prasādo nas trātu Bḍ. etum. 9) Bh. -nas trāyatām; Bḍ. etasmān;  
 Vā. hy etasmān 10) Bḍ. Bh. Vā. mahito bhayat: Mr. bhagavān  
 yathā  
 27 = Bḍ. II. 59.55b, 55a; Bh. I. 79.39; Br. 6.28; H. 574; Mr. 106.27; Śidh.

na śakyam<sup>1)</sup> etan mithyā tu<sup>2)</sup> kartum<sup>3)</sup> mātur<sup>4)</sup> vacas tava, |  
kṛmayo<sup>5)</sup> māmsam ādāya yāsyanti tu<sup>6)</sup> mahitāle<sup>7)</sup>. || 28 ||

tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> pādām<sup>2)</sup> mahāprājña punaḥ<sup>3)</sup> samprāpsyase<sup>4)</sup> sukham; |  
kṛtam evaṃ<sup>5)</sup> vacaḥ satyaṃ<sup>6)</sup> mātus tava bhaviṣyati, || 29 ||  
śāpasya paribhāreṇa tvaṃ ca trāto bhaviṣyasi. |

Ādityas te abravīt<sup>1)</sup> Saṃjñam<sup>2)</sup>: kimartham tanayeṣu vai<sup>3)</sup> || 30 ||  
tulyeṣy<sup>1)</sup> abhyadhikaḥ<sup>2)</sup> sneha ekasmin kriyate trayā<sup>3)</sup>? |

sā tat pariharanti tu<sup>4)</sup> nācacakṣe Vivasvataḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 31 ||

ātmanam sa<sup>1)</sup>; samādhāya yogāt<sup>2)</sup> tathyaṃ<sup>3)</sup> apaśyata, |

tām śaptukāmo bhagavān nāśāya<sup>4)</sup> kupitaḥ prabhuk<sup>5)</sup> || 32 ||

; mūrdhajeṣu ca ja'grāha; samaye 'tigate tu sa<sup>2)</sup>

tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> sarvaṃ<sup>2)</sup> yathāvṛttam<sup>3)</sup> ācacakṣe Vivasvataḥ<sup>4)</sup>. ||

Vivasvān atha tac<sup>5)</sup> chrutvā kruddhas<sup>6)</sup> Traṣṭāram<sup>7)</sup> abhyagāt<sup>8)</sup>. || 33 ||

59.20; Vā. 84.59b, 60a. 1) Bh.H. mahat putra; Mr. idam putra.

2) Bh. dharmaśālinam.

28 = Bḍ. II. 59.59b, 60a; Bh. I. 79.41a, 42a; Br. 6.29; H. 575; Mr. 106.29a, 30a; Śīdh. 59.21; Vā. 84.60b, 61a. 1) H. śakyam. 2) Bh. me; H. anyatbā kartum; Śīdh. vai. 3) H. mayā. 4) Br.H Śīdh. matṛ-. 5) Śīdh. Vā. krimayo. 6) Mr. prayāsyanti; Śīdh. gamiṣyanti. 7) Bḍ.Vā. ca (Vā. tu) mahīm tava; Br. avanim eva ca; H. dharaṇītalām; Mr. -lam.

29 = Bḍ. II. 59.60b, 61a; Bh. I. 79.42bI = bI; Br. 6.30a = b; H. 576; Mr. 106.30bI = bI; Śīdh. 59.22aI = bI; Vā. 84.61b, 62a. 1) H. tava. 2) H. pādām. 3) H. tatas. 4) H. tvaṃ prāpsyase. 5) Bh.Mr. tasyā. 6) Br.H. tathyaṃ; Śīdh. tad vaco bhavitā nityam.

30 = Bḍ. II. 59.61b, 62a; Bh. I. 79.42bII, 43a = aIIb; Br. 6.30b, 31a; H. 577; Mr. 106.30bII, 31a = aIIb; Śīdh. 59.22aIIb = aIIb; Vā. 84.62b, 63a. 1) Br.Śīdh. ādityas cābravīt; H. ādityo 'thābravīt. 2) Bh.Mr. Chāyām; Śīdh. tām tu. 3) Bḍ. tu; Bh. ranaṣāv ubhau; Śīdh. Chāyām krodhasamanvitaḥ.

31 = Bḍ. II. 59.62b, 63a; Bh. I. 79.43b, 44a; Br. 6.31b, 32a; H. 578; Mr. 106.31b, 32a; Śīdh. 59.23a = a; Vā. 84.63b, 64a. 1) Śīdh. kim tulve 'bh-. 2) Bḍ.H. abhyadhika-; Mr.Vā. apy adbhikaḥ. 3) Bh.Mr. ekarta k. t.; H. -haḥ kriyātēti punaḥ punaḥ; Śīdh. etad akhyātum arhasi. 4) Bḍ.Vā. vai; Mr. ca; Bh. purā bhavan tasmai. 5) Br.H. Vivasvate.

32 = Bḍ. II. 59.63b, 64a; Bh. I. 79.44b, 45a; Br. 6.32b, 33a; H. 579; Mr. 106.33b, 34a; Vā. 84.64b, 65a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. ātmanā sa; Br.Mr. sa cātmanam. 2) Vā. yogam; Bh. vaktum; Mr. muktas. 3) Bḍ.Mr. tattvam; Bh. tasyām. 4) Br. nāśapan; Bh. udyataḥ. 5) Bh. tataḥ; Br. munisattamāḥ; H. Kurunandana; Mr. tam śaptum udyatam dṛṣṭvā Chāyāsaṃjñā divaspatim.

33a = Br. 6.33b; H. 580a. 1) Br. -ṣu nija-. 2) Br. sa tu tām munisattamāḥ.

33bc(ab) = Bḍ. II. 59.64b, 65a; Bh. I. 79.45b, 46a; Br. 6.34; H. 580b, 581a;

Tvaṣṭā tu<sup>1</sup> tam yathānyāyam arcayitvā vibhācasam<sup>2</sup>  
nirdagdhlukāmaṃ roṣeṇa sāntvayāmāsa vai *tadā*<sup>3</sup>. 34

Tvaṣṭōvāca:

tarātitejasāriṣṭam<sup>1</sup> idam rūpam na śobhate<sup>2</sup>,  
asahanti tu tat Saṃjñā<sup>3</sup> vane carati<sup>4</sup> śādyale<sup>5</sup>. 35  
śrakṣyate<sup>6</sup> tām bhavān adya svām<sup>7</sup> bhāryām śubhacāriṇīm  
slāghyām<sup>8</sup> yogabalopetām<sup>9</sup>. rūpārtham bhavato raṇye  
yagam āsthāya<sup>10</sup> gopate. 36 carantiṃ sumahat tapaḥ. 36  
arukulaṃ tu te deva<sup>11</sup> smṛtaṃ me<sup>12</sup> brahmaṇo vākyaṃ<sup>13</sup>,  
yadi syān. mama yaṇ matam<sup>14</sup>, yadi te deva rocate<sup>15</sup>,  
rūpam nivartayāmy adya<sup>16</sup> taca<sup>17</sup>, kāntam<sup>18</sup> arimḍama<sup>19</sup>. 37

- Mr. 106.74b, 37a; Śidh. 59.23b, 24a; Vā. 54.55b, 56a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. sā tat.  
2) Bh. Chāyā. 3) Bḍ.Vā. yathātattvam; Mr. bhayena kampatī  
brahman; Śidh. sā raver vacanam śrutvā. 4) Br.H. Visavate;  
Mr.Śidh. yathāvṛttam Śidh. tathyaṃ nyavedayat. 5) Bḍ. tu  
yathā; Bh.Mr. tu tataḥ; Śidh. api tat. 6) Bh.Mr. kruddhaḥ śrutvā.  
7) Bh.Mr. śvaśūram. 8) Bḍ.Vā. abhyayāt; Bh. āgataḥ.  
34 = Bḍ. II. 59.55b, 56a; Bh. I. 79.46b, 47a; Br. 6.35; H. 581b, 582; Mr.  
106.55b; Śidh. 59.24b, 25a; Vā. 54.55b, 56a. 1) Br. dṛṣṭvā tu; Bh.Mr.  
sa cāpi; Śidh. Tvaṣṭā ca. 2) Bh.Mr. divākaram. 3) Bḍ.Bh.Vā.  
vai (Bh. tam) śanaiḥ; Mr. suvrataḥ.  
35 = Bḍ. II. 59.56b, 57a; Bh. I. 79.47b, 48a; Br. 6.36; H. 583; Mr. 106.56;  
Śidh. 59.25b, 26a; Vā. 54.57b, 58a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. yuktam; Mr. vyāptam;  
Śidh. dagdhā. 2) Bh.Mr. suduḥsaham. 3) Bh. tu Saṃjñā ca; Br.  
ca Saṃjñā sā; H.Śidh. ca tat S.; Mr. tataḥ S. 4) Śidh. vasati.  
5) Mr. vai tapaḥ.  
36a = Bḍ. II. 59.57b; Bh. I. 79.48b; Br. 6.37a; H. 584a; Mr. 106.57a; Vā.  
54.57b. 1) Br.H. draṣṭā hi. 2) Mr. sva.  
36b = Bḍ. II. 59.58a; Br. 6.37b; H. 586a; Śidh. 59.26b; Vā. 54.59a.  
1) Bḍ. slāghya-; Śidh. slā-  
ghyā. 2) Bḍ.Vā. yauvana-  
saṃpannam; Śidh. yogaba-  
lopetā. 3) Śidh. āsādyā  
37a = Bḍ. II. 59.58b; Br. 6.38a; H. 585b; Śidh. 59.27a; Vā. 54.59b.  
1) Bḍ.Vā. bhaved evaṃ; Śidh. tu deveśa. 2) Bḍ.Vā  
syāt samavo mataḥ; Br.  
saṃmatam; H. y. tan matam.  
37b = Bḍ. II. 59.59a; Br. 6.38b; H. 587a; Mr. 106.58b; Śidh. 59.27b; Vā.  
54.60a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. nivartaye yaṃ te; Br. nirv-; Mr. etat. 2) Bḍ.  
hy adyaṃ; Vā. adyaṃ; Śidh. navam. 3) Bḍ.Vā. śreṣṭham.  
4) Mr. divaspate; Śidh. karomy aham.

tato 'bhyupagamāt<sup>1)</sup> Tvaṣṭā<sup>2)</sup> | Viśvakarmā tv<sup>1)</sup> anujñātaḥ  
 Mārtaṇḍasya Vivasvataḥ | Śākadvīpe Vivasvataḥ |  
 bhramim āropya tat tejaḥ śātaṇḍāmāsa *tasya vai*<sup>1)</sup>. || 38 ||  
 tato<sup>1</sup>, nirbhāsitam<sup>2)</sup>; rūpam<sup>3)</sup> tejasā samḥatena<sup>4)</sup> tu<sup>5)</sup> |  
 kāntāt<sup>6)</sup> kāntataram<sup>7)</sup> draṣṭum<sup>8)</sup> adhikam<sup>9)</sup> śuśubhe tada<sup>10)</sup>. || 39 ||  
 dadarśa<sup>1)</sup>; yogam āsthāya<sup>2)</sup> svām bhāryām vaḍavām tatha<sup>3)</sup> |  
 adhr̥ṣyām<sup>4)</sup> sarvabhūtānām tejasā<sup>5)</sup> uṇyamena ca<sup>6)</sup>. || 40 ||  
 | vaḍavāvapuşā viprās<sup>1)</sup> carantīm akuto bhayām. |  
 so 'śvarūpeṇa<sup>1)</sup> Mārtaṇḍas<sup>2)</sup> tām mukhe samābhārayat<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 maithunāya viceṣṭantīm<sup>4)</sup> parapuruṣaśaṅkayā<sup>5)</sup>. || 41 ||  
 sā tan niravamac<sup>1)</sup> chukram nāsikābhyām<sup>2)</sup>, Vivasvataḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 devau tasyām<sup>4)</sup> ajāyetām<sup>5)</sup> āśvinau bhīṣajām varau. || 42 ||

38<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 59.71<sup>b</sup>; Br. 6.39<sup>a</sup>; H. 589<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 59.29<sup>a</sup>. Vā. 54.72<sup>b</sup>. 38<sup>a</sup> = Bē. I. 79.51<sup>b</sup>; Mr. 106.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bñ. hy.

1) Bđ. tato 'bhyupāgamat;  
 Śidh. tac chrutvāpagataḥ.  
 2) Śidh. kro iho.

38<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 59.72<sup>a</sup>; Bñ. I. 79.52<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.39<sup>b</sup>; H. 590<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 106.40<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 59.28<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 84.73<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata; Śidh. vai munih; Mr. śātanāyōpacakrame.

39 = Bđ. II. 59.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.40; H. 590<sup>b</sup>, 591<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 59.29; Vā. 84.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bh. tatra; Vā. tat tu. 2) Bđ. tam nirmūlita; Bh. tad bhāsitam; Śidh. vibhrajitam. 3) Bđ. tejaskam; Vā. tejas. 4) Bđ. Vā. tejasāpahṛtena; Bh. prakṛtena; Śidh. samvṛtena. 5) Br. H. vai. Śidh. ca. 6) Bđ. kāntām Śidh. kṛtam. 7) Bđ. prabhakaro. 8) Bh. bhūtva; Śidh. rūpam. 9) Bđ. iyeṣa; Śidh. Tvaṣṭrā tac; Vā. aśubham. 10) Bđ. śubhadarśanaḥ; Bh. Vā. tataḥ.

40 = Bđ. II. 59.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.41; H. 598. Mr. 108.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 59.30; Vā. 84.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. tato 'sau. 2) Mr. sa dadarśa samādhistaḥ. 3) Br. H. tataḥ; Mr. vaḍavākṛtim; Śidh. vai dadarśa ha. 4) Śidh. adhr̥ṣyam. 5) H. Mr. tapasā. 6) Bh. svena samvṛtām.  
 | 41<sup>a</sup> = Br. 6.42<sup>a</sup>; H. 599<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. rājams.

41<sup>b,c,ab</sup> = Bđ. II. 59.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; H. 599<sup>b</sup>, 600<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 108.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 59.31<sup>a</sup>, b; Vā. 84.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Bh. Vā. āśvarūpeṇa; Śidh. so 'śvarūpam. 2) Br. H. bhagavāms; Śidh. samāsthāya. 3) Bh. -na samāsadat; Śidh. gatvā tām maithunāya ca; Mr. uttarāṁś ca Kurūn gatvā bhūtvaśvo bhānur āgamat. 4) Bđ. maithunāntaniviṣṭa ca; Śidh. Vā. viceṣṭanti; Mr. sā ca dr̥ṣtvā tam āyāntam. 5) Bđ. 'bhīṣaṅkayā; Bh. Mr. -so viśaṅkayā; Br. -so 'vaśaṅkayā; H. parapuruṣaśaṅkayā.

42 = Bđ. II. 59.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; H. 600<sup>b</sup>, 601<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 108.8<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup> = aU<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 59.32<sup>a</sup>, b; Vā. 84.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tam nissārayāmāsa; Bh. Vivasvataḥ; Vā. niradhamac. 2) Bđ. nobhyām śukram; Bh. nāsābhyām; H. nāsikāyām. 3) Bh. samadhā-

Nāsatyaś caiva Dastas<sup>2</sup> ca smṛtau dvāv Aśvināv iti<sup>3</sup>  
 Māraṇḍasya sutāv<sup>4</sup> etāv aṣṭamaśya praṇipareḥ<sup>5</sup>. 43  
 tāṇ tu rūpeṇa kāntena<sup>6</sup> darśayāmāsa bhāṣakareḥ<sup>7</sup>.  
 sā tu dr̥ṣṭvāiva bhāratāraṇ<sup>8</sup> tatoṣa ca mukho<sup>9</sup> ca<sup>10</sup>. 44  
 Yamas tu tena śāpe<sup>11</sup> bhāṣam pūjitaṁānasah-  
 dharmena rañjayāmāsa<sup>12</sup> dharmarāja imiḥ prajāḥ<sup>13</sup>. 45  
 sa lebhe<sup>14</sup> karmaṇā tena<sup>15</sup> śubhena paramadyutiḥ<sup>16</sup>.  
 pūṇām ālīpatyaṇ ca lokapālatam eva ca<sup>17</sup>. 46  
 manuḥ praṇipatis tv aśit<sup>18</sup> Sāvarniḥ<sup>19</sup> sa mahāyasoḥ<sup>20</sup>  
 bhāvyoḥ so nāgate<sup>21</sup> tasmīn<sup>22</sup> manuḥ Sāvarnise 'tare'. 47

raṇaḥ: Śidh. mukho<sup>9</sup> i tsūyāp tu śūkrāp tena nyadāhan mune.  
 4 Bq.Vā. sutāḥ: Mr. sutā: Śidh. tātaḥ. 5 Mr. samutpannāv:  
 S. Bh. pra āyētām

41 = Bq. II. 59.7b, 7c; Bh. I. 79.7b = a; Br. 644b, 43a; H. 601b, 602a;  
 Mr. 108.15b, 15a; Śidh. 59.7b, 7a = a; Vā. 81.7b, 7a. 1 Mr. Nāsatya-  
 Dastas tu tapāḥ: Śidh. Nāsatyaṇ tau ca Dastau ca. 2 Bq. dr̥-  
 ṣṭvāmūṇaḥ: Bh. tau saṁtau nūmato 'śvināu: Śidh. api: Mr.  
 āśvavāktṛād vānigatān. 3 Bq. āśvamaḥ: 4 Mr. āśvarū-  
 paḥ aśvaḥ k.

44 = Bq. II. 59.7b, 7c; Br. I. 79.7a; Br. 644b, 43a; H. 602b, 603a; Mr.  
 108.15b, 15a; Śidh. 59.7b, 7a; Vā. 81.7b, 7a. 1 Bh. atāḥ param  
 svakaṇa rūpam: Mr. tatāḥ svarūpam at alāp: Śidh. tau tu kān-  
 tena rūpeṇa. 2 Mr. bhāṇamān. 3 Bq. sa tāṇ dr̥ṣṭvā tadā  
 bhāryām: Bh. tad dr̥ṣṭvā cāpi Saṇjñā tu: Mr. ta-ya śāntam samā-  
 bhya: Śidh. ātmānam sā tu tāṇ dr̥ṣṭvā. 4 Bq. tatoṣaitām  
 uvāca ha: Br. muṇisattamāḥ; H. Janamejaya: Mr. sā rūpam  
 manuḥ ānato: Śidh. prabr̥ṣṭā patiḥ adarāt.

45 = Bq. II. 59.7b, 7c; Br. I. 79.7b, 7a; Br. 644b, 43a; H. 603b, 604a;  
 Mr. 108.15b, 15a; Śidh. 59.7b, 7a; Vā. 81.7b, 7a. 1 Bh. dr̥ṣṭvā  
 jantāp sa ā tāta: Br. H. Śidh. karmaṇā tena. 2 Bh. -sam. 3 Mr.  
 dharmā dharmate yasmāt. 4 Bq. Vā. dharmarājas tatoṣ tu saḥ:  
 Bh. Mr. dharmarājas tatoḥ smṛtaḥ.

46 = Bq. II. 59.7b, 7c; Bh. I. 79.7b, 7a; Br. 644b, 43a; H. 604b, 605a;  
 Mr. 108.15b, 15a; Śidh. 59.7b, 7a; Vā. 81.7b, 7a. 1 Bq. Vā. so  
 Nabhat: Bh. śudihena; Śidh. lebhe sa. 2 Bh. tāta. 3 Bq. para-  
 māp dyutim: Bh. paramadyutim: Śidh. dharmarāja mahādyutiḥ:  
 Mr. tasmān tadau pitā vipra bhāgavān lokapālatām. 4 Bh.  
 apā ca: Mr. paritūṣṭo divākarah.

47 = Bq. II. 59.7b, 7c; Bh. I. 79.7b, 7a; Br. 644b, 43a; H. 605b, 606a;  
 Mr. 108.24; Śidh. 59.7b, 7a; Vā. 81.7b, 7a. 1 Bq. Bh. tv eṣa; Vā.  
 tv evaṇ: Mr. Chāyasaṁjñāsutaś cāpi. 2 Mr. Śidh. Vā. Sāvarniḥ.  
 3 Br. Śidh. tapodhanāḥ; H. tadōcyate: Mr. sumahāyaśāh. 4 Br.  
 T. bhāvyaḥ samagata: Vā. T. bhāvya asau nāgate. 5 Mr. kāle;  
 Śidh. bhāvi so 'vartnake 'nyasmin. 6 Mr. M. Sāvarnako 'ṣṭamāḥ:  
 Bh. bhāvyaḥ sa manus tāta aṣṭamāḥ parikṛitāḥ



Merupr̥sthe tapo *ghoram*<sup>1</sup>, adyāpi carate prabhuḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 bhrātā Śanaīścaraḥ *tasya*<sup>3</sup>, grahatvaṃ sa tu<sup>4</sup>, labdhavān<sup>5</sup>). | 48  
 Tvaṣṭā tu<sup>1</sup> *tejasā tena*<sup>2</sup>, Viṣṇoś cakram akalpayat<sup>3</sup>), |  
 tad apratihataṃ yuddhe<sup>4</sup>, Dānavāntacikīrṣayā<sup>5</sup>. | 49 |  
 yaviyaśi *tayor yā tu*<sup>1</sup>, Yamī *kanyā yāśasvini*<sup>2</sup>). |  
 abharac sā<sup>3</sup>, saric<sup>4</sup>chreṣṭhā Yamunā lokapāvanī<sup>5</sup>). | 50 ||  
 Manur ity ucyate loka yas tu jyeṣṭho mahātejah<sup>1</sup>)  
 Sāvarna<sup>2</sup>) iti cōcyate, | sargo yasya tu<sup>2</sup> sāṃratam. |  
 dvitīyo yaḥ sutas tasya vistaraṃ tasya vakṣyāmi  
 manor bhrātā Śanaīścaraḥ. | manor Vairasvatasya ha. | 52 |  
 grahatvaṃ sa tu<sup>2</sup>, lebhe vai  
 sarvalokābhīpūjita<sup>3</sup>). | 501 |  
 ya idam<sup>1</sup>, janma devānām<sup>2</sup>, śṛṇuyād *vā poṭheta va*<sup>3</sup>). |  
 āpadaṃ prāpya<sup>4</sup>, mucyeta prāpnuyāc ca mahad<sup>5</sup>, yāśaḥ<sup>6</sup>). | 51 |

48 = Bḍ. II. 59.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.71<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.42<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; H. 606<sup>b</sup>, 607<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 108.25; Śīdh. 59.37<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.52<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bh. divyam; Br. nityam; Vā. suramye vai. 2) Br. sa caraty uta; H. carati p. 3) Bḍ.Vā. tatra; H. cāsyā; Śīdh. cāpi. 4) H. upa-; Śīdh. pragrahatvaṃ sa. 5) Mr. graho 'bhūc chūsanād raveḥ.

49 = Bḍ. II. 59.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.51<sup>b</sup> = a; Br. 6.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; H. 608<sup>b</sup>, 609<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 59.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.53<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bh. Tvaṣṭāpi. 2) Bḍ.Vā. tena rūpeṇa. 3) Bh. Mārtandasyaiva cājñayā; Śīdh. avartayat. 4) Bḍ. mahāmaho 'pratihataṃ; Vā. mahāpratihataṃ y. 5) Bḍ. Dānavān prāti vāraṇam; Vā. Dānavaprativāraṇe; Śīdh. Dānavānām cikīrṣayā.

50 = Bḍ. II. 59.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Br. 6.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; H. 609<sup>b</sup>, 610<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 108.26; Śīdh. 59.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 84.54. 1) Bh. Yamasya bhaginī yā tu; Br.H. tu sā (H. yā) 'py āsīd; Mr. tu yā kanyā; Śīdh. jātū. 2) Bḍ.Vā. Yamunā ca y.; Śīdh. Yamakanyā y-; Mr. yādityasyābhūd dvijottama. 3) Br.H.Mr. ca. 4) Bh. sabbhavat saritām; H.Vā. lokabhāvinī.

501 = Br. 6.52<sup>b</sup>, 53; H. 610<sup>b</sup>, 611; Śīdh. 52 = Bḍ. II. 59.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; Mr. 108.27; 59.40<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) Śīdh. -nir. Vā. 84.55. 1) Mr. -bhārah.

2) Br. ca. 3) H. -tam. 2) Bḍ. -yēti; Mr. -yēha.

51 = Bḍ. II. 59.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; Bh. I. 79.82<sup>b</sup>, (83<sup>b</sup>); Br. 6.54; H. 612; Mr. 103.25<sup>a</sup>, 29<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 59.41; Vā. 84.56<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. idam tu; Br. sa idam; Mr. idam yo; Śīdh. yad idam. 2) Bh. devasya. 3) Bḍ. paṭhec ca vā; Br. narasattamaḥ; H. vāpi dhārayet; Śīdh. dhārayeta vā. 4) H. āpadaḥ sa vimucyeta. 5) Śīdh. -yat su-. 6) Mr. mahāyāśaḥ; Bh. sarvapāpavinirmukto yāti sūryasalokatām.

## Textgruppe II.

Mt. 11.1—11.3; P.1. I. 8.3—8.4; P.2. V. 8.35—74; cfr. A. 278.1—4; Kū 20.1—42;  
L. 65.2—174.

Ādityavapṣam akhilaṃ vada sūta<sup>1</sup>, yathākramam  
Soma-vapṣam ca tatvaṃ na yathāvad vaktum arhasi<sup>2</sup>. 1  
-ūta Pulastya uvāca:

Vivasvān Kaśyapāt pūrvam Ādityān abhavat sutah<sup>3</sup>.  
tasya paitrāyaṃ tadvat: Samjñā Rājñi Prabhā tatāḥ. 2  
Rāvatasya sūtā Rājñi Re-ivatam suṣuve sutam.  
Prabhā Prabhātam suṣuve, Tvāṣṭri Samjñā tatāḥ manum. 3  
Yamaś ca Yamunā caiva yamalan tu babhūvaruḥ.  
tatas tejomayaṃ rūpam asahanti Viva-vataḥ. 4  
Lārim utpādayānāsa svasarirāḥ aninditāḥ.

Tvāṣṭri svarūparūpeṇa nāma Cāyēti bhāmini. 5  
purataḥ samsthātam dṛṣṭvā kṣip karomiti purataḥ  
Samjñā tam pratyabhā-ata: sam-sthātam<sup>1</sup> tam abhā-ata:;  
Chaye tvam bhaja bhātarāṃ madīyaṃ ca<sup>2</sup> varānane<sup>3</sup> e  
apatyaṇi madīyāni matṣnehena pāya<sup>4</sup>.  
tathēty uktvā ca<sup>5</sup> sū devam agāt kāmāya<sup>6</sup> suvratā. 7  
kāmayāmasa devo 'pi Samjñēyam iti cādarāt. |  
janayāmasa Sāvarnīṃ<sup>1</sup> manuṃ manuśvā<sup>2</sup>rūpiṇam. 8 |  
savarnatvāc ca Sāvarnī<sup>1</sup>; manor Vaivasvatasya ca<sup>2</sup>.  
tataḥ Samjñ<sup>3</sup>; ca Tapatīṃ Viṣṭim<sup>4</sup>, caiva krameṇa tu<sup>5</sup>). 9  
Chāyāyaṃ janayāmāsa Samjñēyam iti Bhāskarah. |  
Chāyā svaputre 'bhya<sup>1</sup>dhikam sneham<sup>2</sup>; cakre manau tadā<sup>3</sup>. || 10

1 = Mt. 11.1; P.1. I. 8.3; P.2. V. 8.35. 1) P.1.P.2. brahman.

2 = Mt. 11.2; P.1. I. 8.37; P.2. V. 8.35. 1) P.1. purā.

3 = Mt. 11.3; P.1. I. 8.38; P.2. V. 8.37. 1) P.2. Rāi.

4 = Mt. 11.4; P.1. I. 8.39; P.2. V. 8.38, 39a.

5 = Mt. 11.5; P.1. I. 8.40; P.2. V. 8.38, 40a. 1) P.2. -tā.

6a = Mt. 11.6a.

6a = P.1. I. 8.41a; P.2. V. 8.40b.

1) P.2. -tā.

6b = Mt. 11.6b; P.1. I. 8.41b; P.2. V. 8.41a. 1) Mt. asmadīyam; P.1. -yam tam.

7 = Mt. 11.7; P.1. I. 8.42; P.2. V. 8.41b, 42a. 1) Mt. tu. 2) Mt.T. agamar kvāpi.

8 = Mt. 11.8; P.1. I. 8.43; P.2. V. 8.42b, 43a. 1) P.2. -ṇam. 2) Mt. -sa tasyām tu putram ca manu.

9 = L. 65.5b = b; Mt. 11.9; P.1. I. 8.44; P.2. V. 8.43b, 44a. 1) P.1. -ner; P.2. -no. 2) P.1. tu. 3) P.1. sūtām; P.2. Śanaścaram. 4) P.1. Tvāṣṭrim. 5) L. yathākramam.

10 = L. 65.6a = b; Mt. 11.10; P.1. I. 8.45; P.2. V. 8.44b, 45a. 1) P.1. tv abhya-. 2) P.2. manaś. 3) Mt.T. tathā.

pūrvamānus tac<sup>1</sup>, cakṣāma<sup>2</sup>, Yamas tu<sup>3</sup> krodhamūrchitaḥ  
 samantarāyāmāsa<sup>4</sup> tadā<sup>5</sup> rādam udyamya<sup>7</sup> dakṣiṇam || 11 ||  
 śaśāpa ca Yamam Chāyā: savraṇaḥ<sup>1</sup> kṛmisaṃyutaḥ !  
 pādo 'yam eko bhavitā pūyaśonitavīraṇaḥ<sup>1</sup> || 12 ||  
 nivedayāmāsa pitur Yamah śāpena dharṣitaḥ<sup>1</sup>;  
 niṣkāraṇam aham śaṅto mātṛā deva sakopayā. || 13 ||  
 bālabhāvān mayā kiṃcid udyataś caraṇaḥ sakṛt<sup>1</sup>.  
 manurā vāryamānāpi mama śāpam adād<sup>2</sup> vibho. || 14 ||  
 prāyo na mātā śāsmākam, asamā snehato yataḥ<sup>1</sup>.  
 devo 'py āha Yamam bhūyaḥ: kiṃ karomi mahāmata<sup>2</sup> || 15 ||  
 saukhyāt<sup>1</sup> kasya na duḥkham syād? athavā karma-śāntatīḥ  
 anivārya Bhavaśyāpi: kū kathānyeṣu jantuṣu? || 16 ||  
 kṛkavākus tava pade sa<sup>1</sup> kṛmīn<sup>2</sup>, bhakṣayiṣyati.  
 kledam ca rudhiram caiva vatsāyam āpaneṣyati<sup>3</sup>. || 17 ||  
 evam uktaḥ tapas tepe Yamas<sup>1</sup> tivrām mahāyaśāḥ<sup>2</sup>;  
 Gokarṇatīrthe vairāgyāt vairāgyāt Puṣkare tīrthe  
 phalapatrāṇiśānaḥ || 18 || phalapātrāṇiśānaḥ || 18 ||  
 ārādhayan Mahādevam pitāmahaṃ samārādhyā  
 yāvad varṣāyutāyutam. yāvad varṣāyutam<sup>1</sup> punaḥ,  
 varam prādān Mahādevaḥ tapahprabhāvād deveśaḥ  
 samtuṣṭaḥ sūlabhīr tadā || 19 || samtuṣṭaḥ Padmasambhavaḥ || 19 ||  
 vavre sa lokapālātvaṃ pitrlokaṃ tathākṣayaṃ<sup>1</sup>;  
 dharmādharmañātumakasyāśya<sup>2</sup>, jagatas tu paikṣaṇam, || 20 ||

11 = L. 65<sup>ab</sup>, 7a; Mt. 11.11; P.1 I. 8.46; P.2 V. 8.45b, 49a. 1) L. na; Mt. tu. 2) P.2 cakṣame; P.1 ca cakṣame manas pūrvas. 3) Mt na Yamah; P.1 tad Yamah. 4) P.2 tam. 5) L. -tādāyāmāsa. 6) L. ru-ā. 7) P.1P.2 utkṣipya.

12 = Mt. 11.12; P.1 I. 8.47; P.2 V. 8.46b, 47a. 1) Mt. sakṣataḥ; P.1 bhavatu

13 = Mt. 11.13; P.1 I. 8.48; P.2 V. 8.47b, 49a. 1) Mt. -pād amarṣitaḥ

14 = Mt. 11.14; P.1 I. 8.49; P.2 V. 8.48b, 49a. 1) P.2T. kvacit. 2) P.2 mām śaśāpa madād

15 = Mt. 11.15; P.1 I. 8.50; P.2 V. 8.49b, 50a. 1) Mt. śāpenāham yato hataḥ.

16 = Mt. 11.16; P.1 I. 8.51; P.2 V. 8.50b, 51a. 1) Mt. manrkhyāt

17 = Mt. 11.17; P.1 I. 8.52a b; P.2 V. 8.51b, 52a. 1) Mt. -kur mayā datto yaḥ. 2) P.1 kṛmīm. 3) P.1 khaūjam ca ruciram caiva pādām etad bhaviṣyati.

18a = Mt. 11.18a; P.1 I. 8.53a; P.2 V. 8.52b. 1) P.1 -tas samāśvāsas tapas; P.2 uktvā tu (uktas tu) śaptaś ca (cakre sa) tapas. 2) P.1 cakāra ha.

18b = L. 65.9a; Mt. 11.18b. 1) L. 18b = P.1 I. 8.53b; P.2 V. 8.53a. so'pi Gokarṇam āśritya phala-  
 kenā-

19 = L. 65.9b = a; Mt. 11.19.

19 = P.1 I. 8.54; P.2 V. 8.52b, 54a. 1) P.2T. -śaśatam.

20 = Mt. 11.20; P.1 I. 8.55; P.2 V. 8.54b, 55a. 1) Mt. -ke nṛpālayam. 2) Mt. -kasyāpi.

vap sa lokajālatvam  
agamac Chālaḥ śālinah<sup>1</sup>

evam sa lokajālatvam  
agamat Padmasambhavaḥ

pitṛpūm āhīṣatyaiva ca Chālaḥ. 1. 21  
Vivaśvan aha tat śatvā Saptaśāyāḥ karma eṣṭitam<sup>1</sup>  
Tvaṣṭiḥ sarīram agamāt<sup>2</sup> acacakṣe ca<sup>3</sup> roṣaṇam. 22  
tam uvāca tatas Tvaṣṭā śāntvapūrvam idam vacaḥ<sup>1</sup>:  
tavāśakāḥ tīḥ bhagavāḥ teja- - divyam tanonudā<sup>2</sup>. 23  
vajravārūṇa āsthāya matsakāśam āgata<sup>1</sup>.  
nivārita mayā sā tu<sup>2</sup> tvadiḥayena Vaspatē<sup>3</sup>. 24  
yasmā l avijñātaḥ<sup>4</sup> mit-akāśam āgataḥ:  
tasmān na divyam bhavauam praveṣṭum na tvam arha- - 25  
evam uktā jagāmāsa<sup>1</sup> Maruṇeśam anindita  
vajravārūṇa āsthāya bhūtaḥ samprarīṣita<sup>2</sup>. 26  
tasmāt prasādaḥ kuru me, yady<sup>1</sup> anugrahaḥ bhag-alam:  
ananeśvare te tejaḥ kṛtvā yantra<sup>2</sup> divākara<sup>3</sup>. 27  
rūpaḥ tava karīṣyāmi lokānāṇīkaram pr- -  
tathety uktāḥ sa raviḥ bhramat<sup>4</sup> kṛtvā divākaram. 28  
prajāḥ cakāra tat tejaḥ<sup>1</sup>, cakram Viṣṇor anupayāt<sup>2</sup>  
triśūlam epi Rurasya vajram Israsya cālikam<sup>3</sup>. 29  
Dakṣya-Dānava-saṁhāraḥ<sup>4</sup> śaśtre<sup>5</sup> śāpāmakaḥ.  
rūpaḥ cā ratnaḥ caure Tvaṣṭā pad- -  
na śśākātā<sup>1</sup> tat<sup>2</sup> Viṣṇur jādātūpaḥ raveḥ purāḥ.  
atyāpi ca<sup>3</sup> tatāḥ jādau na kaścit kārayet kvaci. 31

21a = L. 65 : a; Mt. 112a. 1) L. 21a = P.1 I. 85 a; P.2 V. 85b.

Bhavaprasādā l āgatyā oka-  
pālatvam uttamaḥ

21b = L. 65.13b; Mt. 112b; P.1 I. 85 b; P.2 V. 85a. 1) Mt. cādhi.

2) L. na sā amokṣam tathatva ca.

22 = Mt. 112; P.1 I. 857; P.2 V. 85b, 57a. 1) P.2 āgamyā.

2) P.1P.2 sa.

23 = Mt. 113; P.1 I. 85a; P.2 V. 85b, 58a. 1) Mt. diviottamāḥ; P.2  
vā v- 2) Mt. nahas. 3) Mt. -dar.

24 = L. 65.127 = a; Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) L. ta as  
tepe tu savratā. 2) P.1 sā ca; P.2 Saptaśā. 3) Mt. tvayā caiva  
divākara

25 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.1P.2 avijñātamaḥ a.  
2) P.1 na tavārlati; P.2 tavārhitat.

26 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.1P.2 V. jagāmāsa.  
2) P.2 -rī -sthitā

27 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.2 yad. 2) Mt. -jo  
yantra kṛtvā. 3) P.1 -ram.

28 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.1P.2 -me.

29 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.1 -ra tejaḥ ca.  
2) P.1 prakalpa at; P.2 V. -yan. 3) P.1 cāparam.

30 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.1P.2 -tr. 2) P.2  
prasanna-.

31 = Mt. 114; P.1 I. 85; P.2 V. 85b, 59a. 1) P.1 -ka ca. 2) P.2 tam.  
3) Mt. arcāsv aḥ i

yaḥ karoti, sa ḥ āpiṣṭhām<sup>1)</sup>; gatim āp<sup>2)</sup>noti ninditān, ḥ  
 kuṣṭharogam avāpnoti lōke 'smān duḥkha-amyutam<sup>3)</sup>. ḥ 32 ḥ  
 tasmāc ca<sup>4)</sup> dharmakāmārti citreṣv āvaraneṣu ca ḥ  
 na kvacit kārayet pādaḥ devadevasya dhimataḥ. ḥ 33 ḥ  
 tataḥ sa bhagavān gatvā bhūrlōkam amara<sup>5)</sup>thipah ḥ  
 kāmayāmāsa kāmārti<sup>6)</sup>; mukha eva divākaraḥ ḥ 34 ḥ  
 aśvarūpeṇa mahatā tejasā ca samānvitah<sup>1)</sup>. ḥ  
 Saṃjñā ca manasā kṣobham agamad bhayavihvalā ḥ 35 ḥ  
 nāsāpūṣābhyām utsṛṣṭam<sup>1)</sup> paro 'yam iti śāṅkayā. ḥ  
 tasyātha retaso<sup>2)</sup>. gātāv Aśvināv iti naḥ śrutam<sup>3)</sup>. ḥ 36 ḥ  
 Dasrau suta<sup>4)</sup>tāt saṃjñātau Nāsatyau nāsikāgrataḥ. ḥ  
 jñātvā cirāc ca sāt<sup>5)</sup>; devaṃ saṃtoṣam agamat param, ḥ 37 ḥ  
 vināṇenāgamat svargam patnyā<sup>1)</sup> saha mudānvitā<sup>2)</sup>. ḥ  
 Sāvarno<sup>3)</sup> 'pi manur Merāv adyāpi tapate tapyah<sup>4)</sup>. ḥ 38 ḥ  
 Śanis tapobalāc cūpi grabhāṇam samatām gataḥ<sup>1)</sup>. ḥ  
 Yanyulā Tapati caiva punar<sup>2)</sup>; nadyau babhūvatuh,  
 Viṣṭir ghorātmikā tadvaḥ kalatvena vyavasthitā. ḥ 39 ḥ

32 = Mt. 11.32; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.57; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.57b, 72a. 1) P<sub>1</sub> -jñā. 2) P<sub>2</sub> prā-  
 3) Mt. -taḥ; P<sub>1</sub> -jñitam

33 = Mt. 11.33; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.58; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.57b, 72a. 1) P<sub>1</sub> -mān na.

34 = Mt. 11.34; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.59; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.57b, 72a. 1) P<sub>2</sub> -tām.

35 = Mt. 11.35; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.70; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.58b, 72a. 1) P<sub>2</sub> samānvitah.

36 = Mt. 11.36; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.71; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.70b, 71a. 1) P<sub>2</sub> utkṣiptam. 2) Mt  
 tadretasas tato; P<sub>2</sub> retrasto. 3) Mt. niścitam.

37 = Mt. 11.37ab; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.72; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.71b, 72a. 1) P<sub>1</sub>P<sub>2</sub> śruti-. 2) Mt.  
 P<sub>1</sub> tam.

38 = Mt. 11.37c, 38a; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.73; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.72b, 73a. 1) P<sub>1</sub> svarge patnyā;  
 P<sub>2</sub> patnyā. 2) P<sub>1</sub>P<sub>2</sub> mudānvitah. 3) P<sub>1</sub> Sāvarnyo. 4) Mt.  
 adyāpy āste tapodhanah

39 = Mt. 11.38b, 39; P<sub>1</sub> I. 8.74, 75a; P<sub>2</sub> V. 8.73b, 74. 1) Mt. -lād āpa  
 grabhasāmyam tataḥ punah. 2) P<sub>2</sub> ubhe.

## 2. Kapitel.

## Textgruppe I.

## A.

Bd. II. 60.1—60.5: Br. 7.1—7.5: H. 616—720: Śāh. 100—104:  
Vā. 85.5b—85.1: cfr. A. 273.4—273.5: Bhg. IX. 1.1—7.1: De. VII. 2.1—25.1:  
Ga. 168.1—168.2: Kū. 20.1—20.2: L. 65.1b—65.1c: M. 111.1—111.2: V. IV. 1.1—1.2:

Manor Vaivasvatasyāsan<sup>1</sup> putrā vai nava- tatsamāh.

Iṣvākaś caiva<sup>2</sup> Nābhāga<sup>3</sup> Dhṛṣṇaḥ<sup>4</sup> saryātūr eva ca<sup>1</sup>

Nariṣyantas tathā<sup>1</sup>, Prāṇśar<sup>2</sup> Nābhāga<sup>3</sup> diṣṭa<sup>4</sup> sapta<sup>5</sup> mahā<sup>6</sup>

Karūṣaś ca Prṣadhras<sup>2</sup> ca navaite mānava<sup>1</sup> śmṛtā<sup>1</sup>.<sup>2</sup>

akarot putrakāma<sup>1</sup> tu manur<sup>1</sup> iṣṭiṇ<sup>1</sup> prajāpatiḥ.

Mitrā-Varuṇayor<sup>1</sup> rīṣṇā<sup>1</sup> tūrvam eva mahāmatī<sup>2</sup>.<sup>3</sup>

anurpanneṣu narasū<sup>1</sup> putreṣv<sup>1</sup> eteṣu lā<sup>1</sup> dī<sup>1</sup> jātā<sup>1</sup>

tasyāp<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>3</sup>, varuṇānāpān<sup>1</sup> iṣṭyāp<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>4</sup> arjāsattamā<sup>1</sup>.<sup>4</sup>

Mitrā-Varuṇayor<sup>1</sup> apše manur<sup>1</sup> āhūtim<sup>1</sup> ājāket<sup>2</sup>

tatra divyāmbara<sup>1</sup> dharā<sup>1</sup> divyābharapabbhṛṣitā<sup>1</sup>.<sup>5</sup>

1 = A. 273.5: Bd. II. 60.2: Br. 7.1: De. VII. 2.1<sup>st</sup> = b; H. 613: Kū. 20.4<sup>th</sup>, 2a; L. 65.1b, 1sa; Śīdh. 60.1: Vā. 85.5c, 4a. 1<sup>st</sup> Bd. tasmā<sup>1</sup> Vaivasvatāt: Kū. L. manos tu prathamasyāsan; Vā. manoh prathamajasyāsan. 2) A. vai na ca: Bd. jānīre dāsa; Kū. L. Vā. nav. putrās tu. 3) De -kur atha; Bd. ca Nrgaś: Śīdh. -kuḥ Śīrī-; Vā. -kur Nahuṣaś. 4) Bd. Vā. caiva: L. -kur Nabhagaś caiva: Śāh. -gau. 5) H. Śīdh. Dhṛṣṇuḥ.

2 = A. 273.4: Bd. II. 60.3: Br. 7.2: De. VII. 2.1c; H. 614: Kū. 20.5<sup>th</sup>, 5a; L. 65.1b, 1sa; Śīdh. 60.2a = a; Vā. 85.4bc. 1<sup>st</sup> Br. Kū. L. -tas ca: H. Nariṣya-Prāṇśu-; Śīdh. Nariṣyanto ttha. 2<sup>nd</sup> Br. śaṣṭho vai; H. -ṣaṣṭha; Kū. ca Nābhāgo; L. vai dhīmān: Śīdh. Nābhāgaḥ. 3) A. Nābhāgādyasṭa-; Bd. Nābhāgo Diṣṭa-; Br. Prāṇśū Rīṣṭaś ca: De. Nrgodīṣṭaś ca; Kū. hy Ariṣṭuḥ Karūṣas: L. Vā. Nābhāgo rīṣṭa: Śīdh. Karūṣaś ca. 4) A. -sattamāḥ: Bd. Vā. eva ca: Br. De. -ṭaḥ sapta<sup>1</sup> mahā<sup>2</sup>: Kū. tathā; Śīdh. Priyavrataḥ. 5<sup>th</sup> A. Ayo-dhyāyāp mahābalāḥ; Br. munisattamāḥ; H. Bharatasabha; Kū. Prṣadhras<sup>2</sup> ca mahātejā navaite Śakrasamūbhāḥ.

3a = Bd. II. 60.5a; Br. 7.3a; H. 615a; Śīdh. 60.3b; Vā. 85.5a. 1) Bd. Vā. athākarot putrakāmaḥ parām.

3b = Br. 7.3b; H. 615b. 1<sup>st</sup> H. tāta. 2) H. viśāmpate.

4 = Br. 7.4; H. 616; Śīdh. 60.3a = a<sup>1</sup> b<sup>2</sup> II. 1) Br. bahuṣu; Śīdh. putreṣu. 2) H. Bhārata. 3) H. tu. 4) Śīdh. tatrēṣṭyām.

5 H. Bharatasattama; Śīdh. sambabhūva ha.

5 = Bd. II. 60.5b, 5a; Br. 7.5; H. 617a, 619a; Śīdh. 60.3b = b; Vā. 85.5b, 5a. 1) Bd. analāhūtim. 2) Bd. eva yat; Br. avahat; Br. V. Vā. āvapat.

divyasamphanau caiva Ilā<sup>1)</sup> jajña iti<sup>2)</sup> śrutih<sup>3)</sup>. |  
tām Ilēty<sup>4)</sup> eca<sup>5)</sup> bōvāca manur daṇḍadharas tadā<sup>6)</sup>: || 6 ||  
anugacchasva mām<sup>1)</sup> bhadre<sup>2)</sup>! tam<sup>3)</sup> Ilā<sup>4)</sup> pratyuvāca ha |  
dharmayuktam idam vākyaṃ<sup>5)</sup> putrakāmaṃ prajāpatim: || 7 ||

Ilōvāca:

Mitrā-Varuṇayor amṣe jātāsmi vadatām vara, |  
tayoh sakāśam yāsvāmi. mā no<sup>1)</sup> dharmo<sup>2)</sup> hato<sup>3)</sup> radhīt<sup>4)</sup>! || 8 ||  
saivam<sup>1)</sup> uktvā manum<sup>2)</sup> devam<sup>3)</sup> saivam<sup>2)</sup> uktvā punar devī  
Mitrā-Varuṇayor Ilā<sup>4)</sup> tayor antikam āgamat. |  
gatvāntikam varārohā prāñjalir vākyaṃ abravīt: || 9 ||  
amṣe 'smi<sup>1)</sup> yuvayor jātā, devau<sup>2)</sup>, kim karavāṇi vām? |  
manunaicāham<sup>3)</sup> uktāsmi<sup>4)</sup>: anugacchasva mām iti! || 10 ||  
tām<sup>1)</sup> tathāvādinīm sādhyīm tathā tu vadatīm<sup>1)</sup> sādhyīm  
Ilām dharmaparāyaṇām<sup>2)</sup> | Idam āśritya tāv ubhau |  
Mitrāś ca Varuṇāś cōbbhāv : devau ca Mitrā-Varuṇāv  
ūcatus tām dvijottamāḥ<sup>3)</sup>: || 11 || idam vacanam ūcatuḥ: || 11 ||  
anena tava dharmajñe<sup>1)</sup> praśrayeṇa damena ca |  
satyena caiva suśroṇi prītau svo<sup>2)</sup> varavarṇini. || 12 ||

6 = Bđ. II. 60.6b, 7a; Br. 7.8; H. 619b, 620a; Śidh. 60.4; Vā. 85.7b, 8a.

1) H. Sidh. Vā. Idā. 2) H. Vā. jajñe iti: Śidh. jajñe 'tha. 3) Bđ. śrutam; Śidh. viśrutā. 4) Śidh. Vā. Idēty. 5) Bđ. Vā. atha.

6) Bđ. tataḥ; Śidh. tathā; Vā. smṛtaḥ.

7 = Bđ. II. 60.7b, 8a; Br. 7.7; H. 620b, 621; Śidh. 60.5; Vā. 85.8b, 9a.

1) Bđ. anugacchasva: Vā. anugacchāmi. 2) Bđ. Vā. bhadram; Śidh. ehi. 3) Bđ. Vā. te. 4) Śidh. Idā. 5) Vā. vācyam.

8 = Bđ. II. 60.8b, 9a; Br. 7.8; H. 622; Śidh. 60.8; Vā. 85.9b, 10a.

1) Bđ. mā 'to; Br. H. na mām; Śidh. na me '. 2) Br. dharmā. 3) Br. -hatām; Śidh. hi tad. 4) Br. kuru; H. 'badhīt; Śidh. bhavet.

9a = Br. 7.9a; H. 623a; Śidh. 60.7a. 9a = Bđ. II. 60.9b; Vā. 85.10b. 1) Bđ.

1) Śidh. evam. 2) Śidh. yayau. | evam.

3) Śidh. sā tu. 4) Śidh. atah.

9b = Bđ. 60.10a; Br. 7.9b; H. 623b; Śidh. 60.7b; Vā. 85.11a.

10 = Bđ. 60.10b, 11a; Br. 7.10; H. 624; Śidh. 60.8a = a; Vā. 85.11b, 12a.

1) Bđ. amṣe 'smin; Śidh. aṅgāsmiṇ. 2) Śidh. brūta. 3) Br. H. -nā cāham. 4) Br. uktā vā; H. uktā vai.

11 = Br. 7.11; H. 625; Śidh. 60.8b = a.

11 = Bđ. II. 60.11b, 12a; Vā. 85.12b, 13a.

1) Br. tau. 2) Śidh. Mitrā-

1) Bđ. bruvatīm.

Varuṇāv ūcatuḥ. 3) H. -tur

yan, nibodha tat.

= Bđ. II. 60.12b, 13a; Br. 7.12; H. 626; Śidh. 60.9; Vā. 85.13b, 14a.

1) Br. H. dharmena. 2) Bđ. svau; Śidh. dvau.

ārayos tvaṃ mahābhāge khyātim kaṇyēti<sup>1)</sup> yāsyasi<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 | manor vaṃśakarāḥ putras tvaṃ eva ca bhaviṣyasi || 13 |  
 Sudyumna iti vikhyātas triṣu lokeṣu pājitaḥ<sup>1</sup>  
 jagatpriyo dharmaśīlo manor vaṃśavivardhanaḥ. || 14 ||  
 nirṛtā sā tu tac chrutvā sā tu devī varam labdhvā  
 gacchantī pitur antikam<sup>1)</sup>, | nirṛtā pitaram prati  
 Budhenāntaram<sup>1)</sup>, āsāḍya maithunāyōpamantritā<sup>2)</sup>. || 15 ||  
 Somaputrā<sup>1)</sup> Budhāc cāsyam<sup>2)</sup> Ailo<sup>3)</sup> jajñe Purūravāḥ. |  
 janayitvā tataḥ sā tam<sup>2)</sup> Budhāt sā janayitvā tu  
 Ilā<sup>3)</sup>, Sudyumnatām<sup>4)</sup>, gatā. || 16 || Sudyumnate<sup>1)</sup> punar gatā<sup>2)</sup>. || 16 ||  
 Sudyumnasya tu dāyādās trayāḥ paramadbārnīkāḥ:  
 Utkalā<sup>1)</sup>, ca Gayā<sup>2)</sup> caiva Vinatāśvas<sup>3)</sup> tathāiva ca<sup>4)</sup>. || 17 ||  
 Utkalasy-Ūtkalā<sup>1)</sup> rāṣṭram<sup>2)</sup>, Vinatāśvasya<sup>3)</sup> paścimam<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 dik pūrvā tasya<sup>5)</sup> rājarṣeḥ<sup>6)</sup>, Gayasya tu<sup>7)</sup>, Gayā purī<sup>8)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 praviṣṭe tu<sup>1)</sup> manau tasmin<sup>2)</sup> prajāḥ sṛṣṭvā<sup>3)</sup> divākaram<sup>4)</sup> |  
 daśadhā tad dadhat<sup>5)</sup> kṣatram<sup>6)</sup>, akarot pṛthivīm imām<sup>7)</sup>. || 19 ||

13a = Bḍ. II. 60.13b; Br. 7.18; H. 627a; Śīdh. 60.16a; Vā. 85.14b.

1) Br.H. kaṇyēti; Śīdh. caiva; Vā. kaṇyā. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -ye pra-  
 yāsyasi; Śīdh. gamiṣyasi.

| 13b = Br. 7.14a; H. 627b; Śīdh. 60.10b

14 = Bḍ. II. 60.14; Br. 7.11b, 13a; H. 624; Śīdh. 60.11; Vā. 85.15.

1) Br.H. śobhane; Śīdh. viśrutāḥ.

15a = Br. 7.15b; H. 629a; Śīdh. 60.12a. 15a = Bḍ. II. 60.15b; Vā. 85.16b.

1) Br. antikāt.

15b = Bḍ. II. 60.15a; Br. 7.16a; H. 629b; L. 65.24a; Śīdh. 60.12b; Vā. 85.17a.

1) Bḍ. -nōttaram. 2) L. -nāya pravartitā.

16a = Bḍ. II. 60.16b; Br. 7.16b; H. 630a; L. 65.24b; Śīdh. 60.13a; Vā. 85.17b.

1) Śīdh. Soma-ya putras. 2) Br. viprās; H. rājams; L. cāpi:  
 Śīdh. tāsyam tu; Vā. cāsyā. 3) Br.H. tasyām; Śīdh. putro.

16b = Br. 7.17a; H. 630b; Śīdh. 60.13b. 16b = Bḍ. II. 60.17a; Vā. 85.18a.

1) H. sutam; Śīdh. tu sa

2) Śīdh. putram. 3) Śīdh.

1) Vā. Sudyumnām. 2) Vā.

punaḥ. 4) Śīdh. -kam.

āgatā.

17 = Bḍ. II. 60.17b, 18a; Br. 7.17b, 18a; H. 631; Kū. 20.9b = b; L. 65.26b  
 = b; Śīdh. 60.14; Vā. 85.18b, 19a. 1) Kū. Utkalām; L. Utkalāś.

2) Kū. Gayām; L. Gayāś. 3) Bḍ. -taś ca; Kū. Vinatām. 4) Br.  
 ca blo dvijāḥ; H. ca Bhārata; Śīdh. ca virāvān.

18 = A. 273.8b, 9a; Bḍ. 60.18b, 19a; Br. 7.18b, 19a; H. 632; L. 65.27a(b);

Śīdh. 60.15; Vā. 85.19b. 1) Br.H.Śīdh. -ay-Ūtkalā. 2) Br. viprā;

H. rājan; Śīdh. vipra. 3) Bḍ. -tasyāpi. 4) A.H. Śīdh. -mā; Br. -māḥ.

5) Vā T. dikṣv avātasya. 6) A. rājavyasya; Br. muniśārdūla;

H. Bharataśreṣṭha; Śīdh. muniśārdūla. 7) A. ca. 8) Br.Śīdh.

snṛtā; L. Gayā Gayasya cakhyātā purī paramaśobhanā.

19 = Bḍ. II. 60.19b, 20a; Br. 7.19b, 20a; H. 633; Śīdh. 60.16; Vā. 85.20.



Ikṣvākur *jyeṣṭhadāyādo*<sup>1)</sup> *madhyadeśam*<sup>2)</sup> avāptavān<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 kanyābhāvāt tu<sup>4)</sup> Sudyumno naiva<sup>5)</sup> *bhāgam*<sup>6)</sup> avāptavān<sup>7)</sup>. || 20 ||  
 Vasiṣṭhavacanāt *te*<sup>1)</sup> āsit Pratiṣṭhāne<sup>2)</sup> *mahādyutiḥ*<sup>3)</sup> |  
 pratiṣṭhā<sup>4)</sup> dharmarājasya Sudyumnasya<sup>5)</sup> *mahātmanaḥ*<sup>6)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 tat Purūravase prādād rājyam<sup>1)</sup> prāpya mahāyasaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 mānaveyo<sup>3)</sup> *mahābhagaḥ*<sup>4)</sup> strīpumsor lakṣaṇair<sup>5)</sup> *yutaḥ*<sup>6)</sup> || 22 ||  
 dhṛtavān ya<sup>1)</sup> Ilēty evam  
 Sudyumnēti *ca*<sup>2)</sup> viśrutaḥ. |

etac chrutvā tu ṛṣayaḥ papracchus *tadanantaram*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 mānavaḥ sa tu Sudyumnaḥ sribhāvam agamat katham? || 22i ||  
 sūta uvāca:  
 purā mahēśvaraṁ draṣṭum kumārās Sauakādayaḥ |  
 Ilāvṛtaṁ samājagmur dadṛṣur vṛṣabhadhvajam. || 22z ||  
 Umayā ramamāṇaṁ taṁ vilokya pihite sthale |  
 pratijagmus tataḥ sarve, vṛḍitābhūc Chivāpy atha. || 22s ||

- 1) Vā. praviṣṭe. 2) Br. viprā; H. tāta; Śidh. tāte. 3) Br.H. divākaram; Śidh. divākaramataṁ. 4) Br. arimdamam; H. arimdaṁna; Śidh. mune; Vā. divākaraḥ. 5) Bḍ. dadhāt; Br. tat punaḥ; Śidh. tatra tat. 6) Śidh.Vā. kṣetram. 7) Śidh. manuḥ.  
 20 = Bḍ. II. 60.20b, 21a; Br. 7.20b, 21a; H. 634b, 635a; L. 65.28b, 29a; Śidh. 60.17a = a; Vā. 85.21. 1) Bḍ. -kur eva dāyādo; Śidh. -kuḥ śreṣṭhadāyādo; Vā. -kur eva dāyādān. 2) Bḍ. bhāgaṁ daśamam; Vā. anyān daśa. 3) Bḍ. āptavān; Vā. samāpnuyāt. 4) L. ca. 5) Br. naitad; H.Śidh. nainam. 6) Br. rājyam; H. guṇam. 7) Vā. avāpnuyāt.  
 21 = Bḍ. II. 60.21b, 22a; Br. 7.21b, 22a; H. 635b, 636a; L. 65.29b, 30a; Śidh. 60.17b, 18a; Vā. 85.22. 1) Bḍ.Vā. cā; Śidh. -nād ā-. 2) Śidh. Pratiṣṭhānam; Vā. T. pratiṣṭhā no. 3) Br.H.Śidh. mahātmanaḥ. 4) Bḍ. Śidh. pratiṣṭhām. 5) Śidh. Sudyumno 'tha. 6) Br. divijottamāḥ; H. Kurūdvaḥ; Śidh. tato dadau.  
 22 = A. 273.10a = a; Br. 7.22b, 23a; H. 636b, 640a; L. 65.30bc; Śidh. 60.18b, 19a; Vā. 85.23ab. 1) Vā. rāṣṭram. 2) A. Sudyumno rājyam āpya tu. 3) Śidh. mānava yo; Vā. mānavebhyo. 4) Br. muniśreṣṭhāḥ; H. mahārāja; Śidh. muniśreṣṭha; Vā. mahābhāgā. 5) L. lakṣaṇā; Śidh. lakṣaṇaḥ; Vā. lakṣaṇam. 6) L. -pānviṭaḥ; Śidh. prabhuḥ; Vā. prati.  
 22a = Br. 7.23b; H. 640b.  
 1) Br. dhṛtavāms tām.  
 2) H. Sudyumnaś cēti.  
 22i = Bḍ. II. 60.22bc; Vā. 85.24. 1) Bḍ. papracchu sūtajam prati.  
 22z = Bḍ. II. 60.23.  
 22s = Bḍ. II. 60.24.

provāca vacanam devī priyahetoḥ priyaṃ priyā: |  
 imam<sup>1)</sup> mamāśramam<sup>2)</sup> deva yaḥ punān sampravekṣyati, || 224 ||  
 bhaviṣyati dhruvam nārī sa<sup>1)</sup> tulyāpsarasam śubha. |  
 tatra sarvā i bhūtāni piśacāḥ paśavaś ca ye, 225 |  
 strībhūtāḥ saha Rudreṇa kṛdānty apsaraso yathā.  
 Umāvanam praviṣṭas tu sa rājā mrgayām gataḥ || 226 ||  
 piśacāḥ saha bhūtais tu Rudre<sup>1)</sup> strībhāvam āsthite. |  
 tasmāt sa rājā Sudyumnah strībhāvam labdhavān punaḥ |  
 mahādevaprasādāc ca mānavatvam<sup>2)</sup> avāptavān<sup>3)</sup>, || 227 ||

Nāriṣyantāḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śakāḥ<sup>2)</sup> putrā,

Nābhāgasya tu bho dṛijāḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 23 ||

Ambarīṣo bhavat putrah<sup>1)</sup>

pārthivarṣasabhasattamah<sup>2)</sup>, |

Dhṛṣṭasya<sup>3)</sup> Dhārṣṭakam<sup>4)</sup> kṣatram<sup>5)</sup>

raṇadhṛṣṭam<sup>6)</sup> babbhūva ha. || 24 ||

nisargam manuputrāṇām vistareṇa nibodhata: |

Prṣadhro himsayitvā tu guror gām niśy<sup>1)</sup> abhaksayat<sup>2)</sup> || 241 ||

śāpāc chūdratvam āpannaś Cyavanasya mahātmanah. |

Karūṣasya tu Kārūṣāḥ kṣatriyā yuddhadurmadah, || 242 ||

sahasrakṣatriyagaṇo<sup>1)</sup> vikrāntah sambabhūva ha. |

Nābhāgodīṣṭaputras<sup>2)</sup> tu vidvān āsīd Bhalandanah. || 243 ||

224 = Bḍ. II. 60.25; Vā. 85.25<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. same; Bḍ. ima.

2) Vā. mamāśrame.

225 = Bḍ. II. 60.26; Vā. 85.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. sā.

226 = Bḍ. II. 60.27; Vā. 85.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

227 = Bḍ. II. 60.28; Vā. 85.27<sup>b</sup>, 28. 1) Vā. Rudreḥ. 2) Vā. gānapatyam. 3) Vā. avāpnuyāt.

23<sup>b</sup> = A. 273.10<sup>b</sup>; Br. 7.24<sup>a</sup>; H. 641a:

Śīdh. 60.19<sup>b</sup>. 1) A.H. Śīdh. yataḥ.

2) Śīdh. Śakā. 3) A. ca Vaiṣṇavaḥ; H. Bhārata; Śīdh. suto 'bhavat

24 = A. 273.11<sup>a</sup> = aI, bI; Br. 7.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>;

H. 641<sup>b</sup>, 642a; Śīdh. 60.20<sup>a</sup> = a.

1) A. -ṣaḥ prajāpālo; Śīdh. -ṣas tu Vārṣṇeyo. 2) Śīdh. Bāhlikam kṣetram āvasat. 3) A. Dhārṣṭakam; H. Dhṛṣṇos tu. 4) A. Dhṛṣṭataḥ; H. Dhārṣṇakam. 5) A. kulam. 6) Br. -ṇadhṛṣṭam; H. raṇe dhṛṣṭam.

24 1 = Bḍ. II. 61.1; Vā. 86.1. 1) Vā. gāvam. 2) Bḍ. niśi tatksaye.

24 2 = Bḍ. II. 61.2; Vā. 86.2.

24 3 = Bḍ. II. 61.3; Vā. 86.3. 1) Bḍ. sahasram kṣ-; Vā. -gaṇa-vi-. 2) Vā. Nābhāgo 'riṣṭa-.

Bhalandanasya putro 'bhūt Prāṁsur nāma mahābalaḥ, |  
 Prāṁsor eko 'bhavat putraḥ Prajānir iti viśrutaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 244 ||  
 Prajāner abhavat putraḥ Khanitro nāma vīryavān, |  
 tasya putro 'bhavac chrīmān Kṣupo nāma mahāyaśāḥ. || 245 ||  
 Kṣupasya Viṁśaḥ putras tu pratimānam babhūva ha, |  
 Viṁśaputras tu kalyāṇo Vivimśo nāma dhārmikāḥ. || 246 ||  
 Vivimśaputro dharmātmā Khaninetraḥ pratāpavān, |  
 Kharandhamas tasya putras tretāyugamukhe 'bhavat. || 247 ||  
 Kharandhamasutaś cāpi Āvikṣin nāma vīryavān, |  
 Āvikṣito vyatikrāmat (!) pitaram guṇavattayā. || 248 ||  
 Maruto<sup>1)</sup> nāma dharmātmā cakravartisamo nṛpaḥ, |  
 Samvartena divaṁ nītaḥ sasuhṛt saha bāndhavaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 249 ||  
 vivādo 'tra mahān āsīt Samvartasya Brhaspateḥ, |  
 rddhim drṣṭvā tu yajñasya kruddhas tasya Brhaspatiḥ. || 2410 ||  
 Samvartena hr̥te<sup>1)</sup> yajñe cukopa subhṛṣam<sup>2)</sup> tadā, |  
 lokānām sa hi nāśāya daivatair hi prasāditaḥ || 2411 ||  
 Maruttas<sup>1)</sup> cakravartī sa Nariṣyantam avāptavān<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Nariṣyantasya dayādo rājā daṇḍadharo Damah<sup>3)</sup>. || 2412 ||  
 tasya putras tu vikrānto<sup>1)</sup> rājāsīd Rāṣṭravardhanaḥ, |  
 Sudhṛtis<sup>2)</sup> tasya putras tu, Naraḥ Sudhṛtitaḥ<sup>3)</sup> punaḥ. || 2413 ||  
 Kevalas tasya putras tu, Bandhumān Kevalātmajaḥ, |  
 atha Bandhumataḥ putro dharmātmā Vegavān nṛpaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 2414 ||  
 Budho Vegavataḥ putras, Tṛṇabindur Budhātmajaḥ, |  
 tretāyugamukhe rājā tṛṇiye sambabhūva ha. || 2415 ||  
 kanyā tu tasya Dravidā<sup>1)</sup> mātā Viśravasō hi sā, |  
 putras cāsyā<sup>2)</sup> Viśālo 'bhūd rājā paramadhārmikāḥ. || 2416 ||  
 dāśvān prakhyātavīryaujā<sup>1)</sup>, Viśālā yena nirmīta, |  
 Viśālasya suto rājā Hemacandro mahābalaḥ. || 2417 ||

244 = Bđ. II. 61.4; Vā. 86.4; cfr. Br. 27.28b. 1) Bđ. prajāpati-  
 samo nṛpaḥ; Br. prajāpatir iti smṛtaḥ.

245 = Vā. 86.5.

246 = Vā. 86.6.

247 = Vā. 86.7.

248 = Vā. 86.8.

249 = Bđ. II. 61.5a = b; Vā. 86.9. 1) Vā. T. Manutto. 2) Bđ.  
 sahabāndhavaḥ.

2410 = Bđ. II. 61.5b, 6a; Vā. 86.10.

2411 = Bđ. II. 61.6b, 7a; Vā. 86.11. 1) Bđ. tate. 2) Bđ. sa  
 bhṛṣam.

2412 = Bđ. II. 61.7b, 8a; Vā. 86.12; cfr. Br. 7.27a. 1) Vā. Manu-  
 taś. 2) Bđ. avāsavān. 3) Br. Yamaḥ.

2413 = Bđ. II. 61.8b, 9a; Vā. 86.13. 1) Bđ. vijñāto. 2) Vā.  
 Sudhṛti. 3) Vā. -dhṛtinaḥ.

2414 = Bđ. II. 61.9b, 10a; Vā. 86.14. 1) Bđ. nṛpa.

2415 = Bđ. II. 61.10b, 11a; Vā. 86.15.

2416 = Bđ. II. 61.11b, 12a; Vā. 86.16. 1) Bđ. tasy-Ēḍaviḍā.

2) Bđ. putro yo 'sya.

2417 = Bđ. II. 61.12b, 13a; Vā. 86.17. 1) Vā. Viśālasya samutpannā.

Sucandra iti vikhyāto Hemacandrād anantarah<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Sucandra-tanayo rāja Dhūmrāśva iti viśrutah. || 2418 ||  
 Dhūmrāśva-tanayo vidvān Sṛñjayaḥ samapadyata, |  
 Sṛñjayaśya sutaḥ śrīmān Sahadevaḥ pratāpavān. || 2419 ||  
 Kṛśāśvaḥ Sahadevasya putraḥ paramadhārmikah, |  
 Kṛśāśvasya mahātejāḥ Somadattaḥ pratāpavān || 2420 ||  
 Somadattasya rājarṣeḥ suto 'bhūj Janamejayaḥ |  
 Janamejayātmajaś caiva Pramatiḥ nāma viśrutah. || 2421 ||  
 Trṇabinduprasādena<sup>1)</sup> sarve Vaiśālakā nṛpāḥ |  
 dirghāyuso mahātmāno vīryavantaḥ sudhārmikāḥ. || 2422 ||  
 Śaryāter mithunam tv āsīd: Ānarto<sup>1)</sup> nāma viśrutah<sup>2)</sup> |  
 putraḥ Sukanyā kanyā ca<sup>3)</sup>, ya patnī<sup>4)</sup> Cyavanasya ha<sup>5)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 Ānartasya<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> dāyādo Revo<sup>3)</sup> nāma<sup>4)</sup> mahādhyutiḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 Ānarta-viṣayaś<sup>6)</sup> cāsīt<sup>7)</sup> purī cāśya<sup>8)</sup> Kuśasthalī. || 26 ||  
 Revasya<sup>1)</sup> Raivataḥ putraḥ Kakudmī nāma dhārmikah<sup>2)</sup> |  
 jyeṣṭhah putrasatasyāśīd<sup>3)</sup> rājyam<sup>4)</sup> prāpya Kuśasthalīm. || 27 ||  
 sa kanyāsahitaḥ śrutvā<sup>1)</sup> gāndharvaṁ Brahmaṇo 'ntike |  
 muhūrtabhūtaṁ devasya<sup>2)</sup> mārtyam<sup>3)</sup> bahuyugam vibhoḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 28 ||  
 ājaḡama yuvaitātha<sup>1)</sup> svām purīm Yādavair vṛtām |  
 kṛtām Dvāravatīm nāma<sup>2)</sup> bahudvārām manoramām || 29 ||

2418 = Bđ. II. 61.13b, 14a; Vā. 86.18. 1) Vā.T. -tarain

2419 = Bđ. II. 61.14b, 15a; Vā. 86.19.

2420 = Bđ. II. 61.15b, 16a; Vā. 86.20.

2421 = Bđ. II. 61.16b, 17a; Vā. 86.21.

2422 = Bđ. II. 61.17b, 18a; Vā. 86.22. 1) Bđ. -prabhāvena.

25 = A. 273 (11b); Bđ. II. 61.18b, 19a; Br. 7.27b, 28a; H. 642b, 643a; L. 66.(47a) = a11b1; Śīdh. 60.20b, 21a; Vā. 86.23. 1) Vā.T. Ānarto. 2) L. Śaryāter. 3) Br. kanyā Sukanyā ca; H. kanyā Sukanyā-khyā; L. Sukanyā nāma dārikā. 4) Bđ.Vā. bhāryā yā. 5) Bđ. ca; Śīdh. hi: Vā. tu: A. Sukany-Ānartau Śaryāter Vairo hy Ānartato nṛpāḥ.

26 = A. 273 12a = b; Bđ. 61.19b, 20a; Br. 7.28b, 29a; H. 643b, 644a; Śīdh. 60.21b, 22a; Vā. 86.24. 1) Vā. Ānartasya. 2) Śīdh. hi. 3) Br. Raivo. 4) Vā. nāmnā. 5) Bđ. suvīryavān; Vā. tu vīryavān. 6) Vā. Ānarto viṣayo; Śīdh. -viṣaye. 7) Bđ.Vā. -yo yasya; Br. caiva; Śīdh. -ye caiva. 8) A. cāsīt; Bđ.Vā. cāpi; Śīdh. nāma.

27 = A. 273.12b, 13a; Bđ. II. 61.20b, 21a; Br. 7.29b, 30a; H. 644b, 645a; Śīdh. 60.22b, 23a; Vā. 86.25. 1) Br. Raivasya. 2) Śīdh. viśrutah; Bđ.Vā. -tho. 3) bhrātrāsataśya; Br.T.Śīdh. putraḥ sa tasyā. 4) Vā. rājā.

28 = A. 273 13b, 14a; Bđ. II. 61.21b, 22a; Br. 7.30b, 31a; H. 645b, 646a; Śīdh. 60.23b, 24a; Vā. 86.26. 1) Bđ.Vā. kanyayā saha śrutvā ca. 2) Bđ.Vā. muhūrtam devadevasya. 3) A. mārtye; Br. tasthau; H. gatam; Śīdh. jātām. 4) A. gatam; Bđ. vibho; Br. dvijah; H. prabho; Śīdh. tadā.

29 = A. 273.14b, 15a; Bđ. II. 61.22b, 23a; Br. 7.31b, 32a; H. 646b, 647a; Śīdh.

Bhoja-Vṛṣṇy-Andhakair guptām Vāsudevapurogamaiḥ. |  
 tatas tad<sup>1)</sup> Raivato jñātvā | tām kathām Raivataḥ<sup>1)</sup> śrutvā  
 yathātattvaṃ *dvijottamāḥ*<sup>2)</sup> || 30 || | yathātattvaṃ arimdamah || 30 ||  
 kanyām tām<sup>1)</sup> Baladevāya Suvratām<sup>2)</sup> nāma<sup>3)</sup> Revatīm |  
 dattvā jagāma śikharam<sup>4)</sup> Meros tapasi samsthitāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 31 ||  
 reme Rāmo 'pi<sup>1)</sup> dharmātmā Revatyā sahitaḥ *sukhā*<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 rṣaya ūcuḥ: | tām kathām rṣayaḥ śrutvā  
 papracchus tadanantaram: || 32 ||  
 kathām bahuyuge kāle samatīte<sup>1)</sup> *mahāmate*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 na jarā<sup>3)</sup> Revatīm<sup>4)</sup> prāptā Raivatam<sup>5)</sup> vā<sup>6)</sup> Kakudminam<sup>7)</sup>, || 33 ||  
 Meruṃ gatasya vā tasya Śaryāteḥ samtatīḥ katham |  
 sthitaḥ prthivyām adyāpi, śrotum icchāma<sup>1)</sup> tattvataḥ! || 34 ||  
 sūta uvāca:  
 na jarā kṣutpipāsā<sup>1)</sup> vā na ca mṛtyubhayam tataḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ṛtucakram na bhavati<sup>1)</sup> | na ca rogah prabhavati  
 brahmaloke sadānaghāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 35 || | brahmaloka<sup>1)</sup> gatasya ha<sup>2)</sup>. || 35 ||  
 Kakudminas tu tam lokam<sup>1)</sup> Raivatasya gatasya ha<sup>2)</sup> |  
 hatā<sup>3)</sup> punyajanaḥ *sarvā*<sup>4)</sup> rākṣasaiḥ sā Kuśasthalī. || 36 ||

60.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 86.27. 1) A. javenātha; Bḍ.Vā. yuvā caiva; Br. sa caivātha. 2) H. nāmna.

30<sup>a</sup> = A. 273.15<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. II. 61.23<sup>b</sup>; Br. 7.32<sup>b</sup>; H. 647<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 60.25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 86.28<sup>a</sup>.

30<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.32<sup>a</sup>; H. 648<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.25<sup>a</sup>. 30<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 61.24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 86.28<sup>b</sup>.

1) Br. tatraiva. 2) H. arim- 1) Bḍ. Revataḥ.

dāma; Śīdh. gatām bahuyu-  
 gāms tadā.

31 = Bḍ. II. 61.24<sup>bc</sup>; Br. 7.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; H. 648<sup>b</sup>, 649<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 86.29. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tu. 2) Br. Subhadram. 3) Śīdh. prādāt tatra sa. 4) Śīdh. śikhare. 5) H. samstītaḥ.

32<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 61.25<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.34<sup>b</sup>; H. 649<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 86.30<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. Rāmaś ca. 2) Bḍ.Vā. kila.

| 32<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 61.25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 86.30<sup>b</sup>.

33 = Bḍ. II. 61.26; Br. 7.35; H. 650; Vā. 86.31. 1) Vā. vyatīte. 2) H. dvijottama; Vā. sūtanandana. 3) Vā. jarām. 4) Vā. Revatī. 5) Vā. palitam. 6) Br.Vā. ca. 7) Vā.T. kutaḥ prabho.

34 = Br. 7.36; H. 651; Vā. 86.32. 1) Vā. icchāmi.

35<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 61.27<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.37<sup>a</sup>; H. 652<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.27<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 86.34<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. kṣutpipāse. 2) Br. na mṛtyur munisattamāḥ; H. na mṛtyur Bharatarṣabha; Śīdh. na mṛtyur Brahmano 'ntike.

35<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.37<sup>b</sup>; H. 652<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. 38<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 61.27<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 86.34<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. prabhavati. 2) H. -nagha. | brahmalokam. 2) Vā. hi.

[Bḍ. II. 61.28—62.44; Vā. 86.35—87.46]

35 = Bḍ. II. 63.1; Br. 7.37<sup>c</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; H. 653; Śīdh. 60.28; Vā. 88.1. 1) Br. -naḥ svarlokam tu; Śīdh. -naś ca tatraiva. 2) Śīdh. gatasya

tasya<sup>1)</sup> bhrātṛśatam tr āsīd<sup>3)</sup> dhārmikasya mahātmanah<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 tad radhyamānam<sup>5)</sup>; rakṣobhir<sup>6)</sup> diśah<sup>7)</sup> samprādravad<sup>8)</sup> bhayāt<sup>9)</sup>. ||37||  
 vidrutasya ca riprendrās<sup>1)</sup>

tasya bhrātṛśatasya vai |

teṣāṃ tu te<sup>1)</sup> bhayākrāntāḥ<sup>2)</sup> kṣatriyās tatra tatra ha<sup>3)</sup> |  
 anravāyas tu sumahāms<sup>1)</sup> tatra<sup>2)</sup> tatra<sup>3)</sup> dvijottamāḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 38 ||  
 yeṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup>, hy ete munīśreṣṭhāḥ<sup>2)</sup>

Śāryātā<sup>3)</sup> iti viśrutāḥ |

kṣatriyā guṇasampannā<sup>1)</sup>

dikṣu sarvāsu viśrutāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, || 39 ||

sarvaśaḥ sarvagahanam<sup>1)</sup>

praviṣṭās te mahaujaśaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. |

Nābhāgā<sup>3)</sup> riṣṭaputrau<sup>4)</sup> dvau

vaiśyau<sup>5)</sup> brāhmanātām gatau<sup>6)</sup>. 40

Ka<sup>1)</sup> rūśasya tu Kārūśaḥ

kṣatriyā yuddhadurmadāḥ. |

Śāryātā<sup>1)</sup> iti vikhyātā

dikṣu sarvāsu dhārmikāḥ. || 39 ||

Dhṛṣṭasya Dhārṣṭa<sup>1)</sup> kam sarvaṃ

raṇadṛṣṭam babhūva ha, |

trisahasraṃ tu sa gaṇaḥ

kṣatriyāṇāṃ mahātmanām. || 40 ||

Nabhagasya ca dāyādo

Nābhāgo nāma vīryavān, |

Raivatasya hi. 3) Bḍ. hṛtā. 4) Br. -nair viprā; H. -nais tāta;  
 Śidh. -nais tītra-.

37 = Bḍ II. 63.2; Br. 7.35b, 39a; H. 654; Śī ih. 60.29a = a; Vā. 88.2.

1) Bḍ. Vā. tad vai. 2) Śīdh. putra-. 3) Bḍ. Vā. tasya. 4) Śīdh.  
 yayau diśaḥ. 5) Bḍ. nibadhyamānam; Vā. nibadhyamānā.

6) Bḍ. nārācair. 7) Bḍ. vidīśaḥ. 8) Bḍ. H. prādravad. Br. prākṛā-  
 mad; Vā. -van. 9) Br. acyutāḥ; H. acyuta.

38a = Br. 7.39b; H. 655a. 1) H. v.

tu rājendra.

38b = Bḍ. II. 63.3a; H. 655b; Vā. 88.3a. 1) Bḍ. tad. 2) Bḍ. -krānta-.

3) Bḍ. -kṣatriyāṇāṃ ca vidrutām. 3) Vā. hi.

38c = Bḍ. II. 63.3b; Br. 7.40a; H. 656a; Śīdh. 68.29b; Vā. 88.3b. 1) Vā.  
 -hān. 2) Vā. mahāms. 3) Śīdh. tasya. 4) H. viśāmpate; Śīdh.  
 mahātmanah.

39a = Br. 7.40b; H. 656b. 1) Br.

teṣāṃ. 2) H. ete mahārāja.

3) Br. Śāryātā

39b = Br. 7.41a; H. 657a; Śīdh. 60.(30a).

1) H. Bharataśreṣṭha; Śīdh.

dikṣu sarvāsu. 2) Śīdh. gataḥ

sarvatra dhārmikāḥ.

39 = Bḍ. II. 63.4a; Vā. 88.4a. 1) Vā.

prayatā.

40 = A. 273.17a = b; Br. 7.41b, 42a; H.  
 657b, 658a; Śīdh. 60.30b = b.

1) H. parvatagaṇān. 2) H. -tāḥ

Kuranandana 3) A. -gasya ca

putrau: Br. Śīdh. Nābhāga-

4) Śīdh. -riṣṭasya. 5) Śīdh.

sutau yau tau. 6) Śīdh. -ṇa-

samgatau.

40 = Bḍ. II. 63.4b, 5a; Vā. 88.4b, 5a.

1) Bḍ. -ti-.

Prṣadhro hīmsayitvā tu  
guror gām *dvijasattamah*<sup>2)</sup> || 41 ||  
śāpāc chūdratvam āpanno,  
navaitē<sup>1)</sup> parikīrtitāḥ |  
Vaivasvatasya tanayā  
manor<sup>2)</sup> vai *munisattamah*<sup>3)</sup> || 42 ||

Ambariṣas tu Nābhāgir,  
Virūpas tasya cātmajaḥ. || 41 ||  
Prṣadaśvo Virūpasya,  
tasya putro Rathitarāḥ. |  
ete kṣatraprasūtā vai  
punaś c-Āṅgirasah smṛtāḥ, |  
Rathitarāṇām pravarāḥ  
kṣā<sup>1)</sup>tropetā dvijātayaḥ. || 42 ||

kṣuvatas<sup>1)</sup> tu manoh *pūrvam*<sup>2)</sup> |  
tasya putraśataṁ tv āsīd<sup>4)</sup> |  
teṣāṁ jyeṣṭho Vikukṣis<sup>1)</sup> tu  
vikukṣitvād ayodhatām<sup>2)</sup> |  
prāptāḥ paramadharmajñāḥ<sup>1)</sup>,  
so 'yodhyādhipatiḥ prabhuh.

Ikṣvākur abhavat *sutah*<sup>3)</sup>, |  
tasya putraśataṁ tv āsīd<sup>4)</sup> |  
teṣāṁ jyeṣṭho Vikukṣis *tu*<sup>1)</sup> |  
Nimir<sup>2)</sup> Daṇḍas ca te trayah |

Śakunipramukhās tasya putrāḥ pañcaśataṁ<sup>1)</sup> *smṛtāḥ*<sup>2)</sup> || 44 ||  
Uttarāpathadeśasya<sup>1)</sup> rakṣitāro mahīkṣitāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
catvāriṁśat *tathāṣṭau*<sup>3)</sup> ca dakṣiṇasyām<sup>4)</sup> *tu vai*<sup>5)</sup> diśi || 45 ||  
*Vaśati*<sup>1)</sup>pramukhās *te tu*<sup>2)</sup> *Dakṣiṇāpatharakṣiṇaḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. |  
Ikṣvākus tu Vikukṣim vai<sup>4)</sup> aṣṭakāyām athādīśat: || 46 ||

41 = A. 273.17<sup>b</sup> = a; Br. 7.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>;  
H. 658<sup>b</sup>, 659<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.31<sup>a</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. Kā-. 2) H. Janamejaya;  
Śidh. munisattama.

42 = Br. 7.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; H. 659<sup>b</sup>, 660<sup>a</sup>; Śidh.  
60.32<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) H. nava te.  
2) Br. muner. 3) H. Bharatar-  
śabha.

43 = Bḍ. II. 63.8; Br. 7.41<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; H. 660<sup>b</sup>, 661<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.33; Vā. 88.8.

1) Śidh. pūrvajas. 2) Br. -nor viprā; H. -noḥ putra; Śidh. -nor  
vipra. 3) Bḍ. Vā. abhiniḥṣṛtāḥ; H. tataḥ. 4) H. cāśīd.

44<sup>a</sup> = Br. 7.45<sup>b</sup>; H. 661<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 60.34<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. Śidh. Vikukṣir jyeṣṭhas.  
2) Śidh. so 'yodhyām abhavan  
nṛpaḥ.

44<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.46<sup>a</sup>; H. 662<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.  
-majña.

44<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.9<sup>b</sup>; Br. 7.46<sup>b</sup>; H. 662<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 60.34<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.9<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
-śatas; H. pañcāśad; Śidh. pañcadaśa. 2) Bḍ. Vā. tu te; H.  
uttamāḥ.

45 = Bḍ. II. 63.10; Br. 7.47; H. 663; Śidh. 60.35<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 88.10. 1) H.  
-deśasthā 2) Br. mahābalāḥ; H. viśāmpate. 3) Br. daśāṣṭau;  
H. athāṣṭau. 4) Vā. Dakṣiṇāyām. 5) Br. H. tathā; Vā. ca te.

46 = Bḍ. II. 63.11; Br. 7.48; H. 664; Vā. 88.11. 1) Bḍ. Virāṭa-; Vā.

41 = Bḍ. II. 63.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.

42 = Bḍ. II. 63.6<sup>b</sup>, 7; Vā. 88.6<sup>b</sup>, 7.

1) Bḍ. kṣe-.

43 = Bḍ. II. 63.8; Br. 7.41<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; H. 660<sup>b</sup>, 661<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.33; Vā. 88.8.

1) Śidh. pūrvajas. 2) Br. -nor viprā; H. -noḥ putra; Śidh. -nor  
vipra. 3) Bḍ. Vā. abhiniḥṣṛtāḥ; H. tataḥ. 4) H. cāśīd.

44<sup>a</sup> = Br. 7.45<sup>b</sup>; H. 661<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 60.34<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. Śidh. Vikukṣir jyeṣṭhas.  
2) Śidh. so 'yodhyām abhavan  
nṛpaḥ.

44<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.46<sup>a</sup>; H. 662<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.  
-majña.

44<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.9<sup>b</sup>; Br. 7.46<sup>b</sup>; H. 662<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 60.34<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.9<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
-śatas; H. pañcāśad; Śidh. pañcadaśa. 2) Bḍ. Vā. tu te; H.  
uttamāḥ.

45 = Bḍ. II. 63.10; Br. 7.47; H. 663; Śidh. 60.35<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 88.10. 1) H.  
-deśasthā 2) Br. mahābalāḥ; H. viśāmpate. 3) Br. daśāṣṭau;  
H. athāṣṭau. 4) Vā. Dakṣiṇāyām. 5) Br. H. tathā; Vā. ca te.

46 = Bḍ. II. 63.11; Br. 7.48; H. 664; Vā. 88.11. 1) Bḍ. Virāṭa-; Vā.

māmsam ānaya śrāddhārtham<sup>1)</sup> mṛgān<sup>2)</sup> hatvā mahābala |  
 śrāddhakarmaṇi cōddiṣṭam<sup>1)</sup> śrāddham *adya nu*<sup>1)</sup> kartavyam  
 akṛte śrāddhakarmaṇi! || 47 || aṣṭakāyām<sup>2)</sup> na samśayaḥ. || 47 ||  
 sa gato<sup>1)</sup> mṛgayām caiva<sup>2)</sup>  
 vacanāt tasya dhimataḥ. |  
 mṛgān sahasraśo<sup>3)</sup> hatvā  
 pariśrāntaś ca vīryavān |  
 bhakṣayitvā śaśam *viprah*<sup>1)</sup> bhakṣayac chaśakam tatra  
 Śaśādo mṛgayām<sup>2)</sup> gataḥ. || 48 || Vikukṣir mṛgayām gataḥ. || 48 ||  
 āgate *hi*<sup>1)</sup> Vikukṣau tu samāpse sahasainike  
 Vasiṣṭham codayāmāsa māmsam prokṣayātām iti. || 48<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tathēti codito rājñā vidhivat *samupasthita*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 sa dīṣṭvōpahataṁ māmsam kruddho rājānam abravīt: || 48<sub>2</sub> ||  
 kṣudrenō<sup>1)</sup> pahataṁ māmsam putreṇa tava pāṛthiva, |  
 śaśabhakṣād *abhojyam*<sup>2)</sup> vai tava<sup>3)</sup> māmsam mahādyute. || 48<sub>3</sub> ||  
 śaśo durātmanā pūrvam *aranye*<sup>1)</sup> bhakṣito 'nagha, |  
 tena māmsam idam duṣṭam pītṛṇām upasattama. || 48<sub>4</sub> ||  
 Ikṣvākus tu tataḥ kruddho Vikukṣim idam abravīt: |  
 pītṛkarmaṇi nirdiṣṭo mayā *tvam*<sup>1)</sup> mṛgayām gataḥ || 48<sub>5</sub> ||  
 śaśam bhakṣayase 'ranye nirghṛṇaḥ pūrvam *adya tu*<sup>1)</sup>,  
 tasmat parityajāmi tvam, gaccha tvam svena karmaṇā! || 48<sub>6</sub> ||  
 Ikṣvākunā parityakto evam Ikṣvākunā tyakto  
 Vasiṣṭhavacanāt prabhuh | Vasiṣṭhavacanāt sutah |

vīmśati-. 2) Bḍ. 1e ca; Br.H. cānye. 3) Br. rakṣitāro dvijot-  
 tamāḥ; H. rakṣitāro viśāmpate. 4) Br. vā.

47<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.12<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.49<sup>a</sup>; H. 665<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.12<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. śrāddhe  
 tvam; Vā. śrāddheyam. 2) H. mṛgam.

47<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.49<sup>b</sup>; H. 665<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 60.35<sup>b</sup>. 47<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.12<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.12<sup>b</sup>.

1) Br. cōddiṣṭo; Śidh. cōd-  
 diṣṭe hy. 1) Bḍ. mama tu. 2) Bḍ. aṣṭa-  
 kanām.

48<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.13; Vā. 88.13<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. gatas tu. 2) Vā. -vyām  
 vai. 3) Bḍ. sahasrakān.

48 = Br. 7.50<sup>a</sup>; H. 666<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.36<sup>a</sup>. 48<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.13<sup>c</sup>.

1) H. tāta; Śidh. śighram.

2) Śidh. śaśādatvam tato.

4<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.14. 1) Vā. sa.

48<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.15. 1) Bḍ. tad upasthitam.

48<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.16. 1) Bḍ. aneno-. 2) Bḍ.  
 aduṣṭam. 3) Bḍ. naiva.

48<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.17. 1) Bḍ. amanā.

48<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.18<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. ca.

48<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.18<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. nu.

49 = Br. 7.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; H. 666<sup>b</sup>, 667<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>. 49 = Bḍ. II. 63.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. Ikṣ-  
 vākū. 2) Śidh. -sthito. 3) H. 1) Bḍ. Śaśādah.



Ikṣvākau<sup>1)</sup> samsthite<sup>2)</sup> viprah<sup>3)</sup> | Ikṣvākau samsthite tasmiñ  
Śāsādas tu nr̥po 'bhavat<sup>4)</sup>. || 49 || śāsāsa<sup>1)</sup> pr̥thivīm imāṃ || 49 ||

prāptaḥ paramadharmātmā sa c-Āyodhyādhipo 'bhavat. |  
tadākarot sa rājyaṃ vai Vasiṣṭhaparinoditaḥ. || 49<sub>1</sub> ||  
tatas tenainasā pūrṇo rājyāvastho mahīpatiḥ |  
kālena gata vāms tatra sa ca nyūnatarāṃ gatim<sup>1)</sup> || 49<sub>2</sub> ||  
jñātvāivam etad ākhyānaṃ nāvidhir bhakṣayet tu vai<sup>1)</sup>, |  
mām sa bhakṣayitāmutra yasya māmsam ihādmy aham. || 49<sub>3</sub> ||  
etan māmsasya māmsatvaṃ pravādanti maṇiṣiṇaḥ. |

Śāsādasya<sup>1)</sup> tu dāyādah Kakutstho nāma vīryavān. || 50 ||

Indrasya vṛṣabhūtasya kakutstho 'jāyatāsurān<sup>1)</sup>

pūrvam ādīvake yuddhe, Kakutsthas tena sa<sup>2)</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 51 ||

Anenās tu<sup>1)</sup> Kakutsthasya Pr̥thuś c-Ānenasaḥ<sup>2)</sup> smṛtaḥ, |

Viṣṭarāśvaḥ<sup>3)</sup> Pr̥thoḥ putras, tasmād Ārdras tv ajāyata<sup>4)</sup>. || 52 ||

Ārdrasya<sup>1)</sup> Yuvanāśvas tu, Śrāvastas tasya<sup>2)</sup> cātmajaḥ<sup>3)</sup> |

jajñe Śrāvastako rājā<sup>4)</sup>, Śrāvasti yena nirmita. || 53 ||

Śrāvastasya tu dāyādo Bṛhadaśvo mahīpatiḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |

Kuvalāśvaḥ sutas tasya

Bṛhadaśva-sutaś cāpi

rājā paramadharmikaḥ, || 54 ||

Kuvalāśva iti śrutaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, || 54 ||

tāta; Śīdh. rājā. 4) H. tam  
athāvasat; Śīdh. -do vanam  
aviśat.

49<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. II. 63.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>.

49<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. II. 63.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -vān so 'tha  
śākṛnmūtratarāṅgitam.

49<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. II. 63.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. budhaḥ.

50<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 63.24<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.23<sup>b</sup>.

50<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 63.25<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.51<sup>b</sup>; H. 667<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 60.37<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.24<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śīdh. ayodhasya.

51 = Bđ. II. 63.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; H. 668; Vā. 88.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. jāyate purā.

2) Bđ. sam-

52 = Bđ. II. 63.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.52; H. 669; Śīdh. 60.38; Vā. 88.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śīdh. Arinābhaḥ. 2) Bđ. H. Vā. -thur Ānenasaḥ; Śīdh. -thur  
Arinābhaḥ sutah. 3) Bđ. Dṛṣadaśvaḥ; Vā. Vṛṣadaśvaḥ. 4) Bđ.  
Vā. Andhras tu vīryavān; Śīdh. Indro vyajāyata.

53 = Bđ. II. 63.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.53; H. 670; Śīdh. 60.39; Vā. 88.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. Andbrāt tu; Śīdh. Indrasya; Vā. Āndhras tu. 2) Śīdh.  
Śrāvas tasya. 3) Br. tatsuto dvijāḥ; Śīdh. vyajāyata.

4) Śīdh. -ñah.

54<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 63.28<sup>b</sup>; Br. 7.54<sup>a</sup>; H. 671<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.27<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ.

Śīdh. Vā. mahāyāśah.

54<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.54<sup>b</sup>; H. 671<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 60.40<sup>b</sup>.

54<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 63.29<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.28<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -tiḥ.

yaḥ sa<sup>1</sup> Dhundhuvadhād rājā<sup>2</sup>) Dhundhumāratvam āgataḥ. || 55  
ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:

Dhundhor vadhaṃ<sup>1</sup>) mahāprājña<sup>2</sup>) śrotum icchāma<sup>3</sup>) tattvataḥ<sup>4</sup> .  
yadārthaṃ<sup>5</sup>) Kuvalāśvaḥ sa<sup>6</sup>) Dhundhumāratvam āgataḥ<sup>7</sup>). || 56  
sūta (Lomahaṛṣaṇa uvāca:

Kuvalāśvasya<sup>1</sup>) putrāṇāṃ śatam uttamadhanrinam<sup>2</sup>),  
sarve vidyāsu niṣṇātā balavanto durāsadaḥ || 57 ||

babhūvur dhārmikāḥ sarve yajvāno bhūridakṣiṇāḥ.

Kuvalāśvaṃ<sup>1</sup>) pitā rājye Kuvalāśvaṃ mahāvīryaṃ  
Bṛhadaśvo nyayojayat. || 58 || śūram uttamadhārmikam |  
Bṛhadaśvo 'bhyaṣiṇcat tam<sup>1</sup>,  
tasmin rājye<sup>2</sup>, narādhipaḥ. || 58 ||

putrasaṃkrāmītaśrīṣ tu<sup>1</sup>) vanaṃ rājā viveśa ha<sup>2</sup>); |

tam Uttāṅko 'tha vipraṛṣiḥ prayātam tam<sup>1</sup>) Uttāṅkas tu  
prayāntaṃ pratyavārayat. || 59 || brahmaṛṣiḥ pratyavārayat. || 59 ||

Uttāṅka uvāca:

bhavatā rakṣaṇaṃ kāryaṃ, tat tāvat<sup>1</sup>, kartum arhasi<sup>2</sup>,  
nirudvignas tapaś cartuṃ<sup>3</sup>) na hi śaknōmi<sup>4</sup>) pāṛthiva<sup>5</sup>. || 60  
mamāśramasamīpe vai<sup>1</sup>) sameṣu marudhanvasu<sup>2</sup>,  
samudro vālukāpūrṇa ujjānaka<sup>3</sup> iti srutaḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 61 ||

55 = Bḍ. II. 63.29b; Br. 7.55; H. 672; Śidh. 60.41a; Vā. 88.29b. 1) Bḍ. yas tu. 2) Śidh. bhūto. 3) Śidh. -māro nṛpottamaḥ.

56 = Bḍ. II. 63.30; Br. 7.56; H. 673; Vā. 88.29. 1) Vā. bādhaṃ. 2) H. ahaṃ brahmaṇ. 3) H.Vā. icchāmi. 4) Bḍ.Vā. vistarāt. 5) Br. yadvadhāt. 6) Bḍ. -lāśvasya; Br. -lāśvo 'sau. 7) Bḍ. -gatam.

57 = Bḍ. II. 63.31; Br. 7.57; H. 674; Śidh. 60.41b = a; Vā. 88.30. 1) Vā. Bṛhadaśvasya. 2) Bḍ.Vā. sahasrāṇy ekaviṃśatiḥ.

58a = Bḍ. II. 63.32a; Br. 7.58a; H. 675a; Vā. 88.31a.

58b = Br. 7.58b; H. 675b; Śidh. 60.42a. 58bc = Bḍ. II. 63.32b, 33a; Vā. 88.31b, 32a.  
1) Śidh. babhūvātha. 2) Śidh. 1) Bḍ. hy abhyaṣiṇcat.

Kuvalāśvo.

2) Vā. -ṣṭre.

59a = Bḍ. 63.33b; Br. 7.59a; H. 676a; Śidh. 60.43b; Vā. 88.32b. 1) Śidh. krāmītaśrīko. 2) H.Śidh. samāviśat.

59b = Br. 7.34a; Br. 7.59b; H. 676b. 59b = Bḍ. II. 63.34a; Vā. 88.33b.  
1) Bḍ. prayāsyantam.

60 = Bḍ. II. 63.35; Br. 7.60; H. 677; Śidh. 60.43b, (44); Vā. 88.34.

1) Br. tac ca; Śidh. pṛthivyā. 2) Bḍ.Vā.T. arhati; Br. kartuṃ tvam arhasi; Śidh. dharmataḥ śrṇu. 3) Vā. kartuṃ. 4) Bḍ.H. śaknōṣi. 5) Śidh. tvayā hi pṛthivī rājan rakṣamaṇā mahātmanā bhaviṣyati nirudvignā nāraṇyaṃ gantum arhasi.

61 = Bḍ. II. 63.36; Br. 7.61; H. 678; Śidh. 60.45; Vā. 88.35. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -samīpeṣu; Śidh. -samīpe tu. 2) Bḍ. Meror hi paritas tu vai.

devatānām avadhyaś ca<sup>1)</sup> mahākāyo mahābalaḥ |  
 antarbbumigatas tatra vālukāntarhito mahān<sup>2)</sup> || 62 ||  
 rākṣasasya Madhoḥ putro<sup>1)</sup> Dhundhur<sup>2)</sup> nāma<sup>3)</sup> mahāsuraḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 śete<sup>5)</sup> lokavināśāya tapa āsthāya dāruṇam. || 63 ||  
 samvatsarasya paryante sa niśvāsam vimuñcati<sup>1)</sup> |  
 yadā, tadā mahī tatra<sup>2)</sup> calati sma sakānanā<sup>3)</sup>. || 64 ||  
 tasya niśvāsavātena raja uddhūyate mahat |  
 ādityapatham āvṛtya<sup>1)</sup> saptāhaṁ bhūmikampanam || 65 ||  
 saviṣphuliṅgaṁ sāṅgāraṁ<sup>1)</sup> sadbhūmam atidāruṇam. |  
 tena rājan<sup>3)</sup> na śaknōmi tasmin sthātum sva āśrame. || 66 ||  
 taṁ māraya<sup>1)</sup> mahābaho<sup>3)</sup> lokānāṁ hitakāmyayā! |  
 lokāḥ svasthā<sup>3)</sup> bhavanty adya tasmin vinihate tvayā<sup>4)</sup>. || 67 ||  
 tvam hi tasya vadhāyaikaḥ<sup>1)</sup> samarthah prthivīpate, |  
 Viṣṇunā ca varo datto mahyam<sup>2)</sup> pūrvayuge<sup>3)</sup> 'nagha<sup>4)</sup>: || 68 ||  
 yas taṁ mahāsuraṁ raudraṁ  
 haṁsiyati mahābalaṁ, |  
 tasya tvam varadānena  
 teja āpyāyayisyasi<sup>1)</sup>. || 69 ||  
 na hi Dhundhur mahāvīryas<sup>1)</sup> tejasālpēna śakyate |

tejas te<sup>1)</sup> sumahad<sup>2)</sup> Viṣṇus

tejasāpyāyayisyati<sup>3)</sup>. || 69 ||

3) Bḍ.Vā. -nas tatra tiṣṭhati; Br.T. Uddālaka; Śidh. -ṇe Dānavo

4) Bḍ.Vā. bhūpate; Br. smṛtaḥ; Śidh. baladarpitaḥ.

62 = Bḍ. II. 63.37; Br. 7.62; H. 679; Śidh. 60.46; Vā. 88.36. 1) Bḍ.Vā  
 -dhyas tu; Śidh. -dhyo hi. 2) Śidh. -taḥ sthitaḥ.

63 = Bḍ. II. 63.38; Br. 7.63; H. 680; Śidh. 60.47; Vā. 88.37. 1) Vā. sa  
 manos tanayaḥ krūro. 2) Śidh. -ndhu-. 3) Śidh. -nāmā.

4) Śidh.Vā. sudāruṇaḥ. 5) Vā. śatam.

64 = Bḍ. 63.39; Br. 7.64; H. 681; Śidh. 60.48; Vā. 88.38. 1) Vā. pra-  
 muñcati. 2) H. bhūś calati; Śidh. sā calati. 3) Br. sma na-  
 rādhipa; H.Śidh. saśailavanakānanā.

65 = Bḍ. II. 63.40; Br. 7.65; H. 682; Śidh. 60.49; Vā. 88.39. 1) Śidh.  
 āpūrya.

66 = Bḍ. II. 63.41; Br. 7.66; H. 683; Śidh. 60.50; Vā. 88.40. 1) Bḍ.Vā.  
 sajvālam. 2) Śidh. api. 3) Br.H. tāta.

67 = Bḍ. II. 63.42a, 42b; Br. 7.67; H. 684; Śidh. 60.51; Vā. 88.41a, 42a.

1) Bḍ.Śidh.Vā. vāraya. 2) Br.H. mahākāyam. 3) H. susthā.

4) Bḍ.Vā. 'sure.

68 = Bḍ. II. 63.43b, 44a; Br. 7.68; H. 685; Śidh. 60.52; Vā. 88.43b, 44a.

1) Bḍ. vadhārthāya; Śidh. vadhāyaiva; Vā. vadhāyādya. 2) Bḍ.  
 Vā. mama. 3) Bḍ. pūrvam yato; Vā. pūrvam tato. 4) Br. nṛpa.

69 = Br. 7.69; H. 686. 1) Br. tejaś 69 = Bḍ. II. 63.43b; Śidh. 60.53a; Vā.  
 cākhyāpayisyasi. 88.41b. 1) Śidh. tejasā. 2) Śidh.

svena te; Vā.T. sumahā-

3) Śidh. teja āpyāyisyati.

70 = Bḍ. II. 63.44b, 45a; Br. 7.70; H. 687; Vā. 88.45b, 46a. 1) Br.H. -tejaś -

nirdagdhum prthivīpālā<sup>2)</sup> *dirya*<sup>3)</sup> varṣa<sup>4)</sup> śatair api<sup>5)</sup>. || 70 ||  
 vīryam hi<sup>1)</sup> sumahat tasya devair api durāsadam<sup>2)</sup>. || 71 ||  
 sa *eram ukto*<sup>1)</sup> rājarṣir Uttāṅkena mahātmanā !

Brhadaśva uvāca:

Kuvalāśvaṃ<sup>2)</sup> sutam<sup>3)</sup> prādāt tasmai<sup>4)</sup> Dhundhunibarhaṇe<sup>5)</sup>. || 72 ||  
 bhagavan<sup>1)</sup> nyastaśastro 'ham, ayaṃ tu tanayo mama !  
 bhaviṣyati dvijaśreṣṭha Dhundhumāro na saṃśayaḥ. || 73 ||  
 sa tam vyādiśya tanayaṃ *rājarṣir Dhundhumāraṇe*<sup>1)</sup>.  
 jagāma parvatāyaiva<sup>2)</sup> tapase<sup>3)</sup> saṃśitavrataḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 74 ||  
 Kuvalāśvas tu<sup>1)</sup> putrāṇām Kuvalāśvas tu dharmātmā  
 śatena saha *pārthivaḥ*<sup>2)</sup> | pitur vacanam āsritaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 sahasrair ekaviṃśatyā  
 putrāṇām saha pārthivaḥ |

prāyād Uttāṅkasahito Dhundhos tasya nibarhaṇe<sup>1)</sup>. || 75 ||  
 tam āviśat *tadā*<sup>1)</sup> Viṣṇus tejasā bhagavān<sup>2)</sup> *prabhuḥ*<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Uttāṅkasya niyogād *rai*<sup>4)</sup> lokānām hitakāmyayā. || 76 ||  
 tasmin prayāte durdharṣe divi śabdo mahān abhūt:  
*eṣa śrīman atadhyo* 'dya<sup>1)</sup> Dhundhumāro bhaviṣyati! || 77 ||  
 divyair *mālyaiś*<sup>1)</sup> ca tam devāḥ<sup>2)</sup> samantāt samavākiran<sup>3)</sup> |  
 devadundubhayaś caiva praṇedur *hi tada bhṛsam*<sup>4)</sup>. || 78 ||

2) Bḍ. -pālair. 3) Bḍ.Vā. api; Br. ciraṃ. 4) Br. yuga-  
 5) Vā. iha.

71 = Bḍ. II. 63.45b; Br. 7.71a; H. 688a; Vā. 88.44b. 1) Br. ca.

2) Vā.T. -saham.

72 = Bḍ. II. 63.46; Br. 7.71bc; H. 688b, 689; Śidh. 60.55b, 56a; Vā. II. 63.45.

1) Bḍ.Vā. *evam ukta* tu. 2) Śidh. -śvaḥ. 3) Bḍ. *tn tam*.

4) Bḍ.H.Vā. *tasmin*. 5) Bḍ.Vā.Śidh. -nivāraṇe.

73 = Bḍ. II. 63.47; Br. 7.72; H. 690; Śidh. 60.56b, 57a; Vā. 88.46.

1) Vā. *rājā saṃ*.

74 = Bḍ. II. 63.48; Br. 7.73; H. 691; Śidh. 60.(57b); Vā. 88.47. 1) Bḍ

ādiśya t. Dhundhumāraṇam udyutam; Vā. Dhundhumāraṇam

udyutam. 2) Bḍ. *sa vanāyaiva*. 3) Br. *nṛpatiḥ*. 4) Śidh. *ity*

*uktvā* putram ādiśya *ṛṣṇau* sa tapase *nṛpaḥ*.

75a = Br. 7.74a; H. 692a. 1) Śidh. *ca*. | 75ab = Bḍ. II. 63.49; Vā. 88.48ab.

2) Br. *bho dvijaḥ*.

1) Vā. *āsthitaḥ*.

75b(c) = Bḍ. II. 63.50a; Br. 7.74b; H. 692b; Śidh. 60.(58a); Vā. 88.48c.

1) Bḍ.Vā. *nirāraṇe*; Śidh. Kuvalāśvaś ca s-Ottāṅko *ṛṣṇau* Dhun-  
 dhuvinigrahe.

76 = Bḍ. II. 63.50b, 51a; Br. 7.75; H. 693; Śidh. 60.58b, 59a; Vā. 88.49.

1) Bḍ.Vā. *tato*. 2) Śidh. -*nṛ* bhagavān tejasā. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -*nṛ*

bhagavān svena tejasā. 4) Bḍ.Vā. -*gāt tu*.

77 = Bḍ. II. 63.51b, 52a; Br. 7.76; H. 694; Śidh. 60.59b, 60a; Vā. 88.50.

1) Bḍ.Vā. *adya*prabhṛty *eṣa nṛpo*; Śidh. *eṣa śrīman bhūpasuto*.

78 = Bḍ. II. 63.52b, 53a; Br. 7.77; H. 695; Śidh. 60.60b = a; Vā. 88.51a = a.

sa gatvā jayatām śreṣṭhas<sup>1)</sup> tanayaiḥ saha vīryavān<sup>2)</sup> |  
 samudraṃ khānayāmāsa vālukaṇḍapūrṇam<sup>3)</sup> avyayam<sup>4)</sup>. || 79 ||  
 Nārāyaṇena vipraṁśis<sup>1)</sup> tejasāpyāyitas tu<sup>2)</sup> saḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 babbhūva sumahātejā<sup>4)</sup> bhūyo balasamanvitah<sup>5)</sup>. || 80 ||  
 tasya putraiḥ khaṇadbhis ca<sup>1)</sup> vālukaṇṭarhitas tadā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Dhundhur āsāditas tatra<sup>3)</sup> diśam āśṛitya<sup>4)</sup> paścimām || 81 ||  
 mukhājenaḥṇinā krodha<sup>1)</sup> lokān udvartayan iva. |  
 vāri susrāva vegena<sup>2)</sup> mahodadhir ivōdaye || 82 ||  
 somasya<sup>1)</sup>, so 'suraśreṣṭho<sup>2)</sup> dhārormikalilo<sup>3)</sup> mahān<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 tasya putraśatam dagdham | tasya putras tu nirdagdhās  
 tribhir ūnam tu rakṣasā<sup>1)</sup>. || 82 || tribhir ūnās tu rakṣasā<sup>1)</sup>. || 83 ||  
 tataḥ sa rājā dyutimān<sup>1)</sup> rākṣasam tam mahābalam |  
 āsāda mahātejā Dhundhum<sup>2)</sup> Dhundhunibarhaṇaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 84 ||  
 tasya vārimayaṃ vegam apibat<sup>1)</sup> sa narādhipaḥ |  
 yogī yogena<sup>2)</sup> vahnim ca<sup>3)</sup> śamayāmāsa vāriṇā. || 85 ||

1) Bḍ.Vā. puṣpaśis; Br. gandhaśis. 2) Br. mālyaiś ca. 3) Br. tam devāḥ s.; Śidh. samavāraṇan; Vā. samamamsata adbhutam.

4) Br. divijasattamāḥ; H. Bharatarṣabha.

79 = Bḍ. II. 63.55b, 54a; Br. 7.78; H. 696; Śidh. 60.61; Vā. 88.51b, 52a.

1) Bḍ.Vā. puruṣavyāghras. 2) Śidh. pārthivaḥ. 3) Br. vālukaṇṭaram; Śidh. vālukaṇṭava; Vā. vālukaṇṭavam. 4) Śidh. -madhyagaḥ.

80 = H. 697; Śidh. 60.62; Vā. 88.55b(c). 1) H. Kauravya; Śidh. -pasya vipraṁśes; Vā. rājarṣis. 2) Vā. -to hi. 3) H. -tas tadā. 4) H. sa babbhūva mahātejā; Vā. babbhūvātibalo bhūya. 5) Vā. Uttāṇkasya vaśe sthitah.

81 = Bḍ. II. 63.54b, 55a; Br. 7.79; H. 698; Śidh. 60.63; Vā. 88.54.

1) Śidh. -bhis tu. 2) Śidh. -gatas tu saḥ. 3) Br. -to-viprā; H. rājan; Śidh. brahman. 4) Br.H. āvrṭya.

82 = Bḍ. II. 63.55b, 56a; Br. 7.80; H. 699; Śidh. 60.64; Vā. 88.55. 1) Bḍ. Vā. krudho. 2) Bḍ.Vā. yogena.

83a = Bḍ. II. 63.56b; Br. 7.81a; H. 700a; Vā. 88.56a. 1) Br. saumasya.

2) Br. muniśārdūla; H. Bharataśreṣṭha; Vā. somapaśreṣṭha.

3) Br. varormikalilo; H. -kalilaṃ. 4) H. mahat.

83b = Br. 7.81b; H. 700b; Śidh. 60(65a). 83b = Bḍ. II. 63.57a; Vā. 88.56b.

1) Śidh. somasya ca tribhir | 1) Bḍ. traya urvaritā mṛdhe;  
 ūnam dagdham putraśatam | Vā. rākṣasāḥ.  
 hi tat.

84 = Bḍ. II. 63.57b, 58a; Br. 7.82; H. 701; Śidh. 60.65b, 66a; Vā. 88.57a = albII. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -jātibalo; H. Kauravya; Śidh. viprendra.

2) Vā. Dhundhu. 3) Bḍ. -barhaṇam; Br. -vināśanaḥ; Śidh. vipravinaśanam; Vā. -bandhunibarhaṇaḥ.

85 = Bḍ. II. 63.56b, 59a; Br. 7.83; H. 702; Śidh. 60.66b, 67a; Vā. 88.57b, 58a.

1) Br.Śidh. āpiya. 2) Śidh. vahnibāṇena. 3) Śidh. tu; Vā. va.

nihatya<sup>1</sup>, tam<sup>2</sup>; mahākāyaṃ balenôdakarākṣasam  
 Uttāṅkaṃ darśayāmāsa kṛtakarmā<sup>3</sup>; narādhipaḥ. 86  
 Uttāṅkas tu<sup>1</sup>) varam prādāt tasmai rājūe mahātmane<sup>2</sup>):  
 dadau<sup>3</sup>, tasyākṣayaṃ<sup>4</sup>, vittam śatrubhiś cāparājayam<sup>5</sup>; 87  
 dharṃe ratim<sup>1</sup>) ca satatam svarge vāsam tathākṣayaṃ  
 putrāṇaṃ cākṣayaṃ<sup>2</sup>), lokān svarge, ye<sup>3</sup>) rakṣasā hatāḥ. 88 ..  
 tasya putrās trayasī śiṣṭā, Dṛḍhāśvo jye<sup>1</sup>ṣṭha ucyate,  
 Candrāśva<sup>2</sup>), Kapilāśvau ca<sup>3</sup>), kumārau dcau<sup>4</sup>), kaṇiyasau<sup>5</sup>). 89  
 Dhaundhumārī<sup>1</sup>) Dṛḍhāśvas ca<sup>2</sup>), Haryaśvas tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>3</sup>),  
 Haryaśvasya Nikumbho bhūt kṣatra<sup>4</sup>) dharmarataḥ sadā. 90  
 Saṃhataśvo Nikumbhasya suto<sup>1</sup>) raṇaviśāradaḥ.  
 Akṛśāśva-Kṛśāśvan<sup>2</sup>) ca<sup>3</sup>) Saṃhataśvasutā<sup>4</sup>) ubhau<sup>5</sup>). 91  
 tasya Haimavatī kanyā<sup>1</sup>, satām<sup>2</sup>, mātā<sup>3</sup>, Dṛṣadvatī  
 vikhyātā triṣu lokeṣu, putrās cāsyāḥ<sup>4</sup>) Prasena-jit. 92

- 86 = Bḍ. II. 63.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.84; H. 703; Śidh. 60.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.59<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Vā. nirasyat. 2) Bḍ. nirasyantam; Śidh. tam nihaṛya.  
 3) Śidh. Uttāṅkasyēkṣayāmāsa kṛtam karma.  
 87 = Bḍ. II. 63.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.85; H. 704; Śidh. 60.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.59<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. Vā. -kaś ca. 2) Śidh. -munc. 3) Bḍ. dadatāś; Śidh. adadac:  
 Vā. adāt. 4) Bḍ. Śidh. cākṣayaṃ; H. tasyākṣayaṃ dadau.  
 5) Bḍ. Vā. cāpy adhr̥syatām; Br. cāparājitam.  
 88 = Bḍ. II. 63.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.86; H. 705; Śidh. 60.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Śidh. matim. 2) Śidh. putrāṃs tathākṣayaṃ. 3) Śidh. ye  
 caiva.  
 89 = Bḍ. II. 63.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.87; H. 706; Śidh. 60.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.61.  
 1) Śidh. -vaś śre-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. Bhadrāśvaḥ; Śidh. Hamaśśva-.  
 3) Bḍ. Vā. -śvaś ca; Br. H. -śvau tu. 4) Śidh. ca. 5) Bḍ. Vā.  
 kaṇiyāṃsau tu tau smṛtau; Br. kaṇiyāṃsau kumārakau.  
 90 = Bḍ. II. 63.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.88; H. 707; Śidh. 60.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.62.  
 1) Br. Dhaundhumārī. 2) Br. Dṛḍhāśvasya; Śidh. Dṛḍhāśvo  
 30; Vā. Dṛḍhāśvas tu. 3) Br. cātmajaḥ smṛtaḥ. 4) Bḍ. kṣatra-;  
 Śidh. putro dhar-.  
 91 = Bḍ. II. 63.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.89; H. 708; Kū. 20.23<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 65.38<sup>a</sup> = b;  
 Śidh. 60.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.63. 1) H. Śidh. putro; Vā. śruto. 2) Bḍ.  
 Kṛśāśvaś c-Ākṛśāśvaś; Kū. Kṛśāśvo 'tha Raṇāśvaś; L. Kṛśāśvo  
 'tha Raṇāśvaś; Śidh. Akṣāśvaś ca Kṛśāśvaś; Vā. T. Kṛśāśvaś  
 c-Ākṣaśvaś. 3) Br. H. tu. 4) Kū. Saṃhitāśvasya vai; L.  
 -śvātmajaḥ; Śidh. Saṃhataśvasuto. 5) Br. -tau dvijāḥ; H. -tau  
 nṛpa; Kū. sutau; Śidh. 'bhavat.  
 92 = Bḍ. II. 63.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.90; H. 709; Śidh. 60.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.64.  
 1) Bḍ. Vā. patnī Haimavatī. 2) Bḍ. satī. 3) Br. mātā; Vā. T.  
 mati-. 4) Bḍ. cāsyā; Śidh. Vā. tasyāḥ.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| lebhe Prasenañid bhāryām   | Yuvanāśvaḥ <sup>1)</sup> sutas tasya  |
| Gaurīm nāma pativratām,  | triṣu lokeṣu viśrutāḥ <sup>2)</sup> . |
| abhiśastā <sup>1)</sup> tu sā bhartrā nadī <i>rai</i> <sup>2)</sup> Bābudābhavat <sup>3)</sup> .    93 | atyantadharmikā <sup>3)</sup> Gaurī   |
| tasyāḥ <sup>1)</sup> putro mahān āsīd  | tasya patnī pativratā                 |
| Yuvanāśvo mahīpatiḥ <sup>2)</sup> .  | tasyās tu Gaurikaḥ putraś             |
| Māndhātā Yuvanāśvasya <sup>1)</sup> trilokavijayī <sup>2)</sup> sutāḥ <sup>3)</sup> .    94            | cakravartī babhūva ha.                |
| atrāpy udāharantimam <sup>1)</sup> ślokaṁ <sup>2)</sup> paurāṇikā dvijāḥ:                              |                                       |
| yāvat sūrya udayati <sup>3)</sup> yāvac ca pratitiṣṭhati,  |                                       |
| sarvaṁ tad Yauvanāśvasya Māndhātuh kṣetram ucyate.    94i  |                                       |
| tasya Caitrarathī bhāryā Śasabindoh <sup>1)</sup> sutābhavat   |                                       |
| sādhvī Bindumatī <sup>2)</sup> nāma rūpeṇāpratima bhuvi <sup>3)</sup>    95                            |                                       |
| pativratā ca jyeṣṭhā ca bhrātṛjñām ayutasya sāt <sup>1)</sup> .  |                                       |
| tasyām utpādayāmāsa  | tasyām utpādayāmāsa                   |
| Māndhātā dvau sutau <i>tada</i> <sup>1)</sup> :    96  | Māndhātā trīn sūtān prabhuḥ:    96    |
| Purukutsam ca dharmajñam   | Purukutsam Ambariṣam                  |
| Mucukundam ca dharmikam <sup>1)</sup>  | Mucukundam ca viśrutam.               |
| Ambariṣasya dāyādo Yuvanāśvo 'paraḥ smṛtaḥ.    96i   |                                       |
| Harito Yuvanāśvasya Hāritās tu yataḥ <sup>1)</sup> smṛtaḥ <sup>2)</sup>                                |                                       |
| ete hy Aṅgiraṣaḥ putrāḥ kṣātropetā dvijātayaḥ.   |                                       |

93a = Br. 7.91a; H. 710a; Śidh. 60.74b.

93ab = Bḍ. II. 63.66b, 67a; Vā. 88.65.

1) Bḍ. Yuvanāśva-. 2) Vā. -keṣv atidṛyutḥ. 3) Vā. -dhār-miko.

93b(c) = Bḍ. II. 63.67b; Br. 7.91b; H. 710b; Śidh. 60.75a; Vā. 88.66a.

1) H.Śidh. abhiśaptā. 2) Bḍ.Śidh.Vā. sāt. 3) Bḍ.Śidh.Vā. -dā kṛtā.

94a = Br. 7.92a; H. 711a; Śidh. 60.75b.

93a = Bḍ. II. 63.68a; Vā. 88.66b.

1) Br.T. tasya. 2) Br. narādhipaḥ

94b = Bḍ. II. 63.68b; Br. 7.92b; H. 711b; Śidh. 60.76a; Vā. 88.67a. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Yauvanāśvo vai. 2) Bḍ.Vā. trailokyavijayī; Śidh. triṣu lokeṣu. 3) Bḍ.Vā. nrpaḥ; Śidh. viśrutāḥ.

94i = Bḍ. II. 63.69, 70a; Bhg. IX. 6.37; Vā. 88.67b, 68a; Vi. IV. 2.18bc. 1) Vā. -tīman. 2) Vā. ślokaṁ. 3) Bḍ. udayate; Bhg.Vi. udeti sma.

95 = Bḍ. II. 63.70b, 71a; Br. 7.93; H. 712; Śidh. 60.76b, 77a; Vā. 88.70.

1) Śidh. Śasabindu-. 2) Śidh. Śasabindor matī 3) Br.H. rū-peṇāsadrī bh.; Śidh. rūpeṇāpratimābhavat.

96a = Bḍ. II. 63.71b; Br. 7.94a; H. 713a; Śidh. 60.77b; Vā. 88.71a.

1) Br. vai; Śidh. ca.

96b = Br. 7.94b; H. 713b; Śidh. 60.78a.

96b = Bḍ. II. 63.72a; Vā. 88.71b.

1) Br. dvijāḥ; H. nrpa.

97a = Br. 7.95a; H. 714a; Śidh. 60.78b.

961a = Bḍ. II. 63.72b; Vā. 88.72a.

1) Br. pārthivam.

Purukutsasutas tv aśit<sup>1)</sup> Trasadasyur mahipatiḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 97 ||  
 Narmadāyām samutpannaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, Saṃbhūtas<sup>2)</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Saṃbhūtasycātmajaḥ putro by Anaraṇyaḥ pratāpavān<sup>1)</sup>, || 98 ||  
 Rāvaṇena hato<sup>1)</sup> yo 'sau trailokyavijaye<sup>2)</sup> purā<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Trasadaśvo<sup>4)</sup> 'naraṇyasya, Haryaśvas tasya cātmajaḥ || 98<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Haryaśvāt tu Dṛṣadvatyām jajñe Vasumano<sup>1)</sup> nṛpaḥ. |  
 Saṃbhūtasya tu<sup>1)</sup> dāyādas tasya putro 'bhavad rājā  
 Tridhanvā<sup>2)</sup> ripumardanaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 98 || Tridhanvā nāma dhārmikaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 98<sub>2</sub> ||  
 rājñas<sup>1)</sup> Tridhanvanaś<sup>2)</sup> cāśid<sup>3)</sup> vidvāms Trayyārūṇaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, prabhuḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 tasya Satyavrato nāma kumāro 'bhūn mahābalaḥ. || 99 ||  
 pāṇigrahaṇa<sup>1)</sup>mantrāṇām tena bhāryā Vidarbhasya  
 vighnaṃ cakre sa durmatiḥ<sup>2)</sup>, hṛtā hatvā divaukaśaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 yena bhāryā hṛtā pūrvam<sup>3)</sup> pāṇigrahaṇamantreṣu  
 kṛtodvāhā<sup>4)</sup> parasya vai<sup>5)</sup> || 100 || niṣṭhām<sup>2)</sup> samprā<sup>3)</sup>piteṣv iha. || 100 ||

96<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.73<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 20.26<sup>b</sup>; L. 65.40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.72<sup>b</sup>.

97<sup>ab</sup> = Kū. 20.27<sup>a</sup> = a: L. 65.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; cfr. 43<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.73. 1) Vā. -tāḥ śūrayaḥ. 2) Kū. -tas tatsuto 'bhavat.

3) L. pakṣe kṣa-.

97<sup>b(c)</sup> = Br. 7.95<sup>b</sup>; H. 714<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 20.27<sup>b</sup>; L. 65.41<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 60.79<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.74<sup>a</sup>.

1) Kū.L.Vā. -tsasya dāyādas. 2) Kū.L.Vā. mahāyāśaḥ.

98<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.73<sup>b</sup>; Br. 7.96<sup>a</sup>; H. 715<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 20.28<sup>a</sup>; L. 65.42<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.79<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.74<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.H. samutpannaḥ. 2) Kū.L. Saṃbhūtis.

3) Kū. tatsutaḥ smṛtaḥ.

98<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.74<sup>a</sup>; L. 65.43<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.75<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. -tir aparaṃ Anaraṇyam ajījanat.

98<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; L. 65.44; Vā. 88.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Rāvaṇo nihato. 2) Bḍ. yena trailokyam vijitam; Vā. yena trilokivijaye. 3) L. dvijāḥ. 4) Bḍ. tena drāyo '-; L. Brhadaśvo.

98<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.75<sup>b</sup>; L. 65.45<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.76<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. ca Sumatir; L. -nā; Vā. -mato.

98<sup>b</sup> = Br. 7.96<sup>b</sup>; H. 715<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 60.80<sup>a</sup>.

98<sup>2b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.76<sup>a</sup>; L. 65.45<sup>b</sup>; Vā.

1) H. ca. 2) H. -dāḥ Sudhanvā. 3) H. nāma pārthivaḥ; 88.77<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. bhavabhāvitāḥ.

Śīdh. -vāripramardanaḥ.

99 = Bḍ. II. 63.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.97; H. 716<sup>b</sup>, 717<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>;

Vā. 88.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.L.Vā. aśit. 2) H. Tridharmanāś; Vā.

Traidhanvanaś. 3) Bḍ.L.Vā. cāpi; Br Śīdh. tv aśid. 4) Bḍ. Śīdh.

Trayyārūṇiḥ; L. Trayyārūṇo. 5) H. sutaḥ; L. nṛpaḥ.

100 = Br. 7.98; H. 717<sup>b</sup>, 718<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh.

100 = Bḍ. II. 63.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>;

60.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. paṇigra-

Vā. 88.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -kaśaṃ;

haṇa-. 2) Br. sudur; Śīdh.

L. -tvāmitaujasam. 2) Bḍ.

mahātmabhiḥ. 3) Br. kṛtod-

niṣṭhānam pra-; L. aprā-

vāhā. 4) Br. hṛtā caiva.

5) Br. ha.



bālyat<sup>1)</sup> kāmāc ca mohāc ca  
 samharsāc<sup>2)</sup> cāpalena ca<sup>3)</sup> |  
 jahāra kanyām kāmāt sa<sup>4)</sup>  
 kasyacit puravāsinah. || 100<sub>1</sub> ||  
 adharmasāṅkunā tena<sup>1)</sup>  
 tam sa<sup>2)</sup> Trayyāruṇo 'tyajat<sup>3)</sup> |  
 apadhvamśēti bahuśo vadan<sup>1)</sup> |  
 pitaram so 'bravīt<sup>1)</sup> tyaktah<sup>2)</sup>: kva  
 gacchāmīti vai muluh<sup>3)</sup>? |  
 pitā cainam<sup>4)</sup> athōvāca: śvapākaiḥ  
 saha vartaya, || 103 ||  
 nāham putreṇa putrārthī tvayādya  
 kulapāmsana! |  
 ity uktah sa nirākrāman<sup>1)</sup> nagarād  
 vacanāt pituh<sup>2)</sup>, || 104 ||  
 na ca tam<sup>1)</sup> vārayāmāsa<sup>2)</sup> Vasiṣṭho  
 bhagavān ṛṣiḥ. |  
 sa tu Satyavrato dhīmān<sup>3)</sup> śvapākāvasa-  
 thāntike<sup>4)</sup> || 105 ||  
 pitrā tyakto<sup>1)</sup> 'vasad vīrah, pitā  
 cāsyā<sup>2)</sup> vanam yayau, |  
 tatas tasmims<sup>3)</sup> tu viṣaye<sup>4)</sup> nāvarṣat  
 Pākāśāsanaḥ || 106 ||  
 samā dvādaśa sampūrṇās<sup>1)</sup> tenā-  
 dharmena vai tadā. |

[Viṣṇuvṛddhaḥ sutas tasya  
 Viṣṇuvṛddhā yataḥ smṛtāḥ |]  
 kāmād balāc ca mohāc ca  
 samharsaṇa<sup>1)</sup> balena ca |  
 bhāvino 'rthasya ca balāt  
 tat kṛtam tena dhīmatā. || 101 ||  
 tam<sup>1)</sup> adharmaṇa samyuktam  
 pitā<sup>2)</sup> Trayyāruṇo 'tyajat |

- 101 = Br. 7.99; H. 718<sup>b</sup>, 719<sup>a</sup>; Śidh.  
 60.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. balāt.  
 2) Br. sāhasāc. 3) Śidh. ca  
 madotkataṭāt. 4) Br. kanyām  
 kāmartaḥ; H. kāmāt kanyām  
 sa; Śidh. kāmāc ca.  
 102<sup>a</sup> = Br. 7.100<sup>a</sup>; H. 719<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 60.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Śidh. adharmasāṅginam  
 tat tu. 2) H. Śidh. rājā.  
 3) Śidh. -ṇis tyajan.

102<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.80<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.100<sup>b</sup>; H. 720<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.84<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.81<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Śidh. Vā. 'vadat.

103 = Bḍ. II. 63.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.101; H. 720<sup>b</sup>, 721<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.5; Śidh. 60.84<sup>b</sup> = a;  
 Vā. 88.82. 1) Br. so 'bravīt pitaram. 2) Bḍ. Vā. ekah. 3) L.  
 dvijāḥ; Śidh. tadā. 4) Br. H. ca tam; L. tv enam.

104 = Bḍ. II. 63.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.102; H. 721<sup>b</sup>, 722<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.6<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 88.83.  
 1) L. vicakrāma. 2) Bḍ. vibhoḥ; Vā. vibho.

105 = Bḍ. II. 63.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.103; H. 722<sup>b</sup>, 723<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.6<sup>b</sup> = b; Śidh.  
 60.85<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 88.84<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. cainam. 2) Vā. dhārayāmāsa.  
 3) Br. viprāḥ; H. -tas tāta; Śidh. tan tu. 4) Vā. -āntikam.

106 = Bḍ. II. 63.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.104; H. 723<sup>b</sup>, 724<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.7 = a; Śidh.  
 60.85<sup>b</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.84<sup>c</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. mukto. 2) Br. H. pitāpy aśya;  
 Śidh. pitā tv aśya. 3) Śidh. tasya. 4) Bḍ. Vā. tasmims tu  
 viṣaye tasya; L. t. tasya t. v.

107 = Bḍ. II. 63.84<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.105; H. 724<sup>b</sup>, 725<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 60.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Vā.

[ ] = Vā. 88.79<sup>b</sup>.

101 = Bḍ. II. 63.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.80.  
 1) Vā. T. samkarṣaṇabalena.

101<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.79<sup>b</sup>; L. 66.4<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 88.81<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. tenā. 2) L. rājā.

dārāṃs tu tasya<sup>2)</sup> viṣaye Viśvāmitro mahātapāḥ | 107 |  
 samnyasya<sup>1)</sup> sāgarānūpe<sup>2)</sup> cacāra<sup>3)</sup> vipulam tapaḥ.  
 tasya patnī gale baddhvā<sup>4)</sup> madhyamaṃ putram aurasam | 108 |  
 śeṣasya<sup>1)</sup> bharaṇārthāya vyakrīṇād gośatena vai<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 tam<sup>3)</sup> tu<sup>4)</sup> baddham<sup>5)</sup> gale dṛṣṭvā<sup>6)</sup> vikrayārtham<sup>7)</sup> nṛpātmajaḥ<sup>8)</sup> 109  
 maharṣiputraṃ dharmātmā mokṣayāmāsa *surrataḥ*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 śatāvratō mahābāhur<sup>2)</sup> bharaṇaṃ tasya cākarot | 110 ||  
 Viśvāmitrasya tuṣṭyartham anukampārtham<sup>1)</sup> eva ca.  
 so 'bhavad Gālava nāma gale bandhān<sup>2)</sup> mahātapāḥ |  
 maharṣiḥ Kauśiko *dhimāms*<sup>3)</sup> tena vīreṇa<sup>2)</sup> mokṣitaḥ. | 111 |

88.85<sup>b</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. bho viprās; H. rājendra; Śīdh. viprarṣe.  
 2) Śīdh. tasya tu.

108 = Bḍ. II. 63.85<sup>b</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.106; H. 725<sup>b</sup>, 726<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 88.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śīdh. samtyajya. 2) Br. sāgarānte tu. 3) Br  
 cakāra. 4) H. baddhā.

109 = Bḍ. II. 63.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.107; H. 726<sup>b</sup>, 727<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.88<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 88.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. śiṣṭānām. 2) Śīdh. vyakrīṇīta śatena ca.  
 3) Śīdh. tān. 4) Br. ca. 5) Śīdh. dṛṣṭvā. 6) Śīdh. baddhvā.  
 7) Śīdh. vikrīṇantīm; Vā. vikrītaṃ tam. 8) Bḍ. Vā. narottamaḥ;  
 Śīdh. svam ātmajam.

110 = Bḍ. II. 63.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.108; H. 727<sup>b</sup>, 728<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 60.89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 88.88<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata; Śīdh. vai rṣe. 2) Bḍ.  
 Vā mahābuddhir.

111 = Bḍ. II. 63.89<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>; Br. 7.109; H. 728<sup>b</sup>, 729; Śīdh. 60.90<sup>b</sup>, 91 = ab;  
 Vā. 88.89<sup>b</sup>, 90. 1) Śīdh. anukrośārtham. 2) Bḍ. Vā. baddho; Śīdh.  
 galabandhān. 3) Bḍ. H. -kas tāta; Vā. -kas tātas. 4) Vā.  
 vīreṇa.

## B.

(Bd. II. 63.90—64.24; Br. 8.1—95; H. 730—834; Śidh. 61.1—74;  
Vā. 88.91—89.33; cfr. A. 273.26b—39; Bhg. IX. 7.7—13.26; Ga. 138.26b—58;  
Kū. 21.10—61; L. 66.1—54; Vi. IV. 3.13—5.14).

*Satyavratas tu*<sup>1)</sup> *bhaktyā ca*<sup>2)</sup> *kṛpayā ca pratijñayā |*  
*Viśvāmitrakalatram ca*<sup>3)</sup> *babhāra vinaye sthitaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 1 ||  
*hatvā mṛgān varāhāṃś ca mahiṣāṃś ca vane*<sup>1)</sup> *carān*  
*Viśvāmitrāśramābhyāśe*<sup>2)</sup> *māṃsam vrkṣe babandha saḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. || 2 ||  
*upāṃśuvratam āsthāya dīkṣām dvādaśavārṣikīm |*  
*pitur niyogād avahat*<sup>1)</sup> *tasmīn vanagate nrpe*<sup>2)</sup>. || 3 ||  
*Ayodhyāṃ*<sup>1)</sup> *caiva rāṣṭram*<sup>2)</sup> *ca tathaivāntahpuram munih |*  
*yājyopādhyāya*<sup>3)</sup> *samyogād*<sup>4)</sup> *Vasiṣṭhaḥ paryaraksata.* || 4 ||  
*Satyavratas tu*<sup>1)</sup> *bālyāc ca*<sup>2)</sup> *bhāvino 'rthasya vai*<sup>3)</sup> *balāt |*  
*Vasiṣṭhe 'bhyadhikam manyuṃ dhārayāmāsa nityaśaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 5 ||  
*pitṛā hi tam*<sup>1)</sup> *tadā rāṣṭrāt*<sup>2)</sup> *parityaktam*<sup>3)</sup> *svam ātmajam*<sup>4)</sup> *|*  
*na*<sup>5)</sup> *vārayāmāsa munir Vasiṣṭhaḥ*<sup>6)</sup> *kāraṇena ha*<sup>7)</sup>. || 6 ||  
*pāṇigrabanamantrāṇām niṣṭhā syāt saptame pade |*  
*na ca*<sup>1)</sup> *Satyavratas tasmād*<sup>2)</sup> *dhṛtavān*<sup>3)</sup> *saptame pade*<sup>4)</sup>. || 7 ||

1 = Bd. II. 63.90; Br. 8.1; H. 730; Śidh. 61.1; Vā. 88.91. 1) Bd. Vā. tasya vratena. 2) Śidh. tadbhaktyā. 3) Br. tu; H. tad. 4) Śidh. poṣayāmāsa vai tadā.

2 = Bd. II. 63.91; Br. 8.2; H. 731; Śidh. 61.2; Vā. 88.92. 1) Bd. jale. 2) Bd. H. Vā. -bhyāśe. 3) Bd. tanmāṃsam anayat tataḥ; Br. babandha ca; Śidh. tanmāṃsam cākṣipan mune; Vā. tanmāṃsam apacat tataḥ.

3 = Bd. II. 63.92; Br. 8.3; H. 732; Vā. 88.93. 1) Br. avasat; Bd. Vā. abhajan. 2) Bd. Vā. nrpe tu vanam āsthite.

4 = Bd. II. 63.93; Br. 8.4; H. 733; Śidh. 61.3; Vā. 88.94. 1) Śidh. tīrtham gām. 2) Br. Vā. rājyam. 3) Bd. yājyotthānyāyā. 4) H. sambandhāt. 5) Br. Vasiṣṭhaḥ.

5 = Bd. II. 63.94; Br. 8.5; H. 734; Śidh. 61.4; Vā. 88.95. 1) Bd. su; Śidh. Satyavratasya. 2) Bd. Vā. -yāt tu; H. -yad vai; Śidh. -yād vā. 3) H. vā. 4) Bd. Vā. manyunā; H. -yadā.

6 = Bd. II. 63.95; Br. 8.6; H. 735; Śidh. 61.5; Vā. 88.96. 1) Bd. Śidh. tu tam; Vā. rudamś. 2) H. rājyāt. 3) Br. H. tyājyamānam. 4) Br. priyam sutam. 5) Br. ni-. 6) Br. bahunā. 8) Bd. Vā. vai; Br. na.

7 = Bd. II. 63.96; Br. 8.7; H. 736; Śidh. 61.6; Vā. 88.97. 1) Bd. Vā. evaṃ. 2) Bd. tam vai; Vā. tān vai; Śidh. tasya. 3) Bd. Vā. hṛtavān; Br. dhātavān. 4) Śidh. tam upāṃśum abudhyata.

jānan dharmān<sup>1</sup>, Vasiṣṭhas<sup>2</sup>) tu jānan dharmān Vasiṣṭhas tu  
na mām<sup>3</sup>, trātiti *bho drījaḥ*<sup>4</sup>, na ca<sup>1</sup>) mantran ihēcchati |  
Satyavratas tadā roṣaṃ iti Satyavrato<sup>2</sup>) roṣaṃ  
Vasiṣṭhe<sup>5</sup>) manasākarot. || 8 || Vasiṣṭhe<sup>3</sup>, manasākarot. || 8 ||  
guṇa<sup>1</sup>) buddhyā tu bhagavān Vasiṣṭhaḥ kṛtavāms tathā<sup>2</sup>),  
na<sup>1</sup>) ca Satyavratas tasya na tu Satyavrato 'budhyad  
tam upāmsuṃ abudhyata. || 9 || upāmsuvratam asya vai. || 9 ||  
tasminn *aparitoṣo yaḥ*<sup>1</sup>) pitur aśin mahātmanah<sup>2</sup>,  
tena dvādaśa varṣāṇi nāvarṣat Pakaśāsanah. || 10 ||  
tena tv idānīm vahatā<sup>1</sup>) dikṣaṃ tām durvaham<sup>2</sup>) bhuvi  
kulasya niṣkṛtiḥ *svasya*<sup>3</sup>) kṛtā sā<sup>4</sup>, *rai*<sup>5</sup>) bhaved iti. || 11 ||  
na tam<sup>1</sup>) Vasiṣṭho bhagavān pitrā tyaktam nyavārayat<sup>2</sup>),  
abhiṣekṣyāmy ahaṃ putram abhiṣekṣyāmy ahaṃ *raḍje*<sup>1</sup>)  
asyēty evaṃmatir muniḥ<sup>1</sup>). || 12 || paścād enam iti prabhuḥ. || 12 ||  
sa tu dvādaśa varṣāṇi tām dikṣāṃ<sup>1</sup>) udvaham<sup>2</sup>) balī |  
avidyamāne māmse tu Vasiṣṭhasya mahātmanah | 13  
sarvakāmadugham *dogdhrim*<sup>1</sup>) dadarśa sa<sup>2</sup>, upātmajaḥ.  
tām vai krodhāc ca mohāc<sup>3</sup>, ca śramāc caiva<sup>4</sup>, kṣudhānritaḥ<sup>5</sup>) || 14 ||

8 = Br. 8.8; H. 737; Śidh. 61.7. 1) Br. dharmam. 2) Śidh. Vasiṣṭhāt. 8 = Bḍ. II. 63.97; Vā. 88.98. 1) Bḍ. nava. 2) Vā. -vrate. 3) Vā. 3) Śidh. tam. 4) H. Bhārata; Vasiṣṭho. Śidh. śamsati Bhārgavaḥ.  
5) Śidh. Vasiṣṭho.

9<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.98<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.9<sup>a</sup>; H. 738<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.8<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.99<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. guru-. 2) Śidh. Vā. tadā; Bḍ. tapaḥ.

9<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.9<sup>b</sup>; H. 738<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.8<sup>b</sup>. 9<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.98<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.99<sup>b</sup>.  
1) Śidh. sa.

10 = Bḍ. II. 63.99; Br. 8.10; H. 739; Śidh. 61.9<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 88.100.

1) Bḍ. -mims tu paramo roṣaḥ; Br. -toṣaś ca: Śidh. hy aparitoṣāya; Vā. -mims cōparate yo yat. 2) Vā. T. mahāmanah.

11 = Bḍ. II. 63.100; Br. 8.11; H. 740; Śidh. 61.9<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 88.101.

1) Br. vihitam; Vā. bahudhā. 2) Vā. durbalam. 3) Br. viprah; H. tāta; Śidh. vipra. 4) Bḍ. Vā. kṛtēyam; Śidh. kṛtavān.

5) Bḍ. Vā. ca.

12<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.101<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.12<sup>a</sup>; H. 741<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.102<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Vā. tato. 2) Bḍ. na vārayat.

12<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.12<sup>b</sup>; H. 741<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.10<sup>b</sup>. 12<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.101<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.102<sup>b</sup>.

1) H. evaṃ matir muneḥ; Śidh. 1) Bḍ. naṣṭe.

asyānte vai bravīn muniḥ.

13 = Bḍ. II. 63.102; Br. 8.13; H. 742; Śidh. 61.11; Vā. 88.103. 1) Bḍ. Śidh. Vā. dikṣaṃ tām. 2) Br. avahad; Śidh. udvahad.

14 = Bḍ. II. 63.103; Br. 8.14; H. 743; Śidh. 61.12; Vā. 88.104. 1) Bḍ.

Vā. dhenum. 2) Bḍ. Br. Vā. sa dadarśa. 3) Śidh. lobhāc.

4) Śidh. -mād vai ca. 5) H. Śidh. kṣudhārditaḥ.

daśa<sup>1</sup>dharmagato rājā | dasyudharma<sup>1</sup>gato dr̥ṣṭvā  
 jaghāna munisattama<sup>2</sup>). | jaghāna balināṃ varaḥ. |  
 sa<sup>1</sup>) tu<sup>2</sup>) māṃsaṃ<sup>3</sup>) svayaṃ caiva Viśvāmitrasya cātmajan<sup>4</sup>) || 15 ||  
 bhojayāmāsa, tac chrutvā Vasiṣṭho 'py asya cukrudhe<sup>1</sup>). |  
 kruddhas tu bhagavān vākyam | provāca caiva bhagavān  
 idam āha nṛpātmajam: || 16 || | Vasiṣṭhas taṃ nṛpātmajam: || 16 ||  
 pātayeyam ahaṃ krūra<sup>1</sup>) tava śaṅkum asaṃśayam<sup>2</sup>), |  
 yadi te dvāv imau śaṅkū | yadi te trīṇi śaṅkūni  
 na syātām<sup>1</sup>) vai kṛtaṃ punaḥ<sup>2</sup>). || 17 || | na syur hi puraṣādharma. || 17 ||  
 pituś cāpari<sup>1</sup>toṣeṇa guror<sup>2</sup>) dogdhrīvadhenā ca |  
 aprokṣitopayogaḥ ca<sup>3</sup>) trividhas te vyatikramaḥ. || 18 ||  
 evaṃ trīṇy asya<sup>1</sup>) śaṅkūni tāni dr̥ṣṭvā<sup>2</sup>) mahātapaḥ |  
 Triśaṅkur iti hōvāca, Triśaṅkus tena<sup>3</sup>) sa smṛtaḥ. || 19 ||  
 Viśvāmitras tu<sup>1</sup>) dārāṇām āgato<sup>2</sup>) bharane<sup>3</sup>) kṛte<sup>4</sup>) |  
 tena<sup>5</sup>) tasmai varam prādān muniḥ<sup>6</sup>) prītas Triśaṅkave. || 20 ||  
 chandya māno vareṇātha varam<sup>1</sup>) vavre nṛpātmajaḥ, |  
 saśarīro vraje svargam ity evaṃ yācito varaḥ. || 21 ||

15a = Br. 8.15a; H. 744a; Śīdh. 61.13a.

1) Br. deśa-; Śīdh. daśa-.

2) H. Janamejaya; Śīdh. tāṃ  
sa vai mune.

15a = Bḍ. II. 63.104a; Vā. 88.105a.

1) Vā. -dharmam.

15b = Bḍ. II. 63.104b; Br. 8.15b; H. 745b; Śīdh. 61.13b; Vā. 88.105b.

1) Br. tan-; H. tac. 2) H. ca; Śīdh. taṃ. 3) Br. māṃsaṃ sa.

4) Śīdh. cātmajam.

16a = Bḍ. II. 63.105a; Br. 8.16; H. 746; Śīdh. 61.14a; Vā. 88.106a. 1) Bḍ

Vā. -ṣṭhas taṃ tadātyajāt; Śīdh. -ṣṭho hy a. c.

16b = H. 746b.

16b = Bḍ. II. 63.105b; Vā. 88.106b.

17a = Bḍ. II. 63.106a; Br. 8.17a; H. 747a; Śīdh. 61.14b; Vā. 88.107a.

1) Śīdh. krūraṃ; Vā. pātaye krūra he. 2) Bḍ. -kum apohya  
vai; Śīdh. ayasmamayam; Vā. ayomayam.

17b = Br. 8.17b; H. 727b; Śīdh. 61.15a.

17b = Bḍ. II. 63.106b; Vā. 88.107b.

1) Śīdh. naśyetām. 2) H. punaḥ  
kṛtaṃ; Śīdh. purā.

18 = Bḍ. II. 63.107; Br. 8.18; H. 748; Śīdh. 61.15bc; Vā. 88.108. 1) Śīdh.

ca pari-. 2) Br. T. guru-. 3) Śīdh. -gāt sa.

19 = Bḍ. II. 63.108; Br. 8.19; H. 749; Śīdh. 61.16a = b; Vā. 88.109.

1) Bḍ. Vā. evaṃ sa trīṇi. 2) Bḍ. Vā. dr̥ṣṭvā tasya. 3) Śīdh. -kur iti.

20 = Bḍ. II. 63.109; Br. 8.20; H. 750; Śīdh. 61.16b, 17a; Vā. 88.110.

1) Br. T. -mitrasya. 2) Br. T. anena. 3) Br. T. bharāṇam. 4) Br. T.  
kṛtam. 5) Bḍ. Vā. tatas; H. sa tu. 6) Bḍ. Vā. -dāt tadā.

21 = Bḍ. II. 63.110; Br. 8.21; H. 751; Śīdh. 61.17b = a; Vā. 88.111a = a.

1) Bḍ. Vā. gurum. -

anāvṛṣṭibhaye tasmin<sup>1)</sup> gate<sup>2)</sup> dvādaśavārṣike |  
 pitrye rājye 'bhiścicyātha<sup>3)</sup> yājayāmāsa tam munih<sup>4)</sup>. || 22 ||  
 miṣatām devatānām ca Vasiṣṭhasya ca Kauśikah  
 saśarīram tadā<sup>1)</sup> tam vai<sup>2)</sup> divam āropayat pra<sup>3)</sup>bhuḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 tasya Satyarathā<sup>1)</sup> nāma bhāryā<sup>2)</sup> Kaikeya<sup>3)</sup>vamśajā  
 kumāram janayāmāsa Hariścandram akalmaṣam. || 24 ||  
 sa vai<sup>1)</sup> rājā Hariścandras Traisaukava iti smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>.  
 āhartā rajasūyasya samrād iti ha viśrutaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 Hariścandrasya tu<sup>1)</sup> suto<sup>2)</sup> Rohito nāma vīryavān<sup>3)</sup>,  
 Harito Rohitasyātha, Cañeur<sup>4)</sup> Hārīta<sup>5)</sup> ucyaṭe. || 26 ||  
 Vijayaś ca Sudevaś ca<sup>2)</sup> Cañcu-putrau<sup>3)</sup> babhūvatuh<sup>4)</sup>,  
 jetā kṣatrasya sarvasya<sup>5)</sup>. Vijayas tena sa smṛtaḥ. || 27 ||  
 Rurukas<sup>1)</sup> tanayas tasya<sup>2)</sup> rājā dharmārtbhakovidah<sup>3)</sup>.  
 Rurukasya<sup>4)</sup> Vṛkaḥ putro<sup>5)</sup>, Vṛkād<sup>6)</sup> Bāhus tu jajñivān<sup>7)</sup>. || 28 ||  
 Haihayās Tālajaṅghaś ca Haihayais Tālajaṅghaiś ca  
 nirasyanti sma tam nṛpam<sup>1)</sup>, nirasto vṛyasaṁ nṛpaḥ |

22 = Bḍ. II. 63.111; Br. 8.22; H. 752; L. 66.9a = b; Śidh. 61.18; Vā. 88.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. cāsmiṁ 2) Bḍ.Śidh. jāte. 3) Bḍ.Vā.V. abhi-  
 śicya rājye pitrye; H. pitrye 'bhiścicya rājye tu; L. rājye 'bhi-  
 śicya tam pitrye; Śidh. abhiścicya pitrārye; Vā.T. abhiścicya tadā  
 rājye. 4) Bḍ. vai yojayāmāsa tam munih; Br. pāṛthivam.

23 = Bḍ. II. 63.112; Br. 8.23; H. 753; L. 66.9b 10<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.19; Vā. 88.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>c</sup>. 1) Śidh. sadā. 2) H. Śidh. tu. 3) L. -yad vi-. 4) Br.  
 divam āropayāmāsa saśarīram mahātapaḥ.

24 = Bḍ. II. 63.115; Br. 8.24; H. 754; L. 66.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.20; Vā. 88.117. 1) Bḍ.Vā. Satyaratā; L. Satyavratā. 2) Br.H. patnī.  
 3) Br. Kaikeya-; Vā. Kekaya-.

25 = Bḍ. II. 63.116; Br. 8.25; H. 755; Śidh. 61.21; Vā. 88.118. 1) Bḍ.Vā.  
 tu. 2) Bḍ.Vā. śrutaḥ. 3) Bḍ.Vā. pariśrutaḥ; H. ca viśrutaḥ.

26 = Bḍ. II. 63.117; Br. 8.26; H. 756<sup>a</sup>, 758<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.22<sup>a</sup> = a;  
 Vā. 88.119. 1) L. ca. 2) Br.H. putro 'bhūd. 3) Br. pāṛthivah;  
 Śidh. viśrutaḥ. 4) L. Dhundhur. 5) Bḍ.Vā. Hārīta.

27 = Bḍ. II. 63.118; Br. 8.27; H. 756<sup>b</sup>, 759<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.120.  
 1) Bḍ. Vina-. 2) Br. muniśreṣṭhāś; L. Sutejaś ca. 3) Br.  
 Cañcuputro; L. Dhundhuputrau. 4) Br. babhūva ha. 5) Bḍ.Vā.  
 sarvasya kṣatrasya; Br. sa sarvapāṛthivīm; L. j. kṣ. sarvatra.

28 = Bḍ. II. 63.119; Br. 8.28; H. 759<sup>b</sup>, 760<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.22<sup>b</sup> = b;  
 Vā. 88.121. 1) L. Rucakas. 2) L. tasya tanayo; Vā. tanayas  
 tatra. 3) L. paramadharmikah. 4) Bḍ. Rurukāt tu; L. Rucak-  
 kasya; Śidh. Rohitasya; Vā. Rurukād. 5) Vā. Dhṛtakah  
 6) Bḍ.L.Vā. -tras tasmād. 7) Bḍ. -hur vijajñivān; L.Vā. ca  
 jajñivān.

29<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.29<sup>a</sup>; H. 761<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.23<sup>a</sup>. | 29<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.120<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.122<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) H. nṛpa.

tatpatnī garbham ādāya | Śakair Yavana-Kambojaiḥ  
 Aurvasyāśramam āviśat. || 29 || | Pāradaḥ Pahlavaiḥ saha<sup>1)</sup>. || 29 ||  
 nātyartham<sup>1)</sup> dhārmikāś caiva<sup>2)</sup> | nātyartham dhārmiko 'bhūt sa  
 sa hi<sup>3)</sup> dharmayuge 'bhavat. | dharmye satyayuge<sup>1)</sup> tathā. |  
 Sagaras tu<sup>1)</sup> suto<sup>2)</sup> Bāhor<sup>3)</sup> jajñe<sup>4)</sup> saha gareṇa vai<sup>5)</sup>. || 30 ||  
 Aurvasyāśramam āśādy Bhārgavenābhi<sup>2)</sup> rakṣitāḥ |  
 āgneyam astraṃ labdhvā ca<sup>3)</sup> Bhārgavāt Sagaro nṛpaḥ || 31 ||  
 jigāya<sup>1)</sup> pṛthivīm hatvā<sup>2)</sup> Tālajaṅghān sa-Haihayān |  
 Śakānām Pahlavānām ca dharmam<sup>3)</sup> nirasad acyutaḥ<sup>4)</sup> || 32 ||  
 kṣatriyānām tathā teṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup> Pāradānām ca<sup>2)</sup> dharmavit. || 33 ||

rṣaya ūcuḥ:

katham sa Sagaro jāto<sup>1)</sup> gareṇaiva saḥacyutaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 kimartham ca<sup>3)</sup> Śakādīnām kṣatriyānām mahaujasām || 34 ||  
 dharmān<sup>1)</sup> kulocitān<sup>2)</sup> kruddho rājā<sup>3)</sup> nirasad acyutaḥ, |  
 | etan naḥ<sup>1)</sup> sarvam ācakṣva vistareṇ mahāmate<sup>2)</sup>! || 35 ||  
 sūta (Lomaharṣaṇa) uvāca:

Bāhor vyasaninaḥ pūrcam<sup>1)</sup> bṛtaṃ rājyam abhūt<sup>2)</sup> kila |  
 Haihayais Tālajaṅghais ca Śakaiḥ sārddham<sup>3)</sup> samāgataiḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 36 ||

29<sup>b</sup> = Br. 9.29<sup>b</sup>.

30<sup>a</sup> = Br. 9.30<sup>a</sup>; H. 761<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.23<sup>b</sup>.

1) Br.T. nāsatyō; Śidh. nāt-  
 mārtham. 2) H. -kas tāta;  
 Śidh. -ko vipra. 3) Br. ha.

30<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.121<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.30<sup>b</sup>; H. 762<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.(14<sup>b</sup>); Śidh. 61.24<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 88.123<sup>b</sup>. 1) Śidh. Sagaram sa. 2) Śidh. sutam. 3) L. Sagaras  
 tasya putro 'bhūt; Śidh. Bāhur. 4) Br. yajñe; L. rājā. 5) H.  
 saḥ; L. paramadhārmikāḥ.

31 = Bḍ. II. 63.122; Br. 8.31; H. 762<sup>b</sup>, 763<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.124<sup>a</sup> = b.  
 1) Bḍ.Vā. Bhrgor ā-. 2) Bḍ. hy Aurveṇa pari-; Vā. turveṇa pari-  
 3) Bḍ.Vā. tu.

32 = Bḍ. II. 63.123; Br. 8.32<sup>a</sup>; H. 763<sup>b</sup>, 764<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.25<sup>b</sup>(c); Vā. 88.124<sup>b</sup>,  
 125<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. jaghāna. 2) Bḍ.Vā. gatvā. 3) Vā. -mān;  
 4) Śidh. Śakān Bahūdakāmāś caiva Pāradātagaṇān Khasān.

33 = Bḍ. II. 63.124<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.32<sup>c</sup>; H. 764<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.125<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. kṣ. muni-  
 śreṣṭhāḥ; H. Kuruśreṣṭha. 2) H. sa.

34 = Bḍ. II. 63.124<sup>b</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.33; H. 765; Śidh. 61.28<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 88.126<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ.Śidh.Vā. rājā. 2) Bḍ.Vā. gareṇa saha jajñivān; Śidh.  
 gareṇa sahito mune. 3) Bḍ. vā.

35<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.125<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.34<sup>a</sup>; H. 766<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.126<sup>c</sup> = a. 1) H. dhar-  
 mam. 2) H. kulocitam. 3) Br. rājā kruddho.

35<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.34<sup>b</sup>; H. 766<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.(23<sup>b</sup>). 1) H. me. 2) H.  
 tapodhana; Śidh. jātaḥ sa jaghniṇvān bhūpān etad akh-  
 yātum arhasi.

36 = Bḍ. II. 63.126; Br. 8.35; H. 767; Śidh. 61.29; Vā. 88.127. 1) Bḍ.

29<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.120<sup>b</sup>; H. 760<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 88.122<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tathā.

30<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.121<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.123<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. sati yuge.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Yavanāḥ Pāradāś caiva Kāmbojāḥ Pahlavās tathā <sup>1)</sup> ,                                       |   |
| ete hy api gaṇāḥ pañca <sup>1)</sup>  | Haihayārtham parākṛantā                             |
| Haihayārthe <sup>2)</sup> parākraman. 37  | ete pañca gaṇās tadā.    37                         |
| hṛtarājyas tadā <sup>1)</sup> , rājā  | hṛtarājyas tadā Bāhuḥ                               |
| sa vai Bāhur vanam yayau  | saṁnyasya sa <sup>1)</sup> tadā grham <sup>2)</sup> |
|   | vanam praviśya dharmātmā                            |
| patnyā cānugato duḥkhi  | saha patnyā tapo carat.    37                       |
| vane <sup>2)</sup> prāṇan avāsrjat.    38   | kadācit apy akalpaḥ sa <sup>1)</sup>                |
|   | toyārtham prasthito nṛpaḥ                           |
|   | vrddhatvād durbalatvāc ca hy                        |
|   | antarā <sup>2)</sup> sa mamāra ca.    38            |
| patnī tu Yādavi tasya sagarbhā prsthato 'nvagāt <sup>1)</sup> ,                                     |   |
| sapatnyā tu <sup>2)</sup> garas tasyai <sup>3)</sup> dattaḥ pūrvam abhūt kila <sup>4)</sup> .    39 |   |
| sā tu bhartuś citāṁ kṛtvā vane <sup>1)</sup> , tām <sup>2)</sup> adhyarohata <sup>3)</sup> ,        |   |
| Aurvas tām <sup>4)</sup> Bhārgavo dr̥ṣṭvā <sup>5)</sup> kārūnyāt samavārayat <sup>6)</sup> .    40  |   |
| tasyāśrame ca garbhāḥ sa <sup>1)</sup>  | tasyāśrame tu taṁ garbham <sup>1)</sup>             |
| gareṇaiva sahācyutah <sup>2)</sup> ,  | sā gareṇa <sup>2)</sup> tadā siba                   |
| vyajāyata mahābāhuḥ <sup>3)</sup>   | vyajāyata mahābāhum                                 |
| Sagaro <sup>4)</sup> nāma pāṛthivah <sup>5)</sup> . 41  | Sagaraṁ nāma dhārmikam.    41                       |

Vā. tasya; H. Śidh. tāta. 2) Bḍ. Vā. purā. 3) Śidh. sārtham.

4) Br. dvijottamāḥ; H. Śidh. viśāmpate.

37<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.127<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.36<sup>a</sup>; H. 768<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.30<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.128<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. Khaśāḥ.

37<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.36<sup>b</sup>; H. 768<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.30<sup>b</sup>.

37<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.127<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.128<sup>b</sup>.

1) Śidh. eteṣāṁ ca gaṇā rājan.

2) H. -yārtham.

38 = Br. 8.37; H. 769; Śidh. 61.31.

37<sup>i</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.128; Vā. 88.128<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Śidh. tato. 2) Br. tatra;

1) Vā. nu. 2) Vā. nṛpaḥ.

Śidh. sa vai.

38 = Bḍ. II. 63.129; Vā. 88.130.

1) Vā. kasyacit tv aṭha kālasya.

2) Vā. ca antarā.

39 = Bḍ. II. 63.130; Br. 8.38; H. 770; Śidh. 61.32; Vā. 88.131. 1) Bḍ.

py agāt. 2) Br. Śidh. ca. 3) Śidh. tasyā. 4) Bḍ. Vā. datto

garbhajighāṁsayā; Br. p. kilānaghāḥ; Śidh. p. tu serṣṣayā.

40 = Bḍ. II. 63.131; Br. 8.39; H. 771; Śidh. 61.33; Vā. 88.132. 1) Bḍ. Vā.

vahnīm; Śidh. jvalanam. 2) Bḍ. Vā. taṁ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. samavahayat;

Br. T. abhyarohata; Śidh. cāvarohata. 5) Br. viprah; H. -vas

tāta; Śidh. -vo rājan. 6) Bḍ. -yād dhi nyavartayat; Vā. -yād

vinyavartayat.

41 = Br. 8.40; H. 772; Śidh. 61.34.

41 = Bḍ. II. 63.132; Vā. 88.133. 1) Bḍ.

1) H. taṁ garbham; Śidh. vai

tu garbham sā. 2) Bḍ. ga-

garbho. 2) H. -ta. 3) H. -bāhum;

reṇa ca.



Aurvas tu jātakarmādi<sup>1)</sup> tasya kṛtvā<sup>2)</sup> mahātmanah |  
 adhyāpya vedāśāstrāṇi<sup>3)</sup> tato 'stram pratyapādayat || 42 ||  
 āgneyam tu<sup>1)</sup> mahābhāhur<sup>2)</sup> amarair<sup>3)</sup> api duḥsaham. |  
 sa tenāstrabalenājau<sup>4)</sup> balena ca samanvitaḥ || 43 ||  
 Haihayān vijaghānāsu<sup>2)</sup> kruddho Rudraḥ paśūn iva<sup>3)</sup> |  
 | ājahāra ca lokeṣu kīrtim kīrtimatām varah. || 44 ||  
 tataḥ Śakān<sup>1)</sup> sa<sup>2)</sup>Yavanān<sup>3)</sup> Kāmbojān<sup>4)</sup> Pāradāms<sup>5)</sup> tathā |  
 Pahlavāms caiva niḥśeṣān kartum vyavasito nṛpaḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 45 ||  
 te vādhyamānā<sup>1)</sup> vireṇa<sup>2)</sup> Sagareṇa mahātmanā |  
 Vasiṣṭhaṁ śaraṇaṁ gatvā<sup>3)</sup> praṇipetur<sup>4)</sup> manīṣiṇam<sup>5)</sup>. || 46 ||  
 Vasiṣṭhas<sup>1)</sup> tv atha tān<sup>2)</sup> dṛṣṭvā<sup>3)</sup> samayena<sup>4)</sup> mahādhyutiḥ<sup>5)</sup> |  
 Sagaram vārayāmāsa teṣāṁ dattvābhayaṁ tadā<sup>6)</sup>. || 47 ||  
 Sagarah svām pratijñāṁ ca<sup>1)</sup> guror vākyam niśamya ca |  
 dharmam jaghāna<sup>2)</sup> teṣāṁ vai<sup>3)</sup> veśānyatvam<sup>4)</sup> cakāra ha. || 48 ||  
 ardham Śakānām śirasas munḍayitvā<sup>1)</sup> vyasarjayat |  
 Yavanānām śiraḥ sarvaṁ Kāmbojānām tathaiva ca<sup>2)</sup>. || 49 ||

Śidh. -bāho. 4) H. Sagaram.

5) H. pāṛthivam.

42 = Bḍ. II. 63.133; Br. 8.41; H. 773; Śidh. 61.35; Vā. 88.134. 1) Bḍ. Vā. -karmādīn; Br. -dīms. 2) Bḍ. Vā. kṛtvā tasya. 3) Bḍ. vedāṇ chāstrāṇi; H. vedān akhilāms; Śidh. vedam śāstrāṇi.

43 = Br. 8.42; H. 774; Śidh. 61.36; Vā. 88.135ab. 1) Śidh. tam; Vā. Jāmadagnyāt. 2) Br. mahābhāgā; Śidh. mahābhāga; Vā. tad āgneyam. 3) Śidh. sāmarair; Vā. asurair. 4) Vā. -balenaiva.

44a = Br. 8.43a; H. 775a; Śidh. 61.37a; Vā. 88.135c = a. 1) H. ni. 2) Vā. jaghāna Haihayān. 3) Śidh. k. hy astrabalena ca; Vā. k. R. paśugaṇān iva.

| 44b = Br. 8.43b; H. 775b; Śidh. 61.37b.

45 = Bḍ. II. 63.134; Br. 8.44; H. 776; Śidh. 61.38a = a; Vā. 88.136.

1) Br. Śakāms; Śidh. Śakāḥ. 2) Br. ca. 3) Śidh. -Yavanāḥ.

4) Śidh. Kāmbojāḥ. 5) Śidh. Pahlavās. 6) H. -sitah kila.

46 = Bḍ. II. 63.135; Br. 8.45; H. 777; Śidh. 61.38b = a<sup>1)</sup>b<sup>1)</sup>; Vā. 88.137.

1) Bḍ. te hanyamānā. 2) Śidh. hanyamānās tadā te tu. 3) Bḍ. Vā. sarve; Śidh. yayuḥ. 4) Bḍ. samprāptāḥ; Vā. prapannāḥ.

5) Bḍ. Vā. śaraṇaiṣiṇaḥ.

47 = Bḍ. II. 63.136; Br. 8.46; H. 778; Śidh. 61.39; Vā. 88.138. 1) Bḍ. Śidh. -ṣṭho. 2) Bḍ. -ṭho vīkṣya tān; Śidh. vañcanām; Vā. tāms ta-thēty. 3) Bḍ. yuktān; Śidh. kṛtvā; Vā. uktvā. 4) Bḍ. Vā. V. vinayena. 5) Bḍ. mahāmuniḥ. 6) Bḍ. tathā; Śidh. nṛpam.

48 = Bḍ. II. 63.137; Br. 8.47; H. 779; Śidh. 61.40; Vā. 88.139. 1) Br. Śidh. tu. 2) Bḍ. jaghāna dharmam. 3) Bḍ. vai teṣāṁ. 4) Br. veśān anyāms; Śidh. keśānyatvam.

49 = Bḍ. II. 63.138; Br. 8.48; H. 780; Śidh. 61.41; Vā. 88.140. 1) Śidh. munḍam kṛtvā. 2) Br. ha.

Parādā mukta<sup>1</sup>keśāś ca Pahlavāḥ<sup>2</sup>; śmaśrudhārīṇaḥ  
 niḥsvādhyāyavaśatkarāḥ kṛtās tena mahātmanā. 50  
 Śakā Yavana-Kāmbojāḥ Parādāḥ<sup>1</sup>; Pahlavās<sup>2</sup> tathā<sup>3</sup>  
 Kolisarpāḥ<sup>1</sup>) sa-Mahiṣā<sup>2</sup>; Kalisarpā Māhiṣikā  
 Darvās<sup>3</sup>; Colāḥ sa-Keralāḥ, 51 Darvās Colāḥ Khasās tathā, 51  
 sarve te kṣatriyayaṇā<sup>1</sup>), dharmas teṣāṃ nirākṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 Vasiṣṭhavačanād rājā<sup>3</sup>; Sagareṇa mahātmanā. 52  
 sa dharmavijayī rājā vijityēmāṃ vasumdharaṃ  
 aśvaṃ pracāra<sup>1</sup>yāmāsa vājimedhāya dīkṣitaḥ<sup>2</sup>. 53  
 tasya cārayataḥ so śvaḥ samudre pūrvadakṣiṇe  
 velāsamīpe pahrto bhūmim caiva praveśitaḥ. 54  
 sa taṃ deśaṃ tadā putraiḥ<sup>1</sup>; khānayāmāsa pāṛthivaḥ<sup>2</sup>).  
 āsedus te tadā<sup>1</sup>) tatra āsedus ca tatas tasmin  
 khānyamāne mahārṇave || 55 || Khanantas<sup>1</sup>) te mahārṇave 55  
 taṃ ādipuruṣaṃ devaṃ<sup>1</sup>; Hariṃ Kṛṣṇaṃ Prajāpatiṃ<sup>2</sup>  
 Viṣṇuṃ Kapilarūpeṇa śvapantaṃ puruṣottamaṃ<sup>3</sup>). || 56  
 tasya cakṣuḥsamutthena tasya cakṣuḥ samāsādyā  
 tejasā<sup>1</sup> pratibudhyataḥ tejas tat pratipadyate,  
 dagdhāḥ putras tadā sarve<sup>1</sup>; catvāras tv avaśeṣitaḥ: 57

50 = Bḍ. II. 63.139; Br. 8.49; H. 781; Śidh. 61.43; Vā. 88.141. 1) Śidh. munda-. 2) Br. Pahlavāḥ.

51a = Bḍ. II. 63.140a; Br. 8.50a; H. 782a; Vā. 88.142a. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Pahlavāḥ.

2) Bḍ. Vā. Parādāḥ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. saha; Br. Parādās ca dvijottamaḥ.

51b = Br. 8.50b; H. 782b. 1) Br. Ko- 51b = Bḍ. II. 63.140b; Vā. 88.142b.  
 nisarpa. 2) Br. Māhiṣakā.

3) Br. Darvās.

52 = Bḍ. II. 63.141; Br. 8.51; H. 783; Śidh. 61.43a = a; Vā. 88.143.

1) Br. kṣatriyā viprā; H. Śidh. kṣatriyās tata. 2) Śidh. dharmahīnāḥ kṛtāḥ purā. 3) Bḍ. Vā. -canāt pūrvam; H. -canād rājan.

53 = Bḍ. II. 63.142; Br. 8.52; H. 785; Śidh. 61.43b, 44a; Vā. 88.144.

1) Bḍ. vai cāra-; Vā. vicāra-; Śidh. saṃskāra-. 2) Śidh. pāṛthivaḥ.

54 = Bḍ. II. 63.143; Br. 8.53; H. 786; Śidh. 61.44b, 45a; Vā. 88.145.

55a = Bḍ. II. 63.144a; Br. 8.54a; H. 787a; Śidh. 61.45b; Vā. 88.146a.

1) Bḍ. Vā. sutaiḥ sarvaiḥ. 2) Śidh. sarvataḥ.

55b = Br. 8.54b; H. 787b; Śidh. 61.46a. 55b = Bḍ. II. 63.144b; Vā. 88.146b.

1) Śidh. tatas.

1) Vā. tasminṣu tad antas.

56 = Bḍ. II. 63.145; Br. 8.55; H. 788; Śidh. 61.46b = a; Vā. 83.147.

1) H. ādidevaṃ puruṣaṃ. 2) Śidh. Kapilaṃ viśvarūpiṇaṃ.

3) Br. -saṃ tadā; H. puruṣasattamaṃ; Bḍ. Vā. Hamsaṃ Nārāyaṇaṃ prabhūm.

57a = Br. 8.56a; H. 789a; Śidh. 61.47a. 57a = Bḍ. II. 63.146a; Vā. 88.148a.

1) Śidh. vahninā.

57b = Bḍ. II. 63.146b; Br. 8.56b; H. 789b; Śidh. 61.47b; Vā. 88.148b.

Barh<sup>1</sup>ketuḥ Su<sup>2</sup>ketuś ca tathā Dharmaratho nṛpaḥ<sup>3</sup>) |  
 sūraḥ Pañcajanaś<sup>4</sup>) caiva<sup>5</sup>) tasya vaṃśakarā nṛpāḥ<sup>6</sup>). || 58 ||  
 prādāc ca tasmāi<sup>1</sup>) bhagavān Harir Nārāyaṇo varān<sup>2</sup>) |  
 akṣayaṃ vaṃśam Ikṣvākoḥ | akṣayatvaṃ svavaṃśasya  
 kīrtiṃ cāpy anivartinīm<sup>1</sup>) || 59 || vājimedhaśataṃ tathā || 59 ||  
 putraṃ Samudraṃ ca vibhuḥ | vibhuḥ<sup>1</sup>) putraṃ Samudraṃ ca  
 svarge vāsaṃ tathākṣayam. | svarge vāsaṃ tathākṣayam. |  
 Samudraś cārgham ādāya | sa<sup>2</sup>) Samudro 'śvam ādāya  
 vavande taṃ mahīpatim || 60 || vavande saritāṃ patiḥ || 60 ||  
 sāgaratvaṃ ca lebhe sa karmaṇā tena tasya vai<sup>1</sup>). |  
 taṃ cāśvamedhikaṃ so 'śvaṃ samudrād upalabdha<sup>2</sup>) || 61 ||  
 ājahārāśvamedhānāṃ śataṃ sa sumahāyaśāḥ<sup>1</sup>), |  
 putrāṇāṃ ca sahasrāṇi śaṣṭis tasyēti<sup>2</sup>) naḥ śrutam. || 62 ||  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:  
 Sagarasyātmajā vīrāḥ<sup>1</sup>) kathāṃ jātā mahābalāḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
 vikrāntāḥ śaṣṭisāhasrā vidhinā kena vā vada<sup>3</sup>)! || 63 ||  
 sūta (Lomaharṣaṇa) uvāca:  
 dve bhārye<sup>1</sup>) Sagarasyāstāṃ tapasā dagdhakilbiṣe: |  
 jyeṣṭhā Vidarbhadubhitā Keśinī nāma nāmataḥ<sup>2</sup>), || 64 ||

1) Br. sarve muniśreṣṭhāś; H. -dhās te vai mahārāja; Sidh. śaṣṭisahasrāṇi.

58 = Bđ. II. 63.147; Br. 8.57; H. 790; Śidh. 61.48; Vā. 88.149. 1) H. Barha-; Śidh. Harṣa-. 2) Vā. Sa-. 3) Bđ. -rathāś ca yaḥ; Sidh. -rato 'paraḥ; Vā. -rataś ca yaḥ 4) Br. -nadaś; Vā. -vanaś.  
 5) H. -no nāma. 6) Bđ.Vā.T. -rāḥ prabhoḥ; H. Śidh. nṛpa.

59a = Bđ. II. 63.148a; Br. 8.58a; H. 791a; Śidh. 61.49a; Vā. 88.150a.

1) Bđ.Vā. tasya. 2) Br.H. varam; Śidh. pañca varān svayam.  
 59b = Br. 8.58b; H. 791b; Śidh. 61.(49b). 59b = Bđ. II. 63.148b; Vā. 88.150b.

1) Śidh. vaṃśam medhām ca  
 kīrtiṃ ca samudraṃ tanayam  
 dhanam.

60 = Br. 8.59; H. 792a, 793a.

60 = Bđ. II. 63.149; Vā. 88.150c, 151a.

1) Vā.T. vibhuṃ. 2) Bđ. taṃ.

61 = Bđ. II. 63.150; Br. 8.60; H. 793b, 794a; Śidh. 61.50; Vā. 88.151b, 152a.

1) Br. ha. 2) Bđ.Vā. prāpya pāṛthivaḥ.

62 = Bđ. II. 63.151a, 152b; Br. 8.61; H. 794b, 795; Śidh. 61.51 = a; Vā. 88.152b, 153c. 1) Br.T. -hātapāḥ; Bđ.Vā. -taṃ caiva punaḥ punaḥ.  
 2) Bđ.Vā. tu iti.

63 = Bđ. II. 63.153; Br. 8.62; H. 796; Śidh. 61.52; Vā. 88.154. 1) Bđ. nānā, Vā. rājñāḥ. 2) H. mahātmanāḥ. 3) Br. sattama; H. vā dvija.

64 = Bđ. II. 63.154; Br. 8.63; H. 797; Śidh. 61.53a = a; Vā. 88.155.

1) Bđ.Śidh.Vā. patnyau. 2) H. viśrutā.

kanīyaśī tu *yā tasya*<sup>1)</sup> patnī paramadharminī,  
Ariṣṭanemidubhitā rūpeṇāpratimā bhuvī. 65

Aurvas tābhyāṃ<sup>1)</sup> varaṃ prādāt *tapasāradhitaḥ prabhuḥ*: |

ṣaṣṭim putrasahasrāṇi

gr̥hṇātv ekā tapasvinī<sup>1)</sup>. 66

ekaṃ vaṃśadharaṃ tv ekā

yatheṣṭaṃ varayatv iti<sup>1)</sup>.

tatraikā jagr̥he putrān

lubdhā śūrān bahūps tathā<sup>2)</sup>. 67

ekaṃ vaṃśadharaṃ tv ekā,

tathēty āha mahāmuniḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |

ekā janīṣyate putraṃ

vaṃśakartāram Ipsitam.

ṣaṣṭim<sup>1)</sup> putrasahasrāṇi

dvitīyā janāṣyati. 66

munes tu vacanaṃ śrutvā

Keśinī putraṃ ekakam

vaṃśasya kāraṇaṃ śreṣṭha<sup>1)</sup>

jagrāha nṛpasamṣadi. 67

ṣaṣṭim<sup>1)</sup> putrasahasrāṇi

Suparṇabhaginī tathā |

mahābhāgaḥ pramuditā

jagrāha Sumatis tathā<sup>2)</sup>. 67

atha kāle gate jyeṣṭhā

jyeṣṭhaṃ putraṃ vyajāyata |

Asamañja iti khyātam

Kakutsthaṃ Sagarātmajam. 68

Sumatis tv api jāñhe vai

garbhaṃ tumbaṃ<sup>1)</sup> yaśasvinī, |

ṣaṣṭiḥ<sup>2)</sup> putrasahasrāṇi<sup>3)</sup>

tumbamadhyād viniḥśṛtāḥ. || 69 ||

Keśiny asūta Sagarād

Asamañjasam ātmajam,

rājā Pañcājano nāma

babhūva sa mahābalaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. 68

itarā<sup>1)</sup> suṣuve tumbīm<sup>2)</sup>;

bijapūrṇām<sup>3)</sup> iti śrutih<sup>4)</sup>, |

tatra ṣaṣṭisahasrāṇi

garbhās te tilasammitāḥ || 69 ||

65 = Bḍ. II. 63.155; Br. 8.64; H. 798; Vā. 88.156 1) Br.H. maharī.

66<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.156<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.65<sup>a</sup>; H. 799<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.53<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.157<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. taylor. 2) Br. tad budhyadhvaṃ dvijottamāḥ; H. tan nibodha janādhīpa; Śidh. toṣito munisattamaḥ.

66<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.65<sup>b</sup>; H. 799<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.54<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br.T. ekā nitambinī. 2) Śidh.

ekā vavre tarasvinam.

67 = Br. 8.66; H. 800; Śidh. 61.54<sup>b</sup>,

55<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śidh. varaśālīnī. 2) Br.T.

ṣaṣṭisahasrasammitān; Śidh.

lubdhā putrān ś. b. tadā.

66<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.156<sup>b</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.157<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Vā T. ṣaṣṭi-.

67 = Bḍ. II. 63.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.158.

1) Bḍ. śreṣṭhaṃ.

67<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.158<sup>b</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.159.

1) Vā. ṣaṣṭi-. 2) Vā. mahātmanas tu jagrāha Sumatiḥ svamatir yathā.

68 = Br. 8.67 = ac; H. 801, 802<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. tato munih. 2) Br.

mahādyutiḥ.

69 = Br. 8.68; H. 802<sup>b</sup>, 803<sup>a</sup>; Śidh.

69 = Bḍ. II. 63.160<sup>b</sup>, 161<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88. 161.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| sambabhūvur yathākālam  |  |
| vavṛdhuṣ ca <sup>1)</sup> yathākramam <sup>2)</sup> .   |  |
| ghṛtapūrṇeṣu kumbheṣu <sup>1)</sup> tām garbhān <sup>2)</sup> nidadhe <sup>3)</sup> tatah <sup>4)</sup> ,    70 |  |
| dhātṛis caikaikaśaḥ prādāt tāvatih poṣaṇe nṛpaḥ <sup>1)</sup> .   |  |
| tato daśasu <sup>2)</sup> māseṣu samuttasthur yathāsukham <sup>3)</sup>    71                                   |  |
| kumārās te yathākālam   | kumārās te mahābhāgāḥ                    |
| Sagarapṛitivardhanāḥ,   | Sagarapṛitivardhanāḥ,                    |
|   | kālena mahatā caiva                      |
|   | yauvanam pratipedire <sup>1)</sup>    72 |
| ṣaṣṭih <sup>1)</sup> putrasahasrāṇi   | ṣaṣṭiputrasahasrāṇi.                     |
| tasyaivam abhavan dvijāḥ <sup>2)</sup>    72  | teṣām aśvānusaṛiṇām                      |
| garbhād alābūmadhyād vai  |  |
| jātāni pṛthivipateḥ <sup>1)</sup> .   |  |
| teṣām Nārāyaṇam tejaḥ   |  |
| praviṣṭānām <sup>2)</sup> mahātmanām    73  |  |
| ekaḥ Pañcajano nāma   | sa tu jyeṣṭho naravyāghraḥ <sup>1)</sup> |
| putro rājā babhūva ha.  | Sagarasyātmasaṃbhavaḥ    73              |
| sutah <sup>2)</sup> Pañcajanasyāsīd   | Asamañja iti khyāto                      |
| Aṃsumān nāma vīryavān,    74  | Barhiketur mahābalaḥ                     |

61.56<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) Śidh. sā caiva.

2) Śidh. tumbam. 3) Śidh.

-pūrṇam. 4) Śidh. pṛthak  
kṛtāḥ.

70<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.69<sup>a</sup>; H. 803<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.56<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. tato dhātṛibhiḥ sarve  
'pi vavṛdhuṣ te. 2) Br. ya-  
thāsukham.

70<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.161<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.69<sup>b</sup>; H. 804<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.56<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.162<sup>a</sup>.

1) Śidh. kuṇḍeṣu. 2) Śidh. kumārāḥ. 3) Bḍ. yad adhāt; Vā.  
yad adhat. 4) H. pitā; Śidh. pṛitivardhanāḥ.

71 = Bḍ. II. 63.162; Br. 8.70; H. 804<sup>b</sup>, 805<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.162<sup>b</sup>, 163<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. -tīr  
eva poṣaṇe. 2) Bḍ. Vā. navasu. 3) Br. yathākramam.

72<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.71<sup>a</sup>; H. 805<sup>b</sup>.

72 = Bḍ. II. 63.163; Vā. 88.163<sup>b</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. samupāśritāḥ.

73<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 88.164<sup>b</sup>.

72<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.71<sup>b</sup>; H. 806<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. ṣaṣṭi-  
2) H. nṛpa.

73 = Br. 8.72; H. 806<sup>b</sup>, 807<sup>a</sup>; Śidh.  
61.57<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) H. -pate.

2) Śidh. Kapilāgnipradagdha-  
nām teṣām tatra.

74 = Br. 8.73; H. 807<sup>b</sup>, 808<sup>a</sup>; Śidh.  
61.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. T. sūrah;  
Śidh. tataḥ.

73<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.164<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.165<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Keśinyās tanayo yo  
'uyah.

74 = Bḍ. II. 63.164<sup>b</sup>, 165; Vā. 88.165<sup>b</sup>, 166.

1) Vā. -rā.

cf. 81.3<sup>b</sup> 84.4.

{ Dilīpas tanayaś tasya<sup>1</sup>  
Khaṭvāṅga iti viśrutah,  
yena svargād ibhāgatya  
muhūrtam prāpya jīvitam 74  
trayo 'bhisamdhitā<sup>1</sup>, lokā  
buddhyā satyena cānagha<sup>2</sup>.  
Dilīpaśya tu dāyādo  
mahārājō<sup>1</sup> Bhagīrathah, 75  
yaś sa Gaṅgām saricchreṣṭhām  
avātārayata prabhuḥ  
samudram ānayaś cañām<sup>1</sup>  
dubhitrive 'py akalpayat<sup>2</sup>. 76

paurāṇām ahite yuktaḥ  
pitṛā nirvāsitaḥ purāt<sup>1</sup>.  
tasya putro 'ṇsumān nāma  
Asamañjaśya vīryavān, 74  
tasya putras tu dharmātmā  
Dilīpa iti viśrutah.

Dilīpāt tu mahāteja  
vīro jāto Bhagīrathah. 75  
yena Gaṅgā saricchreṣṭhā  
vimānair upaśobhitā  
ibhāntā<sup>1</sup>, sureśād<sup>2</sup>, vai  
dubhitrive ca<sup>3</sup>, kalpitā. 76  
atrāpy udāharantimam  
ślokaṃ paurāṇikā janāḥ:  
Bhagīrathas tu tām Gaṅgām  
ānayaṃśa karmabhiḥ: 76

tasmād Bhagīrathī Gaṅgā kathyate vaṃśacintakair<sup>1</sup>).

Bhagīrathasuto rājā

Śruta ity abhiviśrutah<sup>1</sup>), || 77 ||

Bhagīrathasutaś cāpi

Śruto nāma babhūva ha, || 77 ||

74<sup>1</sup> = Br. 8.74; H. 808<sup>b</sup>, 809<sup>a</sup>; Śidh.  
61.58<sup>b</sup> = a<sup>1</sup>, 61.69<sup>a</sup> = b: Vi. IV.  
4.39. 1) Br. tasya tanayaḥ.

75<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.75<sup>a</sup>; H. 809<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.68<sup>b</sup>;  
Vi. IV. 4.39. 1) H. 'nusaṃdhitā;  
Śidh. 'bhisameitā; Vi. -hitā.  
2) H. Śidh. cānagha: Vi. dā-  
nena caiva hi.

75<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.75<sup>b</sup>; H. 810<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.58<sup>b</sup> II.  
1) Śidh. putro yasya.

76 = Br. 8.76; H. 810<sup>b</sup>, 811<sup>b</sup>; Śidh.  
61.59. 1) Śidh. cēmam. 2) H.  
-tr̥tvena kalpayan; Śidh. -tr̥-  
tve prakalpayat.

77<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.169<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.77<sup>a</sup>; H. 812<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.169<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. vaṃśa-  
vittamair.

77<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.77<sup>b</sup>; H. 812<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.60<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Śidh. jātaḥ Śrutasena iti  
śrutah.

75<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. 63.168<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.167<sup>a</sup>.

75<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.168<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.167<sup>b</sup>.

76 = Bḍ. II. 63.167; Vā. 88.168<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Vā. iḥānena. 2) Vā. samu-  
drād. 3) Vā. -tr̥tvena.

76<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.168; Vā. 88.168<sup>c</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>.

77<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.169<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 21.10<sup>a</sup>; L.  
66.20<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.170<sup>a</sup>.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Nābhāgas tu Śrutasyāśīt <sup>1)</sup>   | Nābhāgas tasya dāyādo                      |
| putraḥ paramadhārmikah.   | nityaṁ dharmaparāyaṇaḥ <sup>1)</sup> .     |
| Ambarīṣas tu Nābhāgiḥ <sup>1)</sup> , Sindhudvīpas tato 'bhavat <sup>2)</sup> .    78 |  |
| evaṁ <sup>1)</sup> vāṁsapurāṇajñā gāyāntī parīśrutam:                                 |  |
| Nābhāger Ambarīṣasya <sup>2)</sup> bhujābhyāṁ paripālita                              |  |
| babhūva vasudhātvartham tāpatrayavivarjitā.    78i                                    |  |
| Ayutājītu tu <sup>1)</sup> dāyādah  | Ayutāyuh <sup>1)</sup> sutas tasya         |
| Sindhudvīpasya vīryavān,  | Sindhudvīpasya vīryavān,                   |
| Ayutājītu-sutas tv āsīd   | Ayutāyos tu dāyāda <sup>2)</sup>           |
| Rtuparṇo mahāyāśāḥ    79  | Rtuparṇo mahāyāśāḥ <sup>3)</sup>    79     |
| divyākṣahṛdayajño vai <sup>1)</sup> rājā Nalasakho bali <sup>2)</sup> .               | Nalau dvāv iti <sup>1)</sup> vikhyātau     |
|   | purāṇeṣu dr̥dhavratāu:                     |
|   | Vīrasenātmaajāś caiva <sup>2)</sup>        |
|   | yāś c-Ēkṣvākukulodvabhaḥ <sup>3)</sup> .   |
| Rtuparṇasutas tv āsīd   | Rtuparṇasya putro 'bhūt                    |
| Ātāparṇir <sup>1)</sup> mahāpatiḥ <sup>2)</sup> .    80                               | Sārvakāmo jāneśvaraḥ <sup>1)</sup> .    80 |
| Sudāśas tasya tanayo <sup>1)</sup> rājā Indra-sakho <sup>2)</sup> 'bhavat,            |  |
| Sudāśasya sutaḥ proktaḥ <sup>3)</sup> Saudāso nāma pārthivaḥ <sup>4)</sup> .    81    |  |

78<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.78<sup>a</sup>; H. 813<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 61.60<sup>b</sup>.  
1) Śīdh. sutas tasya.

78<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.170<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.78<sup>b</sup>; H. 813<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 21.10<sup>bII</sup> = bII; L. 66.21<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 61.61<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.171<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.L.Vā. -ṣaḥ sutas tasya 2) Br.H. -dvīpapatābhavat.

78i = Bḍ. II. 63.171, 172<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.22 = bc; Vā. 88.171<sup>b</sup>, 172. 1) Bḍ. pūrve. 2) L. -gen-Āmbarīṣeṇa.

79 = Br. 8.79; H. 814; Śīdh. 61.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>.  
2) Śīdh. sn-.

79 = Bḍ. II. 63.172<sup>b</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 21.11<sup>a</sup> = aI, bII; L. 66.23; Vā. 88.173. 1) Vā. Āyutāyuh. 2) Vā. Āyu-; L. putro 'yutāyuso dhīmān. 3) Kū. mahābalaḥ.

80<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.173<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.80<sup>a</sup>; H. 815<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.24<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 61.62<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.174<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. 'sau. 2) Śīdh. 'bhavat.

80<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.174; L. 66.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.174<sup>b</sup>, 175<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. eva. 2) L. -senasutāś cānyo. 3) L. -lodbhavaḥ.

80<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.80<sup>b</sup>; H. 815<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 61.63<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Br. Ātāparṇir; Śīdh. Anu-  
parṇo. 3) Br. mahāyāśāḥ;  
Śīdh. mahādvyutiḥ.

80<sup>d</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.175<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 21.11<sup>bII</sup> = I; L. 66.25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.175<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. Sārvabhaumaḥ prajāśvaraḥ.

81 = Bḍ. II. 63.175<sup>b</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>; Br. 8.81; H. 816; Kū. 21.11<sup>bII</sup>, 12<sup>aI</sup> = aI, bII; L. 66.26; Vā. 88.176. 1) Kū. Sudāso nāma dhārmikah. 2) L. tv

khyūtaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kalmāṣapādo vai<sup>2)</sup> nāmnā<sup>3)</sup> Mitrasako 'bhavat<sup>4)</sup>.  
 Kalmāṣapādasya sutaḥ Vasiṣṭhas tu mahātejāḥ  
 Sarvakarmēti viśrutaḥ. 82 || kṣetre Kalmāṣapādaḥ || 82  
 Anaranyas tu<sup>1)</sup> putro 'bhūd Aśmakam janayāmāsa  
 viśrutaḥ Sarvakarmanāḥ. Ikṣvākukulavṛddhaye<sup>1)</sup>.  
 Anaranyasuto Nighno, Aśmakasya uraso yas<sup>2)</sup> tu,  
 Nighna-putrau<sup>2)</sup> babhūvatuh: 83 Mūlakas tat<sup>3)</sup>suto 'bhavat. 83 ||  
 Anamitro Raghuś caiva atrāpy udāharantīman  
 pāṛthivarṣabhasattaman. | Mūlakam vai nṛpaṃ prati:  
 Anamitra<sup>1)</sup>-suto rājā sa hi Rāma-bhayād rājā  
 vidvān Duliduh<sup>2)</sup>. bhavat. 84 || strībhīḥ parivṛto 'vasat<sup>1)</sup> || 84 ||  
 vivastras<sup>1)</sup> trāṇam icchan vai  
 nārīkavacam<sup>2)</sup> īśvaraḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Mūlakasyāpi dharmātma  
 rājā Śatarathāḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 84 ||  
 tasmāc Chatarathāj jāne  
 rājā tv Idaviḍo<sup>1)</sup>. balī,  
 āsit tv Aidaviḍaḥ<sup>1)</sup> śrīmān  
 Kṛta<sup>2)</sup>śarmā pratāpavān. || 84 ||

Indrasamo; H.Vā. Hamsamukho. 3, H. -tas tv āsit. 4) Kū.  
 -sas tasya tanayāḥ.

82<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.176<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.82<sup>a</sup>; H. 817<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 21.12<sup>a</sup>II = I: L. 66.27<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh.  
 61.63<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.177<sup>a</sup>. 1) Śīdh. tasya. 2) Kū. -pādakah. 3) Br.T.  
 rājā. 4) Bḍ.L.Vā. -sahas ca saḥ; Śīdh. -sahas tathā.

82<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.82<sup>b</sup>; H. 817<sup>b</sup>; Śīdh. 61.64<sup>a</sup>. 82<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.177<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.27<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 88.177<sup>b</sup>.

83 = Br. 8.83; H. 818; Śīdh. 61.64<sup>b</sup> = a.  
 1) Śīdh. Anaranyasya. 2) Br.  
 Nighnato dvau.

83 = Bḍ. II. 63.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.28;  
 Vā. 88.177<sup>c</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. -lavar-  
 dhanam. 2) L. -syōttarāyām:  
 Vā. Aśmakasyōrakāmas.  
 3) L. tu.

84 = Br. 8.84; H. 819; Śīdh. 61.65<sup>a</sup> = b.  
 1) Śīdh. Anaranyas-. 2) Śīdh.  
 Muṇḍidruho.

84 = Bḍ. II. 63.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.29<sup>a</sup> = b;  
 Vā. 88.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>. 1) L) vane.

84<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.179<sup>b</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.29<sup>b</sup>,  
 30<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.179<sup>b</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>. 1) L.  
 bibharti. 2) Bḍ. -kavaca.

3) L. uttamam. 4) L. sutaḥ.

84<sup>2</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.180<sup>b</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.30<sup>b</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vā. 88.180<sup>b</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. Ilavilo;  
 Vā. c-Aidviḍo. 2) L. Ailavilīḥ.  
 3) Bḍ. Kṛtaśarmā; L. Vṛddha-  
 śarmā.



Dilīpas tanayas tasya<sup>1)</sup>  
Rāmasya prapitāmahaḥ, |

dirghabāhur Dilīpasya<sup>1)</sup>  
Raghur nāmnā<sup>2)</sup> bhavat sutaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, ||85||  
Ayodhyāyām mahārājo  
Raghur āsīn<sup>1)</sup> mahābalaḥ. |  
Ajas tu Raghuto<sup>2)</sup> jajñe,  
tathā<sup>3)</sup> Daśaratho 'py Ajāt<sup>4)</sup>. ||86||

Rāmo Daśarathāj jajñe  
dharmātmā sumahā'yasāḥ. |

putro Viśvasahas tasya<sup>1)</sup>  
putrikasya<sup>2)</sup> vyajāyata<sup>3)</sup>; |  
Dilīpas tasya putro 'bhūt  
Khaṭvāṅga iti viśrutah<sup>4)</sup>, || 84<sub>3</sub> ||  
yena svargād ibāgatya<sup>1)</sup>  
muhūrtaṃ prāpya jīvitam |  
trayo 'bhisamhitā<sup>2)</sup> lokā  
buddhyā satyena caiva hi<sup>3)</sup>. || 84<sub>4</sub> ||  
Dirghabāhuḥ sutas tasya<sup>1)</sup>,  
Raghus tasmād ajāyata. |  
  
Ajaḥ putro Raghoś cāpi,  
tasmāj jajñe sa<sup>1)</sup> vīryavān |  
rājā Daśaratho nāma  
Ikṣvāku-kulanandanah. || 85 ||  
Rāmo Daśarathir<sup>1)</sup> viro  
dharmajño lokaviśrutah |  
Bharato Lakṣmaṇas caiva  
Śatrughnas ca mahābalaḥ. || 86 ||

cf. 741 — 75<sup>a</sup>.

85<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.85<sup>a</sup>; H. 820<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.65<sup>b</sup>.  
1) Śidh. Niṣadhas tasya ta-  
nayo.

85<sup>b</sup> = Br. 8.85<sup>b</sup>; H. 820<sup>b</sup>; Śidh. 61.67<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Śidh. -hus tatas tasya.  
2) Śidh. Raghunāmā-. 3) Br.  
suto 'bhavat.

86 = Br. 8.86; H. 821; Śidh. 61.(67<sup>b</sup>)  
= b. 1) Br. yaj purāṣīn.  
2) Br. Rāghavo. 3) H. Ajād;  
Śidh. Ajas tasya tu putro 'bhūt,  
tasmād. 4) H. 'bhavat.

87<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.87<sup>a</sup>; H. 822<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.68<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Śidh. dharmārāmo mahā-

84<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>;  
Vā. 88.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Viś-  
vasahasrasya; Vā. Viśvama-  
hattasya. 2) Bḍ. putrikasyām;  
L. putrikanyā; Vā. putrikasya.  
3) L. vyajījanat. 4) Vā. -vāṅ-  
gada iti śrutiḥ.

84<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. II. 63.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>;  
Vā. 88.182<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. -gamyā.  
2) L. -yo 'gnayas trayo.  
3) L. -na vai jītāḥ.

85<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.183<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 21.16<sup>a</sup>; L.  
66.33<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.183<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū.  
tasmād.

85<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 63.184; L. 66.34<sup>a(b)</sup>; Vā.  
88.183<sup>bc</sup>. 1) L. ca. 2) L. tasmāc  
chrīmān Ikṣvākuvamśakṛt.

86 = Bḍ. II. 63.185; Kū. 21.17; L.  
66.35; Vā. 88.184. 1) L. Daśa-  
rathād.

Mādhavam Lavaṇaṃ hatvā gatva Madhuvanam ca tat  
 Śatrughṇena puri tatra Mathurā sam-niveṣitā 861  
 Subāhuḥ Sūrasenā ca Śatrughṇasya sutāv<sup>1</sup> ubhau .  
 pālayāmasat tu tu<sup>2</sup> Vaidehyau Mathurāṃ purim. 862  
 Āṅgadāś Candraketuś ca Lakṣmaṇasvātmajau ubhau.  
 Himavatparvatābhyāse<sup>3</sup> sphītau janapadau tayoh: 863  
 Āṅgaday-āṅgadiyā tu<sup>4</sup> deśe Kārapathe<sup>5</sup> puri.  
 Candraketo tu Mallasya<sup>6</sup> Candracakrā<sup>7</sup> puri śubhā. 864  
 Bharatasvātmajau vīrau Takṣaḥ Puṣkara eva ca,  
 Gāndhāraviśaye siddhe tayoh purau<sup>1</sup> mahātmatoh: 865  
 Takṣasya dikṣu vikhyātā ramyā<sup>2</sup> Takṣāśiā puri  
 Puṣkarasyāpi vīra-ya vikhyāta Puṣkaravati. 866  
 gāthāṃ caivātra gāyanti, ye purāpavido janāḥ.  
 Rāme nibaddhāṃ<sup>1</sup> satvārthāṃ<sup>2</sup> mahātmyāt tasya dhīmataḥ: 867  
 āyāmo yuvā lohitaḥ<sup>3</sup> diptāśyo mitabhāṣitāḥ  
 ājanubāhuḥ sumukhaḥ śiṅhaskandho mahābāhū<sup>4</sup> 868  
 daśa varṣasaha-rāṇi Rāmo rājyam akārava<sup>5</sup>.  
 rksamayajuṣaṃ ghoṣo jyāghoṣaś<sup>6</sup> ca mahā-vanaḥ<sup>7</sup> 869  
 avyucchinn<sup>1</sup> bhavad rūṣṭre<sup>2</sup>: divatāṃ bhujyatām iti.  
 Janasthāne vasan kār्याṃ tridaśānāṃ cakāra saḥ 8610  
 tam āgaskāriṇaṃ pūrvāṃ Paulastyaṃ manujarsabhaḥ  
 Sitāyāḥ padam anvicchan nijaghāna mahāyaśaḥ. 8611  
 sattvavān guṇasaṃpanno dīpyamānaḥ svateja-ā  
 ati sūryaṃ ca vahnim ca Rāmo Dāśarathīr babhau. 8612  
 evam eṣa mahābāhur<sup>1</sup> Iksvākukulanandanah<sup>2</sup> )  
 Rāvaṇaṃ saṅgaṇaṃ hatvā divam ācakrame vibhuh. 8613  
 Rāmasya tanayo jajñe śrī-Rāmasyātmajo jajñe  
 Kuśa ity abhiviśrutah<sup>1</sup>). || 87 || Kuśa ity abhidhiyate, |

861 = Bḍ. II. 63.188; Vā. 88.185. 1) Bḍ. vi.

862 = Bḍ. II. 63.187; Vā. 88.186. 1) Vā. -nasahi tāv. 2) Vā. sutau.

863 = Bḍ. II. 63.188; Vā. 88.187. 1) Bḍ. -parvatasyānte.

864 = Bḍ. II. 63.189; Vā. 88.188. 1) Bḍ. -Āṅgadakhyaṭā.

2) Bḍ. Kārāyane. 3) Bḍ. vikhyātā. 4) Bḍ. Candracakrā.

865 = Bḍ. II. 63.190; Vā. 88.189. 1) Bḍ. puryo.

866 = Bḍ. II. 63.191; Vā. 88.190. 1) Bḍ. nāmā.

867 = Bḍ. II. 63.192; Vā. 88.191. 1) Bḍ. Rāmeṇa baddhāṃ; Vā. Rāme nibaddhās. 2) Vā. tattvārthā.

868 = Bḍ. II. 63.193; Vā. 88.192.

869 = Bḍ. II. 63.194; L. 66.37<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 88.193. 1) L. cakāra saḥ. 2) Bḍ. yo ghoṣaś.

8610 = Bḍ. II. 63.195; Vā. 88.194. 1) Vā.T. avicchinno. 2) Bḍ. rāje.

8611 = Bḍ. II. 63.196; Vā. 88.195.

8612 = Bḍ. II. 63.197; Vā. 88.196.

8613 = Bḍ. II. 63.(198<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 88.197. 1) Bḍ. -bāhos. 2) Bḍ. tasya putrau babhūvatuh.87<sup>a</sup> = Br. 8.97<sup>b</sup>; H. 822<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 21.56<sup>b</sup>; 87 = Bḍ. II. 63.(198<sup>b</sup>) = b; Kū. 21.56<sup>b</sup>

|  |   |
|--|---|
|  | Lavaś cānyo mahāvīryas <sup>1)</sup> ,<br>tayor deśau nibodhata <sup>2)</sup> !    87   |
| Kuśasya Kośalā rājyaṃ, purī cāpi <sup>1)</sup> Kuśasthalī  <br>ramyā niveśitā tena Vindhyaparvatasānuṣu.    87i   <br>Uttarakośale rājyaṃ Lavasya ca mahātmanaḥ  <br>Śrāvastī <sup>1)</sup> lokavikhyātā Kuśa-vamśam nibodhata!    87s   |   |
| Atithis tu Kuśāj jajñe,<br>Niṣadhas tasya cātmajaḥ <sup>1)</sup> .   | Kuśasya putro dharmātmā hy<br>Atithiḥ supriyātithiḥ,  <br>Atither api vikhyāto<br>Niṣadho nāma pāṛthivaḥ.    87s  |
| Niṣadhasya Nalaḥ putro <sup>1)</sup> , Nabhaḥ putro Nalasya tu <sup>2)</sup> ,  <br>Nabhasaḥ <sup>3)</sup> Puṇḍarikas tu <sup>4)</sup> , Kṣemadhanvā tataḥ smṛtaḥ <sup>5)</sup> .    88   <br>Kṣemadhanva-sutas tv āsīd <sup>1)</sup> Devānikāḥ pratāpavān,  <br>āsīd Abhinagur nāma Devānikātmajaḥ prabhuḥ.    89   <br>Abinagos tu dāyādaḥ<br>Sudhanvā <sup>1)</sup> nāma pāṛthivaḥ <sup>2)</sup> ,  <br>Sudhanvanaḥ sutaś caiva <sup>3)</sup> ,<br>tato jajñe Śalo nṛpaḥ <sup>4)</sup> .    90   <br>Uktho <sup>1)</sup> nāma sa dharmātmā<br>Śala <sup>1)</sup> putro babbhūva ha, | Abhinagos tu dāyādaḥ<br>Pāriyātro <sup>1)</sup> mahāyaśāḥ,  <br>Dalas tasyātmajaś cāpi,<br>tasmāj jajñe Balo nṛpaḥ.    90   <br>Auvāko <sup>1)</sup> nāma sa dhar <sup>2)</sup> mātmā<br>Balaputro babbhūva ha, |

L. 66.37b; Śīdh. 61.68b. 1) Br.  
abhisamjñitah.

= b; L. 66.(38a) = b; Vā. 88.198.  
1) Bđ. Kuśo Lava iti khyātau.  
2) Kū.L. Lavaś ca sumahābhā-  
gaḥ sarva tattvārthavit; (L.sat-  
tvavān abhavat) sudhīḥ.

87i = Bđ. II. 63.199; Vā. 88.199. 1) Vā. vāpi.

87s = Bđ. II. 63.200; Vā. 88.200. 1) Bđ. Śrāvastir.

88a = Br. 8.(88); H. 823a; Kū. 21.57a;  
L. 66.38b; Śīdh. 61.69a. 1) Br.  
jajñe dharmātmā sumahāya-  
śāḥ; Atithes tv abhavat putro  
Niṣadho nāma vīryavān; Kū.  
N. tatsuto 'bhavat.

87s = Bđ. II. 63.201; Vā. 88.201.

88 = Bđ. II. 63.202; Br. 8.89; H. 823b, 824a; Kū. 21.57b, 58a; L. 66.39;  
Śīdh. 61.69b, 70a; Vā. 88.202. 1) Kū. Nalaś ca Niṣadhasyaśait; L.  
Nalas tu Niṣadhaj jāto 2) Bđ. Nalasya tu Nabhaḥ sutaḥ; Kū.  
L. Nabhā(a)s tasmād ajāyata. 3) Br.T.H. Nabhasya. 4) Kū.  
Puṇḍarikākṣaḥ; L. Puṇḍarikākhyah. 5) Kū. Kṣ. tu tatsutah.

89 = Bđ. II. 63.203; Br. 8.90; H. 824b, 825a; Kū. 21.58b = a; L. 66.40a = a;  
Śīdh. 61.70b, 71a; Vā. 88.203. 1) Bđ.Vā. -suto rājā. 2) Kū.L. tasya  
putro 'bhavad vīro.

90 = Br. 8.91; H. 825b, 826a; Śīdh.  
61.71b = a. 1) Śīdh. Sahasvān.  
2) Śīdh. vīryavān. 3) Br. cāpi.  
4) H. Nalo nṛpa.

90 = Bđ. II. 63.204; Vā. 88.204. 1) Vā.  
Pāripātro.

Vajranābhah sutas tasya Vajranābhah sutas<sup>3</sup>, tasya  
*Ukthasya ca*<sup>3</sup>, mahātmanah. 91 Śāṅkhaṇas<sup>4</sup> tasya cātmanah. || 91.  
 Śāṅkhaṇasya<sup>1</sup> suto vidvān Iyusitāśva<sup>2</sup>, iti śrutah, |  
 Iyusitāśvasutas<sup>3</sup> cāpi rājā Viśvasabah kila. || 92 |  
 Puṣyas tasya suto vidvān. *Dhruvasaṇḍhis ca*<sup>1</sup> tatsutah, |  
 Sudarśanas tasya suto hy<sup>2</sup>, Agnivarṇah Sudarśanāt. || 93 |  
 Agnivarṇasya Śighras tu<sup>1</sup>, Śigbrakasya<sup>2</sup> Maruḥ<sup>3</sup> sutah<sup>4</sup>, |  
 Maruḥ<sup>5</sup> tu yogam āsthāya Kalāpāgrāmam<sup>6</sup> āsthitah. || 94 |  
 ekonaviṃśaprayuge kṣatraprāvartakah prabhuḥ  
 Prasusruto<sup>1</sup> Maroḥ<sup>2</sup> putraḥ, Susaṇḍhis tasya cātmanah. || 94 |  
 Susaṇḍhis ca tath-Āmarṣah Sahasvān nāma nāmataḥ,  
 āsit Sahasvataḥ putro rājā Viśrutavān iti. || 94a ||  
 tasyāśīd Viśrutavataḥ putro rājā Bṛhadbalaḥ. || 95 ||

Nalan dvāv eva vikhyātau

purāṇe munisattamāḥ<sup>1</sup>):

Virasenātmajāś caira<sup>2</sup>)

yaś c-Ēkṣvāku-kulodvaḥ<sup>3</sup>, || 95 |

Ikṣvāku-vamśaprabhavaḥ  
 prādhānyena prakīrtitāḥ<sup>1</sup>),

ete Virasvato<sup>2</sup>) vamśe

rājāno bhūrītejaśah<sup>3</sup>). || 96 ||

ete h-Ēkṣvāku-dāyāda

rājānah prāyaśah<sup>2</sup>; smṛāḥ, ;

vamśe prādhānā ye tasmin<sup>3</sup>;

prādhānyena prakīrtitāḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 96 ||

91 = Br. 8.92; H. 826<sup>b</sup>, 827<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. Ukya. 2) H. Nala-. 3) Br. Nalas tasya.

92 = Bḍ. II. 63.206; H. 827<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 88.206. 1) H. Śāṅkhas tasya; Vā. -nasya. 2) Vā. Dhuṣitāśva. 3) Vā. Dhyuṣitā-.

93 = Bḍ. II. 63.209; H. 828; Vā. 88.209. 1) H. Arthasiddhis tu. 2) H. -nah sutas tasyā; Vā. -taḥ.

94 = Bḍ. II. 63.210; H. 829; Vā. 88.210<sup>ab</sup>. 1) H. Agnivarṇasutah Śighrah.

2) H. Śighrasya tu. 3) Vā.T. Manuḥ. 4) Vā.Bḍ. smṛtaḥ.

5) Vā. Manus. 6) H. Kalāpadvipam.

94a = Bḍ. II. 63.211; Vā. 88.210<sup>c</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -suto. 2) Vā. Manoh.

94a = Bḍ. II. 63.212; Vā. 88.211<sup>b</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>.

95 = Bḍ. II. 63.213<sup>a</sup>; H. 830<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.213<sup>b</sup>.

95a = Br. 8.93; H. 830<sup>b</sup>, 831<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 61.72<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) H. Bharaṭarṣabha; L. purāṇesu dṛḍha-vratau. 2) L. Virasenāsutaś cānyo; Śīdh. -jas tasya. 3) L. -kulodbhavaḥ.

96 = Br. 8.94; H. 831<sup>b</sup>, 832<sup>a</sup>; Śīdh. 61.73<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. -yenēha kīrtitāḥ. 2) Śīdh. Vaivasvate. 3) H. 'mitatejaśah; Śīdh. -ridakṣiṇāḥ.

91 = Bḍ. II. 63.205; Vā. 88.205. 1) Bḍ. Ulūko. 2) Bḍ. -ma dhar-. 3) Vā. -nābhasutas. 4) Vā. Śāṅkhanas.

96 = Bḍ. II. 63.213<sup>b</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.43; Vā. 88.213. 1) L. Vā. J-. 2) Bḍ. śataśah. 3) L. etasmin; Vā. ye te 'smid. 4) Bḍ. Vā. tu kīrtitāḥ.

paṭhan samyag imāṃ sṛṣṭim Ādityasya Vivasvataḥ |  
 Śrāddhadevasya devasya prajānāṃ puṣṭidasya ca || 97 ||  
 prajāvān eti <sup>1)</sup> sāyujyam Ādityasya Vivasvataḥ <sup>2)</sup> |  
 vipāpmā virajāś caiva āyuṣmāṃś ca bhavaty uta <sup>3)</sup>. || 98 ||

sūta uvāca:

anujasya Vikukṣes tu Nimer vaṃśaṃ nibodbata, |  
 yo 'sau niveśayāmāsa param devapuropanamam || 98<sup>1</sup> ||  
 Jayantam iti vikhyātaṃ Gautamasyāśramāntikam <sup>1)</sup>, |  
 yasyānvavāye jajñe vai Janako nṛpasattamaḥ <sup>2)</sup>. || 98<sup>2</sup> ||  
 Nimir <sup>1)</sup> nāma sudharmātmā sarvasattvanamaskṛtaḥ |  
 āsit putro mahārāja <sup>2)</sup> Ikṣvākor <sup>3)</sup> bhūritejasaḥ. || 98<sup>3</sup> ||  
 sa śāpena Vasiṣṭhasya videhaḥ samapadyata; |  
 tasya putro Mithir nāma janitaḥ parvabhis tribhiḥ || 98<sup>4</sup> ||  
 araṇyāṃ mathyamānuṣyāṃ <sup>1)</sup> prādurbhūto mahāyasaḥ |  
 nāmnā Mithir iti khyāto, jananāj Janako 'bhavat. || 98<sup>5</sup> ||  
 Mithir nāma mahāvīryo, yenāsau Mithilābhavat, |  
 rājāsan Janako nāma, Janakāc cāpy Udāvasuḥ. || 98<sup>6</sup> ||  
 Udāvasos tu <sup>1)</sup> dharmātmā jāto 'sau <sup>2)</sup> Nandivardhanah, |  
 Nandivardhanataḥ sūraḥ Suketur nāma dharmikaḥ. || 98<sup>7</sup> ||  
 Suketor api dharmātmā Devarāto mahābalaḥ. |  
 Devarātasya dharmātmā Bṛhaduktha iti śrutah <sup>1)</sup>. || 98<sup>8</sup> ||  
 Bṛhadukthasya tanayo Mahāvīryaḥ pratāvān, |  
 Mahāvīryasya Dhṛtimān, Sudhṛtis tasya cātmajaḥ. || 98<sup>9</sup> ||  
 Sudhṛter api dhamātmā Dhṛṣṭaketuḥ paramtapah, |  
 Dhṛṣṭaketusutaś cāpi Haryaśvo nāma viśrutah. || 98<sup>10</sup> ||  
 Haryaśvasya Maruḥ putro, Maroḥ putraḥ Pratimba'kaḥ, |  
 Pratimba'kasya dharmātmā rājā Kīrtirathaḥ smṛtah <sup>2)</sup>. || 98<sup>11</sup> ||  
 putraḥ Kīrtirathasyāpi Devamidha iti śrutah, |

97 = Bḍ. II. 63.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>b</sup>; Br. 8.95<sup>ab</sup>; H. 832<sup>b</sup>, 833<sup>a</sup>; Śidh. 61.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 88.214<sup>a</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>.

98 = Bḍ. II. 63.215<sup>a</sup>, 216; Br. 8.95<sup>c</sup> = a; H. 833<sup>b</sup>, 834; Śidh. 61.74<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 88.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>b</sup>. 1) Śidh. ati-. 2) Śidh. -ya na saṃśayaḥ; Bḍ. Vā. manor Vaivasvatasya saḥ. 3) Bḍ. āyuṣmāñ jāyate 'cyutah; Vā. -mān bhavate 'cyutah.

98<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.1; Vā. 89.1.

98<sup>2</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.2; Vā. 89.2. 1) Vā. -mābhitaḥ. 2) Vā. Janakād ṛṣisattamāt.

98<sup>3</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.3; Vā. 89.3. 1) Vā. Nemir. 2) Vā. -rājña. 3) Bḍ. c-Īkṣvākor.

98<sup>4</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.4; Vā. 89.4.

98<sup>5</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.5; Vā. 89.5. 1) Bḍ. -mānāyā.

98<sup>6</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.6; Vā. 89.6.

98<sup>7</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.7; Vā. 89.7. 1) Vā T. su-. 2) Vā. jānito.

98<sup>8</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.8; Vā. 89.8. 1) Vā. śrutih.

98<sup>9</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.9; Vā. 89.9.

98<sup>10</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.10; Vā. 89.10.

[sutah.

98<sup>11</sup> = Bḍ. II. 64.11; Vā. 89.11. 1) Vā. T. Pratitva-. 2) Vā. T.

Devamīdṛtasya Vibudho, Vibudhasya Mahādhrīḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 9812 ||  
 Mahādhrītisuto rājā Kīrtirātaḥ<sup>1)</sup> pratāpavān. '  
 Kīrtirātātmaḥ vidvān Mahāromēti viśrutah. || 9813 ||  
 Mahāromṇas tu vikhyātaḥ Svarṇaromā vyajāyata, |  
 Svarṇaromātmaḥ cāpi Hrasvaromābhavan nṛpaḥ | 9814  
 Hrasvaromātmaḥ vidvān Śīradhvaja<sup>1)</sup> iti śrutah<sup>2)</sup>, '  
 udbhinnā kṛṣṇatā<sup>3)</sup>, yena Sītā rājñā yaśasvinī |  
 Rāṇasya mahiṣī sūdhvī suvratātīpatīvrata<sup>4)</sup>. 9815  
 Vaiśampāyana (Śāṃśapāyana) uvāca:  
 katham Sītā samutpannā kṛṣṇamāṇā yaśasvinī |  
 kimartham cā'kṛṣṇad rājā kṣetram yaśsin bahbhūva ha? 9816  
 sūta uvāca:  
 agnikṣetre kṛṣṇamāṇe aśvamedhe mahātmanah |  
 vidhinā suprayuktena<sup>1)</sup> tasmāt sā tu samutthitā. || 9817 ||  
 Śīradhvajānujātas<sup>1)</sup> tu Bhānumān nāma Maithilāḥ |  
 bhrātā Kuśādhvajas tasya, sa Kāśya<sup>2)</sup> dhipatir nṛpaḥ. || 9818 ||  
 tasya Bhānumataḥ putraḥ Pradyumnaś ca pratāpavān, |  
 Munis tasya sutaś cāpi, tasmād Ūrjavahāḥ smṛtaḥ. || 9819 ||  
 Ūrjavā'vāhāt<sup>1)</sup> Sanadvajāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, Śakunis tasya cātmajah, |  
 Svāgataḥ Śakuneḥ putraḥ, Suvareās tatsutaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 9820 ||  
 Śruto<sup>1)</sup> yas tasya dāyādah. Suśrutas tasya cātmajah, |  
 Suśrutasya Jayah putro, Jayasya Vijayah sutaḥ. 9821 ||  
 Vijayasya Rataḥ<sup>1)</sup> putra. Ratasya<sup>2)</sup> Sunayah smṛtaḥ,  
 Sunayād Vītahavyas tu, Vītahavyātmajo Dhṛtiḥ || 9822 ||  
 Dhṛtes tu Bahurāśvo 'bhūd, Bahulāśvasutaḥ Kṛtiḥ, |  
 tasmin saṃtiṣṭhate vaṃśo Janakānāṃ mahātmanām. |  
 ity ete Maithilāḥ proktāḥ, Somasyāpi nibodhataḥ || 9823 ||  
 [H. 835—1310.]

9812 = Bḍ. II. 64.12; Vā. 89.12. 1) Vā. suto Dhṛtiḥ.

9813 = Bḍ. II. 64.13; Vā. 89.13. 1) Vā.T. Kīrtirājah.

9814 = Bḍ. II. 64.14; Vā. 89.14.

9815 = Bḍ. II. 64.15, 16a; Vā. 89.15. 1) Bḍ. Sariddhvaja. 2) Vā. śrutiḥ. 3) Vā. kṛṣṇatā. 4) Bḍ. niyātavrata.

9816 = Bḍ. II. 64.16b, 17a; Vā. 89.16. 1) Bḍ. vā.

9817 = Bḍ. II. 64.17b, 18a; Vā. 89.17. 1) Bḍ. suprayatnena.

9818 = Bḍ. II. 64.18b, 19a; Vā. 89.18. 1) Vā. Śīradhvajā tu jātas. 2) Vā. Kāśya-.

9819 = Bḍ. II. 64.19b, 20a; Vā. 89.19

9820 = Bḍ. II. 64.20b, 21a; Vā. 89.20. 1) Bḍ. -vahāt. 2) Vā. Sutaadvajāḥ.

9821 = Bḍ. II. 64.21b, 22a; Vā. 89.21. 1) Bḍ. Suto.

9822 = Bḍ. II. 64.22b, 23a; Vā. 89.22. 1) Bḍ. Kratuḥ. 2) Bḍ. -traḥ Kṛtoś ca.

9823 = Bḍ. II. 64.23b, 24; Vā. 89.23.

## Textgruppe II.

(Mt. 11.40—12.57; P.1 I. 8.75<sup>b</sup>—163; P.2 V. 8.75—162; cfr. Kū. 20.19—25, 21.1—61;  
L. 65.22—39, 66.14—42.)

Manor Vaivasvatasyāsan<sup>1)</sup> daśa putrā mahābalāḥ: |  
 Ilas tu prathamas teṣāṃ putreṣṭvāṃ samajāyata<sup>2)</sup>, || 1 ||  
 Ikṣvākuḥ Kuśānābhāś ca Āriṣṭo Dhr̥ṣṭa eva ca |  
 Nariṣyantaḥ Karūṣas ca Śaryātiś ca mahābalāḥ<sup>1)</sup> || 2 ||  
 Pṛṣadhraś cātha Nābhāgaḥ sarve te divyamānuṣāḥ. |  
 abhiṣicya manuḥ putram<sup>1)</sup> Ilam jyeṣṭham<sup>2)</sup> sa dhārmikam<sup>3)</sup> || 3 ||  
 jagāma tapase bhūyaḥ | jagāma tapase bhūyaḥ  
 sa Maheudravanālayam. | sa Puṣkara<sup>1)</sup>tapovanam. |  
 athājagāma siddhyartham tasya Brahmā varapradāḥ: || 31 ||  
 varam varaya bhadram te mānaveya<sup>1)</sup> yathēpsitam. |  
 uvāca sa tadā devaṃ padmākṣam padmajam vibhum: || 32 ||  
 vaśe<sup>1)</sup> me dharmasamyuktāḥ pṛthivyāṃ sarvapārthivāḥ |  
 bhavetur<sup>2)</sup> Īśvarāḥ, svāmin, prasādāt tava kañjaja! || 33 ||  
 tathēty uktvā ca<sup>1)</sup> deveśas tatraivāntaradhīyata. |  
 tato 'yodhyāṃ samāgatya<sup>2)</sup> samatiṣṭhad yathā purā. || 34 ||  
 athaikadā rathā, ūdha ilo nijasuto manoḥ. |  
 atha digjayasiddhyartham | nirjagāmātha<sup>1)</sup> siddhyartham  
 Ilāḥ prāyān mahīm imām. || 4 || | Ilāḥ<sup>2)</sup> prāyān mahīm imām. || 4 ||  
 bhraman dvipāni sarvāni kṣmābhṛtaḥ samprasādhayan<sup>1)</sup> |  
 jagāmōpavanam Śambhor aśvākṛṣṭaḥ<sup>2)</sup> pratāpavān || 5 ||  
 kalpadrumalataākīrṇam nāmnā Śaravanam mahat, |  
 ramate yatra deveśaḥ Śambhuḥ<sup>1)</sup> somārdhaśekharaḥ. || 6 ||

1 = Mt. 11.40; P.1 I. 8.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.75. 1) P.1 -syāpi. 2) P.1 pu-  
treṣṭvā samakalpi yaḥ; P.2 putreṣu samajāyata.

2 = Mt. 11.41<sup>ab</sup>; P.1 I. 8.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.76. 1) P.1 P.2 mahābalāḥ.

3 = Mt. 11.41<sup>c</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.77. 1) P.1 pūrvam.

2) P.2 putram. 3) Mt. dhārmikaḥ.

4<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 11.43<sup>b</sup>.

31<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 8.76<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 8.76<sup>a</sup>.

1) P.1 Puṣkaram sa.

31<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 8.79<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.78<sup>b</sup>.

32 = P.1 I. 8.79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.79. 1) P.2 manave yad.

33 = P.1 I. 8.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.80. 1) P.2 daśē-. 2) P.2 bhavantu.

34 = P.1 I. 8.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.81. 1) P.1 tu. 2) P.2 tataś cā  
svayam āgama.

4<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 11.43<sup>a</sup>.

4 = P.1 I. 8.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.82<sup>a</sup> = b.

1) P.1 nirjagāmārtha-. 2) P.2  
ina-.

5 = Mt. 11.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.83<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. sampradhar-  
ṣayan; P.2 kṣmābhṛtaḥ prasādhayan. 2) P.1 athākṛṣṭaḥ; P.2  
rathākṛṣṭaḥ.

6 = Mt. 11.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.84<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 P.2 Somāḥ.

Umayā samayas tatra purā Śaravaṇe kṛtāḥ : |  
 puṁnāma satīvam<sup>1)</sup> yat kiṁcid āgamiṣyati no<sup>2)</sup> vanam<sup>3)</sup>, 7 |  
 strītvam eṣyati tat sarvaṁ daśayojanamandale.  
 ajñātasamayo rājā Ilah Śaravaṇaṁ gataḥ<sup>1)</sup>, 8 |

strītvam āpa viśann eva strītvam jagāma sahasā  
 vadavātvam hayas tadā, vadavāśvo 'bhavat kṣaṇāt, |  
 puruṣatvam bṛtaṁ sarvaṁ, puruṣatve kṛtaṁ saivaṁ  
 strīrūpe viśmito nṛpaḥ 9, strīkāye viśmitaṁ tataḥ<sup>1)</sup>, || 9 ||

Ilēti sūbhavan nārī pinonnataḥhanastanī |  
 unnataśropijaghanā padmapatrāyatekṣaṇā 10 |  
 pūṇenduvadanā tanvī<sup>1)</sup> vilāsoilāsīte<sup>2)</sup>kṣaṇā ;  
 mūlo<sup>3)</sup>unnatāyatabhujā nilakuñcitamūrdhajā || 11  
 tanulomā suvadana<sup>1)</sup>, mṛdugadgada<sup>2)</sup>bhāṣiṇī |  
 śyāmagaureṇa<sup>3)</sup> varṇena haṁ-avāraṇagāminī 12 |  
 karmukabhṛūyugopetā tanutāmranakhāṅkurā, |  
 bhramamāṇā<sup>1)</sup> vane tasmimś cintāyāmāsa bhāminī : 13 ||  
 ko me pitā vā bhrātā vā<sup>1)</sup>, kā me mātā<sup>2)</sup>, bhaved iha, |  
 kasya bhartur ahaṁ dattā, kiyaḍ vatsyāmi<sup>3)</sup>, bhūtale 14 ||  
 cintayanti ca<sup>1)</sup> dadye Somaputreṇa sāṅganā |  
 Ilā rūpasamākṣiptamanasā varavarṇinī 15 |  
 Budhas tadāptaye yatnam akarot kāmapiḍitaḥ |  
 viśiṣṭākāravan daṇḍī<sup>1)</sup> sakamaṇḍalupustakaḥ 16 |  
 veṇudaṇḍakṛtāreśaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, pavitrakakhanītrakaḥ<sup>2)</sup>,  
 dvijarūpaḥ<sup>3)</sup> śikhī brahma nigadan karnakuṇḍalaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, 17 |

7 = Mt. 11.45b, 46a; P.1 I. 8.85b, 86a; P.2 V. 8.84b, 85a. 1) P.1 puṁnāma-samjñam. 2) Mt.T. te. 3) Mt.P.2 vane.

8 = Mt. 11.46b, 47a; P.1 I. 8.86b, 87a; P.2 V. 8.85b, 86a. 1) Mt. Śaravaṇe purā.

9 = Mt. 11.47b, 48a. 9 = P.1 I. 8.87b, 88a; P.2 V. 8.86b, 87a.  
 1) P.2 yat kiṁcit puruṣākāram  
 strī abhavad viśmito nṛpaḥ.

10 = Mt. 11.48b, 49a; P.1 I. 8.88b, 89a; P.2 V. 8.87b, 88a.

11 = Mt. 11.49b, 50a; P.1 I. 8.89b, 90a; P.2 V. 8.88b, 89a. 1) P.2 nārī.

2) P.1 vilāsinī asitekṣaṇā; P.2 viśālollā-. 3) P.1 P.2 pinno-.

12 = Mt. 11.50b, 51a; P.1 I. 8.90b, 91aI, 91bII; P.2 V. 8.89b, 90a. 1) Mt. sudāśanā.

2) Mt. mṛdugambhīra-. 3) P.1 śyāmāgoreṇa; P.2 śyāmā gaureṇa.

13 = Mt. 11.51b, 52a; P.1 I. 8.91bI, 91aII, 92a; P.2 V. 8.90b, 91a. 1) Mt.T. bhramanti ca.

14 = Mt. 11.52b, 53a; P.1 I. 8.92b, 93a; P.2 V. 8.91b, 92a. 1) Mt. pitāthavā bhrātā; P.2 pitā ca mātā ca. 2) P.1 ko me trātā; P.2 ko me bhrātā. 3) Mt.V. kiyaḍvarṇaśya; P.1 kiyaḍvarṇāśmi; P.2 -no 'śya.

15 = Mt. 11.53b, 54a; P.1 I. 8.93b, 94a; P.2 V. 8.92b, 93a. 1) Mt. cintayanti.

16 = Mt. 11.54b, 55a; P.1 I. 8.94b, 95a; P.2 V. 8.93b, 94a. 1) P.1 muṇḍī; P.2 muṇḍaḥ.

17 = Mt. 11.55b, 56a; P.1 I. 8.95b, 96a; P.2 V. 8.94b, 95a. 1) Mt. veṇudaṇḍakṛtāneka-. 2) Mt. -gaṇātrikaḥ. 3) P.2 -pa-. 4) P.1 -kuṇḍalī; P.2 rukmakunḍalaḥ.



baṭubhiś cānvito yuktaḥ<sup>1)</sup> samitpuṣpakusodakaiḥ |  
 kilānviṣan vane<sup>2)</sup> tasmin ājuhāva sa tān Ilām. || 18 ||  
 bahir vanasyāntaritaḥ kila pādapamaṇḍale<sup>1)</sup> |  
 sasambhramam akasmāc ca<sup>2)</sup> sopālambham ivāvadat<sup>3)</sup>: || 19 ||  
 tyaktvāgnihoṭraśūsrūṣaṃ kva gatā mandirān mama, |  
 iyaṃ vihāravēlā te hy atīkrāmati sāmpratam. || 20 ||  
 ehy ehi prthusuśroṇi sambhrāntā kena hetunā? |  
 iyaṃ sāyantāni velā vihārasyēha<sup>1)</sup> vartate, || 21 ||  
 kṛtvōpalepanaṃ puṣpair alaṃkuru gṛhaṃ mama! |  
 sābravid<sup>1)</sup>: vismṛtāhaṃ ca sar<sup>2)</sup>vam etat tapodhana, || 22 ||  
 ātmānaṃ tvāṃ ca bhartāraṃ kulāṃ ca vada me 'nagha! |  
 Budhaḥ provāca tāṃ tanvīm: Ilā tvāṃ varavarāṇīni || 23 ||  
 ahaṃ ca kāmuko nāma bahuvidyo Budhaḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 tejasvinaḥ kule jātaḥ pitā me brāhmaṇādhipaḥ. || 24 ||  
 iti sā tasya vacanāt praviṣṭā Budhamandiraṃ |  
 ratnastambhasamākīrṇaṃ<sup>1)</sup> divyamāyāvinirmītaṃ. || 25 ||  
 Ilā kṛtārtham ātmānaṃ mene tadbhavane<sup>1)</sup> sthitā: |  
 aho vṛttam aho rūpam aho dhanam aho kulam || 26 ||  
 mama cāsya ca bhartur vā<sup>1)</sup> aho lāvāṇyam uttamam! |  
 reme ca sā tena samam atikālam Ilā vane<sup>2)</sup> |  
 sarvabhogamaye gehe yathēndrabhavane tathā. || 27 ||  
 athānviṣanto rājānaṃ bhrātāras tasya mānavāḥ |  
 Ikṣvākupramukhā jagmus tadā Śaravaṇāntikam. || 28 ||  
 tatas te dadṛśuḥ sarve vadavām agrataḥ sthitāṃ |  
 ratnaparyāṇakīraṇa<sup>1)</sup>dīpyamānām<sup>2)</sup> anuttamām. || 29 ||  
 paryāṇa<sup>1)</sup>pratyabhijñānāt sarve vismayam āgatāḥ: |  
 ayaṃ Candraprabho nāma vājī tasya mahātmanaḥ! || 30 ||

18 = Mt. 11.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt.T. yuktaḥ;  
 P.1 cārthebhir y-. 2) P.1 kālē 'nviṣyāṃ tatas; P.2 kilānveṣi vane.  
 3) P.2 tv a-.

19 = Mt. 11.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 -maṇḍape.  
 2) Mt. akasmāt tāṃ. 3) P.1 ivābhavat.

20 = Mt. 11.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 te ati-.

21 = Mt. 11.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 vihārasyā-  
 tivartate.

22 = Mt. 11.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. sā tv  
 abravīd. 2) Mt. -haṃ sar-.

23 = Mt. 11.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>.

24 = Mt. 11.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>.

25 = Mt. 11.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt.T. -samā-  
 yuktaṃ.

26 = Mt. 11.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -na-.

27 = Mt. 11.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. ca me bhar-  
 tur; P.2 bhartur vai. 2) Mt. tataḥ.

28 = Mt. 12.1; P.1 I. 8.107; P.2 V. 8.106.

29 = Mt. 12.2; P.1 I. 8.108; P.2 V. 8.107. 1) P.1 ratnaparyanta-; P.2  
 ratnaparyāptakīraṇaṃ. 2) Mt. -dīptakāyām.

30 = Mt. 12.3; P.1 I. 8.109; P.2 V. 8.108. 1) P.1P.2 samprāpya.

agamad vaḍavārūpam<sup>1)</sup> uttamam kera hetunā? |  
 tatas tu Maitravarunim papracchus te puroḥhasam<sup>2)</sup>; 31  
 kim ity etad<sup>1)</sup> abhūc citraṃ. vada yogavidām vara! |  
 Vasiṣṭho 'py a<sup>2)</sup>bravit sarvaṃ dṛṣṭvā tad<sup>3)</sup> dhyānacakṣuṣā; 32  
 samayaḥ Saṃbhudayitākṛtaḥ Śaravape purā:  
 yaḥ pumān praviśed atra<sup>1)</sup>. sa nārītvaṃ avāpsyati. 33  
 ayam aśvo 'pi nārītvaṃ agād rājñā sahaiva tu. |  
 Ilāḥ<sup>1)</sup> puruṣatām eti yathāsau Dhanadopamaḥ. 34 |  
 tathaiva yatnaḥ kartavya ārādhyai<sup>2)</sup> Pinākinam. |  
 tatas te mānavā jagmur, yatra devo Mabeśvaraḥ. 35  
 tuṣṭuvur vividhaiḥ stotraiḥ Pārvatī-Parameśvarau. |  
 tāv ūcatur: alaṅghyo 'yam<sup>1)</sup> samayaḥ, kim tu<sup>2)</sup> sāmpratam. 36  
 Ikṣvākor aśvamedhena yat phalaṃ svāt, tad āvayoh |  
 dattvā kimpuruṣo vīraḥ sa bhaviṣyaty aśvaśayam. 37  
 tathēty uktā<sup>1)</sup> tatas te tu<sup>2)</sup> jagmur Vaiśvataitmajāḥ |  
 Ikṣvākoś cāśvamedhena iṣṭvāśvamedhena tata  
 c-Īlāḥ<sup>2)</sup> kimpuruṣo 'bhavat. || 38 || Ilā kimpuruṣo 'bhavat. || 38 ||  
 māsam ekam pumān vīraḥ strī ca<sup>1)</sup>. māsam abhūt punaḥ<sup>2)</sup>.  
 Budhasya bhavane tiṣṭhann Ilo garbhadharo 'bhavat<sup>3)</sup>, 39  
 ajījanat putram ekam anakagūṇasamvutam.  
 Budha utpādva<sup>1)</sup> tam putram<sup>2)</sup> svarlokaṃ<sup>3)</sup> agamat tataḥ<sup>4)</sup>. 40 ||  
 Ilasya nāmnā tad varṣam Ilāvṛtam abhūt tadā. |  
 Som-Ārkavaṃśajo rājā<sup>1)</sup> Ilo<sup>2)</sup> 'bhūn manunandanah<sup>3)</sup>. 41  
 evaṃ Purūravāḥ Pūrora<sup>1)</sup> abhavad vaṃśavardhanah. |  
 Ikṣvākur Arkavaṃśasya tathaiṣōkto nareśvaraḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 42 ||

31 = Mt. 12.4; P.1 I. 8.110; P.2 V. 8.109. 1) P.2 vaḍavam rūpam.

2) P.1 svapurohitam.

32 = Mt. 12.5; P.1 I. 8.111; P.2 V. 8.110. 1) P.1 kim etad ity. 2) Mt. Vasiṣṭhaś cā-. 3) P.1 tam.

33 = Mt. 12.6; P.1 I. 8.112; P.2 V. 8.111. 1) P.1 -śec cātra.

34 = Mt. 12.7; P.1 I. 8.113; P.2 V. 8.112. 1) Mt. punaḥ.

35 = Mt. 12.8; P.1 I. 8.114; P.2 V. 8.113. 1) Mt. kartavyaś cā-. 2) P.1 arādhyā ca.

36 = Mt. 12.9; P.1 I. 8.115; P.2 V. 8.114. 1) P.1P.2 alaṃ caśa. 2) Mt.

37 = Mt. 12.10; P.1 I. 8.116; P.2 V. 8.115.

38<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 12.11<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.117<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.116<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. uktās. 2) P.1 tu te sarve.

38<sup>b</sup> = L. 65.22<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.11<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. -kor. 38<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 8.117<sup>b</sup>; P. V. 8.116<sup>b</sup>.

a-. 2) L. Ilā.

39 = L. 65.22<sup>a</sup>(b); Mt. 12.12; P.1 I. 8.118; P.2 V. 8.117. 1) L.P.1 stritvaṃ. 2) P.2 abhūn nṛpa. 3) L. Ilā Budhasya bhavanam Somaputrasya cāśritā.

40 = Mt. 12.13; P.1 I. 8.119; P.2 V. 8.118. 1) Mt. Budhaś cōdpādyā.

2) P.1P.2 Pūruṃ. 3) P.1 sa svargam; P.2 -gārtham. 4) P.1 punaḥ.

41 = Mt. 12.14; P.1 I. 8.120; P.2 V. 8.119. 1) Mt. -śayor adāv; P.2 Somasya vaṃśajo r-. 2) P.2 Ailo. 3) P.1P.2 -d vaṃśavardhanah.

42 = Mt. 12.15; P.1 I. 8.121; P.2 V. 8.120. 1) Mt. pumsor. 2) Mt. tathaiṣōkta tapodhanah.

llaḥ<sup>1)</sup> kimpuruṣatve ca Sudyumna iti cōcyate, |  
 punaḥ putratrayam abhūt<sup>2)</sup> Sudyumnasyāparājitam<sup>3)</sup>: || 43 ||  
 Utkalo 'tha<sup>1)</sup> Gayas tadvad Dharitāśvaś ca vīryavān. |  
 Utkalasy-Ōtkalā nāma, Gayasya tu Gayā puri<sup>2)</sup>, || 44 ||  
 Haritāśvasya dik pūrvā vijñātā<sup>1)</sup> Kurubhiḥ saha. |  
 Pratiṣṭhāne 'bhiṣicyātha sa Purūravasaṃ sutam || 45 ||  
 jagām-Ēlāvṛtaṃ bhoktuṃ divyavarṣaṃ phalāśanaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 Ikṣvākur jyeṣṭhadāyādo madhyadeśam avāptavān. || 46 ||  
 Nariṣyantasya putro 'bhūc Chuko nāma<sup>1)</sup> mahābalaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Nābhāgasy-Ā<sup>3</sup>mbariṣas tu, Dhṛṣṭasya tu<sup>4)</sup> sutatrayam<sup>5)</sup>: || 47 ||  
 Dhṛṣṭaketuḥ Svadharmātho<sup>1)</sup> Raṇadhṛṣṭas<sup>2)</sup> ca vīryavān<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Ānarto nāma Śaryāteḥ Sukanyā caiva dārikā. || 48 ||  
 Ānartasyābhavat putro Rocamānaḥ pratāpavān, |  
 Ānarto nāma deśo 'bhūn nagari ca Kuśasthali. || 49 ||  
 Rocamānasya Revo<sup>1)</sup> 'bhūd Revād Raivata<sup>2)</sup> eva ca, |  
 Kakudmī cāparaṃ<sup>3)</sup> nāma, jyeṣṭhaḥ<sup>4)</sup> putrasātasya ca<sup>5)</sup>. || 50 ||  
 Revati tasya<sup>1)</sup> sā kanyā bhāryā<sup>2)</sup> Rāmasya viśrutā. |  
 Karūṣasya tu Kārūṣā<sup>3)</sup> bahavaḥ prathitā bhuvi<sup>4)</sup>. || 51 ||  
 Pṛṣadhro govadhāc chūdro guruśāpād ajāyata<sup>1)</sup>. |

Ikṣvākuvamśam vakṣyāmi, |  
 śrṇudhvam ṛṣisattamāḥ! |

43 = L. 65.22<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.16; P.1 I. 8.122; P.2 V. 8.121. 1) L. Ilā.

2) L. putratrayam abhūt tasya. 3) L. Sudyumnasya dvijottamāḥ.

44 = Mt. 12.17; P.1 I. 8.123; P.2 V. 8.122. 1) Mt. vai. 2) Mt.T.P.2T. matā.

45 = Mt. 12.18; P.1 I. 8.124; P.2 V. 8.123. 1) Mt. viśrutā; P.1 dig yāmyā samjñātā.

46 = L. 65.28<sup>b</sup> = b; Mt. 12.19; P.1 I. 8.125; P.2 V. 8.124. 1) Mt. varṣam divyaphalāśanam; P.1 divyaṃ varṣaṃ phalāśanaḥ.

47 = L. 66.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.20; P.1 I. 8.126; P.2 V. 8.125. 1) Mt.T. Chuco nāma; L. jītmā tu. 2) L. mahābali. 3) L.P.1 Nābhāgād Am- 4) Mt. ca. 5) L. Viṣṇubhaktaḥ pratāpavān.

48 = L. 66.(46<sup>a</sup>), 47<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.21; P.1 I. 8.127; P.2 V. 8.126. 1) L. Dhṛṣṭas ca Dhṛṣṭaketuś ca; Mt. Dhṛṭaketuś Citranātho; P.2 Chatranātho. 2) L. Yamabalaś. 3) L. Raṇadhṛṣṭas ca te putras trayāḥ paramadhārmikāḥ.

49 = L. 66.47<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 12.22; P.1 I. 8.128; P.2 V. 8.127.

50 = L. 66.48; Mt. 12.23; P.1 I. 8.129; P.2 V. 8.128. 1) Mt. putro. 2) Mt. Revo Raivata; P.2 Revata. 3) L. cāparo. 4) L. jyeṣṭhaputraḥ. 5) L. tu; P.2 vai.

51 = L. 66.49<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 12.24; P.1 I. 8.130; P.2 V. 8.129. 1) L.P.2 yasya. 2) L. patni. 3) P.1 Karūṣāc caiva Kārūṣā; P.2 Kārūṣās tu Kārūṣasya. 4) L. sarve prakhyātakīrtayāḥ.

52<sup>a</sup> = L. 66.(52<sup>a</sup>); Mt. 12.25<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.131<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.130<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. Pṛṣato himṣayitvā gāṃ guroḥ prāpa sukalmaṣaṃ śāpāc chūdratvam āpannaḥ.

52<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 12.25<sup>b</sup>.

Ikṣvākoḥ putratām āpa<sup>1</sup>;      Ikṣvākuputrā nāmnātha  
 Vikukṣir nāma devarāt<sup>2</sup>. :2      Vikukṣi-Nimi-Daṇḍakāh, 52  
 jyeṣṭhah putrasatasyā-īd,      śreṣṭhāh putrasatasyāsan,  
 daśa pañca ca tatsutāh,      daśa pañca ca<sup>1</sup>) tatsutāh, 1  
 Meror uttaratas te tu<sup>1</sup>) jāvāh pārthivasattamāh. || 53  
 caturdaśottaram cānyac chaṭam asya tathābhavat<sup>1</sup>  
 Meror dakṣiṇatas caiva<sup>2</sup>, rājānah saṃprakīrtitāh<sup>3</sup>, 54  
 jyeṣṭhah<sup>1</sup>, Kakutsibhanāmābhūt<sup>2</sup>, tatsutas tu<sup>2</sup> Suyodhanah.  
 tasya putrah Pṛthur nāma Viśvakāś ca<sup>4</sup>) Pṛthoh sutah. 55  
 Ādras<sup>1</sup>, tasya ca putro 'bhūd. Yuvanāśvas tato 'bhavat.  
 Śrāvastāś<sup>2</sup>; ca mahātejā vat-akas<sup>3</sup> tatsuto<sup>4</sup>, 'Bharat<sup>5</sup>. 56  
 nirmita yena Śrāvastī<sup>1</sup>; Gaudadeśe<sup>2</sup> dvijottamāh<sup>3</sup>.  
 Śrāvastād<sup>4</sup>) Bṛhadāśvo<sup>5</sup> 'bhūt, Kuvalāśvas tato 'bhavat<sup>6</sup>; 57  
 Dhundhumāratvam agamad<sup>1</sup>) I hundhum hatrāsuraṃ purā<sup>2</sup>).  
 tasya putrās trayo jāta : Drḍhāśvo Daṇḍa<sup>3</sup>; eva ca<sup>4</sup>, 58  
 Kapilāśvas ca vikhyāto Dhaundhumārīh prajāpavān<sup>1</sup>.  
 Drḍhāśvasya Pramodas tu<sup>2</sup> Haryaśvas tasya cātmapah<sup>3</sup>), 59

52c = L. 65.31b; Mt. 12.2.2. 1. L. 52b = P.1 I. 8.131b; P.2 V. 8.127b.  
 -kor abhavad viro. 2. L.

-dharmavittamāh

53a = L. 65.32a; Mt. 12.26b.

53a = P.1 8.132a; P.2 V. 8.131a. 1 P.1  
 pañcāśac cātha.

53b = Mt. 12.27a; P.1 I. 8.132b; P.2 V. 8.131b. 1) P.2 te 'pi.

54 = Mt. 12.27b, 28a; P.1 I. 8.133; P.2 V. 8.132. 1) P.1P.2V. catvārimśa;  
 tathāśṭānye śatamādhye ca ye 'bhavan. 2) Mt -to ye ye; P.2  
 caite. 3) P.1 te prakīrtitāh.

55 = Mt. 12.26b, 29a; P.1 I. 8.134; P.2 V. 8.133. 1) P.1P.2 -tāt. 2) Mt.  
 -stho nāmi'ābhūt. 3) P.1 sutas tasya. 4) Mt. Viśvaguś ca; P.1  
 Viśvas tasya; P.2 Viśvāvasvāh (suh); cfr. L. 65.33a tatah Pṛthur  
 muniśreṣṭhā Viśvakāh pārthivas tathā.

56 = L. 65.34a = b; Mt. 12.29b, 30a; P.1 I. 8.135; P.2 V. 8.134. 1) Mt.T.  
 Indras. 2) P.2 Śāvastāś; L. Śāvastīś. 3) L. vaṃśakas; P.2  
 vatsukah.. 4) L. tu tato. 5) P.1 Yuvanāśvasya putro 'bhūc  
 Chāvasto nāma viryavān.

57 = Kū. 20.19b = a; L. 65.34b, 35a; Mt. 12.30b, 31a; P.1 I. 8.136; P.2 V.  
 8.135. 1) L.P.1P.2 Śāvastī; Kū.T. Śāvastīh. 2) P.1 hy Āṅgadeśe.  
 3) Kū. mahāpurī; P.1P.2 narādhipa 4) L. vaṃśac ca; P.1P.2  
 Śāvastād. 5) P.1 -aśco. 6) L. tu tatsutah

58 = L. 65.35b, (36a); Mt. 12.31b, 32a; P.1 I. 8.137; P.2 V. 8.136. 1) L.  
 āpanno. 2) L. hatvā mahābalaṃ; Mt. Dhundhunāmna hatah  
 purā; P.2 Dhundhunāśe ca yaḥ pumān. 3) P.1P.2V. Ghrīr.  
 4) L. Dhundhumārasya tanayās trayas trailokyaviśrutāh.

59 = Kū. 20.22a = b; L. 65.(36b), 37a; Mt. 12.32b, 33a; P.1 I. 8.138; P.2 V.  
 8.137. 1) L. Drḍhāśvas caiva Caṇḍāśvāh Kapilāśvas ca te smṛtāh.  
 2) Mt.P.2T. -daś ca. 3) L. vai sutah.

Haryaśvasya Nikumbho 'bhūt<sup>1)</sup>, Saṃhataśvas tato 'bhavat<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Akṛtāśvo<sup>3)</sup> Raṇāśvas ca Saṃhataśvasutāv<sup>4)</sup> ubhau. || 60  
 Yuvanāśvo Raṇāśvasya Mādhātā ca tato 'bhavat<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Mādhātuḥ Purukutso 'bhūd Dharmasetuś ca pāṛthivah<sup>2)</sup> || 61 ||  
 Mucukundaś ca vikhyātaḥ Śakramitraḥ<sup>1)</sup> pratāpavān. |  
 Purukutsasya putro 'bhūd Dussaḥo<sup>2)</sup> Narmadāpatih, || 62 ||  
 Saṃbhūtis tasya putro 'bhūt, Tridhanvā ca tato 'bhavat. |  
 Tridhanvanaḥ suto jātas Trayyāruṇa<sup>1)</sup> iti smṛtaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, || 63 ||  
 tasya<sup>2)</sup> Satyavrato nāma, tasmāt Satyarathaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 tasya putro Hariścandro, Hariścandrāc ca Rohitaḥ, || 64 ||  
 Rohitāc ca Vṛko jāto, Vṛkāḍ<sup>1)</sup> Bāhur ajāyata. |  
 Sagaras tasya putro 'bhūd rājā paramadharmikaḥ. || 65 ||  
 dve bhārye Sagarasyāpi: Prabhā Bhānumatī tatbā, |  
 tābhyām ārādhitaḥ pūrvam Aurvo 'guh<sup>1)</sup> putrakāmyayā<sup>2)</sup>. || 66 ||  
 Aurvas tuṣṭas tayoh prādād yatheṣṭam varam uttamam: |  
 ekā<sup>1)</sup> ṣaṣṭisahasrāṇi, sutam ekaṃ tathāparā<sup>2)</sup> || 67 ||  
 grhṇātu<sup>1)</sup> vamaśakartāraṃ; Prabhāgrhṇād bahūn sutān<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ekaṃ Bhānumatī<sup>3)</sup> putram agrhṇād Asamañjasam. || 68 ||  
 tataḥ ṣaṣṭisahasrāṇi suṣuve Yādavi<sup>1)</sup> Prabhā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 khanantaḥ pṛthivīm dagdhā Viṣṇunā ye 'śvamārgaṇe<sup>3)</sup>. || 69 ||

- 60 = Kū. 20.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; L. 65.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.139; P.2 V. 8.138. 1) Kū.L. -kumbhas tu. 2) Kū. Nikumbhāt Saṃhataśvakah; L. -śvas tu tatsutaḥ. 3) Kū. Kṛtāśvo; L. Kṛṣāśvo 'tha. 4) Kū. Saṃhitaśvasya vai sutau; L. -hataśvātmañāv ubhau.
- 61 = Kū. 20.23<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>; L. 65.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.140; P.2 V. 8.139. 1) Kū. Śakratulyabalo yudhi; L. M tasya vai sutah. 2) Kū.L. Ambariṣas ca vīryavān; Mt. Dharmasenaś c. p.
- 62 = Mt. 12.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.141; P.2 V. 8.140. 1) Mt.T. Śatrujit ca. 2) Mt. Vasudo; P.2 Saṃbhūto.
- 63 = Kū. 21.(1<sup>b</sup>) = b; Mt. 12.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.142; P.2 V. 8.141. 1) P.2 Traiyāruṇa. 2) Kū. tasya putro 'bhavad vidvān Trayyāruṇa iti śrutaḥ.
- 64 = Kū. 21.(2<sup>a</sup>), cfr. 2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.143; P.2 V. 8.142. 1) Mt. tasmāt. 2) Kū. kumāro 'bhūn mahābalaḥ.
- 65 = Kū. 21.(3<sup>b</sup>), 4<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.14<sup>b</sup> = b; Mt. 12.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.144; P.2 V. 8.143. 1) Kū. Rohitasya Vṛkaḥ putras, tasmād.
- 66 = Kū. 21.4<sup>b</sup>, 5; L. 66.15; Mt. 12.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.145; P.2 V. 8.144. 1) P.1 Aurvāgniḥ. 2) Kū. ārādhito vahniḥ pradadau varam uttamam.
- 67 = L. 66.16; Ht. 12.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.146; P.2 V. 8.145. 1) P.2 eka-. 2) L. parā tatbā.
- 68 = Kū. 21.6<sup>a</sup> = b; L. 66.17; Mt. 12.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.147; P.2 V. 8.146. 1) L.P.1 agrhṇād. 2) L. sutān bahūn; Mt. -hūms tadā; P.2 -hūms tatbā. 3) L. Bhānumatīḥ.
- 69 = Kū. 21.(6<sup>b</sup>) = a; L. 66.18; Mt. 12.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 8.148; P.2 V. 8.147. 1) L. sā tu vai. 2) Kū. Prabhā ṣaṣṭisahasraṃ tu putrāṇāṃ jagṛhe śubhā. 3) L. Viṣṇuhumkāramārgaṇaiḥ

Asamañjasas<sup>1</sup>, tu tanayo hy<sup>2</sup>; Aṁśumān<sup>3</sup>, nāma viśrutah<sup>4</sup>),  
tasya putro Dilīpas tu, Dilīpāt tu Bhagīrathah, || 70 |  
yena Bhagīrathī Gaṅgā tapaḥ kṛtvāvatāritā. |

Bhagīrathasutas<sup>1</sup> cāpi Bhagīrathasya tanayo  
Śruto nāma babbhūva ha. || 71 | Nābhāga iti viśrutah. || 71 |

Nābhāgasy-Āmbariṣo 'bhūt<sup>1</sup>, Sindhuvīpas tato 'bhavat, |  
ta-y-Āyutāyuh putro 'bhūd, Rūparṇas tato 'bhavat. || 72 |  
tasya Kalmāṣapādas tu, Sarvakarmā tataḥ smṛtaḥ.  
tasy-Ānaranyah<sup>1</sup> putro 'bhūn, Nighnas tasya suto 'bhavat, || 73 ||  
Nighna-putrāv ubhau jātāv Anamitra-Raghūttama<sup>1</sup>). |  
Anamitro vanam agād arināśakṛte<sup>2</sup>) nṛpaḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 74 ||  
Raghor abhūd Dilīpas tu, Dilīpāc cāpy Aja<sup>1</sup>; tathā,  
Dīrghabāhur Ajāj jātaḥ prajāpālas tato 'bhavat<sup>2</sup>), || 75 |  
tato<sup>1</sup>) Daśaratho jātas, tasya putracatuṣṭayam |  
Nārāyaṇātmakah saive, Rāmas tasyāgrajo<sup>2</sup>) 'bhavat || 76 |  
Rāvaṇāntakaras tadvad Raghūnām vaṁśavardhanaḥ. |  
Vālmīkir yasya<sup>1</sup>; caritaṁ cakre Bhārgavasattamaḥ. || 77 |  
tasya putrau Kuśa-Lavān<sup>1</sup>) Ikṣvākukulavardhana<sup>2</sup>). |  
Atithis tu Kuśāj jajñe<sup>3</sup>). Nīṣadhas tasya cātmajaḥ. || 78 ||  
Nalas tu Nīṣadhaj jāto<sup>1</sup>), Nabhās tasmād ajāyata,  
Nabhasaḥ Puṇḍarīko 'bhūt, Kṣemadhanvā tataḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>). || 79 ||  
tasya putro 'bhavad vīro Devānīkas pratāpavān, |  
Ahinagus<sup>1</sup>) tasya sutaḥ<sup>2</sup>), Sahasrāśvas tataḥ paraḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 80 ||

70 = Kū. 21.7; L. 66.19; Mt. 12.43b, 44a; P.1 I. 8.149; P.2 V. 8.148.

1) Kū. Asamañjasa-; L. Asamañjasya; P.1 Asamañjas tu; P.2 Asamañjasas. 2) Kū. -putro 'bhūd; L. tanayaḥ. 3) L. so 'mśumān; Mt. yo 'mśumān; P.2 -yo Aṁśumān. 4) Kū. pāṛthivah.

71a = Kū. 21.8a; L. 66.20a; Mt. 12.44b; P.1 I. 8.150a; P.2 V. 8.149a.

71b = Kū. 21.10a. ; Mt. 12.45a; P.1 I. 8.150b; P.2 V. 8.149b.

72 = Mt. 12.45b, 46a; P.1 I. 8.151; P.2 V. 8.150. 1) P.2 -bariṣas tu.

73 = Mt. 12.46b, 47a; P.1 I. 8.152; P.2 V. 8.151. 1) P.2 tasmād Āranyah.

74 = Mt. 12.47b, 48a; P.1 I. 8.153; P.2 V. 8.152. 1) Mt. -Raghū nṛpau.

2) Mt. bhavitā sa kṛte. 3) P.1 nṛpa.

75 = Mt. 12.48b, 49a; P.1 I. 8.154; P.2 V. 8.153. 1) Mt. Dilīpād Ajakas

2) Mt.T. cāpāpālas tato nṛpaḥ.

76 = Mt. 12.49b, 50a; P.1 I. 8.155; P.2 V. 8.154. 1) Mt. tasmād. 2) Mt. teṣv agrajo; P.2 tasyāgrato.

77 = Mt. 12.50b, 51a; P.1 I. 8.156; P.2 V. 8.155. 1) Mt. tasya.

78 = Mt. 12.51b, 52a; P.1 I. 8.157; P.2 V. 8.156. 1) P.1 -tro Kuśo nāma.

2) P.1 -naḥ. 3) P.1P.2 jāto.

79 = Mt. 12.52b, 53a; P.1 I. 8.158; P.2 V. 8.157. 1) Mt. Nīṣadhas tasmān.

2) P.2 tataḥ param.

80 = Kū. 21.58b, 59a; L. 66.40; Mt. 12.53b, 54a; P.1 I. 8.159; P.2 V. 8.158.

1) L. Ahinarah. 2) L. sutas tasya. 3) Kū.T. -to Mahasvāms tatsuto 'bhavat; V. Sahasvān, Sahasrāmśuh suto 'bhavat.

tataś<sup>1)</sup> Candrāvalokas tu<sup>2)</sup>, Tārāpīdas<sup>3)</sup> tato 'bhavat<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 tasyātmajaś<sup>5)</sup> Candragirir, Bhānucandras<sup>6)</sup> tato<sup>7)</sup> 'bhavat, |  
 Śrutāyur abhavat tasmād, Bhārata yo nipātitaḥ<sup>8)</sup>. || 81 ||  
 Nalan dvāv eva<sup>1)</sup> vikhyātau vaṁśe Kaśyapasambhava<sup>1)</sup>: |  
 Vīrasenasutas tadvan Naiṣadhaś ca narādhipaḥ. || 82 ||  
 ete Vivasvato vaṁśe<sup>1)</sup> rājāno bhūridakṣiṇāḥ |  
 Ikṣvāku-vaṁśaprabhavāḥ prādhānyena prakīrtitaḥ. || 83 ||

81 = Kū. 21.59<sup>b</sup>, 60; L. 66.41, 42<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 12.54<sup>b</sup>, 55; P.1 I. 8.160, 161<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.159, 160<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. tasmāc; L. śubhaś. 2) L. -lokaś ca. 3) Kū. T. Tārādhiśaś. 4) Kū. ca tatsutaḥ. 5) Kū. Tārādhiśāc. 6) Mt. Bhānuścandras; Kū. Bhānuvittas; P.1P.2 -riś Candras tasya. 7) P.1P.2 suto. 8) Kū. ete c-Ēkṣvākuvamśajāḥ; L. bṛhadbala iti smṛtaḥ.

82 = Mt. 12.56; P.1 I. 8.161<sup>b</sup>, 162<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 8.160<sup>b</sup>, 161<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 api. 2) P.2 yasya viśeṣataḥ; P.2 vaṁśyaṁ Kaśyapasambhavaṁ.

83 = Mt. 12.57; P.1 I. 8.162<sup>b</sup>, 163; P.2 V. 8.161<sup>b</sup>, 162. 1) Mt. Vivasvate vaṁśe; P.2T. ete caiva samākhyātā.

[Mt. 13.1—22.94; P.1 I. 9.1—11.95; P.2 V. 9.1—11.97.]

## 3. Kapitel.

## Textgruppe I.

## A.

(Bd. II. 65.1—5); Br. 9.1—3; H. 1311—1362; Vā. 90.1—49; cfr. A. 274.1—12<sup>a</sup>;  
Bhṛ. IX. 14.1—14; Ga. 139.1—2<sup>a</sup>; Vi. IV. 6.1—19.)

Pitā Somasya vai<sup>1)</sup> viprā<sup>2)</sup> jajñe 'trir bhagavān ṛṣiḥ |

Brahmaṇo māna-āt pūrvaṃ

prajāśargam vidhīṣataḥ. || 1 ||

tatr-Ātriḥ sarvabhūtānām<sup>1)</sup>, tasthau svatanayair<sup>2)</sup> vṛtaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |

karmaṇā manasā vācā śubhāny eva samācaran<sup>4)</sup> |

kāṣṭhakudyaśilābbhūta ūrdhvabāhur mahadyutiḥ, || 2 ||

anuttaram<sup>1)</sup>, nāma tapo yena taptam mahat purā<sup>2)</sup>, |

trīṇi varṣasahasrāṇi divyāntī hi<sup>3)</sup>; naḥ śrutam. || 3 ||

tasy<sup>1)</sup> ūrdhvaretasas tatra<sup>2)</sup> sthitasyānimiṣasya ha<sup>3)</sup>, |

somatvaṃ tanur āpede mahāsattvasya<sup>4)</sup> vai dṛijah<sup>5)</sup>. || 4 ||

ūrdhvam acakrame tasya somatvaṃ bhāvitātmanah<sup>1)</sup>, |

netrābhyāṃ vāri susrāva<sup>2)</sup> daśadhā<sup>3)</sup>; dyotayan diśaḥ. || 5 ||

taṃ garbham<sup>1)</sup> Vidhinādiṣṭā<sup>2)</sup> daśa devyo dadhau tadā<sup>3)</sup>. |

sametya dhārayāmāsur na ca tāḥ sam<sup>4)</sup>śaknuvan. || 6 ||

sa tābhyah sahasaivātha digbhyo garbhaḥ prabhānvitaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |

papāta bhāsayāml<sup>2)</sup> lokān śītāmsuḥ sarvabhāvanah. || 7 ||

1<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 65.1<sup>a</sup>; Br. 9.1<sup>a</sup>; H. 1311<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.1<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. bho.

2) H. rājan.

1<sup>b</sup> = Br. 9.1<sup>b</sup>; H. 1311<sup>b</sup>.

2 = Bd. II. 65.1<sup>b</sup>, 2; H. 1312, 1313<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 90.1<sup>b</sup>, 2. 1) Bd. Vā. sarvalokānām. 2) Bd. svenaujasā; Vā. svenamayē. 3) Vā. dhṛtaḥ.

4) H. cacāra saḥ.

3 = Bd. II. 65.3; Br. 9.2; H. 1314; Vā. 90.3. 1) Bd. Vā. suduścaram. 2) Br. T. hi tat purā. 3) H. ha.

4 = Bd. II. 65.4; H. 1315; Vā. 90.4. 1) Vā. tatrōr-. 2) H. tasya.

3) Vā. -nimiṣasprhā. 4) Bd. Vā. mahābuddhiḥ sa. 5) H. Bhārata.

5 = Bd. II. 65.5; Br. 9.3; H. 1316; Vā. 65.5. 1) Br. retaḥ somatvaṃ iyivat. 2) Bd. n. asravat somo; Vā. T. somaḥ susrāvā netrābhyāṃ. 3) Vā. T. daśa vā.

6 = Bd. II. 65.6; Br. 9.4; H. 1317; Vā. 65.6. 1) H. garbha-. 2) Bd. H. -vidhinā hr̥ṣṭā. 3) Br. tataḥ. 4) Vā. tāś tam.

7 = Bd. II. 65.7; H. 1318; Vā. 65.7. 1) Bd. prasādhitaḥ. 2) Vā. yathābhāsayāml.



yadā na dhāraṇe śaktās tasya garbhasya tā diśaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 tatas tābhiḥ sahaivāśu<sup>2)</sup> nipapāta vasumdharaṁ. || 8 ||  
 patitaṁ<sup>1)</sup> Somam ālokya Brahmā lokapitāmahaḥ |  
 ratham āropayāmāsa lokānāṁ hitakāmyayā. || 9 ||  
 sa hi vedamayo<sup>1)</sup> vipra<sup>2)</sup> dharmātmā<sup>3)</sup> satyasamgarah |  
 yukto<sup>4)</sup> vājisahasreṇa sitenēti hi<sup>5)</sup> naḥ śrutam. || 10 ||  
 tasmin nipatite devāḥ putre 'treḥ paramātmāni<sup>1)</sup> |  
 tuṣṭuvur Brahmanāḥ putrā mānasāḥ sapta viśrutāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 11 ||  
 tatrai<sup>1)</sup>v-Āṅgirasas tasya<sup>2)</sup> Bhṛgoś caivātmajās tathā<sup>3)</sup> |  
 rgbhir yajurbhiḥ sāmabhir<sup>4)</sup> atharvāṅgirasair api. || 12 ||  
 tasya<sup>1)</sup> samstūyamānasya tejaḥ Somasya bhāsvataḥ |  
 āpyāyamānaṁ lokāṁs<sup>2)</sup> trīn bhāva<sup>3)</sup>yāmāsa sarvataḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 13 ||  
 sa tena rathamukhyena sāgarāntāṁ vasumdharaṁ |  
 triḥ saptakṛtvo 'tiyaśās<sup>1)</sup> cakārābhipradakṣiṇam<sup>2)</sup>. || 14 ||  
 tasya yac cyāvitam<sup>1)</sup> tejaḥ pṛthivīm anvapadyata, |  
 oṣadhyas tāḥ samudbhūtās<sup>2)</sup> tejasā<sup>3)</sup> prajvalanty uta<sup>4)</sup>. || 15 ||  
 tābhir dhāryās<sup>1)</sup> trayo<sup>2)</sup> lokāḥ<sup>3)</sup> prajāś cāpi<sup>4)</sup> caturvidhāḥ, |  
 poṣṭā hi bhagavān Somo jagato hi dvijottamaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 16 ||  
 sa labdhateja bhagavān<sup>1)</sup> samstavais taiś ca<sup>2)</sup> karmabhiḥ |  
 tapas tepe mahābhāgaḥ<sup>3)</sup> padmānāṁ<sup>4)</sup> daśatīr<sup>5)</sup> daśa<sup>6)</sup>. || 17 ||

- 
- 8 = Bḍ. II. 65.8; Br. 9.5; H. 1319; Vā. 65.8. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tāḥ striyaḥ  
 2) Bḍ. t. sahaibhiḥ sitāmsur; Br.T. tābhiḥ sa tyaktas tu; Vā. t.  
 sa tābhiḥ sitāmsur.  
 9 = Bḍ. II. 65.9; Br. 9.6; H. 1320; Vā. 90.9. 1) Bḍ.Vā. patantam.  
 10 = Bḍ. II. 65.10; H. 1321; Vā. 90.10. 1) Vā.T. devamayo. 2) H. -yas  
 tāta. 3) Vā. dharmārthi. 4) Bḍ. yukte. 5) Bḍ. rathe 'dhyastēti.  
 11 = Bḍ. II. 65.11; Br. 9.7; H. 1322; Vā. 90.11. 1) Bḍ. paramātmanāḥ.  
 2) Br. putrās tathānye munisattamāḥ; H. m. s. ye śrutāḥ.  
 12 = Bḍ. II. 65.12; H. 1323; Vā. 90.12. 1) H. tathaiv-Ā-. 2) H. tatra.  
 3) H. -gor evātmajaiḥ saha; Vā. -jas tathā. 4) Bḍ.Vā. bahubhir.  
 13 = Bḍ. II. 65.13; Br. 9.8; H. 1324; Vā. 90.13. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tataḥ.  
 2) Br. āpyāyanāya lokānāṁ. 3) H. bhāsa-. 4) Bḍ.Vā. sarvaśaḥ.  
 14 = Bḍ. II. 65.14; Br. 9.9; H. 1325; Vā. 90.14. 1) Vā. vipulāś.  
 2) Br. -pradakṣiṇām.  
 15 = Bḍ. II. 65.15; Br. 9.10; H. 1326; Vā. 90.15. 1) Bḍ. yad vardhitam;  
 Br. yac caritam; Vā. yac cāpi tat. 2) H. samutpannās. 3) Br.  
 -tā yābhiḥ. 4) Bḍ. kham jvalaty uta; Br. samdhāryate jagat;  
 Vā. samjvalanty uta.  
 16 = Bḍ. II. 65.16; H. 1327; Vā. 90.16. 1) Bḍ. -bhiḥ puṣṇāty; Vā.  
 dhāryaty. 2) Bḍ.Vā. ayam. 3) Bḍ.Vā. lokān. 4) H. caiva.  
 5) H. jagatipate.  
 17 = Bḍ. II. 65.17; Br. 9.11; H. 1328; Vā. 90.17. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -jās tapasā.

hiraṇyavarṇā yā devyo dhārayanty ātmanā jagat, |  
 vibhus<sup>1)</sup> tāsām abhūt<sup>2)</sup> Somah<sup>3)</sup> prakhyātaḥ svena karmaṇā. || 18 ||  
 tatas tasmai dadau rājyaṃ Brahmā brahmadevāṃ varah |  
 bījaṣṭhānām<sup>1)</sup> viprāṇāṃ apām ca dvijasattamāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 19 ||  
 so 'bhiṣikto mahāteja<sup>1)</sup> mahā<sup>2)</sup>rājyena rājarāt |  
 trīṇ lokān<sup>3)</sup> bhāṣayāmāsa<sup>4)</sup> svabhāṣā<sup>5)</sup> bhāṣatām<sup>6)</sup> varah. || 20 ||  
 saptaviṃśatir indos tu Dakṣāyaṇyo<sup>1)</sup> mahāvratāḥ |  
 dadau Prācetaso Dakṣo, nakṣatrāṇīti yā viduḥ. || 21 ||  
 sa tat prāpya mahad<sup>1)</sup> rājyaṃ Somah somavatām<sup>2)</sup> varah<sup>3)</sup> |  
 samājahre<sup>4)</sup> rājasūyaṃ sahasraśatadakṣiṇam. || 22 ||  
 | hotāśya bhagavān Atrir, adhvaryur abhavad Bhṛguḥ |  
 Hiranyagarbhaḥ cōdgātā Brahmā brahmatvam īyavān<sup>1)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 sadasyas tatra bhagavān Harir Nārāyaṇaḥ prabhuh<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Sanatkumārāpramukhair ādyair brahmarṣibhir vṛtaḥ. || 24 ||  
 dakṣiṇām adadāt<sup>1)</sup> Somas trīṇ lokān iti naḥ śrutam, |  
 tebhyo brahmarṣimukhyebhyaḥ sadasyebhyaḥ ca vai dvijāḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 tam Siṁ ca Kūhūś caiva Dyutiḥ<sup>1)</sup> Puṣṭiḥ Prabhā Vasuḥ |  
 Kīrtir Dhṛtiś ca Lakṣmīś ca nava devyāḥ siṣevire. || 26 ||  
 prāpyāvabhṛtham ayyagrah<sup>1)</sup> sarvadevarṣipūjitaḥ |  
 virarājādhirājendro<sup>2)</sup> daśadhā bhāṣayan<sup>3)</sup> diśaḥ. || 27 ||

- 
- 2) Bđ. taiḥ sva-; Br. -vaiś ca sva-. 3) H. -bhāga. 4) Bđ. sa-  
 mānām. 5) Bđ. navatir. 6) Br.T. darśanāya saḥ.  
 18 = Bđ. II. 65.18; H. 1329; Vā. 90.18. 1) H. vidhis. 2) Bđ. mudā:  
 Vā. bhavet. 3) H. -d devaḥ.  
 19 = Bđ. II. 65.19; Br. 9.12; H. 1330; Vā. 90.19. 1) Vā. -ṣadhiṣu.  
 2) Br. munisattamāḥ; H. Janañeja.  
 20 = Bđ. II. 65.20; H. 1331; Vā. 90.20. 1) H. mahārāja. 2) H. rāja-  
 3) Bđ. lokān vai; Vā. lokānām. 4) Bđ.Vā. bhāṣayāmāsa.  
 5) Pđ. tejasvī; Vā. svabhāvat. 6) Bđ.Vā. tapatām.  
 21 = Bđ. II. 65.21; H. 1332; Vā. 90.21. 1) H. Dakṣāyaṇyo.  
 22 = Bđ. II. 65.22; Br. 9.13; H. 1333; Vā. 90.22. 1) Br. mahā-. 2) Br.  
 saumyavatām. 3) Bđ.Vā. prabhuh. 4) Bđ. samāreble; Vā.  
 samājajñe.  
 23 = Bđ. II. 65.23<sup>a</sup> = b; Br. 9.(15<sup>a</sup>) = b; H. 1334; Vā. 90.23<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) Vā.  
 īyavān; Br. Hiranyagarbho Brahm-Ātrir Bhṛguś ca ṛtvijo 'bhavat.  
 24 = Bđ. II. 65.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Br. 9.(15<sup>b</sup>); H. 1335; Vā. 90.23<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. sadasyo  
 'bhūd Dharis tatra munibhir bahubhir vṛtaḥ.  
 25 = Bđ. II. 65.25; Br. 9.14; H. 1336; Vā. 90.24. 1) Bđ.Br. adadāt.  
 2) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata.  
 26 = Bđ. II. 65.26; Br. 9.16; H. 1337; Vā. 90.25. 1) Bđ.Vā. Vapuḥ.  
 27 = Bđ. II. 65.27; Br. 9.17; H. 1338; Vā. 90.26. 1) Br. apy agryam.  
 2) Bđ. atireje hi rājendro; Vā. atirājātirājendro. 3) Vā. -āta-  
 payad.

tasya<sup>1)</sup> tat prāpya duṣprāpam<sup>2)</sup> aiśvaryam ṛṣisamstutam<sup>3)</sup> |  
vibabhrāma<sup>4)</sup> natir viprā<sup>5)</sup> vinayād<sup>6)</sup> anayāhatā<sup>7)</sup>. || 28 ||  
Bṛhaspateḥ sa vai bhāryām Tārām nāma yaśasvinīm<sup>1)</sup> |  
jahāra tarasā<sup>2)</sup> sarvān<sup>3)</sup> avamaty-Āṅgirah<sup>4)</sup> sutān<sup>5)</sup>. || 29 ||  
sa yācyamāno devaiś ca tathā devarṣibhiḥ saha<sup>1)</sup> |  
naiva vyasarjayat Tārām tasmāy Ān<sup>2)</sup> girase tadā. || 30 ||  
Uśanā<sup>1)</sup> tasya jagrāha pārṣṇim Āngirasas tathā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
sa hi śiṣyo mahātejāḥ pituḥ pūrvam Bṛhaspateḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 31 ||  
tena snehena bhagavān Rudras tasya Bṛhaspateḥ |  
pārṣṇigrāho 'bhavad devaḥ pragrhyājagavam<sup>1)</sup> dhanuḥ. || 32 ||  
tena brahmaśiro nāma<sup>1)</sup> paramāstraṁ mahātmanā |  
uddiśya devān<sup>2)</sup> utsrṣṭam, yenaiṣām nāṣitam yaśaḥ. || 33 ||  
tatra<sup>1)</sup> tad yuddham abhavat prakhyātam<sup>2)</sup> Tārakāmayam |  
devānām Dānavānām ca lokakṣayakaram mahat. || 34 ||  
tatra śiṣṭās tu ye<sup>1)</sup> devās Tuṣitās caiva ye smṛtāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
Brahmāṇaṁ śaraṇaṁ jagmur ādidevaṁ sanātanaṁ<sup>3)</sup>. || 35 ||  
tato<sup>1)</sup> nivāry-Ōśanasam tam vai Rudraṁ<sup>2)</sup> ca Śaṁkaram |  
dadāv Āngirase<sup>3)</sup> Tārām<sup>4)</sup> svayam eva<sup>5)</sup> pitāmahaḥ. || 36 ||  
tām antaḥprasavām dr̥ṣṭvā | antarvatnīm ca tām dr̥ṣṭvā  
Tārām<sup>1)</sup> prāha Bṛhaspatiḥ: || Tārām tārādhipānanām |

- 28 = A. 274.<sup>sa</sup> = b; Bđ. II. 65.<sup>28</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>18</sup>; H. 1339; Vā. 90.<sup>27</sup>. 1) Vā. T. tadā. 2) Br. duṣprāpyam. 3) Br. ṛṣisatkr̥tam. 4) Vā. sa vibhrama-. 5) A. -tis tasya; Br.H. -tis tāta. 6) Vā. vinayo. 7) Bđ. anayāvṛtā; Br. anayāhṛtā; Vā. 'vinayāhatāḥ.
- 29 = A. 274.<sup>sb</sup>, <sup>9a</sup>; Bđ. I. 65.<sup>29</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>19</sup>; H. 1340; Vā. 90.<sup>28</sup>. 1) Br. aiśvaryamadamohitaḥ. 2) Bđ.Vā. sahasā. 3) A.Br. Somo. 4) A. hy avamany-Āṅgirah; Br. vimaty-Āṅgirasah. 5) Br. sutam.
- 30 = Bđ. II. 65.<sup>30</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>20</sup>; H. 1341; Vā. 90.<sup>29</sup>. 1) Bđ.Vā.T. -bhiś ca ha; Br.T. -bhir muhuḥ. 2) Bđ.Br. tasmā Ān-.
- 31 = Bđ. II. 65.<sup>31</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>21a</sup> = a; H. 1342<sup>b</sup>, 1343<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.<sup>30</sup>. 1) Bđ.H. -nās. 2) Bđ. raso bhavaḥ; Vā. -raso dvijāḥ; H. tadā. 3) H.Vā. -vo Bṛhaspateḥ.
- 32 = Bđ. II. 65.<sup>32</sup>; Br. 9.(21b) = b; H. 1343<sup>b</sup>, 1344<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.<sup>31</sup>. 1) Br. Rudras ca pārṣṇi jagrāha gr̥hītvājagavam.
- 33 = Bđ. II. 65.<sup>33</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>22</sup>; H. 1344<sup>b</sup>, 1345<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.<sup>32</sup>. 1) Vā. brahmaṛṣimukhyebhyaḥ. 2) H. Daityān.
- 34 = A. 274.<sup>9b</sup>, <sup>10a</sup>; Bđ. II. 65.<sup>34</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>23</sup>; H. 1345<sup>b</sup>, 1346<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.<sup>33</sup>. 1) A. tatas. 2) Vā. pratyakṣam.
- 35 = Bđ. II. 65.<sup>35</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>24</sup>; H. 1346<sup>b</sup>, 1347<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.<sup>34</sup>. 1) Vā. trayo. 2) Bđ. te s-; Br. ye dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata. 3) Bđ.Vā. pitāmaham.
- 36 = A. 274.<sup>10b</sup> = a<sup>1b</sup>I; Bđ. II. 65.<sup>36</sup>; Br. 9.<sup>25</sup>; H. 1347<sup>b</sup>, 1348<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 90.<sup>35</sup>. 1) A. Brahṁā; Br. tadā. 2) Bđ.Vā. Rudraṁ jyeṣṭham. 3) Bđ. Vā. Āṅg-. 4) A. Tārām Āngirase dadau. 5) Bđ. etya.

garbham utsrja sadṛśa<sup>1)</sup> tvam<sup>2)</sup>  
vipraḥ prāha Bṛhaspatiḥ: 37  
madīyāyām na te<sup>1)</sup> yonau garbho dbāryaḥ kathameva! 1  
atho<sup>2)</sup>, Tārāsrjat<sup>3)</sup> tam rai<sup>4)</sup> kumāraṁ dasyuhantamam<sup>5)</sup> 38  
iṣikāstambam āsādy jvalantam iva pāvakam<sup>1)</sup>. 1  
jātamātro 'tha<sup>2)</sup> bhagavān devānām ākṣipad vapuḥ. 39  
tataḥ saṁśayam āpannās Tārām ācuḥ surottamāḥ<sup>1)</sup>:  
satyaṁ brūhi, sutas kaśya Somasyātha Bṛhaspateḥ? 40  
prachyamānā<sup>1)</sup> yācā devair<sup>2)</sup> nāha sā sādhy asādha vā<sup>3)</sup>.  
tadā tam śaptum ārabdhāḥ kumāro dasyuhantamaḥ. 41  
tam nivārya tato<sup>1)</sup> Brahmā Tārām papraccha saṁśayam<sup>2)</sup>:  
yad atra tathyaṁ, tad brūhi Tāre, kaśya sutas tv<sup>3)</sup> ayan! 42  
sā prāñjalir uvācēdam<sup>1)</sup> Brahmāṇaṁ varadam prabhum<sup>2)</sup>,  
Somasyēti mahātmānam<sup>3)</sup>: kumāraṁ dasyuhantamam 43  
tataḥ sutam upāghrāya<sup>1)</sup> Soma rājā<sup>2)</sup> prajāpatiḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
Budha ity akarōn nāma tasya<sup>4)</sup> putrasya<sup>5)</sup> dhīmataḥ. 44  
pratikūlam<sup>1)</sup> ca gagane samabhyuttiṣṭhate Budhaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. 1  
utpādayāmāsa tadā putraṁ vai rājaputrikā<sup>3)</sup> 45

- 87 = A. 274.11a<sup>1</sup> = I; Br. 9.28a; H. 37 = A. 274.11a<sup>2</sup> = bI; Bḍ. II. 65.11; 1348b. 1) Br. krudhāḥ. Vā. 90.36 1) Vā. utsrjase na. 2) A. tyajābravīd guruḥ.  
38 = Bḍ. II. 65.38a<sup>1</sup> = abI; Br. 9.28b; H. 1349; Vā. 90.37. 1) Vā. tana. 2) H. ayanāv. 3) H. utsrjat; Vā. nāva-. 4) Bḍ. garbham; Vā. tam tu. 4) Vā. -hantamaḥ.  
39 = Bḍ. II. 65.39b<sup>1</sup>, 39a = aIIb; Br. 9.27; H. 1350; Vā. 90.38. 1) Br. garbham sā cōtsa-sarja ha. 2) Br.H. jātamātraḥ sa.  
40 = Bḍ. II. 65.39b, 40a; Br. 9.28; H. 1351; Vā. 90.39. 1) Bḍ Vā. akathayan surāḥ.  
41 = Bḍ. II. 65.40b, 41a; Br. 9.29; H. 1352; Vā. 90.40. 1) Bḍ Vā. hrīy-mānā. 2) Bḍ Vā. devān. 3) Br. vibudhān kila.  
42 = Bḍ. II. 65.41b, 42a; Br. 9.30; H. 1353; Vā. 90.41. 1) Bḍ Vā. tato. 2) Vā. candrasya śamsa yaḥ. 3) H. -to hy.  
43 = Bḍ. II. 65.42b, 43a; Br. 9.31a<sup>1</sup> = abI; H. 1354; Vā. 90.42. 1) Br. uvāca prāñjalih sā tam. 2) H. śanaiḥ. 3) Br. Somasyēti pāt-maham.  
44 = Bḍ. II. 65.43b, 44a; Br. 9.31b, 32a; H. 1355; Vā. 90.43. 1) Br. tadā tam mūrdhni cāghrāya; H. tam mūrdhny āghrāya tanayam. 2) H. dhātā; Vā. dātā. 3) Br.T. sutam prati. 4) H. svasya. 5) Br. bālasya.  
45 = Bḍ. II. 65.44b, 45a; Br. 9.32b, 33a; H. 1356; Vā. 90.44. 1) Bḍ. pratighasram; H. pratikūlāḥ; Vā. pratipūrvam. 2) Vā.T. budhaḥ. 3) Br. vai rājaputrikam; V. -kaḥ.

tasyāpatyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> mahātejā<sup>2)</sup> babbhūv-Ailah Purūravāḥ. |

Urvaśyāṃ jajñire tasya<sup>1)</sup>

Urvaśyāṃ jajñire tasya

putrāḥ sapta mahātmanah. || 46 || putrāḥ ṣaṭ sumahanjasah. || 46 ||

prasahya dharṣitas tatra *vivaśo*<sup>1)</sup> rājayakṣmanā, |

tato yakṣmābbibhūtas tu Somah prakṣiṇamaṇḍalah || 47 ||

jagāma śaranāyātha pitaraṃ so 'trim eva tu<sup>1)</sup>. |

tasya tat pāpaśamanam cakār-Ātrir mahāyasaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |

sa rājayakṣmanā muktaḥ śriyā jajvāla sarvaśah. || 48 ||

etat Somasya vai janma kīrtitaṃ *kīrtivardhanam*<sup>1)</sup> |

vamśam tasya<sup>2)</sup> *dvijaśreṣṭhāḥ*<sup>3)</sup> kīrtyamānam nibodbata<sup>4)</sup>! || 49 ||

dhanyam ārogyam āyusyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> puṇyam *samkalpasāadhanam*<sup>2)</sup> |

Somasya<sup>3)</sup> janma śrutvaiva *pāpebhyo vi*<sup>4)</sup>pramucyate. || 50 ||

46a = Bd. II. 65.45b; Br. 9.33b; H. 1357a; Vā. 90.45a. 1) Bd. Vā. tasya putro. 2) H. mahārājo.

46b = Br. 9.34a; H. 1357b.

46b = Bd. II. 65.46a; Vā. 90.45b.

1) H. yasya.

47 = Bd. II. 65.46b, 47a; H. 1358; Vā. 90.46ab. 1) H. Somo vai.

48 = Bd. II. 65.47b, 48; H. 1359, 1360a; Vā. 90.46c, 47. 1) H. ca. 2) H. mahātapaḥ.

49 = Bd. II. 65.49; Br. 9.34b, 35a; H. 1360b, 1361a; Vā. 90.48. 1) Bd. Vā. dvijasattamāḥ. 2) Br. H. asya. 3) Br. munisreṣṭhāḥ; H. mahārāja. 4) H. ataḥ śruṇu.

50 = Bd. II. 65.50; Br. 9.35b, 36; H. 1361b, 1362; Vā. 90.49. 1) Br. āyusvaṃ ārogyam. 2) Bd. Vā. T. kalmaśasodhanam; H. sādhaḥ. 3) Bd. saumyasya. 4) Bd. Vā. sarvapāpaiḥ pra-

5.

Bd. II. 66.1—2; Br. 10.1—68, 13.82—81a; H. 1363—1424, 1757—1765;  
Vā. 91.1—118; cfr. A. 274.12b—15; Bhg. IX. 14.15—16.37; Ga. 139.2b—7a;  
Kū. 22.1—2; L. 66.55—58; Vi. IV. 6.20—7.15.1

Budhasya tu *muniśreṣṭha*<sup>1</sup>                      Somasya tu<sup>1</sup> Budhaḥ putro.  
vidvān putraḥ Purūravāḥ,                      Budhasya tu<sup>2</sup> Purūravāḥ.  
tejasvī dānaśīlaś ca yajvā vipuladakṣiṇaḥ, 1  
brahmavādī parākrāntaḥ satrubhir yudhi durjayaḥ<sup>1</sup>;  
āhartā cāgnihoṭrasya yajñānām<sup>2</sup> ca mahīpatiḥ<sup>3</sup>, 2  
satyavādī<sup>1</sup>, *pūṇyamatiḥ*<sup>2</sup>, kāntaḥ<sup>3</sup> samvṛtamaitrunaḥ<sup>1</sup>  
atīva triṣu<sup>4</sup>) lokesu rūpeṇā<sup>5</sup>pratimo *bhūrat*<sup>6</sup>). 3  
tam brahmavādinam jāntam<sup>1</sup>, dharmajñam satyavādinam |  
Uṛvaśī varayāmāsa hitvā mānam yaśasvinī. 4  
tasyā sabāvasad rājā daśa vaiṣāṇī *pañca*<sup>1</sup>) ca  
*pañca*<sup>2</sup>; *ṣaṭ*<sup>3</sup>) sapta cāṣṭau ca daśa cāṣṭau ca *vīryavān*<sup>4</sup>. 5  
vane Caitrarathe ramye tathā Mandākinītaṭe |  
Alakāyām viśālāyām Nandane ca vanottame 6 |  
uttarān sa Kurūn prāpya                      uttarāms ca Kurūn prāpya  
manoratha<sup>1</sup>phaladrumān |                      Kalāpagrāmam eva ca |  
Gandhamādanapādeṣu Meruśṛṅge *tathōttare*<sup>4</sup>). 7 |

1a = Br. 10.1a; H. 1363a. 1) H. ma- 1a = A. 274.12a; Bd. II. 66.1a; Vā. 91.1a.  
hārāja. 1) A. evam Somād. 2) A. putraḥ  
putras tasya.

1b = Bd. II. 66.1b; Br. 10.1b; H. 1363b; Vā. 91.1b.

2 = Bd. II. 66.2; Br. 10.2; H. 1364; Vā. 91.2. 1) Br. durdamah.

2) Vā. yajvanām. 3) Vā. dadau mahim.

3 = Bd. II. 66.3; Br. 10.3; H. 1365; Vā. 91.3. 1) Bd. Vā.V. satyavāg.

2) Bd. Vā.V. dharmabuddhiś ca; Vā.T. -vāk karmabuddhiś.

3) Br. samyak; H. kāmyaḥ. 4) Vā. putro. 5) Br.H. yaśasā-.

6) Br. -mah sadā; H. -mas tadā.

4 = Bd. II. 66.4; Br. 10.4; H. 1366; Vā. 91.4. 1) Br. jāntam; H.  
kṣantam.

5 = A. 274.13; Bd. II. 66.5; Br. 10.5; H. 1367; Vā. 91.5. 1) Bd. Vā.  
cāṣṭa. 2) Bd. Vā.T. sapta. 3) Br. ṣaṭ pañca. 4) A. mahāmune;  
Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata.

6 = Bd. II. 66.6; Br. 10.6; H. 1368; Vā. 91.6.

7a = Br. 10.7a; H. 1369a. 1) Br.T. 7a = Bd. II. 66.7b; Vā. 91.7b.  
manorama.

7b = Bd. II. 66.7a; Br. 10.7b; H. 1369b; Vā. 91.7a. 1) Bd. Vā. nagottame

eteṣu vanamukhyeṣu surair ācariteṣu ca |  
Urvaśyā sahito rājā reme paramayā mudā. || 8 ||

ṛṣaya ūcuḥ (Janamejaya uvāca):  
gandharvī c-Ō'urvaśī devī rājānaṃ mānuṣaṃ katham |  
devān utsrjya<sup>2)</sup> samprāptā, tan no<sup>3)</sup> brūhi bahuśruta<sup>4)</sup>! || 9 ||  
sūta (Vaiśampāyana) uvāca:  
brahmaśāpābhibhūtā sā mānuṣaṃ samapadyata<sup>1)</sup>, |  
Ailaṃ tu sā<sup>2)</sup> varārohā samayāt samupasthitā<sup>3)</sup>. || 10 ||  
ātmanaḥ śāpamokṣārthaṃ samayaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sā cakāra tu<sup>2)</sup>: |  
anagnadarśanaṃ caiva sakāmāyāṃ ca maithunam<sup>3)</sup>, || 11 ||  
dvan meṣau śayanābhyāse<sup>1)</sup> tadā baddhau ca tiṣṭhataḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
ghṛtamātrā<sup>3)</sup> tathābārah kālam ekam tu pāṛthiva. || 12 ||  
yady eṣa samayo rājan yāvatkālam<sup>1)</sup> ca te dṛḍhaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
tāvatkālam tu vatsyāmi, kṛtaḥ<sup>3)</sup> samaya eva naḥ. || 13 ||  
tasyās taṃ samayaṃ sarvaṃ sa rājā paryapālayat<sup>1)</sup>. |  
evaṃ sā cāvasat<sup>2)</sup> tatra<sup>3)</sup> Purūravasi bhāvinī<sup>4)</sup> || 14 ||  
varṣāṇy ekonasaṣṭim<sup>1)</sup> tu tatsaktā<sup>2)</sup> śāpamohitā. |  
Urvaśyāṃ mānuṣasthāyāṃ<sup>3)</sup> gandharvās cintayānvitah: || 15 ||  
gandharvā ūcuḥ:  
cintayadhvaṃ mahābhāgā, yathā sā tu varāṅganā |  
samāgacchet<sup>1)</sup> punar devān Urvaśī svargabhūṣaṇam<sup>2)</sup>. || 16 ||

8 = Bḍ. II. 66.s; Br. 10.s; H. 1370; Vā. 91.s.

- 9 = Bḍ. II. 66.9; H. 1374; Vā. 91.s. 1) H. Ur-. 2) Bḍ. utsrjya taṃ ca. 3) H. me. 4) Bḍ. ca duṣkṛtam.  
10 = Bḍ. II. 66.10<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 1375; Vā. 91.10<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. samupasthitā. 2) Vā. taṃ. 3) Vā. samayena vyavasthitā.  
11 = Bḍ. II. 66.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; H. 1376; Vā. 91.10<sup>ed</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. niyamaṃ. 2) H. ha. 3) Bḍ.Vā. akāmāt saha maithunam.  
12 = Bḍ. II. 66.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; H. 1377; Vā. 91.11. 1) Bḍ. -bhyāse. 2) Bḍ. sā tāvad dhy avatiṣṭhate; Vā. sa tāvad vyavatiṣṭhate. 3) Bḍ. Vā. ghṛtamātraṃ.  
13 = Bḍ. II. 66.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; H. 1378; Vā. 91.12. 1) Bḍ.Vā. yāvatkālas. 2) Vā. dṛḍham. 3) Bḍ.Vā. eṣa naḥ samayaḥ kṛtaḥ.  
14 = Bḍ. II. 66.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; H. 1379; Vā. 91.13. 1) H. samapālayat. 2) H. sā vasate. 3) Bḍ.Vā. tasmin. 4) Bḍ. tena sah-Ailenābhigāmini; Vā. Purūravasi bhāmini.  
15 = Bḍ. II. 66.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; H. 1380; Vā. 91.14. 1) Bḍ.Vā. atha catuṣṣaṣṭim. 2) Bḍ.Vā. tadbhaktyā. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Urvaśī mānuṣaṃ prāptā.  
16 = Bḍ. II. 66.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; H. 1381; Vā. 91.15. 1) Bḍ.Vā. āgacchet tu. 2) Vā. -bhūṣaṇā.

tato Viśvāvasur nāma *tatrāha vadatūṃ varaḥ*<sup>1)</sup>;  
*mayā*<sup>2)</sup> tu samayas *tabhyāṃ*<sup>3)</sup>, *kriyamāṇaḥ śrutāḥ purā*<sup>4)</sup>. || 17  
 vyutkrāntasamayam<sup>1)</sup> | sā vai rājānam tyakṣyate yathā, |  
 tad ahaṃ *vedmy aśeṣeṇa*<sup>2)</sup>; yathā bhetsyaty asau nṛpaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 18  
 sasahāyo gamiṣyāmi yuṣmākaṃ kāryasiddhaye.  
 evam uktvā gatas tatra Pratiṣṭhānam mahāyaśaḥ. || 19  
 sa niśāyām athāgamyā<sup>1)</sup> meṣam ekam jalāra *vai*<sup>2)</sup>,  
 mātṛvad vartate sā tu meṣayoś cāruhāsini. || 20  
 gandharvāgamanam jñātvā *śāpāntam ca*<sup>1)</sup>, yaśasvini |  
 rājānam abravīt tatra<sup>2)</sup>; putro me 'briyātēti sā<sup>3)</sup> ! || 21  
 evam ukto viniścitya nagno *naivōdatiṣṭhata*<sup>1)</sup>;  
 nagnam mām drakṣyate<sup>2)</sup> devī, samayo vitatho bhavet. || 22  
 tato bhūyas tu gandharvā dvitīyam meṣam *ādaduh*<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 dvitīye *tu hr̥te*<sup>2)</sup>; meṣe Ailaṃ devy abravīd *idam*<sup>3)</sup>; || 23  
 putrau *mama hr̥tau*<sup>1)</sup> rājan anāthāyā iva prabho!  
 evam uktas tadōtthāya uagno rājā pradhāvitaḥ || 24  
 meṣayoḥ padam *anvicchan*<sup>1)</sup>; gandharvair *vidyud apy*<sup>2)</sup>; atha |  
 utpādita *su*<sup>3)</sup> mahatī *yayau*<sup>4)</sup>; tad bhavanam mahat || 25  
 prakāśitam *tu*<sup>1)</sup> sahasā, tato nagnam *avaikṣata*<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 nagnam dr̥ṣṭvā tirobhūtā<sup>3)</sup> sāpsarāḥ<sup>4)</sup> kāmārūpiṇi. || 26  
 tirobhūtāṃ tu tāṃ *dr̥ṣṭvā* gandharvā *hy agaman divam*<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 utsr̥ṣṭāv urāṇau dr̥ṣṭvā rājāgr̥hyāgato *gr̥ham*<sup>2)</sup>. || 27  
*apaśyann Uraśīm tatra*<sup>1)</sup> vilalāpa suduhkhitāḥ |

17 = Bḍ. II. 66.16<sup>b</sup> = a; H. 1382; Vā. 91.16 1) Bḍ. gandharvaḥ sumā  
 hāmatih. 2) Vā. tayā. 3) Vā. tatra. 4) Vā. -māno mato 'naghaḥ-

18 = H. 1383; Vā. 91.17. 1) Vā. samayavyutkramāt. 2) Vā. vacmi  
 vaḥ sarvaṃ. 3) Vā. tyakṣyati sā nṛpaṃ.

19 = H. 1384; Vā. 91.18.

20 = H. 1385; Vā. 91.19. 1) H. niśāyām atha cāgamyā. 2) H. saḥ

21 = H. 1386; Vā. 91.20. 1) Vā. śayanasthā. 2) Vā. sā tu.

3) Vā. vai.

22 = H. 1387; Vā. 91.21. 1) Vā. nagnas tiṣṭhati vai nṛpaḥ. 2) Vā. n.  
 drakṣyati mām.

23 = H. 1388; Vā. 91.22. 1) H. ājahruḥ. 2) Vā. 'pahṛte. 3) Vā. devī  
 tam abravīt.

24 = H. 1389; Vā. 91.23. 1) H. putro me hriyate

25 = H. 1390; Vā. 91.24. 1) Vā. meṣābhyāṃ padavīm rājan. 2) Vā.  
 vyutthitām. 3) Vā. tu. 4) Vā. māyā.

26 = H. 1391; Vā. 91.25. 1) H. vai. 2) Vā. avekṣya sā. 3) Vā. tiro  
 'bhūtā. 4) Vā. -psarā.

27 = H. 1392; Vā. 91.26<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. jñātvā gandharvās tatra tāv  
 ubhau. 2) Vā. -taḥ prabhuḥ.



cacāra pṛthivīm *caiva*<sup>2)</sup> mārgamāna itas<sup>3)</sup> tataḥ || 28 ||  
 athāpaśyac ca tāṃ rājā Kurukṣetre mahābalaḥ |  
 Plakṣatīrthe puṣkarīṇyām *Haimavatyām samāplutām*<sup>1)</sup> || 29 ||  
*kṛdāntīm apsarobhīś ca pañcabhiḥ saha śobhanam.* |  
 tāṃ kṛdāntīm tato dṛṣṭvā vilalāpa suduḥkhiṭaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 30 ||  
 Urvaśī tāḥ sakhiḥ prāha: *sa eṣa*<sup>1)</sup> puruṣottamaḥ, |  
 yasminn aham avātsam *vai*<sup>2)</sup>, darśayāmāsa taṃ nṛpaṃ || 31 ||  
 samāvignās tu tāḥ sarvāḥ. punar eva narādhipaḥ<sup>1)</sup>: |  
*jāye ho*<sup>2)</sup> tiṣṭha manasā<sup>3)</sup> ghore vacasi tiṣṭha *he*<sup>4)</sup>! || 32 ||  
 evamādīni sūktāni<sup>1)</sup> parasparam abhāṣata. |  
 Urvaśī *tu*<sup>2)</sup> abravid Aiślam: sagarbhbāhaṃ tvayā *prabho*<sup>4)</sup>, || 33 ||  
 samvatsarāt kumārās te bhaviṣyanti na<sup>1)</sup> saṃśayaḥ, |  
 niśām ekām *ca nṛpate*<sup>2)</sup> *nivatsyasi mayā*<sup>3)</sup> saha. || 34 ||  
 hr̥ṣṭo jagāma *rājā*ṭha<sup>1)</sup> svapuram su<sup>2)</sup>mahāyasaḥ. |  
 gate samvatsare *bhūya*<sup>3)</sup> Urvaśī<sup>4)</sup> punar āgamat. || 35 ||  
 uṣitvā *tu*<sup>1)</sup> tayā sārddham ekarātram mahāmanāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 kāmartas cābravīd dīno: bhava nityam mamēti *vai*! || 36 ||  
 Urvaśy athābravīd Aiślam<sup>1)</sup>: gandharvā varadās tava<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 taṃ<sup>3)</sup> vṛṇīṣva mahārāja, brūhi caitāms tvam eva hi! || 37 ||  
*vṛṇīṣva samatām rājan*<sup>1)</sup> gandharvānām mahātmanām. |  
 tathēty uktvā varam vavre, gaudharvās ca: tathāstv iti! || 38 ||  
 pūrayitvāgninā sthālīm<sup>1)</sup> gandharvās ca<sup>2)</sup> tam abruvan: |

28 = H. 1393; Vā. 91.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. apaśyams tāṃ tu vai rājā.

2) H. cāpi. 3) Vā. -nas tatas.

29 = H. 1394; Vā. 91.31<sup>c</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. vigādhenāmbunāplutām.

30 = H. 1395; Vā. 91.32<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. apaśyat sā tataḥ subhrū rājānaṃ avidūrataḥ.

31 = H. 1396<sup>b</sup>, 1397<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. ayaṃ sa. 2) Vā. avāsti.

32 = H. 1397<sup>b</sup>, 1398<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.35<sup>b</sup> = b. 1) H. -dhipa. 2) Vā. āyāhi.

3) H. manasi, (cf. R.V. X. 95.1). 4) H. ha.

33 = H. 1398<sup>b</sup>, 1399<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.36. 1) Vā. sūkṣmāni. 2) H. cā-. 3) Vā. -vic c-Ai-. 4) H. vibho.

34 = H. 1399<sup>b</sup>, 1400<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.37. 1) Vā. -ras te bhavitā naiva. 2) Vā. tu vai rājā. 3) Vā. avasat tu tayā.

35 = H. 1400<sup>b</sup>, 1401<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.38. 1) Vā. samprahr̥ṣṭo jagāmātha. 2) Vā. tu. 3) Vā. rājā. 4) Vā. -āīm.

36 = H. 1401<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 91.39. 1) H. uṣitās ca. 2) H. mahāyasaḥ.

37 = H. 1402; Vā. 91.40. 1) Vā. -vic cainam. 2) Vā. -vās te varam daduḥ. 3) H. tān.

38 = H. 1403; Vā. 91.41. 1) Vā. vṛṇe nityam hi sālokyam.

39 = H. 1404; Vā. 91.42. 1) Vā. sthālīm agneḥ pūrayitvā. 2) Vā. -vā ca. 3) Vā. anena iṣṭvā. 4) Vā. lokam taṃ.

anenēṣṭvā hi<sup>2</sup>, lokān naḥ<sup>3</sup> prāpsyasi ivaṃ narādhipa. || 39 ||  
 tān ādāya kumārāṃs<sup>1</sup>, tu nagarāyōpacakrame. ||  
 nikṣipyāṅnim arāṇyāṃ<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> saputras tu gr̥haṃ<sup>4</sup>, yayau. || 40 ||  
 abhyetyāṅniṃ tu nāpaśyad, punar ādāya dr̥ṣyāṅnim  
 aśvattham tatra dr̥ṣṭavān, | aśvattham tatra dr̥ṣṭavān, |  
 śamijātam tu taṃ dr̥ṣṭvā samīpatas tu taṃ dr̥ṣṭvā hy  
 aśvattham vismitas tataḥ. || 41 || aśvattham tatra vismitaḥ. 41  
 gandharvebhyas tadāśaṃsad gandharvebhyas tatthākhyātum  
 agnināśaṃ tatas tu saḥ. | agninā gūṃ gatas tu saḥ. |  
 śrutvā taṃ artham akhilam arāṇīm<sup>1</sup>, tu samādiśau<sup>2</sup>. || 42 ||  
 aśvatthād arāṇīm<sup>1</sup>, kṛtvā mathitvāṅniṃ yathāvidhi,  
 tenēṣṭvā tu salokaṃ naḥ prāpsyasi ivaṃ narādhipa. 43  
 mathitvāṅniṃ tridhā kṛtvā hy ayajat<sup>1</sup> sa narādhipaḥ, |  
 iṣṭvā yajñair bahuvīdhair gatas teṣāṃ salokatām. || 44 ||  
 gandharvebhyo varam labdhvā vāsāya ca sa gandharvas  
 tretāṅniṃ samakārayat, | tretāyāṃ sa mahārathaḥ. |  
 eko 'gniḥ pūrvam āsīd vai<sup>1</sup>, Ailas trīṃs tān<sup>2</sup>, akalpayat<sup>3</sup>. || 45 ||

evaṃprabhāvo rājāsīd Ailas tu *narasattamaḥ*<sup>1</sup>,  
 deśe puṇyatame caiva maharṣibhir *abhiṣṭute*<sup>2</sup>. || 46 ||  
 rājyaṃ sa kārayāmāsa Prayāge prthivīpatiḥ<sup>1</sup>,  
 uttare *Jahnave* tīre<sup>2</sup>) Pratiṣṭhāne mahāyasaḥ<sup>1</sup>). || 47 ||

40 = H. 1405; Vā. 91.43. 1) Vā. tam aśaya kumārāṃ. 2) H. -ye. Vā.  
 nikṣipyā tam arāṇyāṃ. 3) H. tu. 4) Vā.T. gr̥haṃ.

41 = H. 14 6.

41 = Vā. 91.44.

42<sup>a</sup> = H. 1407<sup>a</sup>.

42<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 91.42<sup>a</sup>

42<sup>b</sup> = H. 1407<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 91.45<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. arāṇīm. 2) Vā. śat.

43 = H. 1408<sup>a</sup> = a: Vā. 91.46. 1) Vā. arāṇīm.

44 = H. 1408<sup>b</sup>, 1409<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.47. 1) H. ayajat.

45<sup>a</sup> = H. 1409<sup>b</sup>.

45<sup>a</sup> = Vā. 91.48<sup>a</sup>.

45<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 66.19<sup>b</sup>; H. 1410<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.48<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. evāsīd. 2) Bḍ. taṃ  
 trīn. 3) H. tretāni akārayat.

46 = Bḍ. II. 66.20; Br. 10.10<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; H. 1410<sup>b</sup>, 1371<sup>a</sup> = 1411<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.(53<sup>b</sup>);  
 Vā. 91.49. 1) Bḍ.Vā. dvijasatramah; H. puruṣottama 2) Bḍ.Vā.  
 alamkṛte; L. cakre tv akantakam rājyaṃ deśe puṇyatame  
 dvijaḥ.

47 = Bḍ. .I. 66.21; Br. 10.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; H. 1371<sup>b</sup> = 1411<sup>b</sup>, 1412; L. 66.56 = b;  
 Vā. 91.50. 1) L. 66.56<sup>a</sup> Prayāge munisevite; 56<sup>b</sup> Pratiṣṭhāne pra-  
 tiṣṭhitah. 2) Bḍ.Vā. Yāmune tīre; L. Yamunatīre.

Ailaputrā<sup>1)</sup> babbhūvus te  
 sapta devasutopamāḥ |  
 divi jātā mahātmāna:  
 Āyur dhīmān Amāvasuḥ || 48 ||  
 Viśvāyus caiva dharmātmā  
 Śrutāyus ca tathāparaḥ |  
 Drdḥāyus ca Vanāyus ca  
 Śatāyus<sup>1)</sup> c-Ōrvaśisutāḥ. || 49 ||

Amāvasos tu *dayado*<sup>1)</sup> Bhīmo rājātha *viśvajit*<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 śrīmān Bhīmasya dāyādo rājāsīt Kāñcanaprabhaḥ. || 50 ||  
 vidvāms tu Kāñcanasyāpi Suhotro 'bhūn mahābalaḥ, |  
 Suhotrasyābhavaj<sup>1)</sup> Jahnūḥ Keśinyā<sup>2)</sup> garbhasambhavaḥ, || 51 ||  
 ājahre yo mahāsatraṃ<sup>1)</sup>

sarva<sup>2)</sup>medham mahāmakham<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 patilobhena yaṃ Gaṅgā  
 patitve 'bhīsasāra<sup>4)</sup> ha; || 52 ||  
 nēcchataḥ plāvayāmāsa  
 tasya Gaṅgātha tat<sup>1)</sup> sadas. |  
 sa<sup>1)</sup> tayā<sup>2)</sup> plāvitam dr̥ṣṭvā yajñavātam samantataḥ || 53 ||

tasya putrā babbhūvur hi  
 ṣaḍ Indropama'tejasah |  
 gandharvaloke viditā:  
 Āyur Dhīmān Amāvasuḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 48 ||  
 Viśvāyus ca<sup>1)</sup> Śrutāyus<sup>2)</sup> ca  
 Śatāyus<sup>3)</sup> c-Ōrvaśisutāḥ. || 49 ||

pratigatya tato Gaṅgā  
 vitate yajñakarmani || 52 ||  
*plāvayāmāsa*<sup>1)</sup> tam deśam  
 bhāvino 'rthasya darśanāt. |

48 = Br. 10.11<sup>a</sup> = a, 11<sup>b</sup>V = b; H. 1312,  
 1413. 1) H. 1312 tasya putrā.

49 = Br. 10.12; H. 1313, 1414. 1) Br.  
 Bahvāyus.

50 = Bḍ. II. 66.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Br. 10.13; H. 1415; Vā. 91.52<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā.  
 vai jāto. 2) Br. rājarāt; H. nagnajit.

51 = Bḍ. II. 66.34<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; Br. 10.14; H. 1416; Vā. 91.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Sau-  
 hotrir abhavaj. 2) Bḍ. Keśini-; Vā.V. Kauśikyā-; T. Kauśikā-

52 = Br. 10.15; 13.83; H. 1417, 1757.

1) Br. 10.15 mahat satraṃ.

2) Br. 10.15 sarpa-. 3) Br. 13 83  
 -medhamakham vibhum.

4) Br. 10.15 patitvena sasāra;  
 13.83 viñitēva sasāra; H. 1757  
 patim tv abhisasāra.

53<sup>a</sup> = Br. 10.16<sup>a</sup>; 13.84<sup>a</sup>; H. 1418<sup>a</sup>,  
 1758<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. 10.16<sup>a</sup> tadā;  
 13.84<sup>a</sup> ca tat.

48 = Bḍ. II. 66.22; Br. 10.11<sup>b</sup>T = b;  
 L. 66.57; Vā. 91.51. 1) L. t. p.  
 saptābhavan sarve vitata-.

2) L. G. v. Bhavabhaktā ma-  
 hābalaḥ.

49 = Bḍ. II. 66.23<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.52<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
 Viśvāvasuḥ. 2) Vā. Śatāyus<sup>1)</sup>,  
 3) Bḍ. Ghr̥tāyus; Vā. Gatāyus.

52 = Bḍ. II. 66 25<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 91.54<sup>b</sup>.

53<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 66.26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. sādāyāmāsa.

53<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 66.26<sup>b</sup>; Br. 10.16<sup>b</sup>; 13.84<sup>b</sup>; H. 1418<sup>b</sup>, 1758<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 91.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Br. 13.84<sup>b</sup>; H. 1758<sup>b</sup> tat. 2) Bḍ.Vā. Gaṅgayā.

Sauhotrir<sup>1)</sup> abravīd<sup>2)</sup> Gaṅgām kruddho<sup>3)</sup> *rājā drījottamaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>:  
 eṣa<sup>5)</sup> te viphalam yatnam<sup>6)</sup> piban<sup>7)</sup> ambah karomy aham<sup>8)</sup>, 54  
 asya Gaṅge valepasya saḍyah phalam avāpnubhi! |  
*rājarsinā tataḥ*<sup>1)</sup> pītām Gaṅgām dr̥ṣṭvā maharṣayaḥ<sup>2)</sup> 55  
 upaninyur mahābhāga<sup>1)</sup> dubhīrtvena Jāhnurīm. |  
 Yu<sup>2)</sup>vanāśvasya putrīm<sup>3)</sup>, tu Kāverīm Jahnur āvāhat; 56  
 Yuvanāśvasya śāpena Gaṅgārdhena<sup>1)</sup> vinirmame<sup>2)</sup>.  
 Kāverīm saritām śreṣṭhām Jahnur<sup>3)</sup> bhāryām aninditam. 57  
 Jahnus tu<sup>1)</sup> dayitam putram Sunaḥam<sup>2)</sup> nāma dhārmikam<sup>3)</sup>,  
 Kāveryām janayāmāsa, Ajakas tasya cātmajaḥ. 58  
 Ajakasya tu dāyādo Balākāśvo mahīpatiḥ<sup>1)</sup>,  
 babbhūva mṛgayāśilāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, Kuśas tasyātmajo *bharat*<sup>3)</sup>. 59  
 Kuśaputrā babbhūvur *hi*<sup>1)</sup> catvāro dharmavarcaśaḥ:  
 Kuśikāḥ<sup>3)</sup> Kuśanābhaś ca *Kuśāmba Mūrtimāms tathā*<sup>4)</sup>. 60  
*Pahlavaiḥ*<sup>1)</sup> saha samvṛddho  
 rājā vanacarais tadā<sup>2)</sup> |

54 = Bđ. II. 66.27a = a; Br. 10.17; 13.85ab; H. 1419. 1750; Vā. 91.56a, 57a.

1) Br. 13.85a: H. 1759a Jahnur apy. 2) Bđ. api sam-; Br. 10.17a T. aśāpad: V. avadat; Vā. varadaḥ. 3) Bđ. Vā. -kruddho Gaṅgām. 4) Br. viprās tadā nṛpaḥ: H. Bharatasattama; Vā. samprakta-locanaḥ. 5) Vā. etat. 6) Vā. sarvam. 7) Vā. T. pītām; Br. 13.85b: H. 1759b eṣa te triṣu lokeṣu samkṣipyāpāḥ pibāmy aham.

55 = Bđ. II. 66.27b = b; Br. 10.18; 13.85c, 86a; H. 1420. 1760; Vā. 91.56b, 57b.

1) Bđ. tadā rājarsinā: Br. Jahnurājarṣinā. 2) Bđ. Vā. surarṣayaḥ: Br. 13.86a; H. 1760b tataḥ pītām mahātmāno dr̥ṣṭvā Gaṅgām maharṣayaḥ.

56 = Bđ. II. 66.28; Br. 10.19; 13.86b, 87a; H. 1421. 1761; Vā. 91.58.

1) Br. 10.19 T. H. mahābhāgām. 2) Bđ. Yau-. 3) Bđ. Vā. pantrīm.

57 = Bđ. II. 66.29; Br. 10.20; 13.87b = bI; H. 1422. 1762a = a; Vā. 91.59.

1) Vā. -gā yena. 2) Br. vinirgatā; V. vinirmite: Br. 13.87b; H. 1762a Gaṅgāśāpena dehārdham yasyāḥ paścān nadikṛtam. 3) Bđ. Jahnur.

58 = Bđ. II. 66.30; Br. 10.21; 13.88a = a; H. 1423. 1762b = a; Vā. 91.60.

1) Vā. -hnus ca. 2) Br. Sunadyam; Vā. Suhotram. 3) Br. 13.88a; H. 1762b Jahnus tu dayitah putro Ajako nāma vīryavān.

59 = Bđ. II. 66.31; Br. 10.22; 13.88b, 89a; H. 1424. 1763; Vā. 91.61.

1) Bđ. Vā. mahāyaśāḥ. 2) Vā. babbhūvus ca Gayāḥ śilāḥ. 3) Bđ. Vā. -tmajaḥ smṛtaḥ; Br. 13.89a; H. 1763b Kuśikas tasya cātmajaḥ.

60 = Bđ. II. 66.32; Br. 10.23; H. 1425; Vā. 91.62. 1) Bđ. Vā. -vus ca.

2) Bđ. deva-. 3) Bđ. Kuśāmbaḥ; Vā. Kuśāśvaḥ. 4) Bđ. Vā. V. Amūrtarayasō Vasuḥ: Vā. T. Amūrtarayaśō Vasuḥ.

60c1 = Br. 10.24; 13.89b, 90a; H. 1426,

1764. 1) Br. 10.24 vallabbhaiḥ.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Kuśikas tu tapas tepe:<br>putram Indrasamaṃ vibhum <sup>3</sup>    60   <br>labheyam iti. taṃ Śakras<br>trāsād abhyetya jajñivān.  | Kuśikas tu <sup>1</sup> ) tapas tepe<br>putrārthī rājasattamaḥ.  |
| pūrṇe varṣasahasre vai taṃ tu Śakro hy <sup>1</sup> ) apaśyata.    61   <br>atyugratapasam <sup>1</sup> ) dṛṣṭvā Sahasrākṣaḥ purāṇdarah  <br>samarthaḥ putrajanane svayam evāśya śāśvataḥ <sup>2</sup> )    62   | putratvaṃ kalpayāmāsa<br>svayam eva purāṇdarah.  <br>Gādhir nāmābhavat putraḥ<br>Kauśikaḥ Pakaśāsanah.    63 |
| putratve <sup>1</sup> ) kalpayāmāsa<br>sa devendraḥ surottamaḥ <sup>2</sup> ).  <br>sa Gādhir abhavad rājā<br>Maghavān <sup>3</sup> ) Kauśikaḥ svayam.    63   |  |
| Paurukutsy a <sup>1</sup> ) bhavad bhāryā, Gādhis <sup>2</sup> ) tasyāṃ ajāyata.  <br>Gādheḥ kanyā <sup>3</sup> ) mahābhāgā <sup>4</sup> ) nāmnā Satyavati śubhā <sup>5</sup> ),    64   <br>taṃ Gādhiḥ Kāvya <sup>6</sup> ) putraya <sup>1</sup> ) R <sup>2</sup> ) cikāya dadau prabhuḥ.  <br>tasyāḥ <sup>3</sup> ) prītas tu vai <sup>4</sup> ) bhartā Bhārgavo Bhṛgunandanaḥ    65   <br>putrārthaṃ <sup>1</sup> ) sādhayāmāsa <sup>2</sup> ) caruṃ, Gādhes tathaiva ca.  <br>uvācāhūya taṃ bhāryāṃ <sup>3</sup> ) R <sup>4</sup> ) ko Bhārgavas tadā:    66   <br>upayojsya <sup>1</sup> ) caruṃ ayam ivayā, mātṛā tv ayaṃ <sup>2</sup> ) śubhe <sup>3</sup> ),  <br>tasyāṃ <sup>4</sup> ) janīsyate putro dīptimān kṣatriyarsabhaḥ    67 |  |

2) Br. 10.24 -caraḥ sadā; Br. 13.33b -caraiḥ saha. 3) Br. 10.24 prabhuḥ; V. -bhūm; H. 1426b vibhuḥ; H. 1764b -maṇḍrabham.  
61a = Br. 10.25a; 13.30b; H. 1427a, 1765a.

61a = Bḍ. II. 66.33a; Vā. 91.63a.

1) Vā. Kuśastambas.

61b = Bḍ. II. 66.33b; Br. 10.26b; H. 1427b; Vā. 91.63b. 1) Bḍ. Śatakratur; Br. tataḥ Śakro hy; Vā. Śatakratum.

62 = Bḍ. II. 66.34; Br. 10.26; H. 1428; Vā. 91.64. 1) Bḍ. tam ugratapasam; Vā. sudurgam tāpa-am. 2) H. svam evāśmām avāsayat.

63 = Br. 10.27; 13.91a = b; H. 1429, 1765b = b. 1) Br. putrārthaṃ.

2) Br. devendraḥ surasattamaḥ.  
3) Br. 13.91a Maghavā.

64 = Bḍ. II. 66.36; Br. 10.28; H. 1430; Vā. 91.66ab. 1) Br. T. Paurāyasyā-; Br. V. Vā. -kutsā-. 2) Bḍ. Gādhes. 3) Bḍ. pūrvam kanyā; Vā. pūrvakanyāṃ. 4) Vā. -bhāgāṃ. 5) Vā. -vatim śubhām.

65 = Bḍ. II. 66.37; Br. 10.29; H. 1431; Vā. 91.66c, 67a. 1) Bḍ. putrakāmāya; H. -dhir Bhṛguputrāya; Vā. putraḥ Kāvya-ya.

2) Vā. Ru-. 3) Vā. tasyāṃ. 4) Br. prītaḥ sa vai; H. prīto 'bhavad; Vā. putras tu vai.

66 = Bḍ. II. 66.38; Br. 10.30; H. 1432; Vā. 91.67b, 68a. 1) Bḍ. Vā. putrārthe. 2) H. kalpayāmāsa. 3) Bḍ. athāvocat priyāṃ tatra; H. u. t. bhartā; Vā. tathā cāhūya Nidhṛtim.

67 = Bḍ. II. 66.39; Br. 10.31; H. 1433; Vā. 91.68b, 69a. 1) Bḍ. upabho-

ajevali kṣatriyair loke<sup>1</sup> kṣatriyaśabhasūdanah.  
 tavāpi putram kalyāṇi dhṛtimantam tapodhanam 68  
 samātmakam dvijaśreṣṭham carur eṣa vidhāsyati.  
 evam uktvā tu tām bhāryām Reiko Bhṛgunandanah 69  
 tapasy a<sup>1</sup>bhirato nityam aranyam praviveśa ha.  
 Gādhibh sadāras tu tadā Reikāśramam abhyagāt 70  
 tīrthayātrāprasaṅgena sūtam draṣṭum nareśvarah<sup>1</sup>.  
 carudvayam grhītvā tu<sup>2</sup> rṣeḥ Satyavatī tadā 71  
 carum ādāya yatnena bhartur vacanam avyagrā.  
 sū tu mātṛe nyavedayat. brh̥tā mātṛe nyavedayat.  
 mātā tu tasyai<sup>1</sup>) daivena duhitre svam<sup>2</sup>; carum dadau, 72  
 tasyāś carum athājñānād ātmasam<sup>3</sup>stham<sup>1</sup>. cakāra ha.  
 atha Satyavatī garbham<sup>2</sup>; kṣatriyāntakaram tadā<sup>3</sup> 73  
 dhārāyāmāsa dīptena vapuṣā ghoradarśanā<sup>1</sup>.  
 tām<sup>2</sup> Reikas tato dr̥ṣṭvā yogenābhyanusṛtya<sup>3</sup> ea 74  
 tadābravid<sup>1</sup>) dvijaśreṣṭhah svām bhāryām varavarṇinīm:  
 mātṛāsi vañcitā bhadre caruvyatyāsahetunā, 75  
 janiṣyati hi putras te krūrakarmātidāruṇah,  
 bhrātā janiṣyate cāpi mātā janiṣyate cāpi<sup>1</sup>  
 brahmabhūtas tapodhanah: 76 | tathābhūtam tapodhanam: 76  
 viśvam hi brahma tapasā mayā tasmīn<sup>1</sup> samarpitam.  
 evam uktā<sup>2</sup>) mahābhāgā bhartrā Satyavatī tadā | 77 .

jyāś. 2) Bḍ.Vā. ca te; Br. svayam. 3) Bḍ. śubhaḥ; H. tava.

4) Bḍ. tasyā.

68 = Bḍ. II. 66.40; Br. 10.32; H. 1434; Vā. 91.69b, 70a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. yuddhe.

69 = Bḍ. II. 66.41; Br. 10.33; H. 1435; Vā. 91.70b, 71a.

70 = Bḍ. II. 66.42; Br. 10.34; H. 1436; Vā. 91.71b, 72a. 1) Vā.T. -yā-.

71 = Bḍ. II. 66.43; Br. 10.35; H. 1437; Vā. 91.72b, 73a. 1) H. nareśvara.

2) Br. sū. H. tad.

72a = Br. 10.36a; H. 1438a. 72a = Bḍ. II. 66.44a; Vā. 91.73b.

72b = Bḍ. II. 66.44b; Br. 10.36b; H. 1438b; Vā. 91.74a. 1) Br. tu tasyā:  
H. vyatyasya. 2) Bḍ. sva-.

73 = Bḍ. II. 66.45; Br. 10.37; H. 1439; Vā. 91.74b, 75a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. āt-  
manah sū. 2) Br. sarvam. 3) Bḍ.Vā. śubham.

74 = Bḍ. II. 66.46; Br. 10.38; H. 1440; Vā. 91.75b, 76a. 1) H. darśanam.  
2) Vā. tam. 3) Bḍ. -āpy avamṣya; Br. -nābhyupasṛtya; Vā.  
-āpy anumṣya.

75 = Bḍ. II. 66.47; Br. 10.39; H. 1441; Vā. 91.76b, 77a. 1) Br. tato  
'bravid; H. tām abravīd.

76a = Bḍ. II. 66.48a; Br. 10.40a; H. 1442a; Vā. 91.77b.

76b = Br. 10.40b; H. 1442b. 76b = Bḍ. II. 66.48b; Vā. 91.78a.

1) Vā. vāpi.

77 = Bḍ. II. 66.49; Br. 10.41; H. 1443; Vā. 91.78b, 79a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tatra.

2) H.Vā. uktā.

prasādayāmāsa patiṃ: *putro*<sup>1)</sup> me nêdṛṣo bhavet |  
 brāhmaṇāpasadas<sup>2)</sup> tvatta<sup>3)</sup>! ity ukto munir abravīt: || 78 ||  
 naiṣa<sup>1)</sup> saṃkalpitaḥ kāmo mayā bhadre tatbhāstu *iti*<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 ugrakarmā bhavet putraḥ pitur mātus ca kārāṇāt. || 79 ||  
 punaḥ Satyavatī vākyam evaṃ uktā<sup>1)</sup> bravīd idam: |  
 icchāmi lokān api mune sṛjethāḥ, kiṃ punaḥ sutam! || 80 ||  
 śamātmakam ṛjuṃ *tvam*<sup>1)</sup> me putraṃ<sup>2)</sup> dātum *iḥārhasi*<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 kāmam evaṃvidhaḥ pautro<sup>4)</sup> mama syāt tava ca<sup>5)</sup> prabho<sup>6)</sup>, || 81 ||  
 yady<sup>1)</sup> anyathā na śakyam vai kartum *etad*<sup>2)</sup> dvijottama. |  
 tataḥ prasādam akarot sa tasyās tapaso balāt: || 82 ||  
 putre<sup>1)</sup> nāsti viśeṣo me pautre vā<sup>2)</sup> varavarṇini; |  
 tvayā yathōktaṃ vacanaṃ, tathā bhadre bhaviṣyati. || 83 ||  
 tataḥ<sup>1)</sup> Satyavatī putraṃ janayāmāsa Bhārgavam |  
 tapasy abhirataṃ dāntaṃ Jamadagniṃ śamā<sup>2)</sup>tmakam. || 84 ||  
 Bhṛgoś caruviparyāse Raudra-Vaiṣṇavayoḥ purā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 yajanād Vaiṣṇave 'thāmśe<sup>1)</sup> | jamanād Vaiṣṇavasyâgner  
 Jamadagnir ajāyata. || 85 || Jamadagnir ajāyata. || 85 ||  
 sā hi Satyavatī punyā *satyadharma*<sup>1)</sup>parāyanā |  
 Kauśikī<sup>2)</sup> samākhyatā pravṛttēyaṃ mahānadi. || 86 ||  
 | [parīśrutā<sup>1)</sup> mahābhāgā Kauśikī saritāṃ varā.] |  
 Ikṣvākuvamśaprabhavo<sup>1)</sup> Reṇur<sup>2)</sup> nāma *narādhipaḥ*<sup>3)</sup>, |

78 = Bđ. II. 66.50; Br. 10.42; H. 1444; Vā. 91.79bc. 1) Bđ.Vā. suto.

2) Bđ. -āpasadas. 3) Vā. tv anya.

79 = Bđ. II. 66.51; Br. 10.43; H. 1445; Vā. 91.80. 1) Bđ.Vā.V. naiṣa.

2) Bđ.Vā. tathā tvayā.

80 = Bđ. II. 66.52; Br. 10.44; H. 1446; Vā. 91.81. 1) Br.Vā. uktrvā.

81 = Bđ. II. 66.53; Br. 10.45; H. 1447; Vā. 91.82. 1) Bđ.Vā. bhartaḥ.

2) Bđ.Vā. putraṃ me. 3) Bđ.Vā. arhasi. 4) Vā.T. putro.

5) Vā. tu vada. 6) Bđ. tava suvrata.

82 = Bđ. II. 66.54; Br. 10.46; H. 1448; Vā. 91.83. 1) Vā.T. mayy.

2) Bđ. evaṃ; Vā. eva.

83 = Bđ. II. 66.55; Br. 10.47; H. 1449; Vā. 91.84. 1) Bđ.V.H. bhadre

2) H. ca.

84 = Bđ. II. 66.56; Br. 10.48; H. 1450; Vā. 91.85. 1) Bđ.Vā. tasmāt.

2) Br. samā.

85a = Bđ. II. 66.57a; Br. 10.49a(<); H. 1451a; Vā. 91.86a. 1) Br.T

Bhṛgor jagatyām vāmśe 'smiñ Jamadagnir ajāyata.

85b = Br. 10.49a(<); H. 1451b. 1) Br. | 85b = Bđ. II. 66.57b; Vā. 91.86b.

cāmśe.

86 = Bđ. II. 66.59; Br. 10.49b.50a; H. 1452; Vā. 91.88. 1) Bđ.Vā. satya

vrata-. 2) Bđ. -ki ru.

| [] = Bđ. II. 66.80a; Vā. 91.89a. 1) Bđ. parīśrutā.

87 = Bđ. II. 66.60b, 61a; Br. 10.50b, 51a; H. 1453; Vā. 91.89b, 90a. 1) Vā

tasya kanyā mahābhāgā Kāmalī nāma Reṇukā. 87  
 Reṇukāyām tu Kāmalāyām<sup>1)</sup> tapovidyā<sup>2)</sup> samanvitāḥ<sup>3)</sup> .  
 Āreiko janayāmāsa Jāmadagnyaṁ<sup>4)</sup> sudāruṇam || 88 ||  
 sarvavidyāntagaṁ śreṣṭhaṁ dhanurvedasya pāragam  
 Rāmam kṣatriyahantāraṁ pradīptam iva pāvakam. 89  
 Aurvasyaivam<sup>1)</sup>. Reṇukasya Satyavatyaṁ mahāyaśāḥ<sup>2)</sup> .  
 Jamadagnis tapovīryāj jājñe brahmavidāṁ varāḥ 90  
 madhyamaś ca Śunaḥśephaḥ Śunaḥpucchāḥ kaṇiṣṭhakaḥ.  
 Viśvāmitraṁ tu dāyādāṁ Gādhibiḥ Kuśikanandanaḥ 91  
 | janayāmāsa putraṁ tu tapovidyāśāmatmakam, |  
 prāpya brahmārṣisamatāṁ yo 'yaṁ<sup>1)</sup> brahma<sup>2)</sup> rṣitāṁ gataḥ<sup>3)</sup> . 92  
 Viśvāmitras tu dharmātmā nāmā Viśvarathaḥ smṛtāḥ  
 jājñe Bhṛguprasādena Kauśikād vaṁśa<sup>1)</sup> vardhanaḥ. 93  
 Viśvāmitrasya putras tu Śunaḥśepho<sup>1)</sup> 'bhavat kila<sup>2)</sup>.  
 Haridaśasya<sup>2)</sup> yajñe tu paśutve 'niyojitaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. 94  
 devair dattaḥ Śunaḥśepho<sup>1)</sup> Viśvāmitrāya vai punaḥ.  
 devair dattaḥ sa vai yasmād. Devarūtas tato 'bhavat. 95  
 Viśvāmitrasya ca sutā Devarātādāyaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>1)</sup> .  
 pra<sup>2)</sup> khyatās triṣu lokeṣu, teṣāṁ nāmāny ataḥ param<sup>3)</sup> . || 951 ||  
 Devarātāḥ<sup>1)</sup> Katiś caiva, yasmāt Kātyāyanaḥ smṛtāḥ.  
 Śālāvatyaṁ Hiranyākṣo, Reṇur<sup>2)</sup> jājñe 'tha Reṇukaḥ<sup>3)</sup> . || 952 ||

-vaṁśe tv abhavat. 2) Bḍ. Reṇuko; Vā. Suveṇur. 3) Bḍ. Vā. pāṛthivaḥ. 4) Bḍ. Ka-.

88 = Bḍ. II. 66.61b, 63a; Br. 10.51b, 52a; H. 1454; Vā. 91.90bc. 1) Bḍ. R. Kāmalāyām tu. 2) Bḍ. Vā. tapodhṛti-. 3) Bḍ. -samādhinā.

4) Bḍ. Vā. Jamadagniḥ.

89 = Bḍ. II. 66.62b, 63a; Br. 10.52b, 53a; H. 1455; Vā. 91.91.

90 = Bḍ. II. 66.63b, 64a; Br. 10.53b, 54a; H. 1456; Vā. 91.92ab. 1) H. Aurvasyevam. 2) Bḍ. Vā. mahāmanāḥ

91 = Bḍ. II. 66.64b, 58a; Br. 10.54b, 55a; H. 1457; Vā. 91.92c, 87a.

| 92a = Br. 10.55b; H. 1458a.

92b = Bḍ. II. 66.58b; Br. 10.56a; H. 1458b; Vā. 91.87b. 1) Bḍ. Vā. yagāma.

2) Br. brahmārṣitāṁ; H. saptaṛṣitāṁ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. -maṇā vṛtāḥ.

93 = Bḍ. II. 66.65; Br. 10.56b, 57a; H. 1459; Vā. 91.93. 1) Bḍ. Kauśi-  
kānvaya-.

94 = Bḍ. II. 66.66; Br. 10.65; H. 1470b, 1471a; Vā. 91.94. 1) Vā. T. -śepo.

2) Bḍ. Vā. -van munih. 3) Bḍ. Vā. Hariścandrasya. 4) Bḍ. Vā. niyataḥ sa vai.

95 = Bḍ. II. 66.67; Br. 10.66; H. 1471b, 1472a; Vā. 91.95. 1) Vā. -śepo.

| 951 = Br. 10.57b, 58a, 13.91b< >; H. 1460, 1775a = a. 1) Br. 13.< >, H.

1775a Devarātādāyaś cāpi (H. cānye) Viśvāmitrasya vai

sutāḥ. 2) H. vi-. 3) H. -māni me śṛṇu.

952 = Br. 10.58b, 59a; H. 1461. 1) H. Devaśravāḥ. 2) H. Reṇor.

3) Reṇuman.



|   |  |
|---|--|
| Sāṃkṛtīr Gālavaś caiva Mudgalaś caiva <sup>1)</sup> viśrutāḥ <sup>2)</sup>  |  |
| Madhuchando Jayaś caiva   | Madhucchando Jayaś <sup>1)</sup> caiva   |
| Devalaś ca tath-Āṣṭakaḥ    96   | Kṛta-Devau Dhruv-Āṣṭakau    96           |
| Kacchapo Haritaś <sup>1)</sup> caiva Viśvāmitrasya te sutaḥ <sup>2)</sup> , |  |
| teṣāṃ khyātāni gotrāṇi <sup>3)</sup> Kauśikānāṃ mahātmanām:    97           |  |
| Pāṇino Babhravaś caiva  | Pārthivā Devarātās ca                    |
| Dhyānajaṇyās tathaiva ca  | Yājñavalkyaḥ Samarṣaṇāḥ                  |
| Pārthivā Devarātās ca   | Udumbarās ca Vataḍḍhyās                  |
| Śālaṅkāyana-Bāṣkalāḥ <sup>1)</sup>    98                                    | Tālakāyana-Cāndravāḥ <sup>1)</sup>    98 |
| Lohita <sup>1)</sup> Yāmadūtās <sup>2)</sup> ca                             | Lohiṇyā <sup>1)</sup> Reṇavaś caiva      |
| tathā Kāriṣayāḥ <sup>3)</sup> smṛtāḥ  | tathā Kāriṣavaḥ smṛtāḥ                   |
| Sauśrutāḥ <sup>4)</sup> Kauśikāś caiva <sup>5)</sup>                        | Babhravaḥ Pāṇinaś caiva                  |
| tathānye Saindhavāyanāḥ    99   | Dhyānajaṇyās tathaiva ca    99           |
| Devalā Reṇavaś caiva  | Śālāvatyā <sup>1)</sup> Hiranyākṣāḥ      |
| Yājñavalkyaḥ <sup>1)</sup> Sa <sup>2)</sup> marsaṇāḥ <sup>3)</sup>          | Sāṃkṛtā <sup>2)</sup> Gālavaḥ smṛtāḥ     |
| Audumbarā hy Abhiṣṇātās <sup>4)</sup>                                       | Devalā Yāmadūtās ca                      |
| Tārakāyana-Cuñculāḥ <sup>5)</sup>    100                                    | Śālāṅkāyana-Bāṣkalāḥ    100              |
| Śālāvatyā Hiranyākṣāḥ   | Lalāṭyā <sup>1)</sup> Bādarās cānye      |
| Sāṃkṛtyā Gālavaś tathā  | Viśvāmitrasya dhīmataḥ                   |

96a = Br. 10.59b; H. 1462a. 1) H. cēti. 2) H. -tāḥ.

96b = Br. 10.60a; H. 1462b.

97 = Bḍ. II. 66.69; Br. 10.60b, 61a; 13.91b<> = b; H. 1463, 1770a = b; Vā. 91.97.

1) Bḍ. Vā. Kacchapaḥ Pūrṇaḥ. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -mitrasutās tu vai.

3) Bḍ. Vā. t. gotrāṇi bahudhā.

98 = Br. 10.61b, 62a; 13.91b<>; H. 1464, 1770b, 1771a. 1) Br. <>; H. -Sauśravāḥ.

99 = Br. 10.62b, V. <>; 13.91b<>; H. 1465, 1771b, 1772a. 1) H. 1771b Lauhityā. 2) Br. 10.62 Yama-; 13. <>, 10.62b V. Yāmadhūtās. 3) Br. Kārūṣakāḥ; V. Kārīkayaḥ; H. 1471 -yaḥ. 4) Br. 10.62 V. Sauśravāḥ; Br. 13 <>; H. 1772a viśrutāḥ. 5) Br. 13. <> -kā vi-prāḥ; H. -kā rājams.

100 = Br. 10.62b<>; H. 1466. 1) Br. -kyāc; H. -kyā-. 2) Br. ca; H. -gha-. 3) Br. <> -naḥ. 4) Br. <> -bar-Āmbubhiṣṇāvās. 5) Br. <> -yana-Cuculāḥ.

101 = Br. 10.62b<>; H. 1467.

96 = Bḍ. II. 66.68b; Vā. 91.96b.

1) Bḍ. -dādayaś; Vā. T. Nayaś.

98 = Bḍ. II. 66.70; Vā. 91.98. 1) Vā. -barā Udumlānās Tārakā Yamamuñcatāḥ.

99 = Bḍ. II. 66.71; Vā. 91.99.

1) Bḍ. -yo.

100 = Bḍ. II. 66.72; Vā. 91.100. 1) Bḍ. Śyāmāyana. 2) Vā. T. Syānkṛtā. 3) Vā. Sal-.

101 = Bḍ. II. 66.73; Vā. 91.101.

1) Vā. Dadāti.

Nārāyaṇir Naraś cānyo Rṣyantara-Vivāhyās te  
 Viśvāmitrasya dhīmataḥ 101 bahavaḥ Kauśikāḥ smṛtāḥ 101  
 Rṣyantara-Vivāhyā<sup>1</sup>, ca Kauśikāḥ San-rutāś caiva  
 Kauśikā bahavaḥ smṛtāḥ tathānye Saindhavāyanāḥ  
 Pauravasya ! muniśreṣṭhā<sup>2</sup>, Pauravasya<sup>1</sup>, puṇyasya  
 brahmarṣeḥ Kauśikasya ca: 102 brahmarṣeḥ Kauśikasya tu<sup>2</sup>, 102  
 sambandho 'py asya<sup>1</sup> vaṁśe 'smin  
 brahmakṣatrasya viśrutāḥ. 102<sub>1</sub>  
 Viśvāmitratmajānāṃ tu<sup>1</sup> Śunah-sepho- 'grajāḥ smṛtāḥ  
 Bhārgavaḥ Kauśikatvaṃ hi praptāḥ sa muniśattamaḥ<sup>2</sup>, 103  
 Drṣadvatī-sutaś cāpi Viśvāmitrāt<sup>1</sup> tatb-Āṣṭakāḥ.  
 Aṣṭakasya suto Lauhiḥ<sup>2</sup>, prokto Jahnggaṇo mayā. 104  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:  
 kṛpākṣaṇena dharmena tapasēha śrute-na va  
 brāhmaṇyaṃ samanu-prāptaṃ Viśvāmitradibhir nṛpāiḥ? 104<sub>1</sub>  
 yena yena bhidhānena brāhmaṇyaṃ kṣatriyā gataḥ, |  
 viśeṣaṃ jñatum icchān.as, tapaso<sup>2</sup> dānata- tathā! 104<sub>2</sub>  
 evam uktas tato vākyaṃ abravīḥ idam arthavat:  
 anyayopagatair dravyair āhūya dvija-atnamān  
 dharmābhikāṅksi yaḥ te na dharmāḥ lalan a-sunte, 104<sub>3</sub> |  
 dharmāṃ caitaṃ samā-stāya<sup>1</sup> pāpātma puruṣādhamaḥ  
 dadāti dānaṃ viprebhyaḥ lokā-lāṃ dambhakāraṇāt || 104<sub>4</sub>  
 japaṃ kṛtvā tathā tīvraṃ dhana-obbhān niraṅkuśaḥ |  
 rāgamohanavito hy ante pāvanārthaṃ dadāti yaḥ, || 104<sub>5</sub> ||  
 tena dattāni dānāni<sup>1</sup>) aḥalāni bhavanty uta .  
 tasya dharmapravṛttasya himśakasya durātmanah || 104<sub>6</sub> ||

102 = Br. 10.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>; 13.91<sup>b</sup>; H. 102 = Bḍ. II. 66.74; Vā. 91.102. 1) Bḍ  
 1468, 1772<sup>b</sup>, 1773<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. 10. Virāntāś. 2) H. mahārāja.

102<sub>1</sub> = Br. 10.68<sup>b</sup>; 13.91<sup>b</sup>; H. 1469,  
 1773<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. 13. -dhasyātha;  
 H. -dho hy asya.

103<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 66.68<sup>a</sup>; Br. 10.64<sup>a</sup>, 13.91<sup>b</sup>; H. 1469<sup>b</sup>, 1774<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.9<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ Vā. -trasya putrāṇāṃ. 2) Vā -sepo

103<sup>b</sup> = Br. 10.64<sup>b</sup>, 13.91<sup>b</sup>; H. 1470<sup>a</sup>, 1774<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. 13. < >; H. 1774  
 -puṇḍavah.

104 = Br. 10.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>; 13.91<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. II. 66.75; H. 1473, 1775<sup>b</sup>, 1776<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.103.

1) Br. 10.67<sup>b</sup>. T. Vaiśvāmitras; 13. < > Viśvāmitras. 2) Vā. yo hi.

104<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 66.76, 77<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.104.

104<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 66.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 91.105. 1) Bḍ Vā.T. -āmi. 2) Vā.  
 tapasā.

104<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. II. 66.78<sup>b</sup>, 79; Vā. 91.105.

104<sub>4</sub> = Vā. 91.107. 1) Vā.T. samākhyāya.

104<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. II. 66.80; Vā. 91.108.

104<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. II. 66.81; Vā. 91.109. 1) Bḍ. -nāni hy.

evaṃ labdhvā dhauṃ mohād dadato yajataś ca ha |  
 samkṛiṣṭakarmanō<sup>1)</sup> dānaṃ na tiṣṭhati durātmanah. || 1047 ||  
 nyāyāgatānāṃ dravyānāṃ tirthē<sup>1)</sup> sampratipādanam |  
 kāmān anabhisamdhāya yajate ca dadāti ca, || 1048 ||  
 sa dānaphalam āpnoti tac ca dānaṃ sukhodayam, |  
 dānena bhogān āpnoti, svargaṃ satyena gacchati. || 1049 ||  
 tapasā tu sutaptena<sup>1)</sup> lokān viṣṭabhya tiṣṭhati, |  
 viṣṭabhya sa tu tejasvī lokeṣv ānantiyam aśnute. || 10410 ||  
 dānāc chreyas tathā yajño, yajñāc chreyas tathā tapaḥ, |  
 satyaṃ tu tapasaḥ śreyas<sup>1)</sup>, tasmāj jñānaṃ guru smṛtam. || 10411 ||  
 śrūyante<sup>1)</sup> hi tapaḥsiddhāḥ kṣatro<sup>2)</sup>petā dvijātayaḥ |  
 Viśvāmitro narapatir, Mādhātā Samkṛtiḥ Kapiḥ || 10412 ||  
 Kāśyaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Purukutsaś ca Śālo Gṛtsamadaḥ prabhuh<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Ārṣiṣeṇo 'jamīdhaś ca Bhārgavyomas<sup>3)</sup> tathaiva ca || 10413 ||  
 Kakṣivāms<sup>1)</sup> caiv-Ānśijaś ca<sup>2)</sup> nrpaś ca Śiśīras tathā<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Rathāntaraḥ Śaunakaś<sup>4)</sup> ca Viṣṇuvṛddhādayo nrpāḥ. || 10414 ||  
 kṣatro<sup>1)</sup>petāḥ smṛtā hy ete tapasā ṛṣitāṃ gatāḥ, |  
 ete rājaraṣayaḥ sarve siddhim su<sup>2)</sup>mahatīm gatāḥ. || 10415 ||  
 atha ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi Āyor<sup>1)</sup> vaṃśam<sup>2)</sup> mahātmanah. || 105 ||

1047 = Bđ. II. 66.82; Vā. 91.110. 1) Bđ. -ṣṭam karmanā.

1048 = Bđ. II. 66.88; Vā. 91.111. 1) Bđ. -tha.

1049 = Bđ. II. 66.84; Vā. 91.112.

10410 = Bđ. II. 66.85a = a; Vā. 91.113. 1) Vā. suguptena.

10411 = Bđ. II. 66.85b = b; Vā. 91.114. 1) Vā. samnyāśas tapasaḥ śreyāms.

10412 = Bđ. II. 66.86; Vā. 91.115. 1) Bđ. śrūyate. 2) Vā. kṣātro.

10413 = Bđ. II. 66.87; Vā. 91.116. 1) Vā. Kapeś. 2) Vā. Satyaś c-Ānṛhavān Rthuh. 3) Vā. Bhāgānyo 'nyas.

10414 = Bđ. II. 66.88; Vā. 91.117. 1) Vā. Kakṣivāś. 2) Vā. Śijayas tathā. 3) Vā. tathānye ca mahārathāḥ. 4) Vā. Rathitarāś ca Rundaś.

10415 = Bđ. II. 66.89; Vā. 91.118ab. 1) Vā. kṣātro-. 2) Bđ. tu.

105 = Bđ. II. 66.90; Br. 10.63b; H. 1474; Vā. 91.118c. 1) Vā. Ayor.

2) Br.H. vaṃśam Āyor.

U.

(Bd. II. 67.1-105; Br. 11.1-25, 32-33; 13.64b-73; H. 1475-1512, 1518-1598;

1734b-1754a; Vā. 92.1-99; cfr. A. 274.38-40; Bṛh. IX. 17.1-16a;

Ga. 139.7b-14; Kū. 22.5; L. 66.5a-6a; Vā. IV. 5.1-9.7.

Āyoh<sup>1</sup> putrās *tathā*<sup>1</sup> pañca Āyoh<sup>1</sup> putrā mahātmanah-  
sarve virā mahārathah pañcaivāsan mahābalah<sup>2</sup>.

Svarbhānutanayāyām *ca*<sup>1</sup> Prabhāyām jajñire-<sup>1</sup> upāh<sup>2</sup> : 1

Nabusaḥ prathamā *teṣam*<sup>1</sup>. Kṣatrapūddhas<sup>2</sup> tataḥ *smṛtaḥ*<sup>3</sup>

Rambho Rajir Anenās *ca* triṣu lokesu viśrutah. 2

Kṣatra<sup>1</sup>vṛddhātmapas *tatra*<sup>2</sup>, Suna<sup>3</sup>hotro mahāyasaḥ.

Suna<sup>3</sup>hotrasya dāyūdās trayah paramadharmikah: 3

Kāśah Śalās *ca* dvāv etau tathā Gṛtsamadah prabhuḥ.

putro Gṛtsamadasyāpi Sunako. yasya Śaunakah. 4

brāhmaṇah kṣatriyāś caiva vaiśyāḥ śūdrās tathaiiva *ca*

etasya vāṃśe samplūtā vicetrāḥ karṇabāhir īviḥāḥ.

Śalātmapo *hy* Ārṣṭiṣeṇas<sup>1</sup>, tanayas-<sup>1</sup> tasya Kāśyakah<sup>2</sup>. 5

Śaunakas<sup>1</sup> c-Ārṣṭiṣeṇas<sup>1</sup> *ca* kṣatro<sup>1</sup>petā divijātayah.

Kāśasya<sup>1</sup>, Kāśipo<sup>2</sup>, rāja<sup>3</sup> putro<sup>4</sup> Dīrghatapās tathā,

Dhanvas<sup>5</sup> tu<sup>6</sup> Dīrghatapaso, vidvān<sup>7</sup>) Dhanvantaris tataḥ<sup>8</sup>. 6

1a = Br. 11.1a; H. 1475a. 1) Br. 1a = Bd. II. 67.1a; Kū. 22.2a; L. 66.59a;  
-trās *ca* te. Vā. 92.1a. 1) Vā. etc. 2) Kū.

L. Āyohas tanayā virāḥ; Vā.  
-manah. 3) Kū.L. mahāyasaḥ.

1b = Bd. II. 67.1b; Br. 11.1b; H. 1475b; Kū. 22.3b; L. 66.59b; Vā. 92.1b.

1) Bd.L. -yām te; Kū. -yām vai; Vā. -tanayā viprah. 2) Kū. iti  
nah 3) H. nṛpa; Kū. śrutam.

2 = Bd. II. 67.2; Br. 11.2; H. 1476; Kū. 22.4 = a; L. 66.59a = a; Vā  
92.2a = a. 1) Br.H. -mam jajñe. 2) Br.H. Vṛddhasarmā; Kū.L.  
dharmajño; Vā. Putradharmā. 3) Br.H. t. param; Kū.L. lokavi-  
śrutah.

3 = Bd. II. 67.3; Br. 11.32; H. 1518; Vā. 92.2b, 3a. 1) Vā. Dharma-  
2) Bd.Vā. -jaś caiva. 3) Vā.T. Suta.

4 = Bd. II. 67.4; Br. 11.33; H. 1519; Vā. 92.3b, 4a.

5a = Bd. II. 67.5a; Br. 11. 34a; H. 1520a; Vā. 92.4b.

5b = Bd. II. 67.5b; Vā. 92.5a.

5b(c) = Bd. II. 67.6a; Br. 11.34b; H. 1520b; Vā. 92.5b. 1) Br. -ja Ārṣṭi-  
senas; H. -as c-Ārṣṭiṣeṇas. 2) Bd. -nah Śiśiras; Vā. -nas Carantas.  
3) Bd.Vā. cātmapah; Br. Kāśyapah.

6a = Bd. II. 67.6b; Vā. 92.6a. 1) Vā. kṣatro-.

6ab(bc) = Bd. II. 67.7; Br. 11.35; 13.64b, 65a; H. 1521, 1734b, 1735a; Vā.  
92.6b, 7a. 1) Bd.H. 1521 Kāśyasya; H. 1734b Kāśes tu; Br. 13.64b

tapaso 'nte sumahato<sup>1)</sup> jāto vṛddhasya<sup>2)</sup> dhīmataḥ |  
 punar Dhanvantarir devo  
 mānuṣeṣv iha jajñivān<sup>1)</sup>. || 7 ||

Janamejaya uvāca:

athainam ṛṣayaḥ procuḥ  
 sūtaṃ vākyam idaṃ<sup>1)</sup> punaḥ: || 7 ||  
 kathaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Dhanvantarir devo mānuṣeṣv iha jajñivān, |  
 etad veditum icchāmas<sup>2)</sup>, tan no<sup>3)</sup> brūhi yathātatham<sup>4)</sup>! || 8 ||

sūta (Vaiśampāyana) uvāca:

Dhanvantareḥ sambhavo 'yaṃ śrūyatām iha vai dvijāḥ<sup>1)</sup>! |  
 sa sambhūtaḥ samudrāt tu<sup>2)</sup> mathyamāne 'mr̥te purā. || 9 ||  
 utpannaḥ kalaśāt<sup>1)</sup> pūrvam sarvataś ca<sup>2)</sup> śrīyā vṛtaḥ |  
 abhyasan<sup>3)</sup> siddhikāryaṃ<sup>4)</sup> hi<sup>5)</sup> Viṣṇuṃ dr̥ṣṭvā hi tasthivān<sup>6)</sup>. || 10 ||  
 abjas<sup>1)</sup> tvam! iti hōvāca, tasmād Abjas<sup>1)</sup> tu sa smṛtaḥ. |  
 Abjaḥ<sup>1)</sup> provāca Viṣṇuṃ vai<sup>2)</sup>: tanayo 'smi tava prabho, || 11 ||  
 vidhatsva bhāgaṃ sthānaṃ ca mama loke surottama<sup>1)</sup>! |  
 evam uktaḥ sa dr̥ṣṭvā tu<sup>2)</sup> tathyaṃ provāca tam<sup>3)</sup> prabhuḥ: || 12 ||  
 kṛto yajñavibhāgo hi<sup>1)</sup> yajñiyair<sup>2)</sup> hi suraiḥ purā<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 deveṣu<sup>4)</sup> vini<sup>5)</sup>yuktaṃ ca vidhihotraṃ maharṣibhiḥ. || 13 ||

Kāśikasya. 2) H. 1521 Kāśyapaḥ; H. 1734b, Vā. Kāśayo.

3) Br. 13.64b tu Kāśeyaḥ; H. 1521 putro; H. 1734b rājan; Vā. rāṣṭaḥ. 4) H. 1521 rājā. 5) Br. 11.35T. Dhanus; Br. 13.65a; H. 1735a babbhūva; Vā. Dharmas. 6) Bḍ.Vā. ca. 7) H. 1521 Dhanvād. 8) Br. 13.65a, H. 1522a; Vā. 92.7b. 1) Bḍ. 'nte mahātejā; Vā. -sā sumahātejā. 2) H. Dhanvasya.

7a = Bḍ. II. 67.8a; Br. 11.36a; H. 1522a; Vā. 92.7b. 1) Bḍ. 'nte mahātejā; Vā. -sā sumahātejā. 2) H. Dhanvasya.

7b = Br. 11.36b; H. 1522b. 1) Br. |  
 janmani.

7b = Bḍ. II. 67.8b; Vā. 92.7c. 1) Vā. T. imam.

8 = Bḍ. II. 67.9; H. 1523; Vā. 92.8. 1) Bḍ. kaś ca. 2) H. -ami.

3) H. me; Vā. tato. 4) Bḍ. paramtapa; Vā. priyaṃ tatā.

9 = Bḍ. II. 67.10; H. 1524; Vā. 92.9. 1) H. Bharatarṣabha. 2) Bḍ. Vā. samudrānte.

10 = Bḍ. II. 67.11; H. 1525; Vā. 92.10ab. 1) H. kalasāt; Vā. sakalāt. 2) H. tu. 3) Bḍ.Vā.V. sadyaḥ; Vā.T. sarva-. 4) Bḍ. samsiddhakāryaṃ; Vā. -siddhakāryaṃ. 5) Bḍ.Vā.tam. 6) Bḍ. dr̥ṣṭvā Viṣṇuṃ avasthitaḥ; Vā. dr̥ṣṭvā viṣṭambhitaḥ sthitaḥ.

11 = Bḍ. II. 67.12; H. 1526; Vā. 92.10c, 11a. 1) Vā.T. ajas. 2) Bḍ. Vā. tam.

12 = Bḍ. II. 67.13; H. 1527; Vā. 92.11b, 12a. 1) H. lokesvareśvara. 2) H. vai. 3) Bḍ Vā. sa.

13 = Bḍ. II. 67.14; H. 1528; Vā. 92.12b, 13a. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -gas tu. 2) Bḍ. Dai-teyair. 3) Bḍ.Vā. tatā. 4) Bḍ.Vā. vedeṣu. 5) Bḍ.Vā. vidhi-

na śakyam iha homaṃ<sup>1</sup> vai tubhyaṃ<sup>2</sup> kartuṃ kadācana. ,  
 arvākbhū<sup>3</sup>to 'si devaṇḍaṃ<sup>4</sup> putras traṃ hi mahīścaraḥ , 14  
 dvitīyāyāṃ tu sambhūtyāṃ loke khyātiṃ gamiṣyasi<sup>1</sup>,  
 aṇimādiyuta<sup>2</sup> siddhir<sup>3</sup>, garbhasthasya<sup>3</sup> bhaviṣyati<sup>4</sup>. 15  
 tenaiva traṃ<sup>1</sup>, śarīreṇa devatvaṃ prāpsyasi<sup>2</sup> prabho,  
 caru<sup>3</sup>mantrair zratair<sup>4</sup>, japyair<sup>5</sup> yakṣyanti<sup>6</sup> tvāṃ dvijātayaḥ. 16  
 aśfadhū<sup>1</sup>; traṃ punaś caiva<sup>2</sup>, āyurvedaṃ vidhāsyasi,  
 avaśyaṃ<sup>3</sup>bhāvi hy artho 'yaṃ prāg dr̥ṣṭas<sup>4</sup> tv Abhayaṇinā. 17  
 dvitīyaṃ dvāparaṃ prāpya bhavitā tvāṃ na sam-ayaḥ.  
 imaṃ<sup>1</sup>, tasmai varaṃ dattvā Viṣṇur antardadhe punaḥ<sup>2</sup>. 18  
 dvitīye dvāpare prāpte Saunabotrah<sup>1</sup> sa Kāśi-āḥ<sup>2</sup>  
 putrakāmas tapas tepe nr̥po Dirghatapās tathā<sup>3</sup>: 19  
 , prapadye devatāṃ taṃ tu, yā me putraṃ pradāsyati;  
 Abjaṃ devaṃ tu<sup>2</sup>, putrārthe hy ārirādhayīṣur<sup>3</sup>, nr̥paḥ. 20  
 :atas tuṣṭaḥ sa bhagavān. vareṇa cchandaśyāmāsa  
 Abjaḥ provāca taṃ nr̥paṃ: prito<sup>1</sup> Dhanvantarir nr̥pam. 21  
 yad icchasi varaṃ, brūhi,  
 tat te dāsyāmi suvrata! 21

nr̥pa uvāca:

bhagavan, yadī tuṣṭas traṃ, putro me khyātimān<sup>1</sup> bhava<sup>2</sup>!  
 tathēti samanujñāya tattraivāntaradhīyata<sup>3</sup>. 22  
 tasya gehe samutpauno devo Dhanvantaris tadā .

14 = Bḍ II. 67.15; H. 1529; Vā. 92.15b, 14a. 1) H. upahomo: Vā. -ha homo. 2) Vā. tulyaṃ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. -vāksū-. 4) Bḍ. Vā. he deva 5) Bḍ. tava mantrō na vai prabho: Vā. nāmamantro 'si vai prabho.

15 = Bḍ. II. 67.16; H. 1530; Vā. 92.14b, 15a. 1) H. -syati. 2) Bḍ -yutām siddhim; H. -mādiś ca te siddhir. 3) Bḍ. gatas tatra. 4) Bḍ. -syasi.

16 = Bḍ. II. 67.17; H. 1531; Vā. 92.16bc. 1) Bḍ. etenaiva; Vā. tenaiva ca. 2) H. -yase. 3) Bḍ. catur-. 4) Bḍ. Vā. T. ghr̥air. 5) Bḍ. gavyair; Vā. T. gandhair; V. jambair. 6) Bḍ. -te.

17 = Bḍ. II. 67.18; H. 1532; Vā. 92.16. 1) Bḍ. atha vai; Vā. atha ca. 2) Bḍ. c. hy; H. caivam. 3) Bḍ. avaśya-. 4) Vā. T. prāk sr̥ṣṭas.

18 = Bḍ. II. 67.19; H. 1533; Vā. 92.17. 1) Bḍ. Vā. tasmat. 2) Bḍ. Vā. tataḥ.

19 = Bḍ. II. 67.20; H. 1534; Vā. 92.18. 1) H. -trih. 2) Vā. Prakāśiraj. 3) H. Dhānvo dirghaṃ mahat tadā.

20 = Bḍ. II. 67.21a = b; H. 1535; Vā. 92.19a = b. 1) Vā. A-. 2) H. sa. 3) H. tadārādhitavān.

21 = H. 1536.

21 = Bḍ. II. 67.21b; Vā. 92.19b.

1) Bḍ. tato.

22 = Bḍ. II. 67.22; H. 1537; Vā. 92.20. 1) Bḍ. gatiṃ; Vā. dhṛtiṃ.

2) Bḍ. bhavēḥ. 3) Bḍ. -taradhāt prabhū.

Kāśirājo mahārājaḥ sarvarogapranāśanaḥ. || 23 ||  
 āyurvedaṃ Bharadvājat<sup>1)</sup> prāpyēha<sup>2)</sup> sabhiṣakkriyam<sup>3)</sup> |  
 tam aṣṭadhā punar vyasya śiṣyebhyaḥ pratyapādayat. || 24 ||  
 Dhanvantares tu tanayaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Ketumān iti viśrutah, |  
 atha<sup>2)</sup> Ketumataḥ putro viro<sup>3)</sup> Bhīmarathaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 25 ||  
 putro Bhīmarathasyāpi : putro Bhīmarathasyāpi  
 Divodāsaḥ prajeśvaraḥ, | jāto dhīman prajeśvaraḥ |  
 Divodāsa tu dharmātmā Divodāsa iti khyāto,  
 Vārāṇasyadhipo 'bhavat<sup>1)</sup>. || 26 || Vārāṇasyadhipo 'bhavat. || 26 ||  
 etasmin eva kāle tu puriṃ Vārāṇasīm purā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 śūnyāṃ niveśayāmāsa Kṣemako nāma rākṣasaḥ. || 27 ||  
 śaptā hi sā matimata<sup>1)</sup> Nikumbhena mahātmanā: |  
 śūnyā varṣasahasraṃ vai bhavitṛti<sup>2)</sup> na saṃśayaḥ<sup>3)</sup>! || 28 ||  
 tasyāṃ tu<sup>1)</sup> śaptamātrāyāṃ Divodāsaḥ prajeśvaraḥ |  
 viśayānte puriṃ ramyāṃ Gomatyāṃ samnyaveśayat. || 29 ||

ṛṣaya ūcuh (Janamejaya uvāca):

Vārāṇasīm Nikumbhas tu kimarthaṃ<sup>1)</sup> śaptavān purā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Nikumbhaḥ kaś ca<sup>3)</sup> dharmātmā, siddhi<sup>4)</sup>kṣetraṃ śaśāpa yaḥ? ||30||

sūta (Vaiśampāyana) uvāca:

Divodāsa tu rājarsir nagariṃ prāpya pārthivaḥ |  
 vasati sma<sup>1)</sup> mahātejāḥ sphītāyāṃ vai<sup>2)</sup> narādhipaḥ. || 31 ||  
 etasminn eva kāle tu kṛtadāro Maheśvaraḥ, |

23 = Bḍ. II. 67.23; Br. 11.37; H. 1538; Vā. 92.21.

24 = Bḍ. II. 67.24; Br. 11.38; H. 1539; Vā. 92.22. 1) Vā. -dvājaś.

2) Vā. cakāra. 3) Br. sa bhiṣakkriyaḥ.

25 = Bḍ. II. 67.25; Br. 11.39, 13.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; H. 1540, 1735<sup>b</sup>, 1736<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.23<sup>ab</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Vā. -tarisutaś cāpi. 2) Br. 13.66<sup>a</sup> T. tathā. 3) Bḍ. jajñe;

Br. 13.66<sup>a</sup>; H. 1736<sup>a</sup> vidvān; Vā vibho. 4) Bḍ. Vā. -tho nṛpaḥ.

26 = Br. 11.40, 13.66<sup>b</sup> = aIbII(67<sup>a</sup>); H. 26 = Bḍ. II. 67.26; Vā. 92.23<sup>c</sup> = b.

1541, (1736<sup>b</sup>). 1) Br. 13.67<sup>a</sup>; H.

1736<sup>b</sup> Divodāsa iti khyātaḥ

sarvakṣatra-(H. rakṣaḥ)pranā-

śanaḥ.

27 = Bḍ. II. 67.27; Br. 11.41; H. 1542, 1737; Vā. 92.24. 1) Br. dvijāḥ;  
 H. nṛpa.

28 = Bḍ. II. 67.28; Br. 11.42; H. 1543, 1738; Vā. 92.25. 1) Bḍ. Vā. puri  
 pūrvam. 2) Br. -tri tu. 3) H. 1738<sup>b</sup> narādhipa; Bḍ. Vā. punaḥ  
 punaḥ.

29 = Bḍ. II. 67.29; Br. 11.43; H. 1544, 1739; Vā. 92.26. 1) Br. hi.

30 = Bḍ. II. 67.30; H. 1547; Vā. 92.27. 1) Bḍ. Vā. kimarthaṃ tāṃ  
 Nikumbhaḥ. 2) H. prabhuḥ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. cāpi. 4) Bḍ. Vā. -dha-

31 = Bḍ. II. 67.31; H. 1548; Vā. 92.28. 1) Bḍ. Vā. vasete sa. 2) H. tu.

Devyāḥ sa priyakāmas tu *ṇavarasac*<sup>1</sup> chvasmāntike. 32  
 devājñaya pārṣadā ye<sup>2</sup> *viśva*<sup>3</sup>rūpās tapodbhavāḥ  
 pūrvoktai *rāpariśeṣais*<sup>4</sup> toṣyanti sma Pārvaṭim<sup>4</sup>. 33  
 hr̥ṣyate<sup>1</sup> *tair*<sup>2</sup> Mahādevi<sup>3</sup>, Menā raiva tu hr̥ṣyati<sup>4</sup>,  
 jugupsate sū nityam<sup>5</sup> vai<sup>6</sup> devaṃ Devīm<sup>7</sup> tathaiva ca<sup>8</sup>: 34  
*sapārśadas*<sup>1</sup> tv anācāras tava bhartā Maheśvaraḥ  
 daridraḥ sarvadaivāsa<sup>2</sup>. *śīlam tasya na varate*<sup>2</sup>: 35  
 mātṛā tatbōktā vacasā<sup>2</sup> strīsvabhāvān na cakṣame<sup>3</sup>,  
 smitam kṛtvā tu varadā Bhara<sup>3</sup>pārśvam atilāgamat. 36  
 vitarṇa<sup>1</sup>vadanā Devī Mahādevam abhāṣata:  
 nēha vatsyāmy aham deva. naya mām svam niveśanam! 37  
 tathā kartum<sup>1</sup> Mahādevaḥ sarvām lokān *avekṣata*-  
*vāsārtham*. rocayāmāsa pṛthivyām tu *drījot*<sup>4</sup>*amāḥ*<sup>5</sup> 38  
*Vārāṇasyām mahādevaḥ*<sup>1</sup> siddhī<sup>2</sup>kṣatram Maheśvaraḥ.  
 Divodāseṇa tām jñātvā nivīṣṭām nagarīm Bhavaḥ 39  
 pārśve *tiṣṭhantam* abūya Nīkumbham idam abravīt<sup>1</sup>:  
*gaṇeśvara*<sup>2</sup> purīm gatvā śūnyām Vārāṇasīm kuru! 40  
 mṛdunavā<sup>1</sup>bhyupāyena, aticīryaḥ sa pāṛthivaḥ.  
 tato gatvā Nīkumbhas ta purīm Vārāṇasīm tadā<sup>2</sup> 41  
 svapne sam<sup>1</sup>darśayāmāsa *Mūlkanam*<sup>2</sup> nāma *napītam*<sup>3</sup>:  
 śreyas te haṃ karisyāmi. sthānam me rocayā<sup>4</sup>nagha. 42

32 = Bḍ. II. 67.32; H. 1549; Vā. 92.29. 1) Bḍ. vasan vai; Vā. vasaṇaḥ.

33 = Bḍ. II. 67.33; H. 1550; Vā. 92.30. 1) Bḍ. Vā. pariśadā 2) H. tv abhi-. 3) Bḍ. pūrvoktarūpasamveṣais; H. pūrvoktair upadeṣais ca. 4) Bḍ. Vā. Maheśvaṭim.

34 = Bḍ. II. 67.34; H. 1551; Vā. 92.31. 1) Vā T. hr̥ṣyati. 2) H. vai. 3) Bḍ. Vā. -devo. 4) Bḍ. tiṣyati; H. prahr̥ṣyati. 5) H. -psaty a-akṛt tām. 6) Vā. ca. 7) H. devīm devaṃ. 8) H. sa.

35 = Bḍ. II. 67.35; H. 1552; Vā. 92.32. 1) Bḍ. Vā. mama pārśve. 2) Bḍ. -te na vai; Bḍ. sarvathaivēha hā kaṣṭam lajjate na vai; Vā. sarva evēha akliṣṭam lajate 'naghe.

36 = Bḍ. II. 67.36; H. 1553; Vā. 92.32. 1) H. varada. 2) H. -vāc ca eukrudhe; Vā. na cakṣamat. 3) Bḍ. Harra-; Vā. Haya-.

37 = Bḍ. II. 67.37; H. 1554; Vā. 92.34. 1) Bḍ. Vā. viṣaṇna-.

38 = Bḍ. II. 67.38; H. 1555; Vā. 92.35<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. tatbōktas tu. 2) Bḍ. nirīkṣya ha; Vā. avekṣya ha. 3) H. -vyām Kurunandana.

39 = Bḍ. II. 67.39; H. 1556; Vā. 92.35<sup>c</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Vārāṇasīm mahā-tejāḥ. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -dha-.

40 = Bḍ. II. 67.40; H. 1557; Vā. 92.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. pārśvastham sa samābhūya Gaṇeṣam Kṣemam abravīt (Vā. Kṣemakam bravīt). 2) H. rākṣaseśa. [2) Bḍ. Vā. purā.

41 = Bḍ. II. 67.41; H. 1558; Vā. 92.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. mṛdunā ca-.

42 = Bḍ. II. 67.42; H. 1559; Vā. 92.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. ni-. 2) H. Kaṇḍukam. 3) Bḍ. nāmato dvijam. 4) Bḍ. Vā. rocayā-.



madrūpām pratimām kṛtvā nagaryante niveśaya<sup>1)</sup>! |  
 tataḥ<sup>2)</sup> svapne yathadṛṣṭam<sup>3)</sup>, sarvaṁ kārītavān dvijāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 43 ||  
 nagarīdvāry anujñāpya<sup>1)</sup> rājānam tu<sup>2)</sup> yathāvidhi |  
 pūja tu mahatī caiva<sup>3)</sup> nityam eva prayujyate<sup>4)</sup>. || 44 ||  
 gandhair dhūpaś ca mālyaiś<sup>1)</sup> ca pro<sup>2)</sup>kṣaṇīyais tathaiva ca |  
 annapānaprayogaiś ca<sup>3)</sup> aty<sup>4)</sup>adbhutam ivābhavat. || 45 ||  
 evaṁ saṁpūjyate tatra nityam eva gaṇeśvaraḥ, |  
 tato varasahasrāṇi nāgarāṇām pra<sup>1)</sup>yacchati: || 46 ||  
 putrān hiranyam āyūṁśi<sup>1)</sup> sarva<sup>2)</sup>kāmāms tathaiva ca. |  
 rājñas tu mahiṣī śreṣṭhā Suyasā nāma viśrutā, || 47 ||  
 putrārtham āgatā sādhvī rājñā devī<sup>1)</sup> pracoditā. |  
 pūjām tu vipulām kṛtvā devī putram<sup>2)</sup> ayācata. || 48 ||  
 punaḥ punar athāgatya<sup>1)</sup> bahuśaḥ putrakāraṇāt |  
 na prayacchati putrāms tu<sup>2)</sup> Nikumbhaḥ kāraṇena tu<sup>3)</sup>. || 49 ||  
 rājā tu yadi naḥ krudhyet, | rājā yadi tu krudhyeta<sup>1)</sup>,  
 kāryasiddhis tato bhavet; | tataḥ kiṁcit pravartate; |  
 atha dīrghheṇa kalena krodho rājānam āviśat: || 50 ||  
 bhūta eṣa mahādvārī<sup>1)</sup> nāgarāṇām prayacchati |  
 prīto varān vai<sup>2)</sup> śataśo, na kiṁcin naḥ<sup>3)</sup> prayacchati! || 51 ||  
 māmakaiḥ pūjyate nityam nagaryām mama caiva tu<sup>1)</sup> |  
 sa yācitāś ca bahuśo<sup>2)</sup> devyā me putra<sup>3)</sup>kāraṇāt || 52 ||

43 = Bđ. II. 67.43; H. 1560; Vā. 92.39b, 40a. 1) H. tathaiva ca. 2) Bđ. Vā. tathā. 3) H. yathoddiṣṭam. 4) Bđ. -jah; H. nppa.

44 = Bđ. II. 67.44; H. 1561; Vā. 92.40b, 41a. 1) H. purīdvāre tu vijñāpya. 2) H. ca. 3) H. pūjām ca mahatīm tatra. 4) H. evāprayojayat.

45 = Bđ. II. 67.45; H. 1562; Vā. 92.41b, 42a. 1) H. -dhais ca dhūpa-mālyaiś. 2) Bđ. Vā. pre-. 3) Bđ. Vā. -pradānayuktaiś. 4) Bđ. hy aty-.

46 = Bđ. II. 67.46; H. 1563; Vā. 92.42b, 43a. 1) H. -raṁ tu nagaryyām saṁ-; Vā. nāgarāṇām pra-.

47 = Bđ. II. 67.47; H. 1564; Vā. 92.43b, 44a. 1) H. āyus ca. 2) H. śarvān.

48 = Bđ. II. 67.48; H. 1565; Vā. 92.44b, 45a. 1) H. devī sādhvī rājñā. 2) Bđ. Vā. -trān.

49 = Bđ. II. 67.49; H. 1566; Vā. 92.45b, 46a. 1) Vā. -gamyā. 2) H. -traṁ hi. 3) H. hi.

50a = H. 1567a.

50a = Bđ. II. 67.50a; Vā. 92.46b.

1) Bđ. krudhyate yadi rājā tu.

50b = Bđ. II. 67.50b; H. 1567b; Vā. 92.47a.

51 = Bđ. II. 67.51; H. 1568; Vā. 92.47b, 48a. 1) Bđ. Vā. bhūtam tv idam mahad dvārī; Vā. T. mahādvārī. 2) Bđ. Vā. prītyā varāms ca. 3) H. mama kiṁ na; Vā. na.

52 = Bđ. II. 67.52; H. 1569; Vā. 92.48b, 49a. 1) H. -yām me sadaiva hi. 2) H. vijñāpito mayātyartham; Vā. tatrārcitāś ca bahuśo. 3) Vā. tatra.

na dadāti ca putraṃ me kṛtaghno *hakubhojanaḥ*<sup>1</sup>.  
 ato<sup>2</sup> nārhati *pūjām tu*<sup>3</sup> matsakāśat viśeṣataḥ<sup>4</sup>. 53  
 tasmāt tu nāśayisyāmi tasya sthānam<sup>1</sup> durātmanah.  
 evaṃ tu sa<sup>2</sup> viniścitya durātma rājakillīṣi 54  
 sthānam gaṇapates tasya nāśayāmāsa durmatih.  
 bhagnam āyatanam dṛṣṭvā rājānam aśapat<sup>3</sup> prabhuḥ: 55  
 yasmād anaparādham *me*<sup>4</sup> tvayā sthānam vināśitam.

purī śūnyā tathākasmāt akasmāt tu purī śūnyā  
 tava nūnam bhaviṣyati! 56 bhavitṛ te narāhipa! 56  
 tatas tena tu śāpena śūnyā Vārāṇasī tadā.

śaptvā purīm Nikumbhas tu Malādevam atkāgamat<sup>1</sup>. 57  
 akasmāc ca purī sā tu vidrutā sarvato diśu.

*tasyaṃ puryaṃ tato devo*<sup>1</sup> nirmame padam ātmanah<sup>2</sup>.  
 tulyāṃ devavibhūtyā<sup>1</sup> tu  
 Devyāś caiva mahāmanah<sup>2</sup>. 58

ramate tatra vai devo ramate tatra vai devī  
 ramamāṇo gireḥ sūtam. 58 ramamāṇa<sup>1</sup> Maheśvaram<sup>2</sup>.

1 a ratim tatra va<sup>3</sup> Devī<sup>3</sup>.  
 aśvavyāt-sū tu viśmā<sup>4</sup>. 58<sub>1</sub>  
 Devyāḥ kriyārtham Īśāna  
 devārāṇaṃ ātmanayat.  
 ramate tatra vai devī  
 ramamāṇā Maheśvaram. 58<sub>2</sub>

53 = Bḍ II. 67.53; H. 1570; Vā. 92.49b, 50<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. -gnaḥ keṇa hetunā.

2) H. tato. 3) Bḍ. pūja tu; H. satkāram. 4) Bḍ. Vā. ka:hamcana

54 = Bḍ. II. 67.54; H. 1571; Vā. 92.50b, 51<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. sthānam aśya.

2) H. sa tu.

55 = Bḍ II. 67.55; H. 1572; Vā. 92.51b, 52<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. agamat.

56<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.56<sup>a</sup>; H. 1573<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.52b. 1) Bḍ. vināparādham me:  
 H. anaparādhasya.

56<sup>b</sup> = H. 1573<sup>b</sup>.

56<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.56<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 92.53<sup>a</sup>.

57 = Bḍ. II. 67.57; H. 1574; Vā. 92.53b, 54<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. ātmanayat.

58<sup>a</sup> = H. 1575<sup>a</sup>.

58<sup>a(b)</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.58<sup>a</sup>; H. 1575<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 92.54<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. sūnyāṃ purīm Mahā-  
 devo. 2) Vā. T. paramātmanā; V. -naḥ.

58<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.58<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 92.55<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -tyās. 2) Vā. -hātmanah.

58<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 67.59<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.55b, 56<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -no. 2) Vā. -raḥ.

3) Bḍ. devī hy. 4) Vā. T.

labhate gṛhaviśmajāt.

58<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 67.59<sup>b</sup> = aI; Vā. 92.56<sup>b</sup> I < >.

1) Bḍ. -yā.

58<sup>c</sup> = H. 1576<sup>a</sup>.

na ratim tatra vai devo  
labhate gr̥havisamayāt. |  
vasāmy atra na puryāṃ tu  
devī devam athābravit: || 59 ||

nāhaṃ veśma vimokṣyāmi avi<sup>1</sup>muktaṃ hi me gr̥haṃ. |

nāhaṃ tatra gamiṣyāmi,  
gaccha devi gr̥haṃ prati! |  
prahasyôvāca bhagavāṃs  
Tryambakas Tripurāntakaḥ. || 60 ||

tasmāt tad Avimuktaṃ hi proktaṃ devena vai svayam. |  
evaṃ Vārāṇasī śaptā Avi<sup>1</sup>muktaṃ ca kīrtitaṃ<sup>2</sup>), || 61 ||  
yasmin vasati vai<sup>3</sup>) devaḥ sarvadevanamaskṛtaḥ |  
yugeṣu triṣu dharmātmā saha Devyā Maheśvaraḥ. || 62 ||  
antardhānaṃ kalau yāti tatpuram tu<sup>1</sup>) mahātmanaḥ. |  
antarhite pure tasmin purī sâ<sup>2</sup>) vasate punaḥ.  
evam Vārāṇasī śaptā niveśaṃ punar āgata. | || 63 ||

| Bhadrāśreṇyasya pūrvam tu purī Vārāṇasī a<sup>1</sup>bhūt. |  
Bhadrāśreṇyasya<sup>2</sup>) putrāṇāṃ śatam uttamadhanvinām || 64 ||  
hatvā niveśayāmāsa Divodāso narādhipaḥ<sup>1</sup>), |  
Bhadrāśreṇyasya<sup>2</sup>) rājyaṃ tu<sup>3</sup>) hṛtaṃ<sup>4</sup>) te<sup>5</sup>na baliyasā. || 65 ||

59 = H. 1576<sup>b</sup>, 1577.

60<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 67.60<sup>a</sup>; H. 1578<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.57<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. hy avi.

60<sup>bc</sup> = H. 1578<sup>b</sup>, 1579<sup>a</sup>.

59 = Bđ. II. 67.59<sup>b</sup> II = bII; Va. 92(<),  
56bII.

60<sup>bc</sup> = Bđ. II. 67.60<sup>bc</sup>; Vā. 92.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. hy avi. 2) Vā. gac-  
chasvêha vasāmy aham.

[ ] = Bđ. 67.61<sup>a</sup>.

61 = Bđ. II. 67.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; H. 1579<sup>b</sup>, 1580<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. hy avi.  
2) Bđ. kīrtitā.

62 = Bđ. II. 67.62<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>; H. 1580<sup>b</sup>, 1581<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.59<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Bđ. vased  
Bhavo.

63 = Bđ. II. 67.63<sup>b</sup>, 64; H. 1581<sup>b</sup>, 1582; Vā. 92.60, 61<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. hi. 2) H. tu.

64 = Bđ. II. 67, 63<sup>a</sup> = b; Br. 11.44; H. 1545, 1740<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 92.61<sup>b</sup> = b.

1) H. 1545 hy a-. 2) Bđ. -senasya.

65 = Bđ. II. 67.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Br. 11.45; H. 1546, 1740<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 92.62. 1) H.  
1740<sup>b</sup> = -dasaḥ prajeśvaraḥ. 2) Bđ. -drasenasya. 3) Br.H. tad  
rājyaṃ. 4) Bđ. hatam. 5) H. 1546 ve-.

Bhadraśreṇyasya<sup>1</sup> putras tu Dardama<sup>2</sup> nāma *viśrutah*<sup>3</sup>.

Divodāsenā bālēti ghrṇayā sa<sup>4</sup> viśarjitah. 66

Hailayasya tu dāyādyam hṛtavān<sup>1</sup> vai mahīpatih.

ājāhre putrāyādyam Divodā-sa-hṛtam bālāt

Bhadraśreṇyasya putreṇa Durdamena mahātmanā. 66<sup>1</sup>

Divodāśaḍ Drṣā'dvayām<sup>1</sup> vīro jajñe<sup>2</sup> Pratardanaḥ.

tena putreṇa bālēna<sup>3</sup> prahṛtam tasya vai punaḥ<sup>4</sup>. 67

vairasyāntam<sup>1</sup> mahābhogah<sup>2</sup> kṣātrīyeṇa<sup>3</sup> valūtsatā<sup>4</sup>.

Pratardanasya putran dvan Vatsa-Bhargau<sup>1</sup> suri-ṛntan<sup>2</sup>. 68

Vatsaputro hy<sup>1</sup> Alarkas tu, Saṁmatis tasya cātmapajh.

<sup>1</sup> Alarkah Kāśirāja<sup>1</sup> tu brahmayajh sarvasaṁgurh.

Alarkam prati rājarsiṁ śloko gītaḥ<sup>1</sup> purātanaiḥ<sup>2</sup>. 69

ṣaṣṭim<sup>1</sup> varṣasabastām ṣaṣṭim<sup>1</sup> varṣasāmāni ca

yuvā rūpeṇa sauppaṇna *asī* Kāśikulodrahah<sup>2</sup>. 70

Lopāmudrā-prasādena paramāyav avāptardā<sup>1</sup>

66 = Bḍ. II. 67.6b, 7a; Br. 114; 127b = 1; H. 1583; 1744a = 1; Vā. 92.6a. 1) Bḍ. drasenasya. 2) Bḍ. Durdama. 3) Bḍ. Vā D. nāma mahātmanah. 4) Br. 13.70 ghrṇayāsa; H. 1744a ghrṇayā sa  
66a = Br. 11.47, 48a; 13.69, 70a; H. 1584, 1585a, 1742b, 1743.

1) H. 1584a hṛtavān.

67 = Bḍ. II. 67.6b, 68a; Br. 11.49; 13.7b, 71b; H. 1586; 1741a, 1745a; Vā. 92.6a. 1) H. Drṣā-. 2) Br. 13.67b, H. 1741a Divodā-sya putras tu. 3) Br. 13.67b; H. 1741a rājā. 4) Br. 11.49 bālēna putreṇa; Br. 13.71b bālasya; H. 1745a -ṣu bāleṣu. 5) Br. 11.49 p. tu punar balam; Br. 13.71b tasya bho dvijah; H. 1745a tasya Bhārata.

68 = Bḍ. II. 67.68b, 69a; Br. 11.49b, 50a; 13.72a, 68a; H. 1587a, 1585b, 1745b, 1741b; Vā. 92.6a. 1) Br. 11.49b -syānto. 2) Bḍ. H. mahārāja; Vā. mahārājāna; Br. 13.72a munīśreṣṭhah. 3) Bḍ. Vā. tadā tena  
4) Br. 11.49b kṛtāś cātmiyateja-ā. 5) Bḍ. Vā. Vatsa Gargaś; Br. 13.68a, H. 1741b Vatsa Bhārgava; H. 1585b -Bhārgau. 6) Bḍ. ca viśrutau; Vā. ca viśrutah; Br. 13.68a; H. 1741b eva ca.

69a = Bḍ. II. 67.69b; Br. 11.50b; H. 1587b; Vā. 92.6a. 1) H. -putras tv.  
69b = Br. 11.51a; 13.72b; H. 1588a, 1746a. 1) Br. 11.51a tasya putras.

69c = Bḍ. II. 67.70a; Br. 11.51b; H. 1588b; Vā. 92.6b. 1) Vā T. -sīgita-śloka; V. śloka; gītau. 2) Vā. purātanau.

70 = Bḍ. II. 67.70b, 71a; Br. 11.52; 13.73; H. 1589; 1746b, 1747b; Vā. 92.67ab; Vī. IV. 8a(b). 1) Bḍ. Br. 11.52a; Vā. ṣaṣṭi-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -no hy Alarkah Kāśisattamah; Br. 11.52b -mah prāg āsīc ca kulodrahah; Vī. Alarkah aparo nānyo bubhuje mediniṁ purā.

71a = Bḍ. II. 67.71b; Br. 11.53a; 13.74a; H. 1590a; 1748a; Vā. 92.67c.  
1) Br. 13.74a, H. avāpa sah.

| tasyāsīt sumahad rājyaṃ rūpaṃ aṇaśālināḥ. || 71 ||  
 śāpasyānte<sup>1)</sup> mahābāhur<sup>2)</sup> hatvā Kṣemakarākṣasam |  
 ramyaṃ nīveśayāmāsa<sup>3)</sup> purīm Vārāṇasīm nṛpaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 72 ||  
 Saṃnater api dāyādaḥ Sunītho nāma dhārmikah<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Sunīthasya tu dāyādaḥ Kṣemo nāma<sup>2)</sup> mahāyasaḥ<sup>3)</sup> || 73 ||  
 Kṣemasya<sup>1)</sup> Ketumān putraḥ<sup>2)</sup>, Suketus tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Suketu<sup>4)</sup>tanayaś cāpi Dharmaketur iti śrutaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 74 ||  
 Dharmaketos tu<sup>1)</sup> dāyādaḥ Satyaketur mahārathah, |  
 Satyakeṭu-sutaś cāpi<sup>2)</sup> Vibhur nāma prajeśvaraḥ. || 75 ||  
 Svībhū<sup>1)</sup> tu Vibhoḥ putraḥ, Sukumāraś ca tatsutaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Sukumārasya putras tu Dhṛṣṭaketuḥ<sup>3)</sup> sudhārmikah<sup>4)</sup>. || 76 ||  
 Dhṛṣṭaketos tu<sup>1)</sup> dāyādo Venuhotraḥ prajeśvaraḥ, |  
 Venuhotrasutaś cāpi Bhārgo<sup>2)</sup> nāma prajeśvaraḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 77 ||  
 Vatsasya<sup>1)</sup> Vatsa<sup>2)</sup>bhūmis tu, Bhārgabhūmis<sup>3)</sup> tu Bhārgavat<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 ete tv Aṅgirasah putrā  
 jātā vaṃśe 'tha Bhārgave<sup>1)</sup> || 78 ||

| 71b = Br. 11.53b; H. 1590b, 1747a.

72 = Bḍ. II. 67.72; Br. 11.54, 13.74b, 75a; H. 1591, 1748b, 1749a; Vā. 92.68.

1) Br. 13.74b, H. 1748b vaṃśaso 'nte. 2) Br. 13.74b muniśreṣṭhā.

3) Bḍ. Vā. āvāsayaṃāsa. 4) Br. 11.54b, H. 1591b punaḥ.

73 = Bḍ. II. 67.73; Br. 11.55, 13.75b; H. 1592; (1749b), 1750a; Vā. 92.69.

1) Br. 13.75b, H. 1749b Alarkasya tu dāyādaḥ Kṣemako nāma dhārmikah (H. pārthivah). 2) Bḍ. Kṣemākhyo nāma; H. Kṣemyo nāma; Vā. Suketur nāma dhārmikah. 3) Bḍ. dhārmikah.

74 = Bḍ. II. 67.74; Br. 11.56; 13.76a = a; H. 1593, 1750b = a; Vā. 92.70a = b.

1) Br. 13.76a Kṣemakasya; H. 1750b Kṣemyasya. 2) Br. 13.76a tu putro vai. 3) Br. 13.76a, H. 1750b -tro Varṣaketus tato 'bhavat.

4) Br. Suketos. 5) Br. smṛtaḥ; Vā. śrutih.

75 = Bḍ. II. 67.75; Br. 11.57, 13.76b = b; H. 1594, 1751a = b; Vā. 92.70b,

71a. 1) H. -toś ca. 2) Br. 13.76b Varṣaketos ca dāyādo; H. 1751a -tos tu dāyādo.

76 = Bḍ. II. 67.76; Br. 11.58; 13.77; H. 1595, 1751b, 1752a; Vā. 92.71b, 72a.

1) Br. H. 1751b Ānartas. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -ras tataḥ smṛtaḥ; Br. 13.77,

H. 1751b -ras tato 'bhavat. 3) Br. 13.77, H. 1752a Satyaketur.

4) Br. 13.77, H. 1752a mahārathah; Vā. sa dhārmikah.

77 = Bḍ. II. 67.77; Br. 11.59; H. 1596; Vā. 92.72b, 73a. 1) H. -toś ca.

2) Bḍ. Vā. Gārgyo vai; Br. V. H. Bhārgo. 3) Bḍ. Vā. viśrutaḥ.

78a = Bḍ. II. 67.78a; Br. 11.60a, 13.78b; H. 1597a, 1753a; Vā. 92.73b.

1) Bḍ. Vā. Gārgyasya. 2) Bḍ. Garga; Vā. Garbha. 3) Bḍ.

vaṃśau Vatsasya; Vā. Vātsyo Vatsasya; Br. 13.78b Bhārga; H.

1597a Bhārgu-. 4) Bḍ. Vā. dhīmataḥ; Br. 11.60a T. Bhārgajah.

78b = Br. 11.60b, 13.79a; H. 1597b,

1753b. 1) Br. 11.60 Bhārgava.

brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyās      brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyāś caiva  
trayaḥ<sup>1</sup> putrāḥ sahasraśaḥ<sup>2</sup> .      tayoḥ putrāḥ sudhārmikāḥ

vikrāntā balavantaś ca  
siṃhatulyaparākramāḥ.

ity ete Kāśyapāḥ<sup>1</sup> proktā. *Rajer api-* nibodhata<sup>3</sup> .! 79

Rajih putraśatāniha

Rajeh putraśatāny āsan

janayāmāsa pañca vai.

pañca vīryavato bhuvi.

Rājēyam iti vikhyātaṃ kṣatram Indrabhaya-vaham. 80

tadā<sup>1</sup>) dai<sup>2</sup>-vāsura yuddhe samutpanne<sup>3</sup>. sudāruṇe

devāś caivāsuraś caiva Pitāmaham arhābruvan: 81

āvayor bhagavan yuddhe ko vijetā<sup>1</sup>. bhaviṣyati,

brūhi naḥ sarvabhūteṣa<sup>2</sup>) śrotum icchāmahe<sup>3</sup>. *rayam*<sup>4</sup> .! 82

Brahmōvāca:

yeṣāṃ arthāya saṃgrāme Rajir attāyudhaḥ prabhuḥ

yotsyate. te vijeṣyanti<sup>1</sup>) triṇi lokān. nātra saṃśayaḥ. 83

yato Rajir, dhṛtis tatra,

Rajir yatas. tato Lakṣmīr.

śrīś ca tatra, yato dhṛtiḥ,

yato Lakṣmīs. tato dhṛtiḥ,

yato dhṛtis ca śrīś caiva.

yato dhṛtis. tato dharmo.

dharmaḥ tatra jayas tatbā. 84

yato dharmas. tato jayaḥ. 84

te devā<sup>1</sup>) Dānavāḥ prītā

te<sup>2</sup> devā Dānavāḥ sarve

devenōktā Rajim tadā<sup>3</sup>.

tataḥ śrutvā Rajer jayam

abhyayur jayam icchanto

abhyayur jayam icchantāḥ

vr̥ṇvānās taṃ nararṣabham; 85

stuvanto rajasattamam. 85

79<sup>a</sup> = Br. 11.61<sup>a</sup>, 13.79<sup>b</sup>; H. 1598<sup>a</sup>.

1754<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. 13.79<sup>b</sup>, H. 1754<sup>a</sup>

śūdrāś ca. 2) Br. 13.79<sup>b</sup> mu-

nisattamāḥ; H. 1754<sup>a</sup> Bhara-

tarṣabha.

79<sup>ab</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.75<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>: Vā. 92.74

79<sup>bc</sup>) = Bḍ. II. 67.79<sup>b</sup>; Br. 11.61<sup>b</sup>; H. 1598<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 92.75<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Kāśyapāḥ;

Vā. Kāśa(śya)pāḥ 2) Br.H. Nahuṣasya. 3) H. nibodha ca.

80<sup>a</sup> = Br. 11.3<sup>a</sup>; H. 1477<sup>a</sup>.

80<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.80<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.75<sup>b</sup>.

80<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.80<sup>b</sup>; Br. 11.3<sup>b</sup>; H. 1477<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 92.75<sup>c</sup>.

81 = Bḍ. II. 67.81; Br. 11.4; H. 1478; Vā. 92.76. 1) Br.H. yatra.

2) Br.H. de-. 3) H. samupodhe.

82 = Bḍ. II. 67.82; Br. 11.5; H. 1479; Vā. 92.77. 1) Bḍ.Vā. vijetā ko.

2) Bḍ.Vā. sarvalokeśa. 3) Br.H. icchāma. 4) Br. tattvataḥ; H.

te vacaḥ.

83 = Bḍ. II. 67.83; Br. 11.6; H. 1480; Vā. 92.78. 1) Bḍ. -yante.

84 = Br. 11.7; H. 1481.

84 = Bḍ. II. 67.84; Vā. 92.79.

85 = Br. 11.8; H. 1482. 1) H. deva-.

85 = Bḍ. II. 67.85; Vā. 92.80.

2) H. Rajer jaye.

1) Vā. tad.

sa hi Svarbhānuda uhitrah  
Prabhayāṃ samapadyata |  
rājā paramatejasvī  
Somavaṃśasavivardhanaḥ. || 85 ||

te hr̥ṣṭamanasaḥ sarve *Rajim vai* deva<sup>1</sup>-Dānavāḥ |  
ūcur: asmajjayāya tvaṃ gr̥hāṇa varakārmukam! || 86 ||

athōvāca Rajis tatra  
taylor vai deva-Daityaayoḥ |  
arthajñāḥ svārtham uddiśya  
yaśaḥ svaṃ ca prakāśayan: || 86 ||  
yadi Daityagaṇān sarvāṇ  
jītvā vīryeṇa Vāsavaḥ<sup>1</sup>) |  
indro bhavāmi dharmēṇa<sup>1</sup>), tato yotsyāmi<sup>2</sup>) saṃyuge<sup>3</sup>). || 87 ||

Rajir uvāca:  
aham jesyāmi *bho Daitya*<sup>1</sup>)  
devāṇ Śakrapurogamān, |

devaḥ prathamato *bhūyaḥ*<sup>1</sup>) pratyur hr̥ṣṭamānasāḥ: |  
evaṃ yatheṣṭaṃ nṛpate kāmāḥ saṃpadyatāṃ tava! || 87 ||  
śrutvā suragaṇānāṃ tu vākyam rājā Rajis tadā |  
papraccchāsura mukhyāṃs tu, yathā devān aprccchata. || 87 ||  
Dānavā darpasampūrṇāḥ<sup>1</sup>) svārtham evāvagamya ha |  
pratyūcus taṃ nṛpavaram sābhimanam idaṃ vacaḥ: || 87 ||

asmākam indraḥ Prahlādo, *ya*<sup>1</sup>syārthe vijayāmahe, |  
asmīṃs tu samaye<sup>2</sup>) rājāṃs tiṣṭhethā<sup>3</sup>) *devanodite*<sup>4</sup>). || 88 ||  
sa tathēti bruvann eva devair apy abhicoditaḥ<sup>1</sup>). |  
bhaviṣyasindro jītvēti<sup>2</sup>) devair *uktas tu pāṛthivaḥ*<sup>3</sup>) || 89 ||  
jaghāna Dānavān sarvān, ye 'vadhya<sup>1</sup>) Vajrapāṇinaḥ<sup>2</sup>). |

85<sub>1</sub> = Br. 11.9; H. 1483.

86 = Bḍ. II. 67.86; Br. 11.10; H. 1484; Vā. 92.81. 1) Bḍ. Vā. rājānaṃ  
deva-; H. Rajim Daiteya-. 2) H. -devatāḥ.

86<sub>1</sub> = Br. 11.11; H. 1485.

87<sup>a</sup> = Br. 11.12<sup>a</sup>; H. 1486<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. 87<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.87<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.82<sup>a</sup>.  
Vāsava. 1) Vā. vo yuddhe.

87<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 67.87<sup>b</sup>; Br. 11.12<sup>b</sup>; H. 1486<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 92.82<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. dhar-  
mātmā; H. dharmēṇa. 2) Bḍ. yotsye. 3) Bḍ. rapājire.

87<sub>1</sub> = Br. 11.13; H. 1487. 1) Br. viprah.

87<sub>2</sub> = Br. 11.14; H. 1488.

87<sub>3</sub> = Br. 11.15; H. 1489. 1) H. darpapūrṇās tu.

88 = Bḍ. II. 67.88; Br. 11.16; H. 1490; Vā. 92.83. 1) Bḍ. Vā. -das ta-  
2) Br. samare. 3) Br. tiṣṭha tvaṃ. 4) Br. H. rajasattama.

89 = Bḍ. II. 67.89; Br. 11.17; H. 1491; Vā. 92.84. 1) Bḍ. abhinoditaḥ;  
Br. aticoditaḥ. 2) Br. jīvainaṃ; H. jīvaivaṃ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. api  
nimantritaḥ.

90 = Bḍ. II. 67.90; Br. 11.18; H. 1492; Vā. 92.85. 1) Vā. samakṣam.  
2) Bḍ. -paṇayaḥ

sa vipraṇaṣṭām devānāṃ parameśrīḥ śrīyaṃ va<sup>1</sup> 90  
 nihaiya Dānavāḥ sarvān ājahāra Rajāḥ prabhuḥ.  
*tata<sup>1</sup> Rajīm mahāvīryaṃ<sup>2</sup>* devaḥ sāha Satakratuḥ 91  
 Rājīputro 'ham ity uktvā punar evābravīd vacoḥ:  
 indro 'si *tata<sup>2</sup>* devānāṃ sarveṣāṃ nātra saṃśayaḥ, 92  
 yasyāham indraḥ<sup>1</sup> putras te khyātiṃ yasyāṃ<sup>2</sup> *karmabhū-*  
 sa tu Śakra<sup>3</sup> vacoḥ śrutvā vañeitas tena māyayā 93  
 tathēty evābravīd<sup>2</sup> rājā priyamāṇaḥ Satakratuḥ.  
 tasminis tu deva<sup>4</sup> sadrṣe divaṃ prāpte macipataḥ 94  
 dāyālyam indrād ājahruḥ<sup>1</sup> ācārā<sup>2</sup> tanayā Rajeh.  
*pañca<sup>3</sup>* putraśatāṇy asya tad *va<sup>1</sup>* sthānaṃ Satakratoḥ<sup>2</sup>  
 samā<sup>4</sup>krāmanta bahudhā svarga<sup>5</sup> lokam triviṣṭapam. 95

tato bahutithe kāle<sup>1</sup> samatthe matā<sup>2</sup> bāh<sup>3</sup>  
 hṛta<sup>4</sup> rājyo 'bravī<sup>5</sup> Chakro hṛta<sup>6</sup> bhāgo 'brhaspatum: 96  
 bahuriphalamātraṃ vai paroḍā<sup>7</sup> ṣaṃ vīhatsva me  
 brahma<sup>8</sup> 'se, yena tiṣṭheyam teja<sup>9</sup> śānyāyite<sup>10</sup> *tata<sup>1</sup>* 97  
 Brāhmaṇ. kṛto 'ham<sup>1</sup> vimanā hṛtarājyo hṛtā<sup>2</sup> anah  
 hṛtaujā durbalo *mūḍho<sup>3</sup>* Rājīputraiḥ *prasaḍa me<sup>4</sup>* : 98

Brhaspatir uvāca:

yady evaṃ coditaḥ Śakra tvayā syāṃ pūrvam eva hi,  
 nābhaviṣyat tvatpriyārtham a<sup>1</sup> kariavyaṃ mawānugha. 99  
 prayatiṣyāmi devendra tvaddhītā<sup>2</sup> rtham *mahādhyute<sup>3</sup>*.  
*yathā<sup>4</sup>* bhūgaṃ ca rājyaṃ ca a<sup>5</sup> cirāt pratipatsyase<sup>6</sup>,  
 tathā *tata<sup>7</sup>* kariṣyāmi<sup>8</sup>, mā bhūt te<sup>9</sup>, viklavaṃ manaḥ! 100

91 = Bḍ. II. 67.91; Br. 11.19; H. 1493; Vā. 92.8c. 1) Vā. tatha tu.

2) Bḍ. Vā. tam tathāha Rajīm tatra.

92 = Bḍ. II. 67.92; Br. 11.20; H. 1494; Vā. 92.8ab. 1) H. Rajeh. 2) Bḍ. Vā. rājan.

93 = Bḍ. II. 67.93; Br. 11.21; H. 1495; Vā. 92.87c, 88a. 1) Vā. indra. 2) Bḍ. Vā. śatruhan. 3) H. Śatakratu.

94 = Bḍ. II. 67.94; Br. 11.22; H. 1496; Vā. 92.88b, 89a. 1) Br. tathaivēty a-. 2) Bḍ. tathēty evāha vai. 3) Br. devaiḥ.

95 = Bḍ. II. 67.95. 96a; Br. 11.23, 24a; H. 1497, 1498a; Vā. 92.89b, 90.

1) Br. ājahrū. 2) Bḍ. ācārya-; Br. rājyaṃ tat-; Vā. ācāram.

3) Bḍ. Vā. tāni. 4) Bḍ. Vā. tac ca. 5) Bḍ. Vā. Śacipateḥ. 6) Vā. sama-

96 = Bḍ. II. 67.96b, 97a; H. 1498b, 1499; Vā. 92.91. 1) Bḍ. Vā. -taḥ kāle bahutithe. 2) H. -balam 3) Bḍ. H. hata-. 4) Bḍ. Vā. hata-.

97 = Bḍ. II. 67.97b, 98a; H. 1500; Vā. 92.92. 1) H. -taḥ sadā.

98 = Bḍ. II. 67.98b, 99a; H. 1501; Vā. 92.93. 1) Vā. 'yam. 2) Bḍ. hṛtās-. 3) Bḍ. yuddhe. 4) H. Rajeh. 5) H. kṛtaḥ prabho.

99 = Bḍ. II. 67.99b, 100a; H. 1502; Vā. 92.94. 1) Vā. T. nā-.

100 = Bḍ. II. 67.100b, 101; H. 1503, 1504a; Vā. 92.95, 96a. 1) H. tvatpriyā-.



tataḥ karma cakārâsya tejaḥsamvardhanam mahat<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 teṣāṃ ca buddhisamṃmoham akarod buddhi<sup>2)</sup>sattamah. || 101 ||  
 te yadā tu susaṃmūḍhā rāgonmattā<sup>2)</sup> vidharmināḥ |  
 brahmadviṣaś ca saṃvṛttā hataviryaaparākramāḥ, || 102 ||  
 tato lebhe suraiś'varyam indraḥ<sup>2)</sup> sthānam tathōttamam |  
 hatvā Rajisutān sarvān kāmakrodhaparāyaṇān. || 103 ||  
 ya idaṃ cyāvanam<sup>1)</sup> sthānāt<sup>2)</sup> pratiṣṭhām ca<sup>3)</sup> Śatakratoh |  
 śṛṇuyād dhārayed<sup>4)</sup> vāpi, na sa daurātmyam<sup>5)</sup> āpnuyāt. || 104 ||

2) H. na saṃśayaḥ. 3) Bđ. yajña-. 4) H. na. 5) H. -lapsyase.

6) Bđ.Vā. Śakra. 7) Bđ.Vā. gamiṣyāmi. 8) H. te bhūd.

101 = Bđ. II. 67.102; H. 1504<sup>b</sup>, 1505<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 92.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. tejaso var-  
 dhanam tadā. 2) H. dvija-.

102 = Bđ. II. 67.103; Br. 11.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; H. 1510; Vā. 92.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. tu  
 svasam-; Vā sasutā. 2) Bđ. -matto.

103 = Bđ. II. 67.104; Br. 11.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; H. 1511; Vā. 92.98<sup>b</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.  
 svam aiś-. 2) Bđ.Vā. aindra-.

104 = Bđ. II. 67.105; Br. 11.26<sup>bc</sup>; H. 1512; Vā. 92.99<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. pāvanam.  
 2) Vā. sthānam. 3) Br.Vā. pratiṣṭhānam. 4) Bđ. -c chrāyayed:  
 Vā. vā Rajer. 5) Br. daurgatyam.

## D.

(Bd. II. 68.1—107; Br. 11.27—31, 12.1—31; H. 1513—1517, 17.29—1650;  
L. 66.80<sup>b</sup>—67.27; Mh. I. 3466—3531 = Mhk. I. 78.1—79.32; Mt. 33.1—34.28;  
Vā. 93.1—104; cfr. A. 274.20—23; Bhg. IX. 17.16<sup>b</sup>—19.23; Ga. 139.15—15;  
Kū. 22.4—12.2; Mh. I. 3155—3177; Vi. IV. 9.8—10.18.)

R̥ava ūcuḥ:

Marutena<sup>1</sup> katham kanyā rājñe dattā mahātmanā  
kimviryaś ca mahātmano jātā Marutakanyayā<sup>2</sup>. || 1 |

sūta uvāca:

āharat sa<sup>1</sup> Marutsomam annakāmaḥ prajēśvarah<sup>2</sup>  
nā-ī māsi mahātejah<sup>3</sup> śaṣṭisamvatsarān nripaḥ<sup>3</sup>. 12  
tena te Marutas tasya Marutsomena to-ḥāḥ  
akṣayyannam daduḥ prītāḥ sarvakāmaparicchadam. 13  
annam tasya śakti pakram<sup>1</sup> ahorātram<sup>2</sup> na kṣiyate |  
koṣī<sup>1</sup> dīyamānam ca sūryasyōdayanād api. || 14  
Mitrājyotes<sup>1</sup> tu kanyāyām<sup>2</sup> Marutasya<sup>3</sup> ca dhūmataḥ  
tasmai jātā mahasattvā dharmajñā mokṣadarsinaḥ. || 15  
samūya-ya grhadharmāni vairāgyam samupasthitāḥ |  
yatidharmāni avāpveha brahmabhūyāya te gataḥ. || 16 |

Rambho 'napatyas tv<sup>1</sup> āste ca,  
vamśam vakṣyāmy Anenasah: |  
Anenasah suto rājā

Anenasah suto<sup>1</sup>) jātāḥ  
Kṣairadharmah<sup>2</sup>, pratāpavān<sup>3</sup> |  
Kṣatradharmasuto<sup>4</sup>, jātāḥ  
Pratipakṣo mahātapāḥ. || 1 |

Pratikṣatro mahāyāsāḥ- || 1 |

11 = Bd. II. 68.1; Vā. 93.1. 1) Vā. Maruttēna. 2) Vā.T. Ma-  
ruttakanyakāḥ.

12 = Bd. II. 68.2; Vā. 93.2. 1) Vā. āhavantam. 2) Vā. -ram.

13 = Bd. II. 68.3; Vā. 93.3. [3) Bd. napa.

14 = Bd. II. 68.4; Vā. 93.4. 1) Bd. bhuktam. 2) Vā.T. -rātre.

15 = Bd. II. 68.5; Vā. 93.5. 1) Vā.T. -jyotes. 2) Bd. -yāyā.

3) Vā. Maruttasya.

16 = Bd. II. 68.6; Vā. 93.6.

1 = Br. 11.27; H. 1513. 1) H. -patya. 1 = Bd. II. 68.7; Vā. 93.7. 1) Vā.  
Anapāyas tato; V. anapatyas  
tato. 2) Vā. tadā dharmā-  
3) Vā.T. pradattavān. 4) Vā.  
-dharma tato.

Pratikṣatra<sup>1</sup>-sutaś câpi<sup>2</sup>) Samj<sup>3</sup>ayo nāma viśrutaḥ. |  
 Samj<sup>3</sup>ayasya Jayaḥ putro, Vijayas tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 2 ||  
 Vijayasya Kṛtiḥ<sup>1</sup>) putras, tasya Haryatvataḥ<sup>2</sup>) sutaḥ<sup>3</sup>), |  
 Haryatvatasuto<sup>4</sup>) rājā Sahadevaḥ pratāpavān. || 3 ||  
 Sahadevasya dharmātmā Adīna<sup>1</sup>) iti viśrutaḥ, |  
 Adīna<sup>1</sup>'sya Jayatseno, Jayatsenasya<sup>2</sup>) Samkṛtiḥ. || 4 ||  
 Samkṛter api dharmātmā Kṣatradharmā<sup>1</sup>) mahāyaśāḥ. |  
 Anenasah samākhyatāḥ, | ity ete Kṣatradharmāno,  
 Nahuṣasya<sup>1</sup>) nibodhata<sup>2</sup>)! || 5 || | Nahuṣasya nibodhata! || 5 ||  
 Nahuṣasya tu dāyādāḥ ṣaḍ indro<sup>1</sup> pamatejasah |  
 utpannāḥ pitṛkanyāyām Virajāyām mahaujasah<sup>2</sup>): || 6 ||  
 Yatir<sup>1</sup>) Yayātiḥ<sup>1</sup>) Samyātir<sup>1</sup>) Āyātir<sup>1</sup>) Vīyatiḥ<sup>2</sup>) Kṛtiḥ<sup>3</sup>). |  
 Yatir jyeṣṭhas tu<sup>4</sup>) teṣām vai, Yayātis tu tato 'varaḥ<sup>5</sup>), || 7 ||  
 Ka<sup>1</sup>kutsthakanyām Gām nāma lebhe paramadharmikaḥ<sup>2</sup>); |  
 Yatis tu<sup>3</sup>) mokṣam<sup>4</sup>) āsthāya<sup>5</sup>) brahmabhūto 'bhavan munih<sup>6</sup>). || 8 ||  
 teṣām Yayātiḥ pañcānām | teṣām madhye tu pañcānām  
 vijitya vasudhām imām<sup>1</sup>) | Yayātiḥ pṛthivīpatiḥ |

2 = Bḍ. II. 67.8; Br. 11.28; H. 1514; Vā. 93.8. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Pratipakṣa.  
 2) Br. cāt. 3) H. Sṛj. 4) Bḍ. Vā. V. jajñivān.

3 = Bḍ. II. 67.9; Br. 11.29; H. 1515; Vā. 93.9. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Jayaḥ.  
 2) Bḍ. Haryaśvakaḥ; Vā. Haryadvataḥ. 3) Bḍ. Vā. smṛtaḥ.  
 4) Bḍ. Haryaśvasya suto; Vā. Haryadvatas tato.

4 = Bḍ. II. 67.10; Br. 11.30; H. 1516; Vā. 93.10. 1) Bḍ. Ahina-; Br. H.  
 Nadīna. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -senas tasya putro 'tha.

5a = Bḍ. II. 67.11a; Br. 11.31a; H. 1517a; Vā. 93.11a. 1) Bḍ. Vā. T.  
 Kṛtadharmā; Vā. V. Kṣatradhannā; Br. T. Kṣatravṛddho; V. Kṛta-  
 varmā.

5b = Br. 11.31b; H. 1517b. 1) Br. H. | 5b = Bḍ. II. 67.11b; Vā. 93.11b.  
 Kṣatravṛddhasya. 2) Br. cā-  
 paraḥ; H. me śṛṇu.

6 = Bḍ. II. 68.12a = a; Br. 12.1ba; H. 1599ba; Kū. 22.5; L. 66.60b, 61a;  
 Vā. 93.12. 1) Kū. T. pañcēndro-. 2) Kū. mahābalāḥ.

7 = Bḍ. II. 68.12b, 13a; Bhg. IX. 18.1a = a; Br. 12.2; H. 1600a(b), 1601a; Kū.  
 22.6a = a; L. 66.61b, 62(a)b; Mh. I. 3155a = a; Vā. 93.13. 1) Mh.  
 -tiṃ. 2) Br. Pārśvako; H. pāñciko; Kū. L. pañcamo; Mh. Aya-  
 tiṃ; Vā. pañca tu. 3) Br. 'bhavat; H. Bhavaḥ Suyātiḥ ṣaṣṭhas  
 teṣāṃ vai Yayātiḥ pṛthivyo 'bhavat. Kū. 'śvakaḥ; L. 'ndhakaḥ;  
 Vīyātis cētu ṣaḍ ime sarve prakhyātakīrtayaḥ. Mh. Dhruvam;  
 Vā. dvayaḥ. 4) L. -ṭhraś ca. 5) Br. H. tataḥ param.

8 = Bḍ. II. 68.13b, 14a; Br. 12.3; H. 1601b, 1602a; L. 66.63a; Mh. I.  
 3156a = b; Vā. 93.14. 1) Bḍ. Vā. Kā-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. patnīm Yatis  
 tadā. 3) Bḍ. sa Yatir; L. jyeṣṭhas tu; Vā. Samyātir. 4) Mh.  
 yogam; L. yatir. 5) L. mokṣārthi. 6) L. -vat prabhuḥ.

9a = Br. 12.4a; H. 1602b; Kū. 22.6b | 9a = Bḍ. II. 68.14b; Vā. 93.14a.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Devayānīm Uśanasah sutām bhāryām avāpa sah <sup>1</sup> 9                   |   |
| Śarmiṣṭhām āsūṣīm caiva tanayām Vṛṣaparvanah.                               |   |
| Yadam ca Turvasam caiva Devayānī vyajāyata. 10                              |   |
| Druhyum ca Anum ca Pūrum <sup>1</sup> ca Śarmiṣṭhā Vṛṣaparvanī <sup>2</sup> | ajījanau mahāvīryān                               |
|   | sutān devasutopamān.                              |
| tasmai Śakro dadau prīto  | ratham tasmai dadau Śakraḥ <sup>1</sup> )         |
| ratham paramabhāṣyaram <sup>1</sup> 11                                      | prītaḥ paramabhāṣyaram 11                         |
| asaṅgam <sup>1</sup> kāñcanam divyam  | asaṅgam <sup>1</sup> kāñcanam divyam              |
| divyaṁ paramavajībhiḥ   | akṣaya <sup>2</sup> ) ca maheśudhī <sup>3</sup> ; |
| yuktaṁ manojavaiḥ śubhair   | yuktaṁ manojavair aśvair                          |
| yena kāryam samudvaha <sup>2</sup> . 12                                     | yena kāryam samudvaha <sup>1</sup> . 12           |
| sa tena rathamukhyena   | sa tena rathamukhyena                             |
| ṣaḍrātreṇā <sup>1</sup> jayan mahīm   | jigāya ca tato <sup>1</sup> mahīm                 |
| Yayātir yudhi durdharṣa   | Yayātir yudhi durdharṣo                           |
| tathā devān sa-Dānavān 13   | deva-Dānava-mānavaiḥ <sup>2</sup> . 13            |
| sa rathaḥ Pauravāṇām <sup>1</sup> tu  | Pauravāṇām upvāṇām ca                             |
| sarveṣām abhavat tadā.  | sarveṣām sa bhavad rathaḥ <sup>2</sup> ;          |
| yāvat tu Vasunāmnō vai <sup>2</sup> .                                       | yāvat Sadeśa-prabhavaḥ <sup>3</sup> ;             |
| Kauravāj Janamejayāt. 14  | Kauravo Janamejayaḥ. 14                           |

L 66 esb. 1) Kū.L. mahābala-  
parakramah.

[1] Bḍ.Vā. ha.

9b = Bḍ. II. 68.15a; Br. 12.4b; H. 1603a; Kū. 22.7a; L. 66.6a; Vā. 93.15b.

10 = A. 274.23b = b; Bḍ. II. 68.15b, 16a; Bh. IX. 18.33a = b; Br. 12.2;  
H. 1603b, 1604a; Kū. 22.7b, 8a; L. 66.61b, 62a; Vā. 93.16; Vi. IV. 10.5a

11a = A. 274.23a; Bḍ. II. 68.15b; Bh. IX. 18.33b; Br. 12.6a; H. 1604b;  
Kū. 22.8b; L. 66.66a; Mh. I. 3160a; Vā. 93.17a; Vi. I. 10.2b. 1) A.

Bḍ Br.Vā. Purum. 2) Kū. cāpy ajījanat: Mh. -śubhāyām prajājñire.  
11b = Br. 12.6b; H. 1605a. 11bc = Bḍ. II. 68.17; L. 66.66b, 67a;

Vā. 93.17b, 18a. 1) Vā. Rudrah;  
L Yayātaye ratham tasmai da-  
dau Śakraḥ pratāpavān toṣita-  
rena viprendrah.

12 = Br. 12.7; H. 1605b, 1606a.

1) Br. aṅgadaṁ. 2) Br. -han.

12 = Bḍ. II. 68.18; L. 66.67b, 68a; Vā.  
93.18b, 19a. 1) L. susaṅgam.

2) L. akṣaye. 3) Vā. -śuvī.

4) Vā. -vahan.

13 = Br. 12.8; H. 1606b, 1607a; L.  
66.68b = a. 1) L. ṣaḍmāsenā-

13 = Bḍ. II. 68.19; L. 66.68b, 69a; Vā.  
93.19b, 20a. 1) Bḍ. satatam; L.  
ṣaṁmāsenājayam. 2) L. -mā-  
nuṣajih.

14 = Br. 12.9; H. 1607b, 1608a.

14 = Bḍ. I. 68.20; L. 66.70b, 71a; Vā.  
93.20b, 21a. 1) L. Kau-. 2) Bḍ.  
rathi; L. ca sarveṣām sa bhavad

1) Br.T. Kauravāṇām. 2) Br.  
saṁvartavasunāmnas tu.

Kuroḥ<sup>1)</sup> putrasya<sup>2)</sup> rājñas tu<sup>3)</sup> rājñah Pāri<sup>4)</sup>kṣitasya ha<sup>5)</sup> |  
jagāma sa ratho nāsam śāpād Gārgyasya<sup>6)</sup> dhimataḥ. || 15 ||  
Gārgyasya<sup>1)</sup> hi sutam bālam<sup>2)</sup> sa rājā Janamejayaḥ |  
vākkṛuram<sup>1)</sup> himsayāmāsa, | durbuddhir himsayāmāsa  
brahmabatyām avāpa saḥ. || 16 || Lohagandham<sup>1)</sup> narādhipaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 16 ||  
sa Lohagandho<sup>1)</sup> rājarṣiḥ paridhāvan itas tataḥ |  
paurajānapadaḥ tyakto na lebhe śarma karbicit, || 17 ||  
tataḥ sa duḥkhasamtapto nālabhat<sup>1)</sup> samvidam kvacit. |  
sa prāyāc<sup>1)</sup> Chaunakam<sup>2)</sup> rṣim  
śaraṇyam<sup>3)</sup> vyathitas tadā, |  
Indrotam<sup>1)</sup> Śaunakam rājā | Indroto<sup>4)</sup> nāma vikhyāto  
śaraṇam pratyapadyata. || 18 || yo 'sau munir udāradhī. || 18 ||  
yājñayāmāsa c-Ēndrotaḥ<sup>2)</sup> Śaunako<sup>3)</sup> Janamejayam |  
aśvamedhena rājānam pāvanārtham dvijottamāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 19 ||  
sa Lohagandho vyanaśat<sup>1)</sup> tasyāvabhṛtham<sup>2)</sup> etya ha<sup>3)</sup>, |  
sa ca<sup>4)</sup> divyo<sup>5)</sup> rathas tasmād<sup>6)</sup> Vasos<sup>7)</sup> Cedipates tadā<sup>8)</sup> |  
dattaḥ<sup>9)</sup> Śakreṇa tuṣṭena, lebhe tasmād Brāhadrathaḥ. || 20 ||

ratha uttamaḥ. 3) L. -van  
narendrapravarah.

15 = Bđ. II. 68.21; Br. 12.10; H. 1608b, 1609a; L. 66.71b, 72a; Vā. 93.21bc.

1) L. Puror. 2) Bđ. putrasya; L. vamsasya. 3) Br.H. rājendra.

4) Bđ Br. Pārī. 5) L. tu. 6) Br.L.Vā.V. Gargasya.

16a = Bđ. 68.22a; Br. 12.11a; H. 1609b; L. 66.72b; Vā. 93.22a. 1) Br.H.L.  
Garga. ya. 2) Vā.T. hālah.

16b = Br. 12.11b; L. 66.72a; H. 1610a. 16b = Bđ. II. 68.22b; Vā. 93.22b.

1) Br.T. kālena: L. Akrūram. 1) Bđ.Vā.T. Lohagandhi.

2) Vā. -pam.

17 = Bđ. II. 68.23; Br. 12.12; H. 1610b, 1611a; L. 66.73b, 74a; Vā. 93.23.

1) Bđ Br L. -gandhi

18a = Bđ. II. 68.24a; Br. 12.13a; H. 1611b; L. 66.74b; Vā. 93.24a. 1) L.  
na lebhe.

18b = Br. 12.13b; H. 1612a. 1) Br.T.  
viprendram.

18bc = Bđ. II. 68.24b, 25a; L. 66.75; Vā.  
93.24b, 25a. 1) Bđ sa prāyāc;

L. jagāma; Vā. śāśāpa. 2) Vā.

Hetukam. 3) Bđ. śaraṇam.

4) L. Indretir.

19 = Bđ. II. 68.25b, 26a; Br. 12.14; H. 1612b, 1613a; L. 66.76; Vā. 93.25bc.

1) Bđ. yo-. 2) Br. ca jñāni; V. cēndreṇa; H. c-Ēndrātaḥ; L.  
c-Ēndretis. 3) L. tam nṛpam. 4) H. Vā. -ttamaḥ.

20 = Bđ. II. 68.26b, 27; Br. 12.15, 16a; H. 1613b, 1614; L. 66.77a, 78; Vā.  
93.26, 27a. 1) L. -dhān nirmukta. 2) L. enasā ca; Vā. tasyāva-  
satham. 3) L. mahāyaśāḥ. 4) Bđ sa vai; L. tasmād. 5) Br.  
divya; L. vamsāt. 6) Br. -tho rājño; H. -tho rājan; L. pari-  
bhraṣṭo. 7) Br.T. vaśāś. 8) Bđ.Vā. tathā; L. punaḥ. 9) Vā.  
tataḥ.

Bṛhadrathāt krameṇaiva

prāpto<sup>1</sup> Bārhadratham nṛpam.

tato batvā Jarāsandham Bhīmas tam<sup>1</sup> ratham uttamam |

pradadau Vāsudevāya prītyā Kauravanandanah<sup>2</sup>. || 21 ||

jarām prāpya Yayātis tu

svapuram prāpya caiva hi |

sa jarām prāpya rājarsir

Yayātir Nahuṣatma ah |

puṛaṇi jyeṣṭham varīṣṭham ca Yadum ity abravīd vacaḥ<sup>2</sup> : || 22 ||

jarā vali<sup>1</sup> ca mām tāta pañ āni ca paryaguh<sup>2</sup>.

Kāvyaśy-Ōśanasah āpān na ca tṛpto smi yauvane || 23 ||

tvam Yado pratipadyasva pāpnā am jarayā saha.

yauvanena tvacīyena

jarām me pratigṛhṇīṣva!

careyaṁ viśayān aham. 24 ||

tam Yadoḥ pratyuvāca ha : |

pūrve varṣasahasre tu

tvadīyam<sup>1</sup> yauvanam tv aham |

dattvā svam<sup>2</sup> pratipatyāmi

pāpmānam jarayā saha. || 24 ||

Yadur uvāca:

anirdiṣṭa mayā<sup>1</sup>. bhikṣā brāhmaṇasya prati-rutā,

anapākṛtya tām rājan

sā tu<sup>1</sup> vyāvāmasādhyā vai,

na grahīṣyāmi te jarām 25

na grahīṣyāmi te jarām. || 25 ||

jarayāṁ bahavo doṣāḥ pāna<sup>2</sup>bhojanakāritāḥ<sup>3</sup>,

tasmā j jarām na te rājan grahitum aham utsahe<sup>4</sup>. || 26 ||

21a = Br. 12.16b; H. 1615a. 1) Br. gato.

21b = Bḍ. II. 68.28; Br. 12.17; H. 1615b, 1616a; L. 66 79; Vā. 93.27bc.

1) H. tu. 2) H. -nandana.

22a = Mh. I. 3466a; Mhk. I. 78.1a; 22a = Bḍ. II. 68.22a; Vā. 93.23a.

Mt. 33.1a.

22b = Bḍ. II. 68.28b; Mh. I. 3466b; Mhk. I. 78.1b; Mt. 33.1b; Vā. 93.23b.

1) Bḍ. śreṣṭham. 2) Mt. dvij. h

23 = Bḍ. II. 68.30; Mh. I. 3467; Mhk. I. 78.2; Mt. 33.2; Vā. 93.29.

1) Mhk. jarāvali. 2) Bḍ. -yuh.

24a = Bḍ. II. 68.31a; Mh. I. 3468a; Mhk. I. 78.3a; Mt. 33.3a; Vā. 93.30a.

24b = Mh. I. 3468b; Mhk. I. 78.3b; 24b = Bḍ. II. 68.31b; Vā. 93.30b.

Mt. 33.3b.

241 = Mh. I. 3469; Mhk. I. 78.4; Mt.

33.4. 1) Mh.Mhk. punas te.

2) Mt. sam-.

25a = Bḍ. II. 68.32a; Br. 12.20a; H. 1625a; Vā. 93.31a. 1) Bḍ. hi me.

25b = Br. 12.20b; H. 1625b.

25b = Bḍ. II. 68.32b; Vā. 93.31b.

1) Vā. ca.

26 = Bḍ. II. 68.33; Br. 12.27; H. 1626; Mh. I. 3470; Mhk. I. 78.5; Vā. 93.32.

1) Vā. T. -rāyā. 2) Vā. -śā yāna-. 3) Vā. -kāṇiṣṭh. 4) Mh.Mhk. grahīṣya iti me matih



śasāpa tām atikrādho Yayātir aparājitah.  
 yatī āva<sup>1</sup> kathitam pūrvam<sup>2</sup> mayā<sup>3</sup> s i devīasattan āh<sup>4</sup>. 322  
 evam śaptivā sūtan sarvaṇṣ caritāḥ Pūru<sup>1</sup>pūrvajām  
 tad eva vacana<sup>1</sup> tāā Pūru<sup>1</sup> aṣṣ y ā. a bho dr<sup>1</sup>it<sup>2</sup> 323  
 turvaṣ tava rūpeṇ carayam<sup>1</sup> pratipāim imān<sup>1</sup>  
 jarām tvayī samādhāya. tvaṇ Pūro<sup>2</sup> va li tany s<sup>1</sup> 324  
 sa jarām prati<sup>1</sup>agrā a utuḥ Pūru<sup>1</sup>ḥ prata avāi.  
 Yayātir api rūpeṇ Pūro<sup>1</sup>ḥ paryacaran ma im<sup>1</sup> 325

Turvaso pratipadya-va papuṇāṁ aṇi jaraya sala.  
 yauvanena carayam vai viṣayam<sup>1</sup> tava putraka<sup>1</sup> 322  
 pū ṇe varṣasaha-re tu pūar<sup>1</sup> āg<sup>1</sup>and yauvanā a.  
 svam caiva<sup>2</sup> pratipatsyann pāpmanāṇi jaraya sala 323

Turvasur uvaca:

na kāmāye jarām tata kāraṇa<sup>1</sup>loga<sup>1</sup> rajāśi im  
 balarūpāntakaraṇīm jaraya<sup>1</sup> balave deṣaḥ  
 buddhiprapapa<sup>1</sup>raṇāśi im. 35  
 pā abho anakārī<sup>1</sup> 324  
 tasmā jarām va te rajā.  
 prā itum aham i t<sup>1</sup> 325

Yayātir uvāca:

yas<sup>1</sup> tvam me hṛlavaj jāto vayah svam na prapaceṣ.  
 tasmāt prajā samacechedam<sup>2</sup> Turvaso tava yasyuti. 36  
 saṃkīrṇacaradharmeṣu<sup>1</sup> pratilomacā<sup>1</sup>teḥ ca  
 piśita<sup>1</sup>ṣiṣu cānyeṣu<sup>3</sup> mūḍha<sup>4</sup> raja bhaviṣyas<sup>1</sup> 37

- 322 = Br. 12.33; H. 1632. 1) H. api. 2) H. -thā te. 3) Br.  
 saivam. 4) H. mayā rajarṣisattama  
 323 = Br. 12.31; H. 1633. 1) Br. Pūru<sup>1</sup>; H. pūrvā. 2) H.  
 Bhāṭara  
 324 = Br. 12.33; H. 1634. 1) H. caraye. 2) Br. Pūro.  
 325 = Br. 12.36; H. 1635. 1) Br. Pūruḥ -roḥ.

- 33 = Bḍ. II. 68.40<sup>b</sup> = a; Mh. I. 3475; Mhk. I. 78.10<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 33.3; Vā.  
 93.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>.  
 34 = Mh. I. 3476; Mhk. I. 78.11; Mt. 33.10; Vā. 93.40<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. te prati-  
 2) Mt. tathaiva  
 35<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 68.41<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3477<sup>a</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.12<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 33.11<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 93.41<sup>a</sup>  
 35<sup>b</sup> = Mh. I. 3477<sup>b</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.12<sup>b</sup>; 35<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. II. 68.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 93.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 Mt. 33.11<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. -mānavi. 1) Bḍ. -yām. 2) Vā. kārīpāḥ.  
 36 = Bḍ. II. 68.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3478; Mhk. I. 78.13; Mt. 33.12; Vā. 99.42  
 1) Mh.Mhk. yat. 2) Bḍ. tu vicchedam.  
 37 = Bḍ. II. 68.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3479; Mhk. I. 78.14; Mt. 33.13; Vā. 99.43.  
 1) Bḍ. saṃkīrṇeṣu ca dharmeṣu; Mt. saṃkīrṇāś coradharmeṣu;  
 Mh.Mhk. saṃkīrṇacaradharmeṣu; Vā. saṃkīrṇā ca dharmeṣu.  
 2) Bḍ. pratilomana-; Vā.T. pratilomavareṣu. 3) Mh.Mhk. cān-  
 tyeṣu; Mt. lokeṣu. 4) Mt. nūnam.



gurutārāprasakteṣu tiryagyonigateṣu<sup>1)</sup> ca<sup>2)</sup> |  
 paśudharmeṣu<sup>3)</sup> mleccheṣu bhaviṣyasi<sup>4)</sup> *na saṁśayaḥ*<sup>5)</sup>. || 38 ||  
 evaṁ *sa*<sup>1)</sup> Turvaṣuṁ śaptvā Yayātiḥ sutam ātmanaḥ |  
 Śarmiṣṭhāyāḥ sutam Druhyum idaṁ<sup>2)</sup> vacanam abravīt: || 39 ||  
 Druhyo<sup>1)</sup>, tvam pratipadyasva varṇarūpavināśiṇiṁ |  
 jarāṁ varṣasahasraṁ vai<sup>2)</sup>, yauvanam svaṁ dadasva me<sup>3)</sup>! || 40 ||  
 pūrṇe varṣasahasre te<sup>1)</sup> *prati*<sup>2)</sup>dāsyāmi yauvanam |  
 svaṁ cādāsyāmi bhūyo 'haṁ pāpmānam jarayā saha. || 41 ||

Druhyur uvāca:

na gajaṁ<sup>1)</sup> na<sup>2)</sup> ratham nāśvaṁ jīrṇo bhuṅkte na ca striyam |  
 na *saṁśaś*<sup>3)</sup> cāśya bhavati, *na*<sup>4)</sup> jarāṁ *tena*<sup>5)</sup> kāmaye. || 42 ||

Yayātir uvāca:

yaś<sup>1)</sup> tvam me hṛdayāj jāto vayah svaṁ na prayacchasi, |  
 tasmād<sup>2)</sup> Druhyo<sup>3)</sup> priyaḥ kāmō na te sampatsyate kvacit. || 43 ||  
*nauplavottarasamcāras*<sup>1)</sup> *tatra*<sup>2)</sup> nityaṁ bhaviṣyati. |

arāja<sup>1)</sup>bhoja<sup>2)</sup>śabdāṁ tvam<sup>3)</sup> | arājabhoja<sup>1)</sup>vamśas tvam  
 tatra prāpsyasi sānvayaḥ. || 44 || | tatra nityaṁ vasiṣyasi<sup>2)</sup>. || 44 ||

Ano tvam pratipadyasva pāpmānam jarayā saha, |  
 ekaṁ<sup>1)</sup> varṣasahasraṁ tu careyaṁ yauvanena te! || 45 ||

Anur uvāca:

jīrṇaḥ śīśur ivā<sup>1)</sup>datte | jīrṇaḥ śīśur *ivāśakto*<sup>1)</sup>  
 kāle 'nnaṁ aśucir yathā, | jarayā hy aśuciḥ sadā |

38 = Bđ II. 68.44<sup>bc</sup>; Mh. I. 3480; Mhk. I. 78.15; Mt. 33.14; Vā. 99.44.

1) Mt. -yonirateṣu. 2) Bđ.Vā. vā. 3) Bđ. vāśas te pāpa; Mh. Mhk.T.Mt. paśudharmiṣu. 4) Bđ. -ti. 5) Mh.Mhk. pāpeṣu mlecccheṣu tvam bhaviṣyasi; Mt. pāpeṣu prabhaviṣyasi.

39 = Bđ. II. 68.45, 46<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3481; Mhk. I. 78.16; Mt. 33.15; Vā. 99.45.

1) Bđ.Vā. tu. 2) Mt. jyeṣṭhaṁ Druhyum.

40 = Bđ. II. 68.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3482; Mhk. I. 78.17; Mt. 33.16; Vā. 99.46.

1) Vā. Druhya. 2) Mh.Mhk.Mt. me. 3) Mt. prayacchatām; Mh.Mhk. d. ca.

41 = Bđ. II. 68.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3483; Mhk. I. 78.18; Mt. 33.17; Vā. 99.47.

1) Mh.Mhk. tu punar; Mt.T. tu te pra-.

42 = Bđ. II. 68.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3484; Mhk. I. 78.19; Mt. 33.18; Vā. 99.48.

1) Mt.T. na rājyaṁ. 2) Bđ. nārohetā. 3) Bđ. na sukhaṁ; Mh. Mhk. vāgbhaṅgaś; Mt. rāgas. 4) Mh.Mhk. tāṁ; Mt. taj. 5) Mh. Mhk. nābhi; Mt. te na.

43 = Bđ. II. 68.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3485; Mhk. I. 78.20; Mt. 33.19; Vā. 99.49.

1) Mh.Mhk. yat. 2) Mt. tad; Vā. Druhya; Mt. tad Druhyo vai.

44<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 68.50<sup>b</sup>; Mh. I. 3487<sup>a</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.22<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 33.20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.50<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mh.Mhk. uḍupaplavasaṁtāro; Mt. naurūpaplavasamcāro.

2) Bđ. tava; Mh.Mhk.Mt. yatra.

44<sup>b</sup> = Mh. I. 3487<sup>b</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.22<sup>c</sup>; 44<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 68.51<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.50<sup>b</sup>.

Mt. 33.20<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mhk.T. arāja;

1) Bđ. arāja rājā; Vā. T. arā-

Mt. arājya-. 2) Mh. -bhāja-

jabhājā-. 2) Vā. bhaviṣyasi.

3) Mh. tāṁ.

45 = Bđ. II. 68.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3488; Mhk. I. 78.23; Mt. 33.21; Vā. 99.51.

1) Bđ.Vā. evaṁ.

na jñoti<sup>1</sup> sa<sup>2</sup> ka<sup>3</sup> 'nim<sup>3</sup>, tām jarām lāblikāmaye. 46<sup>b</sup>

Yayātir uvāca:

yas<sup>1</sup> tvam me hṛdayā jato vayah<sup>2</sup> svam na prayacchasi.

jarādoṣa<sup>3</sup> tvayōkto 'yam<sup>2</sup> ta-mā<sup>3</sup> tvay<sup>3</sup> pratipat<sup>4</sup>-yase<sup>4</sup>. 47<sup>a</sup>

prajā<sup>1</sup> ca yauvana<sup>2</sup>, pūptā vinas<sup>3</sup>-yary<sup>3</sup>. Aho<sup>4</sup> tava

agnipraskandana<sup>5</sup>paras<sup>5</sup> tvam cāpy<sup>6</sup> eva<sup>7</sup> bhaviṣyasi 48<sup>a</sup>

Pūro<sup>1</sup> tvam pratipadyasva pāpmāna<sup>2</sup> jarayā saha.

jarā valī<sup>2</sup> ca mām tāta palitāni ca pary<sup>3</sup>-yuh<sup>5</sup> 49

Kāvya-y-Ōśanasah<sup>1</sup> śājan, na ca tṛpto<sup>2</sup> smi<sup>3</sup> yauvare.

kāp<sup>3</sup> kalam<sup>4</sup> careyam<sup>5</sup> vai v<sup>6</sup>-yayā<sup>7</sup> vaya<sup>8</sup>-a tava. 50

pūre<sup>1</sup> varṣasahasre tu<sup>2</sup> protid<sup>3</sup>-ā-ya<sup>4</sup>ni yauva<sup>5</sup>-am

svam caiva<sup>1</sup> pratipatsyāmi<sup>2</sup> pāpmāna<sup>3</sup> jarayā saha 51

evam ukta<sup>1</sup>ḥ pratyuvāca Pūru<sup>2</sup> pitaram<sup>3</sup> aṅgasa:

yathāttha<sup>1</sup> tvam<sup>2</sup>, ma<sup>3</sup> āraja, yatha tu<sup>1</sup> manyase. tāta.

tat kariṣyāmi te vaca<sup>1</sup> 52 kariṣyāmi tathaiva ca. 52<sup>a</sup>

pratipatsyāmi<sup>2</sup> te rājan tūpmanam<sup>3</sup> jarayā saha

grhāṇa yauvanam<sup>4</sup> matta<sup>5</sup> cara kāmān<sup>6</sup> yathēpsitān, || 53<sup>a</sup>

jarayāham<sup>1</sup> pratiechanno<sup>2</sup> vayorūpadharas<sup>3</sup> tava

yauvana<sup>4</sup>ni bhavate dattvā<sup>5</sup> cariṣyāmi<sup>6</sup> yathārtharat<sup>7</sup>. 54

46<sup>a</sup> = Mh. I. 3489<sup>a</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.24<sup>a</sup>; 46<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 68.52<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 93.52<sup>a</sup>.

Mt. 33.22<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mh.Mhk. śīśu- 1) Vā. śīśur aham tāta.

vad a-

47<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 68.53<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3489<sup>b</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.24<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 33.22<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 93.52<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bḍ. juhomi; Vā.T. bhaṇāmi. 2) Mh.Mhk.Mt. ca. 3) Vā.T.

mahārāja.

47 = Bḍ. II. 68.53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3490; Mhk. 78.25; Mt. 33.23; Vā. 93.53.

1) Mh.Mhk. yat. 2) Mh.Mhk. tvayā proktas; Mt. tvayōkto yas.

3) Vā.T. te. 4) Mh.Mhk. -lasyase; Mt. -padyase; Vā. -patsyate.

48 = Bḍ. II. 68.54<sup>b</sup>, 55<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3491; Mhk. I. 78.26; Mt. 33.24; Vā. 93.54.

1) Mh.Mhk.V.Mt. prajāś. 2) Mhk. -vana-. 3) Mh.Mhk. -syanty;

Mt. vinasyanti by. 4) Vā. atas. 5) Mt. -kandanagatas. 6) Bḍ.

vāpy. 7) Vā. eva.

49 = Bḍ. II. 68.55<sup>b</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3493<sup>b</sup>, 3492<sup>b</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.29<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 33

25<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 93.55. 1) Vā. Puro. 2) Bḍ.Mhk.Vā. jarāvalī.

3) Bḍ.-yuh.

50 = Bḍ. II. 68.56<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3493<sup>a</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.29<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 33.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

Vā. 93.56. 1) Mt. kim-

51 = Bḍ. II. 68.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3494; Mhk. I. 78.30; Mt. 33.28<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 93.57.

1) Bḍ.Vā te. 2) Mh.Mhk. punar. 3) Bḍ.Mt.T. -patsye 'ham.

52<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 68.58<sup>b</sup>; Mh. I. 3495<sup>a</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.31<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 33.28<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 93.58<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ.Vā. putraḥ.

52<sup>b</sup> = Mh. I. 3495<sup>b</sup>; Mhk. I. 78.31<sup>b</sup>; 52<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 58.59<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 93.58<sup>b</sup>.

Mt. 33.28<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mhk.V. yad 1) Vā. yathānu.

āttha. 2) Mh.Mhk. mām.

53 = Bḍ. II. 68.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3496; Mhk. I. 78.32; Mt. 33.29; Vā. 93.59.

1) Bḍ. pratipatsye ca.

54 = Bḍ. II. 68.60<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3497; Mhk. I. 78.33; Mt. 33.30; Vā. 93.60.

1) Mh.Mhk. yathāttha mām; Mt. yathēcchayā.

Yayātir uvāca:

Pūro<sup>1)</sup> prito 'smi, *bhadraṃ* te<sup>2)</sup>, prītas<sup>3)</sup> cēdam<sup>4)</sup> dadāmi te |  
 sarvakāmasaṃṛddhā te prajā rājye bhaviṣyati<sup>5)</sup>. || 55 ||  
 evaṃ uktvā<sup>1)</sup> *Yayātis tu*<sup>2)</sup> | Pūro<sup>1)</sup> anumato rājā  
 smṛtvā Kāvyam<sup>3)</sup> *mahāvratam*<sup>4)</sup> | Yayātiḥ svā<sup>2)</sup> jarām tataḥ |  
 saṃkrāmayāmāsa jarām | saṃkrāmayāmāsa tadā  
 tadā Pūrau<sup>5)</sup> mahātmani || 56 || prasādād Bhārgavaśya tu. || 56 ||  
 Paurave<sup>1)</sup> nātha vayasā Yayātir Nahuṣātmajaḥ |  
 prītiyukto nara<sup>2)</sup> śreṣṭhaś cacāra viṣayān *svakān*<sup>3)</sup>. || 57 ||  
 yathākāman yathot-āham yathākālam yathāsukham |  
 dharmavirodhi<sup>1)</sup> rājendro<sup>2)</sup> yathārhati<sup>3)</sup> sa eva hi<sup>4)</sup>. || 58 ||  
 devān atarpayad yajūnāḥ *pitṛñ śrāddhais tathaiṣa ca*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 dīnān<sup>2)</sup> anna<sup>3)</sup> grahair iṣṭāḥ kāmāś ca dvijasattamān || 59 ||  
 atithi- annapānāś ca *vaiśyāms*<sup>1)</sup> ca pari<sup>2)</sup> pālanaḥ |  
 āruṣamvyena sūdrāmś ca dasyūn saṃnigraheṇa<sup>3)</sup> ca, || 60 ||  
 dharmeṇa ca prajāḥ sarvā yathāvad anurañjayan |  
 Yayātiḥ pālayāmāsa sāksād Indra ivāparaḥ || 61 ||  
 sa rāṣi siphavikrānto yuvā viṣayagocaraḥ |  
 avirodhena dharmasya cacāra sukham uttamam, || 62 ||  
 sa mārgamāṇaḥ kāmānām antaṃ<sup>1)</sup> *nṛpatisattamaḥ*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Viśvācyā sahito reme *vane Caitrarathe prabhuḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. || 63 ||

- 55 = Bđ. II. 68.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3498; Mhk. I. 78.36; Mt. 33.31; Vā. 93.61.  
 1) Vā. Puro. 2) Mh.Mhk. te vatsa. 3) Mt. varam. 4) Mt. cēdam.  
 5) Mt.T. -saṃṛddhārthā bhaviṣyati tava prajā.  
 56 = Mh. I. 3499; Mhk. I. 78.37; Mt. 34.1. 1) Mt. uktas. 2) Mt. sa  
 34.1. 1) Mt. uktas. 2) Mt. sa  
 rājarsih. 3) Mt. Kāvyam smṛtvā.  
 4) Mh.Mhk. mahātapaḥ.  
 5) Mt. putre.  
 57 = Bđ. II. 68.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3500; Mhk. I. 79.1<sup>ac</sup>; Mt. 34.2; Vā. 93.63.  
 1) Bđ. gaurave; Vā.T. yauvane-. 2) Mh.Mhk. nṛpa-. 3) Mh.  
 Mhk.Mt. priyān.  
 58 = Bđ. II. 68.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3501; Mhk. I. 79.2; Mt. 34.3; Vā. 93.64.  
 1) Mh.Mhk. -viruddham; Mt. -viruddhān; Vā. -virodhād. 2) Mh.  
 -ndra. 3) Bđ. yathāśakti. 4) Mhk. yathā bhavati so 'nvabhūt.  
 59 = Bđ. II. 68.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3502; Mhk. I. 79.3; Mt. 34.4; Vā. 93.65.  
 1) Mh.Mhk. śrāddhais tadvat pitṛn api; Mt. śrāddhair api pitā-  
 mahān. 2) Bđ. dārān. 3) Vā. -nāmś cānu-.  
 60 = Bđ. II. 68.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3503; Mhk. I. 79.4; Mt. 34.5; Vā. 93.66.  
 1) Mh.Mhk.Mt. viśaś. 2) Mt. prati-. 3) Mt. nigraheṇa.  
 61 = Bđ. II. 68.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3504; Mhk. I. 79.5; Mt. 34.6; Vā. 93.67.  
 62 = Bđ. II. 68.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>; Mh. I. 3505; Mhk. I. 79.6; Mt. 34.7; Vā. 93.68.  
 63 = Bđ. II. 68.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; Br. 12.37; H. 1636; Mh. I. 3508<sup>a</sup> = b; Mhk. I.  
 79.3<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 93.69. 1) Bđ. atad-; Vā. anta-. 2) Bđ. Vā. -doṣani-  
 darśanāt; H. Bharatasattama. 3) Bđ.Vā. Vaibhṛaje Nandane  
 vane; Mh.Mhk. vyabhṛājan Nandane vane.

dā tv a'trptah kāmēsu<sup>2)</sup> apaśyat sa yadā tān<sup>1)</sup> vai  
 iogeṣu ca narādhipah, vardhamānān<sup>2)</sup> nṛpas, tadā  
 dā Pūroḥ<sup>3)</sup> sakāśād vai gatvā Pūroḥ<sup>3)</sup> sakāśam vai  
 ām jarām pratyapadyata. || 64 || svām jarām pratyapadyata. || 64  
 sa samprāpya<sup>1)</sup> ta tān<sup>2)</sup> kāmāms trptah khinnaś ca pārtīvaḥ  
 kālam varṣasahasraṁ vai<sup>3)</sup> sasmāra manujādhipah. || 65 ||  
 parisaṁkhyāya<sup>1)</sup> kālajñā<sup>2)</sup> kalāḥ<sup>3)</sup> kāsthās tathāiva ca<sup>4)</sup>.  
 pūrṇam matvā taraḥ kālam Pūruṁ<sup>5)</sup> putram utāca ha: || 66 ||  
 yathāsukham<sup>1)</sup> yathāsāham yathākālam<sup>2)</sup> arim lama  
 sevita viṣayāḥ putra yauvanena maya tava || 67 ||  
 Pūro<sup>1)</sup> prito 'smi, bhadrā te, grhāṇa tvam<sup>2)</sup>, svayauvanam |  
 rājyam ca tvam<sup>3)</sup> grhāṇedaṁ<sup>4)</sup>. tvam hi me priyakṛt sutah. || 68 ||  
 prati; ede jarām rājā Yayātir Nahuśātmajaḥ<sup>1)</sup>.  
 yauvanam pratipeḍe ca<sup>2)</sup> Pūruḥ<sup>3)</sup> svam punar ātmanah. || 69 ||  
 abhiśektukāmam ca nṛpam<sup>1)</sup> Pūruṁ<sup>2)</sup> putram ka' iyasam |  
 brāhmaṇapramukhā varṇā idam vacanam abruvan: || 70 ||  
 katham Śukrasya naptāram<sup>1)</sup> Devayā yāḥ sutam prabho  
 jyeṣṭham<sup>2)</sup> Yadum atikramya rājvam<sup>3)</sup> Pūroḥ<sup>4)</sup> pradāsyasi<sup>5)</sup>. || 71 ||  
 Yadur<sup>1)</sup> jyeṣṭhas<sup>2)</sup> tava suto. jātās tam anu Turvasuh<sup>3)</sup>,  
 Śarmiṣṭhāyāḥ suto Druhyus<sup>4)</sup>, tato 'nuḥ<sup>5)</sup> Pūru<sup>6)</sup> eva ca. || 72 ||

= Br. 12.38: H. 1637. 1) Br. yadā 64 = Bḍ. II. 68.70b, 71a; Vā. 93.70.  
 ca. 2) H. kāmānāp. 3) Br.T. 1) Vā. tāp. 2) Vā. -mānān.

Puroḥ. 3) Vā. Puroḥ.

65 = Bḍ. II. 68.71b, 72a; Mh. I. 3506; Mhk. I. 79.7; Mt. 34.8; Vā. 93.71.

1) Bḍ. samprāpya sa. 2) Mh.Mhk.Mt. śubhān. 3) Mh.Mhk.Mt.  
 -hasrāntam.

66 = Bḍ. II. 68.72b, 73a; Mh. I. 3507a, 3508b; Mhk. I. 79.8a, 10b; Mt. 34.9;  
 Vā. 93.72. 1) Mt. paricintya sa. 2) Bḍ. kalā ca; Vā. kālam ca.  
 3) Mt.Vā. kalā-. 4) Mh.Mhk.Mt. āś ca vīryavān. 5) Vā. Pūruṁ.

67 = Bḍ. II. 68.73b, 74a; Mh. I. 3510; Mhk. I. 79.11; Mt. 34.12; Vā. 93.73.  
 1) Mh.Mhk. yathākāmam. 2) Mt. -kāmam.

68 = Bḍ. II. 68.74b, 75a; Mh. I. 3516; Mhk. I. 79.17; Mt. 34.13; Vā. 93.74.  
 1) Vā. Puro. 2) Mh.Mhk.Mt. grhāṇedaṁ. 3) Mh.Mhk. cēdam;  
 Mt. caiva. 4) Mh.Mhk. grhāṇa tvam.

69 = Bḍ. II. 68.75b, 76a; Mh. I. 3517; Mhk. I. 79.18; Mt. 34.14; Vā. 93.75.  
 1) Mh.Mhk.Mt. Nahuśas tadā. 2) Mt. sa. 3) Vā. Pu.

70 = Bḍ. II. 68.76b, 77a; L. 66.81; Mh. 3.18; Mhk. I. 79.19; Mt. 34.15; Vā.  
 93.76. 1) Mh.Mhk. nṛpatim. 2) Vā. Pu.

71 = Bḍ. II. 68.77b, 78a; L. 66.82; Mh. I. 3519; Mhk. I. 79.20; Mt. 34.16;  
 Vā. 93.77. 1) Mt. dauhitram. 2) Vā. śreṣṭham. 3) L. kaṇiyan;  
 Vā. Puro. 4) L.Vā. rājyam; Bḍ. dāsyasi. 5) Bḍ. Pūruve; L.  
 arhati; Mh.Mhk. prayacchasi.

72 = Bḍ. II. 68.78b, 79a; Mh. I. 3520; Mhk. I. 79.21; Mt. 34.17; Vā. 93.78.  
 1) Mt. jyeṣṭho. 2) Mt. Yadus. 3) Mt. sutas Turvasus tad anan-  
 taram. 4) Vā. Druhyas. 5) Mt. tathānuḥ. 6) Vā. Pūru.

katham jyeṣṭhān<sup>1)</sup> atikramya kanīyān rājyam arhati, |  
etat<sup>2)</sup> sambodhayāmas<sup>3)</sup> tvām, dharmam samanupālaya<sup>4)</sup>! || 73 ||

Yayātir uvāca:

brāhmaṇapramukhā varṇāḥ sarve śṛṇvantu me vacaḥ, |  
jyeṣṭham prati yathā<sup>1)</sup> rājyam na deyaṃ me kathamcana. || 74 ||  
mātāpitror vacanakṛd dhitaḥ<sup>1)</sup> putraḥ<sup>2)</sup> praśasyate<sup>3)</sup>, |  
mama jyeṣṭhena Yadunā niyogo nānupālitaḥ. || 75 ||  
pratikūlaḥ pitur yaś ca<sup>1)</sup>, na sa<sup>2)</sup> putraḥ satām mataḥ, |  
sa putraḥ, putravad yaś ca<sup>3)</sup> vartate pitrmatṛṣu<sup>4)</sup>. || 76 ||  
Yadunāham avajānātas tathā Turvasunāpi ca<sup>1)</sup> |  
Druhyunā<sup>2)</sup> c-Ānunā caiva<sup>3)</sup> mayy<sup>4)</sup> avajānā kṛtā bhṛśam. || 77 ||  
Pūruṇā<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> kṛtam vākyaṃ māuitaṃ<sup>3)</sup> ca viśeṣataḥ, |  
kanīyān mama dāyādo, jarā yena dhṛtā<sup>4)</sup> mama. || 78 ||  
sarve<sup>1)</sup> kāmā<sup>2)</sup> mama<sup>3)</sup> kṛtāḥ Pū<sup>4)</sup>ruṇā putrarūpiṇā<sup>5)</sup>, |  
Śukreṇa ca varo dattaḥ<sup>6)</sup> Kāvyen-Ōśanasā svaṃyam: || 79 ||  
putro yas tvānuvarteta, sa rājā prthivīpate<sup>1)</sup> |  
bhavato 'numato 'py evaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Pūrū rājye 'bhiṣicyatām<sup>3)</sup>. || 80 ||  
prajā (prakṛtaya) ūcuḥ:  
yaḥ putro guṇasampāuno mātāpitror hitaḥ sadā, |

- 73 = Bđ. II. 68.79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>; L. 66.83 = b; Mh. I. 3521; Mhk. I. 79.22; Mt. 34.18; Vā. 93.79. 1) Mt. jyeṣṭham. 2) Bđ. sutāḥ; L. ete; Vā.T. dharmato; V. atāḥ; suta. 3) Vā.T. bodhayāmi; V. sambodhayāmi. 4) L. dharmam ca anupālaya; Mh. -mam tvam pratipālaya; Mt. svadharmam anupālaya.
- 74 = Bđ. II. 68.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; L. 67.1; Mh. I. 3522; Mhk. I. 79.23; Mt. 34.19; Vā. 93.80. 1) Mt.T. yato.
- 75 = Mđ. II. 68.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; L. 67.3a, 2a; Mh. I. 3524a, 3523a; Mhk. I. 79.25a, 24a; Mt. 34.31a, 20a; Vā. 93.81. 1) Bđ. vīraḥ; L. -kṛt sadbbhiḥ; Vā. dhita-. 2) Mh.Mhk.Mt. pathyaś. 3) Mh.Mhk.Mt. ca yaḥ sutāḥ.
- 76 = Bđ. II. 68.82<sup>b</sup>, 83a; L. 67.2b, 3b; Mh. I. 3523b, 3524b; Mhk. I. 79.24b, 25b; Mt. 34.20b, 21b; Vā. 93.82. 1) L. pratikūlamatiś caiva. 2) L. sva-. 3) L. yas tu. 4) L. mātṛpitṛṣu.
- 77 = Bđ. II. 68.83<sup>b</sup>, 84a; L. 67.4; Mh. I. 3525; Mhk. I. 79.26; Mt. 34.22; Vā. 93.83. 1) Mt. vā. 2) L.Vā. Druhyena. 3) L.Mt.Vā. caivam. 4) L.Mt.T.Vā. apy.
- 78 = Bđ. II. 68.84<sup>b</sup>, 85a; L. 67.5; Mh. I. 3526; Mhk. I. 79.27; Mt. 34.23; Vā. 93.84b. 1) Vā. Pu-. 2) L. ca; Mt. me. 3) Bđ.L.Vā. mānitaś. 4) Mh.Mhk. dhṛtā yena jarā.
- 79 = Bđ. II. 68.85<sup>b</sup>, 86a; L. 67.7a = b; Mh. I. 3527; Mhk. I. 79.28; Mt. 34.24; Vā. 93.84c, 85a. 1) Mh.Mhk.Mt. mama; Vā. sarva-. 2) Mh.Mhk.Mt. Vā. -kāmaḥ. 3) Mh.Mhk.Mt. sa ca kṛtāḥ; Vā. sarva-. 4) Vā. -taḥ Pu-. 5) Bđ. puṇyakāriṇā; Mh.Mhk. mitrarūpiṇā; Vā. putrakāriṇā. 6) Mh. datto.
- 80 = Bđ. II. 68.86<sup>b</sup>, 87a; L. 67.7bc; Mh. I. 3528; Mhk. I. 79.29; Mt. 34.25; Vā. 93.85b, 86a. 1) Bđ. tu mahāmāte; L. sa te rājyadharas tv iti; Mt. -patih; Vā. te mahāmāte. 2) L. -vanto 'py anujānantu; Mh. -vato 'nunayāmy evam; Mt. -vantaḥ pratijānantu. 3) L. -ṣicyate.

sarvaṁ arhati<sup>1)</sup> kalyāṇaṁ kaniyāṇ api sa prabhuḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 81 ||  
 arhaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Pūrur<sup>2)</sup> idaṁ rājyaṁ<sup>3)</sup>, śaḥ priyaḥ<sup>4)</sup> priyakṛt<sup>5)</sup> tava, |  
 varadānena Śukrasya na śakyam vaktum<sup>6)</sup> uttaram<sup>7)</sup>. || 82 ||  
 pauraṇānapadais<sup>1)</sup> tuṣṭair ity ukto<sup>2)</sup> Nāhuṣa tadā. |  
 abhiśiṣṭa<sup>3)</sup> tataḥ<sup>4)</sup> Pūrum<sup>5)</sup> rājye sve<sup>6)</sup> sutam ātmanaḥ<sup>7)</sup> || 83 ||

diśi dakṣiṇapūrvasyām Turvasuṁ tu nyaveśayat<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 diśi pūrvottarasyām tu<sup>1)</sup> dakṣiṇāparato<sup>1)</sup> rājā  
 Yaduṁ jyesthāṁ nyayojayat, Yaduṁ jy<sup>2)</sup>esthāṁ nyaveśayat<sup>3)</sup>,  
 [madhye Pūrum<sup>2)</sup>, ca rājānaṁ : || 84 ||  
 abhyaśiṅcat sa Nāhuṣaḥ. || 84 ||

pratiṣṭhāṁ uttarasyām ca<sup>1)</sup> Druhyuṁ<sup>2)</sup> c-Ānuṁ ca tāv ubhau<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 saptadvīpāṁ Yayātis tu jītvā pṛthivīm sasāgarām |  
 vyabhajāt<sup>4)</sup> pañcadhā rājā<sup>5)</sup> putrebhyo<sup>6)</sup> Nāhuṣa tadā. || 85 ||  
 tair iyaṁ pṛthivī sarvā saptadvīpā sapattanā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 yathāpradeśaṁ dharmajñair<sup>2)</sup> dharmena prati<sup>3)</sup>pālyate. || 86 ||  
 [prajāḥ teṣāṁ purastāt tu evaṁ vibhajya pṛthivīm  
 vakṣyāmi munisattamaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. : ] putrebhyo Nāhuṣa tadā |  
 putrasaṁkrāmitasṛis tu  
 pritimān abhavaṁ nṛpaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 86 ||

81 = Bḍ. II. 68.87b, 88a; L. 67 s; Mh. I. 3529; Mhk. I. 79.80; Mt. 34.28;  
 Vā. 93.86bc. 1) Mt. 50 'rhati. 2) Mh.Mhk. sattamaḥ.

82 = Bḍ. II. 68.88b, 89a; L. 67 s; Mh. I. 3530; Mhk. I. 79.81; Mt. 34.27;  
 Vā. 93.87. 1) Bḍ. arho 'sya; L. Mt. arham. 2) Bḍ. Pūrū; Mt.  
 Pūrur; Vā Pu-. 3) Bḍ. rū rājyasya. 4) L. suto; Mh.Mhk. sutah.  
 5) L. vākyaḥ. 6) L. kartum. 7) L. anyathā.

83 = Bḍ. II. 68.89b, 90a; L. 67.10; Mh. I. 3531; Mhk. I. 79.82; Mt. 34.28;  
 Vā. 93.88. 1) L. evaṁ jānapadais. 2) Bḍ. ukte. 3) Mh. abhya-  
 śiṅcat. 4) L. tato. 5) L. rājye; Vā. Pūrum. 6) Bḍ. sa rājye;  
 L. Pūrum sa; Mt.T. r. sva-; Vā. svarājye. 7) Mt. ātmajam.

84 = Bḍ. II. 68.90b; Br. 12.92a; H. 1617b; Kū. 22.10a; L. 67.11a; Vā. 93.89a;  
 Vi. IV. 10.17a. 1) Br.H. matimān nṛpaḥ; Kū.L. putram ādiśat;  
 Vi. prati athādiśat.

84bc = Br. 12.19; H. 1618b, 1619a.

1) Br. Yayātir diśi pūrvasyām  
 2) H. śr-. 3) Br. Pu.

84b = Bḍ. II. 68.91a; Kū. 22.10b; L.  
 67.11b; Vā. 93.89b. 1) Kū. -pa-  
 rayo; L. -nāyām atho. 2) Kū.  
 Vā.T. śr-. 3) Kū.L. nyayojayat.

85 = Bḍ. II. 68.91b, 92; Br. 12.18 = bc; H. 1618a, 1616b, 1617a; Kū. 22.11a = a;  
 L. 67.12, 13a; Vā. 93.90; Vi. IV. 10.17b = a. 1) Kū. -rājyaṁ ca; L.  
 tu. 2) L. -yaṁ; Vi. ca tathā Druhyuṁ. 3) H. ca Nāhuṣaḥ; Kū.  
 akalpayat; Vi. dakṣiṇāpathato Yaduṁ. 4) Br. vibhajya 5) Br.  
 rājyaṁ; L. -jac ca tridhā rājyaṁ. 6) Br.H. putrāṇām.

86 = Bḍ. II. 68.93; Br. 12.20b, 21a; H. 1619b, 1620a; Kū. 22.11b = a; Vā.  
 93.91. 1) Kū. dharmataḥ paripālita. 2) Br.H. adyāpi. 3) H. pari-

[ ] = Br. 12.21b; H. 1620b. 1) H.  
 nṛpasattama.

861 = Bḍ. II. 68.94; L. 67.13b = b; Vā.  
 93.92. 1) L. harṣanirbharamānasaḥ.

dhanur nyasya prṣatkāmś ca pañcabhiḥ puruṣarṣabhaiḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 jarāwān<sup>2)</sup> abhavad rājā bhāram āveśya bandhnuḥ. || 87 ||  
 | nīkṣiptasāstrāḥ pṛthivīm nīrīkṣya<sup>1)</sup> pṛthivīpatih |  
 | pritimāu abhavad rājā Yayātir aparājitaḥ. || 87i ||  
 atra<sup>1)</sup> gāthā mahārājñā<sup>2)</sup> pura<sup>3)</sup> gītā<sup>4)</sup> Yayātinā, |  
 yābhiḥ pratyāharet<sup>5)</sup> kāmān<sup>6)</sup> sarvaśo 'ṅgāni<sup>7)</sup> kūrnavat<sup>8)</sup>: || 88 ||  
 na jātu kāmāḥ kāmānām upabhogena sāmyati, |  
 haviṣā kṛṣṇavartmēva bhūya evābhivardhate. || 89 ||  
 yat pṛthivyām vṛthiyavaṃ<sup>1)</sup> hiraṇyāṃ paśavaḥ striyaḥ, |  
 nālam ekasya tat sarvaṃ<sup>2)</sup>, iti kṛtvā<sup>3)</sup> na muhyati<sup>4)</sup>. || 90 ||  
 yadā na kurute bhāvaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sarvabbūteṣu pāpakam<sup>2)</sup> |  
 karmaṇā manasā vācā, brahma sampadyate tadā<sup>3)</sup>. || 91 ||  
 yadā parān<sup>1)</sup> na bibhēti, yadā<sup>2)</sup> cāsmān<sup>3)</sup> na bibhyati, |  
 yadā nēcehati<sup>4)</sup>, na dveṣṭi, brahma sampadyate tadā. || 92 ||  
 yā dustyajā durmatibhir, yā na jīryati jīryataḥ, |  
 yo 'sau<sup>1)</sup> prāṇāntiko rogas<sup>2)</sup>, tam tṛṣṇāṃ tyajataḥ sukham<sup>3)</sup>. || 93 ||  
 jīryanti jīryataḥ keśā, dantā jīryanti jīryataḥ, |

87 = Bḍ. II. 68.95; Br. 12.22; L. 67.14a = b; H. 1621; Vā. 93.93.

1) Bḍ. Vā. rājyaṃ caiva suteṣu tu 2) Bḍ. L. Vā. pritimān.

; 87i = Br. 12.23; H. 1622. 1) Br. cacāra.

88 = Bḍ. II. 68.96; Br. 12.39; H. 1638; L. 67.14b, 15a; Vā. 93.94. 1) Br. yatra; H. tatra. 2) Br. munīśreṣṭhā; H. mahārāja. 3) Br. gītāḥ; H. ṣṇu. 4) Br. kila; H. gītā. 5) Vā. yo 'bhīpratyāharan.

6) Bḍ. -māt. 7) Bḍ. Vā. kūrmo 'ṅgāni; L. -to 'ṅgāni. 8) Bḍ. Vā. sarvaśaḥ.

89 = Bḍ. II. 68.97; Br. 12.40; H. 1639; L. 8.25. 67.16; Mh. I. 3174, 3511. Mhk. I. 79.12; Mt. 34.10; Vā. 93.95; Vi. IV. 10.9.

90 = Bḍ. II. 68.98; Br. 12.41; H. 1640; L. 67.17; Mh. I. 3175, 3512; Mhk. I. 79.13; Mt. 34.11; Vā. 93.96; Vi. IV. 10.10. 1) H. yat pṛthivyā; Mh. I. 3175a pṛthivī ratnasampūrṇā 2) Mh. I. 3512; Mhk. Vi. ekasyāpi na paryāptam. 3) Bḍ. Vā. iti pāśyaṃ; L. Mh. I. 3175b Mt. iti matvā; Mh. I. 3512b, Mhk. tasmāt tṛṣṇāṃ; Vi. tad ity atitṛṣṇam. 4) L. Mh. I. 3175b Mt. śamaṃ vrajet; Mh. I. 3512 parityajet; Vi. tyajet.

91 = Bḍ. II. 68.99; Br. 12.42; H. 1641; L. 67.18; Mh. I. 3176; Vā. 93.97; Vi. IV. 10.11a(b). 1) Br. H. yadā bhāvaṃ na kurute; Mh. pāpam; Vā. yadā tu k. bh. 2) Bḍ. -teṣv amaṅgalaṃ; Mh. -ṣu. karhicit. 3) Vi. samadṛṣṭes tadā pumsaḥ sarvā eva sukhā diśaḥ.

92 = Bḍ. II. 68.100; Br. 12.43; H. 1642; L. 67.19; Mh. I. 3177; Vā. 93.98. 1) Br. tebhyo; H. -dānyebhyo; Mh. cāyam. 2) L. pare. 3) Bḍ. -ānyasmān; Vā. tv asman 4) L. yadā na ninden.

93 = Bḍ. II. 68.101; Br. 12.44; H. 1643; L. 67.20; Mh. I. 3513; Mhk. I. 79.14; Vā. 93.99; Vi. IV. 10.12a(b). 1) Bḍ. yaśā; Vā. doṣaḥ. 2) Vā. rāgas. 3) Vi. tam tṛṣṇāṃ samtyajan prājñāḥ sukhenaivābhīpūryate.

dhanāśā jīvitāśā<sup>1)</sup> ca jīryato 'pi na jīryati. || 94 ||  
 yac ca kāmasukham loke, yac ca divyaṃ mahat sukham, |  
 tṛṣṇākṣayasukhasyaitat<sup>2)</sup> kalām nārhati ṣoḍaśīm<sup>3)</sup>. || 95 ||  
 [tūrṇaṃ varṣasahasraṃ me viṣayāsaktacetasaḥ, |  
 tathāpy anudīnaṃ tṛṣṇā mamaiteṣv abhi'jāyate. || 95i ||  
 tasmād enām<sup>1)</sup>, ahaṃ tyaktvā brahmaṇy ādhāva mānasam |  
 nīrdvandvo nirmamo bhūtvā carīṣvā'ni mṛgaḥ saha.] || 95e ||  
 evam uktvā sa rājarsih sadāraḥ prāvīśad<sup>1)</sup> vanam |  
 kālena mahatā cāpi<sup>1)</sup>  
 cacāra vipulaṃ tapaḥ. || 96 ||  
 Bhṛgutuṅge tapas<sup>1)</sup> tīrtvā<sup>2)</sup> Bhṛgutuṅge tapas taptvā  
 tapaso 'nte mahāyaśāḥ | tatraiva ca mahāyaśāḥ |  
 anaśnan dehān utsrīya | pālayitvā vrataṃ cārṣam<sup>1)</sup>  
 sadāraḥ svargam āptavān. || 97 || tatraiva<sup>2)</sup> svargam āptavān. || 97 ||  
 tasya vaṃśe munisreṣṭhāḥ<sup>1)</sup> tasya vaṃśās tu pañcaite  
 pañca rājarsisattamāḥ, | puṇyā devaṛṣisatkṛtāḥ, |  
 yair vyūptā prthivī kṛtsnā<sup>1)</sup>, sūryasyēva gabhasṭibhiḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 98 ||  
 dhanyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> prajāvān āyusmān kīrtimāṃś ca bhaven naraḥ |  
 Yayātes<sup>2)</sup> caritaṃ puṇyam<sup>3)</sup> paṭhañ<sup>4)</sup> śṛṇvan dvijottamaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 99 ||

94 = Bḍ. II. 68.102; Br. 12.45; H. 1644; L. 67.21a, 22b; Vā. 93.100; Vi. IV. 10.13. 1) Bḍ. L. Vā. Vi. jīvitāśā dhanāśā.

95 = Bḍ. II. 63.103; Br. 12.46; H. 1645; L. 67.23; Vā. 93.101. 1) Bḍ. kṛṣ-. 2) Br. H. -syaite. 3) Br. nārhati ṣoḍaśīm kalām; H. nārhatāḥ ṣoḍaśīm kalām.

95i = Mh. I. 3514; Mhk. I. 79.13; Vi. IV. 10.14. 1) Vi. eva j-. 95e = Mh. I. 3515; Mhk. I. 79.16; Vi. IV. 10.15. 1) Vi. etām.

96a = Bḍ. II. 68.104a; Br. 12.47a; H. 1646a; L. 67.24a; Vā. 93.102a.

1) Bḍ. Vā. prasthito.

96b = Br. 12.47b; H. 1646b 1) Br. cāyam.

97 = Br. 12.48; H. 1647. 1) Br. T. gatiṃ. 2) Br. T. prāpa; V. cīrtvā.

97 = Bḍ. II. 68.104b, 105a; L. 67.24b, 25a; Vā. 93.102bc. 1) L. sādha-yirvā tv anaśanam; Vā. vrataśatam. 2) L. sadāraḥ.

98a = Br. 12.49a; H. 1648a. 1) H. mahārāja.

98a = Bḍ. II. 68.105b; L. 67.25b; Vā. 93.103a.

98b = Bḍ. II. 68.106a; Br. 12.49b; H. 1648b; L. 67.26a; Vā. 93.103b. 1) Br. H. sarvā. 2) L. marīcibhiḥ.

99 = Bḍ. II. 68.106b, 107; Br. 12.51; H. 1650; L. 67.26b, 27a; Vā. 93.104.

1) Br. susthaḥ; H. svasthaḥ; L. dhanī. 2) Br. L. Yayāti.

3) Bḍ. Vā. sarvaṃ; Br. nityam. 4) Br. idam. 5) H. narādhipa; L. -vaṃś ca buddhimān; Vā. -maḥ.



## Textgruppe II.

## A.

(Mt. 23.1—47; P.1 I. 12.1—42; P.2 V. 12.1—51.)

Somaḥ pitṛṇām adhipaḥ,  
kathaṁ śāstraviśārada |Somavamśaḥ kathaṁ jātaḥ  
sarvaśāstraviśārada<sup>1)</sup>,tadvamśe ke tu<sup>1)</sup> rājāno babbhūvuh kirtivardhanāḥ? || 1 ||

śūta (Pulastya uvāca):

adiṣṭo Brahmaṇā pūrvam Atriḥ sarga<sup>1</sup>vidhau purā |anuttaraṁ<sup>2)</sup> nāma tapaḥ sṛṣṭi arthaṁ taptvān pra<sup>3</sup>bhuḥ. || 2 ||yad ānandakaraṁ brahma jagatkleśavi<sup>1</sup>nāśanam |Brahma-Viṣṇu-Arka-Rudrāṇām<sup>2)</sup> abhyantaram atīndriyam, || 3 ||

śāntikṛc chāntamanasas,

tad antar nayane sthitam |

māhātmyāt tapasā viprāḥ

paramānandakāraṁ || 4 ||

yasmād Umāpatiḥ sārddham

Umayā tam adhiṣṭitaḥ |

taṁ dṛṣṭvā caṣṭamāṁśena,

tasnāt Somo 'bhavac ch śuḥ. || 5 ||

adhaḥ susrāva netrābhyām

dhāma tac eāmbusambhavam |

śāntim kṛtvā tu<sup>1)</sup> manasātad-Ātriḥ<sup>2</sup> samyame sthitaḥ |

māhātmyam tapaso vāpi

paramānandakāraṁ. || 4 ||

yasmād Vamśapatiḥ sārddham

samaye tad adhiṣṭitaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |taṁ dṛṣṭvā ceṣṭamānena<sup>2)</sup>,

tasnāt Somo 'bhavad vibhuḥ. || 5 ||

atha susrāva netrābhyām

jalam tatr Ātrisambhavam |

dyotayad<sup>1)</sup> viśam akhilaṁ jyot-nayā sacarācaram. || 6 ||tad diśo jagṛthus tatra<sup>1)</sup> stīrūpena suteccaya<sup>2)</sup>, |1<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 23.1<sup>a</sup>.1<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 12.1<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.1<sup>a</sup>.

1) P.1 kathayātra viśārada.

1<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 23.1<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.1<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.1<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. T. vamśā ye ca.2 = Mt. 23.2; P.1 I. 12.2; P.2 V. 12.2 1) P.2 sarva-. 2) Mt. anuttara-  
mam; P.1 anantaram 3) P.1 P.2 vi-.3 = Mt. 23.3; P.1 I. 12.3; P.2 V. 12.3. 1) P.1 bhagavan kleśa-; P.2  
bhagavān kleśa-. 2) P.1 Brahma-Rudr-Īndra-Sūryāṇām.

4 = Mt. 23.4.

4 = P.1 I. 12.4; P.2 V. 12.4. 1) P.1

kṛtvātma-. 2) P.1 tad Atriḥ.

5 = Mt. 23.5.

5 = P.1 I. 12.5; P.2 V. 12.5. 1) P.1

-ṣṭhitaḥ 2) P.1 caṣṭasomena.

6<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 23.6<sup>a</sup>.6<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 12.6<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.6<sup>a</sup>.6<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 23.6<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.6<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.6<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. dīpayan; V. -yad7<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 23.7<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.7<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.7<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -hur dhāma. 2) P.1  
-penāsahreccayaḥ.

garbho bhūtvôdare tāsām      garbho 'bhūd u'dare tāsām  
 āsthito 'bdaśatatrāyan. || 7 ||      s:hitah so 'py Atris-ṃbhavaḥ. || 7 ||  
 āśās ca<sup>1</sup>; mumucur garbham aśaktā di'āraṇe<sup>2</sup>. tataḥ |  
 samādāyātha taṃ garbham ekikṛtya Catumukhaḥ || 8 ||  
 yuvānam akarod Brahmā sarvāyudhadharam naram. |  
 syandane 'tha sahasrāśre<sup>1</sup>) red<sup>2</sup>. śaktimaye pra-bhuḥ || 9 ||  
 āropya lokam anayad ātunīyam sa Pitāmahaḥ. |  
 tatra<sup>1</sup>) brahma-śibhiḥ proktam: aśmatsvānī bhavaty ayam! || 10 ||  
 ṛṣibhir devagandharvair *apsarobhis*<sup>1</sup>, tathaiva ca  
 tuṣṭuve sūma<sup>2</sup>jaivatyair Brahmadīyair<sup>3</sup>) veda-saṃgrahaḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 11 ||  
 stūyaṇ ānasya tasyābhūd adhiko dhāmusamḥbavaḥ<sup>1</sup>. |  
 tejovitānād abhavad bhuvi divyauśadhīganaḥ<sup>1</sup> || 12 ||  
 taddīptir adhikā tasmād rātrau bhavati sarvadā, |  
 tenauśadhīśaḥ Somo 'bhūd dvijeśaś cāpi gadyate<sup>1</sup>. || 13 ||  
 vedadhāmarasaṃ cāpi      vedadhāmā rasaś cāyam  
 yad idam candramaṇḍalam, |      yad idam maṇḍalam śubham. |  
 kṣiyate vardhate caiva śūkle kṛṣṇe ca sarvadā || 14 ||  
 viṣṭatim ca tathā sapta Dakṣaḥ Prācetaso daśau |  
 rūpalavāṇya-saṃyuktāś tasmai kanyāḥ suvarcasah. || 15 ||  
 tataḥ padma'saha-rāṇaṃ sahasrāṇi daśaiva tu  
 tapāś cacāra<sup>2</sup>) Śūāmśur Viṣṇudhyānaikatatparaḥ. || 16 ||  
 tatas tuṣṭas tu<sup>1</sup>; bhagavāms tasmai Nārāyaṇo Hariḥ |  
 varam vṛṇīṣva cō<sup>2</sup>vāca paramātmā Janārdanaḥ. || 17 ||  
 tato vavre varam<sup>1</sup>) Somah: Śukralokaṃ<sup>2</sup>, jayāmy<sup>3</sup>) aham, |  
 pratyakṣam eva bhoktāro bhavantu manā mandire || 18 ||

7<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 23.7<sup>b</sup>.

7<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 12.7<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.7<sup>b</sup>.

1) P.1 bhūtvôd-.

8 = Mt. 23.8; P.1 I. 12.8; P.2 V. 12.8. 1) Mt. -āśās tam. 2) P.2 dharane.

9 = Mt. 23.9; P.1 I. 12.9; P.2 V. 12.9. 1) P.1 sahasstena; P.2 sahasrā-khye. 2) Mt. V. P.2 T. deva-

10 = Mt. 23.10; P.1 I. 12.10; P.2 V. 12.10. 1) P.1 P.2 tato 2) P.2 hy as-

11 = Mt. 23.11; P.1 I. 12.11<sup>a</sup> = a; P.2 V. 12.11. 1) Mt. ośadhībhis.

2) Mt. tuṣṭuvuḥ Soma-. 3) Mt. -ādyā 4) Mt. mantrasaṃgrahaiḥ.

12 = Mt. 23.12; P.1 I. 12.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.12. 1) P.1 P.2 adhikam mahad antaram.

13 = Mt. 23.13; P.1 I. 12.12<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.13. 1) P.1 P.2 dvijeśv api hi ganyate (P.2 V. gadyate).

14<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 23.14<sup>a</sup>.

14<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 12.13<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.14<sup>a</sup>.

14<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 23.14<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.14<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.14<sup>b</sup>.

15 = Mt. 23.15; P.1 I. 12.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.15.

16 = Mt. 23.16; P.1 I. 12.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.16. 1) P.1 śakti-. 2) P.1 cakāra.

17 = Mt. 23.17; P.1 I. 12.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.17. 1) P.1 taś ca; P.2 -taḥ sa. 2) Mt. pro-.

18 = Mt. 23.18; P.1 I. 12.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.18. 1) Mt. varān. 2) P.1 P.2 -loke. 3) P.1 P.2 yajāmy.

rājasūye suragaṇā Brahmādyā ye caturvidhā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 rakṣapālaḥ suro<sup>2)</sup> 'smākam āstām śūladharo Harāḥ. || 19 ||  
 tathēty uktaḥ samājahre<sup>1)</sup> rājasūyam tu Viṣṇunā. |  
 hot-Ātrir Bhṛgu adhvaryur udgātā ca<sup>2)</sup> Caturmukhaḥ, || 20 ||  
 brahmatvam agamat tasya upadraṣṭā Hariḥ svayam. |  
 sadasyāḥ Sanakādyās<sup>1)</sup> tu rājasūyavidhau<sup>2)</sup> smṛtāḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 Vasavo 'dhvaryavas tadvat<sup>1)</sup> Viśvedevās tathaiva ca<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 trailokyam dakṣiṇā tena ṛtvigbhyāḥ pratipādītā<sup>3)</sup>. || 22 ||  
 tataḥ samāpte 'vabhṛthe tadrūpālokanecchavaḥ<sup>1)</sup> ;  
 kāmabhāṇābhīptāṅgyo<sup>2)</sup> nava devyāḥ siṣevire : || 23 ||  
 Lakṣmīr Nārāyaṇam tyaktvā Sinvālī ca Kardamam |  
 Dyutir Vibhāvasuṁ tyaktvā<sup>1)</sup>, Puṣṭir<sup>2)</sup> Dhātāram avyayam, || 24 ||  
 Prabhā Prabhākaram tyaktvā, Haviṣmantam Kuhūḥ svayam, |  
 Kīrtir Jayantam bhartāram, Vasur Mārīca<sup>1)</sup>kaśyapam, || 25 ||  
 Dhṛtis tyaktvā patiṁ Nandim<sup>1)</sup> Somam evābhajāms tadā ; |  
 svakiyā iva Somo 'pi kāmāyāmāsa tās tadā. || 26 ||  
 nirvṛttayajñakarmāṇam dīkṣitā vedapārāgāḥ |  
 tam vārayitum śaktā na te devaiḥ sa-Vāsavaiḥ. || 26<sub>1</sub> ||  
 bhuktābhogās tu munayo jaṭājñinadharās tathā |  
 yuvatidarśane kṣubdhās tatksane ca madam gatāḥ. || 26<sub>2</sub> ||  
 gamyāgamyās ca yuvaiḥ kāmārtāḥ paśavo yathā |  
 na te dhārayitum śaktā varṣāsu ca yathāpārāgāḥ. || 26<sub>3</sub> ||  
 evam kṛtāpacārasya | evam kṛtāpacārās tās  
 tāsām bhartṛgaṇas tadā | tāsām bhartṛgaṇās tathā |  
 na śaśākāpacārāya | na śekur aparādhām te  
 śāpaiḥ śaṣṭradibhiḥ punaḥ. || 27 || śaptum śaktā vidhum na ca. || 27 ||  
 tathāpy arājata<sup>1)</sup> vidhur daśadhā bhāvayan diśaḥ, |  
 Somaḥ prāpyātha duṣprāpyam aiśvaryam ṛṣisams<sup>2)</sup>kṛtam |

19 = Mt. 23.19; P.1 I. 12.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.19. 1) Mt. -dyāḥ santu me  
 dvijāḥ. 2) Mt. -kṣapālaḥ Śivo.

20 = Mt. 23.20; P.1 I. 12.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.20. 1) Mt.T. sa ājahre.  
 2) Mt. 'bhūc.

21 = Mt. 23.21; P.1 I. 12.20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.21. 1) P.1P.2 V. sarvadevās.  
 2) P.1P.2 V. -dhiḥ. 3) P.1P.2 V. -taḥ.

22 = Mt. 23.22; P.1 I. 12.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.22. 1) Mt. camasādhvaryavas  
 tatra. 2) Mt devā daśaiva tu. 3) Mt. -ditam.

23 = Mt. 23.23; P.2 V. 12.23. 1) P.2 -ecchayā. 2) P.2. -āṅgā.

24 = Mt. 23.24; P.2 V. 12.24. 1) Mt. tadvat. 2) Mt. Tu.

25 = Mt. 23.25; P.2 V. 12.25. 1) P.2 Amśumālī ca K.

26 = Mt. 23.26; P.2 V. 12.26. 1) P.2 -dam.

26<sub>1</sub> = P.2 V. 12.27.

26<sub>2</sub> = P.2 V. 12.28.

26<sub>3</sub> = P.2 V. 12.29.

27 = P.2 V. 12.30.

27 = Mt. 23.27.

28 = Mt. 23.28; P.1 I. 12.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup> = bc. P.2 V. 12.31, 32. 1) P.2 tathā vya-

saptalokaika<sup>3</sup> nāthatvam *prāptaḥ* sa<sup>4</sup> tapasā tadā || 28  
 kadācid udyānagatām apaśya<sup>1</sup> anekapūṣṭābharanopasobhitām<sup>2</sup> |  
 bhānītambastanābhārakhe<sup>3</sup>lām<sup>3</sup>, puṣṭi<sup>4</sup> ā<sup>4</sup> bhāṅge<sup>4</sup> | py atidurbalāṅgīm, 29  
 bhāryām ca tām devaguror anaṅgabāpābhī<sup>1</sup>rūmāyā<sup>1</sup> acārunetrām |  
 Tārām sa Tārādhipatiḥ smarātāḥ keśeṣu jagāma viviktabhūmāu. || 30 |  
 sāpi smarātā saha tena reme tadrūpakāntyā | tāmāna<sup>1</sup>-aiva<sup>1</sup>, |  
 ciraṃ vitṛṣyātha jagāma Tārām Vidhur gṛhītvā sva<sup>1</sup> rā<sup>1</sup> am tato 'pi. || 31 |  
 na tṛptir āsit *sva*ṅghe 'pi tasya Tārānuraktasva sukhāgameṣu, |  
 Bṛhaspatiḥ tadvirahāgṇi<sup>1</sup>lagdhas taddhyā<sup>1</sup> ar<sup>1</sup>iṣṭhaikamaṇā<sup>1</sup> babhūva || 32 ||  
 śaśaka śāpam na ca dātum asmai, na na<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>raśa<sup>1</sup>stragniv<sup>1</sup>iṣair aś<sup>1</sup> saih<sup>1</sup> |  
 tasyāpakartuṃ vividhair upāyair naivābhi<sup>1</sup> rair<sup>1</sup> api vāgadhiśaḥ. || 33 ||  
 sa yācayānā<sup>1</sup>-a tatas tu deva<sup>1</sup> | Somam sa<sup>1</sup>abhāryārtham<sup>1</sup> anaṅgataptaḥ, |  
 sa yācayāmano 'pi dadau na *bhāryām*<sup>2</sup> Bṛhaspates tatsukhapāśabaddhaḥ<sup>3</sup>, 34  
 Maheśvareṇātha Caturmukhena sādhyair marudohiḥ saha lokapālāḥ, |  
 dadau yadā tām na kathameid Indus, tadā Śivaḥ krodnaparo babhūva, | 35  
 yo Vānadevaḥ prathitāḥ prithivyām anekarudrārcitā<sup>1</sup>pālapadināḥ.  
 tataḥ saśiyo giriḥ Pinākī Bṛhaspateḥ<sup>1</sup> sa<sup>1</sup>na<sup>1</sup>vasānu<sup>1</sup>bad<sup>1</sup>hiḥ<sup>1</sup>, || 36 ||  
 dhanur gṛhītvājagavaṃ Pūrā<sup>1</sup> r<sup>1</sup> jagāma bhūteśvaraśid<sup>1</sup>dhai<sup>1</sup>ṣṭaḥ |  
 yuddhāya Somena viśeṣadīpta<sup>1</sup>iṭṭiyanetrāna<sup>1</sup>abhi<sup>1</sup>navakṛtāḥ, || 37 ||  
 sahaiva jagmuḥ ca gaṇeśakāyā<sup>1</sup> sahaiva jagmuḥ ca gaṇ<sup>1</sup> śvarāpām  
 vimśaccatub<sup>1</sup>ṣaṣṭi<sup>1</sup>raṇāstra<sup>1</sup>ayuktāḥ, | vimśādhi<sup>1</sup>kā<sup>1</sup> ṣaṣṭir<sup>1</sup> athō<sup>1</sup> rramūrtiḥ, |  
 yakṣeśvarā<sup>1</sup>nām<sup>1</sup> sa gaṇair<sup>1</sup> anekair<sup>1</sup> yuto 'nvagāt syau<sup>1</sup> janasa<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>hitānām<sup>1</sup> 38  
 vetālayakṣoragakuṃmarānām<sup>1</sup> pālmēna<sup>1</sup> caikena<sup>1</sup> tathār<sup>1</sup>budena<sup>1</sup>, | || 39  
 lakṣais tribhir dvādaśabhi<sup>1</sup> rathānām<sup>1</sup> Somo 'py agāt<sup>1</sup> tatra vivṛddhamanyuḥ  
 nakṣatra-Daityasurasainyayuktāḥ Śanaīscar-Āṅgarukav<sup>1</sup> rddhatejāḥ, |  
 jagmur bhayaṃ sapta tathaiva lokā dharāvana<sup>1</sup>dvī<sup>1</sup>pa<sup>1</sup>namudragarbhāḥ<sup>2</sup>, || 40

rājac ca. 2) P.1 P.2 sṛṣṭisat. 3) P.2 -lokeṣu. 4) Mt. avāpa;  
 P.1 sva-.

29 = Mt. 23.29; P.1 I. 12.23b, 24a; P.2 V. 12.33. 1) Mt.T. -nais ca.

2) P.1 -śobhā<sup>1</sup> am. 3) Mt. -kheḍāt. 4) Mt. -paśya bhāṅge.

30 = Mt. 23.30; P.1 I. 12.24b, 25a; P.2 V. 12.34. 1) P.1 -bāpābhi<sup>1</sup>.

31 = Mt. 23.31; P.1 I. 12.25b, 26a; P.2 V. 12.35. 1) Mt. -māna-sena.

32 = Mt. 23.32; P.1 I. 12.26b, 27a; P.2 V. 12.36. 1) Mt. a-ic ca.

33 = Mt. 23.33; P.1 I. 12.27b, 28a; P.2 V. 12.37. 1) P.1 anekaiḥ.

34 = Mt. 23.34; P.1 I. 12.28b, 29a; P.2 V. 12.38. 1) Mt. dainyāt. 2) Mt.  
 Tārām. 3) P.1 -teḥ kāmavaśēna mohitāḥ; P.2 -pārabaddhaḥ.

35 = Mt. 23.35; P.1 I. 12.29b, 30a; P.2 V. 12.39

36 = Mt. 23.36; P.1 I. 12.30b, 31a; P.2 V. 12.40. 1) P.2 -āñcita-. 2) Mt.  
 -patisne-. P.2T. -tes tad vacasāpi.

37 = Mt. 23.37; P.1 12.31b, 32a; P.2 V. 12.41. 1) P.1 -dīptas

38a = Mt. 23.38a. 38a = P.1 I. 12.32b; P.2 V. 12.42a.

38b = Mt. 23.38b; P.1 I. 12.33a; P.2 V. 12.42b. 1) Mt. yakṣeśvaraḥ koṭi-  
 śatair.

39 = Mt. 23.39; P.1 I. 12.33b, 34a; P.2 V. 12.43. 1) P.1 P.2 -budānām.  
 'bhyagāt.

40 = Mt. 23.40; P.1 I. 12.34bII, 35a; P.2 V. 12.44. 1) Mt.T. -kās cacāla  
 bhūr; V. -kās cacāla. 2) Mt. -garbhā.

sa Somam evābhyagamat Pināki gr̥hītadīptāstravisālavanhiḥ, |  
 athābhavad bhīṣaṇa-Bhīma-Soma<sup>1</sup>sainyadvayasya<sup>2</sup>) mahāhavo 'sau || 41 ||  
 aśeṣasattvaḥṣayakṛt pravṛddhas tīkṣṇāyudhāstra<sup>1</sup>jvalanaikarūpaḥ. |  
 śāstrair<sup>2</sup>) athānyonyam aśeṣasainyaṁ dvayor jagāma kṣayam ugratikṣṇaiḥ,  
 patanti śāstrāṇi tathōjjvalāni svarbhūmipātālatalaṁ<sup>1</sup>) dahanti | || 42 ||  
 Rudraḥ krodhād<sup>2</sup>) brahmaśīro<sup>3</sup>) mumoca, Soma 'pi somāstram amogha-  
 vīryam, || 43 ||

tayor nipātena samudrabhūmyor<sup>1</sup>) athāntarikṣasya ca bhītir āstī. |  
 tad astrayuddham<sup>2</sup>) jagatām kṣayāya pravṛddham ālokyā Pitāmaho 'pi || 44 ||  
 antaḥ<sup>1</sup>) praviśyātha kathamcid eva<sup>2</sup>) nivārayāmāsa suraiḥ sabaiva. |  
 akāraṇaṁ kiṁ kṣayakṛj janānām Soma tvayāpīdam<sup>3</sup>) akāry akāryam<sup>4</sup>) || 45 ||  
 yasmāt parastrīharaṇāya Soma tvayā kṛtaṁ yuddham atīva bhīmaṁ, |  
 pāpagrahas tvam bhavitā janeṣu | pāpagrahas<sup>1</sup>) tvam bhavitā janeṣu<sup>2</sup>),  
 śānto 'py alaṁ nūnaṁ atho 'sitānte, | śāstropalambhe samayo 'pi nāsti<sup>3</sup>),  
 bhāryām imām arpaya Vākpates | bhāryām imām arpaya Vākpates  
 tvam, | tvam,  
 na cāvamāno 'sti parasvahrē! || 46 || na mānamānyo 'sti parāpahārē<sup>4</sup>) || 46 ||  
 tathēti cōvāca Himāmśumālī, yuddhād apākrāmad ataḥ praśāntaḥ. |  
 Br̥haspatīś tām atha gr̥hya<sup>1</sup>) Tārām hr̥ṣṭo jagāma svagr̥haṁ sa<sup>2</sup>-Rudraḥ || 47 ||

41 = Mt. 23.41; P.1 I. 12.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.45. 1) Mt. -sena. 2) Mt. -yasyāpi; P.1 -yasyātha.

42 = Mt. 23.42; P.1 I. 12.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.46. 1) P.1P.2V. tīkṣṇapradhāno. 2) P.1T. astrair.

43 = Mt. 23.43; P.1 I. 12.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.47. 1) Mt.T. -tālam atho; P.1 -tālam alam. 2) Mt.T. kopād. 3) Mt.T. -śīrṣaṁ.

44 = Mt. 23.44; P.1 I. 12.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.48. 1) P.2 -bhūmer. 2) Mt. astrayugmaṁ; P.1 āsuyuddham.

45 = Mt. 23.45; P.1 I. 12.39<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.49. 1) P.1 tataḥ. 2) Mt. -tha katham kathamcin. 3) Mt. tvayāpītham. 4) Mt. akāri kāryam.

46<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 23.46<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.40<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.50<sup>a</sup>.

46<sup>bc</sup> = Mt. 23.46<sup>bc</sup>.

46<sup>bc</sup> = P.1 I. 12.41; P.2 V. 12.50<sup>bc</sup>.

1) P.2 sāpatrapas. 2) P.2 niṣeṣu.

3) P.1 pāpo 'sy alaṁ vahnī-mukhāśināṁ tvam. 4) P.1 pramāṇayan eva madīyavācam.

47 = Mt. 23.47; P.1 I. 12.42; P.2 V. 12.51. 1) Mt. -tīḥ svām apagr̥hya. 2) P.1 ca.

## B.

(Mt. 24.1—71; Mh. I. 3156<sup>b</sup>—3182; P.1 I. 12.43—96a; P.2 V. 12.52—109.)

tataḥ samvatsarasyānte dvādaśādityasam nibhaḥ !  
 divyapītāambaradharo divyābharana<sup>1</sup>bhūṣitaḥ || 1 ||  
 Tārodaravinīṣkrāntaḥ kumāraḥ sūrya<sup>1</sup>sam nibhaḥ !  
 sarvārthaśāstravid vidvān<sup>2</sup>; hastiśāstrapravartakaḥ. || 2 ||  
 nāma yad rājaputriyaṁ<sup>1</sup> viśrutaṁ<sup>2</sup>; rājavaidyakam<sup>3</sup>)  
 rājñāḥ Somasya putratvād rājaputro Budhaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 3 ||  
 jātamātraḥ sa<sup>1</sup> tejāmsi sarvāṇy evākṣipad<sup>2</sup>) balī,  
 Brahmādyās tatra cājagmur devā devaṛṣibhiḥ<sup>3</sup>; saha. || 4 ||  
 Brhaspatigrhe sarve jātakarmotsave tadā !  
 prapracchus<sup>1</sup> te surā<sup>2</sup>) Tārāṃ: kena jātaḥ kumārakaḥ? || 5 ||  
 tataḥ sā lajjitā teṣāṃ na kimcid avadat tadā. !  
 punaḥ punaḥ tadā pṛṣṭā lajjayanti varāṅganā || 6 ||  
 Somasyēti cirād āha<sup>1</sup>, tato 'grhṇād Vidhuḥ sutam. !  
 Budha ity akaron nāma<sup>2</sup>; prādāi rājyaṃ ca bhūtale. || 7 ||  
 abhiṣekaṃ tataḥ kṛtvā pradānam akaroḍ vibhuḥ. !  
 graha<sup>1</sup>sāmyaṃ<sup>2</sup>) pradāyātha Brahmā brahmaṛṣisam<sup>3</sup>putaḥ || 8 ||  
 paśyatāṃ sarvabhūtanāṃ<sup>1</sup>) tatraivāntaradhīyata. !  
 Ilodare ca dhariniṣṭhaṃ Budhaḥ putram ajījanat, || 9 ||  
 aśvamedhasatam sāgram akaroḍ yaḥ svatejasā, !  
 Purūravā iti khyātaḥ sarvalokanamaskṛtaḥ. || 10 ||

Himavacchikhare ramye  
 samārādhyā Janārdanam

Himavacchikhare ramye<sup>2</sup>  
 samārādhyā<sup>3</sup>) Pītāmaham |

1 = Mt. 24.1; P.1 I. 12.43; P.2 V. 12.52. 1) P.2 -raḥ pītāambaravi.

2 = Mt. 24.2; P.1 I. 12.44; P.2 V. 12.53. 1) Mt.T. -raś candra.

2) Mt.T. -d dhīmān.

3 = Mt. 24.3; P.1 I. 12.45; P.2 V. 12.54. 1) P.1.P.2T. -putro 'yaṃ.

2) P.1.P.2T. -śruto. 3) P.1.P.2T. -dyakaḥ.

4 = Mt. 24.4; P.1 I. 12.46; P.2 V. 12.55. 1) P.1 janānām tu sa; P.2 janānām ugra. 2) Mt.T. evājayad. 3) P.2 brahmaṛṣibhiḥ.

5 = Mt. 24.5; P.1 I. 12.47; P.2 V. 12.56. 1) Mt. apracchams. 2) P.2 tadā.

6 = Mt. 24.6; P.1 I. 12.48; P.2 V. 12.57.

7 = Mt. 24.7; P.1 I. 12.49; P.2 V. 12.58. 1) P.2 -t prāha 2) Mt. nāmñā.

8 = Mt. 24.8; P.1 I. 12.50; P.2 V. 12.59. 1) Mt. grha-. 2) P.1 -madhyam.

3) P.1 -arṣibhir.

9 = Mt. 24.9; P.1 I. 12.51; P.2 V. 12.60. 1) Mt. -devānām.

10 = Mt. 24.10; P.1 I. 12.52; P.2 V. 12.61<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>.

11<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 24.11<sup>a</sup>.

11<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 12.53<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.62<sup>b</sup>.

1) P.2 Himādrīśi-. 2) P.2T. ramya. 3) P.2 ārādhyā sa.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| lokaiśvāryam agād rājā <sup>1)</sup> saptadvīpapatīś tadā.    11                                    |  |
| Keśi-prabhṛtayo Daityāḥ   | Keśi-prabhṛtayo Daityās                |
| koṭīśo yena dāritāḥ,  | tadbhṛtyatvam upāgatāḥ <sup>1)</sup> , |
| Urvaśī vasya patnītvam agamad rūpamohitā,    12   |  |
| saptadvīpā vasumatī saśailavanakānanā   |  |
| dharmēṇa pālītā tena sarvalokahitaīṣiṇā.    13  |  |
| cāmaragrāhīṇī <sup>1)</sup> Kīrtiḥ svayam <sup>2)</sup> caivāṅgavāhikā.                             |  |
| Viṣṇoḥ pra-ādād devendro  | Brahmaprasādād devendro                |
| dadāv ardhāsanam tadā.    14  | dadāv ardhā-anam tadā.    14           |
| dharmārthakāmān dharmēṇa samaveto 'bhya <sup>1)</sup> pālayat;                                      |  |
| Dharm-Ārtha-Kāmās tam <sup>3)</sup> draṣṭum ājagmuḥ <sup>3)</sup> kautukānvitāḥ <sup>4)</sup>    15 |  |
| jijñāsavas taccaritam: katham paśyati naḥ samam?  |  |
| bhaktyā cakre tatas teṣām arghya <sup>1)</sup> pādyādikam nṛpaḥ <sup>2)</sup> .    16               |  |
| āsanatrayam āniya <sup>1)</sup> divyam kanakabhūṣaṇam <sup>2)</sup> ,                               |  |
| niveśyāthākarot pūjām iṣad, Dharme 'dhikām <sup>3)</sup> punaḥ.    17                               |  |
| jagmatus tau ca <sup>1)</sup> Kām-Ārthāv ātikopam nṛpam prati;                                      |  |
| Arthaḥ śāpam adāt tasmai: lobhāt tvam nāśam eṣyasi!    18   |  |
| Kāmo 'py āha: tavōnmādo bhavitā Gandhamādane  |  |
| Kumāravanam āśritya <sup>1)</sup> viyogāc c-Ūrva <sup>2)</sup> śibhavāt.    19                      |  |
| Dharmo 'py āha: cirāyus tvam dhārmikāś ca bhaviṣyasi,   |  |
| saṃtatis tava rājendra yāvaccandra-ārkatārakam <sup>1)</sup>    20                                  |  |
| śataśo <sup>1)</sup> vṛddhim āyāti <sup>2)</sup> , na nāśam bhuvi yāsyati                           |  |
| śaṣṭī <sup>1)</sup> varṣāṇi cōmāda Urvaśīkāmasambhavaḥ.    20 <sup>1</sup>                          |  |
| acirād eva bhāryāpi <sup>1)</sup> vaśam eṣyasi cāpsarāḥ <sup>2)</sup> .                             |  |

- 11<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 24.11<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.53<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.63<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 rājan.  
 12<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 24.12<sup>a</sup>. 12<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 12.54<sup>a</sup>; P.1 V. 12.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) P.1 samāgatāḥ.  
 12<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 24.12<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.54<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 13 = Mt. 24.13; P.1 I. 12.55; P.2 V. 12.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>.  
 14<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 24.14<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.56<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.65<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1 -grahāṇā. 2) Mt. sadā.  
 14<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 24.14<sup>b</sup>. 14<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 12.56<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.66<sup>a</sup>.  
 15 = Mt. 24.15; P.1 I. 12.57; P.2 V. 12.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. samam evābhyā-  
 2) Mt. -āḥ sam-. 3) P.2 āgatāḥ. 4) Mt. -tukāt purā.  
 16 = Mt. 24.16; P.1 I. 12.58; P.2 V. 12.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 -ghā-. 2) P.1P.2V.  
 tataḥ; P.2T. tathā.  
 17 = Mt. 24.17; P.1 I. 12.59; P.2 V. 12.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 ādāya. 2) Mt.  
 -bhūṣitam. 3) P.2 -mādhikām.  
 18 = Mt. 24.18; P.1 I. 12.60; P.2 V. 12.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tena.  
 19 = Mt. 24.19; P.1 I. 12.61; P.2 V. 12.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 āgatya.  
 2) Mt. -gad Urva-.  
 20 = Mt. 24.20; P.1 I. 12.62; P.2 V. 12.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 -vad ācandra-  
 tārakam.  
 21<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 24.21<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.63<sup>a</sup>; P.2V. 12.72<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2T. satatam.  
 2) Mt. āyātu.  
 20<sup>1</sup><sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 12.63<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.73<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 -ṭhim.  
 21<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 12.64<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.73<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 tenāśam(śu).  
 2) P.2 te 'psarā. 3) P.1 tadān-.

ity uktvāntardadhuḥ sarve: rājā rājyam tad an<sup>3</sup>vabhūt. || 21 |  
 ahany ahani devendraṁ draṣṭum yāi *Purūravāḥ*<sup>1)</sup>.  
 kadācid āruhya ratham dakṣiṇāmbharacārīṇam<sup>2)</sup> || 22 |  
 sūrcham *Śakreṇa*<sup>3)</sup> so 'paśyan nīyamānūm athāmbhare  
 Keśinā dān ivendreṇa Citralekhām ath Ūrvaśīm. || 23 |  
 tam vinirjitya samare vividhāyudhapātana<sup>4)</sup>  
 Budhapu<sup>5</sup>reṇa Vāyavyam astram muktṛvā yaśorthinā || 24  
*purā*<sup>6)</sup> Śakro 'pi samare yena vajri<sup>2)</sup>, vinirjitaḥ  
 minatvam agamat *tena*<sup>3)</sup>, *prādād*<sup>4)</sup>, Indrāya c-Ūrvaśīm. || 25 |  
 tataḥ prabhṛti mitratvam agamat Pākāśā-anah

sarvalokāt śāyitvam sarvalokāt nīśayitam  
 balam ūrje yaśaḥ śriyam || 26 | Pu-ūravasam eva tam || 26 |  
 prādād Vajri tu ) samtuṣṭo prāha Vajri tu ) samtuṣṭo:  
 geyatām Bharatena ca. nīyatām nīyamena<sup>1)</sup> tu. |  
 sā Purūravasah prītyai<sup>1)</sup> gāyanti<sup>2)</sup>, caritam mahat || 27 |  
 Lakṣmīsvayamvaram nāma Bharatena pravartitam.  
 Menakam Ūrvaśīm<sup>1)</sup> Rambhām nṛtyadhvam iti cū<sup>2</sup>dīśat. 28  
 nauarta salayam tatra Lakṣmīhūpeṇa c-Ūrvaśi:  
 sā Purūravasam dr̥ṣṭvā nṛtyanti<sup>1)</sup> kāmapiḍitā 29  
 vi-nirjāhīnayam sarvam. yat puātana<sup>1</sup>editam.  
 śaśapa Bharataḥ krodhād<sup>2)</sup> viyogāt ta-ya<sup>3)</sup> bhūtale: 30  
 pañcapañcāśad abdāni lata<sup>1</sup>bhūtā<sup>1</sup> bhaviṣyati<sup>2)</sup>,  
 Purūravāḥ piśācatvam tatraivānu<sup>3</sup>bhaviṣyati. || 31 |  
 tatas tam Ūrvaśi gatvā bhartāram akaroc ciram. |

21b = Mt. 24 21b; P.1 I. 12.64b; P.2 V. 12.74b.

22 = Mt. 24.22; P.1 I. 12.65; P.2 V. 12.75. 1) Mt. sa rājarāj. 2) P.1  
 -riṇa: P.2 dakṣiṇāyudhadhārīṇā.

23 = Mt. 24 23; P.1 I. 12.66; P.2 V. 12.76. 1) Mt. arkeṇa.

24 = Mt. 24 24; P.1 I. 12.67a = a; P.2 V. 12.77. 1) Mt. -dhapāpinā.

25 = Mt. 24.25; P.1 I. 12.67b, 68a; P.2 V. 12.78. 1) Mt. P.2 V. tatā. 2)  
 Mt. caivam; P.2 T. cakri. 3) Mt. -mad devair. 4) Mt. dadāv.

26a = Mt. 24.26a; P.1 I. 12.68b; P.2 V. 12.79a.

26b = Mt. 24.26b. 26b = P.1 12.69a; P.2 V. 12.79b.

1) P.1 -loke 'ti.

27a = Mt. 24 27a. 1) Mt. -riti. 27a = P.1 I. 12.69b; P.2 V. 12.80a.

1) P.1 iyam eva.

27b = Mt. 24 27b; P.1 I. 12.70a; P.2 V. 12.80b. 1) Mt. prītyā. 2) P.1  
 cāgāyac.

28 = Mt. 24 28; P.1 I. 12.70b, 71a; P.2 V. 12.81. 1) P.1 P.2 c-Ūrvaśīm.  
 2) Mt. nṛtyatēti tadā.

29 = Mt. 24 29; P.1 I. 12.71b, 72a; P.2 V. 12.82. 1) P.2 T. kāmīnī.

30 = Mt. 24 30; P.1 I. 12.72b, 73a; P.2 V. 12.83. 1) Mt. purā Bharato-;  
 P.1 -ro- 2) P.2 kopād. 3) Mt. -ād asya.

31 = Mt. 24.31; P.1 I. 12.73b = a; P.2 V. 12.84. 1) Mt. latā sūkṣmā.  
 2) P.1 -si. 3) P.2 -vāpto

32 = Mt. 24.32; P.1 I. 12.74; P.2 V. 12.85. 1) Mt. śāpānte Bharatas-  
 yātha; P.1 ca. 2) Mt. -sūnutaḥ



śāpānubhavanānte tu<sup>1)</sup> Urvaśi Budhasūnūnā<sup>2)</sup> || 32 ||  
 ajtjanat sutān aṣṭau, nāmatas tām nibodhata<sup>1)</sup>: |  
 Āyur Dr̥dhāyur Vasyāyur<sup>2)</sup> Dhanāyur<sup>3)</sup> Dhṛtimān<sup>4)</sup> Vasuḥ || 33 ||  
 Divijātaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Śatāyus<sup>2)</sup> ca, sarve divyabalaujasaḥ. |  
 Āyuso Nahuṣaḥ putro Vṛddhaśarmā tathaiva ca || 34 ||  
 Rajir Dambho<sup>1)</sup> Vipāpmā<sup>2)</sup> ca vīrāḥ pañca mahārathāḥ. |  
 Rajeh putrasatam jajñe Rājeyam<sup>3)</sup> iti vīśrutam<sup>4)</sup>. || 35 ||  
 Rajir ārādhayāmāsa Nārāyaṇam akalmaṣam; |  
 tapasā toṣito Viṣṇur varam<sup>1)</sup> prādān mahīpateḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 36 ||  
 devāsūramanuṣyāṇām abhūt sa vijayī tadā. |  
 atha devāsūram yuddham abhūd varṣaśatatrāyam || 37 ||  
 Prablāda-Śakrayor bhīmaṃ, na kaścid vijayī tayoḥ. |  
 tato devāsūraiḥ prṣṭaḥ prāha<sup>1)</sup> devaś Caturmukhaḥ: || 38 ||  
 anayor vijayī kaḥ syād? Rajir yatrēti so 'bravit. |  
 jāyāya prārthito rājā: sahāyas tvam bhavaṣya naḥ! || 39 ||  
 Daityaiḥ prāha: yadi svāmī vo bhavāmi. tatas tv alam |  
 nāsūraiḥ pratipannam tat, pratipannam surais tathā<sup>1)</sup>: || 40 ||  
 svāmī bhava tvam asmākaṃ, balaṃ<sup>1)</sup> nāśaya vidviṣaḥ<sup>2)</sup>! |  
 tato vināśitāḥ sarve, ye 'vadhyā Vajrapāṇinaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 41 ||  
 putratvam agamat tuṣṭas tasy-Ēndraḥ karmanā vibhuḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 dattv-Ēndrāya purā<sup>2)</sup> rājyaṃ jagāma tapase Rājīḥ. || 42 ||  
 Rājiputrais tadā chinnaṃ balād Indrasya vaibhavam<sup>1)</sup> |  
 yajñabhāgaṃ<sup>2)</sup> ca rājyaṃ ca tapobalaguṇāuvitaiḥ. || 43 ||  
 rājyabhrasṭas tadā<sup>1)</sup> Śakro Rājī-putra<sup>2)</sup> nīpīḍitaiḥ |  
 prāha Vācaspatiṃ dīnaḥ: pīḍito 'smi Rājeh sutaiḥ, || 44 ||  
 na yajñabhāgo rājyaṃ me nirjitasya<sup>1)</sup> Brhaspate, |  
 rājyalābhāya me yatnaṃ vidhatsva Dhīṣaṇādhipa! || 45 ||

- 
- 33 = Mt. 24.33; P.1 I. 12.75; P.2 V. 12.86. 1) P.1 -bodha me. 2) Mt. Aśvāyur. 3) P.1 Balāyur. 4) P.2 Vṛttimān.  
 34 = Mt. 24.34; P.1 I. 12.76; P.2 V. 12.87. 1) Mt.T. Śucividyah; P.1 Divyajāyuh. 2) P.2 Subāhuś.  
 35 = Mt. 24.35; P.1 I. 12.77; P.2 V. 12.88. 1) P.1 Daṇḍo. 2) P.1 Viśākhaś. 3) P.1P.2 -jeyā. 4) P.1P.2 -śrutāḥ.  
 36 = Mt. 24.36; P.1 I. 12.78; P.2 V. 12.89. 1) Mt. -rān. 2) P.2 -pate.  
 37 = Mt. 24.37; P.1 I. 12.79; P.2 V. 12.90. 1) P.2 babhūvābda-.  
 38 = Mt. 24.38; P.1 I. 12.80; P.2 V. 12.91. 1) P.1 prthag.  
 39 = Mt. 24.39; P.1 I. 12.81; P.2 V. 12.92.  
 40 = Mt. 24.40; P.1 I. 12.82; P.2 V. 12.93. 1) P.1 tadā.  
 41 = Mt. 24.41; P.1 I. 12.83; P.2 V. 12.94. 1) Mt. samgrāme; P.2T. raṇe. 2) Mt. dviṣaḥ. 3) Mt. -pāṇinā.  
 42 = Mt. 24.42; P.1 I. 12.84; P.2 V. 12.95. 1) P.1P.2V. tataḥ. 2) Mt. tadā.  
 43 = Mt. 24.43; P.1 I. 12.85; P.2 V. 12.96. 1) P.1 vai yadā; P.2T. vai padam; P.2V. vai tadā. 2) P.1 -bhāgaś.  
 44 = Mt. 24.44; P.1 I. 12.86; P.2 V. 12.97. 1) P.1 tataḥ. 2) Mt. -putrair.  
 45 = Mt. 24.45; P.1 I. 12.87; P.2 V. 12.98. 1) Mt. nirjitaś ca; P.1 pīḍi-tasya.

tato Bṛhaspatiḥ Śakram akarod baladarpitam |  
grahaśāntividhānena pauṣṭikena ca karmaṇā. || 46 ||  
gatvātha mohayāmāsa Rajiputrān Bṛhaspatiḥ |  
| svam vimānam samāsthāya devarājyāya vedavit. || 47 ||  
jinadharmam samāsthāya vedabāhyam sa vedavit<sup>1)</sup> |  
vedatrayiparibhṛaśāms cakāra Dhiṣaṇādhipaḥ. || 48 ||  
vedabāhyān pariññāya hetuvādasamanvitān |  
jaḥhāna Śakro vajreṇa sarvān dharmabahiṣkṛtān. || 49 ||  
Nahuṣasya pra<sup>1</sup>vakṣyāmi putrān saptaiḥ dhārmikān : |  
Yatir Yayātiḥ Saṃyātir<sup>2)</sup>, Udbhavaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, Para<sup>4)</sup> eva ca || 50 ||  
Śaryātir<sup>1)</sup> Meghajātiś ca<sup>2)</sup>, saptaita vamaśavardhanaḥ. |  
Yatiḥ kumārabbhāve 'pi yogi vaikānaśo 'bhavat. || 51 ||  
Yayātir a<sup>1</sup>karod rājyam dharmakaśaraṇaḥ sadā |  
Śarmiṣṭhā tasya bhāryābhūd dubitā Vṛṣaparvāṇaḥ || 52 ||  
Bhārgavaśyātmaajā caiva<sup>1)</sup> Devayāni ca suvratā. |  
Yayateḥ pañca dāyādās, tān pravakṣyāmi nāmataḥ : || 53 ||  
Devayāni Yaduṃ putram Turvasuṃ cāpy ajījanat, |  
tathā Druhyuṃ<sup>1)</sup> Anuṃ<sup>2)</sup> Pūruṃ<sup>3)</sup> Śarmiṣṭhājanayat sūtān. || 54 ||  
Yaduḥ Pūruḥ<sup>1)</sup> cābhavatām<sup>2)</sup> teṣāṃ<sup>3)</sup>, vamaśavivardhanau<sup>4)</sup>. || 55 ||

Yayātir Nahuṣaś caśīd rājā<sup>1)</sup>, satyaparākramaḥ. |  
pālayāmāsa sa<sup>2)</sup> mahim īje ca vidhivan<sup>3)</sup> makhaiḥ. || 55i ||  
atibhaktvā pitṛn arcan<sup>1)</sup> devāms ca prayataḥ sadā |  
athājayāt prajāḥ sarvā<sup>2)</sup> Yayātir aparājitaḥ. || 55z ||  
sa śāśvatīḥ samā rāṇā prajā dharmena pālayan |  
jarām ārcchan mahāghoraṃ Nahuṣo rūpanāśinim. || 55s ||  
jarābhibhūtaḥ putrān sa rājā<sup>1)</sup> vacanam abravīt |  
Yaduṃ Pūruṃ Turvasuṃ ca Druhyuṃ c-Ānuṃ ca pāṛthivaḥ<sup>1)</sup> : || 55a ||

46 = Mt. 24.46; P.2 I. 12.88; P.2 V. 12.99.

47 = Mt. 24.47a; P.1 I. 12.89a; P.2 V. 12.100.

48 = Mt. 24.47b, 48a; P.1 I. 12.89b, 90a; P.2 V. 12.101. 1) P.1, P.2 T. dharmavit.

49 = Mt. 24.48b, 49a; P.1 I. 12.90b, 91a; P.2 V. 12.102.

50 = Mt. 24.49b, 50a; P.1 I. 12.91b, 92a; P.2 V. 12.103. 1) P.2 ca. 2) P.1 Śaryātir. 3) P.1 Uttarāḥ. 4) Mt. Pācir.

51 = Mt. 24.50b, 51a; P.1 I. 12.92b, 93a; P.2 V. 12.104. 1) P.1 Ayatir; P.2 Viyātir. 2) P.1 Viyatiś caiva; P.2 Vidyasatiś ca.

52 = Mt. 24.51b, 52a; P.1 I. 12.93b, 94a; P.2 V. 12.105. Mt. -tiś cā-

53 = Mt. 24.52b, 53a; P.1 I. 12.94b, 95a; P.2 V. 12.106. 1) Mt. tadvad.

54 = Mt. 24.53b, 54a; P.1 I. 12.95b, 96a; P.2 V. 12.107. 1) P.1 P.2 Druhyam. 2) P.1 -nuṃ. 3) P.2 Pūruṃ.

55 = Mt. 24.54b; P.1 I. 12.96b; P.2 V. 12.108a. 1) P.2 Pūruś. 2) P.1 Bha-ratas; P.2 bhavatas. 3) P.1 te vai. 4) P.1 -nāḥ.

55i = Mt. 24.55; Mh. I. 3156b, 3157a. 1) Mh. -ṣaḥ samraḍ āstī. 2) Mh. sa pāl-. 3) Mh. bahubhir.

55z = Mt. 24.56; Mh. I. 3157b, 3158a. 1) Mt. arcya. 2) Mh. anvagṛhṇāt prajāṃ sarvām.

55s = Mt. 24.57; Mh. I. 3160b, 3161a. 1) Mh. rājan.

55a = Mt. 24.58; Mh. I. 3161b, 3162a. 1) Mh. Bhārata.

yauvanena caran<sup>1)</sup> kāmān yuvā yuvatibhiḥ saha |  
 vihartum aham icchāmi sāhāyayam kurutātmaajāḥ<sup>2)</sup>! || 555 ||  
 tam putro Daivatyāneyaḥ pūrvajo Yadur<sup>2)</sup> abravīt: |  
 sāhāyayam<sup>3)</sup> bhavataḥ kāyam asinābhīr<sup>4)</sup> yauvanena kim<sup>5)</sup>? || 556 ||  
 Yayātir abravīt putrāñ<sup>1)</sup>: jarā me pratigṛhyatām |  
 yauvanendha bhavatām<sup>2)</sup> careyam viṣayān aham. || 557 ||  
 yajato dīrghasatrair me śāpāc c-āśanaso muneḥ |  
 kāmārthaḥ parihīno me<sup>1)</sup>, 'tṛpto 'ham<sup>2)</sup>; tena putrakāḥ. || 558 ||  
 mamakena<sup>1)</sup> śārīreṇa rājyam ekaḥ<sup>2)</sup> praśāstu vaḥ, |  
 aham tanvābhinavayā yuvā kāmān<sup>3)</sup> avāpnuyām. || 559 ||  
 na te 'sya<sup>1)</sup> pratyagṛhṇanta<sup>2)</sup> Yadu-prabhṛtayo jarām, |  
 caturas tān sa rājargis āśapac cēti naḥ śrutam. || 5510 ||  
 tam abravīt tataḥ Pūruḥ kaṇṇiyan satyavikramah: |  
 rājams carābhīnāvayā tanvā me yauvanāt sukṣhī<sup>3)</sup>, || 5511 ||  
 aham jarām tavāḥ lāya rāje sthāsyāmi cā naya<sup>2)</sup>! |  
 evam uktaḥ sa rājargis tapovīryasamāśrayāt || 5512 ||  
 samsthāpa<sup>1)</sup> yāmāsa jarām tadā putre mahātmani. |  
 Pauraveṇātha vayasā rājā yauvanam āsthūtaḥ, || 5513 ||  
 Yavātes cātha<sup>1)</sup> vayasā rājyam Pūrur akārayat. |  
 tato varṣasahasrānte Yavātir aparājitaḥ || 5514 ||  
 sthitaḥ sa nṛpāsārdūlaḥ śārdūlasamavikramah. |  
 Yayātir api paṇḍibhyām dīrghakālam vihrīya ca || 5515 ||  
 Viśvācyā sahito reme punas Caitrarathe vane: |  
 nāsthyagacchat tadā tṛptim kāmānām sa mahāyasaḥ, || 5516 ||  
 avetya mana-sā rājanu imām gāthām tadā jagau: |  
 na jātu kāmāḥ kāmānām upabhogena śāmyati, || 5517 ||

555 = Mt. 24.59; Mh. I. 3162b, 3163a. 1) Mt. calān. 2) Mh. sāhyam kuruta putrakāḥ.

556 = Mt. 24.60; Mh. I. 31.3b, 3164a. 1) Mt. Deva-. 2) Mh. vākyam. 3) Mh. kim kāryam. 4) Mh. asmākam. 5) Mh. te.

557 = Mt. 24.61; Mh. I. 3164b, 3165a. 1) Mh. tam vai. 2) Mh. -nena tvadīyena.

558 = Mt. 24.62; Mh. I. 3165bc. 1) Mh. 'yam. 2) Mh. tapyeyam.

559 = Mt. 24.63; Mh. I. 3166. 1) Mt. svakīyena. 2) Mt. jarām. enām. 3) Mh. -mam.

5510 = Mt. 24.64; Mh. I. 31.7a = a. 1) Mh. te ra tasya. 2) Mh. pratyagṛhṇan.

5511 = Mt. 24.65; Mh. I. 3167b, 3168a. 1) Mt. jarām mā dehi. 2) Mh. t. yauvanagocaraḥ.

5512 = Mt. 24.66; Mh. I. 3168b, 3169a. 1) Mh. sam-. 2) Mh. te jñ. yā.

5513 = Mt. 24.67; Mh. I. 3169b, 3170a. 1) Mh. samcāra-

5514 = Mt. 24.68; Mh. I. 3170b, 3171a. 1) Mh. Yāyātenāpi.

5515 = Mh. I. 3171b, 3172a.

5516 = Mh. I. 3172b, 3173a.

5517 = Mh. I. 3173b, 3174a.

haviṣā kṛṣṇavartmêva bhūya evābhivardhate.  
 prthivī ratnasampūrṇā hiraṇyaṃ paśavaḥ striyaḥ. || 5518 ||  
 nālam ekasya tat sarvaṃ, iti matvā śanam vrajet. ||  
 yadā na kurute pāpaṃ sarvabhūteṣu karhicit || 5519 ||  
 karmaṇā manasā vācā, brahma sampadyate tadā. ||  
 yadā cāyaṃ na bibhetti, yadā cāsmān na bibhyati, || 5520 ||  
 yadā nēcehati na dveṣṭi, brahma sampadyate tadā.  
 ity avekṣya mahāprājñaḥ kāmānaṃ plāgutāṃ nrpa<sup>1</sup> || 5521 ||  
 samādhāya mano buddhyā ratyaggrahāi jarāṃ sūtāt.  
 dattvā ca yauvanaṃ rājā Pūruṃ rājye 'bhiṣicya ca || 5522 ||  
 atṛpta iva<sup>2</sup> kāmānaṃ Pūruṃ putraṃ uvāca ha : ||  
 trayā dāyādavān asmi, tvaṃ me vaṁśakaraḥ sutaḥ. || 5523 ||  
 Pauravo vaṁśa ity eṣa<sup>3</sup> khyātum loke gamiṣyati.  
 tataḥ sa nrpaśārdūla<sup>4</sup> i<sup>5</sup> ūruṃ rājye 'bhiṣicya ca || 5524 ||  
 tapaḥ sucaritāṃ kṛtvā Bhṛgutuṅge mahatāpāḥ  
 kālena mahatā paścāt kāladharmam upeyivān.  
 kārayitvā tv azaśanaṃ sadāraḥ svargam āptavān. || 5525 ||

Pūruvaṁśaṃ pravakṣyāmi  
 śṛṇudhvam ṛṣisattamāḥ. ;  
 yatra te Bhāratā jātā  
 Bharatānuvayavardhanāḥ ! || 56 ||

Pūror vaṁśaṃ pravakṣyāmi.  
 yatra jāto 'si pāṛthiva, ;  
 Yados tu Yādavā jātā  
 yatra<sup>1</sup> tau Bala-Keśavaṃ ;  
 bhārāvatarapāṛthivāya  
 Pāṇḍavānāṃ hitāya ca. || 56 ||

5518 = Mh. I. 3174b, 3175a.

5519 = Mh. I. 3175b, 3176a.

5520 = Mh. I. 3176b, 3177a.

5521 = Mh. I. 3177b, 3178a. 1) Mh. T. nrpa.

5522 = Mh. I. 3178b, 3179a.

5523 = Mh. I. 3179b, 3180a; Mt. 24.69. 1) Mh. eva.

5524 = Mh. I. 3180b, 3181a; Mt. 24.70. 1) Mh. iti te. 2) Mh. -dūla.

5525 = Mh. I. 3181b, 3182; Mt. 24.71a = n.

56 = Mt. 24.71bc.

56 = P 1 l. 12.97, 98<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 12.108b,

109. 1) P 2 -tās tatra.

[Mt. 25.1-3, 25.4-42.29 = Mh. I. 3183-3690; Mt. 43.1-4.]

## 4. Kapitel.

## A.

(Bd. II. 69.1—57; Br. 13.153<sup>b</sup>—212<sup>a</sup>; H. 1842—1903; L. 68.1—20; Mt. 43.5—53;  
P.1 I. 12.98<sup>b</sup>—140; P.2 V. 12.110—152; Vā. 94.1—56; 'cfr. A. 275.1—11;  
Bhg. IX. 23.19—30<sup>a</sup>; Ga. 139.19—24; Kū. 22.12<sup>b</sup>—23.4; Vi. IV. 11.1—7.)

Yador vaṃsaṃ pravakṣyāmi jyeṣṭhasyōttamatejasah |  
vistareṇānupūrvyā<sup>1)</sup> ca gadato me nibodhata<sup>2)</sup>! || 1 ||

Yadoḥ putrā babbhūvur hi<sup>1)</sup> pañca devasutopamāḥ: |

Sahasradah<sup>1)</sup> Payodaś ca

Kroṣṭā Nīlo 'ñjikas tathā. || 2 ||

Sahasra<sup>1</sup>dasya dāyādās

trayaḥ paramadhārmikāḥ: || 3 ||

Sahasra<sup>1</sup>jid<sup>1)</sup> atha<sup>2)</sup> jyeṣṭhaḥ<sup>3)</sup>

Kroṣṭur<sup>4)</sup> Nīlo 'ñjiko<sup>5)</sup> Laghuḥ<sup>6)</sup> || 2 ||

Sahasra<sup>1</sup>jīt-sutaḥ śrīmañ<sup>1)</sup>

Śatajin<sup>2)</sup> nāma pāṛthivaḥ. |

Śatajitaś ca dāyādās<sup>3)</sup>

trayaḥ paramadhārmikāḥ<sup>4)</sup>: || 3 ||

1 = Bd. II. 69.1; H. 1842; L. 68.1; Mt. 43.5; Vā. 94.1. 1) L. saṃkṣe-  
penānupūrvyāc. 2) H. nibodha tam.

2<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 69.2<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.153<sup>b</sup>; H. 1843<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 22.12<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.2<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.6<sup>a</sup>;  
P.1 I. 12.98<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.110<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.2<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.H. babbhūvur tu  
Yadoḥ putrāḥ; Kū. Yador apy abhavan putrāḥ; P.1 -vuś ca.

2<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.154<sup>a</sup>; H. 1843<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.  
Sahasradah.

2<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 69.2<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 22.13<sup>a</sup>; L.  
68.2<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.7<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.99<sup>a</sup>;  
P.2 V. 12.110<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.2<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt.  
jir. 2) Kū.P.1P.2 tathā; L. suto;  
Mt. atho. 3) Bd.Kū.Vā. āreṣ-  
ṭhaḥ. 4) P.1P.2 Kroṣṭā. 5) Kū.  
Jino; L. Jako; Vā. Jito; Mt.T.  
'ntiko. 6) Kū.P.1P.2 Raghuḥ.

3 = Br. 13.154<sup>b</sup>; H. 1844<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. -rā.

3 = Bd. II. 69.3; Kū. 22.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>;  
L. 68.3; Mt. 43.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I.  
12.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.111; Vā.  
94.3. 1) Kū.L. -tas tadvac; Mt.  
-srajes tu dāyādo; P.1P.2 -jito  
dāyādaḥ. 2) Mt. -jir. 3) Bd.  
-jittanayaḥ khyātās; Kū. su-  
tāḥ Śatajito 'py āsams; L.  
sutāḥ Śatajitah khyātāḥ; Mt.  
-jer api d.; Vā. Śatajitsutā  
vikhyātās. 4) L.Mt. parama-  
kīrtayaḥ.

Haihayaś ca Hayaś caiva *rājā*<sup>1</sup>; Veṇuhayas *tatha*<sup>2</sup>). |

Haihayasya *tu dāyado*<sup>3</sup>) Dharmanetra *iti śrutah*<sup>4</sup>), || 4 ||

Dharmanetrasya Kārtas *tu*, Dharmanetrasya<sup>1</sup>) Kuntis<sup>2</sup>) *tu*,

Sāhañjas tasya cātmajaḥ; | Sāhañjas<sup>3</sup>) tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>4</sup>). |

[Sāhañjavi nāma puri

tena rājñā niveśitā. |]

Sāhañjasya<sup>1</sup>) *tu dāyādo* Mahiṣmān<sup>2</sup>) nāma pāṛthivaḥ<sup>3</sup>), | 5

[Mahiṣmatī nāma puri

yena rājñā niveśitā. |]

āsin Mahiṣmataḥ putro<sup>1</sup>) Bhadrāśrenyaḥ<sup>2</sup>) pratāpavān<sup>3</sup>) |

Vārāṇasya<sup>4</sup>) *dhīpo*<sup>5</sup>) rājā kathitaḥ<sup>6</sup>) pūrvam<sup>7</sup>); eva *hi*<sup>8</sup>). 6 |

Bhadrāśrenyasya<sup>1</sup>) dāyādo<sup>2</sup>) Durdamo<sup>3</sup>) nāma pāṛthivaḥ<sup>4</sup>), |

Durdamasya<sup>5</sup>) suto<sup>6</sup>) dhīmān<sup>7</sup>) Kanako<sup>8</sup>) nāma *vīryavān*<sup>9</sup>). || 7 ||

Kanakasya<sup>1</sup>) *tu dāyādās*<sup>2</sup>), catvāro lokaviśrutāḥ<sup>3</sup>); |

4 = Bḍ. II. 69.4; Br. 13.156; H. 1844<sup>b</sup>, 1845<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 22.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>1bII; L. 68.4<sup>a</sup>1I, 5<sup>a</sup>II; Mt. 43.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.112; Vā. 94.4.

1) Mt.P.1 tathā. 2) Kū.L.Mt.Vā. -yaś ca yaḥ; P.1 Tālahayaś ca yaḥ; P.2 tath-Ūtālahayaś ca yaḥ. 3) Br.H.Kū. -syābhavat putro.

4) Kū pratāpavān; Mt.P.1P.2 -netraḥ pratiśrutah; Vā. Dharma-tantra iti śrutih.

5\* [] = Br. 13.156; H. 1845<sup>b</sup>, 1846<sup>a</sup>.

5\* = Bḍ. II. 69.5; Kū. 22.16<sup>a</sup>; L. 68.5<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.9<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.101<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.113<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.5<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -ma-tantrasya. 2) Kū.L.Vā. Kīrtis; P.2 Kumbhis. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Saṃ-jñeyas; Kū Saṃjitas; L. Saṃ-jayas. Mt.P.1P.2 Saṃhataḥ.

4) Kū. tatsuto 'bhavat.

5<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 69.5<sup>b</sup>; H. 1846<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.6<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.10<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.103<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 113<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.5<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. Saṃjñeyasya; L. Saṃjayasya; Mt.P.1P.2 Saṃhataḥ. 2) P.2T. -himā. 3) L. dhārmikah.

[] = H. 1847<sup>a</sup>.

6 = Bḍ. II. 69.6; Br. 13.157<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 1847<sup>b</sup>, 1848<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 22.16<sup>b</sup> = a; L. 68.6<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 43.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.103<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.114; Vā. 94.6.

1) Kū. Mahiṣmaḥ Saṃjitasyaḥbhūd. 2) Bḍ. P.1P.2 -senah; Mt. Rudraśrenyaḥ. 3) Kū. -yas tadanvayaḥ. 4) Bḍ. -syā-. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 -syāu abhūd. 6) Mt. -thitam. 7) Bḍ. Vā. -va. 8) H.Mt. tu.

7 = Bḍ. II. 69.7; Br. 13.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>; H. 1848<sup>b</sup>, 1849<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 22.17; L. 68.7; Mt. 43.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.115; Vā. 94.7. 1) Bḍ. P.1P.2 -drasenasya; Mt. Rudraśrenyasya. 2) Mt.P.2 putro 'bhūd; P.1 putras tu. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Durdamo; P.2T. Durdarśo. 4) Br.H. viśrutah; P.1 dhārmikah. 5) Bḍ.Vā. Durdamasya; P.2T. Durdarśasya. 6) Vā. tato. 7) H. rājā; P.1 bhīmo; P.2 bhīmah. 8) Kū. Andhako; L.P.1 Dhanako. 9) Bḍ.Vā.T. viśrutah; Br.H. nāmataḥ; L. viśrutah; P.2 budhimān.

8 = Bḍ. II. 69.8; Br. 13.158<sup>b</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>; H. 1849<sup>b</sup>, 1850<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 22.18; L. 68.8;

Kṛtavīryaḥ<sup>4)</sup> Kṛtāgnis ca<sup>5)</sup> Kṛtavarmā<sup>6)</sup> tathaiva ca<sup>7)</sup> || 8 ||  
 Kṛtaujās ca<sup>1)</sup> caturtho 'bhūta<sup>2)</sup>, Kṛtavīryāt<sup>3)</sup> tato 'rjunaḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 jajñe<sup>5)</sup> bālu<sup>6)</sup>sahasreṇa saptadvipeśvaro nṛpaḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 9 ||

[jigāya pṛthivīm eko  
 ratheṇādityavarcasā. | ]

sa hi varṣāyutaṁ taptvā | varṣāyutaṁ tapas tepe  
 tapaḥ paramaduścaram | duścaram pṛthivīpatiḥ, |  
 Dattam ārādhayāmāsa Kārtavīryo 'tisambhavam. || 10 ||  
 tasmai Datto varāu prādāc caturo bhūritejasah<sup>1)</sup>: |  
 pūrvam bāhusahasraṁ tu sa vavre<sup>2)</sup> prathamam<sup>3)</sup> varam<sup>4)</sup>, || 11 ||  
 adharme<sup>1)</sup> dhyāyamānasya<sup>2)</sup> sadbhis<sup>3)</sup> tatra<sup>4)</sup> nivāraṇam, |  
 dharmena<sup>5)</sup> pṛthivīm jityā dharmenaivānupālanaṁ<sup>6)</sup>, || 12 ||  
 saṁgrāmān su'babūḥ jityā hatvā cāiṁ sahasrasaḥ |  
 saṁgrāme varta<sup>2)</sup>mānasya vadhas<sup>3)</sup> cābhyadbhikād rane<sup>4)</sup>. || 13 ||

Mt. 43 13<sup>b</sup> 13<sup>a</sup>; P 1 I. 12 104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 12.116; Vā. 94.8. 1) Kū Andha-  
 kasya; L. P 1 Dhanakasya 2) P 1 P. 2 su'ā hy āsamś. 3) Kū L.  
 lokasammataḥ. 4) H. -vīryāḥ; P 1 P 2 Kṛtāgnih. 5) Br. H. Kṛtaujās  
 ca; P 1 P 2 Kṛtavīryas; Vā. Kārtavīryaḥ. 6) Br. Kṛtadhauvā; P 1 P 2  
 Kṛtadhamā. 7) Kū ca tatsutaḥ.

9 = A. 275.4<sup>b</sup> = a; Bḍ. II. 69.8; Br. 13.159<sup>b</sup>, 160<sup>a</sup>; H. 1850<sup>b</sup>, 1851<sup>a</sup>; Kū.  
 2 19<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 68.9; Mt. 43 13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; P 1 I. 12 105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; P 2 V. 12.117;  
 Vā. 94.8. 1) Br. H. Kṛtāgnis tu; Vā. Kṛtojātas. 2) P 2 -thas tu.  
 3) Kū. L. Kārtavīryas. 4) A. tu so 'rjunaḥ; Bḍ. -vīryātmaḥ  
 'rjunaḥ; Br. H. -yād ath-Ārjunaḥ; Kū. tath-Ārjunaḥ; P 1 -yāc ca  
 so 'rjunaḥ; P 2 -yas ca so 'rjunaḥ. 5) Br. yo 'sau; H. yaḥ sa; Mt.  
 jātaḥ; P 1 P 2 jāto 6) Mt. T. kara-. 7) H. 'bhavat; L. rottamaḥ.

[] = Br. 13.160<sup>b</sup>; H. 1851<sup>b</sup>

10<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 69.10<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.161<sup>a</sup>; H. 10<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 43.14<sup>b</sup>; P 1 I. 12.106<sup>b</sup>; P 2  
 1852<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.10<sup>a</sup>. V. 12.118<sup>a</sup>.

10 = Bḍ. II. 69.10<sup>b</sup>. Br. 13.161<sup>b</sup>; H. 1852<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.15<sup>a</sup>; P 1 I. 12.107<sup>a</sup>; P 2  
 V. 12.118<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.10<sup>b</sup>.

11 = Bḍ. II. 69.11; Br. 13.162; H. 1853; Mt. 43.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; P 1 I. 12.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>;  
 P 2 V. 12.119; Vā. 94.11 1) Mt. T. t. dattā varāḥ tena catvaraḥ  
 puruṣottama; Mt. V. P 1 P 2 -raḥ puruṣottamaḥ 2) Br. H. prārthitaṁ.  
 3) Br. H. sumahad 4) Mt. P 1 P 2 vavre rājasattamaḥ

12 = Bḍ. II. 69.12; Br. 13.163; H. 1854; Mt. 43.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; P 1 I. 12.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>;  
 P 2 V. 12.120; Vā. 94.12. 1) Mt. P 1 P 2 T. adharmam 2) Br. H.  
 'dhyāyamānasya; Mt. dhyāyamānasya; Vā. dhyāyamānasya. 3) P 1 bhūtis;  
 P 2 T. sadbhis. 4) Bḍ. -nasya sahasānā; Mt. P 1 P 2 cāpi; Vā.  
 tasmān. 5) Br. H. ugreṇa; Mt. P 1 P 2 yuddhena 6) Br. H. -nāvā-  
 nurañjanaṁ; P 1 P 2 -menāvāpya vai balam.

13 = Bḍ. II. 69.13; Br. 13.164; H. 1855; Mt. 43.17<sup>b</sup> = b; P 1 I. 12.109<sup>b</sup> = b;  
 P 2 V. 12.121<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 94.13. 1) Bḍ. Vā. saṁgrāmāms tu. 2) Bḍ.  
 Vā. yudhya- 3) Br. H. vadham. 4) Bḍ. syāt pradhaue mama;  
 Mt. P 1 P 2 caivādhikād bhavet; Vā. syād adhikād rane.

tenēyam<sup>1</sup>. pṛthivī sarvā<sup>2</sup>; saptadvīpā sapattanā<sup>3</sup>.  
 sasamudrā sanagarā saptodadhiparikṣiptā  
 ugrena vidhinā jītā. 14 kṣātreṇa vidhinā jītā<sup>1</sup>. || 14  
 tasya bābusabhasraṃ tu jajñe bābusabhasraṃ vai<sup>1</sup>  
 yudhyataḥ kila dhīmataḥ<sup>1</sup>. icchataḥ tasya dhīmataḥ.  
 yogād<sup>2</sup>) yoge<sup>3</sup>śvaraśvēva<sup>4</sup>) ratho dhvajaś ca samjajña.  
 prādurbhavati māyayā. 15 ity evam anuśūruma. 15  
 tena saptasū dvīpeṣu daśa yajñasabhasrāṇi  
 sapta yajñasatāni vai teṣu<sup>1</sup>, dvīpeṣu saptasu<sup>2</sup>)  
 prāptāni<sup>1</sup>. vidhinā rājña nirargalāni rrttāni<sup>3</sup>.  
 śrūyante<sup>2</sup>) munisattamaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 16 || śrūyante tasya dhīmataḥ. 16  
 sarve yajña mahabāho<sup>1</sup>, tasyāsan bhūridakṣiṇāḥ<sup>2</sup>).  
 sarve kāncanayūpās te<sup>3</sup>), sarve<sup>4</sup>, kāncanavedikāḥ<sup>5</sup>). || 17 ||  
 sarve<sup>1</sup>) devair mahābhāgai<sup>2</sup>) vimānasthair alamkṛtāḥ<sup>3</sup>).  
 gandharvair apsarobhiś ca nityam evōpaśobhitāḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 18 ||  
 y<sup>1</sup>asya yajñe<sup>2</sup>), jagau gāthām gandharvo<sup>3</sup>) Nāradaḥ tathā |

- 14a=Bd II 69.14a; Br.13.166a; H. 1857a; Mt. 43.18a; P.1 I. 12.110a; P.2 V. 12.121b; Vā. 94.14a. P.1P.2 etenēyam. 2) Bd.Vā. kṛtsnā; P.1 vasumai; P.2 mahī sarvā. 3) H Mt.T. saparvatā.  
 14b = Br. 13.166b; H. 1857b. 14b = Bd. II. 69.14b; Mt. 43.18b; P.1 12.110b; P.2 V. 12.122a; Vā. 94.14b. 1) Vā.T janāḥ.  
 15 = Bd. II. 69.15; Br. 13.165; H. 1856; Vā 94.15 1) Bd. yoga-rah; Br bho dvajāḥ; H. Bhā-rata. 2) Bd -go. 3) Br.yopi; Vā yauddho. 4) Vā. dhvajo rathas caiva.  
 15 = Mt. 43.19; P.1 I 12.111a=a; P.2 V. 12.122b=a. 1) P.1P.2 ca.  
 16 = Bd. II. 69.16; Br. 13.167; H.1858. 16 = Mt. 43.20; Vā 94.16. 1) Mt. rājñam. 2) Mt. vai tadā.  
 1) Bd kṛtāni. 2) Bd śrūyate. 3) Vā. nirargalāḥ sma nir-vṛtāḥ.  
 3) H. Janamejaya.  
 17 = Bd. II. 69.17; Br. 13.168; H. 1857; Mt. 43.21; P.1 I. 12.111b, 112a; P.2 V 12.123; Vā. 94.17 1) Br. munisreṣṭhāḥ; H. -bāho; Mt. mahārājñas. 2) Bd Vā. bhūritejaḥ; Br H. sahasraśatadakṣiṇāḥ. 3) Bd Vā. kāncanavedikāḥ; Br.H. -paś ca. 4) Mt. sarvāḥ. 5) Bd. Vā. -ve yūpaiś ca kāncanaiḥ; Br.H. kāncanavedayaḥ.  
 18 = Bd. II 69.18; Br. 13.169; H. 1860; Mt. 43.22; P.1 I. 12.112b, 113a; P.2 V 12.124; Vā. 94.18. 1) Bd. sarvair. 2) Br. munisreṣṭhā; H. mahārāja; Mt. samam prāptair; P.1P.2 -vaiś ca samprāptā. 3) Br. P.1 -kṛtāḥ. 4) P.1 evāpi sevītāḥ; P.2 evōpasevitāḥ.  
 19a=Bd. II.69.19a; Br. 13.170a; H. 1861a; Mt. 43.23a; P.1 I. 12.113b; P.2 V. 12.125a; Vā. 94.19a. 1) Bd Mt.Vā. t-. 2) Bd.Vā. rājño. 3) P.2 -vau.



Varidāsātmaḥ vidvān | *Kartavīryasya*<sup>1)</sup> rājarṣer  
mahimnā tasya viśmitaḥ: || 19 || mahimānam nirīkṣya *saḥ*<sup>2)</sup>: || 19  
na nūnam<sup>1)</sup> Kārtavīryasya gatim yāsyanti *pārthivāḥ*<sup>2)</sup> |  
yajñair dānais tapobhiḥ *ca*<sup>3)</sup> vikrameṇa<sup>4)</sup> śrutena<sup>5)</sup> *ca*<sup>6)</sup>. || 20 ||  
sa hi saptasū dvīpeṣu | dvīpeṣu saptasū sa vai  
carmi khadgī<sup>1)</sup> śārāsanī | khadgī *carmi*<sup>1)</sup> śārāsanī |  
rathī dvīpān<sup>2)</sup> anucaran | rathī rājā *sānucaro*<sup>2)</sup>  
yogī samdrśyate nṛbhiḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 21 || *yogac*<sup>3)</sup> caivānudrśyate. || 21 ||  
anaṣṭadravyatā *cāsin*<sup>1)</sup>, na śoko<sup>2)</sup> na *ca* vibhramah |  
drabhāveṇa mahārājñāḥ prajā dharmeṇa rakṣataḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 22 ||  
pañcāśītisahasraṇi varṣaṇām *sa*<sup>1)</sup> narādhipaḥ |  
sa sarvaratnabhāk<sup>2)</sup> samrat<sup>3)</sup> cakravartī babhūva ha. || 23 ||  
sa *eva*<sup>1)</sup> paśupālo 'bhūt kṣetrapālāḥ *sa eva*<sup>2)</sup> *ca*<sup>3)</sup>, |  
sa *eva* vṛṣṭyā Parjanya yogitvād Arjuno 'bhavat. || 24 ||  
sa *vai*<sup>1)</sup> bāhusahasreṇa jyāgbhātakaṭhinatvacā<sup>2)</sup> |  
bhāti rāśmisahasreṇa śārādenēva<sup>3)</sup> bhāskarāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 25 ||

19b = Br. 13.170b; H. 1861b.

19b = Bḍ. II. 69.19b; Mt. 43.23b; P.1 I. 12.114a; P.2 V. 125b; Vā. 64.19b.

1) Bḍ.Vā. caritam tasya.

2) Bḍ.Vā. ca.

20 = A. 275.7b = a; Bḍ. II. 69.20; Br. 13.171; H. 1862; Mt. 43.24; P.1 I. 12.114b, 115a; P.2 V. 12.126; Vā. 94.20; Vi. IV. 11.4. 1) Vi. nūnam na. 2) Bḍ.Vā. mānavāḥ; Mt. kṣatriyāḥ; A. vai nṛpāḥ. 3) H.P.2 Vi. -bhīr vā. 4) Vi. praśrayeṇa. 5) Vi. damena. 6) H. vā.

21 = Br. 13.172; H. 1863; Mt. 43.25; P.1 I. 12.115b = b; P.2 V. 12.127a = b. 1) Mt. -ṣu khadgī cakrī. 2) Mt. dvīpāny; P.1P.2 saptā dvīpān. 3) Mt. -gī paśyati taskarān; P.1 vegena pavano-pamah; P.2 udyoge pavano-pamah.

21 = Bḍ. II. 69.21; Vā. 94.21. 1) Bḍ. dhanvī khadgī; Vā.T. khadgī vara-. 2) Bḍ. sānucaro; Vā. 'py anucaro. 3) Vā. 'nyo 'gāc.

22 = Bḍ. II. 69.22; Br. 13.173; H. 1864; Vā. 94.22. 1) Br.H. cāiva; Vā.T. -dravyaś caivāśin. 2) Bḍ. kleśo. 3) Bḍ. rakṣitaḥ.

23 = Bḍ. II. 69.23; Br. 13.174a = b; H. 1865; Mt. 43.26; P.1 I. 12.116; P.2 V. 12.127b, 128a; Vā. 94.23. 1) H. vai; P.1P.2 ca. 2) Vā. sa saptadvīpavān. 3) Mt. -ratnasampūrṇaś; P.1P.2 saptadvīpaprthivyāś ca.

24 = Bḍ. II. 69.24; Br. 13.174b, 175a; H. 1866; Mt. 43.27; P.1 I. 12.117; P.2 V. 12.128b, 129a; Vā. 94.24. 1) Bḍ.Vā. eṣa. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -las tathaiḥ. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 hi.

25 = Bḍ. II. 69.25; Br. 13.175b, 176a; H. 1867; Mt. 43.28; P.1 I. 12.118; P.2 V. 12.129b, 130a; Vā. 94.25. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 yo 'sau. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -kaṭhīnena ca. 3) Bḍ. -denaiva; Br.H. śārādīva ca; P.2 śārādīva. 4) P.2 divākarāḥ.

sa hi<sup>1</sup> nāgān<sup>2</sup>) *manuṣyeṣu*<sup>3</sup>) Māhiṣmatyām *mahādyutiḥ*<sup>4</sup>) ;  
 Karkoṭakasutān<sup>5</sup>) jitrā puryām<sup>6</sup>) tatra<sup>7</sup>) nyaveśayat. || 26 ||  
 sa vai<sup>1</sup>) vegam samudrasya prāvṛṭkāle 'mbujekṣaṇaḥ<sup>2</sup>) ;  
 kṛṣṇān iva<sup>3</sup>) *bhujodbbhinnaḥ*<sup>4</sup>) *pratisrotas*<sup>5</sup>) cakāra ha<sup>6</sup>). || 27 ||  
 luṇṭhitā<sup>1</sup>) kṛṣṇatā tena *phenasragdāma*<sup>2</sup>) mālinī  
 caladūrmisahasreṇa ūrmibhrukuṭisamṇada<sup>1</sup>) ;  
 śaṅkitābhyeti<sup>2</sup>) Narmadā. || 28 || śaṅkitābhyeti<sup>2</sup>) Narmadā. || 28 ||  
*eṣo*<sup>1</sup>), *bhujasahasreṇa*<sup>2</sup>) *avagādho*<sup>3</sup>) mahārṇavam<sup>4</sup>) ;  
 cakārōddhṛta<sup>5</sup>) *velāṃ tām*<sup>6</sup>) *Narmadām*<sup>7</sup>) *prāvṛṣoddhatām*<sup>8</sup>). || 28 ||  
 tasya bāhusahasreṇa kṣobhya'māṇe mahodadhaḥ ;  
 bhayan nīlinā<sup>2</sup>) niśceṣṭāḥ pātālasthā mahā<sup>3</sup>) surāḥ. || 29 ||

26 = Bḍ. II. 69.26; Br. 13.176<sup>b</sup>, 177<sup>a</sup>; H. 1868; Mt. 43.29; P.1 I. 12.119<sup>a</sup> = a;  
 P.2 V. 12.130<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 94.26. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 eṣa. 2) Bḍ.Vā. nāga-;  
 Mt. nāgam; P.1P.2 nāga. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -sahasreṇa. 4) Bḍ.Vā. na-  
 rādhīpaḥ. 5) Bḍ.Vā. -kasabhām; Mt. -sutam. 6) Bḍ.Vā. purim.  
 7) Br.H. -tasyām.

27 = Bḍ. II. 69.27; Br. 13.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>; H. 1869; Mt. 43.30; P.1 I. 12.119<sup>b</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>;  
 P.2 V. 12.131; Vā. 94.27. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 eṣa. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 -le bhajeta  
 vai; Vā. -lāmbujekṣaṇaḥ. 3) Bḍ.H.Mt. eva; P.1 kṛṣṇatā sva-  
 4) Mt. sukhodbbhinnaḥ; V. mukhodbbhinnaḥ; P.1 svasukhāyēvi-; V.  
 -āyēti; P.2 mukhodgīrṇaḥ; Bḍ. sukhodvignaḥ; Vā. mukhodvig-  
 naḥ. 5) Bḍ.Vā. prāvṛṭkālam. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 -sroto. 6) Mt.P.1P.2  
 mahīpatīḥ.

28 = Bḍ. II. 69.28<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.178<sup>b</sup>; H. 1870<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.31<sup>a</sup>; Pt. I. 12.120<sup>b</sup>; P.2  
 V. 12.132<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.28<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. lalitā; Mt.T. lalata; Mt.V.P.1P.2  
 lalanāḥ. 2) Bḍ.Vā. hemasragdāma-; Br.T. nadī tadgrāma-; V.  
 phenas cōddāma-; Mt. pratisragdāma-; P.1P.2 pratibaddhormi-;  
 P.2V. pratisrotorini.

2<sup>nb</sup> = Br. 13.179<sup>a</sup>; H. 1870<sup>b</sup>.

28<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 69.28<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.31<sup>b</sup>; P.1  
 I. 12.121<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.132<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 94.28<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. ūrmimuktārtā-  
 samṇadā; Mt. -kuṭisamṇāsāc;  
 P.1P.2 -kuṭimālā sā. 2) Mt. ca-  
 kitābhyeti.

28<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 69.29; Mt. 43.32; P.1 I. 12.121<sup>b</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.133;  
 Vā. 94.29. 1) Bḍ.Vā. purā; Mt. eko. 2) Mt. bahu-; P.1P.2  
 eṣa eva Manor vāmśe; Vā. sa tām anusaran. 3) Bḍ.  
 sa jagāhe; Mt.T. vagāhe sa; V. apagādho; P.1P.2 tv  
 avagāhen. 4) Bḍ. nāve. 5) Bḍ. -rōdvṛtta-; Mt. karoty  
 utvṛtta-; P.1P.2 karenōddhṛtya; Vā. -rōddhṛtya. 6) Bḍ.  
 -velam tam; Mt. -vegām tu; P.1P.2 vegam tu. 7) Bḍ.  
 akāle; Vā. sa kalam. 8) Bḍ. mārutoddhatam; Mt.  
 prāvṛḍuddhatām; P.1P.2 kāmīnīprīṇanena tu; Vā. prāvṛ-  
 ṣodvanam.

29 = Bḍ. II. 69.30; Br. 13.179<sup>b</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>; H. 1871; Mt. 43.33; P.1 I. 12.122<sup>b</sup>, 123<sup>a</sup>;

cūrṇīkṛtamahāviciṃ *calan*<sup>1</sup> mīnamahātīm<sup>2</sup>) |  
*mārutā*<sup>3</sup> vidhaphenaugham āvarīakṣobha<sup>4</sup> duḥsaham<sup>5</sup>) || 30 ||  
 prāvartayat tadā rājā | cakāra kṣobhayan rājā<sup>1</sup>)  
 sahasreṇa ca bāhunā | doḥsahasreṇa sāgaram |  
 devāsurasamākṣiptaḥ | devāsurasaparikṣiptam  
 kṣīrodam iva Mandaraḥ. || 31 || kṣīrodam iva sāgaram. || 31 ||  
 Mandara<sup>1</sup> kṣobhacakita<sup>2</sup>) amṛtotpādaśaṅkitaḥ<sup>3</sup>) |  
 sahasōtpatitā<sup>4</sup>) bhītā bhīmaṃ drṣṭvā nṛpottamam || 32 ||  
 natā nīscala<sup>1</sup> mūrdhāno babhūvus<sup>2</sup>) te<sup>3</sup>) mahoragāḥ |  
 sāyābne kadālīkhaṇḍa<sup>4</sup>) *nirvāta*<sup>5</sup> *stimitā* iva<sup>6</sup>). || 33 ||  
 sa vai<sup>1</sup>) baddhvā<sup>2</sup>) dhanur<sup>3</sup>) jyābhir<sup>4</sup>) utsiktaṃ<sup>5</sup>) pañcabhiḥ śaraiḥ<sup>6</sup>) |  
 Lañkeśam<sup>7</sup>) mohayitvā tu<sup>8</sup>) sabalam Rāvaṇam balāt |  
 nirjitya *vaśam* cā<sup>9</sup> nīya Māhiṣmatyām babandha tam<sup>10</sup>). || 34 ||  
 | śrutvā tu baddham Paulastyaṃ Rāvaṇam tv Arjunena ca<sup>1</sup>)  
 tato gatvā<sup>1</sup>) Pulastyaś tam<sup>2</sup>) Arjunam *samprasādayam*<sup>3</sup>) |

- P.2 V. 12.134; Vā. 94.30. 1) Br. kṣīpya-; H. kṣubhya-. 2) Bđ.P.1  
 P.2 Vā. bhavanti līnā; Mt. bhavanty atīva. 3) Br. mahī-.  
 30 = Bđ. II. 69.31; Br. 13.180<sup>b</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>; H. 1872; Mt. 43.34; Vā. 94.31. 1) Bđ.  
 Mt. Vā. -vicilīna-. 2) Bđ. Vā. T. -mahāviṣam; Vā. T. -āviṣāḥ.  
 3) Bđ. Vā. patitā-. 4) Bđ. Mt. Vā. -takṣipta-. 5) Br. T. -saṃkulam.  
 31 = Br. 13.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>; H. 1873. 31 = Bđ. II. 69.32; Mt. 43.35<sup>a</sup> = a;  
 Vā. 94.32. 1) Mt. karoty ālo-  
 dayan eva.  
 32 = Bđ. II. 69.33; Br. 13.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>; H. 1874; Mt. 43.35<sup>b</sup> = a; P.1 I. 12.123<sup>b</sup>  
 = a; P.2 V. 12.135<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 94.33. 1) P.1 tadūru-. 2) Bđ. -kṣobha-  
 nabhrāutam; Mt. -kitā hy; Vā. -kṣobhanakṛtā hy. 3) Bđ. amṛtot  
 pattihetave; P.2 amṛtotthānaśaṅkitaḥ; Vā. amṛtodakāśaṅkitaḥ.  
 4) Bđ. sahasā vidrutā; Vā. sahasōtpād(ṭ)itā.  
 33 = Bđ. II. 69.34; Br. 13.183<sup>b</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>; H. 1875; Mt. 43.36; P.1 I. 12.124<sup>a</sup> = a;  
 P.2 V. 12.135<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 94.34. 1) Bđ. nīscitaṃ uata-; Mt. T. tadā  
 nīscala-; Vā. nataniścala-. 2) Mt. P.1 P.2 bhavanti. 3) Bđ. Vā.  
 -vūś ca; Mt. P.1 P.2 ca. 4) Br. -khaṇḍāḥ; H. -ṣaṇḍe; Vā. -ṣaṇḍā.  
 5) Bđ. nivāta-; Br. kampitā; H. kampitās. 6) Br. iva Vāyunā; H.  
 1asya Vāyunā.  
 34 = Bđ. II. 69.35, 36<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.184<sup>b</sup>, 185; H. 1876, 1877<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.37, 38<sup>a</sup>;  
 P.1 I. 12.125, 126<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.136<sup>b</sup>, 137; Vā. 94.35. 1) Mt. V.P.1 P.2 eṣa;  
 Mt. T. evaṃ. 2) Bđ. jyām āropya; P.1 P.2 dhanvī. 3) Bđ. dṛḍhe.  
 4) Bđ. cāpe; Mt. jyāyām; P.1 P.2 grhya; Vā. T. yānā; V. jyānām.  
 5) Bđ. sāyakaiḥ; Vā. utsiktaḥ. 6) Bđ. Vā. śataiḥ. 7) Mt. P.2 Vā.  
 Lañkāyām. 8) P.2 sa. 9) Bđ. -śam ā-; H. nirjityaiva samā-;  
 Mt. Vā. nirjitya baddhvā cā-; P.1 P.2 nirjitya baddhvā tv.  
 10) Mt. ca; P.2 ha.  
 35<sup>a</sup> = Br. 13.186<sup>a</sup>; H. 1877<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. tu. |  
 35<sup>b</sup>(a) = Bđ. II. 69.36<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.186<sup>b</sup>; H. 1878<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.38<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.126<sup>b</sup>;

mumoca rājā<sup>1)</sup> Paulastyam mumoca rājan<sup>1)</sup>; pautram me<sup>2)</sup>  
 Pulastyenānuyācitah<sup>3)</sup>. || 35 || sakhyam kṛtvā<sup>3)</sup> tu<sup>4)</sup> pāṭhivah. || 35 ||  
 ta'sya bāhusahasrasya<sup>2)</sup>; babhūva jyātalasvanah |  
 yugānte tv ambudasyēva<sup>1)</sup> yugāntāgneḥ<sup>1)</sup> pravṛttasya  
 sphuṭato hy aśaner<sup>2)</sup> iva. || 36 || yathā<sup>2)</sup> jyātalaniḥsvanah. || 36 ||  
 aho bata<sup>1)</sup> mṛdhe<sup>2)</sup> vīryam<sup>3)</sup> Blārgavaśya<sup>4)</sup>, yad<sup>5)</sup>; acchinat<sup>6)</sup> |  
 mṛdhe<sup>7)</sup> sahasram bāhūnam<sup>8)</sup> baimam<sup>9)</sup> tālavanam yathā. || 37 ||  
 tṛṣṭitena kadācit sa bhikṣitaś Citrabhānuna,  
 sa bhikṣām adadād<sup>1)</sup> vīraḥ sapta dvīpāṃś Citrabhānoḥ  
 sapta dvīpān Vibhāvasoḥ. || 38 || piādād bhikṣām viśāmpatiḥ. || 38 ||  
 purāṇi grāmaghoṣāṃś<sup>1)</sup> ca viśayāṃś caiva<sup>2)</sup> sarvaśah  
 jajvāla tasya sarvaṇi<sup>3)</sup> Citrabhānur didhakṣaya<sup>4)</sup>. || 39 ||

P.2 V. 12.138<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.38<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 P.2 gato. 2) Mt. tu hy; P.1 han-  
 tasyāgre; P.2 T. 'ham tatrāśu; Vā. -tyas tu. 3) Bđ. ca pra-  
 sādḥayat; Br.H. caṇṇiṣe svayam; Vā. ca prasādayat; V. dayan.

35<sup>c</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.37<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.137<sup>a</sup>; H. 1878<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.36<sup>b</sup>. 35<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 12.127<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) P.2 T. pautram; V. bhavaiḥ.  
 1) Br.H.Mt. rakṣah. 2) Br. -nābhīyācitah; Mt. -tyenēha  
 sāntvitam; Vā. -nānupālitaḥ;  
 V. -ta

36<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.37<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.137<sup>b</sup>; H. 1879<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.39<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.127<sup>b</sup>; P.2  
 V. 12.139<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.37<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.H. ya-. 2) Mt. -sreṇa.

36<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.38<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.138<sup>a</sup>; H. 1879<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.37<sup>b</sup>. 36<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 12.128<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.139<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) P.2 -tāgni-. 2) P.2 rājño.

1) Bđ. 'mbudavṛndasya; Br.  
 toyadasyēva; Mt. tābhrasa-  
 hasrasya; Vā. 'mbudavṛkṣas-  
 ya. 2) Bđ. Vā. sphuṭitasyā-  
 śaner; Mt. āsphoṭas tv aśaner.

37 = Bđ. II. 69.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.138<sup>b</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>; H. 1880; Mt. 43.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; P.1  
 I. 12.128<sup>b</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.140; Vā. 94.38. 1) Bđ. Vā. mṛdhe; P.1  
 balam; 2) Bđ. Vā. mahā-. Mt. P.1 P.2 vidher. 3) Bđ. -vīryo. 4) Bđ.  
 -vas tasya; Mt. -vo 'yam; P.1 P.2 -vaḥ sa; Vā. -vo yasya. 5) Bđ.  
 yo 'cchi-; Mt. P.1 P.2 yadācchi-; Vā. so 'cchi-. 7) Br.H. rājño; Mt.  
 tad vai. 8) Br. bāhusahasrasya; H. bāhusahasram tu. 9) Bđ.  
 Mt. T. Vā. bema-.

38<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.39<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.139<sup>b</sup>; H. 1881<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.39<sup>a</sup>.

38<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.139<sup>a</sup>; H. 1881<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 38<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.40<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 adadad.

39 = Bđ. II. 69.40<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.139<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>; H. 1882; Vā. 94.40. 1) Bđ. Vā.  
 ghoṣān grāmāṃś. 2) Bđ. Vā. pattanāni ca. 3) Bđ. Vā. bāṇeṣu.  
 4) Br. didṛkṣaya.

sa tasya puruṣendrasya prabhāveṇa<sup>1)</sup> mahātmanah<sup>2)</sup> |  
 dadāha Kārtavīryasya śailāś caiva<sup>3)</sup> vanāni ca. || 40 ||  
 sa sūnyam āśramam ramyaṃ<sup>4)</sup> Varuṇasyātmajasya vai |  
 dadāha savanadvīpam<sup>5)</sup> Citrabhānuḥ sa-Haihayah. || 41 ||  
 yaṃ<sup>1)</sup> lebhe Varuṇah putram purā bhāsvantam<sup>2)</sup> uttamam |  
 Vasiṣṭham nāma<sup>3)</sup>, sa munih khyāta Āpava ity uta. || 42 ||  
 t<sup>1</sup>atr-Āpavas<sup>2)</sup> tu tam<sup>3)</sup> krodhād<sup>4)</sup> Arjunam śaptavān<sup>5)</sup> vibhuh<sup>6)</sup>: |  
 yasmān na varjitam idam | yasmād vanam pradagdham te<sup>1)</sup>  
 vanam te mama Haihaya, || 43 || | viśrutam mama Haihaya, || 43 ||  
 tasmāt te duṣkaram<sup>1)</sup> karma kṛtam anyo hanīṣyati<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Rāmo nāma mahābāhur | Arjuno nāma Kaunteyo  
 Jāmadagunyaḥ pratāpavān. || 44 || | na<sup>1)</sup> ca rājā bhaviṣyati. || 44 ||  
 | [Arjuna tvām<sup>1)</sup> mahāvīryo Rāmaḥ praharatām varah | ]  
 chittvā bāhusahasram te<sup>1)</sup> pramathya<sup>2)</sup> tarasā bali |  
 tapasvī brāhmaṇas ca tvām<sup>3)</sup> vadhīṣyati<sup>4)</sup> sa Bhārgavaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 45 ||  
 | anāṣṭadravyatā yasya babbhūvāmitrakarṣiṇaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 | pratāpena<sup>2)</sup> narendrasya prajā dharmena rakṣataḥ. || 45<sub>1</sub> ||

- 40 = Bđ. II. 69.41<sup>b</sup>. 42<sup>a</sup>: Br. 13.191<sup>b</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>; H. 1883; Vā. 94.41. 1) Bđ.Vā.T. pratāpena. 2) Bđ.Vā. mahāyaśāḥ. 3) Bđ.Vā. cāpi; Br. caīṣa.  
 41 = Bđ. II. 69.42<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.192<sup>b</sup>, 193<sup>a</sup>; H. 1884; Vā. 94.42. 1) Bđ.Vā. sarvaṃ. 2) Bđ. savanātopam; Br. balavad bhītaś; H. vana-vad bhītaś.  
 42 = Bđ. II. 69.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>: Br. 13.193<sup>b</sup>, 194<sup>a</sup>; H. 1885; Vā. 94.43. 1) Vā. sa. 2) Vā. bhāsvinam. 3) Bđ.Vā. Vasiṣṭhanāmā.  
 43<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.44<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.194<sup>b</sup>; H. 1886<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.41<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.120<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.141<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.44<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T.H.M. y-. 2) P.1P.2 yaṃ Vasiṣṭhas. 3) Bđ.Vā. tadā. 4) Mt.T.P.1P.2 saṃkruddho hy; Mt.V. saṃkrodhād. 5) Br.H. -dhac chaptavān Arjunam. 6) H.Mt.P.2 prabhuh.  
 43<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.45<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.195<sup>a</sup>; H. 1886<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.44<sup>b</sup>. 43<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 43.42<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.130<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.141<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. vai.  
 44<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.45<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.195<sup>b</sup>; H. 1887<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.43<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.130<sup>b</sup>; P.1 V. 12.142<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.45<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 duṣkṛtam. 2) Mt. hanīṣyati.  
 44<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.196<sup>a</sup>; H. 1887<sup>b</sup>. 44<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 69.46<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.43<sup>b</sup> < >; Vā. 94.45<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -teyaḥ sa.  
 | [] = Bđ. II. 69.46<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.46<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Arjunam ca.  
 45 = Bđ. II. 69.47; Br. 13.196<sup>b</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>; H. 1888; Mt. 43.43; P.1 I. 12.131; P.2 V. 12.142<sup>b</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.Vā. vai. 2) Mt. prathamam. 3) Bđ.Vā. -naś caiva; Br. tvām tu; P.1 tvām vai. 4) Br. hanīṣyati. 5) Bđ.Vā. mahābalaḥ; Mt. sa vadhīṣyati Bhārgavaḥ.  
 | 45<sub>1</sub> = Br. 13.197<sup>b</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>; H. 1889. 1) H. -trakarṣaṇa. 2) H. -bhavēṇa.

*Ramāt*<sup>1</sup> tato 'sya mṛtyur vai tasya Rāmas tadā *hy*<sup>1</sup> āsīt<sup>2</sup>  
 tasya śāpān mahāmuneḥ<sup>2</sup>, mṛtyuḥ<sup>3</sup> śāpena dhīmataḥ<sup>4</sup>.  
*caras tathaiva*<sup>1</sup> *rājarseḥ*<sup>2</sup> svayam eva vṛtaḥ purā.  
 tasya putra-śatam *te* āsīt<sup>3</sup>. pañca *tatra*<sup>4</sup> mahārathāḥ<sup>5</sup>. 46  
 kṛtāstrā balinaḥ sūrā dharmātmanō yaśasvinaḥ<sup>1</sup> :  
 Sūrasena<sup>1</sup> ca Sūras<sup>2</sup> ca *Dhr̥ṣṇo vai*<sup>3</sup>. *Kṛṣṇo*<sup>1</sup> eva ca<sup>2</sup>. 47  
 Jayadhvajāś ca nāmāsīd Jayadhvajāś *ca vai* kartā<sup>1</sup>.  
 Āvantyo nṛpatir mahān Avantiśu<sup>2</sup> viśānapatiḥ<sup>3</sup>. 48  
 Kārtavīryasya tanaya  
 vīryavanto mahābalaḥ<sup>1</sup> 49

46a = Br. 13.13<sup>ab</sup>; H. 1890a. 1) Br.  
 prāptas. 2) H. muner nṛpa.

46a = Bḍ. II. 69.48<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 22.120<sup>a</sup>; L.  
 68.102; Mt. 43.142; P.1 I. 12.133<sup>a</sup>;  
 P.2 V. 12.143<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.47. 1) Kū.  
 -mo 'bhavan; Mt. L. -dā tv.  
 2) Kū. mṛtyur; P.1 Rāmo 'tha  
 hantā-in; P.2 -maś ca han-  
 tāsin. 3) P.1 P.2 L. mṛti-. 4) Kū.  
 Janaka-lagnyo Janārāmanah; L.  
 -yur Nārāyaṇamoka<sup>1</sup>.

46bc = Pd. II. 68.15<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.13<sup>a</sup>; H. 1890b. 1) Bḍ. 22.120<sup>a</sup> = c; ...  
 68.102 = c; Mt. 43.142, 45<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.133<sup>b</sup> = c; P.2 V. 12.144<sup>a</sup> = c;  
 Vā. 94.48. 1) H. tathaiśa; Mt. -raś caiva tu. 2) Br. bho viprāḥ.  
 H. Kauravya; Bḍ Vā. rājñā tena varas caiva. 3) H. -putraśatasā-  
 san; Kū L. -śatāny āsan (L. āsīt); Vā. -śatam hy āsīt. 4) Br. H.  
 śeṣā. 5) Br H. mahātmanah.

47 = A. 275.2<sup>a</sup> = b; Bḍ II. 69.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.200; H. 1891b, 1892a; Kū.  
 22.212<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.11, cfr. 182; Mt. 43.15<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.133; P.2 V.  
 12.144<sup>b</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.49. 1) Kū. L. manasvinah; Mt. mahābalah; P.1  
 mahābala; P.2 mahāvratāḥ. 2) Bḍ. L. Vā. Sūras ca Sūrasenaś.  
 3) A. Dhr̥ṣṇoktaḥ; Bḍ Vṛśāsyō; Br. Vṛśāno; H. Dīr̥ṣṇoktaḥ; Kū.  
 Kṛṣṇo; L. Mt. Dhr̥ṣṭah; P.1 P.2 -to vai; Vā. Vṛ̥ṣvādyam. 4) Bḍ.  
 Vṛ̥ṣa; Vā. Vṛ̥ṣa; V. Vṛ̥ṣna. 5) Br. Mathurādhvajah; Kū. Dhr̥ṣṇas  
 tathaiva ca; L. Kṛṣṇas tathaiva ca; Mt. Kroṣṭus tathaiva ca.

48 = Br. 13.201; H. 1892b, 1893a.

48 = A. 275.9<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. II. 69.50<sup>b</sup>; Kū.  
 22.212<sup>b</sup> = I; L. 68.12a, cfr. 182;  
 Mt. 43.16<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 12.134<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V.  
 12.145<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 94.50a. 1) A. ca nā-  
 māsīd; Bḍ. -jo vamśakartā; Kū.  
 ca balavān; L. -jaś ca rājāsīd;  
 P.1 P.2 -jah sa vai kartā; Vā. T.  
 ca vai putrā; V. ca vaikartā.  
 2) A. Āvantyo; L. Avantiṇām;  
 Mt. P.1 P.2 Avantiś ca. 3) A.  
 nṛpatir mahān; Mt. -pate; P.1  
 P.2 V. rasāpatiḥ; P.2 T. niśa-  
 patiḥ; Vā. T. -pateḥ.

Jayadhvajasya putras tu<sup>1)</sup> Tālajaṅgho mahābalaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tasya putraśatam tv eva<sup>4)</sup> Tālajaṅghā iti smṛtāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 49 ||  
 teṣāṃ pañca<sup>1)</sup> gaṇaḥ khyātā<sup>2)</sup> Haibayānām mahātmanām: |  
 Vṛtihoṭrās<sup>3)</sup> ca Saṃjātā<sup>4)</sup> Bhojās c-Āvantayas<sup>5)</sup> tathā<sup>6)</sup> || 50 ||  
 Taunḍīkerās ca vikrāntās<sup>2)</sup> Tālajaṅghās tathaiḥ ca<sup>3)</sup> |  
 | Bharatās ca Sujātās<sup>1)</sup> ca bahutvān nānukīrtitāḥ. || 51 ||

Vṛṣaprabhṛtayaś cānye<sup>1)</sup> Yādavāḥ<sup>2)</sup> puṇyakarmināḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Vṛṣo vaṃśadharas<sup>4)</sup> teṣāṃ<sup>5)</sup>, tasya putro 'bhavan Madhuḥ. || 52 ||  
 Madhoḥ putraśatam tv āśīd<sup>1)</sup>, Vṛṣaṇas tasya<sup>2)</sup> vaṃśakṛt<sup>3)</sup>; |  
 Vṛṣaṇād<sup>4)</sup> Vṛṣṇayaḥ sarve. Madhos tu<sup>5)</sup> Mādhavāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 53 ||  
 Yādavā Yadunamnā te<sup>1)</sup> nirucyante ca<sup>2)</sup> Haibayāḥ. || 54 ||

49 = Bḍ. II. 69.51; Br. 13.202; H. 1893<sup>b</sup>, 1894<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 23.1; L. 68.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.47; P.1 I. 12.134<sup>b</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.146; Vā. 94.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū. L. putro 'bhūt. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -ghaḥ pratāpavān; Kū. -gha iti smṛtāḥ. 3) H P.1 tasya putrāḥ; Kū.L. śa am putrās. 4) Bḍ. -tam tv evam; Br.H. -tam khyātās; Kū. -trās tu tasyāsan; L. -trās tu tasyēha; Mt.P.1 P.2 -śatāny eva; Vā. -tam hy eva. 5) Bḍ.Vā.T. śrutam; L. -ghāḥ prakīrtitāḥ; H.Mt.P.2 śrutāḥ.

50 = Bḍ. II. 69.52; Br. 13.203; H. 1894<sup>b</sup>, 1895<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 23.2<sup>a</sup> = aI, bI; L. 68.16, 17<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 43.48; P.1 12.135<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 12.147; Vā. 94.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.H. kule; Kū. jyeṣṭho. 2) Br. muniśreṣṭhā; H. mahārāja; Kū. mahāvīryo; Mt.P.1 kulāḥ khyātā; P.1 kulāny āsan; P.2 kulāny eva. 3) L. hy ete; P.2 -trās; Vā. Virahotrā. 4) Br.H. -trāḥ Sujātās ca; Kū. -tro 'bhavan nṛpaḥ; L. Haryātā; Mt. ca Śāryātā; P.2 ca Saṃjāto; Vā. -trā hy asaṃkhyātā. 5) Vā c-Āvantayas. 6) Br.H. smṛtāḥ.

51(a) = Bḍ. II. 69.53<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.204<sup>a</sup>; H. 1895<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.17<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 43.49<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 12.136<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 12.148<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 94.52<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ P.2 Vā. Tuṇḍi; Mt. Kuṇḍi; P.1 Tuṇḍa-. 2) Br H vikhyātās; L. Śūrasenās tu vikhyātās. 3) P.1 -ghāḥ prakīrtitāḥ; P.2 -ghās ca kīrtitāḥ.

| 51<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.204<sup>b</sup>; H. 1896<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Sujātyās.

52 = Br. 13.205; H. 1896<sup>b</sup>, 1897<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 23.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; L. 68.14. 1) Br. -yo viprā; H. -yo rājan. 2) L. tatsutāḥ. 3) L. maṇaḥ. 4) Kū.L. -karas. 5) Br H. tatra.

53 = Br. 13.206; H. 1897<sup>b</sup>, 1898<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 23.3<sup>b</sup> = a; L. 68.15<sup>ab</sup>. 1) L. cāśīd. 2) L. Vṛṣṇis tasya tu. 3) Kū.L. vaṃśabhāk. 4) L. Vṛṣṇes tu. 5) L. Madhor vai.

54 = Br. 13.207<sup>a</sup>; H. 1898<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.15<sup>c</sup>. 1) H. Yadunā cāgre; L. Yaduvamśena. 2) L. tu.

Vitī<sup>1</sup>hotrasutaś cāpi Ananto<sup>2</sup>; nāma<sup>3</sup>; p<sup>4</sup>orthirah<sup>4</sup>).  
 Durjayas<sup>5</sup>; tasya putras tu<sup>6</sup> babbhūvāmitrakarṣaṇaḥ<sup>7</sup>. || 55 ||  
 anastadravyatā caiva tasya rājño babbhūva ha !  
 [Kārtavīry-Ārjuno nāma rājā bahusahasravān<sup>1</sup>.]  
 yena sāgaraparyantā dhanuṣā nirjitā mahī.  
 yas tasya kirtayen nāma kalyaṇ<sup>2</sup> uthāya mānavah<sup>3</sup>. || 56 ||

na tasya vittanāśaḥ syān<sup>1</sup>; naṣṭam pratilabhec ca saḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
 Kārtavīryasya yo janma kathayed iha dhīmataḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 58 ||  
 vittavān bhavate traiva<sup>1</sup> dharmas cāsya vivardhate.  
 yathā yaṣṭā<sup>2</sup> yathā dātā<sup>3</sup>. tathā svarge<sup>4</sup>; mahiyate. || 58i ||

ete Yayātiputraṇaṃ pañca vaṃśā dvijottamāḥ<sup>1</sup>. ;  
 kīrtitā lokavīrāṇāṃ, ye lokān dhārayanti vai. || 58e ||  
 bhūtāniva muniśreṣṭhāḥ<sup>2</sup> pañca sthāvarajaṅgamān |  
 śrutvā pañca visargāms ca<sup>3</sup> rājā dharmārthakovidah || 58s ||  
 vaśi bhavati pañcānam ātmajanāṃ tathēśvaraḥ |  
 labhet pañca varāṃs caiva durlabhān iha laukikān. || 58t ||  
 ayuḥ kirtim tathā putraṇ aśvaryaṃ bhūtim eva ca .  
 dhāraṇe chravaṇe caiva pañcavargasya bho dvijāḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 58s. ||

55 = Bḍ. II. 69.53b, 54a; Kū. 234; L. 68.20; Mt. 43.49bc; P.1 I. 12.137; P.2 V. 12.148b, 149a; Vā. 94.53. 1) Vā. Vīra-  
 2) Kū.L. viśruto; Mt. Ānarto. 3) Kū. 'nanta; L. 'nartta.  
 4) Kū.L. ity uta; Mt.P.1P.2 vīryavān. 5) Mt. -jeyas.  
 6) K.P.2 putro 'bhūr; L. Kṛṣṇaputras tu. 7) Kū. sarva-  
 śāstraviśāradaḥ; Vā. -tradarśanaḥ; P.2 sa caivāmitra  
 karṣaṇaḥ.

56 = Bḍ. II. 69.54b, 55a; Mt. 43.50a = b; P.1 I. 12.138a = b; P.2 V. 12.149b = b; Vā. 94.54. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 sadbhāvena.  
 2) Mt. -raja. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 -jā dharmena pālayan.

57 = Mt. 43.50b, 51; P.1 I. 12.138b, 139; P.2 V. 12.150, 151a. 1) P.1 -sradhṛt. 2) P.2 prātar.

58 = Bḍ. II. 69.54b, 56a; Br. 13.207b, 208a; H. 1899; Mt. 43.51ab; P.1 I. 12.140ab; P.2 V. 12.151b, 152a; Vā. 94.55. 1) Bḍ. syād; H. -nāśo 'sti; Vā. -śas ca. 2) Vā.T. pratilabheta saḥ; Mt.P.1P.2 -ṣṭam ca labhate punaḥ. 3) Pr.H. nityaśaḥ.

58i = Bḍ. II. 69.56b, 57; Mt. 53.52c = b; P.1 I. 12.140c = b; P.2 V. 12.152b = b; Vā. 94.56. 1) Bḍ. vardhante vibhavaḥ śaśvad.  
 2) P.2 iṣṭvā yajñān; Vā. Tvaṣṭā. 3) Mt. yathāvat  
 aśiṣṭapūtātmā. 4) P.1P.2 svargaloke.

58s = Br. 13.208b, 209a; H. 1900. 1) H. viśam pate.

58s = Br. 13.209b, 210a; H. 1901. 1) H. mahārāja. 2) Br. -gāms tu.

58t = Br. 13.210b, 211a; H. 1902.

58s = Br. 13.211b, 212a; H. 1903. 1) H. Bhārata.



## B.

(Bd. II. 70.1—49; Br. 18 212<sup>b</sup>—213, 15.1—29; H. 1904—1905, 1969—1998; L. 68.21—51; Mt. 44.1—46; P.1 I. 13.1—30; P.2 V. 13.1—30; Vā. 95.1—48; cfr. A. 275.12 23; Bhg. IX. 23 30<sup>b</sup>—24.5; Gā. 139.25—35; Kū. 24.1—32; Vi. IV. 12.1—17.)

Rṣaya ūcuh:

kimarthaṃ tu vanam<sup>1)</sup> dagdham Āpavasya mahātmanah |  
Kārtavīryeṇa vikramya *tan naḥ*<sup>2)</sup> ,rabrūhi *prcchatām*<sup>3)</sup>. | 11 ||  
rakṣitā sa tu rājarṣiḥ prajānāṃ iti naḥ śrutam, |  
katham sa<sup>4)</sup> rakṣitā bhūtvā *adaḥat tat*<sup>5)</sup> tapovanam? || 12 ||

sūta uvāca:

Ādityo *vipra*<sup>1)</sup>rūpeṇa Kārtavīryam upasthitaḥ |  
trptikāmaḥ<sup>2)</sup>: prayacchānnam<sup>3)</sup>, Ādityo 'haṃ na saṃśayaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 13 ||  
rājōvāca:

bhagavan kena te trptir<sup>1)</sup> bhaved, *brūhi*<sup>2)</sup> divākara, |  
kīḍṣaṃ bhojanam dadmi, śrutvā ca<sup>3)</sup> vidadhāmy aham! || 14 ||

Āditya uvāca:

sthāvaram dehi me sarvam āharam dadatām vara, |  
tena trpto bhaveyam vai, na<sup>1)</sup> *trpye 'nyena*<sup>2)</sup> pārthiva! || 15 ||

rājōvāca:

na śakyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sthāvaram<sup>2)</sup> sarvaṃ<sup>3)</sup> tejasā *mānuṣeṇa tu*<sup>4)</sup> |  
nirdagdham tapatām<sup>5)</sup> śreṣṭha, *tvām eva*<sup>6)</sup> prapamāny ahaṃ. || 16 ||

Āditya uvāca:

tuṣṭas te 'haṃ śarāu dadmi akṣayaṃ sarvatomukhān<sup>1)</sup>, |  
ye kṣiptāḥ<sup>2)</sup> prajva<sup>3)</sup>liṣyanti mama tejahsamanvitāḥ. || 17 ||

11 = Bd. II. 70.1; Mt. 44.1; Vā. 95.1. 1) Mt. tadvanam; Vā. bhuvanam. 2) Mt. sūta. 3) Mt. tattvataḥ.

12 = Bd. II. 70.2; Mt. 44.2; Vā. 95.2. 1) Mt. sa katham. 2) Bd. Vā.V. nāśayeta; Vā.T. -tvānāśayat tat.

13 = Bd. II. 70.3; Mt. 44.3; Vā. 95.3. 1) Mt. dvija- 2) Mt. trptim ekam 3) Mt. -yacchasva. 4) Mt. nareśvara.

14 = Bd. II. 70.4; Mt. 44.4; Vā. 95.4. 1) Mt. trptis te; Vā.T. te tuṣṭir. 2) Mt. bhavaty eva. 3) Mt. tu.

15 = Bd. II. 70.5; Mt. 44.5; Vā. 95.5. 1) Vā. na tuṣṭye. 2) Mt. vai sā me trptir hi.

16 = Bd. II. 70.6; Mt. 44.6; Vā. 95.6. 1) Bd. -kyah; Mt. -kyāh. 2) Bd. -rah; Mt. -rāh. 3) Bd. -vas; Mt. -ve. 4) Mt. -sā ca balena ca 5) Bd.Vā.V. -pasam. 6) Mt. tena tvām.

17 = Bd. II. 70.7; Mt. 44.7; Vā. 95.7. 1) Vā. -vataḥ sukhān. 2) Vā.T. prakṣiptāḥ. 3) Mt.T. ye prakṣiptā jva-

āviṣṭam<sup>1</sup>; tejasā me 'dya<sup>2</sup>; sthāvaram śoṣam eṣyati<sup>3</sup>,  
śuṣkam<sup>4</sup>) bhasma kariṣyāmi<sup>5</sup>. tena t'pti<sup>6</sup>; narādhipa<sup>7</sup>). || 18  
sūta uvāca:

tataḥ śaraṇa athā<sup>1</sup>ādityas tv Arjuna prayaścchata<sup>2</sup>,  
tato dadāha samprāpya<sup>3</sup> sthāvaram<sup>4</sup>; sarvam eva hi<sup>5</sup>; 19"  
āśramān atha grāmāṃś ca ghoṣāṃś ca<sup>6</sup>; nagarāṇi ca;  
tapovanāni raṃyāṇi vanāny upavanāni ca. 110"  
evam prācīn samadaha<sup>1</sup>; tataḥ sarvāṃ sa dakṣiṇam<sup>2</sup>,  
nirvṛkṣā nistrṇā bhūmīr dagdhā<sup>3</sup> saureṇa<sup>4</sup> tejasā. 111  
etasmiṇ eva kāle tu āpavo jalam<sup>1</sup> āsthitaḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
daśavarṣasahasrāṇi jalavasān<sup>3</sup>) mahān ṛṣiḥ. 112  
pūrṇe vrate mahāteja udatiṣṭha<sup>1</sup>) tapodhanah.  
so 'paśyad āśramam dagdham Arjanena manān ṛṣiḥ<sup>2</sup>.  
krodhāc chaśāpa rājar<sup>3</sup> m, kīrtitam vo yathā mayā. || 113

Kroṣṭoh<sup>1</sup>) śṛṇu<sup>2</sup>) rājarṣer<sup>3</sup>) vaṃśam uttamapauruṣam<sup>4</sup>),  
[Yatoḥ vaṃśadharasyātha yajvanah<sup>1</sup>) puṇyakarmiṇah]  
Kroṣṭu<sup>2</sup> -vaṃśam hi śrutvairā<sup>3</sup>; sarvapāpaiḥ pramucyate. 1]  
yasyānuvavāṇe sambhūto<sup>1</sup>) Viṣṇur<sup>2</sup> Vṛṣṇikulodvabah. 2"]

1 = Bḍ. II. 70.9; Mt. 44.3; Vā. 95.9. 1) Bḍ. āviddham; Mt. āviṣṭa; Vā. āviṣṭam. 2) Mt. mama tejobhīḥ; Vā. -sa meḥta-. 3) Mt. śoṣayīṣyanti sthāvarān; Vā.T. -sāgarāṇi śoṣayīṣyati; V. śoṣam eṣyati. 4) Mt. Śuṣkān. 5) Mt.T. bhasmikariṣyanti; V. kariṣyami. 6) Bḍ. kṣaṇenaiva; Vā. tena pṛito. 7) Bḍ. -paḥ.

10 = Bḍ. II. 70.9; Mt. 44.9; Vā. 95.9. 1) Mt. -raṃś tad-. 2) Bḍ. yādāt prabhuḥ. 3) Bḍ. tataḥ samprāpya sa śaraṇa; Mt.T. -ha samprāptān; Vā. tataḥ samprāpya sumahat. 4) Mt. sthāvarān. 5) Mt. ca.

110 = Bḍ. II. 70.10; Mt. 44.10; Vā. 95.10. 1) Mt. grāmāṃś tatthāśramāṃś caiva ghoṣāṇi.

111 = Bḍ. II. 70.11; Mt. 44.11; Vā. 95.11. 1) Bḍ. taccāpakṣip-tabānaughā; Mt.T. -cīm anvadaha; Vā. -vaṃ prācīnam adaha. 2) Bḍ. adahan sthāvarān uppa; Vā.T. sūryapradakṣiṇam; V. sarvapra-. 3) Mt. hata. 4) Vā. sūryeṇa; Mt. ghoreṇa.

112 = Bḍ. II. 70.12; Mt. 44.12; Vā. 95.12. 1) Bḍ. 'nalām; Vā. nīyama-. 2) Bḍ.Vā.V. āstitaḥ; Vā.V. -sthitaḥ. 3) Mt. -tatṛāste sa; Vā. -vāsā.

113 = Bḍ. II. 70.13, 14<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.13, 14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.13. 1) Mt. -ṣṭhāṃś. 2) Mt. -hāmuniḥ.

2<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 70.14<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.21<sup>b</sup>; H. 1901<sup>a</sup>; L. 68.21<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.14<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.1<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.14<sup>a</sup>. 1) L. -ṣṭuā. 2) Br. -ṣṭor vaṃśam; H. -ṣṭos tu śṛṇu; L. ca śṛṇu; P.1 śṛṇu tvam; P.2 śṛṇuṣva. 3) Br. muniśreṣṭhah; H.P.1.P.2 rājendra. 4) Bḍ.P.1.P.2Vā. -pūruṣam; Br. śṛṇudhvam gadato mama.

[ ] = Br. 13.21<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>; H. 1904<sup>b</sup>, 1905<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. -vinah. 2) Br. -ṣṭor. 3) H. -tvēmam.

2<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 70.15<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.21<sup>c</sup>; H. 1905<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.21<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 44.15<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I.

Kroṣṭor eva<sup>1</sup> bhavat putro Vṛjinivān<sup>2</sup>) mahāyāsāḥ<sup>3</sup>), |  
 Vārjinivatam icchanti Svāhim svāhākṛtām<sup>4</sup>) varam<sup>5</sup>) || 3 ||  
 Svāheḥ<sup>1</sup>) putro 'bhavad rājā<sup>2</sup>) | tasya putro 'bhavat Svātiḥ<sup>1</sup>),  
 Uṣadgur<sup>2</sup>) vadatām<sup>4</sup>) varah, | Kuśaṅkus<sup>2</sup>) tatsuto 'bhavat. |  
 tataḥ<sup>1</sup>) prasūtim<sup>2</sup>) icchan vai<sup>3</sup>) Uṣadguḥ<sup>4</sup>) so 'gryam ātmajam<sup>5</sup>) || 4 ||  
 mahākratubhir ije sa<sup>1</sup>) vividhair āpta<sup>2</sup> dakṣiṇaiḥ; |  
 jajñe<sup>3</sup>) Citrarathas tasya<sup>4</sup>) putraḥ<sup>5</sup>) karmabhir anvitaḥ<sup>6</sup>). || 5 ||  
 asic<sup>1</sup>) Citrarathir<sup>2</sup>) vīro |  
 yajvā<sup>3</sup>) vipuladakṣiṇaḥ<sup>4</sup>) |  
 Śaśabinduḥ param vṛttam<sup>5</sup>)  
 rājarṣiṇām anuṣṭhitaḥ<sup>6</sup>) |  
 cakravartī<sup>7</sup>) mahāsattvo  
 mahāvīro bahuprajāḥ<sup>8</sup>). || 6 ||

Śaśabindur iti khyatāś  
 cakravartī babbhūva ha. || 6 ||

- 13.1<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.1<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 95.14<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.H. -vavāyajo Viṣṇur; L. yasyānvaye tu. 2) Bḍ.Vā. Vṛṣṇir; Br. H. Harir.  
 3 = Bḍ. II. 70.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.1; H. 1969; Kū. 24.1<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 68.23<sup>a</sup> = a; Mt. 44.15<sup>b</sup>, (16<sup>a</sup>); P.1 I. 13.2<sup>a</sup> = a; P.2 V. 13.2<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 95.15.  
 1) Bḍ.Kū.L.Vā. eko': Br. athā-. 2) Kū. Vajravān iti. 3) Kū. viśrutāḥ; Mt. -rathāḥ; P.2T. -marāḥ. 4) Bḍ.Vā. -lāvatām.  
 5) Mt. Vṛjinivatāś ca putro 'bhūt Svāho nāma mahābalaḥ.  
 4<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 70.16<sup>b</sup>; Br. 15.2<sup>a</sup>; H. 1970<sup>a</sup>; 4<sup>a</sup> = Kū. 24.1<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.22<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.2<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.2<sup>b</sup>. 1) Kū. -vac Chān-  
 Mt. 44.16<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 95.16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. Svāhi-; Mt. Svāha-. 2) Mt. rājan. 3) Bḍ. Ruśekur; Vā. Raśādur; Mt. Uṣaṅgur. 4) Bḍ. Vā. dadatām. (Cchvāhi). 2) Kū. Kaśikas; P.2 -kus (Ruśekus).  
 4<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 70.17<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.3<sup>a</sup>; H. 1971<sup>a</sup>; L. 68.23<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. suta-; L. aitha; Mt. sa tu; Vā. sutam. 2) Vā. -sutam.  
 3) Bḍ. icchams tu; Vā. icchanti. 4) Bḍ. Ruśekuḥ; L. Kuśaṅkuḥ; Mt. Ruṣaṅguḥ; Vā. Raśādor. 5) Bḍ. prayatātmavān; L. sumahābalaḥ; Mt. T. saumyam āt; Vā. agryam āt.  
 5 = Bḍ. II. 70.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>; H. 1970<sup>b</sup>, 1971<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.17<sup>b</sup> = b; P.1 I. 13.(3<sup>a</sup>) = b; P.2 V. 13.(3<sup>a</sup>) = b; Vā. 95.17. 1) Br. H. yo; L. 'sau. 2) Br. H. bhūri. 3) Mt. citraś; Vā. citraiś.  
 4) Mt. cāśya. 5) Vā. -tra-. 6) P.1P.2 Kuśaṅkor abhavat putro nāmā Citraratho 'śya tu.  
 6 = Bḍ. II. 70.18<sup>b</sup>, 19; Br. 15.4 = ab; 6 = Mt. 44.16<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.3<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 H. 1972 = ab; Mt. 44.18<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 68.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>(b); Vā. 95.18, 19<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. jajñe; L. Mt. atha; Vā. evam. 2) Vā. Citraratho. 3) Mt. jajñe; Vā. yajñān. 4) Vā. -nān.  
 5) Vā. vṛtto. 6) L. -dus tu vai rājā auvayād vratam uttamam.  
 7) Bḍ. ...  
 8) Bḍ. ...

atrā<sup>1</sup>nuvamśaśloko<sup>2</sup> 'yam yasmin gītaḥ<sup>3</sup> purāṇaiḥ<sup>4</sup> :  
 Śaśabindos tu<sup>4</sup> putrāṇām śatāuām abhavac<sup>5</sup> cchatam<sup>6</sup> ;  
 dbī<sup>7</sup>matām anu<sup>8</sup>rūpāṇām bhūridraṇatejasām.

teṣāṃ ṣaṭ ca<sup>3</sup> pradhānās tu<sup>4</sup>, prthusāhvā<sup>5</sup> mahābalāḥ : 8  
 Prthuśravāḥ Prthuyaśa Prthuśravāḥ Prthuyaśaḥ  
 Prthudharmā<sup>1</sup>, Prthumjayāḥ<sup>2</sup>  
 Prthukīrtiḥ Prthumdātā<sup>3</sup>.

rājāsic<sup>1</sup>) Chāśabindavaḥ<sup>1</sup>, 9 rājānaḥ Śaśa<sup>4</sup>bindavaḥ, 9  
 śamsanti ca purāṇajñāḥ<sup>1</sup>, Partha<sup>2</sup>śravasam Antaram<sup>3</sup> ;

Antarasya<sup>4</sup>) Suyajñas tu<sup>5</sup>, Suyajñatanayo<sup>6</sup> bhavat<sup>7</sup> 10

Uśanā<sup>1</sup>; yajñam akhilam Uśanā<sup>1</sup> sa tu dharmātmā  
 svadharmam uśatām varāḥ<sup>2</sup> ; avāpya<sup>2</sup> prthivīm<sup>3</sup>, imām  
 ājahārāśvamedhānām  
 śatam uttamadharmikāḥ<sup>4</sup>, 11 ;

Śīneyur<sup>3</sup> abhavat<sup>4</sup>, putra<sup>5</sup>;

Auśanaḥ<sup>6</sup>) Śatrutāpanaḥ<sup>7</sup>, 11

7 = Bḍ. II. 70.20; L. 68.20 = n; Mt. 44.19; P.1 I. 13.4; P.2 V. 13.4; Vā. 95.20b, 20a. 1) Bḍ Vā. tatrā-. 2) Mt. P.2 gītas tasmīn; P.1 gītas tasya. 3) Mt. P.1 P.2 purābhavat; Vā. pura-vidaiḥ. 4) Vā. -bindo- 'tu. 5) L. -ṇām saha-rāṇām abhūc.

8 = Bḍ II 70.21; Mt. 44.20; P.1 I. 13.5; P.2 V. 13.5; Vā. 95.20b, 21a. 1) Bḍ. śrī. 2) Mt. cābhī-; P.1 P.2 cāru-. 3) Bḍ. vai.

4) Mt. P.1 P.2 śatapradhānānām. 5) Bḍ. -thuvāha.

9 = Br. 15.5a; H. 1973a. 1) H. Chā- 9 = Bḍ. II. 70.22; Mt. 44.21; P.1 I. 13.6; P.2 V. 13.6; Vā. 95.21b, 22a.

1) Bḍ. Prthukarmā; P.1 P.2 -thu-  
 tejāḥ. 2) P.1 P.2 -thūddhavaḥ.

3) Bḍ. -dāto; Mt. -thumanā; P.1  
 -thumato; P.2 -matī. 4) Bḍ Mt.  
 P.1 Śaśa-.

10 = Bḍ. II. 70.23; Br. 15.5b, 6a; H. 1973b, 1974a; L. 68.20b, 21a; Mt. 44.22; P.1 I. 13.7a = n; P. V. 13.7a (<); Vā. 95.22bc. 1) L. -ti tasya pu-  
 trāṇām; Vā. purāṇani. 2) Mt. P.1 P.2 Prthu-. 3) H. uttaram; L. Anantakam anuttamam; Mt. P.1 P.2 uttamam. 4) Bḍ. Akṣarasya; H. anantaram; L. Anantakāt; P.2 Anantasya; Vā. T. Antarah sa. 5) L. suto Yajño; Mt. Sujajñasya; P.2 parā syāt su; Vā. pura yas tu. 6) Bḍ. Uśanās tatsuto; L. Vā. Yajñasya tanayo; Mt. P.2 Suyajñas tanayo. 7) L. Dhṛtiḥ.

11 = Br. 15.6b, 7a; H. 1974b, 1975a; 11 = Bḍ. II. 70.24; L. 68.21b, 22a; Mt. 44.23; Vā. 95.23. 1) Bḍ. -nāḥ; Mt. 44.23 = b; P.1 I. 13.7b, (8a); L. -nās. 2) Mt. -nā tu Suyajñasya yo rakṣan. 3) L. -nās tasya tanayaḥ samprāpya tu mahīm. 4) Bḍ. -madakṣiṇam. 4) P.1 P.2 tataś cāsyābhavat

Maruttas<sup>1)</sup> tasya tanayo rājars<sup>2)</sup> *śānam anuttama<sup>3)</sup>*. |

Marutto<sup>1)</sup> 'labhata jyeṣṭham  
sutaṃ Kambalabarhiṣam. || 12 ||

cacāra vipulaṃ dharmam  
amarṣāt pretya<sup>1)</sup> bhāg api. |

Śata<sup>2)</sup> prasūtim icchanti<sup>3)</sup>  
sutaṃ Kambalabarhiṣaḥ, || 12<sub>1</sub> ||

babbhūva Rukmakavacaḥ

Śataprasavataḥ sutaḥ. |

nihatya Rukmakavacaḥ *purā<sup>1)</sup>* kavacino<sup>2)</sup> raṇe<sup>3)</sup> || 13 ||

dhanvino<sup>1)</sup> niśitair<sup>2)</sup> bhānair avāpa<sup>3)</sup> śriyam uttamām<sup>4)</sup>, |

| *aśvamedhe dadau<sup>5)</sup> rājā brāhmaṇebhyas tu<sup>6)</sup> dakṣiṇām<sup>7)</sup>*. || 14 ||  
*jajñe<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> Rukmakavacāt Parāvṛt<sup>3)</sup> paravīrahā<sup>4)</sup>*, |

vīrah<sup>1)</sup> Kambalabarhis tu  
Maruttatanayaḥ<sup>2)</sup> smṛtaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 12 ||

putras tu Rukmakavaco  
vidvān Kambalabarhiṣaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |

(P.1 -van). 5) P.1 -trāḥ. 6) Br.

H. Uṣataḥ; P.1.2 Uśanā.

7) P.1.2 putras c-Ōśanasas ta-  
sya Śineyur nāma sattamaḥ.

12<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 70.25<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.7<sup>b</sup>; H. 1975<sup>b</sup>; i. 68.29<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.24<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 95.24<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. -tas. 2) Bđ. anuvrataḥ; Br.H. -ṣir abhavan nṛpaḥ (H. -pa); L. -rṣivamśavardhanah; Vā. anuṣṭhitah.

12<sup>b</sup> = Br. 15.8<sup>a</sup>; H. 1976<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. -to.

12<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 70.25<sup>b</sup>; L. 68.29<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 44.25<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.24<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ra-

2) L. tu Marus tasyātmajaḥ.

3) Mt. āsin Maruttatanayo vī-  
rah Kambalabarhiṣaḥ.

12<sub>1</sub> = Br. 15.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; H. 1976<sup>b</sup>, 1977<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br.T. pratya-. 2) Br.T. sa  
sat-. 3) Br.T. icchan vai.

13<sup>a</sup> = Br. 15.9<sup>b</sup>; H. 1977<sup>b</sup>.

13<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 70.26<sup>a</sup>; L. 68.30<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.25<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.(9<sup>b</sup>); P.2 V. 13.(9<sup>b</sup>); Vā. 95.25<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1.2

āśic Chiueyoh putro yah sa  
Rukmakavaco mataḥ.

13<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 70.26<sup>b</sup>; Br. 15.10<sup>a</sup>; H. 1978<sup>a</sup>; L. 68.30<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 44.26<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.9<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.9<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.25<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.H. śatam; L. -co vīraṇ:

Mt. parān; P.1 -co yuddhe. 2) Br.H. -cinām. 3) Mt. kavacadbā-  
riṇaḥ; P.1 -dhe yuddhaviśāradaḥ; P.2 -caḥ parāṇikavināśanaḥ.

14 = Bđ. II. 70.27<sup>a</sup>(<sup>b</sup>); Br. 15.10<sup>b</sup> = a; H. 1978<sup>b</sup> = a; L. 68.31<sup>a</sup>(<sup>b</sup>); Mt. 44.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.26<sup>a</sup>(<sup>b</sup>). 1) Br.H. dhanvinām. 2) Mt.P.1.2 vividhair. 3) Mt.P.1 avāpya; P.2 -naiś cāvāpya. 4) Mt.P.1.2 pṛthivīm imām. 5) P.1 'dadād. 6) P.1 -yaś ca; P.2 -yah sa. 7) Bđ.Vā. brāhmaṇebhyo dadau vittam aśva-medhe mahāyaśaḥ; L. -dhe tu dharmātmā rtvigbhyah pṛthivīm dadau.

15 = Bđ. II. 70.28; Br. 15.11; H. 1979; L. 68.32; Mt. 44.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 95.27. 1) Bđ.Vā rājās; Mt.P.2 jajñe. 2) Br.P.2 ca; H. 'tha. 3) Bđ. Parāvṛt. P.2 V. Parāvṛt.

jajñire pañca putrās tu<sup>1</sup> mahāvīryaḥ Parar<sup>2</sup>teḥ<sup>3</sup> : 15  
 Rukmeṣuḥ Pṛthurukma<sup>4</sup> ca Jyāma<sup>5</sup>baḥ Parig<sup>6</sup>ha<sup>1</sup>, Hariḥ.  
 Parig<sup>2</sup>haṃ<sup>2</sup> ca Hariṃ caiva Videhe 'stha<sup>3</sup>pyat<sup>4</sup> pi<sup>5</sup> : 16  
 Rukmeṣu<sup>1</sup>, abhavad rājā Pṛthurukma<sup>2</sup>ś tadāśrayaḥ<sup>3</sup>.  
 tabhya<sup>4</sup>ṃ<sup>5</sup>, pravrajito<sup>1</sup> rājā<sup>2</sup> Jyāma<sup>3</sup>baḥ 'vasat<sup>4</sup> āsrame 17  
 praśāntaś cāśramastha<sup>5</sup> ca<sup>1</sup>, brāhmaṇaś cāvab<sup>2</sup>-dhitaḥ.  
 jagāma dhanu<sup>3</sup>ś, ādāya deśam anyam<sup>4</sup> dhvaj<sup>5</sup>ī rathī<sup>6</sup>ḥ. 18  
 Narmadā<sup>7</sup>ṃ nrpa<sup>1</sup>, ekāki Mekala<sup>2</sup>ṃ<sup>3</sup>, Mṛttikā<sup>4</sup>ratn<sup>5</sup>ḥ.  
 Rkṣavantaṃ giriṃ gatvā<sup>6</sup> Śuktimatyā<sup>7</sup>ṃ<sup>8</sup>, ucāsa saḥ<sup>9</sup>. 19  
 Jyāmaghaṣyā<sup>1</sup>bbhavad bhāryā Śaihya<sup>2</sup>ḥ<sup>3</sup> balavati<sup>4</sup>ḥ<sup>5</sup>, sati<sup>6</sup>ḥ.  
 apu<sup>7</sup>tro 'pi sa vai rājā<sup>8</sup>ḥ<sup>9</sup> bhāryā<sup>10</sup>ṃ<sup>11</sup> anyā<sup>12</sup>ṃ<sup>13</sup>, na vindati<sup>14</sup>ḥ. 20  
 tasyāśid vijayo yuddhe, tatra<sup>15</sup>, kanyā<sup>16</sup>ṃ avāpa<sup>17</sup>ḥ<sup>18</sup>, saḥ<sup>19</sup>;

Br.T. Parajit: Mt.P.2. caḥ kadaen. 4) Va. -caḥ aparavṛtya  
 virahāḥ. 5) P.1 tat putrā jajñire pañca. 6) Bḍ.Va. -sattva  
 mahābalaḥ; Br.T.H. -vīryaḥ Parar<sup>2</sup>teḥ; L. -sattvaḥ Parāvṛt<sup>2</sup>teḥ;  
 Mt. -vīrya Mahur<sup>2</sup>teḥ; Br.V.P.1P.2 -vīrya parakraṇaḥ.

16. = Bḍ. II. 7.32; Br. 15.11; H. 1.80; L. 68.31; Mt. 44.32b, 33a; P.1 I.  
 13.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 13.11b, 12a; Vā. 95.28. 1) Br.H. Pāṇi. 2) Br.H.  
 Pāṇi. 3) Br.H. -heḥ bhyāḥ pāṇi kadaen; L. -heḥ pāṇi : pāṇi-nyasat.  
 17. = Bḍ. II. 70.30; Br. 15.13; H. 1981; L. 68.31; Mt. 44.32b, 33a; P.1 I.  
 13.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 13.11b, 12a; Vā. 95.28. 1) Vā. Bruhmeṣu.  
 2) Br.H. -maśya samāśrayat; L. -śrayat: P.1 tathāśrayaḥ. 3) Bḍ.  
 Mt.Va. tebhyāḥ; L. tais tu. 4) Bḍ. parajito; Va. -vrajito.  
 5) Bḍ Br.T.L.P.2 rājā. 6) Mt. tu tadā: Vā. 'bhavad.

18. = Bḍ. II. 70.31; Br. 15.14; H. 1982; L. 68.33; Mt. 44.32b, 33a; P.1 I.  
 13.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 13.11b, 12a; Vā. 95.30. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -tas tu vane  
 ghore; Br.T. ca tadā rājā; V. -teḥ savarasthaś ca; H. cāpraśāntaś  
 ca; L. -taḥ sa vanastho 'pi; P.1 -sthas tu; P.2 -taḥ svāśramasthas  
 tu. 2) Bḍ. -ṇena viro; P.1 -ṇena viro: L. -ṇair eva; Mt.P.2Vā.  
 -ṇenāvab<sup>2</sup>o. 3) Br. punar. 4) Va. deśanadhyam 5) Bḍ.Va.  
 rathī dhvajī.

19. = Bḍ. II. 70.32; Br. 15.15; H. 1983; L. 68.36; Mt. 44.31b, 32a; P.1 I.  
 13.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 13.11b, 12a; Vā. 95.31. 1) Br.H. -dākūlam; L.  
 -datirano; P.1P.2 -dataḥ; Vā.T. -danūpa. 2) L. Mt.P.1P.2 kevalam.  
 3) Bḍ. -janmirikāvanam; L. bhārvaya yutaḥ; Mt. vṛttikāmataḥ;  
 P.1P.2 vṛttikarṣitaḥ; Vā.T. mekalāvṛtikā api. 4) Br.H. jivā.  
 5) Bḍ. Muktimantam; L. tyaktam anyair; Mt. bhuktam anyair;  
 P.1 muktam anyair; P.2 bhuktavanya: Vā. Śuktimauyām.  
 6) Bḍ.Va. athāviśat; Mt.P.1P.2 upāviśat.

20. = Bḍ. II. 70.33; Br. 15.16; H. 1984; L. 68.37a = a; Mt. 44.32b, 33a;  
 P.1 I. 13.11b, 12a; P.2 V. 13.11b, 12a; Vā. 95.32. 1) Mt. Caitrā: Vā.  
 Saivya. 2) L. śilavati; Mt.P.1P.2 parinatā. 3) Vā. bhṛśam.  
 4) Br. 'pi sa rājā vai; H. 'pi sa rājā sa; Mt. -tro nyavasat r.;  
 P.1P.2 'py abhavad r. 5) Br.H. nānyām. 6) Br.H. bhāryām.  
 7) Br.H. avindata; Mt.T. na vindata; P.1 acintayan.

bhāryām uvāca samtrastah<sup>3)</sup> snuṣēti sa<sup>4)</sup> janeśvaraḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 evam<sup>1)</sup> uktā<sup>2)</sup> bravīd enaṃ<sup>3)</sup>: kasyēyaṃ te<sup>4)</sup> snuṣēti vai<sup>5)</sup>? |

| abravīt tad upaśrūtya Jyāmagho rājasattamaḥ: |

yas te janiṣyate putras, tasya bhāryā bhaviṣyati<sup>1)</sup>. || 22 ||

ngreṇa tapasā tasyāḥ

tasyāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sā<sup>2)</sup> tapasōgreṇa

kanyāyāḥ sā<sup>1)</sup> vyajāyata |

Śaibyā<sup>3)</sup> vai sampra<sup>4)</sup>sūyata |

putraṃ<sup>1)</sup> Vidarbhaṃ subhagā<sup>2)</sup> Śaibyā<sup>3)</sup> pariṇatā satī. || 23 ||

rājaputrau<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> vidvāmsau<sup>3)</sup> snuṣāyaṃ Kratha-Kaiśikau<sup>4)</sup> |

paścād<sup>5)</sup> Vidarbho 'janayac<sup>6)</sup> chūrau<sup>7)</sup> raṇaviśāradau<sup>8)</sup> 24 ||

| Lomapādaṃ<sup>1)</sup> tṛṭiyaṃ<sup>2)</sup> tu<sup>3)</sup> putraṃ parama<sup>4)</sup>dhārmikam<sup>5)</sup>. |

| Lomapādātma<sup>6)</sup> Babhrur<sup>7)</sup>, Dhṛtis<sup>8)</sup> tasya tu cāt<sup>9)</sup>majah<sup>10)</sup>, || 25 ||

21 = Bḍ. II. 70.34; Br. 15.17; H. 1985; Mt. 44.33b, 34a; P.1 I. 13.16b, 17a; P.2 V. 13.16b, 17a; Vā. 95.33. 1) Bḍ Vā tatiḥ 2) Mt P.1 avāpya. 3) Bḍ. bhītaḥ san; Mt.P.1P.2 samtrāsāt; Vā. rājā sa. 4) Bḍ.Vā. tu; Br.V.Mt.P.1P.2 snuṣēyaṃ te. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 śucismite; Bḍ.Vā. nareśvaraḥ.

22a = Bḍ. II. 70.35a; Br. 15.18a; H. 1986a; Mt. 44.34b; P.1 I. 13.17b; P.2 V. 13.17b; Vā. 95.34a 1) Bḍ.H. etac. 2) Br.H. chrutvā; P.1 uktvā. 3) Bḍ. evaṃ; Br.H. devī. 4) Br. deva; H.Mt. -ya cēyaṃ; P.1P.2 -ya kēyaṃ. 5) Bḍ.Vā. sā; Mt. ca.

| 22b = Br. 15.18b; H. 1986b.

22c = Bḍ. II. 70.35b; Br. 15.19; H. 1987a; Mt. 44.35a; P.1 I. 13.18a; P.2 V. 13.18a; Vā. 95.34b. 1) Br. bhāryōpāpādītā: H. bhāryōpādānavī.

23a = Br. 15.20a; H. 1937b. 1) H. sa. | 23a = Bḍ. II. 70.36a; L. 68.37b; Mt. 44.35b; P.1 I. 13.18b; P.2 V. 13.18b; Vā. 95.35a. 1) Mt.T. tasmā; V. tasyāṃ; Vā. tasya. 2) L. sā caiva. 3) Vā. Saivyā. 4) Bḍ. caiva hy a-; Mt.P.1 kanyāyāḥ sampra-; P.2 kanyāyāḥ sama-; Vā.T. vaiṣaṃ pra-.

23b = Bḍ. II. 70.36b; Br. 15.20b; H. 1988a; L. 68.38a; Mt. 44.36a; P.1 I. 13.19a; P.2 V. 13.19a; Vā. 95.35b. 1) L. sutam. 2) P.1P.2 -gam. 3) L. vayah; Mt. Caitrā; Vā. Saivyā.

24 = Bḍ. II. 70.37; Br. 15.21; H. 1988b, 1989a; L. 68.38b, 39a; Mt. 44.36b, 37a; P.1 I. 13.19b, 20b; P.2 V. 13.19b, 20b; Vā. 95.36. 1) Bḍ -putras; Br. T.H.Mt.P.1 -putryāṃ. 2) Mt. ca; P.2 su-. 3) L. -trasutāyāṃ tu; Mt.T. vidvān sa. 4) Br H.P.1Vā.T. -Kauśikau; L. vidvāmsau Kratha-Kaiśikau. 5) Bḍ L.Vā. putrau; Mt. tasyāṃ. 6) L. -bha-rājasya. 7) Mt.P.2 -rān; P.1 -raṃ. 8) Mt P.2 -dān; P.1 -dam.

| 25 = Bḍ. II. 70.38; Kū. 24 (ce) = a; L. 68.39b, 40a; Mt. 44.36c, 37b; P.1 I. 13.20a, 21a; P.2 V. 13.20a, 21a; Vā. 95.37. 1) Kū. -das; L. Romapādas. 2) Kū. -yas; L. -yaś. 3) L. ca. 4) Bḍ. Vā. tu paścā jajāne su-. 5) Kū L. Babhrus tasyātma<sup>6)</sup> nṛpaḥ (L. -jah smṛtaḥ). 6) Bḍ. -padasuto; Mt. -pādān

Kaiśikasya Cidih<sup>2</sup> putras<sup>3</sup>, tasmāc Caidyā<sup>4</sup>; nṛpāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>5</sup>). |  
 Bhīmo Vidharbhāsyā sutaḥ, Kratho Vidarbhaputras tu<sup>1</sup>;  
 Kuntis tasyātmaḥ bhavati, 26 Kuntis tasyātmaḥ bhavati, 26 |  
 Kunter Dhr̥ṣṭāḥ<sup>1</sup> suto<sup>2</sup>; jajñe rāṇa<sup>3</sup>dhr̥ṣṭāḥ<sup>4</sup>; pratāpavān. |  
 Dhr̥ṣṭasya jajñire sūrās Dhr̥ṣṭasya<sup>1</sup> putro dharmātmā<sup>2</sup>;  
 trayāḥ paramadharmikāḥ: 27 Nirvṛt<sup>h</sup><sup>3</sup> paravīrabā. 27 |  
 Āvantaś ca Daśārhas ca tasya putro Daśārhas tu<sup>1</sup>;  
 bali Viśaharaś ca yāḥ<sup>1</sup>. | mahabalaparakramaḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Daśārhasya suto<sup>1</sup> Vyomā<sup>2</sup>; Vyomno<sup>3</sup>; Jīmūta ucyate<sup>4</sup>, 28 |

Manuḥ. 7) Mr. putro; Vā. Vastur. 8) Bḍ. Ākṛtiḥ: Mr. Jñātiḥ; P. Hetiḥ; Vā. Āhṛtiḥ. 9) Bḍ. Vā. -sya cā-

10) L. Sudhṛtiḥ tanayas tasya vidvān paramadharmikāḥ.

26a = A. 275.18b; Bḍ. II. 70.39a; L. 68.40b; Mt. 44.38a; P. I. 13.21b; P. 2 V. 13.21b; Vā. 95.38a. 1) A. Bḍ. L. P. 1 Vā. Kau-. 2) L. -śikas tanayas. 3) L. tasmāt; P. 1 -kasyātmaḥ Cedis. 4) P. 1 -ya. 5) L. -dyānvaḥ smṛtāḥ.

26b = Br. 15.22a; H. 1989b.

26b = Bḍ. II. 70.39b; L. 68.42a; Mt. 44.38b; P. I. 13.22a; P. 2 V. 13.22a; Vā. 95.38b. 1) L. -bhāsyā sutaḥ; P. 1 -tro yāḥ.

27a = Bḍ. II. 70.40a; Br. 15.22b; H. 1990a; L. 68.41b; Mt. 44.39a; P. 1 I. 13.22b; P. 2 V. 13.22b; Vā. 95.39a. 1) L. Vṛtāḥ; Vā. -ṣṭa-. 2) L. P. 1 P. 2 tato. 3) Bḍ. rāṇe; P. 1 P. 2 Dhr̥ṣṭāt; Vā. puro. 4) P. 1 Sr̥ṣṭāḥ; P. 2 Pr̥ṣṭāḥ.

27b = Br. 15.23a; H. 1990a.

27b = Bḍ. II. 70.40b; L. 68.42a; Mt. 45.39b; P. 1 I. 13.23a; P. 2 V. 13.23a; Vā. 95.39b. 1) P. 1 Sr̥ṣṭasya; P. 2 Pr̥ṣṭa-ya. 2) L. rāṇadhr̥ṣṭasya ca suto. 3) L. Nidhṛtiḥ; Mt. P. 1 Nirvṛtiḥ.

28a = Br. 15.23b; H. 1990a. 1) Br. T. saḥ.

28a = Bḍ. II. 70.41a; L. 68.42b; Mt. 44.40a; P. 1 I. 13.23b; P. 2 V. 13.23b; Vā. 95.40a. 1) L. Daśārho Naidhṛto nāmā; Mt. tad eko Nirvṛteḥ putro; P. 1 Nirvṛtiputro Daśārho; P. 2 Daśārho Nirvṛteḥ putro. 2) L. mahāriṇasūdanāḥ; Mt. P. 1 P. 2 nāmā sa tu Vidūrathāḥ.

28b = A. 275.19a = b; Bḍ. II. 70.41b; Br. 15.24a; H. 1991b; L. 68.42a; Mt. 44.40b; P. 1 I. 13.24a; P. 2 V. 13.24a; Vā. 95.40b. 1) P. 1 P. 2 Daśārhaputro; Mt. Daśārhas tasya vai putro Vyomas tasya ca vai smṛtāḥ; Daśārhas caiva. 2) A. Bḍ. Vyomas; L. Vyāpto; Mt. Vyomā tu; P. 1 Bhīmas tu; P. 2 Vyomnas tu. 3) A. Vyomāt; Bḍ. Vā. tato; Mt. putro; P. 1 Bhīmāj; P. 2 Vyomnāj. 4) L. -pto Jīmūta iti tatsutāḥ.



Jimūtaputro Vikṛtis<sup>1)</sup>, tasya Bhīmarathah<sup>2)</sup> sutah<sup>3)</sup>, |  
atha<sup>3)</sup> Bhīmarathasyāsīt<sup>4)</sup> putro<sup>5)</sup> Navarathah<sup>6)</sup> kila<sup>7)</sup> || 29 ||

dāna<sup>1)</sup>dharmarato nityam satyaśīla<sup>2)</sup>parāyaṇah, |

tasya putro Navarathas, tato Daśarathah smṛtah. || 29 ||

tasya cāśīd Daśarathah<sup>1)</sup>, Śakunis tasya cātmaajah.

tasmāt Karambhaḥ, Kārambhīr<sup>1)</sup> |

Devarāto 'bhavan nṛpaḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 30 ||

Devakṣatro 'bhavad<sup>1)</sup> rājā<sup>2)</sup> Daivarātīr<sup>3)</sup> mahāyaśāḥ, |

devagarbha<sup>1)</sup>samo<sup>2)</sup> jajñe

Devakṣatrasya<sup>3)</sup> nandanah<sup>4)</sup>. || 31 ||

tasmāt Karambhako dhanvī<sup>1)</sup>,

Devarāto 'bhavat tataḥ || 30 ||

Devakṣatrasuto jajñe

Devanah kṣatranandanah, |

Devanāt ca<sup>1)</sup> Madhur jajñe,  
yasya medhārthasambhavaḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 31 ||

Madhur nāma<sup>1)</sup> mahātejā,

Madhoḥ<sup>2)</sup> Kuruvaśas<sup>3)</sup> tathā<sup>4)</sup>, |

āsīt Kuruvaśāt<sup>5)</sup> putrah

Purudvān<sup>6)</sup> puruṣottamah<sup>7)</sup>. || 32 ||

Madhūnām vaṃśakṛd rājā

Madhur madhuravāg api<sup>1)</sup>, |

Madhor jajñe 'tha Vaidarbhyām<sup>2)</sup>

Purudvān<sup>3)</sup> puruṣottamah. || 32 ||

- 29 = A. 275.19b = a; Bđ. II. 70.42; Br. 15.24b. 25a; H. 1992; L. 68.45b, 44a  
Mt. 44.41; P.1 I. 13.24b, 25a; P.2 I. 13.24b, 25a; Vā. 95.41. 1) A.P.2  
-kalas; H. Vṛkatis; Mt. -malas. 2) Br. smṛtah. 3) Mt. suto.  
4) P.1P.2 -syāpi. 5) Mt. smṛto. 6) Bđ.Vā. Rathavarah. 7) Br.  
H. tathā.

291 = Bđ. II. 70.43; L. 68.44b = a; Vā. 95.42. 1) Vā.T. dātā.

2) Bđ. śīlaśruta.

- 30a = Bđ. II. 70.44a; Br. 15.25b; H. 1993a; L. 68.45a; Mt. 44.42a; P.1 I.  
13.25b; P.2 V. 13.25b; Vā. 95.43a. 1) L.Mt.P.2T. Dṛḍharathah; Bđ.  
Vā. -ya c-Aikādaśarathah.

30b = Br. 15.26a; H. 1993b; Mt. 44.42b;

P.1 I. 13.26a; P.2 V. 13.26a.

1) P.1P.2 -bhas tasmāc ca.

2) Mt.P.1P.2 -to babbūva ha.

30b = Bđ. II. 70.44b; L. 68.45b; Vā.  
95.43b. 1) L. -bhaḥ sambhūto.

- 31a = Bđ. II. 70.45a; Br. 15.26b; H. 1994a; L. 68.46a; Mt. 44.43a; P.1 I.  
13.26b; P.2 V. 13.26b; Vā. 95.44a. 1) L. -rātād abhūd. 2) Br.H.  
-vat tasya. 3) Bđ.L.Vā. Devarātīr; Br. Vṛddhakṣatro; H. Dai-  
vakṣatīr; P.1 Devarātān.

31b = Br. 15.27a; H. 1994b; L. 68.46b;  
Mt. 44.43b; P.1 I. 13.27a; P.2 V.  
13.27a. 1) H. -varga. 2) L.  
-bhōpamo. 3) L. yo deva-  
kṣatra; Mt. Devanakṣatra.  
4) L. -nāmakah; Mt. -tranan-  
dānah.

31bc = Bđ. II. 70.45b, 46a; L. 68.(47a) = c;  
Vā. 95.44b, 45a. 1) Bđ.Vā. sa.  
2) L. Devakṣatrasutah śrīmān  
Madhur nāma mahāyaśāḥ.

32 = Br. 15.27b, 28a; H. 1995; L. 68.  
47b, 48a. 1) L. Madhos tu Kuru-  
vaṃśakah. 2) L. Kuruvamśād  
Anus tasmāt. 3) L. Purutvān.

32 = Bđ. II. 70.46b, 47a; Mt. 44.44;  
P.1 I. 13.27b, 28a; P.2 V. 13.27b,  
28a; Vā. 95.45b, 46b, cfr. 46a. 1) Bđ.  
Nandanaś ca; Vā. Madhoś

34<sup>b</sup> = Br. 15 <sup>4c</sup>; H. 1998. 1) H. tathā. 34<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 70.49<sup>d</sup>; L. 68.51<sup>e</sup>; Mt. 44.46<sup>c</sup>; P. I. 13.34<sup>b</sup>; P. 2 V. 18. 30<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 95.48<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. prajivatya. 2) L. vai svargam. 3) L. rājyaṃ saukhyaṃ ca vindati.

## C.

(Bd. II. 71.1—21<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.30—45<sup>a</sup>, 16.9—11; H. 1999—2014<sup>a</sup>, 2040—2042; L. 69.1—12<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 44.47—45.3; P.1 I. 31.31—72; P.2 V. 13.34—75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.1—20<sup>a</sup>; cfr. A. 275.24—26, 38<sup>b</sup>—40<sup>a</sup>; Bhg. IX. 24.6—13<sup>a</sup>; Gn. 139.38—39; Kū. 24.33—39; Vi. IV. 13.1—8.)

Sāttvatān<sup>1)</sup> sattvasampannān<sup>2)</sup> Kauś<sup>3</sup>alyā<sup>4)</sup> suśuve sūtān<sup>5)</sup>: |  
bhajinam<sup>6)</sup> Bhajamānam ca<sup>7)</sup> divyam<sup>8)</sup> Devāvṛdham<sup>9)</sup> nṛpam<sup>10)</sup> || 1 ||  
Andhakam ca mahā-Bhojam<sup>1)</sup> Vṛṣṇim ca Yadunandanam<sup>2)</sup>. |  
teṣāṃ visargās<sup>3)</sup> catvāro<sup>4)</sup>, vistareṇaiva<sup>5)</sup> tañ śṛṇu<sup>6)</sup>: || 2 ||  
Bhajamānasya Śṛṇjayyau<sup>1)</sup> Bāhyakā c-<sup>2)</sup>Āpabāhyakā<sup>3)</sup> |  
astām bhārye, tayos tasmāj | Śṛṇjayasya sute dve<sup>1)</sup> tu  
jajñire bahavaḥ sūtāḥ: || 3 || | Bāhyake<sup>2)</sup> te<sup>3)</sup> udavahat<sup>4)</sup>. || 3 ||

1 = Bd. II. 71.1; Br. 15.30; H. 1999; L. 69.1; Mt. 44.47; P.1 I. 13.31<sup>a</sup>=a; P.2 V. 13.31; Vā. 96.1. 1) Bd. Sāttvatāḥ; Br.T. Sāttvatāḥ; L. Sāttvatāḥ; P.2 Sāttvatāt; Vā. Sāttvatā. 2) Bd. jajñire putrāḥ; L. satyasampannaḥ; P.1 -pannā; P.2 -pannāt; Vā. rūpasampannā. 3) P.1 Kausa-. 4) L. prajajñe. 5) Bd. -lyāḥ āṃ mahābalāḥ; L. caturāḥ sūtān. 6) Bd. Bhajamāno; Br.T. Bhāginam; L. Bhajanam. 7) Mt.P.2 tu; Bd. Bhajir Divyo; L. Bhrāja-. 8) Bd. Vṛṣṇir. 9) Bd. -vṛdho. 10) Bd. 'ndhakah; Mt. nṛpa.

2 = Bd. II. 71.2(a)<sup>b</sup>; Br. 15.31; H. 2000; L. 69.2; Mt. 44.48; P.1 I. 13.31<sup>b</sup>=b; P.2 V. 13.32; Vā. 96.2. 1) Bd. Mahābhojaś ca vikhyāto; Br. H. mahābhūm; L.P.2V. mahābbhāgam. 2) Bd. brahmanyah satyasaṅgarah; P.2 ca tadanantaram. 3) Bd. Vā. hi sargās: L. nisargāmś; Mt. tu sargās; P.1P.2 sargās ca. 4) L. caturāḥ. 5) Br.H. -reṇēha. 6) Bd.L.Vā. -rah śṛṇudhvam vistareṇa vai; Br. -ēha kīrtitāḥ; Mt. -va tac chṛṇu.

3<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 71.3<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.32<sup>a</sup>; H. 2001<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 44.49<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.32<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.32<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.3<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. -yyo; H. -jaryyau; Mt. P.1P.2 -jaryām; Vā. Śṛṇjayyām. 2) Br.H. 'th-. 3) Mt. Bāhyakāyām ca Vāhyakāḥ; P.1P.2 Bhājanāmā suto 'bhavat; Vā. Bāhyas c-Āparibāhyakāḥ.

3<sup>b</sup> = Br. 15.32<sup>b</sup>; H. 2001<sup>b</sup>.

3<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 71.3<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 44.49<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.32<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.32<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.3<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 sūtāyām. 2) Mt. Vāhyakās; P.1P.2 Bhājakās; Vā. Bāhyakas. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 tu. 4) Mt. tadābhavan; P.1P.2 tato 'bhavan.

tasya bhārye<sup>1</sup> bhaginyam te<sup>2</sup>.  
 prasūte tu<sup>3</sup> sūtān bahūn<sup>4</sup> :  
 Kṛmīś<sup>1</sup>, ca Kramāṇas caiva Nimiś ca<sup>5</sup>. Kṛkaṇas<sup>6</sup> caiva  
 Dhr̥ṣṇah<sup>2</sup> Śūrah paramjayah. Vṛṣṇī<sup>7</sup> parapurṇajayah<sup>8</sup>.  
 ete<sup>1</sup>) Bāhyakasr̥ṇjayyām<sup>2</sup> Bhajamānād vijajñire. 4  
 A'vutājit Sahasrājic Cātājid<sup>2</sup> atha<sup>5</sup> Dīśakah<sup>4</sup>.  
 Upabāhyakasr̥ṇjayyām<sup>5</sup> Bhajamānād vijajñire. 5  
 tesam<sup>1</sup>, Devāvṛdho rājā<sup>2</sup>, cacāra paramam<sup>7</sup> tapah:  
 putrah sarvarūpoto mama bhūyād iti spr̥ṇan<sup>4</sup>. 6  
 samyojyātmānam<sup>2</sup> evam sa<sup>3</sup>, Parṇāsājalam<sup>1</sup> aspr̥śat<sup>7</sup>  
 sadōpasparśanāt<sup>6</sup> tasya cakāra priyam<sup>7</sup> āpagā<sup>8</sup>. 7

4a = Br. 15.33a; H. 2002a. 1 Br. 4ab = Bḍ. II. 71.4; Mt. 44.58b; P.1 I  
 Kṛmīś. 2) Br. Dhr̥ṣṇah. 13.32; P.2 V. 13.7; Vā. 96.4.

1) P.1P.2 bhajasya. 2) Mt. P.1P.2  
 bhārye dīve. 3) Mt. P.1P.2 su-  
 vate; Vā. -tēti. 4) Mt. bahū  
 -sūtān. 5) Bḍ. Nimi. cih; Mt. P.1  
 Nemiś ca; P.2 vijayam. 6) Bḍ.  
 Kṛkaṇas; Mt. Kṛmīśam; P.1  
 -ṇam; P.2 Kṛmīśam; Vā. Para-  
 vaś. 7) Bḍ. Dīśkah; Mt. P.1P.2  
 Vṛṣṇī. 8) Mt. P.1P.2 -jayam.

4b c) = Bḍ. II. 71.3a; Br. 15.33b; H. 2002b; L. 69.3a; Mt. 44.58c; P.1 I.  
 13.34; P.2 V. 13.55; Vā. 96.5a. 1) Bḍ. Mt. P.1P.2 te; Vā. ye.

2) Bḍ. Mt. Vā. Bāhyakāyām Sṛṇjayyām; H. -sṛṇjayyām; L.  
 Sṛṇjayyām Bhajanāc caiva; P.1P.2 Bhajakāh smṛtā yasmād; Vā.  
 Bāhyakāyāsṛṇjayyām. 3) L. Bhā-.

5 = Bḍ. II. 71.5b, 6a; Br. 15.34; H. 2003; L. 69.4b; Vā. 96.5b, 6a.

1) Br. Ā-. 2) L. Avutayuh Śatayus ca balavān; Vā. Avutavutasa-  
 hasrasātājid. 3) Br. tv atha. 4) Bḍ. iti nāmatas; L. Harṣakṛt  
 smṛtah; Vā. atha Vamakah. 5) Bḍ. Bāhyakāyām bhaginyam te;  
 H. -jayyām; Vā. Bāhyakāyābhaginyām ye.

6 = Bḍ. II. 71.6b; Br. 15.35; H. 2004; Kū. 24.35; L. 69.4; Mt. 44.58bII, c;  
 P.1 I. 13.34bI, 35aII, b; P.2 V. 13.35bI, 36aII, b; Vā. 96.6b, 7a. 1) Br. H.  
 yajvā; Mt. yajñe. 2) P.1P.2 Devāvṛdhaḥ Pr̥thur nāma. 3) Br. H.  
 vipulam. 4) Bḍ. Vā. sma ha; Br. H. syāt iti niścitah; Kū. pra-  
 bhuh; L. snaran.

7 = Bḍ. II. 71.7, 8a; Br. 15.36; H. 2005; Mt. 44.52; P.1 I. 13.35; P.2 V.  
 13.37; Vā. 96.7b, 8a. 1) H. samyojyā-. 2) Br. samyojyamānas; Mt.  
 -yojya mantram; P.1P.2 -yojya kṛṣṇam. 3) Br. tapasā; H. evam  
 tu; Mt. P.1P.2 evātha. 4) Bḍ. -pāśa-; Br. H. P.1P.2 -pāśāyā jalam;  
 Vā. evam savarṇā sā jalam. 5) Br. P.1P.2 spr̥śan; H. spr̥śat.  
 6) Bḍ. Vā. sā cōpasparśanāt; Br. H. sadōpaspr̥śatas tasya; Mt.  
 tadōpa-parśanāt; P.1 sā toya-parśanāt. 7) Vā. ṛsim. 8) P.1  
 sāmnidhyam nimnagā hy agāt.

kalyāṇatvān<sup>1)</sup> narapates<sup>2)</sup> tasya<sup>3)</sup> sā nimnagottamā<sup>4)</sup> |  
 cintayābhiparītā sā<sup>5)</sup> jagāmātha vi<sup>6)</sup>niścayam<sup>7)</sup>: || 8 ||  
 nādhigacchāmi<sup>1)</sup> tām nārīm<sup>2)</sup>, yasyām evaṃvidhaḥ sutah |  
 bhavet sarvaguno<sup>3)</sup>peto |  
 bhavet<sup>1)</sup>, tasmāt svayaṃ gatvā | *tasmād asya śayaṃ cāham<sup>1)</sup>*  
 bhavāmy asya saḥavratā<sup>2)</sup>. || 9 || | *bhavāmy adya<sup>2)</sup> saḥavratā<sup>3)</sup>*. || 9 ||  
 atha bhūtvā kumārī sā<sup>1)</sup> bibhratī<sup>2)</sup> paramaṃ vapuḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
*varayā<sup>4)</sup>māsa rājānaṃ<sup>5)</sup>*, tām iyeṣa ca sa prabhuḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 10 ||  
 tasyām ādhatta garbhaṃ<sup>1)</sup> sa<sup>2)</sup> tejasvinam udāradbhīḥ, |  
 atha sā navame<sup>3)</sup> māsi suṣuve saritām varā || 11 ||  
 putraṃ sarvaguno<sup>4)</sup>petam Babhrum<sup>1)</sup> Devāvṛdhān nṛpāt<sup>2)</sup> |  
 atra<sup>3)</sup> vaṃśe<sup>4)</sup> purāṇajñā gūyantīti<sup>5)</sup> pariśrutam<sup>6)</sup> || 12 ||  
 guṇān Devāvṛdhasyāpi<sup>1)</sup> kīrtayanto mahātmanaḥ: |

8 = Bđ. II. 71.8b, 9a; Br. 15.37ba; H. 2006ba; Mt. 44.53; P.1 I. 13.37; P.2 V. 13.38; Vā. 96.8b, 9a. 1) Vā. -yānaṃ ca. 2) P.1P.2 -yānaṃ carataḥ tasya. 3) Mt. tasmāi. 4) P.1P.2 śūśoca nimnagā tataḥ. 5) Bđ.Vā. -paritāṅgī; Mt.P.1P.2 cintayātha paritātmā. 6) Br. na jagāmaiva; H. -gamaika-. 7) Br. niścayam.

9a = Bđ. II. 71.8b; Br. 15.38a; H. 2007a; Mt. 44.54a; P.1 I. 13.38a; P.2 V. 13.39a; Vā. 96.9b. 1) Bđ. -bhig-; Br. nādhigacchat tu; H. nādhigacchata. 2) Mt. -gacchāmy ahaṃ nārīm; P.1P.2T. bhūtvā gacchāmy ahaṃ nārīm.

9b = Br. 15.38b; H. 2007b. 1) H. jāyet. 2) Br.T. saḥanugā.

9b = Bđ. II. 71.10; Mt. 44.(54b) = b; P.1 I. 13.(38b) = b; P.2 V. 13.(38b) = b; Vā. 96.10ab. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 jāyeta tasmād adyāhaṃ. 2) Mt. atha; P.1P.2 asya. 3) Mt. sahasraśaḥ; P.1P.2 sutapradā.

10 = Bđ. II. 71.11b, 12a; Br. 15.39; H. 2008; Mt. 44.55; P.1 I. 13.39; P.2 V. 13.40; Vā. 96.11. 1) Bđ.Vā. tu. 2) Vā. Savitri. 3) Vā. vacaḥ; Bđ. -rī tu sā cintāparam eva ca. 4) Mt.P.1P.2 jñāpa-; Vā. cintayā-. 5) Br.H. nṛpatīm. 6) Bđ.Vā. -ṣa sa pāthivah; Mt.T. -ṣa mahavratāḥ; V. mahiparīḥ; P.1P.2 -ṣa nṛpaḥ tataḥ.

11 = Bđ. II. 71.12b, 13a; Br. 15.40; H. 2009; Mt. 44.56a = b; P.1 I. 13.40a = b; P.2 V. 13.41a = b; Vā. 96.12. 1) Bđ. -bhe. 2) H. ca. 3) Br.H. daśame.

12 = Bđ. II. 71.13b, 14a; Br. 15.41; H. 2010; L. 69.5b = b; Mt. 44.56b, 57a; P.1 I. 13.40b, 41a; P.2 V. 13.41b, 42a; Vā. 96.13. 1) Vā. yathā. 2) Bđ. -dhāt tadā; Br. -dham dvijāḥ; P.1P.2 -dhāt param; Vā. -dhepsītaḥ. 3) Bđ.Vā. tatra; L.Mt. anu-. 4) L. -śa-. 5) P.1 bravantīti. 6) Bđ.Vā. -jñā gāthāṃ gāyanti vai dvijāḥ.

13 = A. 275.26a = b; Bđ. II. 71.14b, 15a; Bhg. IX. 24.9b = b; Br. 15.42; H. 2011; L. 69.c; Mt. 44.57b, 58a; P.1 I. 13.41b = a; P.2 V. 13.42b = a;

yathaiva śṛṇuṃ<sup>2</sup> dūrāt sampāśyāmas<sup>3</sup> tathāntikāḥ<sup>4</sup>, 13  
 Babhruḥ śreṣṭho manuṣyāṇāṃ. devair Devāvṛdhah samah.  
 śaṣṭis ca ṣaṭ ca<sup>1</sup> puruṣāḥ<sup>2</sup> puruṣāḥ pañcaṣaṭis ca<sup>1</sup>  
 sahasrāṇi ca sapta ca<sup>3</sup> sahasrāṇi ca saptatih<sup>2</sup>;  
 etc<sup>1</sup> 'mr̥tatvaṃ samprāptā<sup>2</sup>. Babhroḥ<sup>3</sup> Devāvṛdhā<sup>4</sup> api<sup>5</sup>, 14  
 vajvā dānapatir<sup>1</sup> dhīro<sup>2</sup> brahmaṇyaḥ su<sup>3</sup>dhṛḍhacratāḥ<sup>4</sup>  
 kīrtimāṃs ca mahābhāgah<sup>1</sup>;  
 Sattvatānāṃ mahārathah  
 tasyānvavāyah<sup>2</sup> sumahān<sup>3</sup>, rūpavān su<sup>1</sup>mahāteja  
 Bhojā<sup>4</sup>) ye<sup>5</sup>, Mṛttikāratāḥ<sup>6</sup>, 15 Bhojo 'to Mṛttikāratih, 15  
 Gāndhārī caiva Mādri ca Vṛṣṇe<sup>1</sup>, bhārye babhūvatuh.  
 Gāndhārī janayāmāsa Sumitraṃ<sup>2</sup>; mitranandanam<sup>3</sup>, 16

Vā. 96.14; Vi. IV. 13.4a = b. 1; H L P.1P.2 -syātha. 2) Br.H. -vagre  
 tathā; Vā. -va śṛute. 3. Br. paśyāmas; H. apaśyāma; Mt.Vi.  
 apaśyāmas; Vā. sampāśyati. 4. A. ruṇāṃs tadvat samantikāt;  
 Br. tadvat antikat.

14a = A. 275.22b; Bḍ. II. 71.15b; Bhg. IX. 24.10a; Br. 15.43a; H. 2012a; L.  
 69.7a; Mt. 44.55b; P.1 I. 13.41a; P.2 V. 13.43a; Vā. 96.15a; Vi. IV. 13.4b.

14b = Br. 15.43b; H. 2012b; Mt. 44.55a; 14b = Bḍ. II. 71.15a; Bhg. IX. 24.10b;  
 P.1 I. 13.42b; P.2 V. 13.43b. L. 69.7b; Vā. 96.15b; Vi. IV.

1) Mt. pūrva-; P.1P.2 -tiḥ śatam 13.5a. 1) L. tu; Vi. puruṣāḥ  
 ca. 2) P.1 putrāṇāṃ. 3) Mt. ṣaṭ ca śaṣṭis ca. 2) Bhg.L.Vi.  
 P.1P.2 ca saptatih. ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi cāṣṭa ca.

14c = Bḍ. II. 71.16b; Bhg. IX. 24.11a; Br. 15.44a; H. 2013a; L. 69.8a; Mt.  
 44.55b; P.1 I. 13.43a; P.2 V. 13.44a; Vā. 96.15c; Vi. IV. 13.5b.

1) Bḍ.Bh.L.Vā.Vi. ye. 2) Bḍ Bhg.L Vā.Vi. anuprāptā; Br. prāpta  
 vai. 3) H. -ru-; Vā. -rur. 4) H. -Devāvṛdhav; Mt. -vṛdhān.

5) Mt. nṛpa.

15a = Bḍ. II. 71.17a; Br. 15.44b; H. 2013b; L. 69.8b; Mt. 44.60a; P.1 I.  
 13.43b; P.2 V. 13.44b; Vā. 96.16a. 1) L. -matir; P.1P.2 yajñadāna-  
 tapo. 2) Br.T.P.1 dhīmān; Br.V H. vidvān; L.Mt.Vā T. viro.

3) L. tu; Mt. ca; Bḍ.Vā. satyavāg budhaḥ; Br.H. -dhāyudhaḥ.

15b = Bḍ. II. 71.17b, 18a; Br. 15.45a = c; 15b = Mt. 44.60b; P.1 I. 13.44a; P.2  
 H. 2014a = c; L. 69.9; Vā. 96.16b, V. 13.45a. 1) P.1P.2 -vāmā ca.

17a. 1) Bḍ -bhojaḥ; L. -tejāḥ. 2) Mt. śrutavīryadharas tathā.

L.Vā. -vāye. 3) L. ye sam-

bhūtā; Vā. -mahā-. 4) Vā. -ja-.

5) L. vai. 6) Bḍ bhuvi viś-

rutāḥ; Br. sār-; L. daivato-

pamāḥ; Vā. -kābalāḥ.

16 = A. 275.32b = a; Bḍ. II. 71.18b, 19a; Br. 16.9; H. 2040; L. 69.10;  
 Mt. 45.1; P.1 I. 13.70; P.2 V. 13.72b, 73a; Vā. 96.17b, 18a. 1) A.

Dhr̥ṣṭa-; Bḍ. Dhr̥ṣṭer; Br. Kroṣṭu-; H.P.1P.2 Kroṣṭor; L.Mt. Vṛṣṇi-.

2) Br.H. Anamitraṃ; P.1 Sunitraṃ. 3) Br.H. mahābalaṃ; P.1

mitravatsalam.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Mādrī Yudhājita <sup>1)</sup> putraṃ, tato <sup>2)</sup> vai <sup>3)</sup> Devamīdhuṣaṃ <sup>4)</sup>     |   |
| Anamitraṃ amitrāṇāṃ <sup>1)</sup>   | Anamitraṃ Śiuiṃ <sup>1)</sup> caiva                                       |
| jetāraṃ aparājitaṃ.    17   | tāv ubhau <sup>2)</sup> puruṣottama <sup>3)</sup> .    17                 |
| Anamitrasuto <sup>1)</sup> Nighno, Nighnasya <sup>2)</sup> dvau <sup>3)</sup> babbhūvatuh <sup>4)</sup> : |   |
| Prasenaś cātha Satrājic   | Prasenaś ca <sup>1)</sup> mahābhāgaḥ <sup>2)</sup>                        |
| chatru'senājītāv ubhau.    18   | Satrājic <sup>3)</sup> ca sutāv <sup>4)</sup> ubhau <sup>5)</sup> .    18 |

17<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ II. 71.19<sup>b</sup>; Br. 16.10<sup>a</sup>; H. 2041<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.11<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 45.2<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.71<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.73<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.18<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. lebhe ca taṃ. 2) L. tataḥ; Vā. sã tu. 3) L. sã. 4) Bḍ. Mīdhvāmsam eva ca.

17<sup>b</sup> = Br. 16.10<sup>b</sup>; H. 2041<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.V. 17<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. 71.20<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.11<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 45.2<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.71<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.19<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -naṃ: Mt.T. Śihim; Vā. Śitim; Vā.T. sutam; V. Śatam. 2) Mt. pañcamam; P.1P.2 pañcātra. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 kṛtalakṣaṇam (-nāḥ).

18<sup>a</sup> = A. 275.40<sup>a</sup>; Bḍ. II. 71.20<sup>b</sup>; Br. 16.11<sup>a</sup>; H. 2042<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.39<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.12<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 45.3<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.72<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.74<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.19<sup>b</sup>. 1) Kū. -trād abhūn. 2) Br. -ghnato. 3) A.Mt.P.1P.2 -syāpi. 4) A. Prasenaś; Mt.P.1 tu (P.1 ca) dvau sutau; P.2 sutāv ubhau.

18<sup>b</sup> = Br. 16.11<sup>b</sup>; H. 2042<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 18<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.21<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.39<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.12<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 45.3<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.73<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.20. 1) Kū. tu. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 -vīryaḥ. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 Śaktisenaś; Vā. Śakrajic. 4) Mt.P.1P.2 tāv. 5) Kū. -jin nāma cōttamaḥ.

## D.

## Textgruppe I.

(Bd. II. 71.21b-19; Br. 16.12-492.18b-59, 17.1-40; H. 2043-2086a, 2088-2130;  
L. 69.13-14; Vā. 96.21b-58; cfr. A. 275.40b-44; Vi. IV. 38.2-71.)

Praseno Dvāravatyaṃ tu nivasan yo<sup>1</sup> mahāmuniṃ  
divyaṃ Syamantakam nāma sa sūryād<sup>2</sup> upalabdhavān || 1 ||

tasya Satrājitaḥ<sup>1</sup> sūryaḥ sakhā prāṇasamo bhavati.  
sa kadācin niśāpāye rathena rathināṃ varaḥ || 1 ||  
toyam kūlād<sup>3</sup> upas-praśnum<sup>4</sup> upasthātum yayan ravim.  
tasyōpatiṣṭhataḥ sūryam<sup>5</sup> Vivasvān agrataḥ sthitaḥ || 2 ||  
at'epastamūrtir bhagavān tejomāṇḍalinavān vibhuh<sup>6</sup> ||  
atha rājā Vivasvantaṃ avāca sthitam agrataḥ<sup>7</sup> || 3 ||  
yathaiva vyomni paśyāmi sadā tvām<sup>1</sup> jyotiṣāṃ pate ||  
tejomāṇḍalinam deram<sup>2</sup> tathaiva purataḥ<sup>3</sup> sthitam || 4 ||  
ko viśeṣo 'sti me trātāḥ<sup>4</sup> sakhyenōpagatasya<sup>5</sup> vai? ||  
etac chrutvā sa<sup>6</sup> bhagavān maṇiratnam Syamantakam || 5 ||  
svakaṇṭhād avamucyātha<sup>1</sup> ekānte nyastavan vibhuh<sup>2</sup> ||  
tato vīgrahavantam tam dadarśa nṛpatis tadā || 6 ||

11 = Br. 16.12; H. 2043.

1. H. nivāsantyaṃ.

2. Br.V.H.

samudraḥ.

1 = Bd. II. 71.21b, 22a; Br. 16.13; H. 2044; L. 69.14 = 11; Vā. 96.20b, 21a.  
1) Vā.T. Śakrajitaḥ.

2 = Bd. II. 71.22b, 23a; Br. 16.14; H. 2045; Vā. 96.21b, 22a. 1) Br.  
toyakūlam; H. toyam kūlam; Vā. -yakūlād. 2) Bd. -at samuddhar-  
tum; Br.Vā. atah sprastum. 3) Vā. sūryo.

3 = Bd. II. 71.23b, 24a; Br. 16.15; H. 2046; Vā. 96.22a, 23a. 1) Bd. su-;  
Br. vi-. 2) H. prabhuḥ.

4 = Bd. II. 71.24b, 25a; Br. 16.16; H. 2047; Vā. 96.23b, 24a. 1) Bd.Vā.  
tvām aham. 2) Bd.Vā. caiva. 3) Bd.Vā. -vāpy agrataḥ.

5 = Bd. II. 71.25b, 26a; Br. 16.17; H. 2048; Vā. 96.24b, 25a. 1) Bd.Vā.  
-ṣo Vivasvaps te. 2) Vā. -gatena. 3) Br. tu; H. ca.

6 = Bd. II. 71.26b, 27a; Br. 16.18; H. 2049; Vā. 96.25b, 26a. 1) H. -cya-  
nam. 2) Bd.Vā. -tha bahaudha nṛpates tadā.

7 = Bd. II. 71.27b, 28a; Br. 16.19; H. 2050; Vā. 96.26b, 27a. 1) Vā. pu-  
rtiman. 2) Vā. tam. 3) Vā. vaips tatha. 4) Vā. ati-. 5) Vā. Śakrajita.



prītimān<sup>1)</sup> atha tam<sup>2)</sup> dṛṣṭvā muhūrtam kṛtavān kathām<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 tam abhi<sup>4)</sup>prasthitam bhūyo Vivasvantam sa Satrajit<sup>5)</sup> || 7 ||  
 lokān udbhāsayasy etān<sup>1)</sup> | provācāgnisavarṇam tvam<sup>1)</sup>,  
 yena tvam satatam prabho, | yena lokaḥ<sup>2)</sup> prapaśyati<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tad etan<sup>1)</sup> maṇiratnam me bhagavan<sup>2)</sup> dātum arhasi<sup>3)</sup>! || 8 ||  
 tataḥ Syamantakamaṇim<sup>1)</sup> dattavāms tasya bhaskarah<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 sa tam ābadhya<sup>3)</sup> nagarīm<sup>4)</sup> praviveśa mahīpatiḥ. || 9 ||  
 tam janāḥ paryadhāvantaḥ sūryo 'yaṁ gacchatīti ha! |  
 svām purīm sa viśiṣṭmāya<sup>1)</sup> rājā tv<sup>2)</sup> antahpuram tathā<sup>3)</sup>. || 10 ||  
 tam<sup>1)</sup> Prasenajite<sup>2)</sup> divyaṁ maṇiratnam Syamantakam |  
 dadau bhrātre narapatiḥ premṇā Satrajid<sup>3)</sup> uttamam. || 11 ||  
 sa maṇiḥ syandate rukmaṁ | Syamantako nāma maṇir  
 Vṛṣṇy-Andhakaniveśane, | yasmin<sup>1)</sup> rāṣṭre sthito bhavet, |  
 kāla<sup>1)</sup>varṣi ca Parjanya na ca vyādhibhayaṁ hy abhūt<sup>2)</sup>. || 12 ||  
 lipsāmcakre Prasenāt tu<sup>1)</sup> maṇiratne<sup>2)</sup> Syamantake<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Govindo, na ca tam lebbe, śakto 'pi na jahāra saḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 13 ||  
 kadācin mṛgayām yataḥ Prasenasa tena bhūṣitaḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Syamantakakṛte siṁhād vadham prāpa<sup>2)</sup> vanecarāt<sup>3)</sup>. || 14 ||

8a = Br. 16.20a; H. 2051a. 1) Br.T.

bhāsayase sarvān.

8a = Bḍ II. 71.28b; Vā. 96.27b.

1) Vā. -varṇā (V. -no) tvam.

2) Vā. -kān. 3) Vā. prayāsyati

8b = Bḍ II. 71.29a; Br. 16.20b; H. 2051b; Vā. 96.27c. 1) Vā. tadaiva.

2) H. -gavān; Vā. tan mām bhavān. 3) Vā. -hati.

9 = Bḍ II. 71.29b, 30a; Br. 16.21; H. 2052; L. 69.18b = a; Vā. 96.28.

1) Bḍ.Vā syamantakam nāma maṇim; L. syamantako nāma maṇir. 2) Br. -vān bhāskaras tadā, L. dattas tasmai Vivasvatā.

3) Bḍ. āmucya. 4) Vā. -ram.

10 = Bḍ II. 71.30b = b; Br. 16.22; H. 2053; Vā. 96.29. 1) Bḍ. vismāpayitvātha tataḥ; H. visismāya; Vā. sa tān vismāpayitvātha.

2) Bḍ.Vā. purīm. 3) Bḍ. yavau.

11 = Bḍ II. 71.31; Br. 16.23; H. 2054; Vā. 96.30. 1) Bḍ. sa; H. tat.

2) Bḍ. Prasenāya tad; Br. -jiram. 3) Vā. Śakrajid.

12a = Br. 16.24a; H. 2055a.

12a = Bḍ II. 71.32a; Vā. 96.31a.

1) Vā. yasya.

12b = Bḍ II. 71.32b; Br. 16.24b; H. 2055b; Vā. 96.31b. 1) Bḍ. kāmā.

2) Bḍ. tathā; Vā. tadā.

13 = Bḍ II. 71.33; Br. 16.25; H. 2056; Vā. 96.32. 1) Br.T. -senasya.

2) Bḍ.Vā. -ratnam. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -takam. 4) Bḍ.Vā. ca.

14 = Bḍ II. 71.34; Br. 16.26; H. 2057; L. 69.14b, 15a; Vā. 96.33. 1) L.

Pr. senena sahaiva saḥ. 2) Vā.T. prāptuḥ; V. prāpya. 3) Bḍ. Vā. sudarūṇam; L. vadham prāpto 'sahāyās ca siṁhād eva sudarūṇāt.

atha siṃhaṃ padbhayanam  
 ṛkṣarājo mahābalaḥ<sup>1</sup>  
 nīatya mantram m̐ ta-  
 dāya bilam avisaḥ<sup>2</sup>. 15  
 tato Vṛṣṇy-Amḥakāḥ Kṛṣṇam  
 Prasnavadvakṣamāt  
 prārthanam tām m̐per bōḥava  
 sarva eva śaśāṅkhe. 16  
 sa śaṅkyatūāno dharmātāmā  
 akāḥ<sup>3</sup> tasya karmanah.  
 āharigye manim iti  
 pratijñāya vanam yayau. 17  
*yatra*<sup>1</sup>) Praseno mṛṣayām acarat<sup>2</sup> tatra<sup>3</sup> cāy utā  
 Prasenasya padam grhya purasāc aptakārībhiḥ<sup>4</sup>. 18  
 Rāṣavanteṃ gubharam Vinidhyam̐ ca pāḥm<sup>1</sup> uttan-  
 anveṣayan<sup>2</sup> p. śāntaḥ sa dadasa mehananāḥ 19  
 sāśvam̐ batam Prasenaṃ tu<sup>3</sup>. nāvinata ca tam<sup>4</sup> manim.  
 atha siṃhaḥ Prasenasya sūtrasyāvidūrataḥ 20  
 ṛkṣa nīhato dṛṣṭaḥ paḍair ṛkṣas tu<sup>2</sup> sūcīndh  
 padais tair *anciṃyagātha*<sup>3</sup>. gubhām ṛkṣa-sya Mādhavaḥ<sup>4</sup>. 21  
 mahaty<sup>1</sup>) *ṛkṣa*<sup>2</sup>bile vāpim̐ śuśrāva pramaderitām  
 dhātṛyā kumāram̐ ādāya sutam̐ Jāmbavato dvijah<sup>2</sup>  
 krīḍayantyātha<sup>4</sup>) maninā mā rodīr ity *udīritām*<sup>5</sup>. 22

Jāmbavān ṛkṣarājas tu  
 tam siṃham̐ nijaguḥāna vai  
 ādāya ca manim̐ divyam̐  
 -vam<sup>1</sup> bilam̐ praviveśa la. 15  
 tat kama Kṛṣṇasya tato  
 Vṛṣṇy-Amḥakam̐ahattaraḥ  
 manam<sup>2</sup> gr̥dīnos<sup>3</sup> m̐ manvānās  
 tam eva śaśāṅkhe. 16  
 m̐thyāḥ śaśaṅg<sup>1</sup> teḥnyas tam  
 bahvān arisāḥmanḥ  
 amṛṣyamāṇo bh. gavān  
 varam̐ sa vīcārā la. 17

15 = Br. 16.27; H. 2058 1) Br. -ya  
 praviśat guham: V. bilam.

16 = Br. 16.28; H. 20.9.

17 = Br. 16.29; H. 20.10. 1) Br.V.H.  
 śaṅkya-. 2) H. na karī.

18 = Bḍ. II. 71.36; Br. 16.30; H. 2061; Va. 96.37. 1) Bḍ.Vā. sa tu.

2) Br. vīcārat. 3) Bḍ. yatra. 4) Bḍ. grāhyam puram̐ pau-  
 raptakārībhiḥ

19 = Bḍ. II. 71.39; Br. 16.31; H. 20.2; Vā. 96.38. 1) Bḍ.Vā. nagam.  
 2) Vā. -veṣaṇa-.

20 = Bḍ. II. 71.40; Br. 16.32; H. 2063; Vā. 96.39. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tam.  
 2) Bḍ.Vā. -vindat tatra vai.

21 = Bḍ. II. 71.41; Br. 16.33; H. 2064; Vā. 96.40. 1) Br.V.Vā. pā-  
 2) Bḍ.Vā. ṛkṣa-ya; H. -śas ca. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -dair anveṣayāmāsa.  
 4) Bḍ.Vā. Yādavaḥ.

22 = Bḍ. II. 71.42; Br. 16.34, 35; H. 2065. 2066; Vā. 96.41. 1) Br. sa hi.  
 2) Bḍ. antar-. 3) Vā. api. 3) H. nṛpa. 4) Br. -tyā ca; H. krī-  
 ḍāpayantya; Vā. prītimatyātha. 5) Bḍ. -tam; Br.H. athēritām.

15 = Bḍ. II. 71.32; Vā. 96.34.

1) Bḍ. sva-.

16 = Bḍ. II. 71.36; Vā. 96.35.

1) Bḍ. -pim̐ 2) Vā. gr̥dhnuṃ.

17 = Bḍ. II. 71.37; Vā. 96.36. 1) Bḍ.  
 -tyānavaḍam̐. 2) Bḍ. tam.

2061; Vā. 96.37. 1) Bḍ.Vā. sa tu.

2) Br. vīcārat. 3) Bḍ. yatra. 4) Bḍ. grāhyam puram̐ pau-  
 raptakārībhiḥ

19 = Bḍ. II. 71.39; Br. 16.31; H. 20.2; Vā. 96.38. 1) Bḍ.Vā. nagam.

2) Vā. -veṣaṇa-.

20 = Bḍ. II. 71.40; Br. 16.32; H. 2063; Vā. 96.39. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tam.

2) Bḍ.Vā. -vindat tatra vai.

21 = Bḍ. II. 71.41; Br. 16.33; H. 2064; Vā. 96.40. 1) Br.V.Vā. pā-.

2) Bḍ.Vā. ṛkṣa-ya; H. -śas ca. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -dair anveṣayāmāsa.

4) Bḍ.Vā. Yādavaḥ.

22 = Bḍ. II. 71.42; Br. 16.34, 35; H. 2065. 2066; Vā. 96.41. 1) Br. sa hi.

2) Bḍ. antar-. 3) Vā. api. 3) H. nṛpa. 4) Br. -tyā ca; H. krī-

ḍāpayantya; Vā. prītimatyātha. 5) Bḍ. -tam; Br.H. athēritām.

simhaḥ Prasenaṁ avadhīt<sup>1)</sup>, siṁho Jāmbavatā hataḥ, |  
 sukumāraka mā rodīś, tava hy eṣa Syamantakaḥ! || 23 ||  
 vyaktīkṛtaś<sup>1)</sup> ca<sup>2)</sup> śabdaḥ sa<sup>3)</sup> tūrṇaṁ cāpi<sup>4)</sup> bilaṁ yayau<sup>5)</sup> |  
 | [apaśyac ca bilābhyāśe Prasenaṁ avadāritam. | ]  
 praviśya tatra<sup>1)</sup> bhagavāms tad<sup>2)</sup> ṛkṣabilam aṅjaś || 24 ||  
 sthāpayitvā biladvāre  
 Yadūṁ<sup>1)</sup> Lāṅgalinā saha |  
 śārṅgadhanvā bilasthaṁ tu dadarśa ṛkṣarājānaṁ  
 Jāmbavantaṁ dadarśa ha<sup>2)</sup>. || 25 || Jāmbavantaṁ udāradhīḥ. || 25 |  
 yuyudhe Vāsudevas tu bile Jāmbavatā saha |  
 bāhuhhyāṁ eva Govindo divasān ekaviṁśatim. || 26 ||  
 praviṣṭe tu<sup>1)</sup> bilaṁ<sup>2)</sup> Kṛṣṇe Vāsu<sup>3)</sup>devapurahsarāḥ |  
 punar<sup>4)</sup> Dvāravatīm etya<sup>5)</sup> hataṁ Kṛṣṇaṁ nyavedayan. || 27 ||  
 Vāsudevas tu<sup>1)</sup> nirjitya Jāmbavantaṁ mahābalaṁ |  
 lebhe Jāmbavatīm kanyāṁ ṛkṣarājasya samvātām. || 28 ||  
 | bhagavattejaś grasto Jāmbavān prasabhaṁ maṇim |  
 | sutaṁ Jāmbavatīm āśu Viśvaksenāya dattavān. || 28 ||  
 maṇim Syamantakaṁ caiva jagrābhātma viśudhaye, |  
 anuntīyarkṣarājāṁ tu<sup>2)</sup> nirayau ca tato<sup>3)</sup> bilāt. || 29 ||  
 | upāyād Dvārakāṁ Kṛṣṇaḥ sa viṇā taiḥ<sup>1)</sup> purahsaraiḥ. |  
 evaṁ sa maṇim āhṛīya<sup>1)</sup> viśodhyātmānaṁ Acyutaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 dadau Satrājite<sup>3)</sup> taṁ vai<sup>4)</sup> sarva-<sup>5)</sup>Sāttvatasamsadi<sup>6)</sup>; || 30 ||

23 = Bđ. II. 71.43, 44<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.36; H. 2067; Vā. 96.42. 1) Bđ.Vā. Prasenaṁ avadhīt siṁhaḥ.

24<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II 71.44<sup>b</sup>; Br. 16.37<sup>a</sup>; H. 2068<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.43<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. vyaktitas; Vā.T. -kṛtam. 2) Br.T. tasya. 3) Br. -dasya; Vā.T. -dam tam.

4) Br. eva; Vā.T. so 'pi; V. vāpi. 5) Bđ.Vā. yayau bilam.

| [] = Bđ. II. 71.45<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.43<sup>b</sup>.

24<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II 71.45<sup>b</sup>; Br. 16.37<sup>b</sup>; H. 2068<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.44<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.Vā. cāpi. 2) Bđ. -vān sa; H. -tam.

25 = Br. 16.38; H. 2069. 1) H. -dvāri | 25 = Bđ. II. 71.46<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.44<sup>b</sup>. Yadūn. 2) Br. saḥ.

26 = Bđ. II. 71.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.39; H. 2070; Vā. 96.45.

27 = Bđ. II. 71.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.40; H. 2071; Vā. 96.46. 1) Bđ.Vā. ca; Br. 'tha. 2) Br. bile. 3) Bđ. Vasu-; Br. Bala-. 4) Br.H. purīm. 5) Bđ. caitya.

28 = Bđ. II. 71.48<sup>b</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.41; H. 2072; Vā. 96.47. 1) Br. -vo 'pi. | 28<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.49<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.48.

29 = Bđ. II. 71.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.42; H. 2073; Vā. 96.49. 1) Vā. -ya ṛkṣa-. 2) Bđ tam. 3) Bđ.Vā. tadā.

| 30<sup>a</sup> = Br. 16.43<sup>a</sup>; H. 2074<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. vinitaiḥ.

30<sup>b</sup>(ab) = Bđ. II. 71.51<sup>b</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.43<sup>b</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; H. 2074<sup>b</sup>, 2075<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.50.

evam mithyābhīśastena kanyām punar Jāmbavatīm  
Kṛṣṇenāmitraghātinā uvāha Madhusūdanah. |  
ātmā viśodhitaḥ pāpād tasmān mithyābhīśāpāt sa<sup>1)</sup>  
vinirjitya Syamantakam 31 vyamucyata Janurdanah<sup>2)</sup>. 31

imāp mithyābhīśastīm<sup>3)</sup> yāḥ Kṛṣṇasyena vyamucyatan.  
veda, mithyābhīśastīm<sup>4)</sup> sa la madhupastir. 31. 31

Satrājito daśa tv āsan<sup>1)</sup> bhāryās, tasmā<sup>2)</sup> śatam<sup>3)</sup> sutāh.  
khyātimantas trayas teṣām: Bhaṅga<sup>4)</sup>kāras tu pūrvaḥ 32  
vīro Vāta<sup>1)</sup>patiś caiva Upasrāvaṃ<sup>2)</sup> tadāha ca .

atha Dadravati<sup>1)</sup> nāma  
Bhaṅgakārasya saprajāḥ<sup>2)</sup>

kumāryaś cāpi tiso vai śuśuve sū kumārīś tu  
dikṣa khyātā drījottamah<sup>1)</sup>. 33 tiso rūpagaṇānvitāḥ. 33

Satyabhānōttamā sirīṇām<sup>1)</sup> Vratīn<sup>2)</sup> ca drīḍhavrata  
tathā Prasyapit<sup>3)</sup> caiva. bhāryāḥ<sup>4)</sup> Kṛṣṇāya<sup>5)</sup> tā<sup>6)</sup> dadau. 34

Satīkṣya Bhaṅgakāras tu Nāveyaś<sup>1)</sup> ca viravati. 34

drījate 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 10) 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

yat tat<sup>1)</sup> Satrājite<sup>2)</sup> Kṛṣṇo mapratneṇ Syamantakam.  
dadat<sup>3)</sup>. āhārayat<sup>4)</sup> Babhrat<sup>5)</sup> Bhōjena<sup>6)</sup> sa dhīravanā. 35

1) Va. adaya. 2) Bḍ Va. atadana. 3) Vā T. Sakrajite. 4) Bḍ.  
ratnam. 5) Bḍ Va. mapim. 6) Bḍ Va. -sarnudhan.

31 — Br. 16.44b, 45a; H. 2075b, 2076a. 31 = Bḍ. II. 71.57b, 58a; Va. 96.51.

1) Bḍ m. 2) Bḍ. vyasudhyan.  
Madhusūdanah.

31 = Bḍ. II. 71.57b, 58a; Va. 96.52. 1) Bḍ. -saptim. 2) Bḍ.  
-saptim; Va. -sastih. 3) Vā 1) ābhīśasyati.

32 = Bḍ. I. 71.57b, 58a; Br. 16.45b, 46a; H. 2076b, 2077a; Va. 96.53a, b.

1) Bḍ. caśa tv āsan Satrajito. 2) Va. caśa svasrīhyo bhāryābhyah.  
Satrajitah. 3) Bḍ. tasyāyutam. 4) Br. Bhaṅga-.

33a = Bḍ. II. 71.57b; Br. 16.46b; H. 2077b; Vā. 96.54c. 1) Va. Vrata.

2) Bḍ. tapasvi ca; Br. T. Vasundehas. 3) V. Upasravas. Va. hy  
apasv antas ca. 4) Bḍ. banupriyah; Va. ca supriyah.

33b = Br. 16.47a; H. 2078a. 1) H. 2078a = Bḍ. II. 71.58; Va. 96.54

naradhīja. 1) Bḍ. Viravati. 2) Bḍ. tu  
prasūh.

34 = Bḍ. II. 71.57; Br. 16.47b, 48a; H. 2078b, 2079a; Vā. 96.55. 1) Br. T.  
tasām. 2) Bḍ. Vā. Tapasvinī. 3) Bḍ. Vā. pitā; Br. bhāryām.

4) Vā. -nasya. 5) Br. Vā. tām.

34a = Br. 16.48b, 49a; H. 2079b, 2080a. 1) H. -kāt. 2) Br.  
Nāveyaś; V. Tāreyaś

35 = Bḍ. II. 71.58; Br. 17.1; H. 2091; Vā. 96.56. 1) Bḍ. na ca; Br. tu.  
2) Bḍ. -jitaḥ; Vā. T. -c Chakrajite. 3) Bḍ. ādāt; H. adāt; Vā.  
T. prādāt; V. dadau. 4) Vā T. tad dhārayat; V. tad āharat.  
5) Bḍ. tad upasrutya; H. tad dhārayamāsa. 6) H. Babhrave.

sadā<sup>1)</sup> hi prārthayāmāsa Satyabhāmām aninditām |  
 Akrūro 'nīram<sup>2)</sup> anvicchan<sup>3)</sup> maṇim caiva Syamantakaṃ. || 36 ||  
 Satrājitam<sup>1)</sup> tato hatvā Śatadhanvā mahābalaḥ |  
 rātran taṃ maṇim ādāya tato 'krūrāya dattavān. || 37 ||  
 Akrūras tu tadā ratnam<sup>1)</sup> ādāya sa nararṣabhaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 samayaṃ kārāyām<sup>3)</sup> cakre: nāvedyo 'haṃ<sup>4)</sup> tvayēty<sup>5)</sup> uta, || 38 ||  
 vāyam abhyupapatsyāmaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kṛṣṇena tvāṃ pradharsitam<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 mamādyā<sup>3)</sup> Dvārakā sarvā vāse tiṣṭhaty asaṃśayam. || 39 ||  
 hate pitari duḥkhārtā Satyabhāmā manasvini<sup>1)</sup> |  
 prayayaṃ ratham āruhya nagaraṃ Vārāṇavatam. || 40 ||  
 Satyabhāmā tu tad vṛttam Bhojasya Śatadhanvanah |  
 bhartur nirvedya duḥkhārtā pārśvasthāśrūṇy avartayat. || 41 ||  
 Pāṇḍavānāṃ tu<sup>1)</sup> dagdhānāṃ Hariḥ kṛtvōdakakriyāṃ |  
 kulyārthe<sup>2)</sup> cāpi Pāṇḍūnāṃ<sup>3)</sup> nyayojoyata<sup>4)</sup> Sātyakim. || 42 ||  
 tatas tvāritam āgamyā<sup>1)</sup> Dvārakāṃ Madhusūdanah |  
 pūrvajāṃ Halināṃ śrīmān idam vacanam abravīt: || 43 ||  
 hataḥ Prasenaḥ simhena Satrājic<sup>1)</sup> Chatadhanvanā, |  
 Syamantakas tu<sup>2)</sup> madgāmī<sup>3)</sup>, tasya prabhur ahaṃ<sup>4)</sup> vibho<sup>5)</sup>. || 44 ||  
 tad āroha ratham śīghraṃ Bhojaṃ hatvā mahāratham<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Syamantako<sup>2)</sup> mahābāho asmākaṃ sa<sup>3)</sup> bhaviṣyati! || 45 ||  
 tataḥ pravavṛte yuddham<sup>1)</sup> tumulaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Bhoja-Kṛṣṇayoh, |  
 Śatadhanvā tato<sup>4)</sup> 'krūraṃ sarvatodiṣam aikṣata<sup>5)</sup>. || 46 ||

36 = Bđ. II. 71.59; Br. 17.2; H. 2092; Vā. 96.57. 1) Bđ. Vā. tadā.

2) Bđ. dhanam; Vā. ratnam. 3) Br. anviṣyan.

37 = Bđ. II. 71.60; Br. 17.3; H. 2093; Vā. 96.58. 1) Vā. Bhadrakāram.

38 = Bđ. II. 71.61; Br. 17.4; H. 2094; Vā. 96.59. 1) Br. viprā. 2) Br. ratnam ādāya cōtamam; H. ādāya Bharatarṣabha. 3) Vā. kārāyām. 4) Vā. bodhyo nānyas. 5) Bđ. bodhyo nānyasya cety.

39 = Bđ. II. 71.62; Br. 17.5; H. 2095; Vā. 96.60. 1) Bđ. -payotsyāmaḥ; Br. abhyupapatsyāmaḥ; H. -pagacchāmaḥ. 2) Vā. T. tvāṃ pradharsitaḥ. 3) Bđ. -va vai; Vā. -ma ca.

40 = Bđ. II. 71.63; Br. 17.6; H. 2096; Vā. 96.61. 1) Bđ. Vā. yāśasvini.

41 = Bđ. II. 71.64; Br. 17.7; H. 2097; Vā. 96.62.

42 = Bđ. II. 71.65; Br. 17.8; H. 2098; Vā. 96.63. 1) Br. ca. 2) Vā. tul-. 3) Bđ. Vā. caiva bhrātṛṇāṃ. 4) Vā. niyojayati.

43 = Bđ. II. 71.66; Br. 17.9; H. 2099; Vā. 96.64. 1) Bđ. āgatya.

44 = Bđ. II. 71.67; Br. 17.10; H. 2100; Vā. 96.65. 1) Vā. Satrujic. 2) H. -kaḥ sa. 3) Bđ. -ko mārgaṇiyah; Vā. -kam ahaṃ mārga. 4) Vā. prahara he. 5) Bđ. Vā. prabho.

45 = Bđ. II. 71.68; Br. 17.11; H. 2101; Vā. 96.66. 1) Bđ. Vā. mahābalaṃ.

2) Bđ. -kaṃ. 3) Bđ. sāmānyam vo; Vā. tadāsmākaṃ.

46 = Bđ. II. 71.69; Br. 17.12; H. 2102; Vā. 96.67. 1) Bđ. Vā. pravṛtte

*saṁrabdhau tu ubhau<sup>1</sup> tatra dr̥ṣṭvā<sup>2</sup> Bhoja-Janardanau |*  
*śakto 'pi śāṭigū<sup>3</sup> dHvāḍikyaṁ<sup>4</sup> |* *Ekāro nārapaṭyata<sup>5</sup> .* 47  
*apayāne<sup>1</sup>, tato buddhīm Bhoja<sup>2</sup> - ekaṁ bhayārohitā<sup>3</sup> .*  
*yojanānāṁ śatam śatam Hṛdayā<sup>4</sup> paryapadyata .* 48  
*vikhyātā<sup>1</sup> . Hṛdayā lāma śatayojanazūmīnī*  
*Bhojasya vaḍavā dirgā<sup>2</sup> . yayā Kṛṣṇam ayodhaya<sup>3</sup> .* 49  
*kṣiprām javena Hṛdayām<sup>1</sup> alhvanā<sup>2</sup> śatayojane-*  
*dr̥ṣṭvā rathasya śrām<sup>4</sup> . vṛddhīm Śatadhuvānam aśvā<sup>5</sup> at<sup>6</sup> .* 50  
*tatas tasyā hayāyās<sup>1</sup> tu śramāt khecā<sup>2</sup> ca ca<sup>3</sup> dvijā<sup>4</sup> .*  
*kham utpetur atha prāṇā<sup>5</sup>, Kṛṣṇo Rāmaṁ atābravit<sup>6</sup> .* 51  
*tiṣṭvēha tram<sup>1</sup> mahābāho, dr̥ṣṭavēśā hayā mayā<sup>2</sup> .*  
*padbhyām gatvā harisyāmi maṇatnam Syamantakam .* 52  
*padbhyām eva tato gatvā Śatadhuvānam Aeyutā<sup>3</sup>*  
*Mithilām abhito<sup>4</sup>, tam ca<sup>5</sup> jadhāna parajā-travit .* 53  
*Syamantakam ca nāpasyad dhatvā Bhojam mahābalam .*  
*vytām cōbravit Kṛṣṇam rāmanā<sup>2</sup>, dehiti Lāṅgāl .* 54  
*astiti Kṛṣṇ<sup>1</sup> cōtvaca, tato Rāmo ruṣānvit<sup>3</sup> .*  
*dhikṣabdapūrvam asakṛt praty-nvāca Janārdanam<sup>5</sup> .* 55  
*bhrātrivān marṣayāmy eṣa . svasti te 'stu . vrajāmy aham .*

- yuddhe tu. 2) Bḍ.Va. -mule. 3) H. Vṛṣ-. 4) Pd.Vā.V. tam A-  
 Va.T. na c-Ā-. 5) Pd.Vā. avaṁṣat sarvato diśām (Vā.T. diśā).  
 47 = Bḍ. II. 71.70; Br. 17.13; H. 2104; Vā. 96.68. 1) Bḍ. anārabdhāva-  
 hāraṁ tu; Vā. aśaṣṭāvāvaroham tu. 2) Bḍ.Vā. kṛtvā; H. dr̥ṣṭvā  
 tatra. 3) Bḍ. śāṭhaṁ; Br. śapad; Vā. śāṭhyad. 4) Bḍ.Vā.  
 -dikyo. 5) Bḍ.Vā. n Ākrūro 'bhynpapaṇyata.  
 48 = Bḍ. II. 71.71; Br. 17.14; H. 2104; Vā. 96.69. 1) Bḍ. -yate. 2) Bḍ.  
 Vā. bhuyā. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -yānvitāḥ. 4) H. vaḍava; Vā. yathā ca.  
 49 = Bḍ. II. 71.72; Br. 17.15; H. 2105; Vā. 96.70. 1) Vā. vijñata-  
 2) Br. viprā; H. rā m.  
 50 = Bḍ. II. 71.73; Br. 17.16; H. 2106; Vā. 96.71. 1) Vā. ravṛddhavega  
 vaḍava tv. 2) Vā. -rām. 3) Vā. -ram. 4) Bḍ.Vā. rām. 5) Bḍ.  
 -vā samudravat; Br. aṇiravat; Vā. -vanam aṇi-ḥyat.  
 51 = Bḍ. II. 71.74; Br. 17.17; H. 2107; Vā. 96.72. 1) Br. hatāyās.  
 2) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bharata.  
 52 = Bḍ. II. 71.75; Br. 17.18; H. 2108; Vā. 96.73. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tiṣṭhasvēha  
 2) Bḍ.Vā. mayā hayā.  
 53 = Bḍ. II. 71.76; Br. 17.19; H. 2109; Vā. 96.74. 1) Bḍ. -lopavane;  
 Vā. -lādhipatiṁ. 2) Br. viprā; H. rājan.  
 54 = Bḍ. II. 71.77; Br. 17.20; H. 2110; Vā. 96.75. 1) Bḍ.Vā. na cā-  
 2) Br.T. maṇim  
 55 = Bḍ. II. 71.78; Br. 17.21; H. 2111; Vā. 96.76. 1) H. pro-. 2) Vā.  
 -dam asakṛt pūrvam praty-.

kṛtyam na me Dvārakayā na tvayā na ca Vṛṣṇibhiḥ! || 56 ||  
 praviveśa tato Rāmo Mithilām arimardanaḥ |  
 sarvakāmair upahṛtair Mithilenābhi'pūjitaḥ. || 57 ||  
 etasminn eva kāle tu Babhrur matimatām varah. |  
 nānārūpān kratūn sarvān ājahāra nirargalān. || 58 ||  
 dīkṣām ayaṁ saka<sup>1</sup>vacam rakṣārtham praviveśa ha |  
 Syamantakakṛte prājño<sup>2</sup>) Gāndī<sup>3</sup>putro mahāyasaḥ<sup>4</sup>). || 59 ||  
 atha<sup>1</sup>) ratnāni cānyāni<sup>2</sup>) dhanāni<sup>3</sup>) vividhāni ca |  
 ṣaṣṭim varṣāni dharmātmā yajñeṣu eva<sup>4</sup>) nyayojayat. || 60 ||  
 Akrūrayajñā iti te<sup>1</sup>) khyātās tasya mahātmanah |  
 bahvannadakṣiṇāḥ sarve sarvakāmapradāyinaḥ. || 61 ||  
 atha Duryodhano rājā gatvā sa<sup>1</sup>) Mithilām prabhuḥ |  
 gadāsikṣām tato divyām Balabhadrad<sup>2</sup>) avāptavān. || 62 ||  
 prasādyā tu<sup>1</sup>) tato<sup>3</sup>) Rāmo Vṛṣṇy-Andhaka-mahārathaiḥ |  
 ānīto Dvārakām eva Kṛṣṇena ca mahātmanā. || 63 ||  
 Akrūras tv An<sup>1</sup>dhakaiḥ sārddham apāyāt<sup>2</sup>) puruṣarṣabhaiḥ<sup>3</sup>) |  
 hatvā Satrājitaṁ yuddhe<sup>1</sup>) | yuddhe hatvā tu Śatrughnaṁ  
 sahabandhuṁ mahābalaḥ<sup>2</sup>). || 64 || saha Bandhumatā balī || 64 ||  
 | Svaphalka<sup>1</sup>tanayāyām tu Narāyām narasattāmau |  
 | Bhaṅgakāra-ya tanayau viśrutau sumahābalau || 64<sup>1</sup> ||  
 | jajñāte 'ndhaka mukhyasya Śatrughno Bandhumāms ca tau. |  
 | vadhe ca<sup>1</sup>) Bhaṅgakārasya Kṛṣṇo na prītimān abhūt<sup>2</sup>). || 64<sup>2</sup> ||  
 jñātibhedabhayāt Kṛṣṇas<sup>1</sup>) tam upekṣitavāms tathā<sup>2</sup>). |

56 = Bđ. II. 71.79; Br. 17.22; H. 2112; Vā. 96.77.

57 = Bđ. II. 71.80; Br. 17.23; H. 2113; Vā. 96.78. 1) Bđ. Vā. Maithilenaiva.

58 = Bđ. II. 71.81; Br. 17.24; H. 2114; Vā. 96.79.

59 = Bđ. II. 71.82; Br. 17.25; H. 2115; Vā. 96.80. 1) Bđ. Vā. saka-.

2) Vā. rājā. 3) Vā. Gādhi-. 4) Bđ. Gāndīnījo mahāmanah.

60 = Br. 17.26; H. 2116; Vā. 96.81. 1) Vā. arthān. 2) Vā. cāgryāni.

3) Vā. dravyāni. 4) Vā. ṣaṣṭivarṣagate kāle yajñeṣu vi-.

61 = Bđ. II. 71.83; Br. 17.27; H. 2117; Vā. 96.82. 1) Vā. ity etc.

62 = Bđ. II. 71.84; Br. 17.28; H. 2118; Vā. 96.83. 1) Bđ. Vā. gatvātha.

2) Br. Baladevād.

63 = Bđ. II. 71.85; Br. 17.29; H. 2119; Vā. 96.84. 1) Br. samprasādyā.

2) H. tadā.

64<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.86<sup>a</sup>; Br. 17.30<sup>a</sup>; H. 2120<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.86<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Br. -raś

c-Ān-. 2) Bđ. athāyāt; Br. āyātah; Vā. upāyāt. 3) H. -bha.

64<sup>b</sup> = Br. 17.30<sup>b</sup>; H. 2120<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. T. | 64<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.86<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.86<sup>b</sup>.

suptam. 2) H. -lam.

| 64<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.87; Vā. 96.86. 1) Bđ. Suyajña-

| 64<sup>2</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.88; Vā. 96.87. 1) Vā. vadhārtham. 2) Vā. bhavet.

65 = Bđ. II. 71.89; Br. 17.31; H. 2121; Vā. 96.88. 1) Bđ. Vā. -yād bhūas-

2) Bđ. -vān atha; Br. tadā. 3) Bđ. tato'; Br. tadā-

apayāte tath-Ā<sup>3</sup>krūre nāvarṣat Pākāśāsanah, 65  
 anāvṛstyā *tada*<sup>1</sup>. rāṣṭram abhavad bahudhā *kṛsam*<sup>2</sup>.)  
 tataḥ prasādayāmāsur Akrūraṃ Kukur-Ānūlakāḥ. 66  
 punar Dvāravatīm prāpte *tasmīn*<sup>1</sup>. dānapatau *tataḥ*<sup>2</sup>  
 pravavarṣa Sahasrākṣaḥ kukṣe<sup>3</sup> jalanidhes *tataḥ*<sup>4</sup>. 67  
 kanyām ca<sup>1</sup>. Vāsudevāya svasāraṃ śilasampratāpam  
 Akrūraḥ pradadau *śrīmān*<sup>2</sup> prītyartham *Yadupānagarah*<sup>3</sup>. 68  
 atha vijñāya yogena Kṛṣṇo Babhrucataṃ maṇim  
 sabhāmadhyagatam<sup>1</sup>. prāha tam Akrūraṃ Janārdanaḥ. 69  
 yat tad<sup>1</sup>. ratnam maṇivaram tava hastagatam *ribho*<sup>2</sup>.  
 tat prayacchasya<sup>3</sup> mānārha. mayi mānāryakam<sup>4</sup>. kṛtāḥ! 70  
 saṣṭivarṣagate kāle yad<sup>1</sup>. roṣo 'bhūt *tada mama*<sup>2</sup>.  
*sa*<sup>3</sup> samrūḍho 'sakṛt<sup>4</sup> prāptas tadā<sup>5</sup>. kālātyayo<sup>6</sup>. mahān. 71  
 tataḥ Kṛṣṇasya<sup>1</sup> vacanāt sarva-Sāttvatasanaḥ-adi |  
 pradadau tam maṇim Babhrur akleśena mahāmatih. || 72 |  
 tatas tam ārjavaprāptam<sup>1</sup> Babhror<sup>2</sup>. hastād arimdamah  
 dadan hr̥ṣṭamanāḥ *Kṛṣṇas*<sup>3</sup>. tam maṇim Babhrave punaḥ. 73  
 sa Kṛṣṇahastāt sampāpya<sup>1</sup> maṇiratnam Syamantakam  
 ābadhya Gāndinīputro virarājāmśumān iva. 74  
 imāṃ mithyābhiśastim yah imāṃ mithyābhiśastim<sup>1</sup>. yo  
 Kṛṣṇasya samudāhṛtam viśuddhīm<sup>2</sup>. api cōttamām |

66 = Bḍ. II. 71.90; Br. 17.32; H. 2122; Vā. 96.99. 1) Bḍ.Vā. hatam.

2) Bḍ.Vā. V. yataḥ; Vā. T. tadavadhodyatam.

67 = Bḍ. II. 71.91; Br. 17.33; H. 2123; Vā. 96.90. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tada.

2) Bḍ.Vā. tathā. 3) Bḍ.Vā. kukṣau. 4) Br. tadā.

68 = Bḍ. II. 71.92; Br. 17.34; H. 2124; Vā. 96.91. 1) Bḍ. vai. 2) Br.T. H. dhīmān. 3) Bḍ. munipūṅgavāḥ; Br. munisattamāḥ; H. Kuru-nandana.

69 = Bḍ. II. 71.93; Br. 17.35; H. 2125; Vā. 96.92. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -dhye tadā; Br.T. -gataḥ

70 = Bḍ. II. 71.94; Br. 17.36; H. 2126; Vā. 96.93. 1) Vā. yac ca. 2) Bḍ. Vā. prabho. 3) Br. -cha ca. 4) Vā. vimatim atra mā.

71 = Bḍ. II. 71.95; Br. 17.37; H. 2127; Vā. 96.94. 1) Br.T. yo. 2) Br.H. 'bhūn mamānagha. 3) Bḍ.Vā. su-. 4) Vā. -aḥ sakṛt. 5) Br.T. tataḥ. 6) Vā. tatkalāśritya yo.

72 = Bḍ. II. 71.96; Br. 17.38; H. 2128; Vā. 96.95. 1) Br.H. sa tataḥ Kṛṣṇa-

73 = Bḍ. II. 71.97; Br. 17.39; H. 2129; Vā. 96.96. 1) Br. ārjavāt prāptam (Vā. -ta-); H. ārdavaprāptam. 2) Vā. tata ārjavasampṛāpta-Babhru-. 3) Bḍ.Vā.V. tuṣṭas; Vā.T. dadau prabṛṣṭamanasā.

74 = Bḍ. II. 71.98; Br. 17.40; H. 2130; Vā. 96.97. 1) Br.T.H. -prāptam.



veda, mithyābhīṣāpās taṃ  
na spr̥ṣanti kadācana. || 75 ||

veda, mithyābhīṣastim<sup>4)</sup> sa  
na labheta kathamcana. || 75 ||

## Textgruppe II.

(Mt. 45.4—21; P.1 I. 13.73—94; P.2 V. 13.75b—95.)

Syamantakaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Prasenasya maṇiratnam anuttamam |  
pṛthivyāṃ sarva<sup>2)</sup>ratnānāṃ rājēti samudāhṛtaṃ<sup>3)</sup> || 1 ||  
hṛdi kṛtvā tu<sup>1)</sup> bahuśo maṇim taṃ abhyayācata<sup>2)</sup>, |  
Govindaś ca<sup>3)</sup> na taṃ lebhe, śakto 'pi na jāhāra saḥ. || 2 ||  
kadācin mṛgayāṃ yātaḥ Prasenas tena bhūṣitaḥ |  
bile<sup>4)</sup> śabdāṃ sa śūśrāva kṛtaṃ<sup>2)</sup> sativena kenacit<sup>3)</sup>. || 3 ||  
tataḥ praviśya sa bilāṃ Praseno hy<sup>1)</sup> ṛkṣaṃ aikṣata<sup>2)</sup> |  
ṛkṣaḥ Prasenaṃ ca tathā, ṛkṣaś cāpi<sup>3)</sup> Prasena-jit. || 4 ||  
hatvā ṛkṣaḥ Prasenaṃ tu<sup>1)</sup> tatas taṃ maṇim ādadāt, |  
adṛṣtas tu hataś tena | gubhāntasthaṃ vinirhṛtya  
antarbilagatas tadā. || 5 || Prasenaṃ ṛkṣa āviśat. || 5 ||  
Prasenaṃ tu haraṃ jñātvā<sup>1)</sup> Govindaḥ pariśaṅkitāḥ |  
[Satrājītā tu tadbhṛtrā Yādavaś ca tathāparaḥ: | ]  
Govindena hato vyaktaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Praseno maṇikāraṇāt || 6 ||  
Prasenas tu gato 'raṇyaṃ maṇiratnena bhūṣitaḥ, |

75 = Br. 16.58b, 59; H. 2089b, 2090.

75 = Bḍ. II. 71.99; Vā. 96.98. 1) Bḍ  
-śaptim. 2) Vā. viśuddhāṃ.  
3) Vā. vṛacec ca.

- 1 = Mt. 45.4; P.1 I. 13.73; P.2 V. 13.75b, 76a. 1) Mt. -kaḥ. 2) P.2  
maṇi-. 3) Mt.T. rājā vai so 'bhavan maṇiḥ.  
2 = Mt. 45.5; P.1 I. 13.74a, 75a; P.2 V. 13.76b, 77a. 1) P.1 su-; P.2 sa.  
2) Mt. abhiyācataḥ; P.1 sa vyaṛājata. 3) Mt. -do 'pi.  
3 = Mt. 45.6; P.1 I. 13.75b, 76a; P.2 V. 13.77b, 78a. 1) Mt.T. yathā-; P.2  
T. pada-. 2) Mt. bile; P.2 bilāt. 3) Mt. -pūrite; P.2 kṛitam.  
4 = Mt. 45.7; P.1 I. 13.76b, 77a; P.2 V. 13.78b, 79a. 1) P.2 -na. 2) P.1P.2  
āsadat. 3) Mt. caiva; P.1 -kṣaṃ cāpi.  
5a = Mt. 45.8a; P.1 I. 13.78a; P.2 V. 13.79b. 1) P.1 ca.  
5b = Mt. 45.8b. | 5b = P.2 V. 13.80a.  
6 = Mt. 45.9 = ac; P.1 I. 13.78b, 79; P.2 V. 13.80b, 81a = ac. 1) P.1P.2V.  
śrūtivā. 2) P.1P.2V. nūnaṃ  
1a = Mt. 45.10a; P.1 I. 13.80a; P.2 V. 13.81b.

tam dr̥ṣṭvā sa hatas tena.      tam dr̥ṣṭvā nihatas tena<sup>1</sup>.  
 Govindah pratyuvaca ha:      na tyajan tam Syamantakam.  
     hanmi cainam durācāraṃ śatrubhūtaṃ hi Tr̥ṣṇu<sup>1</sup>. || 7 ||  
     atha dirghena kālena mṛgayāṃ nirgataḥ punaḥ<sup>1</sup>.  
     yadṛcchayā ca Govindo bilabhyasam<sup>1</sup> athāgataḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 8 ||  
 tam dr̥ṣṭvā tu manīṣabdan      tataḥ sabdan yathāhūrvam  
 sa cakre p̥kṣarāj bali.      sa cakre p̥kṣarāj bali  
     sabdan śrutvā tu Govindah khadgaṇiḥ pravīṣya sah<sup>1</sup>.  
     apaśyāj Jāmbavantam tam<sup>2</sup>; p̥kṣarājam mahābalam<sup>1</sup>; || 9 ||  
     tatas tūṇam Hṛṣīkeśas tam p̥kṣam atiramhasa<sup>1</sup>.  
     Jāmbavantam sa jagrāha kṛtīḥ asamrakatalecanah. || 10 ||  
 dr̥ṣṭvā cainam<sup>1</sup> tadā p̥kṣah      dr̥ṣṭvā cainam tadā Viṣṇuḥ<sup>1</sup>  
 karmabhir Vaiṣṇavaiḥ prabhūm,      karmabhir Vaiṣṇaviṃ tanum  
     tuṣṭāva p̥kṣarājō pi  
     Viṣṇusūktena satvaram.  
 tatas tuṣṭas tu bhagavān      tatas tu bhagavāns tuṣṭō  
 vareṇainam arocayat: || 11 ||      vareṇa samarocayat: || 11 ||  
     icche<sup>1</sup> cakraprahāreṇa ivanto 'ham<sup>2</sup> mānaṃ prabho<sup>3</sup>.  
     kanyā cōyam mama śubhā<sup>4</sup> bhartāraṃ tvam avapūṇyāt<sup>1</sup>; || 12 ||  
     yo 'yam manīḥ Pras-<sup>1</sup>nam<sup>1</sup> tu hatvā prāpto mayā<sup>2</sup>; prabho<sup>2</sup>.  
     sa tvayā gr̥hyatam nātha, manir eṣo 'tra<sup>1</sup> vartate. || 13 ||  
     tataḥ sa<sup>1</sup> Jāmbavantam tam<sup>2</sup>; hatvā cakreṇa vai prabhuḥ<sup>3</sup>  
     kṛtakarmā<sup>4</sup> mahābalaḥ sakanyam manim āhara<sup>5</sup>. || 14 ||  
 dadau Satrājīṭayainam      tataḥ Satrājīṭe cainam<sup>1</sup>  
     maniratnaṇi sa vai dadau.

7b = Mt. 45.10b.

7b = P.1 I. 13.80b; P.2 V. 13.82a.

1) P.1 nijaghānātha.

7c = Mt. 45.10c; P.1 I. 13.81a; P.2 V. 13.83b. 1) P.2 śatrubhūtaṃ dur-  
 ātmānam hi Keśavaḥ; P.1 jaghānaivāpradānena śatrubhūtaṃ  
 ca Keśavaḥ.

8 = Mt. 45.11; P.1 I. 13.82; P.2 V. 13.83. 1) Mt.T. bilasyābhyāsam.

2) Mt.T. āgamat; V. athāgataḥ.

9a = Mt. 45.12.

9a = P.1 I. 13.83a; P.2 V. 13.84a.

9bc = Mt. 45.12bc; P.1 I. 13.83b, 84a; P.2 V. 13.84b, 85a. 1) P.1P.2 ca.

2) P.1P.2 ca.

10 = Mt. 45.13; P.1 I. 13.84b, 85a; P.2 V. 13.85b, 86a. 1) Mt. rkṣapatim añjasa.

11 = Mt. 45.14. 1) Mt.T. tuṣṭāvainam. 11 = P.1 I. 13.85b, 86; P.2 V. 13.86b, 87.

12 = Mt. 45.15ab; P.1 I. 13.87; P.2 V. 13.88. 1) P.1 iṣṭam. 2) P.1 me.

3) P.1 śubham; P.2 vibho. 4) P.1P.2 sūtā.

13a = Mt. 45.15c; P.1 I. 13.88a; P.2 V. 13.89a. 1) P.1P.2 -nāt. 2) P.1

caivāptavān; P.2 vai prāptavān. 3) P.1P.2 aham.

| 13b = P.1 I. 13.88b; P.2 V. 13.89b. 1) P.2 eṣa pra-

14 = Mt. 45.16; P.1 I. 13.89; P.2 V. 13.90. 1) P.1 ity ukto; P.2 tatas tu.

2) P.1P.2 vai. 3) P.1P.2 Keśavaḥ. 4) P.1P.2 -kāryo 5) P.1 kanyām

caivādadau tadā; P.2 kanyām cādāya vai Hariḥ.

15 = Mt. 45.17a.

15 = P.1 I. 13.90; P.2 V. 13.91. 1) P.1

caitam. 2) P.2 yo labdha.

3) P.1 -sannidhau.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| sarva-Yādava-saṃsadi.    15  | yal labdham <sup>2)</sup> ṛkṣarājāc, ca<br>sarva-Yādava-saṃsadi <sup>3)</sup>    15 |
| tena mithyāpa <sup>1)</sup> vādena saṃtapto 'yaṃ Janārdanaḥ,   |   |
| tatas te Yādavāḥ sarve Vāsudevaṃ athābruvan:    16   |   |
| asmākaṃ manasi <sup>1)</sup> hy ā-it: Prasenaś tu tvayā hataḥ.                                       |   |
| Kaikeyasya sutā bhāryā <sup>3)</sup> daśa Satrājitaḥ śubhāḥ <sup>3)</sup> ,    17                    |   |
| tāsūt <sup>1)</sup> paṇnāḥ sutās tasya śatam ekaṃ ca viśrutāḥ  |   |
| khyātīmanto <sup>2)</sup> mahāvīryā, Bhaṅgakāras tu <sup>3)</sup> pūrvajāḥ.    18                    |   |
| atha <sup>1)</sup> Vratavati tasmād <sup>2)</sup> Bhaṅgakārāt tu <sup>3)</sup> pūrvajā <sup>4)</sup> |   |
| suṣuve sukumārīs tu  | suṣuve sā <sup>1)</sup> kumārāṃś ca   |
| tisraḥ kamalalocaṇāḥ:    19  | mahābalaparākramān <sup>2)</sup> .    19  |
| Satyabhāmā varā strīṇāṃ Vratini ca dr̥bhavratā   |   |
| tathā Padmāvatī caiva, tās ca Kṛṣṇāya so 'dadāt.    19 <sub>1</sub>                                  |   |

16 = Mt. 45.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.91; P.2 V. 13.92. 1) P.1 -pra-

17 = Mt. 45.18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.92; P.2 V. 13.93. 1) Mt. tu matir. 2) P.<sub>1</sub>  
ekaikasyāś tu sundaryo; P.2 ekaikasyāṃ ca s(a)undaryāṃ.  
3) P.1P.2 sutāḥ.

18 = Mt. 45.19<sup>bc</sup>; P.1 I. 13.93; P.2 V. 13.94. 1) P.1 satyot-; P.2T. suptot-;  
V. sattvot. 2) P.1 vikhyātās ca; P.2 khyāpitās tu. 3) P.1  
-raś ca.

19<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 45.20<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.94<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.95<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 V. Satyā. 2) P.1  
P.2 V. Svapnā; P.2T. tasya. 3) P.1P.2 -kārasya. 4) P.1P.2 -jā.

19<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 45.20<sup>b</sup>.

19<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 13.94<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.95<sup>b</sup>.

1) P.1 suṣuvus tāḥ. 2) P.1  
śinivālaḥ pratāpavān.

19<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 45.21.

E.

Textgruppe I.

(Bd. II. 71.100—196; Br. 14.3—57, 15.45<sup>b</sup>—62, 16.1—8, 49<sup>b</sup>—58<sup>a</sup>; H. 1908—1968, 2014<sup>b</sup>—2039, 2080<sup>b</sup>—2089<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.15<sup>b</sup>—42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.99—191; cfr. A. 275.27—28<sup>a</sup>, 45—51; Bhg. IX. 24.13<sup>b</sup>—67; Ga. 139.40—62; Kū. 24.40—69; Vi. IV. 14.1—15.)

Anamitrāc Chinir<sup>1)</sup> jajñe kanisthād<sup>2)</sup> Vṛṣṇinandanāt, |

satyavāk<sup>1)</sup> satyasampannaḥ

Satyakas tasya cātmajah<sup>2)</sup>, || 1 ||

Śaineyaḥ Satyakas, tasmād

Sātyakir Yuyudhānāś ca<sup>1)</sup>,

Yuyudhānāś ca Sātyakih. || 1 ||

tasya Bhūtiḥ suto<sup>2)</sup> 'bhavat<sup>3)</sup>, |

Bhūter<sup>4)</sup> Yugamdharaḥ putra

iti Bhautyaḥ<sup>5)</sup> prakīrtitaḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 1 ||

Mādryāḥ putrau tu<sup>1)</sup> jajñāte<sup>2)</sup>

Mādryāḥ sutasya<sup>1)</sup> jajñe tu<sup>2)</sup>

śrutau<sup>3)</sup> Vṛṣṇy-Andhakāv ubhau,<sup>4)</sup>

suto Vṛṣṇir<sup>3)</sup> Yudhājitaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, |

jajñāte tanayau Vṛṣṇeh<sup>1)</sup> Śvaphalkaś<sup>2)</sup> Citrakas tathā<sup>3)</sup>. || 2 ||

1<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 71.100<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.34<sup>b</sup>; H. 1934<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 24.40<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.15<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.99<sup>a</sup>. 1) Kū.T. Sinir; L. atha putraḥ Siter. 2) Kū. -ṣṭho.

1<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.25<sup>a</sup>; H. 1935<sup>a</sup>.

1<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 71.100<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 24.40<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.99<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bd. satyavān. 2) Kū. -kas tatsuto 'bhavat.

1<sub>1</sub> = Bd. II. 71.101; Kū. 24.41<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 69.16<sup>b</sup>, 17; Vā. 96.100. 1) Kū. tu; L. tu Siter naptā pratāpavān | Asaṅgo Yuyudhānasya. 2) L. Kuṇis tasya suto. 3) Kū. tasy-Āsaṅgo 'bhavat sutaḥ. 4) L. Kuṇer. 5) L. -traḥ Śaineya; Vā. -tyāḥ. 6) L. iti kīrtitaḥ; Vā. -tāḥ.

2<sup>a</sup> = Br. 14.32; 16.45<sup>b</sup>; H. 1908<sup>a</sup>, 2080<sup>b</sup>.

1) Br. 16.45<sup>b</sup> tro 'tha; H. 2080 -tras tu. 2) Br. 16.45<sup>b</sup>, H. 2080 -jñe 'tha. 3) Br. 16.45<sup>b</sup> Vṛṣṇi; H. 1908 smṛtau; H. 2080 Prṣṇih. 4) Br. 16.45<sup>b</sup>, H. 2080 putro Yudhājitaḥ.

2<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 71.100<sup>a</sup> = a; Kū. 24.40<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.101<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Mādryāsutasya. 2) L. samjajñe. 3) L. suto Vṛṣṇir; Vā. sutaḥ Prṣṇir. 4) Kū. -yām Vṛṣṇih suto jajñe Vṛṣṇer vai Yadu-nandanah.

2<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 71.100<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14.3<sup>b</sup>, 16.54<sup>a</sup>; H. 1908<sup>b</sup>; 2081<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.43<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.101<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 2081, Vā. Prṣṇeh. 2) Bd.Vā. Sva-. 3) Bd.Vā. -kaś ca yaḥ; Kū. tu hi.

Śvaphalkas tu<sup>1)</sup> mahārājo<sup>2)</sup> dharmātmā yatra vartate, |  
 nāsti vyādhi<sup>3)</sup>bhayam tatra na cāvṛṣṭibhayam tathā<sup>4)</sup>. || 3 ||  
 kadācit Kāśirājasya vibhos tu<sup>1)</sup> dvījasattamāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 trīṇi varṣāṇi viṣaye<sup>3)</sup> nāvārṣat Pākaśāsanah. || 4 ||  
 sa tatra vāsa'yāmāsa Śvaphalkam paramārcitam, |  
 Śvaphalkaparivartena<sup>1)</sup> | Śvaphalkaparivāseṇa  
 vavarṣa Harivāhanah. || 5 || | prā'varṣat Pākaśāsanah. || 5 ||  
 Śvaphalkaḥ Kāśirājasya sutām bhāryām avindata<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Gāndinīm nama, gām sā hi<sup>2)</sup> dadau vipraya<sup>3)</sup> nityaśah<sup>4)</sup>. || 6 ||  
 sā mātur udarasthā vai<sup>1)</sup> bahūn<sup>2)</sup> varṣagaṇān<sup>3)</sup> kila |  
 nivasanti<sup>4)</sup> na vai<sup>5)</sup> jajñe, garbhasthām<sup>6)</sup> tām pitābravīt: || 7 ||  
 jāyasva śigbham, bhadram te, kimartham vāpi<sup>1)</sup> tiṣṭhasi? |  
 provāca cainam garbhasthā sā kanyā: gām<sup>2)</sup> dine dine<sup>3)</sup> || 8 ||  
 yadi dadyās<sup>1)</sup>, tato garbhad<sup>2)</sup> bahiḥ<sup>3)</sup> syām iṭite pitah<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 tathēty uktvā ca<sup>5)</sup> tām tasyāḥ<sup>6)</sup> pitā kāmam<sup>7)</sup> apūrayat<sup>8)</sup>. || 9 ||  
 dātā yajvā ca śūras<sup>1)</sup> ca<sup>2)</sup> śrutavān atithipriyaḥ<sup>3)</sup> |

3 = Bđ. II. 71.103; Br. 14.4; H. 1909; L. 69.19; Vā. 96.102. 1) L. -kaś  
 ca. 2) Br. munisreṣṭhā; H. -rāja. 3) Vā. -dhir. 4) Br.T. nā-  
 varṣas tapam eva ca: H. nāvārṣabbhayam acyuta; L. nāvṛṣṭi-  
 hayam apy uta.

4 = Bđ. II. 71.104; Br. 14.5; H. 1910; Vā. 96.103. 1) Br. viṣaye.

2) Br. munisattamāḥ; H. -bhor Bharatasattama. 3) Br. pūrnāni.

5<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.105<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.6<sup>a</sup>; H. 1911<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.104<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. cāna-.

5<sup>a</sup> = Br. 14.6<sup>b</sup>; H. 1911<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. 5<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.105<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.104<sup>b</sup>.

-varte ca.

1) Bđ. pra-.

6 = Bđ. II. 71.106; Br. 14.7, 16.50<sup>b</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>; H. 1912: 2081<sup>b</sup>, 2082<sup>a</sup>; Kū.  
 24.43<sup>a</sup> = a; L. 69.20; Vā. 96.105. 1) L. avāpa sah; Vā. aninditām.

2) Br. 14.7 sā ca; Br. 16.50<sup>b</sup> tasyās ca; H. 1912 sā gās tu; 2082  
 tasyātha; L. Kāśyo hi. 3) H. 1912 vipreṣu; L. tasmai.

4) Br. 16.51<sup>a</sup>; H. 2082 gāḥ sadā pradadau pitā; L. svakanyakām.

7 = Bđ. II. 71.107; H. 1913; L. 69.21; Vā. 96.106. 1) H. tu. 2) Vā.

bahu-. 3) Bđ.Vā. -śaśatān. 4) L. vasanti; Vā.T. vasati sma.

5) L. na ca sam-. 6) L. -sthā.

8 = Bđ. II. 71.108; H. 1914; L. 69.22; Vā. 96.107. 1) H. iha; L. cābhi-;  
 Vā. cāpi. 2) H. kanyā gām ca; Vā.T. -yā gaur. 3) L. -yā  
 Gāndinī tadā.

9 = Bđ. II. 71.109; H. 1915; L. 69.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.108. 1) H. -yām; Vā.  
 dattā. 2) H. tato jāye; L. tataḥ kukṣer; Vā. tadā syām hi. 3) Vā.  
 yadi. 4) Bđ. syām hāyanais tribhiḥ; H. pitaram pratyuvāca ha;  
 L. nirgamisyāmy aham pitah; Vā.T. syām iṭitām pitah. 5) Bđ.  
 L.Vā. urāca. 6) H. tām cāsyāḥ; L. tasyā vai. 7) Bđ. -takām  
 -a-. 8) Vā.T. apūpurat.

10<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.110<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.8<sup>a</sup>, 16.51<sup>b</sup>; H. 1916<sup>a</sup>, 2082<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.24<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.109<sup>a</sup>.

Akrūrah suṣuve tasmāc tasyāḥ putrah smṛto 'krūrah  
 Chvaphalkād bhūri'dakṣiṇaḥ, 10 Śvāphalko<sup>1)</sup> bhūridakṣiṇaḥ, 10 ||  
 Upamadgus<sup>1</sup> tathā Maḍgur<sup>2</sup> Mudara<sup>3)</sup> c-Ārimejayah<sup>4)</sup> ;  
 Girirakṣas<sup>5)</sup> tath-Ōpeksah<sup>6)</sup> Śatrugno<sup>7</sup> 'th-Ārimardanaḥ<sup>8)</sup> || 11 ||  
 Dharmabhrd<sup>1)</sup> Yatidharmā<sup>2)</sup> ca Grdhramojāntakas<sup>3)</sup> tathā<sup>4)</sup> !  
 Āvāha-Prativāhau ca Sundari<sup>5)</sup> ca varāṅganā, 12  
 Viśrutāśva-ya<sup>1)</sup> mahiṣi, kanyā cāṣya Vasumdhara  
 rūpayauvanasampannā sarvasattvamanoharā, 12:  
 Akrūrad<sup>1)</sup> Ug<sup>2)</sup>rasenyām tu<sup>3)</sup> sutau dequ<sup>4)</sup> kulanamdanau<sup>5)</sup> ;  
 Devaṇ Upa<sup>6)</sup>devaś ca jajñāte devasaṃnibhau<sup>7)</sup>, 13  
 Citrakasyābhavan putrah<sup>1)</sup> Pṛthur Vipṛthur<sup>2)</sup> eva ca  
 Aśvagrīvo<sup>3)</sup> Śvabāhuś<sup>4)</sup> ca Su<sup>5)</sup>pārśvaka-Gaveṣanau<sup>6)</sup>, 14

- 1) Br. 14.8: H. 1916; viraś. 2) Br. 16.51b; H. 20:2 tasyām jajñe  
 mahābhāhuḥ; L. dātā śūraś ca yaivā ca. 3) H. 2032 iti viśrutah.  
 10<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.5b, 16.52a; H. 1916b, 20:3a. 10<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.110b; L. 69.25a; Vā.  
 1) Br. 16.52a; H. 20:3 Akrūro 96.109b. 1) Śvaphalkād: Vā.  
 'tha mahābhāgo jajñe H. Śvaphalko.  
 yajva) vipula-  
 11 = Bḍ. II. 71.111; Br. 14.9, 16.52b, 53a; H. 1917, 2083b, 20:4a; L. 69.26b,  
 27a; Vā. 96.110. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -maṅgus; L.Br. 14.9 V. Upamanyus.  
 2) Bḍ.Br. 14.9 V., Vā. Maṅgur. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Mṛduraś; Br. 14.9 T. Me-  
 duraś; L. Maṅgurvṛtas tu. 4) Br. 16.9; H. 2083 c-Ārimardanaḥ; L.  
 Janamejayaḥ. 5) Br. 14.9 Avikṣitas: V. Arikṣikas; H. 1917 Avi-  
 kṣipas; Br. 16.53a T. Ārikṣepas; V. Girikṣepas; H. 2084 Girikṣipas.  
 6) Bḍ.Vā. tato Yakṣah; Br. 14.9 T. tath-Ākṣepah; H. 1917 tato-  
 kṣepah. 7) Br. 16.53a; H. 2084 Śatruha. 8) Br. 16.53a, H. 2084  
 c-Ārimejayah; Br. 14.9 -naś c-Āri-; L. -no yo 'ri-; Vā. -no v-Āri-  
 12 = Bḍ. II. 71.112; Br. 14.10, 16.53b, 54a; H. 1918; 2084b, 2085a; L. 69.27b,  
 28a; Vā. 96.111. 1) Br. 14.10; H. 1918 -madhrg. 2) Bḍ. -mavṛddhaḥ  
 Śukarmā; Br. 16.53b V.; H. 2084 -bhṛc cāpi Dharmi: Br.T. -mā; L.  
 Vṛṣṭadharmā; Vā. -bhṛc ca Śṛṣṭucayo. 3) Br. 14.10 T. Dharmo-  
 kṣ-Āndhakarus; 16.53 -bhojāndhakas: V. Grdhramo Jāntukas:  
 L. Godhāno 'tha varas. 4) Bḍ. Gandhamādas tathāparaḥ; Vā.  
 Varga- (V. Gandha-) mocas tathāparaḥ. 5) Bḍ.Vā. Vasudevā; L.  
 Sudhārā.  
 | 121 = Br. 16.54b, 55a; H. 2085b, 2086a. 1) H. -śrutā Śamba-  
 13 = Bḍ. II. 71.113; Br. 14.11, 16.55b, 56a; H. 1919; 2086b, 2087a; L.  
 69.28b, 29a; Vā. 96.112. 1) Br.H. Akrūreṇ-Ō-; L. -rasy-Ō-. 2) Bḍ.  
 Aug-. 3) Br.H. 1919 -senāyām. 4) Br. 14.11, H. 1919 sugā-  
 tryām; Br. 16.55b sutau vai; L. putrau dvan. 5) Bḍ.Vā. -nan-  
 dinau; Br. 14.11 T. dvijasattamāḥ; V. Kurunandanau; H. Kuru-  
 nandana. 6) Br. 14.11; H. 1919 Prasenaś c-Ōpa-; Br. 16.56a Va-  
 sudevaś c-Ōpa-; H. 2087 Sudevaś c-Ōpa-; V.T. Devaś c-Ānupa-  
 7) Br.H. devavarcasau; L. -sammatu; Vā. -sammitatu.  
 14 = Bḍ. II. 71.114; Br. 14.12, 16.56b, 57a; H. 1920; 2087b, 2088a; Kū.  
 24.45b, 46a; L. 69.30; Vā. 96.113. 1) Kū. -vat putrah. 2) L. Vipṛthuh

Ariṣṭanemir Aśvaś ca<sup>1)</sup> Sudharmā<sup>2)</sup> Dharmabhṛt tathā<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Subahur<sup>4)</sup> Bahubahuś<sup>5)</sup> ca Śraviṣṭhā<sup>6)</sup> Śravaṇe striyan. || 15 ||  
 Andhakāt<sup>1)</sup> Kāśyaduhitā<sup>2)</sup> lebhe sā<sup>3)</sup> caturaḥ sutān<sup>4)</sup>: |  
 Kukuraṃ<sup>5)</sup> Bhajamānaṃ ca Śamim<sup>6)</sup> Kambalabarhiṣam<sup>7)</sup>. || 16 ||  
 Kukura'sya suto Vṛṣṇir<sup>2)</sup>, Vṛṣṇeś<sup>3)</sup> tu tanayo<sup>4)</sup> 'bhavat<sup>5)</sup> |  
 Kapotaromā, tasyātha<sup>6)</sup> Tittiris<sup>7)</sup> tanayo 'bhavat<sup>8)</sup>. || 17 ||  
 | tasyāsīt Tumburusakhā<sup>1)</sup> vidvān putro Nalaḥ<sup>2)</sup> kila, |  
 | khyāyate yasya nāmnā<sup>3)</sup> sa<sup>4)</sup> Candanodakadundubhiḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 17 ||  
 jajñe Punarvasus tasmād | tasmād apy Abhijit<sup>1)</sup> putra  
 Abhijie ca Punarvasoḥ. || 18 || | utpannas tu<sup>2)</sup> Punarvasuḥ. |  
 | aśvamedham tu<sup>1)</sup> putrārtham<sup>2)</sup> ājahāra narottamaḥ. || 18 ||

Prthur. 3) Br. 16.57<sup>a</sup> V.H. 2088 -seno. 4) Bđ. -vāhaś; Kū.L. -vaḥ Su-. 5) Br. 14.12 Sva-. 6) Kū.T. Sudhāśvaka-Gavekṣaṇau; L. Sudhāsūka-Gavekṣaṇau.

15 = Bđ. II. 71.115; Br. 14.13, 16.57<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; H. 1921; 2088<sup>b</sup>, 2089<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.31; Vā. 96.114. 1) Bđ. -mir Aśvāsyah; Br. 16.57<sup>b</sup>, H. 2088 -meś ca sutā. 2) Bđ. Vā. Suvarma; Br. 16.57<sup>b</sup>; L. Dharmo; H. 2088 Dharmā. 3) Br. 16.57<sup>b</sup>; H. 2088, L. -bhṛd eva ca; Bđ. Var-; Vā.T. Car-mavarmabhṛt; V. Varmacarmabhṛt. 4) Bđ. Vā. Abbhūmir; L. Subbhūmir. 5) Bđ. L. Vā. -bhūmiś. 6) H. 2089 -ṣṭha.

16 = A. 275.17<sup>b</sup> = b; Bđ. II. 71.116; Br. 15.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; H. 2014<sup>b</sup>, 2015<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.32; Vā. 96.115. 1) Bđ. Vā. Satyakāt; Kū.T. Andhakasya. 2) Bđ. Vā. Kāśidu-; Kū.T. sutāyāṃ tu; V. Kāsyadu-. 3) Bđ. yā; Kū.L. ca. 4) Br.H. caturo 'labhatātmajān. 5) A. -kuro; Vā. -kudam. 6) A. -nas tu Śiniḥ; Bđ. L. Śucim; Br.T. Sasakam; V. Samakam; H. Śamam; Kū. Śamīkam. 7) A. -ṣaḥ; Br.H. Balabarhiṣam; Kū. balagarvitam; Vā. Śamī-Kambalabarhiṣau.

17 = A. 275.28<sup>a</sup> = a; Bđ. II. 71.117; Br. 15.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; H. 2015<sup>b</sup>, 2016<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.33; Vā. 96.116. 1) Vā. Kakuda-. 2) A.H. Dhṛṣṇur; Br. Vā.T. Vṛṣṭir. 3) A.H. Dhṛṣṇos; Br. Vā.T. Vṛṣṭeś. 4) L. Vṛṣṇeḥ Śūras tato. 5) A. Dhṛtiḥ; Br.H. -yas tathā. 6) Kū. -romā vikhyātas; L. -romātūbalas. 7) Br.T. Tilitis; Bđ. Vilomā-; H. Tai-; Vā. Revato. 8) Kū.L. tasya putro Vilomakah; Bđ. Vā. 'bhavad ātmajah.

171 = Bđ. II. 71.118; Kū. 24.48<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.34; Vā. 96.117. 1) L. -sakho. 2) Bđ. -ndhakah; Kū.T. -tras Tamah; Vā. -tro 'bhavat. 3) Kū. Tamasyāpy abhavad putras; L. sa su-nāmnā. 4) L. tu. 5) Bđ. nāmānyac Candanoda-kadundubhiḥ; Kū. tathaiv-Ānakadundubhiḥ; L. Candanānakadundubhiḥ.

18 = Br. 15.47<sup>b</sup>; H. 2016<sup>b</sup>.

18<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.119<sup>a</sup>; L. 69.35<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.118<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. tasy-Abhijit tataḥ; Vā. -māc c-Ābhijitah. 2) L. -no 'sya.

| 18<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.119<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.35<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.118<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -tha. 2) L. sa-

tasya madhye 'tirātrasya sadomadhyāt samutthitah<sup>1)</sup> |  
 | tatas tu vidvān dharmajño<sup>2)</sup> dātā yajvā Punarvasuh. || 18<sup>1</sup> ||  
 tathā *rai*<sup>1)</sup> putramithunaṃ babbhūv-Ābhijitah<sup>2)</sup> kila: |  
 Āhukaś c-Āhuki<sup>3)</sup> caiva khyātau khyāti<sup>4)</sup>matāṃ varau. || 19 ||  
 imām<sup>1)</sup> cōdābaranty atra *ślokan*<sup>2)</sup>: prati tam Āhukam |  
 sopāsaṃ<sup>3)</sup>gānukarsāṇāṃ *sadhvajanaṃ* va<sup>4)</sup>rūthinām || 20 ||  
 rathānām meghaghoṣāṇāṃ sahasrāṇi daśaiva tu.  
 nāputravān nāsatado nāsatyavādī cā<sup>1)</sup>sīt tu  
 nāsahasraśatāyudhah<sup>1)</sup> || 21 || nāyajra<sup>2)</sup> nāsahasradah |  
 nāśuddhakarmā nāyajvā, nāsucir nāpy adharmātmā  
 yo Bhojam abhito vrajet. nāvidvān na kṛśo 'bhavat. || 21 ||  
 | Āhukasya<sup>1)</sup> Dhṛtiḥ putra<sup>2)</sup>  
 | ity evam anuśūruma. |  
 śvetena<sup>1)</sup> parivāreṇa<sup>2)</sup>, kiśorapratimo mahān<sup>3)</sup> || 22 ||  
 aśṭicarmaṇa<sup>1)</sup> yukta<sup>2)</sup> Āhukaḥ prathamo<sup>3)</sup> vrajet<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 pūrvasyām diśi nāgānām Bhojasya prayayuh kila<sup>5)</sup> || 23 ||  
 rūp<sup>1)</sup>yakāñcanakakṣāṇāṃ sahasrāṇy ekavimsatīḥ, |  
 tāvanty<sup>2)</sup> eva sahasrāṇi<sup>3)</sup> uttarasyām tathā diśi. || 24 ||  
 ābhūmipālān<sup>1)</sup> Bhojān tu<sup>2)</sup> bhūmipālasya Bhojasya  
 vātiṣṭhat kiṅkiṇī kila<sup>3)</sup> | uttiṣṭhet kiṅkiṇī kila |

18<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.120; L. 69.36; Vā. 96.119. 1) Bḍ. -ucchritah.  
 2) L. sarvajño.

19 = Bḍ. II. 71.121; Br. 15.48; H. 2017; L. 69.37; Vā. 96.120. 1) Bḍ.  
 tasyātha; L.Vā. tasyāpi. 2) Vā. Bāhubāñajitah. 3) Br.T. Śvā-  
 hukaś. 4) Bḍ Vā mati-; L. kīrti-.

20 = Bḍ. II. 71.122; Br. 15.49<sup>a</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>; H. 2018<sup>a</sup>, 2021<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.121. 1) Br.  
 -mām. 2) Br. gāthām; H. gāthāḥ. 3) Bḍ. sopāsān-; Br. Somāt  
 sañ-. 4) Br.H. dhvajinām sava-.

21<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.123<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.53<sup>b</sup>; H. 2021<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.122<sup>a</sup>.

21<sup>b</sup> = Br. 15.50<sup>b</sup>; H. 2019<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.  
 -yugah.

21<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.123<sup>b</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.122<sup>b</sup>,  
 123<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tv ā-. 2) Bḍ. nāyajño.

22<sup>a</sup> = Br. 15.51<sup>a</sup>; H. 2020<sup>a</sup>.

22<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.124<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.123<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ. Ādrakasya.

22<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.123<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.49<sup>b</sup>; H. 2018<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.124<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. sa tena.  
 2) Vā. -cāreṇa. 3) Bḍ. Vā. -mān hayān.

23 = Bḍ. II. 71.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.50<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>b</sup>; H. 2019<sup>a</sup>, 2020<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.124<sup>b</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Br.T. -varmaṇā. 2) Bḍ. Vā. aśṭim aśvaniyutāny. 3) Br.H.  
 -mam; Bḍ. -ko 'pratimo; Vā. -kapratimo. 4) Bḍ. vrajan; Vā.  
 'vrajat. 5) Bḍ. -ya tv atibhāvayan; Vā. -ya pratimo 'bhavat.

24 = Bḍ. II. 71.126<sup>b</sup>, 127<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.52; H. 2022; Vā. 96.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.  
 Vā. rūp-. 2) Br. tāvaty. 3) H. -ṇi hy.

25 = Br. 15.54; H. 2023. 1) Br. -lā. 2) = Bḍ. II. 71.127<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.126<sup>b</sup>.



Āhukīm<sup>4)</sup> cāpy Avantibhyah  
svasāram dadur Andhakāh. || 25 ||  
Āhukasya tu Kāśyāyām  
dvau putrau sambabhūvatuh: |

Devakāś c-Ōgrasenaś ca devagarbhasamāv ubhau. || 26 ||

Devakasyābhavan putrās  
catvāras tridaśopamāh: |

Devavān Upadevaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Sudevo<sup>2)</sup>

kumāryah sapta cāśyāsan<sup>1)</sup>,

Vasudevāya tā dadau: |

Devakī Śāntidevā ca

Su<sup>2)</sup>devā Devarakṣitā || 28 ||

Vṛkadevy Upadevī ca

Sunāmni caiva saptamī. |

Āhukāś cāpy Avantīṣu<sup>1)</sup>  
svasāram tv Āhukīm dadau. || 25 ||  
Āhukāt Kāśyaduhit<sup>1)</sup>  
dvau putrau sambabhūvatuh: |

Devakasya sūtā vīrā<sup>1)</sup>

jaññire tridaśopamāh: |

Devarakṣitah<sup>3)</sup>. || 27 ||

teṣāṃ svasārah saptāsan,

Vasudevāya tā dadau: |

Vṛka<sup>1)</sup>dev-Ōpadevā ca

tathānyā Devarakṣitā || 28 ||

Śrīdevā Śāntidevā<sup>1)</sup> ca

Sahadevā<sup>2)</sup> tathāparā<sup>3)</sup>, |

saptamī Devakī tāsāṃ<sup>4)</sup>

sunāmā<sup>5)</sup> carudarśanā<sup>6)</sup>. |

2) Br. Bhojās tu; H. -jān svān.

3) Br. T. santi jyākiṇkiṇikinaḥ;  
V. sātiṣṭhan kiṇkiṇi kila; H.  
ātiṣṭhat kiṇkiṇikinaḥ. 4) Br.  
T. āhuḥ kiṃ.

26<sup>a</sup> = Br. 15.55<sup>a</sup>; H. 2024<sup>a</sup>.

127<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. T. -kaś c-Āhukān-  
dhāya; V. -kaś cāpy avatiṣṭhan.

26<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.128<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.88<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
96.127<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. T. Āhukāndha-  
sya duhitā; V. -kāt Kāśyadu  
hitā.

26<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.129<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.55<sup>b</sup>; H. 2024<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.38<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.128<sup>a</sup>.

27<sup>a</sup> = Br. 15.56<sup>a</sup>; H. 2025<sup>a</sup>.

27<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.129<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 24.62<sup>b</sup>; L.  
69.39<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.128<sup>b</sup>. 1) L. rājñō.

27<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.130<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.56<sup>b</sup>; H. 2025<sup>b</sup>; Kū. 24.62<sup>c</sup>; L. 69.39<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
96.129<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Devānām api Devaś. 2) Br. H. Saṃdevo. 3) Vā.  
-rañjita.

28 = Br. 15.57; H. 2026. 1) Br. cā-  
śyātha. 2) H. Saṃ.

28 = A. 275.31<sup>a</sup> = a; Bḍ. II. 71.130<sup>b</sup>,  
131<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.63<sup>ab</sup>; L. 69.40; Vā.  
96.129<sup>b</sup>, 130<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Kū. Dhṛta-;  
L. Vṛṣa-.

29<sup>a</sup> = Br. 15.58<sup>a</sup>; H. 2027<sup>a</sup>.

29<sup>ab</sup> = A. 275.32<sup>a</sup> = a; Bḍ. II. 71.131<sup>b</sup>,  
132<sup>a</sup>; Kū. 24.63<sup>cd</sup>; L. 69.41; Vā.  
96.130<sup>b</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. -vī Satyadevī.  
2) A. Surāpī cēti; Vā. Mahādevā.  
3) A. saptamī; Kū. ca suvratā.  
4) Kū. L. Devakī cāpi tāsāṃ tu  
(ca). 5) Bḍ. sāmujā. 6) Kū. L.

nav-Ūgrasenasya sūtās. teṣāṃ Kamsas<sup>1</sup> tu<sup>2</sup> pūrvajāḥ 29  
 Nyagrodhaś ca Sunāmā ca Kaṅkaḥ Śaṅkuḥ<sup>1</sup>. Subhūṣaṇaḥ<sup>2</sup>  
 Rāṣṭrapālo 'tha Sutanur Sutanū Rāṣṭrapālās ca  
 Anādhṛṣṭis<sup>1</sup> tu puṣṭimān. 30 Yuddhamuṣṭikā<sup>1</sup> supuṣṭimān<sup>2</sup>. 30  
 teṣāṃ svasārah pañcāsan<sup>1</sup>: Kamsā Kamsavati<sup>2</sup> tathā  
 Sutanū<sup>3</sup> Rāṣṭrapālī<sup>4</sup> ca Kaṅkā<sup>5</sup> caiva varāṅgana. 31  
 Ugrasenah sahā<sup>1</sup>patyo vyā<sup>2</sup>khyātaḥ Kukurodbbhavaḥ.  
 Kukurāṇaṃ imaṇi vamaṇi dhārayan amitaṇjasāṃ  
 ātmano vipulāṃ vamaṇāṃ prajāvān āpnuyān<sup>3</sup> narah. 32  
 Bhajamānasya putro 'tha<sup>1</sup> rathī<sup>2</sup>mukhyo Vidūrathah.  
 Rāja<sup>3</sup>dbidevaḥ<sup>4</sup> sūras<sup>5</sup> ca<sup>6</sup> Vidūratha<sup>7</sup>suto bhavat. 33  
 Rājadbidevasya sūtā<sup>1</sup> tasya Sūrasya tu sūtā  
 jajñire vīryavattarāḥ jajñire balavattarāḥ  
 Datt-Ātidadtau baliuau Vātas<sup>1</sup> caiva Nivātas<sup>2</sup> ca  
 Śoṇāsvaḥ Śvetavāhanaḥ 34 Śoṇāsvaḥ<sup>1</sup> Śvetavāhanaḥ. 34  
 Sa<sup>3</sup>mī ca Datta<sup>4</sup>śarmā ca Śamī ca Gadavarma ca  
 Danta<sup>5</sup>śatruś ca Śatrujit Nidantaḥ<sup>1</sup> khaṭu Śatrujit<sup>3</sup>. 35  
 Śravaṇā ca Śraviṣṭhā ca  
 svasārau sambabdhvātuh. 35

29<sup>b</sup>c) = A. 275.32<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. II. 71.132<sup>b</sup>; Br. 15.53<sup>b</sup>; H. 2027<sup>b</sup>; L. 69.42<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.131<sup>b</sup>. 1) A.V.Bḍ.Vā. -tāḥ Kamsas teṣāṃ; A.T. tāsāṃ. 2) A. ca.

30<sup>a</sup> = A. 275.33<sup>a</sup>; Bḍ. II. 71.133<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.53<sup>a</sup>; H. 2028<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.132<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. Kaṅka-Śaṅku-; Br. tathā Kaṅkaḥ; Vā. Kadvasaṅkuś.

2) Bḍ. -Subhūmayah; Vā. ca Bhūmayah; A. -kuś ca bhūmipah.

30<sup>b</sup> = Br. 15.53<sup>b</sup>; H. 2028<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.T. 30<sup>b</sup> = A. 275.33<sup>b</sup>; Bḍ. II. 71.133<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.132<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā.T. Yuddha-(s) tuṣṭas; Vā V. yuddhe tuṣṭah.

2) A. Sumuṣṭikah; Bḍ. ca Tu-ṣṭimān.

31 = Bḍ. II. 71.131; Br. 15.60; H. 2029; Vā. 96.133. 1) Bḍ.Vā. pañcaiva.

2) Vā. karmadharmavati. 3) Vā. Śatāmkrū. 4) Vā.T. -lā.

5) Vā. Kavhā.

32 = Bḍ. II. 71.135, 136<sup>a</sup>; Br. 15.61, 62; H. 2030, 2031; Vā. 96.134. 1) Bḍ.

Vā.T. -seno mahā-. 2) Vā. vi-. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -vams ca bhaven.

33 = A. 275.34; Bḍ. II. 71.136<sup>b</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>; Br. 16.1; H. 2032; Vā. 96.135.

1) Bḍ.Vā. -tras tu. 2) A.Br.H.Vā.V. ratha-. 3) Vā. Rājyā-

4) H. -deyah. 5) Br.H. -ras tu. 6) Vā. Vidūras ca.

34 = A. 275.35<sup>a</sup> = a1bII; Br. 16.2; H. 2033. 1) A. -va putran dvau. 34 = Bḍ. II. 71.137<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.135. 1) Bḍ.Vā.T. Śonitah.

35 = Br. 16.3; H. 2034. 1) H. Sa-. 35 = Bḍ. II. 71.138<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.137<sup>a</sup>.

2) Br. Danda-. 3) H. Datta-

1) Vā. -dātaḥ. 2) Vā. Śakra-śakrajit.

Śami<sup>1</sup>putraḥ Pratiḥṣatraḥ<sup>2</sup>), Pratiḥṣatrasya<sup>3</sup>) cātmajaḥ<sup>4</sup>) |  
 Svayambhojaḥ, Svayambhojād dHṛdikaḥ<sup>5</sup>) sambabbhūva ha. || 36 ||  
 tasya putrā babbhūvur hi | Hṛdikasya sutās tv āsan  
 sarve bhīmaparākramāḥ: | daśa bhīmaparākramāḥ: |  
 Kṛtavarmâgrajas<sup>1</sup>) teṣāṃ, Śatadhanvā tu madhyamaḥ, || 37 ||  
 Devāntas ca Narāntas ca<sup>1</sup>) | Devārhas cā<sup>1</sup>) Subāhus<sup>2</sup>) ca  
 Bhiṣag Vaitaraṇas ca yaḥ | Bhiṣag Vaitaraṇas<sup>3</sup>) ca yaḥ |  
 Sudāntas<sup>2</sup>) c-Ātidāntas<sup>3</sup>) ca | Sudāntas c-Ādhidāntas<sup>4</sup>) ca  
 Nikāśyah<sup>4</sup>) Kāmādambhakah<sup>5</sup>) || 38 || | Kanakah<sup>5</sup>) Kanakodbhavaḥ. || 38 ||  
 Devāntasyābhavat putro | Devārhasya<sup>1</sup>) suto vidvān  
 vidvān<sup>1</sup>) Kambalabarhiṣaḥ, | jajñe Kambalabarhiṣaḥ, |  
 Asamaujāḥ sutas tasya Nā<sup>1</sup>samaujās ca tāv ubhau<sup>2</sup>). || 39 ||  
 ajāta<sup>1</sup>putrāya sutān<sup>2</sup>) pradadāv Asamanjase: |  
 Sudamṣtram<sup>3</sup>) ca Sucārum<sup>4</sup>) ca Kṛṣṇam<sup>5</sup>). ity Andhakāḥ śmṛtāḥ<sup>6</sup>). || 40 ||  
 | Andhakānam imaṃ vaṃśam kīrtayed yas<sup>1</sup>) tu nityaśaḥ, |  
 | ātmano vipulaṃ vaṃśam labhate nātra saṃśayaḥ. || 40 ||  
 Āśmakyām<sup>1</sup>) janayāmāsa Śūram<sup>2</sup>) vai Devamīdhuṣam<sup>3</sup>), |  
 mahiṣyām<sup>4</sup>) jajñire Śūrād<sup>5</sup>) Bhojāyām<sup>6</sup>) puruṣa daśa. || 41 ||

36 = A. 275.36<sup>a</sup> = a; Bđ. II. 71.139; Br. 16.4; H. 2035; Vā. 96.137<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>.

1) A. Śami-. 2) Vā.T. -kṣiptaḥ. 3) A. -kṣetrasya; Vā.T. -kṣipt-tasya. 4) A. Bhojakah. 5) Br.T. Bhadikah.

37<sup>a</sup> = Br. 16.5<sup>a</sup>; H. 2036<sup>a</sup>. | 37<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.140<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.135<sup>b</sup>.

37<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.140<sup>b</sup>; Br. 16.5<sup>b</sup>; H. 2036<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.139<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -mā kṛtas.

38 = Br. 16.6; H. 2037. 1) H. De-varṣeś Cyavanāt tasya. 2) H. Sudāntas. 3) H. -dattas. 4) Kāmada. 5) H. -dattikā.

38 = Bđ. II. 71.141; Vā. 96.139<sup>b</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. Devabāhuḥ. 2) Vā. Vā-nārhas. 3) Bđ. -śak Śvetara-thas; Vā. Dvaitarathas. 4) Vā. ca Dhiyāntas. 5) Vā.T. Naka-vān; V. Kanakāt.

39<sup>a</sup> = Br. 16.7<sup>a</sup>; H. 2038<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. De-vavān Dattako nāma putraḥ.

39<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.142<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.140<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bđ. Devabāhoḥ; Vā. Devār-has ca.

39<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.142<sup>b</sup>; Br. 16.7<sup>b</sup>; H. 2038<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.141<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. Su-2) Bđ. Vā. viśrutaḥ.

40 = Bđ. II. 71.143; Br. 16.8; H. 2039; Vā. 96.141<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -jāva-. 2) Bđ. Vā. tataḥ. 3) Bđ. Sucandram; Br. Sudamṣtras. 4) Bđ. Vasurūpam; Br. Sucārus; Vā. ca Surūpam. 5) Bđ. Br. Vā. -na-6) H. -kās trayah.

| 40<sup>i</sup> = Bđ. II. 96.144; Vā. 96.142. 1) Vā. -yānas tu.

41 = Bđ. II. 96.145; Br. 14.14; H. 1922; Vā. 96.143<sup>a</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. Asi-knyām. 2) Vā. Śūro. 3) H. -śah. 4) Bđ. Māriśyām; Vā. Bhā-śyām tu. 5) Br. -rā. 6) Br.H. -jyāyām.

Vasudevo mahābāhuḥ pūrvam ānakadundubhiḥ |  
 jajñe, yas'ya prasūtasya dundubhyaḥ<sup>2)</sup> prāṇadan<sup>3)</sup> divi; || 42 ||  
 ānakānām ca sambrādaḥ sumahān abhavad divi, |  
 papāta puspavarṣam<sup>1)</sup> ca Śūrasya bhavane mahat<sup>2)</sup>. || 43 ||  
 manuṣyaloke kṛtsne 'pi rūpe nāsti samo bhuvi, |  
 yasyāsīt puruṣāgryasya kaṇ<sup>1)</sup>tiś candramaso yathā. || 44 ||  
 Devabhāgas tato jajñe, tato<sup>1)</sup> Devaśravāḥ punaḥ |  
 Anādhṛṣṭiḥ Kanavako Anādhṛṣṭir<sup>1)</sup>kaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva  
 Vatsavān atha Gr̥ṇja<sup>1)</sup>maḥ || 45 || Nandanāś caiva Śr̥ṇjayah<sup>2)</sup> || 45 ||  
 Śyāmaḥ Śamiko Gaṇḍūśah, pañca cāśya<sup>1)</sup> varāṅganāḥ : |  
 Pr̥thukīrtiḥ Pr̥thā caiva Pr̥thā ca Śrutadevā<sup>1)</sup> ca  
 Śrutadevā Śrutaśravā || 46 || Śrutakīrtiḥ Śrutaśravā<sup>2)</sup> || 46 ||  
 Rājadhīveḥ ca tathā pañcāitā vīramātarāḥ. |  
 Pr̥thām duhitaram cakre<sup>1)</sup> Kuntis, tām Pāṇḍur āvaha<sup>2)</sup>. || 47 ||  
 Śūrah pūjyāya<sup>1)</sup> vṛddhāya<sup>2)</sup> Kuntibhojāya tām<sup>3)</sup> dadau |  
 tasmāt Kuntīti vikhyātā<sup>4)</sup>, Kuntibhojātmajā Pr̥thā<sup>5)</sup>. || 48 ||  
 Kuruvīrah Pāṇḍumukhyas tasmād bhāryām avindata. |  
 Pr̥thā jajñe tataḥ putrāms trīn agnisamatejasah |  
 loka 'pratirathān vīrān Śakra-tulyaparākramān : || 48<sup>1)</sup> ||  
 yasyām sa dharmavid rājā Dharmād Yudhiṣṭhiram putram  
 Dharmaj<sup>1)</sup> jajñe Yudhiṣṭhirah | Mārūtāc ca Vṛkodaram |

42 = Bḍ. II. 71.146; Br. 14.15; H. 1923; Vā. 96.144<sup>b</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. tas-  
 2) Bḍ.Vā. -bbhiḥ. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -dad.

43 = Bḍ. II. 71.147; Br. 14.16; H. 1924; Vā. 96.145<sup>b</sup>, 146<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.T. -gaś.  
 2) Br.T. jānane mahān.

44 = Bḍ. II. 71.148; Br. 14.17; H. 1925; Vā. 96.146<sup>b</sup>, 147<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. kīr-.

45<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.149<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.18<sup>a</sup>; H. 1926<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.147<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.H. tathā.

45<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.18<sup>b</sup>; H. 1926<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. -ji-. 45<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.149<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.148<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -kaḍaś. 2) Vā. Bhṛṇ-  
 jinaḥ.

46<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.150<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.19<sup>a</sup>; H. 1927<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.148<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. svasāras  
 tu; Vā. catvāras tu.

46<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.19<sup>b</sup>; H. 1927<sup>b</sup>.

46<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.150<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.149<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -vedā. 2) Bḍ. -vāḥ.

47 = Bḍ. II. 71.151<sup>a</sup> = a; Br. 14.20<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 1928; Vā. 96.149<sup>b</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. vavre. 2) H. Kurunandana.

48 = Bḍ. II. 71.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>; H. 1929; Vā. 96.150<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. anapatyāya.

2) Bḍ. Pr̥thām duhitaram Śūrah. 3) Bḍ. vai. 4) Bḍ. -māt sā  
 tu smṛtā Kuntī. 5) Vā. tathā.

1) 48<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.152<sup>b</sup>, 153; Vā. 96. 151<sup>b</sup>, 152.

49 = Br. 14.22, 24<sup>a</sup>; H. 1933, 1934<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. -mo.

48<sup>2</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.154; Vā. 96.153.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Bhīmasenas tathā Vātād   | Indrād Dhanamjayam caiva                  |
| Indrāc caiva Dhanamjayaḥ   | Prthā putrān ajñjanat.    48 <sup>a</sup> |
| loke 'pratiratho virah   | Mādravatyām <sup>1)</sup> tu janitāv      |
| Śakratulyaparākramaḥ.    49  | Āśvināv iti viśrutam:                     |
|  | Nakulaḥ Sahadevaś ca                      |
|  | rūpasattvagunānvitau.    49               |
| Prthukīrtyām tu samjajñe   | jajñe tu <sup>1)</sup> Śrutadevāyām       |
| tanayo Vṛddhaśarmaṇaḥ  | tanayo Vṛddhaśarmaṇaḥ                     |
| Karūṣādhipatir <sup>1)</sup> vīro Dantavakro mahābalaḥ.    50  |   |
| Kaikēyyām <sup>1)</sup> Śruta <sup>2)</sup> kīrtyām tu jajñe Samtardano <i>balī</i> <sup>3)</sup>      |   |
| Cekitāna-Brhatkṣatrau tathāivānyau mahābalan:  |   |
| Vind-Ānuvindāv Āvantyan bhrātaran sumahābalau.    50 <sup>1</sup>                                      |   |
| Śrutaśravāyām Caidyas tu <sup>1)</sup> Śiśupālo <i>babhāva ha</i> <sup>2)</sup>                        |   |
| Hiraṇyakaśipur yo 'sau   |   |
| Daityarājo 'bhavat purā.    51   |   |
| Damaghoṣasya rājaraṣeḥ putro vikhyātapauruṣaḥ,   |   |
| yah purā sa <sup>1)</sup> Daśagrīvaḥ sambabhūvârīmardanaḥ;   |   |
| Vaiśravaṇa <sup>2)</sup> nūjas tasya <i>Kumbhakarṇo</i> 'nūjas <sup>3)</sup> tathā.    51 <sup>1</sup> |   |
| Vasudevasutān virān kīrtayiṣyāmy atah param <sup>1)</sup> ,  |   |
| Vṛṣṇes trividham evaṃ tu bahusākhā mahaujasam  |   |
| dhārayan vipulam vaṃsam nānarthair iha yujyate.    51 <sup>2</sup>                                     |   |
| yāḥ patnyo Vasudevasya   | patnyas tu Vasudevasya                    |
| caturdaśa varāṅganāḥ:  | trayodaśa varāṅganāḥ:                     |
| Pauravī Rohiṇī <i>nama</i> <sup>1)</sup> Madirā <i>cāparā tathā</i> <sup>2)</sup>                      |   |
| Vaiśākhi ca tathā Bhadrā <sup>3)</sup> Sunāmni caiva pañcamī <sup>4)</sup>    52                       |   |

50<sup>a</sup> = Br. 14.21<sup>b</sup>; H. 1931<sup>b</sup>.

49 — Bđ. II. 71.155; Vā. 96.154.

1) Bđ. -yā.

50<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.156<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.155<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. ca.

50<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.156<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14.22<sup>a</sup>; H. 1932<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.155<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bđ. -ter.

| 50<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.157, 158<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.156, 157<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -yāc Ch-.

2) Bđ. -ti-. 3) Vā. -naḥ punaḥ.

51<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.158<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14.20<sup>b</sup>; H. 1930<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.157<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. -yasya.

2) Br. 'bhavan nṛpaḥ; H. mahābalaḥ.

51<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.21<sup>a</sup>; H. 1931<sup>a</sup>.

| 51<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.159, 160<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.158, 159<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -rāsīt. 2) Vā. Paṇḍuravā-. 3) Vā. Rucakanyānūjas.

| 51<sup>2</sup> = Br. 14.24<sup>b</sup>, 35; H. 1945, 1946. 1) H. -mi tāñ chrpu.

52<sup>a</sup> = Br. 14.36<sup>a</sup>; H. 1947<sup>a</sup>.

| 52<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.160<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.159<sup>b</sup>.

52<sup>bc</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.161; Br. 14.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; H. 1947<sup>b</sup>, 1948<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.160<sup>ab</sup>l.

1) Bđ.Vā. caiva. 2) Br. Madirādi(s) tathāvarā; H. Madirāpi tathā Dharā. 3) Bđ.Vā. tathāiva Bhadrā Vaiśākhi. 4) Bđ. --mni

Sahadevā Śāntidevā Śrī<sup>1</sup>devā<sup>2</sup>, Devarakṣitā

Uṛka<sup>3</sup>dev-Opadevā<sup>4</sup> ca Devakī caiva saptamī<sup>5</sup>.

Sutanur Vāḍavā caiva

Śugandhī<sup>1</sup> Vanarājī ca

dve ete paricārike. 53

dve cānye paricārike. 53

Pauravī Rohiṇī<sup>1</sup>, nama<sup>2</sup> Bāhli<sup>3</sup>kasyā<sup>4</sup>tma<sup>5</sup>jābhavat

jyēsthā patnī mahābhaya<sup>6</sup>; dayit-Ānakadundubheh. 54

lebhe jyēsthā<sup>1</sup>, sutanī Rāmam Śaraṇam<sup>2</sup>; Śatham eva ca<sup>3</sup>,

Durdamaṁ Damaṇam Śu<sup>4</sup>bhraṁ Piṇḍarakam Uśīnaram<sup>5</sup>; 55

Citrām<sup>1</sup>, nāma kumārī<sup>2</sup> ca, Rohiṇītanayā nava<sup>3</sup>.

Vasudevāc ca Devakyām

jajñe Śaurir mahāyaśāh,

Rāmāc ca Nisātho jajñe

pu<sup>1</sup>trau Rāmasya jajñāte

Revatyām dayitāḥ sutāḥ. 56

vijñātau Nisāth-Olmukau<sup>2</sup>; 56

Pārsvī ca Pārśvamardī<sup>1</sup>, ca Śiśnī Satyadhṛtis tathā

Mandabā<sup>2</sup>hyo 'tha Rāmāṇa<sup>3</sup>-Girīkau<sup>4</sup>, Girir<sup>5</sup>; eva ca 561

Sulkagulmo 'tig'ulma<sup>6</sup> ca Daridrāntaka eva ca.

kumāryaś cāpi pañcā<sup>7</sup>vyā<sup>8</sup>; nāmatas tā nibodhata: 562

Arcismatī Sunandā ca Surasā Suvacās tathā

tathā Śatabalā caiva. Śaraṇasya sutās tv imāḥ. 563

Bhadraśvo Bhadraguptīś ca Bhadraviṣṭas<sup>1</sup> tathaiva ca

Bhadrabāhur Bhadraratho Bhadrakalpas tathaiva ca 564

53<sup>ab</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.162; Br. 14.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; H. 1948<sup>b</sup>, 1949<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.160<sup>b</sup>II = bII.

1) H. San-. 2) Br. -vī. 3) Bḍ. Dhṛta-. 4) Br.H. -vy Upadevī.

5) Bḍ.Vā. -ki saptamī tathā.

53<sup>c</sup> = Br. 14.38<sup>b</sup>; H. 1949<sup>b</sup>.

53<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.163<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.161<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ. -dhā; Vā. -dhir.

54 = Bḍ. II. 71.163<sup>b</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.39; H. 1950; Vā. 96.161<sup>b</sup>, 162<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.

Vā. Rohiṇī Pauravī. 2) Bḍ.Vā. caiva. 3) Br. -li; Vā. Vālmī.

4) Bḍ. yānu-. 5) Bḍ. -ga; Br. munīśreṣṭhā; H. -rāja.

55 = Bḍ. II. 71.164<sup>b</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.40; H. 1951; Vā. 96.162<sup>b</sup>, 163<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.

Vā. jy. lebhe. 2) Br. Śaraṇam; H. Śa-. 3) Bḍ. hī. Ś. tathā;

Vā. Nisāvam tathā. 4) H. Śva-. 5) Bḍ.Vā. -Kuṣītakau.

56<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.165<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14.41<sup>a</sup>; H. 1952<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.163<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. -trā.

2) Br. -rī. 3) Bḍ. -ny aṣṭau vyajāyata; H. daśa.

56<sup>bc</sup> = Br. 14.42; H. 1953.

56<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.166<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.164<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. pau-. 2) Vā. Nīśitot-sukau.

561 = Bḍ. II. 71.166<sup>b</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.164<sup>b</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -nandī.

2) Vā. -vā-. 3) Bḍ. -nām. 4) Bḍ. -ko. 5) Vā.T. -ra.

562 = Bḍ. II. 71.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.165<sup>b</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -mēti G.

563 = Bḍ. II. 71.168<sup>b</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.166<sup>b</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>. [2] Vā. -cādyā

564 = Bḍ. II. 71.169<sup>b</sup>, 170<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā.T. -vidyas

V. -vighṇas.

Suparsvakah Kirtimāś ca Rohitaśvaḥ Śāthātmajaḥ<sup>1)</sup> ||  
 Durdamaś-cĀ<sup>2)</sup>bhibhūtaś ca Rohiṇyāḥ kulajāḥ smṛtaḥ. |  
 Nand-Opanandau Mitraś ca Kukṣimitras tathā Balah<sup>3)</sup> || 56<sub>s</sub> ||  
 Citr-Opacitrau<sup>1)</sup> Kṛtakas Tuṣṭiḥ<sup>2)</sup> Puṣṭir athāpsaraḥ |  
 Madirāyāḥ sūtā hy e<sup>3)</sup>te Vasudevād<sup>4)</sup> vijāñire. || 56<sub>s</sub> ||  
 Upabimbo 'tha Bimbaś ca Sattvadanta-Mahaujasau |  
 catvāra ete vikhyātā Bhadrāputrā mahābalāḥ. || 56<sub>r</sub> ||  
 Vaiśākhyām<sup>1)</sup> adadhāc<sup>2)</sup> Chauriḥ putraṃ Kauśikam uttamam, |  
 Devakyām jajñire Śaureḥ<sup>3)</sup>: Suṣeṇaḥ Kīrtimān api || 56<sub>s</sub> ||  
 Udāy<sup>1)</sup> Bhadrāsenaś ca Rju<sup>2)</sup>dāyaś ca pañcamah |  
 ṣaṣṭho Bhadravidehaś ca<sup>3)</sup>, Kamsaḥ sarvāñ jaghāna tān. || 56<sub>s</sub> ||  
 atha tasyām avasthāyām āyusmān sambabhūva ha |  
 lokanāthaḥ punar Viṣṇuḥ pūrvaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Kṛṣṇaḥ prajāpatiḥ, ||  
 anujātābhavat Kṛṣṇā<sup>2)</sup> Subhadrā bhadrabhāṣiṇī || 56<sub>10</sub> ||  
 Kṛṣṇā<sup>1)</sup> Subhadrēti punar vyā<sup>2)</sup>khyātā Vṛṣṇinandinī<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Subhadrāyām rathī Pārthād Abhimanyur ajāyata. || 57 ||  
 | [Akrūrāt Kāśikanyāyām Satyaketur ajāyata.]  
 Vasudevasya bhāryāsu mahābhāgāsu saptasu |  
 ye putrā jajñire śūrā, nāmatas<sup>1)</sup> tān nibodhata<sup>2)</sup>: || 58 ||  
 | Pūrvadyah<sup>1)</sup> Sahadevāyām Śūrad vai<sup>2)</sup> jajñire sutaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Śāntidevā Janas<sup>4)</sup>tambam<sup>5)</sup> Śaurer<sup>6)</sup> jajñe kulodvabam, || 58<sub>1</sub> ||

56<sub>s</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.170<sup>b</sup>, 171; Vā. 96.168<sup>b</sup>, 169. 1) Vā. -śvaś ca Bha-  
 drajaḥ. 2) Bđ. -masy-Ā-; Vā. -madaś c-Ā-. 3) Vā. Calah.

56<sub>s</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.172; Vā. 96.170. 1) Vā. -tre. 2) Vā. kanye ca  
 sthitaḥ. 3) Bđ. -tā e-. 4) Vā. Sudevo 'tha.

56<sub>r</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.173; Vā. 96.171.

56<sub>s</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.174; Vā. 96.172. 1) Bđ. Vaiśālyām. 2) Vā. T.  
 samadāc; V. adadāc. 3) Vā. -riḥ.

56<sub>s</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.175; Vā. 96.173. 1) Bđ. Udarṣir; Vā. T. Tadayo,  
 V. Tadāyī. 1) Vā. Yaju-. 3) Bđ. -ṭho hi Bhadradevaś  
 ca; Vā. -ṭho Bhadravidekasya.

56<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.176, 177<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.174, 175<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -va-.  
 2) Bđ. -ṇāt.

57 = Bđ. II. 71.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.41<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>; H. 1952<sup>b</sup>, 1954<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.175<sup>b</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Br. H. Citrā. 2) Br. H. vi-. 3) Br. munisattamāḥ; H. Kuru-  
 nandana.

| [] = Br. 14.43<sup>b</sup>; H. 1954<sup>b</sup>.

58 = Bđ. II. 71.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.44; H. 1955; Vā. 96.176<sup>b</sup>c. 1) Br. -rāḥ  
 samastāms. 2) H. -dha me.

58<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. II. 71.179<sup>b</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.177. 1) Vā. ato 'sya. 2) Vā.  
 -ro jajñe. 3) Vā. Bhayāsakhaḥ. 4) Vā. Śārngadevā-  
 janat. 5) Vā. -bum. 6) Vā. -rī.

Upa'saṅgaṃ Vasuṃ cāpi tanayau Devarakṣita<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 evaṃ daśa sūtās tasya, Kamsas tān apy aghātayat. || 58<sup>2</sup> ||  
 Bhojaś ca Vijayaś caiva Vijayaṃ Rocanaṃ caiva  
 Śāntidevā-sūtāv ubhau, | Vardhamānaṃ ca *Devalam*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 Vṛkadevaḥ Sudevāyāṃ<sup>1)</sup> etān *sarvān mahābhāgān*  
 Gadaś cāstām sūtāv ubhau. || 59 || *Upadevā vyajāyata*<sup>2)</sup>. || 59 ||  
 Agāvahaṃ<sup>1)</sup> mahātmānaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Vṛkadevī *rya*<sup>3)</sup>jāyata. |  
 kanyā Vigartarājasya Śrīdevāyāṃ svayaṃ jājñe  
 bhāryā<sup>1)</sup> vai Śīśirāyaṇē<sup>2)</sup>. || 60 || Mandako nāma nāmataḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 60 ||  
 saptamī<sup>1)</sup> Devakī putraṃ sunāmā<sup>2)</sup> *suṣuve sutam*<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Gaveśaṇaṃ mahābhāgaṃ saṃgrāme citrayodhinam. || 60<sup>1</sup> ||  
 Śrāddhadevyāṃ *purodyane*<sup>1)</sup> vane<sup>2)</sup> *tu ticaran*<sup>3)</sup> dvijāḥ |  
 Vaiśya<sup>4)</sup>yam adadhāc Chauriḥ putraṃ Kauśikam avyayam. || 60<sup>2</sup> ||  
 Sugandhī Vanarājī ca Śaurer āstām parigrahau<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Puṇḍraś ca Kapilaś caiva *Sugandhyāś ca*<sup>2)</sup>tmajan tu tau, |  
 tayo rājābhavat Puṇḍraḥ, Kapilas tu vanam yayan. || 60<sup>3</sup> ||  
 anyasyām a'bhavat viro Vasudevātma<sup>3)</sup>jō bali |  
*Jarā*<sup>2)</sup> nāma Niśādo 'sau prathamah sa dhanurdharaḥ. || 60<sup>4</sup> ||  
*Uddhavo*<sup>1)</sup> Devabhāgasya<sup>2)</sup> mahābhāgaḥ suto 'bhavat, |  
 paṇḍitānām *param*<sup>3)</sup> prāhur Devaśravasam *uttamam*<sup>4)</sup>. || 65 ||

58<sup>2</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.178. 1) Bḍ. -pā-. 2) Vā. -tau.  
 59 = Br. 14.45; H. 1956. 1) H. Suna- 59 = Bḍ. II. 71.183<sup>b</sup>, (183<sup>a</sup>); Vā. 96.178.  
 māyāṃ. 1) Vā. tathaiva ca. 2) Bḍ. etān  
 mahātmānaḥ putrān suśāva Śī-  
 śirāvatī.

60<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.180<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14.46<sup>a</sup>; H. 1957<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.180<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Āgāvaho;  
 Vā.T. Svagāhavam; V. Āgahavam. 2) Bḍ. -mā ca. 3) Bḍ. -de-  
 vyām a-; Vā. -vi tv a-.

60<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.46<sup>b</sup>; H. 1957<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.V. 60<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.181<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.(180<sup>b</sup>).  
 H. bhartā. 2) H. -ṇah. 1) Vā. Āgāhī ca svasā caiva  
 surūpā Śīśirāyini.

60<sup>1</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.183<sup>b</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.181. 1) Vā. -mam. 2) Vā.T.  
 -nāsā. 3) Bḍ. -mānam asūyata; Vā.T. Bhuvam.

62<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71. 184<sup>b</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.182. 1) Vā. -devam purā  
 yena. 2) Vā.T. -nam. 3) Vā. viracitam. 4) Vā. Saivyā.

60<sup>3</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.185<sup>b</sup>, 186; Vā. 96.183. 1) Vā. -haḥ. 2) Vā. Va-  
 sudevā.

60<sup>4</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.187; Vā. 96.184. 1) Vā. tasyām sama-  
 2) Vā. rājā.

65 = Bḍ. II. 71.188; Br. 14.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; H. 1935<sup>b</sup>, 1936<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.186. 1) Bḍ.  
 Vā. vikhyāto. 2) Vā. -rātasya. 3) Bḍ.Vā. matam. 4) Bḍ.Vā.  
 -vasamudbhavam; H. -vasamuddhavam.



|  |
|--|
| Āsmakyaṃ <sup>1)</sup> prāptavān <sup>2)</sup> putram Anadṛṣṭir <sup>3)</sup> yaśasvīnam  <br>nirvṛttaśatruṃ <sup>4)</sup> Śatrugṇam Śraddhadevaṃ mahābalaṃ <sup>5)</sup> .    66   <br>a <sup>1</sup> jāyata Śraddhadevo <sup>2)</sup> , Naiṣadhir <sup>3)</sup> yaḥ pari <sup>4</sup> śrutaḥ,  <br>Ekalavyo mahāvīro <sup>5)</sup> Niṣadhair <sup>6)</sup> parivardhitaḥ.    67   <br>Gaṇḍūśāya tv <sup>1)</sup> aputrāya   Gaṇḍūśāyānapatyāya<br>Viṣvakseno dadau sutān :   Kṛṣṇas tuṣṭo 'dadāt sutau  <br>Cārudeṣṇam Sudeṣṇam <sup>2)</sup> ca   Cārudeṣṇam ca Sāmbam ca<br>Pañcalam kṛtalakṣaṇam.    68    kṛtāstrau śastalakṣaṇau.    68   <br>  asaṃgrāmena yo vīro nāvartata kadācana  <br>  Raukmiṇeyo mahābāhuḥ kanīyān dvijasattamāḥ <sup>1)</sup> ,    68 <sub>1</sub>   <br>  vāyasānām sahasrāṇi yaṃ yāntam prṣṭhato 'nvayuh  <br>  cārūn adyōpabhokṣyāmaś Cārudeṣṇahatān it <sup>2)</sup> .    68 <sub>2</sub>   <br>Tantri <sup>1)</sup> jas Tantri <sup>1)</sup> pālāś ca Tantij <sup>1)</sup> as Tantipālāś <sup>1)</sup> ca<br>sutau Kanavakasya tau <sup>2)</sup> ,   dvau <sup>2)</sup> putrau Nandan <sup>3)</sup> asya tu <sup>4)</sup> .  <br>Vrkāya vai <sup>1)</sup> tv aputrāya Vasudevaḥ pratāpavān    69   <br>Saumir <sup>1)</sup> dadau sutam vīram Śauriḥ <sup>2)</sup> Kauśikam eva ca <sup>3)</sup> ,  <br>Virus <sup>1)</sup> c-Āśvahanuś caiva Śrñjayasya Dhanuś <sup>1)</sup> caiva<br>vīrau tāv atha Grñjimaṃ.    70    Virajāś ca sutāv imau <sup>2)</sup> .    70   <br>Śyāmaputraḥ Śamīkas tu, anapatyo 'bhavac Chyāmaḥ,<br>Śamiko rājyam āvahat,   Śamī <sup>1)</sup> kas tu vanam yayau |
|--|

66 = Bđ. II. 71.189; Br. 14.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; H. 1936<sup>b</sup>, 1937<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.186. 1) Br.T. -kyam. 2) Bđ.Vā. labhate. 3) Vā. -tīm. 4) H. ninartaśatruṃ; Vā. Nivartaḥ Śakra-. 5) Br. Śrutadevā tv ajāyata; H. Devaśravā vyajāyata.

67 = Bđ. II. 71.190; Br. 14.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; H. 1937<sup>b</sup>, 1938<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.187. 1) Bđ. vya-. 2) Br. Śrutadevātmajāś te tu; H. Śrutadevāprajātas tu. 3) Br. -ṣādir; Vā. -dhādir, V. Naiṣadhādir. 4) H. prati-; Vā. yataḥ. 5) Bđ. -bhāgo; Br. munīśreṣṭhā; H. -rāja. 6) Bđ.H. -daiḥ.

68 = Br. 14.29; H. 1939, 1940<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. hy. 2) H. -cāruṃ.

68<sub>1</sub> = Br. 14.30; H. 1940<sup>b</sup>, 1941<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. Bharatarṣabha.

68<sub>2</sub> = Br. 14.31; H. 1941<sup>b</sup>, 1942<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. cārumāsani yokṣ-. 2) H. -tāni tu.

69<sup>a</sup> = Br. 14.32<sup>a</sup>; H. 1942<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. -dri-. 2) H. tu.

69<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.192<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.189<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bđ. Rantiś ca Rantipālāś; Vā. -mālaś. 2) Vā. sva-.

3) Vā. Kanak-. 4) Bđ. ca.

69<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.192<sup>b</sup>; Br. 14.28<sup>b</sup>; H. 1938<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.189<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. Vatsa-vate; H. Vatsāvates; Vā. Vastāvanes; V. Vatsā-.

70<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.193<sup>a</sup>; Br. 14.28<sup>c</sup>; H. 1939<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.189<sup>c</sup>. 1) Br.H. adbhir; Vā.T. Sautir; V. Saumir. 2) Vā. -rim. 3) Br.H. aurasam.

70<sup>b</sup> = Br. 14.28<sup>b</sup>; H. 1943<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. -raś.

70<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 71.193<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.190<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. Tapāś ca Kodhanuś.

2) Vā. -jāḥ Śyāma-Srñjimaṃ.

jugupsamāno Bhojatvād  
rājasūyam avāpa sah. 71  
Ajātaśatruḥ śatrūṇāṃ  
jajñe tasya vināśanah. 71

jugupsamāno Bhojatvaṃ  
rājarsītvam avāptarān<sup>2</sup>.

jijñāsāṃ paṇuṣu<sup>1</sup> caire, na ca-kaule ca<sup>1</sup> paṇuṣaṃ<sup>2</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāyasaṃaparakhyo varṣe dvadaśame tathā. 71  
mithyābhīśasto Gaṅgyas tu manyunābhīśamīritāḥ  
gopa<sup>2</sup>kanyāṃ upadāya maithunāyōpacakrame. 71<sup>2</sup>  
gopālī te apīśarū- tasya gopastriveśādtāriṇī  
dharayāmā- a Gārgyasya garbhāṃ durdharāṃ acyutam<sup>2</sup>. 71<sup>3</sup>  
manuṣyāṃ Gārgya<sup>1</sup>bharyāyāṃ niyogae Chūlapāṇināḥ  
sa Kālayavāno nāma jajñe rājā mahābalah. 70<sup>1</sup>  
vṛṣa<sup>1</sup>pūrvardhakayā- tam<sup>2</sup> avahan rājīno raṇ<sup>2</sup>.  
aputrasya sa rājās tu vayrdhe 'ntahpure śiśuḥ 70<sup>2</sup>  
Yavanasya munīśreṣṭhāḥ<sup>1</sup> sa Kālayavāno bhavat.  
sa yuddhakāmo<sup>2</sup> nṛpatiḥ paryapreśhad dvijottaman<sup>2</sup>. 70<sup>3</sup>  
Vṛṣṇy-Andhakakulaṃ tasya Nārado kathayad vibhuḥ.  
akṣauhinīya tu saṇyasya Mathurāṃ abhyayāt tadā. 70<sup>4</sup>  
dūtāṃ saṃpreśayāmāsa Vṛṣṇy-Andhaka-niveśanam.  
tato Vṛṣṇy-Andhakāḥ Kṛṣṇaṃ puraskṛtya mahāmatim<sup>2</sup> 70<sup>5</sup>  
saṃetā mantrayāmasur Yāyanasya bhayāt talā,  
kṛtvā ca<sup>1</sup>. niścayāṃ sarve palāyanam arocayan. 70<sup>6</sup>  
vihāya Mathurāṃ ramyāṃ mānayanantāḥ Pinākinam  
Kuśasthalim Dvāravatīm niveśayitum Ipsavah. 70<sup>10</sup>

iti Kṛṣṇasya janmēdam  
yaḥ śucir niyatendriyaḥ |  
parvasu śrāvayed vidvān  
anṛṇah, sa su<sup>1</sup>khī bhavet. || 72 ||

ya idaṃ janma Kṛṣṇasya  
paṭheta<sup>1</sup> niyatavrataḥ |  
śrāvayed brāhmaṇas cāpi<sup>2</sup>),  
su<sup>3</sup>mahat sukham āpnuyāt. || 72 ||

71 = Br. 14.33, 34<sup>a</sup>; H. 1943<sup>b</sup>, 1944.

71 = Bḍ. II. 71.194; Vā. 96.190<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Vā. Śyama-. 2) Vā.-nuyāt.

71<sup>1</sup> = Br. 14.47; H. 1958. 1) H. -dhe 'tha. 2) H. -ṣe.

71<sup>2</sup> = Br. 14.48; H. 1959. 1) Br. -nāti-. 2) Br.T. ghoṣa-.

71<sup>3</sup> = Br. 14.49; H. 1960. 1) Br. cāp-. 2) H. -ta.

70<sup>4</sup> = Br. 14.50; H. 1961. 1) Br. Garga-.

70<sup>5</sup> = Br. 14.51; H. 1962. 1) Br.T. vṛtta-. 2) Br. -yas tu.

3) Br. śiṃhasaṃhanano yuvā.

70<sup>6</sup> = Br. 14.52; H. 1963. 1) H. mahārāja. 2) Br. āyudhya-  
māno. 3) Br.T. -mam.

70<sup>7</sup> = Br. 14.53; H. 1964.

70<sup>8</sup> = Br. 14.54; H. 1965.

70<sup>9</sup> = Br. 14.55; H. 1966. 1) Br. vi-.

70<sup>10</sup> = Br. 14.56; H. 1967.

72 = Br. 14.57; H. 1968. 1) H. su-

71 = Bḍ. II. 71.195; Vā. 96.191. 1) Bḍ.

-ṭhate. 2) Bḍ. -ṇaṃ vāpi. 3) Bḍ. sa.

## Textgruppe II.

(Mt. 45. 32—33, 44.61—85, 46.1—29; P.1 I. 13.96<sup>b</sup>—106<sup>a</sup>; 44<sup>b</sup>—69; 107<sup>b</sup>—134;  
P.2 V. 13.97<sup>b</sup>—107<sup>a</sup>; 45<sup>b</sup>—72<sup>a</sup>; 108<sup>b</sup>—138).

Anamitrāc Chinir jajñe kanisthād<sup>1)</sup> Vṛṣṇinandanat<sup>2)</sup>, |

Satyakas tasya putras tu, Śatyakis tasya cātmajaḥ. || 1 ||

satyavān Yuyudhānas tu Śiner naptā pratāpavān, |

Asaṅgo Yuyudhānasya, Dyumnis tasyātmaḥ 'bhavat. || 2 ||

Dyumner Yugamdharaḥ putra, iti Śainyāḥ prakīrtitāḥ, |

Anamitrānvayo hy eṣa vyākhyāto Vṛṣṇivamśajaḥ. || 3 ||

Anamitrāc ca<sup>1)</sup> samjajñe Vṛṣṇi<sup>2)</sup>vīro Yudhājitaḥ, |

anyau tu<sup>3)</sup> tanayan vīrau Vṛṣa<sup>4)</sup>bhaḥ Kṣatra<sup>5)</sup> eva ca. || 4 ||

Vṛṣa<sup>1)</sup>bhaḥ Kāśirājasya sutaḥ bhāryāḥ avindata<sup>2)</sup>, |

Jayantas tu<sup>3)</sup> Jayantyāḥ tu<sup>4)</sup> putraḥ samabhavac chubhaḥ<sup>5)</sup> || 5 ||

sadāyaja<sup>1)</sup>ti<sup>2)</sup>ti<sup>3)</sup>ras ca śrutavān atithipriyaḥ. |

Akrūraḥ suṣuve tasmāt sudakṣo<sup>3)</sup> bhūri<sup>4)</sup>dakṣiṇaḥ, || 6 ||

Ratnā<sup>1)</sup> kanyā ca Śaibyasya<sup>2)</sup>, Akrūras tām avāptavān. |

putrān utpādayāmāsa ekādaśa mahābalān: || 7 ||

Upalambhaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Sadālamphaḥ Utkalaḥ<sup>2)</sup> c-Āryasaisavam<sup>3)</sup> |

Sadhīraḥ ca<sup>4)</sup> Sadāpakṣaḥ<sup>5)</sup> Śatrughnaḥ<sup>6)</sup> Vārimējayaḥ<sup>7)</sup> || 8 ||

Dharmabhrd-Dharmavarmāṇau<sup>1)</sup> Dhṛṣṭamānaḥ<sup>2)</sup> tathaiva ca. |

sarve te<sup>3)</sup> pratihotāro<sup>4)</sup> Ratnāyāḥ<sup>5)</sup> jajñire ca<sup>6)</sup> te. || 9 ||

1 = Mt. 45.32; P.1 I. 13.96<sup>b</sup> = a; P.2 V. 13.97<sup>b</sup> = a. 1) P.1 -ṭho.

2) P.1P.2 -naḥ.

2 = Mt. 45.23.

3 = Mt. 45.24.

4 = Mt. 45.25; P.1 I. 13.97; P.2 V. 13.98. 1) Mt. -trasya. 2) Mt. Pṛth-vyām. 3) P.1 ca. 4) P.1P.2 -rāv Rṣa-. 5) P.1P.2 V. -bhaś Citra.

5 = Mt. 45.26; P.1 I. 13.98<sup>a</sup>, 99<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.99<sup>a</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Rṣa-.

2) P.1 aninditām. 3) P.1P.2 -tasya. 4) P.1 vai; P.2 -tyās tu.

5) P.1 -vat tataḥ.

6 = Mt. 45.27; P.1 I. 13.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -yajñō.

2) Mt. 'tivr-. 3) Mt. sadāyajñō; P.2 T. -dikṣo. 4) Mt. 'ti-.

7 = Mt. 45.28; P.1 I. 13.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 -na-.

2) P.1P.2 -yā ca.

8 = Mt. 45.29; P.1 I. 13.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -bhaḥ.

2) Mt. -bho Vṛkalo. 3) Mt. Vīrya eva ca. 4) Mt. Savitarāḥ.

5) Mt. -ṣaḥ; P.1 -yakṣaḥ. 6) Mt. -no. 7) Mt. -yāḥ.

9 = Mt. 45.30; P.1 I. 13.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Dhar-mavṛṣṭim (P.1P.2 V. -dṛṣṭim) ca Dharmam ca. 2) Mt. -nas; P.1

Akrūrād Ugra<sup>1</sup>senāyāṃ sutau dvau kulavardhanau<sup>2</sup>) |  
 Devavān Upadevaś ca jajñāte devasaṃnibhau<sup>3</sup>). 10 |  
 Aśvinyāṃ ca tataḥ<sup>1</sup>) putrāḥ: Prṥthur Viprṥthur eva ca |  
 Aśvatthāmā<sup>2</sup>) Su<sup>3</sup>bahus ca Supārśvaka-Gaveśanau | 11 |  
 Vṛṣṭinemiḥ Sudharmā ca Rīṣṭanemiḥ Suvareā ca  
 tathā Śaryātir eva ca | Sudharmā Mṛdur eva ca  
 Su<sup>1</sup>bhūmir Bahu<sup>2</sup>bhūmiś ca Śraviṣṭhā-Śravaṇe striyau<sup>3</sup>). | 12

Andhakāt Kāśya<sup>1</sup>duhitā suśuve caturāḥ sutān: |  
 Kukuraṃ Bhajamānaṃ ca Śamim<sup>2</sup>) Kambalabarbiṣam. | 13 |  
 Kukurasya suto<sup>1</sup>) Vṛṣṇir<sup>2</sup>), Vṛṣṇes<sup>3</sup>) tu tanayo Dhṛtiḥ: |  
 Kapotaromā tasyātha<sup>4</sup>), Tittiris<sup>5</sup>) tasya cātmajaḥ. | 14 |  
 tasyāśīt Tumburusakha<sup>1</sup>) vidvān putro Nalaḥ<sup>2</sup>) kila |  
 khyāyate tasya nāma sa<sup>3</sup>) Candanodaka<sup>4</sup>dundubhiḥ. | 15 |  
 asyāśīt Abhijit putras, tato<sup>1</sup> jātaḥ Punarvasuḥ. |  
 | aputro hy Abhijit pūrvam ṛṣibhiḥ prerito mūdā, |  
 aśvamedham tu putrārtham ājahāra<sup>1</sup> narottamaḥ. | 16 |

- Sṛṣṭimauliḥ; P.2 Sṛṣṭamauliḥ. 3) P.1P.2 ca. 4) P.1P.2 -hartāro.  
 5) P.1P.2 -nānām. 6) P.2 tu.  
 10 = Mt. 45.31; P.1 I. 13.103<sup>b</sup>, 104<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Añkurāc  
 Chūra-. 2) P.1P.2 -nandanau. 3) P.1P.2 -saṃmatau.  
 11 = Mt. 45.32; P.1 I. 13.104<sup>b</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 tricatuh  
 2) P.1P.2 -grīvo. 3) P.1P.2 V. 'śva-.  
 12<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 45.33<sup>a</sup>. 12<sup>a</sup> = P.1 I. 13.105<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 12<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 45.33<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.106<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.107<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 A-. 2) Mt.  
 Varja-. 3) Mt. Sramiṣṭhaḥ Śravaṇas tathā; P.2T. Sthaviṣṭho 'nu-  
 vitas tathā.

- 13 = Mt. 44.61; P.1 I. 13.44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. atla Kañ-  
 kasya; P.1P.2 Sarakāntasya. 2) Mt.T. Śaśim; V. Śami-; P.1 Śyā-  
 mam; P.2 Sami-; V. Śyāmā-.  
 14 = Mt. 44.62; P.1 I. 13.45<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 -rasyātmaḥ.  
 2) P.1P.2 V. Vṛṣṭir; P.2T. Dhṛṣṇur. 3) P.1P.2 V. Vṛṣṭes; P.2T.  
 Dhṛṣṇos. 4) P.1 -yāpi. 5) Mt. Taittiris; P.2T. Naimittis.  
 15 = Mt. 44.63; P.1 I. 13.46<sup>b</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tanujaḥ sarpo;  
 P.1 Bahuputras tu; P.2 susutas tasmād. 2) P.1P.2 Nariḥ. 3) P.1  
 P.2 nāmānyac. 4) Mt.T. Nandanodara-.  
 16<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 44.64<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.47<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.48<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. tasmin pravitate  
 jajñe abhi-.  
 | 16<sup>b</sup> = P.1 I. 13.48<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 16<sup>b(c)</sup> = Mt. 44.64<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.48<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.49<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1 -jubāva.

tasya madhye 'tirātrasya<sup>1)</sup> sabhāmadhyāt samutthitah |  
 atas<sup>2)</sup> tu vidvān dhar<sup>3)</sup>majño yajvā<sup>4)</sup> dātā<sup>5)</sup> Punarvasuh. || 17 ||  
 tasyāsit putramithunam babhūv-Ābhijitah<sup>1)</sup> kila: |  
 Āhukāś c-Āhukī caiva khyātau<sup>2)</sup> matimatām varau<sup>3)</sup>. || 18 ||  
 imāmś cōdāharanty atra ślokān:prati tam Āhukam<sup>1)</sup> |  
 sopāsāṅgānukarṣāṇām sadhvājānām<sup>2)</sup> varūthinām || 19 ||  
 rathānām meghaghōṣāṇām sahasrāṇi daśaiva tu. |  
 nāsatyavādī nāteja nāyajvā<sup>1)</sup> nāsahasradah<sup>2)</sup> || 20 ||  
 nāśucir nāpy avidvān hi, | nāśucir nāpy avidvāmso  
 yo Bhojeshv abhyajāyata. | na Bhojād adhiko 'bhavat. |  
 Āhukasya bhṛīm prāptā, | Āhukāntam anuprāptā<sup>1)</sup>,  
 ity etad vai tad ucyate! || 21 || ity eṣo<sup>2)</sup> 'nvaṣa ucyate. || 21 ||  
 Āhukāś cāpy Avantīṣu svasāram c-Āhukīm dadau. |  
 Āhukat Kāśya<sup>1)</sup>duhitā dvau putrau<sup>2)</sup> samasūyata: || 22 ||  
 Devakam<sup>1)</sup> c-Ōgrasenam<sup>2)</sup> ca devagarbhasamāy ubhau. |  
 Devakasya sūtā vīrā<sup>3)</sup> jajñire tridaśopamāḥ: || 23 ||  
 Devavān Upadevaś ca Su<sup>1)</sup>devo Devarakṣitah. |  
 teṣām svasārah saptāsan<sup>2)</sup>, Vasudevāya tā dadau: || 24 ||  
 Devakī Śrutadevī ca | Devakī Śrutadevā ca  
 Mitradevī Yaśodharā | Yaśodā ca Śrutīśravā |  
 Śrīdevī Satyadevī ca | Śrīdevā c-Ōpadevā ca  
 Sūtāpī<sup>1)</sup> cēti saptamī. || 25 || Surūpā<sup>1)</sup> cēti saptamī. || 25 ||

- 17 = Mt. 44.65; P.1 I. 13.49; P.2 V. 13.50. 1) P.1P.2 vicaratah. 2) P.1P.2 andhas. 3) Mt. kar. 4) P.1P.2 yajña-. 5) P.2 -dānāt.
- 18 = Mt. 44.66; P.1 I. 13.50; P.2 V. 13.51. 1) Mt. -cāvijitam; P.1P.2 vasos c-Ārijitah. 2) Mt.T. tam; P.1P.2 -tā. 3) Mt.T. -ram; P.1 P.2 -ra.
- 19 = Mt. 44.67; P.1 I. 13.51; P.2 V. 13.52, 53a. 1) P.1P.2 -kāms cātirasāt-makān. 2) P.1P.2 tanutrāṇām.
- 20 = Mt. 44.68; P.1 I. 13.52; P.2 V. 13.53b, 54a. 1) P.1 -vādino Bhojā nāyajñā: P.2 nāyajño. 2) P.1 -dāh.
- 21 = Mt. 44.69. 21 = P.1 I. 13.53; P.2 V. 13.54b, 55.  
 1) P.1 -ta. 2) P.2T. etc.
- 22 = Mt. 44.70; P.1 I. 13.54; P.2 V. 13.56. 1) P.1P.2 -kasyaiva. 2) P.1P.2 putrau dvau.
- 23 = Mt. 44.71; P.1 I. 13.55; P.2 V. 13.57. 1) P.1P.2 -kaś. 2) Mt.T. -naś- 3) P.1 -tāś caiva.
- 24 = Mt. 44.72; P.1 I. 13.56; P.2 V. 13.58. 1) P.2 V. Sam-. 2) P.1P.2 -taiva.
- 25 = A. 275.31b, 32a; Mt. 44.73. 25 = P.1 I. 13.57; P.2 V. 13.59.  
 1) A. -rāpī. 1) P.2T. Surāpī.

nav-Ōgrasenasya sutāḥ. Kamsas teṣāṃ tu<sup>1)</sup> pūrvajāḥ |  
 Nyagrodhaś ca<sup>2)</sup> Sunāmā ca Kaṅkaḥ Śaṅkuḥ Subbhūṣaṇaḥ<sup>3)</sup> 26  
 Ajabhū<sup>1)</sup> Rāṣṭrapālāś ca Yuddha<sup>2)</sup>muṣṭiḥ Samuṣṭikaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 teṣāṃ svasāraḥ pañcāsan: Kamsā Kamsavatī tathā 27  
 Sutanū<sup>1)</sup> Rāṣṭrapālī ca Kaṅkā cēti varāṅganāḥ. |  
 Ugrasenaḥ sabāpatyo vyākhyātaḥ Kukurodbhavaḥ. || 28  
 Bhajamānasya putro 'tha<sup>1)</sup> rathimukhyo Vidūrathaḥ. |  
 Rājādhivevaḥ śūraś ca Vidūrathasuto 'bhavat. || 29  
 Rājādhivevasya sutau jajñate vīra<sup>1)</sup>saṃma<sup>2)</sup>tau |  
 niyamavratapradhānau<sup>3)</sup> Soṇāśvaḥ Śvetavāhanaḥ. || 30  
 Soṇāśvasya sutāḥ pañca śūrā raṇaviśāradaḥ: |  
 Śamī ca Gadaś<sup>1)</sup>armā ca Nīkuntaḥ<sup>2)</sup> Śatrujic<sup>3)</sup> Chuciḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 31 |  
 Śamī<sup>1)</sup>putraḥ Pratikṣatraḥ, Pratikṣatrasya cātmajaḥ |  
 Pratikṣatra<sup>2)</sup>suto Bhojo, Hrdī<sup>1)</sup>kas tasya cātmajaḥ. || 32 ||  
 Hrdī<sup>1)</sup>kasyābhavan putra daśa bhīmaparākramāḥ: |  
 Kṛtavarmāgrajas teṣāṃ Śatadhanvā ca madhyamaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, || 33 ||  
 Devārhaś caiva Nābhaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Bhīṣaṇaś ca mahābalaḥ |  
 Ajataś c-īvi<sup>1)</sup>Ījātaś ca Kaniyaka<sup>2)</sup>Karambhakau<sup>4)</sup>. || 34 ||  
 Devārhasya suto vidvāṇ jajñe Kambalabarhiṣaḥ, |  
 Asamaujāḥ<sup>1)</sup> su<sup>2)</sup>tas tasya Samaujās ca sutāv ubhau<sup>3)</sup>. || 35 ||  
 ajātaputrasya sutau  
 prajāyete Samaujasau |

26 = Mt. 44.74; P.1 I. 13.56; P.2 V. 13.60. 1) P.1 ca. 2) P.1 tu. 3) Mt. -kuś ca Bhūyasah; P.1P.2 Subhūś ca yah.

27 = Mt. 44.76; P.1 I. 13.59; P.2 V. 13.61. 1) P.1P.2 anyas tu. 2) P.1P.2 Baddha-. 3) Mt. -dah; P.1 Samuṣṭikah.

28 = Mt. 44.76; P.1 I. 13.60; P.2 V. 13.62. 1) Mt.T. -tantū; P.1P.2 Surabhi.

29 = Mt. 44.77; P.1 I. 13.61; P.2 V. 13.63. 1) P.1P.2 'bhūd.

30 = Mt. 44.78; P.1 I. 13.62; P.2 V. 13.64. 1) Mt.T. deva-. 2) Mt. -mi-. 3) P.1P.2 kṣatrarate 'tiniratau.

31 = Mt. 44.79; P.1 I. 13.63; P.2 V. 13.65. 1) Mt.T. Devaś-; P.1P.2 V. Rājaś-; P.2T. Gadac-. 2) P.1P.2 Nīmūrtah. 3) P.2T. Cakra-. 4) Mt. Śakraśatrujit.

32 = Mt. 44.80; P.1 I. 13.64<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.66. 1) P.1P.2 Śamī-. 2) Mt. -kṣetraḥ. 3) P.2 -di-.

33 = Mt. 44.81; P.1 I. 13.64<sup>c</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.67. 1) P.2 -di-. 2) P.1P.2 sat-tamaḥ.

34 = Mt. 44.82; P.1 I. 13.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.68. 1) P.1P.2 ca Subhānuś. 2) Mt.T. -to Vana-; P.1P.2 ca Vi-. 3) P.1 Karakaś ca; P.2 Kārakaś ca. 4) P.1P.2 V. Karamdhamah; P.2T. -kah.

35 = Mt. 44.83; P.1 I. 13.66<sup>b</sup>, 67<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.69. 1) Mt. Aśmañjah. 2) P.1 P.2 -jās ta-. 3) Mt.T. tamojātasya cātmajaḥ; V. Samojās tasya tāv ubhau.

ajātaputrā vikrāntās | Samauja<sup>1</sup>putrā vikhyā<sup>2</sup>tās  
 trayah paramakirtavaḥ: | trayah paramadharmikāḥ: |  
 Sudamāstra<sup>1</sup>) ca Sundbhā<sup>2</sup>) ca Kṛṣṇa ity Andhakā mataḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 36 ||  
 Andhakānām imam vaṁśam yaḥ<sup>1</sup>) kīrtayati<sup>2</sup>) nityaśaḥ, |  
 ātmano vipulaṁ vaṁśam prajāvān āpnoti naraḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 37 ||

Aikṣvāki suṣuve putram<sup>1</sup>) Śūram<sup>2</sup>) vai Deva<sup>3</sup>mIdhuṣam. |  
 Mīdhuśaj<sup>4</sup>) jāñnier Śūrād<sup>5</sup>) Bhojāyām puruṣā<sup>6</sup>) daśa: || 38 ||  
 Vasudevo mahābāhuḥ pūrvam Ānakadundubhiḥ, |  
 Devabhāgas<sup>1</sup>) tato<sup>2</sup>, jajñe, tato<sup>3</sup>) Devaśravāḥ punaḥ || 39 ||  
 Anadhṛṣṭiḥ<sup>1</sup>) Śiniś<sup>2</sup>) caiva Nandaś<sup>3</sup>) caiva sa-Srījayah<sup>4</sup>) |  
 Śyāmaḥ Śamikaḥ<sup>5</sup>) Saṁyūpaḥ<sup>6</sup>); pañca cāśya varāṅganāḥ: || 40 ||  
 Śrutakīrtiḥ Pṛthā caiva Śruta<sup>1</sup>devi Śrutaśravāḥ |  
 Rājādhidevi ca tathā pañcāitā vīramātarāḥ. || 41 ||  
 Kṛtā a tu Śruta<sup>1</sup>devi | Vṛddhasya Śrutadevi tu  
 Sugrīvaṁ suṣuve sutam, | Kārūṣaṁ suṣuve nṛpam, |  
 Kaikeyāṁ<sup>1</sup>) Śrutakīrtyaṁ<sup>2</sup>) tu jajñe Saṁtardano<sup>3</sup>) nṛpaḥ. || 42 ||  
 Śrutaśravasi Caidyasya Sunīthaḥ samapadyata, |  
 bahuśo dharmacārī sa | Rājādhidevyāḥ sambhūto  
 sambabhūvārimardanaḥ. || 43 || dharmād bhayavivarjitah<sup>1</sup>). || 43 ||

36a = Mt. 44.84a.

36b = P.1 I. 13.67b, 68a; P.2 V. 13.70.

1) P.2 -jah-. 2) P.2 vikrān-.

36b(c) = Mt. 44.84b; P.1 I. 13.68b; P.2 V. 13.71a. 1) P.1P.2 V. -damśaś;  
 P.2T. -drśaś. 2) P.1P.2V. Suvamśaś; P.2T. Surāmśaś. 3) P.1P.2  
 ity anuṇāmataḥ.

37 = Mt. 44.86; P.1 I. 13.69; P.1 V. 13.71b, 72a. 1) P.2 ye. 2) P.2 -yanti.  
 3) P.1 -jām āpnoty ayam tataḥ; P.2 -jām āpnuvate tataḥ.

38 = Mt. 46.1; P.1 I. 13.107b, 108a; P.2 V. 13.108b, 109a. 1) Mt. Śūram.  
 2) Mt. khyātam. 3) Mt.T.P.1P.2 Adbhuta-. 4) Mt. Pauruṣaj; P.1  
 -ṣā. 5) P.1 -rā. 6) Mt. putrakā.

39 = Mt. 46.2; P.1 I. 13.108b, 109a; P.2 V. 13.109b, 110a. 1) Mt. -mārgas.  
 2) P.1P.2 tathā. 3) P.1 tathā.

40 = Mt. 46.3; P.1 I. 13.109b, 110a; P.2 V. 13.110b, 111a. 1) P.1 -tīm.  
 2) P.1P.2 Kuniś. 3) P.1P.2 -diś. 4) P.1 sakṛdyaśaḥ; P.2 -śaḥ.  
 5) P.2 Saṁdīdhuḥ. 6) P.1P.2 V. Saptākhyah; P.2T. Śamsasyuh.

41 = Mt. 46.4; P.1 I. 13.110b, 111a; P.2 V. 13.111b, 112a. 1) Mt.T. -tā.

42a = Mt. 46.5a. 1) Mt.T. -tā. | 42a = P.1 13.111b; P.2 V. 13.112b.

42b = Mt. 46.5b; P.1 I. 13.112a; P.2 V. 13.113a. 1) P.1P.2 -yāc. 2) P.1P.2  
 -tes. 3) Mt. so 'nuvato; P.2T. Saṁdhavako.

43a = Mt. 46.6a; P.1 I. 13.112b; P.2 V. 13.113b.

43b = Mt. 46.6b.

43b = P.1 I. 13.113a; P.2 V. 13.114a.

1) P.2T. -mabhāryābhimarditā;  
 V. -yā visarjitah.

atha<sup>1)</sup> sakhyena vṛddhe<sup>2)</sup>, 'sau Kuntibhoje Prtham<sup>3)</sup> dadau, |  
evam Kuntī samākhyātā<sup>4)</sup> Vasudevasvasā Prthā. || 44 ||

Vasudevena sā dattā | Kuntibhojo 'dadāt tām tu  
Paṇḍor bhāryā hy anindita, | Paṇḍor bhāryām aninditam. |

Paṇḍor arthena sā<sup>1)</sup> jajñe<sup>2)</sup> devaputrān mahārathān: || 45 ||

Dharmād Yudhiṣṭhiro jajñe, Vataj<sup>1)</sup> jajñe<sup>2)</sup> Vṛkodarah |

Indrād Dhanamjayaś caiva Śakratulyaparākramah. || 46 ||

| yo 'sau tripuruṣāj jātas tribhir amśair mahārathah |  
devakāryakaraś caiva sarva-Dānava-sūdanah || 46i |  
avadhyāś<sup>1)</sup> cāpi Śakrasya Dānavā yena ghātitaḥ,  
sthāpitaḥ sa tu<sup>2)</sup> Śakreṇa labdhavarcaś triviṣṭape || 46e ||

Mādravatyām tu janitāv Āśvinā<sup>1)</sup>, iti naḥ śrutam<sup>2)</sup>, |

Nakulaḥ Sahadevaś ca rūpasattvagunānvitau. || 47 ||

Rohiṇī Pauravī nāma bhāryā c-Ā<sup>1)</sup>nakadundubheḥ |

lebhe jye<sup>2)</sup>ṣṭham sutam Rāmam Sāraṇam ca raṇapriyam<sup>3)</sup> |

Durdamam<sup>4)</sup> Damanam Subhram<sup>5)</sup> Piṇḍāraka-Mahāhanu<sup>6)</sup>. || 48 ||

| Citrākṣyau dve kumāryau tu Rohiṇvām jajñire tadā. |  
Devakyām jajñire Śaureḥ Suṣeṇaḥ Kīrtimān api || 48i ||  
Udāsī Bhadrāsenaś ca Rṣivāsas tathaiva ca |  
ṣaṣṭho Bhadravidehaś ca, Kamsaḥ sarvān aghātayat. || 48e ||

prathamā yā amāvāsyā | atha Māyā tv amāvāsyā

vārṣiki tu bhaviṣyati, | Devaki yā bhaviṣyati, |

tasyām jajñe mahābāhuḥ pūrvam Kṛṣṇaḥ<sup>1)</sup> prajāpatih. || 49 ||

44 = Mt. 46.7; P.1 I. 13.113b, 114a; P.2 V. 13.114b, 115a. 1) P.1P.2.T. Śūrah;  
P.2V. atra. 2) P.1P.2 baddho. 3) Mt. sutām. 4) P.2 -yā ca.

45a = Mt. 46.8a. 45a = P.1 I. 13.114b; P.2 V. 13.115b.

45b = Mt. 46.8b; P.1 I. 13.115a; P.1 V. 13.116a. 1) P.1 -dvarthe 'sūta; P.2  
-the 'sūta. 2) P.1P.2 devī.

46 = Mt. 46.9; P.1 I. 13.115b, 116a; P.2 V. 13.116b, 117a. 1) Mt.T. Vāyor.  
2) P.2 jāto .

46i = P.1 I. 13.116b, 117a; P.2 V. 13.117b, 118a.

46e = P.1 I. 13.117b, 118a; P.2 V. 13.118b, 119a. 1) P.2 -yaś. 2) P.2  
-to yaḥ sa.

47 = Mt. 46.10; P.1 I. 13.118b, 119a; P.2 V. 13.122b, 123a. 1) Mt. Āśvibhyām;  
P.1P.2 Aś. 2) Mt.T. Śūaruma.

48 = Mt. 46.11, 12a; P.1 I. 13.119b, 120; P.2 V. 13.123b, 124. 1) Mt. -yā hy.  
2) P.1 ce-. 3) Mt. sutam priyam. 4) P.1P.2 -dharam. 5) P.1P.2  
caiva. 6) P.1P.2 -num.

48i = Mt. 46.12b, 12a.

48e = Mt. 46.12bc.

49a = Mt. 46.14a. 49a = P.1 I. 13.121a; P.2 V. 13.125a.

49b = Mt. 46.14b; P.1 I. 13.121b; P.2 V. 13.125b. 1) P.1P.2 tu sa.



anujātā<sup>1</sup> bhavat Kṛṣṇā<sup>2</sup>) Subhadrā bhadrabhāṣiṇī. || 50 ||

Devakyām tu mahātejā jajñe Śūrī mahāyaśāḥ, |

Sahadevas tu Tāmrāyām jajñe Śauriḥ kulodvahaḥ. || 50<sub>1</sub> ||

Upāsaṅgadharam lebbe tanayaṃ Devarakṣitā |

ekām kanyām ca subhagām, Kamsas tām apy aghātayat. || 50<sub>2</sub> ||

Vijayo<sup>1</sup>) Rocamānaś ca<sup>2</sup>) Vardhamānaś<sup>3</sup>) ca<sup>4</sup>) Devalaḥ<sup>5</sup>): |

ete sarve mahātmāno hy U<sup>6</sup>padevyām prajajñire. | 51 |

Agāvahaṃ<sup>1</sup>) mahātmānam<sup>2</sup>) Vṛka<sup>3</sup>devī vya<sup>4</sup>jāyata, |

Vṛka<sup>3</sup>devyām svayaṃ jajñe Man<sup>5</sup>dako nāma nāmataḥ. 52 ||

saptamaṃ Devakī putraṃ Madanaṃ<sup>1</sup>) suṣuve sutam<sup>2</sup>) |

Gaveṣaṇaṃ mahābhāgaṃ saṅgrāmeṣv aparājitam. || 53 ||

Śraddhādevyā<sup>1</sup>) viḥāre tu vane hi vicaran<sup>2</sup>) purā |

Vaiśyāyām adadhāc<sup>3</sup>) Chauriḥ putraṃ Kauśikam agrajam. || 54 ||

Sutanū Vana<sup>1</sup>rājī ca<sup>2</sup>) Śaurer āstām<sup>3</sup>) parigraha<sup>4</sup>), |

Puṇḍraś<sup>5</sup>) ca Kapilaś<sup>6</sup>) caiva Vasudevātma<sup>7</sup>jau<sup>7</sup>) balau<sup>8</sup>). || 55 ||

Jarā nāma<sup>1</sup>) Niṣādo<sup>2</sup>) 'bhūt prathamah sa dhanurdharaḥ, |

Saubhadraś ca<sup>3</sup>) Bhavaś caiva mahāsattvaḥ babhūvatuh. || 56 ||

Devabhāgasutaś cāpi nāmnāsāv Uddhavaḥ<sup>1</sup>) smṛtaḥ, |

paṇḍitaṃ prathamam prāhur<sup>2</sup>) Devaśravasaṃ uttamaṃ<sup>3</sup>). || 57 ||

Aikṣvāky alabhatāpatyam<sup>1</sup>) Anādhṛṣṭer<sup>2</sup>) yaśasvini |

50 = Mt. 46.15<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.122<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.126<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tv a-; P.1P.2 -to'.

2) P.2 -ṇaḥ.

50<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 46.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>.

50<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 46.16<sup>bc</sup>.

51 = Mt. 46.17; P.1 I. 13.122<sup>b</sup>, 123<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.126<sup>b</sup>, 127<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -yam.

2) Mt. -nam ca; P.1P.2 -nas tu. 3) Mt. -nam. 4) Mt. tu. 5) Mt. P.2 -lam. 6) P.1P.2 -na U-.

52 = Mt. 46.18; P.1 I. 13.123<sup>b</sup>, 124<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.127<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Avagāho.

2) Mt. -mā ca. 3) P.1 Brhad-. 4) Mt.P.2 -vyām a-. 5) Mt. Nan-.

53 = Mt. 46.19; P.1 I. 13.124<sup>b</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.128<sup>b</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Reman-  
tam. 2) Mt.P.2 nṛpa.

54 = Mt. 46.20; P.1 I. 13.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.129, 130<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2V. Śrūta-  
devyā; P.2T. -vyām. 2) P.1P.2 -ne vicaratā. 3) P.1P.2 samadhāc.

55 = Mt. 46.21; P.1 I. 13.126<sup>b</sup>, 127<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.130<sup>b</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Ratha-;  
P.1P.2 Śrūtamdharā tu(-tha). 2) P.1P.2 rājñī tu. 3) P.1P.2 Saura-  
gandha-. 4) P.1P.2 -haḥ. 5) P.1P.2 putraṃ. 6) P.1P.2 -lam.

7) P.1P.2 -jo. 8) P.1P.2 -li.

56 = Mt. 46.22; P.1 I. 13.127<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.131<sup>b</sup>, 132<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2V. janā-  
nām ca; P.2T. -nām A-. 2) P.1 Viṣādo; P.2 Abhiṣaṅgo. 3) P.1  
P.2 c-Ā-.

57 = Mt. 46.23; P.1I. 13.128<sup>b</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.132<sup>b</sup>, 133<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 prastāvah  
sa Budhaḥ. 2) P.1P.2 Bāhu-. 3) Mt.T.P.2V. -samudbhavam.

58 = Mt. 46.24; P.1 I. 13.129<sup>b</sup>, 130<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.133<sup>b</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 Ikṣvākukulato  
yasya; P.2 jajña Ikṣvākukulato. 2) P.1P.2 V. manasvinyā. 3) Mt.

niṣṭtasatruṃ<sup>2</sup>), Śatrugṇam<sup>4</sup>), Śrāddhas<sup>5</sup>) tasmād ajāyata. || 58 ||  
*Gaṇḍū*<sup>1</sup>śāyānapatyāya<sup>2</sup>) Kṛṣṇas tuṣṭaḥ<sup>3</sup>) su<sup>4</sup>taṃ dadau |  
 Sa<sup>5</sup>candram tu mahabhāgam viryavantam mahābalaṃ. || 59 ||  
 Jāmbavatyaḥ sutāv etau dvau ca satkṛtalakṣaṇau |  
 Cārudeśas ca Sambaś ca viryavantaḥ mahābalaḥ. || 59 ||  
 Ranti<sup>1</sup>pūlaś ca Rantiś<sup>2</sup>) ca Nandanasya sutāv ubhau.  
 Sa<sup>3</sup>mikaputrāś catvāro vikrāntāḥ sumahābalaḥ. || 60 ||  
 Virā<sup>1</sup>jaś ca Dhanuś caiva Śyāmaś ca Śrñjayas<sup>2</sup>) *tathā*<sup>3</sup>  
 anapatyo 'bhavac *Chyamaś*<sup>4</sup>), *Śamikaś tu*<sup>4</sup>) canaṃ yayau<sup>5</sup>. ||  
*jugupsa*<sup>6</sup>māno Bhojatvaṃ rājarsitvaṃ avāptavān. 61  
 Kṛṣṇasya janmābhyudayaṃ yaḥ kirtayati nityasaḥ |  
 śrīṇoti vā naro<sup>1</sup>) nityaṃ, sarvapāpāḥ pramucyate. || 62 ||

nidhūtasattvaṃ; P.1P.2 niṣṭtasatruḥ. 4) P.1P.2 -ghnaḥ. 5) P.1  
 -dha; P.2 śuddhāt.

59 = Mt. 46.25; P.1 I. 13.130<sup>b</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.134<sup>b</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Karū-

2) P.1P.2 -śāyām apatyāni. 3) P.2 tuṣṭaḥ Kṛṣṇaḥ. 4) P.1P.2 śa-  
 5) P.1 Sa-.

| 591 = Mt. 46.26.

60 = Mt. 46.27<sup>a</sup>b; P.1 I. 13.131<sup>b</sup>, 132<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.135<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Tanti-;  
 P.2 Rati-. 2) Mt. Tantiś; P.2T. Rakṣiś. 3) P.2 Sa-.

61 = Mt. 46.27<sup>c</sup>, 28; P.1 I. 13.132<sup>b</sup>, 133; P.2 V. 13.136<sup>b</sup>, 137. 1) Mt. -rā-

2) P.1P.2 Vyomas tasya sa-Śrñjayāḥ. 3) P.1P.2 Vyomaḥ. 4) P.1  
 P.2 Śrñjayasya. 5) P.1P.2 Dhanamjayāḥ. 6) P.1P.2 yo jāya-

62 = Mt. 46.29; P.1 I. 13.134; P.2 V. 13.138. 1) Mt.T. mānava.

## 5. Kapitel.

## A.

(Bd. II. 71.196<sup>a</sup>—265; Mt. 47.1—29; P.1 I. 13.135—167; P.2 V. 139—170;  
Vā. 96.192—258; cfr. A. 276.1—8; L. 69.43—94; Vi. IV. 15.1—26.

*Atha* devo<sup>2)</sup> mahādevaḥ<sup>3)</sup> pūrvam Kṛṣṇaḥ prajāpatiḥ |  
vihārārthaṁ sa deveśo<sup>1)</sup> | viharārthaṁ manuṣyeṣu  
mānuṣeṣv *apy* ajāyata<sup>2)</sup>. || 1 || | jāñe Nārāyaṇaḥ prabhuh. || 1 ||  
Devakyāṁ Vasudevena<sup>1)</sup> tapasā puṣkarekṣaṇaḥ |  
caturbāhus tu saṁjajñe<sup>2)</sup> divyarūpaḥ<sup>3)</sup> śrīyānvitaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 2 ||  
| prakāśo<sup>1)</sup> bhagavān yogi Kṛṣṇo mānuṣatām gataḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
avyakto vyaktaliṅgaś ca<sup>3)</sup> sa eva bhagavān prabhuh, || 21 ||  
Nārāyaṇo, yataś cakre vyayam<sup>1)</sup> caivavyayam<sup>2)</sup> hi yat<sup>3)</sup>, |  
devo Nārāyaṇo bhūtvā Harir āsit sanātanaḥ. || 22 ||  
yo 'mbujāc<sup>1)</sup> cātipuruṣaṁ purā cakre prajāpatim |  
Aditer api putratvam etya Yādavanandanaḥ || 23 ||  
devo Viṣṇur iti khyātaḥ Śakrād avaraḥ 'bhavat, |  
prāsādayan yaṁ ca vibhūṁ hy Adityāḥ putrakāraṇa<sup>1)</sup> || 24 ||  
vadhārthaṁ surasātrūṇāṁ Daitya-Dānava-rakṣasām |  
Yayātivamśajasyātha Vasudevasya dhimataḥ |  
kulam puṇyam yato janma<sup>1)</sup> bheje Nārāyaṇaḥ prabhuh. || 25 ||

1<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 71.196<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.1<sup>a</sup>; P.2 13.135<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.139<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.192<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bd.Vā. devadevo. 2) Bd.Vā. mahātejāḥ.

1<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.1<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.135<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.139<sup>b</sup>. 1<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 71.196<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.192<sup>b</sup>.  
13.139<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1 devo 'sau.

2) Mt. iha jāyata.

2 = Bd. II. 71.197; Mt. 47.2; P.1 I. 13.136; P.2 V. 13.140; Vā. 96.193.

1) Mt. Vasudevasya. 2) Mt. tadā jāto; P.1P.2 -jāto. 3) Bd. -rūpa-;  
Mt.P.1P.2 -rūpo. 4) Mt. jvalaṇ śrīyā; P.1 janāśrayaḥ; P.2 jana-  
priyaḥ.

21 = Bd. II. 71.198; Vā. 96.194. 1) Bd. -kāśyo. 2) Vā. mā-  
nuṣam āgataḥ. 3) Vā. -liṅgasthaḥ.

22 = Bd. II. 71.199; Vā. 96.195. 1) Vā. prabhavam. 2) Vā.T.  
cāvayayo, V. cāvayayam. 3) Vā.T. saḥ.

23 = Bd. II. 71.200; Vā. 96.196<sup>a</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. yo 'srjac.

24 = Bd. II. 71.201; Vā. 96.196<sup>c</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. prasādayan yasya-  
vibhor Adityāḥ putrakāraṇam.

25 = Bd. II. 71.202, 203<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.197<sup>b</sup>, 198. 1) Vā. yataḥ karma.

sāgarah samakampanta, celuś ca dharanīdharah, .  
 jajvaluś cā'gnibotrāṇi jāyamāne Janārdane. || 26 ||  
 śivāś ca pravavur vātāḥ, praśāntam abhavat rajah. .  
 jyotiṃśy abhyadhikam rejur jāyamāne Janārdane. 27  
 Abhiñin nāma nakṣatram, Jayanti nāma Śarvarī ;  
 muhūrto Vijayo nāma, yatra jāto Janārdanaḥ || 28  
 avyaktah śāśvataḥ Kṛṣṇo Harir Nārāyaṇaḥ prabhuh !  
 jajñe tathaiva<sup>1)</sup> bhagavān māyayā<sup>2)</sup>, mohayan prajāḥ. || 29  
 ākāśāt puṣpavṛṣṭim<sup>3)</sup> ca vavarṣa Tridaśeśvaraḥ, .  
 girbhīr maṅgalayuktābhiḥ stuvanto Madhusūdanaṁ || 210 ||  
 maharṣayaḥ sa-gaṇḍharvā upatasthuḥ sahasraśaḥ. .  
 Vasudevas tu tam rātrau jātam putram adhokṣajam || 211 ||  
 śrīvatsalakṣaṇam devam<sup>1)</sup> dṛṣṭvā<sup>2)</sup> divyaiś<sup>3)</sup> ca lakṣaṇaiḥ<sup>4)</sup> ,  
 uvāca Vasudevas tam<sup>5)</sup>: rūpam sambhara vai prabho ! || 3 ||  
 bhūto 'haṁ Kāmsatas tata<sup>1)</sup>, tatas tv<sup>2)</sup> eram<sup>3)</sup>, bravīmy aham<sup>4)</sup>,  
 mama putrā hatās tena jyesthās<sup>5)</sup> te<sup>6)</sup> 'dbhutadarśanāḥ<sup>7)</sup>. || 4 ||  
 Vasudevavacaḥ śrutvā rūpam sambhrtarān<sup>1)</sup> prabhuh<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 anujñātaḥ<sup>3)</sup> pītā<sup>4)</sup> tv enam<sup>5)</sup> Nandagopagṛhe<sup>6)</sup> 'nayat<sup>7)</sup>. || 5 ||  
 Ugrasena<sup>1)</sup> māte<sup>2)</sup> tiṣṭhan<sup>3)</sup> Yaśodāyai tadā dadau. || 51 ||  
 tulyakālāṁ tu garbhīṇyaṁ Yaśodā Devakī tathā: |  
 Yaśodā Nandagopasya patnī sā Nandagopateḥ. || 52 ||

26 = Bđ. II. 71.205<sup>b</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.199. 1) Bđ. tv a-.

27 = Bđ. II. 71.204<sup>b</sup>, 205<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.200.

28 = Bđ. II. 71.205<sup>b</sup>, 206<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.201.

29 = Bđ. II. 71.206<sup>b</sup>, 207<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.202. 1) Vā. jāyate smaiva.  
 2) Vā. nayanair.

210 = Bđ. II. 71.207<sup>b</sup>, 208<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.203<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. -vṛṣṭiś.

211 = Bđ. II. 71.208<sup>b</sup>, 209<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.203<sup>c</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>.

3 = Bđ. II. 71.209<sup>b</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.3; P.1 I. 13.137; P.2 V. 13.141; Vā. 96.204<sup>bc</sup>.

1) Bđ. Vā. dṛṣṭvā. 2) Bđ. hr̥di; Vā. divi. 3) P.1P.2 devaiḥ.

4) Bđ. svalakṣ-; P.1P.2 salakṣaṇam; Vā. -yaiḥ sulakṣaṇaiḥ.

5) Vā.T. -devaḥ svam.

4 = Bđ. II. 71.210<sup>b</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.4; P.1 I. 13.138; P.2 V. 13.142; Vā. 96.205.

1) Mt. P.1 deva Kāmsasya; P.2 Kāmsadevasya. 2) Bđ. tasmād;  
 Vā. etad. 3) Mt. P.1P.2 etad; Vā. -tad eva. 4) Mt. P.1P.2 bravīmi-  
 te. 5) P.1P.2 śreṣṭhāḥ. 6) P.1P.2 ṣaḍ. 7) Mt. P.1P.2 V. bhīmavi-  
 kramāḥ; P.T. P.2T. bhīmadarśanāḥ.

5 = Bđ. II. 71.211<sup>b</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.5; P.1 I. 13.139; P.2 V. 13.143; Vā. 96.206<sup>ab</sup>.

1) Mt. samharate; P.1P.2 samharad. 2) Mt. 'cyutah; P.1P.2 Acyu-  
 tah. 3) Mt. P.1P.2 anujñāpya. 4) Mt. tataḥ; P.1P.2 tu tam.

5) Mt. Śaurim; P.1P.2 Śaurir. 6) Bđ. P.2Vā. -gṛham. 7) Bđ. P.2  
 nayat; Vā. gataḥ; V. nayan.

51 = Bđ. II. 71.212<sup>b</sup>, Vā. 96.206<sup>c</sup>. 1) Bđ. -senagṛhe. 2) Bđ.  
 'tiṣṭhad.

52 = Bđ. II. 71.212; Vā. 96.207.



kanyā sā vavṛthe tatra Vṛṇisadmani pūjita.  
 putravat palayāmāsa<sup>1</sup>, devī<sup>2</sup> devīm<sup>4</sup>, mu<sup>3</sup> tā<sup>6</sup> tadā || 74  
 tam<sup>1</sup>, eva<sup>2</sup>; vidhinōtpaṇnam<sup>3</sup> āhuh Kṛṣṇa<sup>4</sup>, prajāpatim,  
 Ekādaśā tu jāñhe vai rakṣārtham Keśvasya ca. 7;  
 etām<sup>1</sup> caikāgramanasā<sup>2</sup> pūjayiṣṇanti Yādavaḥ;  
 devadevo divyavapuḥ Kṛṣṇaḥ samrakṣito 'naya. || 76,  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:

kimartham Vasudevasya Bhojaḥ Kāmso narādhipaḥ  
 jaghāna putrān balān vai, tan no vyakhyatum arhasi! 7;  
 sūta uvāca:

śṛṇudhvam vai, yathā Kāmṣaḥ putrān Ānakadundubheḥ |  
 jātān jātūṃs tu tān<sup>1</sup>, sarvān niṣpipeṣa vṛthamatiḥ. || 78 |  
 bhayaḍ yathā mahābāhur<sup>1</sup> jātaḥ Kṛṣṇo vivāsitah. |  
 yathā<sup>2</sup> ca goṣu Govindāḥ samvṛddhāḥ puruṣottamaḥ. || 79 |  
 udvāhe<sup>1</sup> kila Devakyā Vasudevasya dhīmataḥ |  
 sārathyam kṛtavān Kāmso, yuvarājas tadābhavat. || 710 |  
 tato 'ntarikṣe vāg āsīd divyā bhūtasya<sup>1</sup> kaṣyacit  
 Kāmṣam atyantamātrena<sup>2</sup> puṣkala lokasākṣiḥ. || 711 |  
 yām etām vahase Kāmṣa rathena para'kārāṇāt,  
 tas<sup>3</sup> yā yaḥ sapta<sup>4</sup> garbhāḥ, sa te mṛtyur bhaviṣyati! || 712 |  
 tām śrutvā vyathito vāṇīm tadā Kāmso vṛthamatiḥ  
 niṣkṛṣya khadgaṃ tām kanyām hantukāmo 'bhavat tadā. || 713 |  
 tam uvāca mahābāhur Vasudevaḥ pratāpavān |  
 Ugrasenātmajaṃ Kāmṣam saubhṛdāt prapayena cā<sup>1</sup>; || 714 |  
 na striyaṃ kṣatriyo jātu hantum arhati<sup>1</sup> kaścana,  
 apāyaḥ paridṛṣto 'tra mayā Yādavanandana: || 715 ||

74 = Bḍ. II. 71.220; Vā. 96.213<sup>b</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. paripālyānto.

2) Vā. devā 3) Vā. devān. 4) Vā. yathā, V. yadā.

75 = Bḍ. II. 71.221; Vā. 96.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tām. 2) Vā.T. eva.  
 3) Vā. -pannām. 4) Vā. kanyām.

76 = Bḍ. II. 71.222; Vā. 96.215<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. tām. 2) Vā. vai sarve  
 sumanasah, V. caika sarvama-

77 = Bḍ. II. 71.223; Vā. 96.216.

78 = Bḍ. II. 71.224; Vā. 96.217. 1) Vā. jātān jātūn śiśūn.

79 = Bḍ. II. 71.225; Vā. 96.218. 1) Bḍ. -bāho; Vā. -bāhur; V.  
 -bāho. 2) Vā.T. tathā.

710 = Bḍ. II. 71.226; Vā. 96.219. 1) Vā. uktaṃ hi.

711 = Bḍ. II. 71.227; Vā. 96.220. 1) Bḍ. divyābhūd yasya.

2) Bḍ. Kāmṣasya nāmamātrena; Vā.T. Kāmso yathā sadā  
 bhītaḥ, V. Kāmṣam atyantagotrena, K. atyantagātrena,  
 K. apy ambhagotrena.

712 = Bḍ. II. 71.228; Vā. 96.221. Cfr. L. 69.57<sup>b</sup>, Vi.V. 1.3.

1) Bḍ. priya-. 2) Vā. as-. 3) Bḍ. yaś cāṣṭamo.

713 = Bḍ. II. 71.229; Vā. 96.222.

714 = Bḍ. II. 71.230; Vā. 96.223. 1) Vā. ca.

715 = Bḍ. II. 71.231; Vā. 96.224. 1) Bḍ. arhasi.

yo 'syāḥ sambhāvate<sup>1)</sup> garbhaḥ saptamaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, pṛthivipate, |  
 tam ahaṃ te prayacchāmi, tatra kuryā yathākramam. || 716 ||  
 na<sup>1)</sup> tv idānīm yatheṣṭaṃ tvam<sup>2)</sup> vartethā bhūridakṣiṇa, |  
 sarvān apy aṭha vā<sup>3)</sup> garbhān pṛthaḥ<sup>4)</sup> neṣyāmi te vaśam, || 717 ||  
 evaṃ mithyā naraśreṣṭha vāg eṣā na bhaviṣyati. |  
 evaṃ ukto 'nunitaḥ sa jagrāha tanayāms<sup>1)</sup> tadā; || 718 ||  
 Vasudevaś ca tāṃ bhāryāṃ avāpya mudito 'bhavat, |  
 Kāṃsas tv asyā<sup>1)</sup> vadhit putrān pāpakarmā vṛthamatiḥ. || 719 ||  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:

ka eṣa Vasudevas tu<sup>1)</sup> Devakī ca<sup>2)</sup> yaśasvinī |  
 Nandagopaś ca<sup>3)</sup> kaś tv eṣa<sup>4)</sup> Yaśodā ca<sup>5)</sup> mahāvrata<sup>6)</sup>, || 8 ||  
 yo<sup>1)</sup> Viṣṇuṃ janayāmāsa<sup>2)</sup>, yaṃ<sup>3)</sup> ca<sup>4)</sup> tātēty<sup>5)</sup> abhāṣata, |  
 yā garbhaṃ janayāmāsa, yā cainaṃ<sup>6)</sup> tv abhyavardhayat<sup>7)</sup>? || 9 ||  
 sūta uvāca:

puruṣaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kāśyapas tv āsīd<sup>2)</sup>, Aditiś<sup>3)</sup>, tat<sup>4)</sup> priyā<sup>5)</sup> smṛtā<sup>6)</sup>, |  
 Kāśyapo Brahmaṇo 'mśas tu<sup>7)</sup>, Pṛthivyā<sup>8)</sup> Aditiś tathā, || 10 ||  
 Nando Droṇaḥ samākhyāto, Yaśodā ca<sup>1)</sup> Dharābhavat. |  
 atha kāmān mahābāhur Devakyāḥ samapūrayat<sup>2)</sup>, || 11 ||  
 | ye<sup>1)</sup> tayā kāṅkṣitāḥ<sup>2)</sup> pūrvam<sup>3)</sup> ajātasya<sup>4)</sup> mahātmanah. |

716 = Bđ. II. 71.222; Vā. 96.225. 1) Bđ. samjāyate. 2) Bđ. hy aṣṭamaḥ.

717 = Bđ. II. 71.223; Vā. 96.226. 1) Vā. tvam. 2) Vā. yatheṣṭa-tvam. 3) Vā. asyās tu vai. 4) Vā. satyam; V. saptam.

718 = Bđ. II. 71.224; Vā. 96.227. 1) Bđ. vacanam.

719 = Bđ. II. 71.225; Vā. 96.228. 1) Bđ. -sas tasyā-; Vā. -śas cāsyā-.

8 = Bđ. II. 71.226; Mt. 47.7; P.1 I. 13.144<sup>b</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.148; Vā. 96.229<sup>ab</sup>.

1) Vā. -vaś ca. 2) P.1P.2 kā. 3) Bđ.Vā. -pas tu. 4) P.1P.2 kaś caiv(g)a. 5) P.1P.2 kā. 6) Bđ.Vā. mahāyaśaḥ.

9 = Bđ. II. 71.227; Mt. 47.8; P.1 I. 13.145<sup>b</sup>, 146<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.149; Vā. 96.229<sup>c</sup>

= a<sup>b</sup>bII. 1) P.1P.2 yā. 2) P.1P.2 poṣitavati. 3) P.1P.2 yām.

4) P.1 sa. 5) P.1P.2 mātēty. 6) Bđ. vainam. 7) Bđ.Vā. cābhya-; P.1P.2 samavardhayat.

10 = Bđ. II. 71.228; Mt. 47.9; P.1 I. 13.146<sup>b</sup>, 147<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.150; Vā. 96.230<sup>a</sup> = a.

1) Vā. puruṣaḥ. 2) P.2P.2 -paś cāśav; Vā. -pasyāsan. 3) Vā. Ādityas. 4) Mt.P.2Vā. tu. 5) Vā. striyaḥ. 6) Bđ.Vā. tathā.

7) Mt.P.2 Brahmaṇaḥ Kāśyapas tv amśaḥ; Bđ. -śas ca. 8) Mt. P.2 pṛthivyāś tv.

11 = Bđ. II. 71.229; Mt. 47.10<sup>a</sup> = b; P.1 I. 13.147<sup>b</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.151; Vā. 96.230<sup>b</sup> = b.

1) P.1P.2 Yaśodātha. 2) Bđ. sampravardhayan; Vā. samavardhayat.

12<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.10<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.148<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.152<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 yat.

2) Mt. -tā; P.2 -tam. 3) Mt. nityam. 4) P.1 ajāt tasmān.

acarat sa<sup>1</sup>, mahim<sup>2</sup>, devaḥ praviṣṭo mānuṣīm tanum |  
 mohayan sarvabhūtāni yogātmā yogamāyavā<sup>3</sup>. | 12 |  
 naṣṭe dharme<sup>1</sup>) tadū<sup>2</sup>, jajñe<sup>3</sup>, Viṣṇur Vṛṣṇikule prabhuh<sup>4</sup>) |  
 kartum dharmavyavasthānam<sup>5</sup>, asurāṇaṁ prajāśanam. | 13 |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Rukmiṇī Satyabhāmā ca   | Vaidarbhī <sup>1</sup> , Rukmiṇī kanyā |
| Satyā Nagnajitī tathā <sup>1</sup> )                                      | Satyā Nagnajitas tadā                  |
| Subhāmā <sup>2</sup> , ca tathā Śaibya <sup>3</sup>                       | Satrājiti <sup>2</sup> , Satyabhāmā    |
| Gāndhārī Lakṣmaṇā tathā    14   | Jāmbavatī api Rohiṇī   14              |
| Mitravindā ca Kāṇḍī   | Śaibya Sudevī Mādri ca                 |
| devī Jāmbavatī tathā  | Suśīlā nāma cāparā                     |
| Suśīlā <sup>1</sup> ) ca tathā Mādri                                      | Kāṇḍī Mitravindā ca                    |
| Kauśalyā <sup>2</sup> ) Vijayā tathā <sup>3</sup> ),    15                | Lakṣmaṇā Jālavasini.    15             |
| evamādini <sup>1</sup> ) devīnāṁ sahasrāṇi ca <sup>2</sup> ) ṣoḍaśa.   16 |  |
| catuṛdaśa tu ye proktā gaṇās tv <sup>1</sup> ) apsarasāṁ divī,            |  |
| vicintya <sup>2</sup> ) devaiḥ Śakreṇa viśiṣṭās tv iha preṣitāḥ    16i    |  |
| patnyartham Vāsudevasya utpannā rājaveśmasu,                              |  |
| etāḥ patnyo mahābhāgā Viśvakṣenasya viśrutāḥ.    16z                      |  |
| Rukmiṇī janayāmāsa  | Pradyumnaś Cārudeṣṇaś ca               |
| putrān rana <sup>1</sup> viśārādān:                                       | Sudeṣṇaḥ <sup>1</sup> , Śarabhas tathā |
| Cārudeṣṇam rane sūraṁ   | Cāruś ca Cārubhadraś ca                |
| Pradyumnaṁ ca mahābalaṁ    17   | Bhadracārus tathāparaḥ    17           |

12ab, bc) = Bḍ. II. 71.240, cfr. II. 73.22, 27c; Mt. 47.11; P. I. 13.149; P. 2 V. 13.153<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.231, cfr. 98.222, 22b. 1) Mt. so 'vatirṇo; P. 1 P. 2 aciraṁ sa. 2) P. 1 P. 2 mahā-. 3) P. 1 P. 2 yogād yogi samāyayau. 13 = Bḍ. II. 71.241, cfr. II. 73.27<sup>ab</sup>; Mt. 47.12, cfr. 47.247<sup>a</sup>; P. I. 13.150; P. 2 V. 13.153<sup>b</sup>, 154<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.232, cfr. 98.27<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>. 1) P. 2 yajñe. 2) Mt. P. 1 P. 2 tathā. 3) P. 1 yajñe; P. 2 dharme. 4) Bḍ Vā. svayam; P. 1 vibhuh. 5) Mt. dharmasya samsthanam.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| 14 = A. 276.2; Mt. 47.13; P. 1 I. 13.151; P. 2 V. 13.154 <sup>b</sup> , 155 <sup>a</sup> . 1) A. priyā. 2) P. 1 P. 2 Sumitrā. 3) A. Satyabhāmā Hareḥ sevya.  | 14 = Bḍ. II. 71.242; Vā. 96.233. 1) Vā. ahṛta 2) Bḍ. Satrājitaḥ.                  |
| 15 = A. 277.4; Mt. 47.14 <sup>ab</sup> ; P. 1 I. 13.152 <sup>a</sup> = b; P. 2 V. 13.155 <sup>b</sup> = b. 1) P. 1 P. 2 Subhīmā. 2) P. 1 -salyā. 3) A. Jayā; P. 2 T. Virajā ca yā.   | 15 = Vā. 96.234; cfr. Bḍ. II. 71.243 <sup>a</sup> .                               |
| 16 = A. 277.5 <sup>a</sup> ; Bḍ. II. 71.243 <sup>a</sup> ; Mt. 47.14c; P. 1 I. 13.153 <sup>b</sup> ; P. 2 V. 13.155 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 96.235 <sup>a</sup> . 1) Bḍ. Śaivyā dhanyāni. 2) A. tu. 16i = Bḍ. II. 71.243 <sup>b</sup> , 244 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 96.235 <sup>bc</sup> . 1) Vā. -nās cā-. 2) Bḍ. vicārya. 16z = Bḍ. II. 71.244 <sup>b</sup> , 245 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 96.236. |   |
| 17 = Mt. 47.15; P. 1 I. 13.153; P. 2 V. 13.156 <sup>b</sup> , 157 <sup>a</sup> . 1) P. 1 śṛṇu.   | 17 = Bḍ. II. 71.245 <sup>b</sup> , 246 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā. 96.237. 1) Bḍ. Sudevaḥ. |



Sucāruṃ Bhadracāruṃ<sup>1)</sup> ca  
 Sudeṣṇaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Bhadram<sup>3)</sup> eva ca |  
*Paraśum*<sup>4)</sup> Cāruguptaṃ ca  
 Cārubhadraṃ ca Cārukam || 18 ||  
 Cāruhāsaṃ kaṇiṣṭhaṃ ca  
 kanyāṃ Cārumatīṃ tathā. |  
 jajñire Satyabhāmāyā<sup>1)</sup>: ||18||  
 Bhānur<sup>2)</sup> Bhīmarathaḥ Kṣaṇaḥ<sup>3)</sup>  
 Rohito Dīptimāms caiva  
 Tāmrabandho<sup>1)</sup> Jalaṃdhamah, |  
 catasro<sup>2)</sup> jajñire teṣāṃ  
 svasāras<sup>3)</sup> ca<sup>4)</sup> yavīyasīḥ<sup>5)</sup>. ||19||

Jāmbavatyā<sup>1)</sup> suto jajñe  
 Sāmbaḥ samiti<sup>2)</sup>śobhanaḥ. |

Cāruvid'yaś ca Rukmiṇyāṃ  
 kanyā Cārumatī<sup>2)</sup> tathā |  
 Sānur Bhānuś tath-Ākṣaś ca  
 Rohito Mantravit<sup>3)</sup> tathā || 18 ||  
*Jarān'dhakas Tāmravakṣā*<sup>2)</sup>  
*Bhaumaris*<sup>3)</sup> ca Jaraṃdharah<sup>4)</sup> |

catasro jajñire teṣāṃ  
 svasāro Garuḍadhvajāt: || 19 ||  
 Bhānuḥ Saubharikā<sup>1)</sup> caiva  
 Tāmrapaṇī Jaraṃdhamā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Satyabhāmāsutā ete<sup>3)</sup>.  
 Jāmbavatyah<sup>4)</sup> prajāḥ śṛṇu: ||19||  
 Bhadrāś ca Bhadrāguptaś ca  
 Bhadrāvindaś<sup>1)</sup> tathāiva ca |  
 Bhadrā<sup>2)</sup>bāhuś ca vikhyātaḥ  
 kanyā Bhadrāvati tathā || 19: ||

18 = Mt. 46.16<sup>ab</sup>; P.1 I. 13.154; P.2 V. 13.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 Cārubhadraṃ. 2) P.1P.2 Sudaśvaṃ. 3) P.1P.2 Hrasvaṃ. 4) P.1P.2 saptamaṃ. 5) Mt. Sucā-

18<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 47.16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.155; P.2 V. 13.158<sup>b</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -māyāṃ; P.2T. -māyāḥ. 2) P.2T. sapta. 3) Mt.T. Bhramaratekṣaṇaḥ; V. Bhīmarathekṣaṇaḥ; P.2T. Bhīmarathakṣamaḥ.

19 = Mt. 47.17<sup>b</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.156; P.2 V. 13.159<sup>b</sup>, 160<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Tāmrāś Cakro. 2) P.2 svasvāraṃ. 3) P.2 tatasta. 4) Mt. -rastu. 5) P.2 -yasī.

19<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 47.18<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.157<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.160<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. -yāḥ; P.2 -yāṃ. 2) P.1 -baś caivāti; P.2 -ba ity eva.

18 = Bḍ. II. 71.246<sup>b</sup>, 247<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.238. 1) Vā. -vindh-. 2) Vā.T. -mahī. 3) Vā. Mantrayas.

19<sub>a</sub> = Bḍ. II. 71.247<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.239<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Jaron-. 2) Bḍ. -raca-krau. 3) Bḍ. Saubharis. 4) Vā.T. Jaraṃdhamah.

19<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 71.248<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.239<sup>b</sup>.

19<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 71.248<sup>b</sup>, 249<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.240. 1) Vā. -nur Bhaumarikā. 2) Bḍ. -dharā. 3) Vā. -sutān etāñ. 4) Bḍ. -vatyā.

19<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 71.249<sup>b</sup>, 250<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.241<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -citraś; Vā.T. -vindrāś. 2) Vā. Saptā-

Saṃbodhani ca vikhyātā  
 jñeyā Jāmbhavatī-sutā<sup>1</sup>.  
 Saṃgrāmaṇi ca Śatajit |  
 tathaiva ca Sahasrajit 19:  
 ete putrāḥ Sudevyā<sup>2</sup>, ca  
 Viśvakṣenasya kīrtitāḥ.  
 Mitravan Mitravinda<sup>3</sup> ca Vṛko Vṛkaśvo Vṛkajid  
 Mitravinda<sup>2</sup>) varāṅga<sup>3</sup>) || 20 || Vṛjini ca varāṅga<sup>2</sup>) 20  
 Mitrabāhu<sup>1</sup>) Sumitha<sup>2</sup>) ca Nagnajityāḥ prajāḥ te iha<sup>3</sup>.  
 evamādiṇi putrāṇaṃ sahasrāṇi nibodhata<sup>4</sup>. 21  
 śataṃ śatasahasrāṇaṃ prayutaṃ tu samākhyātaṃ.  
 putrāṇaṃ tasya dhīmataḥ | Vāsudevasya ye sutāḥ  
 aśtīś ca sahasrāṇi<sup>1</sup>) ayutāni tathāḥtau ca  
 Vāsudevasutās tathā<sup>2</sup>) Śūrā raṇaviśāradāḥ. |  
 lakṣaṃ ekaṃ tatū proktaṃ Janārdanasya vaṃśo vaḥ  
 putrāṇaṃ ca dvijottamaḥ. || 22 || kīrtito yaṃ yathātatham. 22:  
 Bṛhati Purubhāryāsīt sumadhyā sugatī<sup>1</sup>) tathā.  
 kanyā sū Bṛhadukthasya Śai<sup>2</sup>neyasya mahatmanāḥ. || 22i  
 tasyāḥ putrāḥ tu vikhyātās trayāḥ samitiśobhanāḥ:  
 Aṅgadaḥ Kumudaḥ<sup>1</sup>, Śvetāḥ kanyā Śvetā tathaiva ca || 22s  
 Avagāha<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>1</sup>) Citraś ca Śūraś Citrarathaś<sup>2</sup>) ca yaḥ |  
 Citrasenaḥ sutāś<sup>3</sup>) cāsya kanyā Citravatī tathā |  
 Tumbāś ca Tumbabānaś<sup>4</sup>) ca Janastambāś<sup>5</sup>) tāv ubhau. || 22s ||  
 Upāsāṅgasmtau<sup>1</sup>) dvau tu<sup>2</sup>) Vajraraḥ Kṣipra<sup>3</sup>) eva ca |

- 19s = Bḍ. II. 71.250b, 251a; Vā. 96.241c, 242a. 1) Vā. -sutā.  
 20 = Mt. 47.19a; P.1 I. 13.159a; P.2 V. 13.163b. 1) P.1P.2 Sumitrap Cārumitrap. 2) P.2 -vindam. 3) P.1 vyajāyata; P.2 varāśa-nam.  
 21 = Bḍ. II. 71.252b, 253a; Mt. 47.19b, 20a; P.1 I. 13.159b, 160a; P.2 V. 13.163; Vā. 96.242b, 244a. 1) P.2 -bāhum. 2) P.2 -tham. 3) Mt. prajāḥ hi sū; P.1 -tyāṃ babbhūvatuh; P.2 -tyāḥ sutā aml. 4) P.1 niśāmaya.  
 22 = A. 277.6b, 7a = ab; Mt. 47.20b, 21; P.1 I. 13.160b = b; P.2 V. 13.164a = b. 1) P.1P.2 -srāṇaṃ. 2) A. Yādavāḥ Kṣṇarakṣitāḥ.  
 22i = Bḍ. II. 71.252; Vā. 96.242. 1) Vā. -ti nartakonneyi; sunaye saṃgatā. 2) Vā. T. Śau-  
 22s = Bḍ. II. 71.252; Vā. 96.247. 1) Bḍ. Kanakāḥ.  
 22s = Bḍ. II. 71.257, 258a; Vā. 96.242, 243a. 1) Bḍ. -gāvahasyam. 2) Vā. T. Citraravāś. 3) Bḍ. smṛtaś. 4) Bḍ. Tumbavarcaś. 5) Bḍ. jātau Tumbasya.  
 23 = Bḍ. II. 71.252, 253b; Mt. 47.22; Vā. 96.242b, 243a. 1) Vā. Upāśgasya

Bhūrīndraseno Bhūriś ca Gaveṣaṇa<sup>4</sup>sutāv ubhau. || 23 ||  
 Pradyumnasya tu<sup>1)</sup> dāyādo | Yudhiṣṭhirasya kanyā tu<sup>1)</sup>  
 Vaidarbhyām buddhisattamaḥ | Sutanur nāma viśrutā, |  
 Aniruddho raṇe 'ruddho<sup>2)</sup>, | tasyām Aśvasuto jajñe  
 jajñe 'sya Mrgaketanaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 24 || Vajro nāma mahāyāsāḥ, |  
 Vajrasya Pratibāhus tu, |  
 Sucārus<sup>2)</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ. || 24 ||  
 Kāśyā<sup>1)</sup> Supārśvaṁ tanayam<sup>2)</sup> Sāmbāl lebhe<sup>3)</sup> tarasvinam<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 satya<sup>5</sup>prakṛtayo devāḥ pañca virāḥ<sup>6)</sup> prakīrtitāḥ || 25 ||  
 tisraḥ koṭyaḥ pravīraṇām<sup>1)</sup> Yādavānām mahātmanām |  
 śaṣṭiḥ<sup>2)</sup> śatasahasrāṇi vīryavanto mahābalāḥ, || 26 ||  
 devāmsāḥ<sup>1)</sup> sarva evēha ut<sup>2</sup>pannās te mahaujasah |  
 daś<sup>3</sup>vāsura hata ye ca<sup>4)</sup> asurā vai<sup>5)</sup> mahābalāḥ<sup>6)</sup> || 27 ||  
 ihōt<sup>1</sup>pannā manuṣyeṣu bādhante sarva<sup>2</sup>manāvān<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 teṣām utsādanār<sup>4</sup>thāya<sup>5)</sup> utpanna<sup>6)</sup> Yādave<sup>7)</sup> kule. || 28 ||  
 kulānam śatam ekaṁ ca<sup>1)</sup> Yādavānām mahātmanām. |  
 sarvam eka<sup>2</sup>kulam<sup>3)</sup>, yāvad<sup>4)</sup> vartate<sup>5)</sup> Vaiṣṇave<sup>6)</sup> kule || 29 ||

smṛtau. 2) Mt. Upasaṅgasya tu sutau. 3) Mt. Vajraḥ Saṁkṣipta.  
 4) Vā. -veṣasya.

24 = Mt. 47.23; P.1 I. 13.161; P.2 V. 13.164<sup>b</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 ca.  
 2) P.1P.2 yoddhā. 3) P.2 mṛga-  
 ketanī.

24 = Bḍ. II. 71.259<sup>b</sup> I. II = aI, cII; Vā. 96.250<sup>b</sup>, 251. 1) Bḍ. kanyāyām.  
 2) Bḍ. Sudhanus.

25 = Bḍ. II. 71.260; Mt. 47.24; P.1 I. 13.162; P.2 V. 13.165<sup>b</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.252<sup>a</sup> = a.  
 1) Bḍ. -āyām; Mt. V.P.1P.2 Kāmyā; Vā. T. Kāsmā. 2) Bḍ. tu pañca  
 tanayāmi; Mt. P.1P.2 Supārśvatanayā. 3) Bḍ. lebhe Sāmbāt; P.2  
 Sāmbam lebhe; Vā. jajñe Sāmbā. 4) Bḍ. Mt. T. -vinaḥ. 5) P.1  
 sattva-; P.2 sapta; V. sattva-. 6) P.1P.2 parāḥ pañca.

26 = Bḍ. II. 71.261<sup>a</sup> = a; Mt. 47.25; P.1 I. 13.163; P.2 V. 13.166<sup>b</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.252<sup>b</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Vā. V. tu putrāṇām; Vā. V. putrāṇām. 2) Vā. T. śaṣṭi-; V. -ṭhiṁ.

27 = Bḍ. II. 71.263<sup>a</sup> = b; Mt. 47.26; P.1 I. 13.164; P.2 V. 13.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.253<sup>b</sup>, 254<sup>a</sup>; Vi. IV. 15.23<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) P.2 te devāḥ. 2) Mt. hy ut-  
 3) Bḍ. Mt. P.2 Vi. de-. 4) Bḍ. devāsuraḥavahatā; Mt. ca tv; P.1  
 ye vā; Vi. -surahatā ye tu. 5) Bḍ. Mt. -rā ye; P.1 -rās tu; Vi.  
 Daiteyāḥ su-. 6) Vā. -tapāḥ.

28 = Bḍ. II. 71.263<sup>b</sup>, 264<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.27; P.1 I. 13.165; P.2 V. 13.168<sup>b</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.254<sup>b</sup>; Vi. IV. 15.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vi. te cō-. 2) Bḍ. -te te tu m-  
 3) Vi. -ṣu janopadravakāriṇaḥ. 4) P.1 uddharapār-. 5) Vā.  
 -ārtham tu. 6) Mt. P.2 -panno. 7) Vi. -thāya bhuvi deva Yadoh.

29 = Bḍ. II. 71.264<sup>b</sup>, 265<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.28; P.1 I. 13.166<sup>a</sup> = a; P.2 V. 13.169<sup>b</sup>, 170<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 96.255. 1) Bḍ. samutpannam kulāśatam; Vā. kulāni daśa cai-  
 kam ca. 2) Bḍ. eva; Mt. P.2 etat. 3) P.2 kule. 4) Bḍ. yac ca;

Viṣṇus teṣāṃ pramāṇe<sup>1</sup>, ca prabhutve ca vyavasthitaḥ.  
nideśasthāyinas tasya nideśasthāyibhis tasya  
kathayante<sup>1</sup> sarva-Yādavāḥ. 30 badhyante sarva-mānuṣāḥ. 30  
iti prasūtir Viṣṇinām samāsavyāsayogataḥ |  
kīrtitā kīrtanīyā sū<sup>1</sup>; kīrtisiddhim abhīpsitā<sup>2</sup>. | 30<sub>1</sub>  
ya imam Kṛṣṇavamsāsya sucaritrasya dhimataḥ |  
svargapavargadaṃ śreṣṭhaṃ mahāpātakanāśanam, |  
aputro labhate putraṃ vittārthī vittaṃ āpnuyāt. | 30<sub>2</sub> |

Mt. yāvad: P.<sub>2</sub> jātaṃ. 5) Bḍ. -tante; P.<sub>2</sub> vardhane. 6) Bḍ.  
caiva ye.

30<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 71.282<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.29<sup>a</sup>; P.<sub>1</sub> I. 13.166<sup>b</sup>; P.<sub>2</sub> V. 13.170<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 96.256<sup>a</sup>;  
Vi. IV. 15.25<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. P.<sub>1</sub> P.<sub>2</sub> prañetā.

30<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.29<sup>b</sup>; P.<sub>1</sub> I. 13.167<sup>a</sup>; P.<sub>2</sub> V. 13.170<sup>c</sup>; Vi. IV. 15.25<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.<sub>1</sub> 1) Vā. sura.

P.<sub>2</sub> rddhyante: Vi. babbhūvuḥ.

30<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 71.285; Vā. 96.257. 1) Vā. kīrtanāc caiva. 2) Vā.  
-psitām.

30<sub>2</sub> = Vā. 96.258.

## B.

(Bd. II. 71.1—195; H. 2136—2198; Mt. 47.30—168; P.1 I. 13.167<sup>b</sup>—267;  
P.2 V. 13.171—272<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.1—208; cfr. A. 276.9—25.)

Manuṣyaprakṛtīn devān kīrtiyamānān nibodhata:  
 Saṃkarṣaṇo Vāsudevaḥ Pradyumnaḥ Sāmba eva ca |  
 Aniruddhaś ca pañcaite vaṃśāvīrāḥ prakīrtitāḥ || 11 ||  
 Saptarṣayaḥ Kuheraś ca yakṣo<sup>1)</sup> Maṇiva<sup>2)</sup>ras tathā |  
 Śālakir<sup>3)</sup> Nāradaś<sup>4)</sup> caiva vidvān<sup>5)</sup> Dhanvantaris tathā || 1 ||  
 | Nandinaś ca mahādevaḥ Śālaṅkāyana eva ca<sup>2)</sup> |  
 ādidevas tathā<sup>1)</sup> Viṣṇur ebhiś ca<sup>3)</sup> saha daivataih. || 2 ||  
 ṛṣaya ūcuh:  
 Viṣṇuḥ kimartham sambhūtaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, smṛtāḥ<sup>2)</sup> sambhūtayaḥ kati<sup>3)</sup> |  
 bhaviṣyāḥ kati cāivānye<sup>4)</sup> prādurbhāvā mahātmanāḥ, || 3 ||  
 brahma<sup>1)</sup>kṣetreṣu śānt<sup>2)</sup>eṣu kimartham iha jāyate? |  
 | [yadartham iha sambhūto Viṣṇur Vṛṣṇy-Audhake kule<sup>1)</sup>] |  
 punaḥ punar manuṣyeṣu, tan naḥ pra<sup>1)</sup>brūhi pṛcchatām<sup>2)</sup>! || 4 ||

| 11 = Bd. II. 72.1, 2<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.1, 2<sup>a</sup>.

1 = Bd. II. 72.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.30; P.1 I. 13.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.171; Vā. 97.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bd. yajño. 2) Mt. Mānica-; P.1P.2 -dha-. 3) Bd. -lūkir; P.1P.2 Sātyakir; Vā. -lakī. 4) Vā. Varadaś. 5) Mt.P.2T. siddho; P.1P.2V. śivo; P.2T. siddhā.

| 2<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 72.3<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.3<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bd. Śa-. 2) Vā. ucyaṭe.

2<sup>b</sup> = Bd. II. 72.3<sup>c</sup>; Mt. 47.31<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.168<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.172<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.3<sup>c</sup>. 1) Bd.Vā. -dā. 2) Vā.T. jiṣ-. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 -bhis tu.

3 = Bd. II. 72.4; Mt. 47.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.169; P.2 V. 13.172<sup>b</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.4. 1) Mt. kimartham saṃghaśo bhūtāḥ; P.1P.2 kimartham saha sambhūtāḥ. 2) P.1P.2 sura-. 3) P.1P.2 kṣitan. 4) Bd. cānye[tu]; P.1 vā cāsyā; Vā. vānye tu.

4<sup>a</sup> = Bd. II. 72.5<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.32<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.170<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.173<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.5<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 sarva-. 2) Bd. śast-; P.1P.2 sarv-; Vā. -tre yugānt-.

| 4<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.32<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.170<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.174<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -kottamaḥ.

4<sup>b(c)</sup> = Bd. II. 72.5<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.33<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.171<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.174<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.5<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 me tvam. 2) P.1P.2 -taḥ.

vistareṇaiva sarvāṇi karmāṇi<sup>1)</sup> ripughātinah !  
 śrotum icchamahe *samyag*<sup>2)</sup>, *vada*<sup>3)</sup> Kṛṣṇa-sya dhimatah !  
 karmāṇām anupūrvyā<sup>4)</sup> ca prādurbhāvās ca ye *prabho*<sup>5)</sup>.  
 ya cā<sup>6)</sup> sa prakṛtiḥ *tāta*<sup>7)</sup>, tāṃ *cāsmān rakta*<sup>8)</sup> arhasi !  
 katham sa<sup>9)</sup> bhagavān Viṣṇuḥ sureś *arini*sūdanah<sup>10)</sup>  
 Vasudevakule dhīmān Vāsudevavatvam āgatah. || 7 ||  
 amarair avṛtam<sup>1)</sup> puṇyam puṇyākṛdbhir alamkṛtam  
 devalokam sam<sup>2)</sup>utsṛjya martyalokam ilāpatah ? || 8 ||  
 devanānuṣayor u-tā bhūr-bhuvah<sup>1)</sup>-prasaṇo *Hariḥ*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 kimartham divyam ātmānam mānuṣye<sup>3)</sup> *samare*ṣayāt<sup>4)</sup> ? || 9 ||  
 yaś cakram vartayaty eko mānuṣyaṇāṃ *mano*<sup>1)</sup>mayam,  
 mānuṣye sa katham buddhim cakre cakrabhṛtām varah<sup>2)</sup> ? || 10 ||  
 gopāyanam yaḥ kurute jagataḥ<sup>1)</sup> sarvalauki<sup>2)</sup>kaṃ,  
 sa katham gaṇaṃ gato Viṣṇur gopatvam *akro*<sup>3)</sup>ti prabhuḥ ? || 11 ||  
 mahābhūtāni bhūtātmaṃ yo dadhara cakāra *ha*<sup>1)</sup>  
 śrīgarbhah sa katham garbhe striyā bhūcaraya dhr<sup>2)</sup>taḥ || 12 ||  
 yena lokān kramair jivā tribhis triṃs tridaś-*eccha*<sup>3)</sup>ḥ<sup>1)</sup>  
 sthapita jagato margās trivargaprabharas<sup>2)</sup> trayah<sup>3)</sup>. || 13 ||  
 yo 'ntakāle jagat pītvā kṛtvā toyamayaṃ vapuḥ  
 lokam ekarnavam cakre dṛṣyādṛṣyena vartmanā. || 14 ||  
 yaḥ purāṇe purāṇātma vārāhaṃ *rūpa*<sup>1)</sup>m<sup>2)</sup> asthitaḥ  
 viṣṇuāgreṇa vasu<sup>3)</sup>dhām u-jahārārisūdanah. || 15 ||  
 yaḥ purā Puruhūtārthe trailokyam idam avyayaṃ  
 dadau jivā<sup>1)</sup> vasumatim surāṇāṃ surasaitmah. || 16 ||  
 yena saṁham vapuḥ kṛtvā dvidhā kṛtvā ca tat<sup>1)</sup> punah  
 pūrva-Daityo mahāvīryo Hiranyakaśipur hatah. || 17 ||

- 5 = Bđ. II. 72.6; H. 2136; Vā. 97.6. 1) H. karmāṇi sarvāṇi. 2) H. -my aśeṣeṇa. 3) H. Hareḥ; Vā. dehah.  
 6 = Bđ. II. 72.7; H. 2137; Vā. 97.7. 1) Bđ. -vīm; Vā. -vyaṃ. 2) Bđ. Vā.V. -bho; H. vibhoḥ. 3) Bđ. vā-. 4) H. Brāhmī; Vā. sūta.  
 5) H. ca vyākhyātam.  
 7 = Bđ. II. 72.8; H. 2138; Vā. 97.8. 1) H. ca. 2) H. -ṣo ripusūdanah  
 8 = Bđ. II. 72.9; H. 2139; Vā. 97.9. 1) Vā. -raiḥ sūta kiṃ. 2) Bđ. kim.  
 9 = Bđ. II. 72.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; H. 2140; Vā. 97.10. 1) Bđ. dhātur yaḥ. 2) H. -bhavo vibhuḥ. 3) Vā. -ṣe. 4) H. samnyayojayat.  
 10 = Bđ. II. 72.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; H. 2141; Vā. 97.11. 1) H. mānuṣyaṇām ana-. 2) Vā. ma-.  
 11 = Bđ. II. 72.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; H. 2142; Vā. 97.12. 1) Vā. -tām. 2) Bđ. -kali. 3) H. agamat.  
 12 = Bđ. II. 72.13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; H. 2143; Vā. 97.13. 1) H. ca. 2) Bđ. vr-.  
 13 = Bđ. II. 72.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; H. 2144; Vā. 97.14. 1) Bđ. saśrikas tridaśah kṛtāḥ; Vā. -śeṣayā. 2) Bđ. trikramam vapur; Vā. -pravaraṣ. 3) Bđ. āhṛtam.  
 14 = H. 2145; Vā. 97.15.  
 15 = H. 2146; Vā. 97.16<sup>a</sup> = a. 1) Vā. vapur.  
 16 = Bđ. II. 72.15<sup>b</sup> = b; H. 2147; Vā. 97.16<sup>b</sup> = b. 1) Bđ. -tām.  
 17 = Bđ. II. 72.16; H. 2148; Vā. 97.17. 1) Vā. yat.

yaḥ purā hy analo bhū<sup>1</sup>tvā Aurvaḥ samvartako vibhuḥ |  
 Pātālastho 'rṇavagataḥ<sup>2</sup>) papau toyamayaṁ haviḥ<sup>3</sup>), || 18 ||  
 sahasracaraṇaṁ<sup>1</sup>) devaṁ<sup>2</sup>) sahasrāṇṣum<sup>3</sup>) sahasraśaḥ<sup>4</sup>) |  
 sahasraśirasam<sup>5</sup>) devaṁ yam āhur vai yuge yuge, || 19 ||  
 nābhya<sup>1</sup>raṇyāṁ samudbhūtaṁ<sup>2</sup>) yasya paitāmahaṁ grhaṁ |  
 ekārṇavagate loke<sup>3</sup>) tatpaṅkajam apaṅkajam, || 20 ||  
 yena te nihatā Daityaḥ saṁgrāme Tārakāmaye |  
 sarvadevamayaṁ kṛtvā sarvāyudhadharam vapuḥ, || 21 ||  
 Garuḍasthena cō<sup>1</sup>tsiktaḥ Kālanemir nipātitaḥ |  
 nirjitaś ca, mahā-Daityas Tārakāś ca mahāsuraḥ, || 22 ||  
 uttarāṁśe<sup>1</sup>) samudrasya kṣīrodasyāmṛtodadheḥ |  
 yaḥ śete śāśvataṁ yogam āsthāya<sup>2</sup>) timiraṁ mahat, || 23 ||  
 su<sup>1</sup>rāraṇi garbham adhatta divyaṁ tapaḥprakarsād Aditiḥ<sup>2</sup>) purā yam, |  
 Śakraṁ ca yo Daityaganāva<sup>3</sup>ruddhaṁ garbhāvamā<sup>4</sup>vena bhr̥ṣaṁ cakāra ha,  
 padāni yo<sup>1</sup>) lokapadāni kṛ<sup>2</sup>tvā cakāra Daityān salileśayāṁś tān<sup>3</sup>), | ||24||  
 kṛtvā ca devāṁś<sup>4</sup>) tridivasya devāṁś cakre sureśaṁ Puruhūtaṁ eva<sup>5</sup>), ||25||  
 gārhapatyena<sup>1</sup>) vidhinā anvāhāryeṇa<sup>2</sup>) karmaṇa<sup>3</sup>) |  
 agniṁ āhavanīyaṁ ca vedīṁ<sup>4</sup>) caiva kuśaṁ sruvam<sup>5</sup>) || 26 ||  
 prokṣaṇīyaṁ śrūtaṁ<sup>1</sup>) caiva ā<sup>2</sup>vabhṛthyam tathaiva ca |  
 atha ̥r̥iṇa iha<sup>3</sup>) yaś cakre havyabhāga<sup>4</sup>pradān makhe || 27 ||  
 havyādāmś ca surāmś cakre kavyādāmś ca pitṛn api, |  
 bhogārthaṁ yajña<sup>1</sup>vidhinā yo yajño<sup>2</sup>) yajñakarmaṇi, || 28 ||  
 yūpān samitsruvaṁ somaṁ pavitraṁ paridhīn api<sup>1</sup>) |  
 yajñīyāni ca dravyāṇi yajñīyāṁś ca tathānalān<sup>2</sup>) || 29 ||  
 sadasyān yajamānāṁś ca a<sup>1</sup>śvamedhān<sup>2</sup>) kratūttamān |

18 = Bđ. II. 72.17; H. 2149; Vā. 97.18. 1) Bđ. bhātva tv; Vā. bhātva  
 2) H. -tam. 3) H. -ya- Hariḥ.

19 = Bđ. II. 72.18; H. 2150; Vā. 97.19. 1) H. -śirasam. 2) H. brahman.  
 3) H. -srāram. 4) H. -dam. 5) H. caraṇam.

20 = Bđ. II. 72.19; H. 2151; Vā. 97.20. 1) Bđ. -ya-. 2) H. -utpannam.  
 3) H. kāle.

21 = Bđ. II. 72.20; H. 2152; Vā. 97.21.

22 = Bđ. II. 72.21<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 2153; Vā. 97.22<sup>a</sup> = a. 1) Bđ. mahābalena vō.

23 = Bđ. II. 72.21<sup>bc</sup>; H. 2154; Vā. 97.22<sup>bc</sup>. 1) H. -rānte. 2) ācchādya.

24 = Bđ. II. 72.22; H. 2155; Vā. 97.23. 1) Vā.T. pu-. 2) H. -iti. 3) Bđ.  
 -ṇam ca. 4) H. -dhā-.

25 = Bđ. II. 72.23; H. 2156; Vā. 97.24. 1) Vā. yadānilo. 2) H. -mayāni  
 kṛ-; Vā.T. hṛ-. 3) H. -yasthān. 4) Vā. -vādidevas. 5) H. trida-  
 śādhīpatye.

26 = Bđ. II. 72.24, 25<sup>a</sup>; H. 2157<sup>b</sup>, 2158<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.25. 1) H. -yam ca.

2) H. -yam ca. 3) H. -ṇām. 4) Vā.T. -dīm. 5) Vā. -śasrucam.

27 = Bđ. II. 72.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; H. 2158<sup>b</sup>, 2159<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.26. 1) H. dhruvaṁ; Vā.  
 sruvam. 2) Vā. a-. 3) Bđ. atharṣṇāś caiva; H. āvāṁś trīṇi ca.  
 4) H. -kavya-.

28 = Bđ. II. 72.26<sup>bc</sup>; H. 2159<sup>b</sup>, 2160<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.27. 1) H. -the mantra-.

2) H. yaś cakre.

29 = Bđ. II. 72.27; H. 2160<sup>b</sup>, 2161<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.28. 1) H. -mam ārdraś ca  
 samidhas tathā. 2) H. -śāmś ca sacayānalān.

vibabhaja<sup>3</sup> pura yas ca<sup>4</sup> parameṣṭi yena karmapa. 30 ||  
yugānuruṣam<sup>1</sup> yah kṛiva triṇ<sup>2</sup> lokān hi ya<sup>3</sup>h<sup>4</sup>aramam<sup>5</sup>  
kṣaṇa nimeṣāḥ<sup>6</sup> kuṣṭhāś ca kalas traikālyam<sup>7</sup> eva ca 31  
muhūrtas tithayo masāḥ pakṣāḥ<sup>1</sup> samvat-arāś<sup>2</sup> tatha |  
ṛtavaḥ kalayogāś ca pramāṇam trividham tri<sup>3</sup>sa 32  
āyuh kṣetrāṇy upacayaṇ<sup>1</sup> lakṣaṇam<sup>2</sup> rūpasam<sup>3</sup> avam |  
'medhavitram' ca śūryam ca śāstrasyaita ca parāṇam 33  
trayo varṇās trayo lokās traividyam pāvakaś trayah  
traikālyam triṇi karmaṇi tiso<sup>1</sup> 'payaś<sup>2</sup> trayo guṇāḥ<sup>3</sup> 34  
śrṣṭā lokāḥ surāś<sup>1</sup> caiva<sup>2</sup> yena nanyena<sup>3</sup> kar<sup>4</sup>mapa  
sarvabhūtagaṇāḥ śrṣṭāḥ sarvabhūtaga<sup>5</sup>ātmanā<sup>6</sup> 35  
urṇām indriyaḥ ūrveṇa<sup>1</sup> yogeṇa ramate ca yah.  
gatagatānām<sup>2</sup> yo neta sarvatra rivāḍhe<sup>3</sup> varah 36  
yo gatir dharmayuktānam, agatir papakarmam.  
caturvarṇasya prādhavas, caturvidhyasya rāśiḥ. 37  
caturvidhyasya yo vaita caturā-rāmyasam<sup>1</sup>rayam  
digantaram<sup>2</sup> nabho bhūmir āpo vāyur vīṭavasaḥ, 38  
yas candrasūryayor<sup>1</sup> jyotir yogeśāḥ<sup>2</sup> kṣaṇādāntakāḥ<sup>3</sup>.  
yah param<sup>4</sup> śrūyate devo<sup>5</sup>, yah param śrūyate tamah<sup>6</sup>. 39  
yah param tamah<sup>1</sup> prāhur<sup>2</sup>, yah param<sup>3</sup> paramātmanā<sup>4</sup>.  
Ādityādis tu<sup>1</sup> yo devo<sup>2</sup>, yaś ca bhūyantako vibhuh<sup>3</sup>. 40  
yugānteśv antakāś yas ca, yaś ca lokāntakantakāḥ.

- 30 = Bđ. II. 72.29; H. 2161b, 2162a; Vā. 97.29. 1) Bđ. ca hy a-. 2) H. medhādīmś ca. 3) Vā. -bhraja. 4) Bđ. vicitraṇ rajasūyadin; H. -rā sarvaṇi.  
31 = Bđ. II. 72.29; H. 2162b, 2163a; Vā. 97.30. 1) Bđ. udgātradīmś ca. 2) Bđ. yajñam; H. lokān. 3) Bđ. -kan anu-. 4) H. -kān anu-prikramāt. 5) H. lavaś ca. 6) Vā.T. -lam.  
32 = Bđ. II. 72.30; H. 2163b, 2164a; Vā. 97.31. 1) Bđ. -sā dinam; Vā. sā dina-. 2) Bđ.Vā. -ram. 3) Vā. n-.  
33 = Bđ. II. 72.31; H. 2164b = a; Vā. 97.32. 1) H. -yo-. 2) Bđ. atha baṭam kṣaṇam yad. 3) Vā. -dha vittam.  
34 = Bđ. II. 72.32; H. 2165; Vā. 97.33. 1) H. trayo. 2) Bđ. matra; Vā. mayās. 3) Bđ. guṇās trayah.  
35 = Bđ. II. 72.33; H. 2166; Vā. 97.34. 1) Bđ. -keśvarāś; H. kās trayo. 2) H. 'nantā. 3) Bđ. yena yena ca. 4) H. vart-. 5) H. -gu-. 6) H. -guṇātmakāḥ.  
36 = Bđ. II. 72.34; H. 2167; Vā. 97.35. 1) Bđ. kṣaṇam samdhāya. 2) H. -gatibhyām. 3) H. jagatīś-.  
37 = Bđ. II. 72.35; H. 2168; Vā. 97.36. 1) Bđ.Vā. -varṇy-.  
38 = Bđ. II. 72.36; H. 2169; Vā. 97.37. 1) H. -ro.  
39 = Bđ. II. 72.37; H. 2170; Vā. 97.38. 1) Bđ.Vā. candrasūryadvayam. 2) Bđ. -śāḥ; H. yogīśāḥ. 3) Bđ. -dācarāḥ; Vā. -dācarāḥ. 4) Vā. -rah. 5) H. jyotir. 6) Bđ.Vā. -paḥ.  
40 = Bđ. II. 72.38; H. 2171a, 2173b; Vā. 97.39. 1) Vā. tapa-. 2) H. -ram prāhur aparam. 3) H. -rah. 4) H. -nah. 5) H. -diś ca. 6) H. divyo. 7) Vā. yah param śrūyate tapah.



setur yo lokasetūām, medhyo<sup>1)</sup> yo medhyakarmaṇām, || 41 ||  
vedyo yo vedaviduṣām, prabhur yaḥ<sup>1)</sup> prabhavātmanām, |  
Somabhūtas tu *Saumyānām*<sup>2)</sup>, Agnibhūto 'gnivarcasām<sup>3)</sup>, || 42 ||  
manuṣyāṇām mano<sup>1)</sup>bhūtas, tapobhūtas tapasvinān, |  
vinayo nayavṛttā<sup>2)</sup>nām, tejas tejasvinām api, || 43 ||  
vighro vighrahārhanām<sup>1)</sup>, gatir gatimatām api. |  
ākāśaprabhavo vāyur, vāyuprāṇo hutāśanaḥ, || 44 ||  
devā hutāśanaprāṇāḥ, prāṇo 'gner Madhusūdanaḥ. |  
rasāc choṇitasambhūtā<sup>1)</sup>, śoṇitān māmsam ucyate, || 45 ||  
māmsāt tu medaso janma, medaso 'sthi nirucyate<sup>1)</sup>, |  
asihuo majjā samabhavaṇ, majjātaḥ śukrasambhavaḥ, || 46 ||  
śukrād garbhaḥ samabhad rasamūlena karmaṇā. |  
tatrāpā<sup>1)</sup> prathamō<sup>2)</sup> bhāgaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, sa<sup>4)</sup> saumyo<sup>5)</sup> rāsir ucyate. || 47 ||  
garbhoṣma<sup>1)</sup>sambhavo 'gnir yo<sup>2)</sup>, dvitīyo rāsir ucyate. |  
śukraṃ somātmakaṃ vidyād ārtavaṃ pāvakātmakam, || 48 ||  
bhāva<sup>1)</sup> rasānugār etan<sup>2)</sup>, vīrye<sup>3)</sup> ca śāśipāvaka<sup>1)</sup> |  
kaphavarge 'bhavac<sup>1)</sup> chukraṃ pittavarge ca śoṇitam, || 49 ||  
kaphasya hrdayam sthānam, nābhyāṃ pittam<sup>1)</sup> pratiṣṭhitam. |  
dehasya madhye hrdayam, sthānam tam<sup>2)</sup> manasaḥ smṛtam, || 50 ||  
rābbhikoṣṭhāntaram yat<sup>1)</sup> tu, tatra devo Hutāśanaḥ. |  
manaḥ prajāpatir jñeyah, kaphaḥ Somo vibhāvayate, || 51 ||  
pittam Agnir smṛto hy evam<sup>1)</sup> agniśomātmakaṃ jagat. |  
evam pravartite<sup>2)</sup> garbhe<sup>3)</sup> vardhite<sup>4)</sup> mbuda<sup>5)</sup>sammbhe<sup>6)</sup> || 52 ||  
vāyuh praveśanam cakre saṃgataḥ paramātmanā. |

41 = Bđ. II. 72.39; H. 2174; Vā. 97.40. 1) H. -yam.

42 = Bđ. II. 72.40; H. 2175; Vā. 97.41. 1) H. yaḥ prabhur. 2) Bđ.Vā. bhūtānām. 3) H. -vartmanām

43 = Bđ. II. 72.41; H. 2176; Vā. 97.42. 1) Bđ. manur. 2) Bđ.Vā. nayatṛptā.

44 = Bđ. II. 72.42; H. 2177b, 2178a; Vā. 97.43. 1) Bđ.Vā. -hānām yo.

45 = Bđ. II. 72.43; H. 2178b, 2179a; Vā. 97.44. 1) H. -sād vai śoṇitam bhūtām.

46 = Bđ. II. 72.44; H. 2179b, 2180a; Vā. 97.45. 1) Vā.T. -rūpyate.

47 = Bđ. II. 72.45; H. 2180b, 2181a; Vā. 97.46. 1) Bđ. -trāpām; Vā. -trāpi. 2) Bđ. -māv; Vā. -mam. 3) Bđ. āpah; Vā. cāpas. 4) Vā. tāh. 5) Vā. -ya.

48 = Bđ. II. 72.46; H. 2181b, 2182a; Vā. 97.47. 1) Bđ. 'śma-. 2) Bđ.Vā. jñeyo.

49 = Bđ. II. 72.47; H. 2182b, 2183a; Vā. 97.48. 1) H. -vā. 2) H. -sāt-makās teṣām. 3) H. -yam. 4) Bđ. bhavec.

50 = Bđ. II. 72.48; H. 2183b, 2184a; Vā. 97.49. 1) H. pittam nābhyām. 2) Bđ.Vā. tu.

51 = Bđ. II. 72.49; H. 2184b, 2185a; Vā. 97.50. 1) Bđ. -bhiś cōdara-samsthā.

52 = Bđ. II. 72.50; H. 2185b, 2186a; Vā. 97.51. 1) Bđ. hy etad; Vā. -tāv etāv. 2) Vā. -to. 3) Vā. -bho. 4) Bđ. vṛtte; Vā. vartate. 5) Bđ. karkandhu-. 6) Vā. -bhaḥ.

sa pañcadha śarira-stho bhidyate vardhayan<sup>2</sup>) punaḥ: 53  
 prāṇā-pānau<sup>2</sup>) samānaś ca uḍḍano vyāna eva ca. 1  
 prāṇo 'sya paramaṇi ssthānaṃ<sup>4</sup> vardhayan parivardhate<sup>5</sup>. 54  
 aṇānaḥ paścimaṇi kayam udānor idhvaṇi<sup>1</sup>, śarirīṇaḥ<sup>2</sup>,  
 vyāno vyanīyate<sup>3</sup> yena. samānaḥ sarvasamdhīṣu<sup>4</sup>. 55  
 bhūtāvāptis tatas tasya jayatēndriyagocara<sup>1</sup>:  
 prthivi vayur ākāśam apo jyotiś ca pañcamam. 56  
 sarveṇḍriya-nivīṣṭani<sup>2</sup>) svam svam<sup>4</sup>) yogaṇi pracakrire.  
 parthivam deham ahus tu<sup>5</sup>, rānātmanam ca marutam. 57  
 chidrāṇi akāśayoniṇi, jā'at śrāvah<sup>1</sup>, pravartate,  
 jyotiś<sup>2</sup>) cakṣus teja ātmā<sup>3</sup>, teṣāṇi yanti manah<sup>4</sup>) smṛtam, 58  
 grāmāś ca<sup>1</sup>) viśayāś<sup>2</sup>) caiva yasya virvāt pravartitah. —  
 ity etan Puruṣaḥ sarvaṇi sṛjati<sup>3</sup>) lokan<sup>4</sup>) sanatanah<sup>5</sup>. 59  
 naidhane 'smin katham loke naratvam Viṣṇur āgataḥ? 1  
 eṣa naḥ<sup>1</sup>) samśayo dhī<sup>2</sup>man, eṣa vai<sup>3</sup>) viśvato māhāt<sup>4</sup>). 60  
 katham gatir gatimatam āpanno mānuṣiṇi tanuṇi,  
 śrotum icchamahe<sup>1</sup>) Viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi ca<sup>2</sup>) yathākramam. 61  
 āścaryam paramam<sup>1</sup>) Viṣṇor devair<sup>2</sup>) Daitīyāś<sup>3</sup>) ca kathyate, 1  
 Viṣṇor utpattim āścaryam kathyasva<sup>4</sup>) mahamat<sup>5</sup>). 62  
 etad āścaryam akhyānam<sup>1</sup>) kathyatāṇi vai<sup>2</sup>) sukhāvaham,  
 prakhyātābalavīrya-ya prādurbhāvān<sup>3</sup>) mahātmanah<sup>4</sup>)  
 karmaṇāścaryabhūtasya Viṣṇoḥ sattvam ihocyatam<sup>5</sup>). 63

- 53 = Bḍ. II. 72.51; H. 2186b, 2187b; Vā. 97.52. 1) Bḍ.Vā. vid-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -yet.  
 54 = Bḍ. II. 72.52; H. 2188; Vā. 97.53. 1) H. -no. 2) H. -nah. 3) Bḍ. ca hy ud-. 4) Bḍ.Vā. -mātmanam. 5) Bḍ.Vā. -vartate.  
 55 = Bḍ. II. 72.53; H. 2189; Vā. 97.54. 1) Vā.T. -dhva-. 2) Vā. -ragah. 3) H. vyāyacchate; Vā. vyānasyate. 4) H. samnivartate.  
 56 = Bḍ. II. 71.54; H. 2190; Vā. 97.55. 1) Vā. -re.  
 57 = Bḍ. II. 72.55; H. 2191; Vā. 97.56. 1) H. tasyēn-. 2) Vā.T. -yā-. 3) Bḍ. -tās te; Vā. -tās tam. 4) Bḍ. svasva-.; H. śrāvah. 5) Vā. T. tam.  
 58 = Bḍ. II. 72.56; H. 2192; Vā. 97.57ab. 1) Vā. jalāśrāvam. 2) Vā. tejaś. 3) Bḍ. -kṣuṣi koṣṭho 'smāt; Vā. -kṣuṣv itā jyotsnā. 4) Bḍ. Vā. -śāṇi yau nāmataḥ  
 59 = Bḍ. II. 72.57; H. 2193; Vā. 97.57c, 58a. 1) Bḍ. samgrāhya; Vā. samgrāmā. 2) Bḍ. -yāmē. 3) Vā. -jal. 4) Bḍ. sṛjaty ekah. 5) H. -nān.  
 60 = Bḍ. II. 72.58; H. 2194; Vā. 97.58b, 59a. 1) H. me. 2) H. brah-. 3) H. me.  
 61 = Bḍ. II. 72.59; H. 2195a, 2196a; Vā. 97.59b, 60a. 1) H. -mi. 2) H. -nos tu Viṣṇinām.  
 62 = Bḍ. II. 72.60; H. 2196b, 2197a; Vā. 97.60b, 61a. 1) Vā.T. -yāni param. 2) Bḍ. vedair; Vā.T. veda-, V. deva-. 3) Bḍ.Vā. devaiś. 4) H. mamācakaṣva. 5) H. -mune.  
 63 = Bḍ. II. 72.61; H. 2197b, 2198; Vā. 97.61b, 62. 1) Bḍ. -tam. 2) H. -sva. 3) Vā.T. -vā. 4) H. Viṣṇor amitatejaśah. 5) Bḍ. -yate.

sūta uvāca :

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>aham vaḥ kīrtayisyāmi prādurbhāvaṃ mahātmanah,  <br/> yathā sa bhagavān jāto<sup>1)</sup> mānuseṣu mahātapāḥ.    63<sub>1</sub>   <br/> <i>Bhṛguśrīvadhadoṣeṇa</i><sup>1)</sup> Bhṛguśāpena mānuṣe  <br/> śrṇu bhūpa, pravakṣyāmi   jāyate ca yugānteṣu<br/> rahasyātirahasyakam !   devakāryārthasiddhaye,    63<sub>2</sub>   <br/> <i>tyaktvā</i><sup>1)</sup> divyāṃ<sup>2)</sup> tanuṃ<sup>3)</sup> Viṣṇur   tasya divyāṃ<sup>1)</sup> tanuṃ Viṣṇor<br/> mānuseṣv iha jāyate.   gadato me nibodhata !  </p> |  |
|---|--|

yugadharṃ<sup>1)</sup> parā<sup>2)</sup> vṛtte kale ca<sup>3)</sup> śīthile prabhuḥ || 64 ||

kartuṃ dharmavyavasthānaṃ<sup>1)</sup> jāyate mānuseṣv iha |

Bhṛgoḥ śāpanimittam tu<sup>2)</sup> devāsura-kṛte tada<sup>3)</sup>. || 65 ||

ṛṣaya ūchuḥ :

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>katham devāsura-kṛte <i>adhyaharam</i><sup>1)</sup> avāptavān<sup>2)</sup>  <br/> de<sup>1)</sup> vāsuraṃ yathā vṛttam,   etad veditum icchāmo,<br/> tan naḥ <i>prabrūhi prcchatam</i><sup>2)</sup>    66    vṛttam de<sup>1)</sup> vāsuraṃ katham !    66   <br/> sūta uvāca :<br/> devāsura-vimardeṣu<sup>1)</sup>   de<sup>1)</sup> vāsuraṃ yathā vṛttam<br/> jāyate Harir īśvaraḥ.   bruvatas tan nibodhata !  <br/> Hiranyakaśipur<sup>1)</sup> Daityas<sup>2)</sup> trailokyam prāk<sup>3)</sup> praśāsati<sup>4)</sup>.    67   </p> |  |
|--|--|

63<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 72.62, 63<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.63. 1) Bḍ. -tā babbhūva bhagavān.

63<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 72.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.64. 1) Vā. saptasaptatayaḥ proktā.

64<sup>ab</sup> = Mt. 47.34<sup>a</sup> = b; P.1 I. 13.171<sup>bc</sup>; P.2 V. 13.175. 1) P.1P.2 yathā. 64<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.64<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.65<sup>a</sup>.  
2) P.1P.2 -ya-. 3) P.1P.2 -nur. 1) Vā -ya-.  
4) Mt. ma.

64<sup>c(b)</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.65<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.34<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.173<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.176<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.65<sup>b</sup>.  
1) Mt. -ge tv atha; P.1P.2 -gānte tu. 2) P.1P.2 purā. 3) Mt.P.1 P.2 pra-.

65 = Bḍ. II. 72.65<sup>bc</sup>; Mt. 47.39; P.1 I. 13.176<sup>b</sup>, 177<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.180<sup>bc</sup>; Vā. 97.66. 1) P.1 -sthām ca. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -tena. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -tena ca.

66<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.66<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.40<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.177<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.181<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.67<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Bḍ. tadvyāhāram; Mt. vyāpāram; P.1P.2T. Harir deham; P.2 V. vyavahāram. 2) Bḍ. āptavān; Mt. prāptavān svataḥ.

66<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.40<sup>b</sup>, P.1 I. 13.178<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.181<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1 dai-. 2) P.1P.2 66<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.66<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.67<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me kathaya suvrata. 1) Vā.T. dai-.

67<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.35<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.178<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.176<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 -ramanus- 67<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.67; Vā. 97.68<sup>a</sup>.  
yeṣu. 1) Vā. dai-.

67<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.68<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.35<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.178<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.177<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.68<sup>b</sup>.  
1) Mt. -pau. 2) Mt. -ya. 3) P.1P.2 -kyasya. 4) P.1P.2 -śāsita.

Balinādhishṭhitaṃ<sup>1</sup> c. jṇaṃ<sup>2</sup> punar<sup>3</sup> lokatraye kramāt  
 sakhyam āsit param teṣāṃ<sup>4</sup> Cevānām asuraibḥ saba<sup>5</sup>. 68  
 yugākhyā<sup>1</sup>, daśa<sup>2</sup>, saṃpūrṇā<sup>3</sup> āsit ayyāhatam<sup>4</sup> jātāt.  
 nideśastbāyinaś caiva<sup>5</sup> tayoṛ devāsuraṇāṃ samam<sup>6</sup>. 69  
 baddhe Balau<sup>1</sup> vimardo 'yaṃ<sup>2</sup>, saṃpravṛttaḥ<sup>3</sup> sudāruṇaḥ  
 devāsuraṇāṃ ca teḍa<sup>4</sup>, ghorah<sup>5</sup> kṣīyakaro mahān. 70  
 teṣāṃ dāya'nimittam vai<sup>2</sup> saṃgrāmā baharo<sup>3</sup> bhavaṇ<sup>4</sup>.  
 Varāhe 'smin<sup>5</sup> daśa dvau ca śaṇḍā-Markāntagāḥ<sup>6</sup> smṛtaḥ. 71  
 nāmatas tu<sup>1</sup> samā-sena 'rjuna-dheam<sup>2</sup> tām vivakṣitaḥ<sup>3</sup>  
 prathamo Nārasimhaś tu dvitīyaś cāpi Vāmanaḥ<sup>4</sup>. 72  
 tṛtīyaḥ sa tu<sup>1</sup> Vārāhaś<sup>2</sup>, catuṛtho 'mṛtamanthanah.  
 saṃgrāmāḥ pañcamaś caiva sughoras<sup>3</sup>, Tārakāmayah. 73  
 śaṣṭho hy Ādiv'akākhyas ca<sup>2</sup>, saptaṃas Traipuras tathā<sup>3</sup>.  
 Andhakākhyo<sup>4</sup> 'ṣṭamas teṣāṃ<sup>5</sup>, Dhvajas ca navamaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>6</sup>. 74  
 'Artraś<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> daśamaś caiva<sup>3</sup>, tato Hāhābalah smṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>.

- 68 = Bḍ. II. 72.98b, 99a; Mt. 47.59; P.1 I. 13.178b, 179a; P.2 V. 13.177b, 178a;  
 Vā. 97.69. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 -te. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 caiva; Vā.T. -astṛap.  
 3) Mt. -pura. 4) Mt.P.1P.2 -raṇākaṇ. 5) P.2 samam.  
 69 = Bḍ. II. 72.99b, 70a; Mt. 47.57; P.1 I. 13.178b, 179a; P.2 V. 13.178b, 179a;  
 Vā. 97.70. 1) Vā.T. -gaṃ vai. 2) Mt. -khyasura-. 3) Bḍ. -ṇa hy;  
 Mt. -ṇaḥ hy; Vā. saṃkṛpam. V. -ṇa. 4) Mt.T. ayyakulam; Mt.V.  
 P.1P.2 ayyakulam. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 cāpi. 6) Bḍ.Vā. rābhavan; P.1  
 P.2 svayam.  
 70 = Bḍ. II. 72.70b, 71a; Mt. 47.58; P.1 I. 13.178b, 179a; P.2 V. 13.178b, 179a;  
 Vā. 97.71. 1) Mt. mṛdho Bal-; P.1 -dho Balir; Vā.T. balavan vai.  
 V. Balau baddhe. 2) Bḍ. vivādo 'tha; Mt. -vimardaya; Vā. vi-  
 vado 'yaṃ. 3) Mt. -vrddhaḥ; P.1 susaṃpravṛttaḥ. 4) Mt.P.1P.2  
 -vanam asuraṇāṃ ca. 5) Vā. -ra-  
 71 = Bḍ. II. 72.71b, 72a; Mt. 47.41; P.1 I. 13.178b, 179a; P.2 V. 13.182; Vā.  
 97.72. 1) Bḍ. dvīpa-; P.1P.2 jaya-. 2) Mt. te. 3) Mt. -mās tu;  
 P.1P.2 -mah syuh. 4) Mt.P.1P.2 sudāruṇah. 5) Mt. Varāhadya;  
 P.1P.2 ava'ara. 6) Mt. -kāntare; P.1P.2 śuddhā manvantare.  
 72 = A. 276.10b = b; Bḍ. II. 72.72b, 73a; Mt. 47.42; P.1 I. 13.179b, 180a; P.2  
 V. 13.183; Vā. 97.73. 1) P.1 nāmadheyaṃ. 2) Mt. -taiṣam; P.1P.2  
 -ṇu teṣāṃ. 3) P.1P.2 -tam. 4) A. -yo Vāmano raṇe.  
 73 = A. 276.11a = a; Bḍ. II. 72.73b, 74a; Mt. 47.43; P.1 I. 13.180b, 181a; P.2  
 V. 13.184; Vā. 97.74. 1) A. saṃgrāmas tv atha; Mt.P.1P.2 -yas tu.  
 2) Mt.P.1P.2 Varāhaś ca. 3) Mt. saṃjātas.  
 74 = Bḍ. II. 72.74b, 75a; Mt. 47.44; P.1 I. 13.181b, 182a; P.2 V. 13.185; Vā.  
 97.75. 1) P.2 Ājī-. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -kaś teṣāṃ; Mt. -yas tu. 3) Bḍ.Vā.  
 smṛtaḥ. 4) Bḍ.Vā. -kāro. 5) P.1P.2 aṣṭamaś c-Āndhakavadho.  
 6) Mt.P.1P.2 navamo Vṛtraghātakaḥ.  
 75 = Bḍ. II. 72.75b, 76a; Mt. 47.45; P.1 I. 13.182b, 183a; P.2 V. 13.186; Vā.  
 97.76. 1) Mt. Dhātraś; P.1 Dhvajas; P.2 Pātas; Vā. Vartas.

smṛto<sup>5)</sup> dvādaśamas<sup>6)</sup> teṣāṃ ghorah<sup>7)</sup> Kolāhalo 'paraḥ<sup>8)</sup>. || 75 ||  
 Hiranyakaśipur Daityo Na<sup>1)</sup>rasimhena sūditah<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Vāmanena Balir baddhas trailokyākramaṇe kṛte<sup>3)</sup>, || 76 ||  
 Hiranyākṣo hato dvandve prativāde<sup>1)</sup> tu<sup>2)</sup> daivataih<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 | mahābalo mahāsattvaḥ saṃgrāmeṣv aparājitaḥ, |  
 daṃṣṭrayā<sup>1)</sup> tu Varāheṇa samudras<sup>2)</sup> tu<sup>3)</sup> dvidbākṛtaḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 77 ||  
 Pra<sup>1)</sup>hlado nirjito yuddha Indreṇāmṛtauwanthane, |  
 Virocanas tu Prāhlādir nityam Indravadhodyataḥ, || 78 ||  
 Indreṇaiva sa<sup>1)</sup> vi<sup>2)</sup>kramya nihatas Tārakāmaye, |  
 | Bhavād avadhyatāṃ prāpya viśeṣāstrādibhis tu yaḥ. |  
 | sa Jambho<sup>1)</sup> nihataḥ ṣaṣṭhe Śakrāviṣṭeṇa Viṣṇunā. || 79 ||  
 aśaknuvatsu<sup>1)</sup> deveṣu<sup>2)</sup> puram<sup>3)</sup> sodhum<sup>4)</sup> sa<sup>5)</sup>daivatam<sup>6)</sup> |  
 nihatā Dānavāḥ sarve Tripure<sup>7)</sup> Tryambakeṇa tu || 80 ||  
 asurās ca piśācās ca atha Daityā<sup>1)</sup>surās caiva  
 Dānavās c-Āndhakāhave<sup>1)</sup> | rākṣasās tv A<sup>2)</sup>ndhakārike<sup>3)</sup> |  
 hatā<sup>1)</sup> devamanuṣyas<sup>2)</sup> te<sup>3)</sup> pitṛbhiḥ caiva sarvaśaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 81 ||

- 2) P.2 tu. 3) Bđ. ghoras; P.1 teṣāṃ: Vā. -mo jñeyas. 4) P.1 -ṣām  
 H. tataḥ param. 5) Mt.P.P.2 prathito. 6) Bđ. -kas; Mt.P.1P.2 -daśas.  
 7) Vā.T. -ra-. 8) Mt.P.1P.2 -las tathā.  
 76 = Bđ. II. 72.76b, 77a; Mt. 47.46; P.1 I. 13.183b, 184a; P.2 V. 13.187; Vā.  
 97.77. 1) Mt.T. Nā. 2) Mt.T. pātitaḥ. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 purā.  
 77a = Bđ. II. 72.77b; Mt. 47.47a; P.1 I. 13.184b, P.2 V. 13.188a; Vā. 97.78a.  
 1) Mt.T. -ghāte, V. -vādas. 2) Bđ. ca. 3) Bđ. -te.  
 | 77b = Bđ. II. 72.78a; Vā. 97.78b.  
 77b(c) = Bđ. II. 72.78b; Mt. 47.47b; P.1 I. 13.185a; P.2 V. 13.188b; Vā. 97.79a  
 1) Vā. -trāyāṃ. 2) Bđ. sa Daityas; P.1P.2 -dra; Vā.T. -drād, V.  
 -drās. 3) P.1P.2 -stho; Vā.T. bhūr. 4) Vā. yadā kṛtā.  
 78 = Bđ. II. 72.79; Mt. 47.48; P.1 I. 13.185b, 186a; P.2 V. 13.189; Vā. 97.79b, 80a.  
 1) Vā. Prā-.  
 79(a) = Bđ. II. 72.80a; Mt. 47.49a; P.1 I. 13.186b; P.2 V. 13.190a; Vā. 97.80b.  
 1) Mt. tu: P.1 ca. 2) P.2 vyati-.  
 | 79b(c) = Bđ. II. 72.80b, 81a; Vā. 97.81. 1) Vā. saṃgrāme, V. Saṃ-  
 jabho.  
 80 = Bđ. II. 72.81b, 82a; Mt. 47.49b, 50a; P.1 I. 13.187a, 188b; P.2 V. 13.190b,  
 191a; Vā. 97.82. 1) Mt. -van sa; Vā. -vanto. 2) Mt. devānām.  
 3) Bđ. param; Mt. sarvaṃ. 4) Vā.T. goptum. 5) Bđ. a-; Vā. tri-  
 6) P.1 tripuram sodhum āsuram; P.2 gocare Tripure vasan.  
 7) Mt.P.1P.2 trailokye; Vā. Tripuras.  
 81a = Mt. 47.80b; P.1 I. 13.189a; P.2 V. 13.191b. 1) P.1P.2 -ke vadhe. 2) Vā. aṣṭame tv a-. 3) Vā.  
 -sās c-Ā-. 4) Vā. -kāḥ.  
 81b = Bđ. II. 72.82a; Mt. 47.51a; P.1 I. 13.190b; P.2 V. 13.192a; Vā. 97.83b.  
 1) Bđ. Vā.V. jita-, Vā.T. jita-. 2) Mt. -nuṣye. 3) Mt. sve; Vā. tu.  
 4) Bđ. saṃgatāḥ; Vā. saṃgatān.

samprkto<sup>1</sup>. Dānavair Vṛtro sa-Vṛtrān<sup>1</sup>. Dānavāṇis caiva  
ghore<sup>2</sup>. Kolāhale<sup>3</sup> hataḥ saṃgatān kṛtsnaśaś ca tām  
tadā<sup>1</sup>. Viṣṇusabāyena Mahendreṇa nirartitah<sup>2</sup>. 82  
hato<sup>1</sup>. Dhvaje<sup>2</sup>. Mahendreṇa māyāchannas<sup>3</sup> tu<sup>4</sup>. yogavit<sup>5</sup>.  
Dhvaja<sup>6</sup>lakṣaṇam<sup>7</sup> āviśya Vipracittih sahanujah<sup>8</sup>. 83  
Daityāṃs<sup>1</sup> ca Dānavāṇi<sup>2</sup>. caiva saṃghatān<sup>3</sup>. kṛtsnaśaś ca tām<sup>4</sup>  
jayan<sup>5</sup>. Kolāhale sarvair<sup>7</sup> devaiḥ parivṛto *Ṭṣu*<sup>8</sup>  
yajñasyāvabhṛthe jtvā<sup>9</sup>. Saṃ<sup>10</sup>da-Markau<sup>11</sup> tu daivataih. 84  
ete de<sup>1</sup>vāsura<sup>2</sup>. vṛttāḥ saṃgrāmā dvādaśaiva tu  
devā<sup>3</sup>surakṣayakarāḥ prajānāṃ ca<sup>4</sup>. *hiṭāya vai*. 85  
Hiranyakaśipū rājā<sup>1</sup> varṣānām arbudaṃ babhau<sup>2</sup>  
dvisaptatiṃ<sup>1</sup>. tathānyāni tathā śatasahas-rāṇi hy  
niyutāny adhikāni ca<sup>2</sup>. adhikāni dvisaptatiḥ  
aśitiṃ<sup>1</sup> ca sahasrāṇi trailokyasyeśvaro *bhavarat*. 86

82a = Mt. 47.51b; P.1 I. 13.190a; P.2 82a = Bḍ. II. 72.83b; Vā. 37.84a  
V. 13.192b. 1) P.2 -te 2) Mt. 1) Vā saṃvṛtān.

-ro. 3) P.1P.2 Kolāhale.

82b = Bḍ. II. 72.84a; Mt. 47.52a; P.1 I. 13.190b; P.2 V. 13.193a; Vā. 7.84b.  
1) Bḍ. jaghne; Vā. tatha. 2) Bḍ. -dras tena vardhitah; P.1P.2  
nipātitaḥ; Vā. nibarhitāḥ.

83 = Bḍ. II. 72.84b, 86a; Mt. 47.52b, 53a; P.1 I. 13.191; P.2 V. 13.193b, 194a;  
Vā. 97.86. 1) P.1 -tas; P.2 -te. 2) P.1 tato; Vā. -jo. 3) Bḍ. -cha-  
traś. 4) Bḍ.Vā. -aś ca. 5) Vā. yodhayan. 6) Vā. -je. 7) Bḍ  
-jalakṣaṇ sam-; P.1 vajreṇa kṣaṇam; P.2T. Dhvajena kṣaṇam;  
Vā. -je lakṣyaṃ sam-. 8) P.1P.2 -gah; Vā. -tir mahābhujah.

84 = Bḍ. II. 72.85b, 86a, 87a; cfr. 86b; Mt. 47.53, 54a; P.1 I. 13.192a = a; P.2  
V. 13.194b, 195; Vā. 97.86. 1) P.1P.2 -yāś. 2) P.1P.2 -vāś. 3) Mt.  
-yatān; P.1 -yutāḥ; P.2 -jataḥ. 4) Mt. kila saṃyutān; P.1P.2 -śas  
tu te. 5) Bḍ. jayad; Bḍ. II. 72.86b, Vā. Rajih; P.2 -ya-. 6) Bḍ.  
Dhā-. 7) Bḍ. II. 72.86b, Mt.T.Vā. -vān. 8) Bḍ. II. 72.86b Daityān  
parivṛto 'jayat; P.2 -gah; Vā. 'jayat. 9) Mt. dr̥ṣṭvau; Vā. yajñāṃ-  
tena vijitau. 10) Bḍ.Vā. Saṃ-. 11) P.2 -kās.

85 = Bḍ. II. 72.87b, 88a; Mt. 47.54b, 55a; P.1 I. 13.192b, 193a; P.2 V. 13.196;  
Vā. 97.87. 1) P.1 dai-. 2) Mt. -re; Vā. -vaḥ purā. 3) Bḍ. surā-.  
4) Mt. tu. 5) Bḍ. -nām aśivaś ca ha; Vā. aśivāya ca.

86a = Bḍ. II. 72.86b; Mt. 47.56b; P.1 I. 13.193b; P.2 V. 13.197a; Vā. 97.88a.  
1) P.2 -po rājyaṃ. 2) P.2 -dadvayam.

86b = Mt. 47.56a; P.1 I. 13.194a; P.2 V. 13.197b. 1) Mt. -ti; P.2 -tis.  
2) P.1 tu.

86c = Bḍ. II. 72.88b; Mt. 47.56b; P.1 I. 13.194b; P.2 V. 13.198a; Vā. 97.88c.  
1) Bḍ.P.2 -tis. 2) Mt. -yaiśvaryatāṃ gataḥ; P.1 -yaiśvaryavān  
abhūt; P.2 -yaiśvaryatābhavat.

paryāyeṇa tu rājābhūd<sup>1)</sup> Balir varṣārbudam<sup>2)</sup> punaḥ |  
 ṣaṣṭiś<sup>1)</sup> caiva<sup>2)</sup> sahasrāṇi | ṣaṣṭiś caiva sahasrāṇi  
 niyutāni ca viṃśatiḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 87 || | triṃśac ca niyutāni ca. || 87 ||  
 Bale<sup>1)</sup> rājyādhikāras<sup>2)</sup> tu yāvatkālaṃ babhūva ha<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tāvatkālaṃ tu Prahlādo | Prahlādo nirjito 'bhūc ca<sup>1)</sup>  
 nivṛtto<sup>1)</sup> hy asuraiḥ saha. || 88 || | tāvatkālaṃ saha<sup>2)</sup>suraiḥ. 88 ||  
 indrās trayas te<sup>1)</sup> vikhyatā<sup>2)</sup> a<sup>3)</sup>surāṇāṃ mahaujasah<sup>4)</sup>; |  
 Daityasamsthā idam sarvaṃ āsīd daśayugam kila<sup>5)</sup>. || 89 ||  
 asapatnam<sup>1)</sup> tataḥ<sup>2)</sup> sarvaṃ<sup>3)</sup> rāṣṭram<sup>4)</sup> daśayugam<sup>5)</sup> punaḥ<sup>6)</sup> |  
 trailokyam idam avyagram<sup>7)</sup> Mahendrenānu<sup>8)</sup>pālyate<sup>9)</sup>. || 90 ||  
 Prahlādasya hrte<sup>1)</sup> hy asmims<sup>2)</sup> trailokye<sup>3)</sup> kāla<sup>4)</sup>paryayāt |  
 paryāyeṇaiva<sup>5)</sup> samprāpte<sup>6)</sup> trailokyam<sup>7)</sup> Pakaśāsane<sup>8)</sup>. || 91 ||  
 tato 'surān parityajya Yajño<sup>1)</sup> devān<sup>2)</sup> upāgamat<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Yajñe devān atha gate<sup>4)</sup> Ditiḥ Kāvyaṃ abruvan<sup>5)</sup>: || 92 ||  
 hṛtam<sup>1)</sup> no miśatām<sup>2)</sup> rāṣṭram<sup>3)</sup> tyaktvā Yajñaḥ<sup>4)</sup> surān<sup>5)</sup> gataḥ<sup>6)</sup> |

87a = Bđ. II. 72.90a; Mt. 47.57a; P.1 I. 13.195a; P.2 V. 13.198b; Vā. 97.89a.

1) Bđ. pāramparyeṇa rājā tu: Vā. paryāye tasya rājānu. 2) Mt. -ṣāyutam.

87b = Mt. 47.57b; P.1 I. 13.195b; P.2 V. 13.199a. 1) Mt. -tir; P.1 -tim.

2) Mt. varṣa-. 3) P.1 -tim.

88a = Bđ. II. 72.91a; Mt. 47.58a; P.1 I. 13.196a; P.2 V. 13.199b; Vā. 97.90a.

1) P.1 -li. 2) P.1 -re. 3) P.1 -laś ca kīrtitah.

88b = Mt. 47.58b; P.1 I. 13.196b; P.2 V. 13.200a. 1) P.2 -vṛto.

87b = Bđ. II. 72.90b; Vā. 97.89b.

88b = Bđ. II. 72.91b; Vā. 97.90b.

1) Vā. -dena grhīto 'bhūt.

2) Vā. tadā-.

89 = Bđ. II. 72.92; Mt. 47.59; P.1 I. 13.197a = a; P.2 V. 13.200b = a; Vā. 97.91. 1) P.1 jayārtham ete; P.2 Indrārtham ete. 2) Mt. P.1 P.2 vijñeyā. 3) Bđ. hy a-. 4) P.2 -sām. 5) Mt. punaḥ.

90 = Bđ. II. 72.93; Mt. 47.60a; P.1 I. 13.198a, 197b; P.2 V. 13.201a; Vā. 97.92. 1) Bđ. asapat tu; P.1 P.2 asampannam. 2) Mt. P.1 P.2 idam.

3) Bđ. Śukro. 4) Mt. āsīd; P.1 P.2 yāvad. 5) P.1 P.2 varṣāyutam.

6) Vā T. purā. 7) Vā. avyayam idam. 8) Vā. -ṇa tu. 9) Bđ.

-dro hy abhyayād Baleḥ.

91 = Bđ. II. 72.94; Mt. 47.61a; P.1 I. 13.198b = b; P.2 V. 13.202; Vā. 97.93.

1) Mt. T. hate; P.2 Vā. V. krte; Vā. T. tātaś. 2) Bđ. Mt. tasmims; Vā.

T. cādas. 3) Vā. -yam. 4) P.1 kārya-. 5) Mt. -ṇa tu; Vā. T. -ṇa

ca. 6) Bđ. -tam. 7) P.2 Vā. -ye. 8) Bđ. -nam; Vā. -naḥ.

92 = Bđ. II. 72.96; Mt. 47.61c, 62a; P.1 I. 13.199; P.2 V. 13.203; Vā. 97.94.

1) Mt. T. Śukro: Vā. T. yajñe. 2) Vā. T. -vā. 3) Mt. P.1 P.2 agacchata;

Vā. T. -man. 4) Mt. T. -tam. 5) Bđ. Vā. Kāvyaṃ te hy asurā-

bruvan; Mt. T. śhavan.

93 = Bđ. II. 72.96; Mt. 47.62b, 66a; P.1 I. 13.200; P.2 V. 13.204; Vā. 97.96.

1) Bđ. kim tan; Mt. kim tvam; Vā. T. hatam. 2) P.1 P.2 Magha-

sthātum na saknuṃ hy atra<sup>1</sup>, praviśāmo<sup>2</sup> Rasātalam. 93  
 evam ukto 'bravīd etān<sup>1</sup> viṣaṇṇa<sup>2</sup> sāmītvayan girā:  
 mā bhaiṣṭa, dhārayiṣyāmi tejasā svena vo 'surāḥ! 94  
 rṣṣir<sup>1</sup>, oṣṣadhaya<sup>2</sup> caiva rasā vasu<sup>3</sup>, ca yat<sup>4</sup> parum<sup>5</sup>  
 kṛtenāni mayi<sup>6</sup> tiṣṭhanti<sup>7</sup>, pādas teṣāṃ<sup>8</sup> sureṣu vai.  
 tat sarvaṃ vaḥ<sup>1</sup> pradāsyāmi yuṣmadarthaṃ pradāsyāmi.  
 yuṣmadarthe dhrīam<sup>2</sup>, mayā 95 tat sarvaṃ dhāryate mayā. 95  
 tato devās tu tān<sup>1</sup> dr̥ṣṭvā dhṛtān Kāvyaena dhīmātā  
 amantrayāms<sup>2</sup> tadā te<sup>4</sup> vai saṃvignā<sup>3</sup> r̥jigīṣyā<sup>6</sup>: 96  
 eṣa Kāvya<sup>1</sup> idaṃ sarvaṃ vyūvartayati no balāt.  
 sādhu gacchāmahe tūrṇaṃ, yāvan nāpyāyayet tu tūn<sup>2</sup>.  
 prasahya ha<sup>3</sup>tva śiṣṭāms tu<sup>4</sup> Pātalam prapayāmahe. 97  
 tato devās tu<sup>1</sup> saurabdhā bhānavān upa<sup>2</sup>śṛṇya ha<sup>3</sup>  
 jahmus, tair<sup>4</sup> vadhyamānas tu<sup>5</sup>, Kāvyaena evābhīdudruvuh. 98  
 tataḥ Kāvyaḥ tu tān dr̥ṣṭvā tūrṇaṃ devair abhidrutān  
 samarakṣatu<sup>1</sup> saṃtrustan<sup>2</sup> devebhyaḥ tān Diteḥ sutān<sup>3</sup>. 99

vata. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 rājyaṃ. 4) Mt.Vā. -naṃ. 5) Mt.Vā. punar.  
 6) Vā. -tāḥ. 7) Bḍ.Vā. adya. 8) Bḍ. -ma.

94 = Bḍ. II. 72.97; Mt. 47.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.301; P.2 V. 13.305; Vā. 97.97.  
 1) Mt. Daityān. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -ṇaḥ. 3) Bḍ. vaḥ: Vā. ca.

95<sup>ab</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.98; Mt. 47.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.302; P.2 V. 13.306; Vā. 97.97<sup>ab</sup>.  
 1) Mt.P.1 mantrās; P.2 iṣṭiś. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 cau-. 3) Bḍ. vastu:  
 P.1P.2 dharāyam. 4) P.1 yat tu: P.2 yac ca. 5) P.1P.2 vartate:  
 Vā. yad vāyam. 6) Bḍ. -ni hy api; P.1P.2 mayi tiṣṭhati; Vā. -na  
 mayi ca. 7) P.1P.2 tat sarvaṃ; Vā.T. -tu. 8) P.1P.2 padamātram.

95<sup>c</sup> = Mt. 47.65<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.303<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.307<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.97<sup>c</sup>.  
 13.307<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 ca. 2) Mt.T.

P.2 -tā.

96 = Bḍ. II. 72.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.66; P.1 I. 13.302<sup>b</sup>, 304<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.307<sup>b</sup>, 308<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vā. 97.98. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -vāsuraṇ. 2) Mt.T. vr̥-. 3) Mt. saṃman-  
 trayanti; P.1P.2 āmantrayanta. 4) Mt.P.1P.2 devā. 5) Mt. -jñās  
 tu; P.1 -nas taj: P.2 sajjāḥ sarve. 6) Mt.P.1P.2 jighṛkṣyā.

97 = Bḍ. II. 72.100<sup>b</sup>, 101; Mt. 47.67, 68<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.304<sup>b</sup>, 305; P.1 V. 13.308<sup>b</sup>, 309;  
 Vā. 97.99. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 Kāvyo hy eṣa. 2) Mt. nādhyāpayiṣyati;  
 P.1P.2 na cyāvayeta vai; Vā. kṣṇān apy āyavasva tān. 3) P.1  
 ji-. 4) Vā.T. -tān vai.

98 = Bḍ. II. 72.102; Mt. 47.68<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.306; P.2 V. 13.310; Vā. 97.100.  
 1) Vā.T. -vāḥ su-. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 abhi-. 3) Bḍ.Vā. vai. 4) Mt.P.1  
 P.2 tatas ta. 5) Bḍ.Vā. te; P.1 taiḥ.

99 = Bḍ. II. 72.103; Mt. 47.69<sup>b</sup>, 70<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.307; P.2 V. 13.311; Vā. 97.101.  
 1) Mt. rakṣāṃ Kāvyaena; P.1P.2 rakṣākāryeṇa. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 saṃ-  
 hṛtya; Vā.T. -re 'sarakṣatārtās tān: V. -rakṣataśāstrārtān. 3) Mt.  
 devās te 'py asurārditāḥ; P.1P.2 -yas tān surārditān.



Kāvyam dr̥ṣṭvā sthitam devā  
niṣṣaṅkam asurāñ<sup>1)</sup> jahuḥ. |  
tataḥ Kāvyo 'nu<sup>2</sup>cintyātha<sup>3)</sup>  
Brahmaṇo vacanam hitam |

Kāvyo dr̥ṣṭvā sthitān devāms  
tatra daivam a<sup>1</sup>cintayat. |

tān uvāca tato dhyātva<sup>1)</sup> pūrva<sup>2</sup>vṛttam anusmaran: || 100 ||  
trailokyam vijitam<sup>1)</sup> sarvaṃ Vāmanena tribhiḥ kramaiḥ, |  
Balir baddho, hato Jambho, nihataś ca Virocanaḥ. || 101 ||  
mahāsura<sup>1)</sup> dvādaśasu saṃgrāmeṣu surair hatāḥ, |

tais tair upāyair bhūyiṣṭhā<sup>2)</sup> nihatā ye<sup>3)</sup> pradhānataḥ. || 102 ||  
kim<sup>1</sup>cicchiṣṭas tu<sup>2)</sup> yūyam vai<sup>3)</sup>, | kimcicchiṣṭas tu vai yūyam

yuddham māstv iti<sup>4)</sup> me matam, |  
nītim vo 'rthe vidhāsyāmi<sup>5)</sup>,

yuddheṣv alpeṣu<sup>1)</sup> vai svayam, |  
nītim vo hi vidhāsyāmi,

tiṣṭhadhvam<sup>6)</sup> kālaparyayāt<sup>7)</sup> |,  
yasyāmy aham Mahādevam mantrārthe<sup>1)</sup> vijayāvaham<sup>2)</sup>. || 103 ||

kālāḥ kaścit pratikṣyatām, |  
yasyāmy aham Mahādevam mantrārthe<sup>1)</sup> vijayāvaham<sup>2)</sup>. || 103 ||

agnim apyāyayed dhotā, mantrair eṣa dahiṣyati<sup>1)</sup>, |

tato yasyāmy aham devam mantrārthe Nīlalohitam. || 103<sub>1</sub> ||

yusmān anugrahīṣyāmi punaḥ paścād ihāgataḥ, |

yūyam tapaś caradhvam vai saṃvṛtā valkalair vane! |

na vai devā vadhiṣyanti, yāvad āgamanam mama. || 103<sub>2</sub> ||

103<sup>ab</sup> = Mt. 47.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.208;  
P.2 V. 13.212. 1) P.1P.2 nirvi-  
śaṅkāś tu te. 2) P.2 vi-. 3) Mt.  
-yārtham.

100<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.104<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.102<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Vā. devo 'bhya-.

100<sup>b(c)</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.104<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.71<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.209<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.213<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
97.102<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 -taḥ Kāvyaḥ. 2) Mt. -vam.

101 = Bḍ. II. 72.105; Mt. 47.72; P.1 I. 13.209<sup>b</sup>, 210<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.213<sup>b</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
97.103. 1) Mt. vo hatam; P.1P.2 vo hṛtam

102 = Bḍ. II. 72.106; Mt. 47.73; P.1 I. 13.210<sup>b</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
97.104. 1) Vā. mahārheṣu. 2) Mt. -ṭham; P.2 V. -ṭhair. 3) Mt.  
vaḥ; P.1P.2 -īś tu.

103<sup>ab</sup> = Mt. 47.74; P.1 I. 13.211<sup>b</sup>, 212<sup>a</sup>;  
P.2 V. 13.215<sup>b</sup>, 216<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2  
ke-. 2) P.1 -īś ca. 3) P.2 hi.  
4) P.1P.2 nāstīti. 5) Mt.T. yām  
vo 'bhidhāsyāmi; P.1 -tayo vo  
vidhātavyā; P.2 tāṃ nītim vo  
vidhāsyāmi. 6) P.1 upāse; P.2  
upāsyē. 7) P.2 -yam.

103<sup>ab</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.107; Vā. 97.105.  
1) Bḍ. -dhe svalpe tu; Vā.T.  
-ṣv antyeṣu.

103<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.106<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.75<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.212<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.216<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.106<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mt.P.1 -ṭham. 2) Bḍ. -yāya ca; Vā. -yāya vaḥ

103<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 72.106<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. eva Brhas-  
patiḥ.

103<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 72.106<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.107<sup>b</sup>, 108.

atipāms tato mantrān devāt<sup>1)</sup> prāpya Maheśvarāt: |  
 syā<sup>2)</sup>mahe<sup>3)</sup>, punar devāms<sup>4)</sup>, tataḥ prāpsyatha vai jayam! || 104 ||  
 is te kṛtasanivādā devān ūcūs tadā<sup>1)</sup>surāḥ: |  
 staśaṣtrā vyaṃ sarve , nyastaśaṣtrā<sup>1)</sup> vyaṃ sarve,  
 samnāhā rathair<sup>1)</sup> vinā, || 105 || lokān yūyaṃ kramantu vai, || 105 ||  
 aṃ tapaś carisyāmaḥ samvṛtā valkalair vane<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 hlādasya<sup>2)</sup>, vacaḥ śrutvā satyabhī<sup>3)</sup>vyāhṛtam<sup>4)</sup> tu tat<sup>5)</sup>, || 106 ||  
 , devā nyavartanta<sup>1)</sup> vijvarā muditāś ca ha<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 staśastreṣu Daityeṣu svān vai jagmur yathagatān<sup>3)</sup>. || 107 ||  
 is tān abravīt Kāvyaḥ: kameit kālam upāsyatām<sup>1)</sup> |  
 itsukāś<sup>2)</sup> tapoyuktāḥ<sup>3)</sup>, kalah<sup>4)</sup> kārthasādhakāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 108 ||  
 ir mamāśrama<sup>1)</sup>sthā vai mām<sup>2)</sup> pratikṣata<sup>3)</sup> Dānavāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 sam<sup>5)</sup>diśyāsuraṇ Kāvyo Mahādevaṃ pra<sup>6)</sup>padyata<sup>7)</sup>. || 109 ||  
 | praṇamyaivain<sup>1)</sup> uvāc<sup>2)</sup>ha<sup>3)</sup> jagatprabhavam Īśvaram: |  
 itrān icchāmy ahaṃ<sup>1)</sup> deva, ye na santi Brhaspatau, |  
 ābhavāya devānām asuraṇām jayāya ca<sup>2)</sup>. || 110 ||  
 m ukto 'bravīd devo: evam ukto 'bravīd devo:  
 taṃ tvaṃ cara Bhārgava! || 111 || mantrān icchasi vai dvija, |

04 = Bḍ. II. 72.111; Mt. 47.75bc; P.1 I. 13.213; P.2 V. 13.217; Vā. 97.109.

1) P.1 devān mantrān. 2) Mt.T. yudhyā-. 3) P.2T. samvṛtsyadhve.

4) P.1P.2 -vais.

05a = Bḍ. II. 72.112a; Mt. 47.76a; P.1 I. 13.214a; P.2 V. 13.218a; Vā. 97.110a.

1) Bḍ.Vā. tato .

105b = Bḍ. II. 72.112b; Vā. 97.110b.

V. 13.218b. 1) P.2 -tham.

1) Vā. -vādā.

06 = Bḍ. II. 72.113; Mt. 47.77; P.1 I. 13.215; P.2 V. 13.219; Vā. 97.111.

1) P.1P.2 -lais tathā. 2) P.1 devās teṣāṃ. 3) Bḍ. -yānu-. 4) Vā.

-yavyāharanāṃ. 5) P.1P.2 tataḥ

07 = Bḍ. II. 72.114; Mt. 47.78; P.1 I. 13.216; P.2 V. 13.220; Vā. 97.112.

1) P.1P.2 -to nyavartayan sarve; Vā. -vā nivṛtā vai. 2) Bḍ.Vā.

ha; Mt. te; P.2 ye. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 viniṛvṛtās tadā surāḥ.

08 = Bḍ. II. 72.115; Mt. 47.79; P.1 I. 13.217; P.2 V. 13.221; Vā. 97.113ab.

1) Bḍ. pratikṣyatām; Mt. upāsyatha; P.2 upāsitāḥ; P.1 -ya upā-

dhvan tapasi sthitāḥ. 2) Mt.T.P.1P.2 -siktās; Vā. -sukais. 3) Vā.

-taiḥ. 4) Mt.Vā. -lam; P.2 -la-. 5) Mt. -kam; P.2 -kāḥ; Vā. -kaīḥ.

09 = Bḍ. II. 76.116; Mt. 47.80; P.1 I. 13.218; P.2 V. 13.222; Vā. 97.113c, 114a.

1) P.1P.2 āśramasamsthā. 2) Bḍ. sam-. 3) Mt.V.P.1P.2 -tha.

4) Vā. sarve devāḥ sa- Vāsavāḥ. 5) Mt. tat sam-; P.1P.2 tān ud-.

6) P.1 prā-; P.2 a-. 7) Bḍ.Vā. -ya ca.

| 110a = Bḍ. II. 72.117a; Vā. 97.114b. 1) Bḍ. -vam. 2) Bḍ. -cāyam.

10ab(bc) = Bḍ. II. 76.117b, 118a; Mt. 47.81; P.1 I. 13.219; P.2 V. 13.223; Vā.

97.115. 1) Bḍ. -mi he. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -reṣv abhayāvahān.

= Mt. 47.82a; P.1 I. 13.220a; P.2 | 111 = Bḍ. II. 72.118b, 119a; Vā. 97.116  
 V. 13.224a.

| vratam cara mayôddiṣṭam  
 | brahmacārī samāhitah. || 111 ||  
 pūrṇam varṣasahasraṁ tu<sup>1)</sup> kuṇḍa<sup>2)</sup>dhūmam avāk<sup>3)</sup>śirāḥ |  
 yadi pāsyasi<sup>4)</sup>, bhadraṁ te, tato<sup>5)</sup> mantrān<sup>6)</sup> avāpsyasi. || 112 ||  
 tathēti samanujñāpya | tathōkto devadevena  
 Śukras tu Bhṛgunandanah | sa Śukras tu mahātapāḥ |  
 pādaṁ saṁspr̥śya devasya bādham ity *abhyabhaṣata*<sup>1)</sup>: || 113 ||  
 vratam carāmy ahaṁ deva<sup>1)</sup>, *yathōd*<sup>2)</sup>diṣṭo 'smi<sup>3)</sup> vai prabho! |  
 tato niyukto<sup>4)</sup> devena kuṇḍadhāro 'sya dhūmakṛt<sup>5)</sup>. || 114 ||  
 tadā tasmin gate Śukre hy | asurāṇāṁ hitārthāya  
 a<sup>1)</sup>surāṇāṁ hitāya vai | tasmiñ Śukre gate tadā |  
 mantrārtham tatra vasati<sup>1)</sup> brahmacaryaṁ Maheśvare. || 115 ||  
 tad buddhvā nītipūrvam tu<sup>1)</sup> rājyaṁ<sup>2)</sup> nyastam<sup>3)</sup> tadāsuraīḥ<sup>4)</sup> |  
 tas<sup>5)</sup>miñ chidre tadāmarṣād devās tān *samabhidra*van<sup>6)</sup> |  
*pragrhitā*<sup>7)</sup>yudhāḥ sarve Bṛhaspatipurogamāḥ<sup>8)</sup>. || 116 ||  
 dṛṣtvāsuragaṇā devān pragrhitāyudhān punah |  
 utpetuḥ sahasā sarve<sup>1)</sup>, samtrastās te<sup>2)</sup> tato<sup>3)</sup> 'bruvan<sup>4)</sup>: || 117 ||  
 nyaste<sup>1)</sup> śāstre<sup>2)</sup> 'bhaye<sup>3)</sup> datta<sup>4)</sup> ācārye vratam āsthite |

112 = Bđ. II. 76.119<sup>b</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.82<sup>b</sup>c; P.1 I. 13.220<sup>b</sup>, 221<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.224<sup>b</sup>, 225<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.117. 1) Bđ.Vā. vai. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 kaṇa-. 3) P.1P.2 adhaḥ-

4) Bđ. -ti; P.2 paśyasi. 5) Bđ.Vā. matto. 6) Bđ.Vā. -tram.

113<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.83<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.221<sup>b</sup>; P.2 | 113<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.120<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.118<sup>a</sup>. V. 13.225<sup>b</sup>.

113<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.121<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.83<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.222<sup>a</sup>; P.1 V. 13.226<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.118<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 abravīd vacaḥ.

114 = Bđ. II. 72.121<sup>b</sup>, 122<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.83<sup>c</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.222<sup>b</sup>, 223<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.226<sup>b</sup>, 227<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.119. 1) Vā. śeṣam. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 tvayā-. 3) Mt.P.1 'dya; P.2 'tha. 4) Mt. 'nusṛṣṭo; P.1P.2 ādiṣṭo deva-. 5) P.1P.2 kṛtavān Bhārgavo munīḥ.

115<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.84<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.223<sup>b</sup>; P.2 | 115<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.122<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.120<sup>a</sup>. V. 13.227<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 -kre a-.

115<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.123<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.84<sup>c</sup>; P.1 I. 13.224<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.228<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.120<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 -the tanute Kāvyo. 2) P.1P.2 -rāt.

116 = Bđ. II. 72.123<sup>b</sup>, 124; Mt. 47.85, 86; P.1 I. 13.224<sup>b</sup>, 225; P.2 V. 13.228<sup>b</sup>, 229; Vā. 97.121. 1) P.1 vai. 2) Bđ. rāṣṭraṁ; Mt. rājye. 3) Mt.P.2 -te. 4) P.1P.2 rājanyās tu tadā sukham. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 as-. 6) Mt. samupādravan; P.1P.2 abhidudruvuh. 7) Mt.P.1P.2 dāṁśitāḥ sā-; Vā. nīśitātā-. 8) Mt.P.1P.2 -raḥsarāḥ.

117 = Bđ. II. 72.125; Mt. 47.87; P.1 I. 13.226; P.2 V. 13.230; Vā. 97.122.

1) Mt. te vai. 2) Mt.P.1 tān; P.2 sahatrāsā. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 vaco.

4) Bđ.Vā. 'bhavan.

118<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.126<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.88<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.227<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.231<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.123<sup>a</sup>.

dattvā bhavantas <sup>tu</sup><sup>1)</sup> abhayaṃ | samtyajya samayaṃ devās  
 samprāptā no jighāmsaya. || 118 || te sapatnajighāmsavaḥ || 118 ||  
 anācārya<sup>1)</sup> vayaṃ devās<sup>2)</sup> | anācāryās tu bhadraṃ vo  
 tyaktaśaṣṭrās ca sam<sup>3)</sup>sthitāḥ | | viśvastās tapasi<sup>1)</sup> sthitāḥ |  
 cīravalkā<sup>1)</sup>jinadharaḥ niṣkriyā niṣparigrahaḥ. || 119 ||  
 rane vijetaṃ devāṃs ca<sup>1)</sup> na śakṣyāmaḥ kathamecana, |  
 ayuddhena<sup>2)</sup> prapatsyā<sup>3)</sup>maḥ śaraṇaṃ Kāvya<sup>4)</sup>mātaram. || 120 ||  
 jñā<sup>1)</sup>payāmaḥ kṛcchra<sup>2)</sup>maḥ idam, yavad a<sup>3)</sup>bhyeti no guruḥ<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 nivṛtte 'ca tathā Śukre yotsyāmo dāmśitayudhāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 121 ||  
 evam uktvā tato<sup>1)</sup> 'nyonya<sup>2)</sup>maḥ śaraṇaṃ Kāvya<sup>3)</sup>mātaram |  
 prāpadyanta tato bhītās, | prāpadyanta tato bhītās,  
 tebhyo 'dād a<sup>1)</sup>bhayaṃ tu sā: 122. | tayā<sup>1)</sup> caiva tadābhayaṃ |  
 | dattaṃ teṣāṃ tu bhītānāṃ  
 | Daityānāṃ abhayārthināṃ: || 122 ||  
 na bhetavyaṃ, na bhetavyaṃ, bhayaṃ tyajata<sup>1)</sup> Dānavāḥ |  
 matsamnidhau vartatām, vo na bhīr bhavitum arhati! || 123 ||  
 tayā<sup>1)</sup> cābhy<sup>2)</sup>upa<sup>3)</sup>pannāṃs tān<sup>4)</sup> drṣṭvā devās tadā<sup>5)</sup>surān<sup>6)</sup> |  
 abhijagmuḥ<sup>7)</sup> prasahyātān avicārya<sup>8)</sup> balābalaṃ. || 124 ||  
 tatas tān<sup>1)</sup> vadhyamānāṃs tu<sup>2)</sup> devair drṣṭvāsuraṃs tadā<sup>3)</sup> |

1) P.1P.2 Vā. -ta-. 2) P.1P.2 -trā. 3) P.1P.2 vayaṃ; Vā. jaye.

4) Mt. -ta: P.1P.2 devā. 5) Bḍ. hy ā.

118<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.88<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.227<sup>b</sup>; P.2 118<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.126<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.123<sup>b</sup>.  
 V. 13.231<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. -to hy.

119<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.89<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.228<sup>a</sup>; P.2 119<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.127<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.124<sup>a</sup>.  
 V. 13.232<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 anamarśā. 1) Bḍ. -se.

2) P.1 P.2 sarve. 3) Mt. -trās  
 tv āva-.

119<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.127<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.89<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.228<sup>b</sup>; P.2 V. 13.232<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.124<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Mt.P.1P.2 -kṛṣṇā-.

120 = Bḍ. II. 72.128; Mt. 47.90; P.1 I. 13.229; P.2 V. 13.233; Vā. 97.125.

1) Bḍ.Vā. -vān vai. 2) Vā. aśuddhena. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -padyā-.

121 = Mt. 47.91; P.1 I. 13.230; P.2 V. 13.234; Vā. 97.126<sup>a</sup>(b). 1) Mt. yā-.

2) Vā. kṛtsnam. 3) P.1P.2 -van nā-. 4) Vā. -vad āgamanam  
 guroḥ. 5) Vā. vinivṛtte tataḥ Kāvye yotsyāmo yudhi tān surān.

122<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.92<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.231<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.235<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.127<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1P.2 ca  
 te; Vā. -vāsuraṇ. 2) Vā. yogaṃ.

122<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.92<sup>b</sup>; P.1 I. 13.231<sup>b</sup>; P.2 122<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.129; Vā. 97.127<sup>b</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>.  
 V. 13.235<sup>b</sup>. 1) P.2 dattvā. 1) Vā. tadā.

123 = Mt. 47.93; P.1 I. 13.232; P.2 V. 13.236; Vā. 97.128<sup>b</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.2 -tha.

124 = Bḍ. II. 72.130; Mt. 47.94; P.1 I. 13.233; P.2 V. 13.237; Vā. 97.129<sup>b</sup>, 130<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. bhayāc. 2) P.2 Vā. cāpy. 3) Vā. abhi-. 4) P.1 tayābhira-  
 kṣitāṃs tāṃs ca. 5) Mt. tato -. 6) P.2 tu Dānavān; Vā. -vāsu-  
 rāṃs tadā. 7) Mt.P.1P.2 -jagmuḥ. 8) Bḍ. vicārya ca.

125 = Bḍ. II. 72.131; Mt. 47.95; P.1 I. 13.234; P.2 V. 13.238; Vā. 97.130<sup>b</sup>, 131<sup>a</sup>.

devī kruddhābravīd *devān*<sup>4)</sup>: anindratvam<sup>5)</sup> karomy<sup>6)</sup> aham! || 125 ||  
 sambhṛīya<sup>1)</sup> sarvasambhārān | samstabhya śīghraṃ samrambhād  
 Indram sâbhyacarāt tataḥ<sup>2)</sup>, | Indram sâbhyacarāt tataḥ. || 126 ||  
 tastambha<sup>3)</sup> devī balavad<sup>4)</sup>  
 yogayukṭā tapodhanā. || 126 ||  
 tataḥ sam<sup>1)</sup>stambhitam dr̥ṣṭvā Śakram<sup>2)</sup> devās tu<sup>3)</sup> mūḍhava<sup>4)</sup> |  
 vya<sup>5)</sup>dravanta tato bhītā dr̥ṣṭvā Śakram<sup>6)</sup> vaśīkṛtam. || 127 ||  
 gateṣu surasamgheṣu Viṣṇur Indram<sup>1)</sup> abhāṣata: |  
 mām tvam praviśa, bhadam te, neṣyāmi<sup>2)</sup> tvām sureśvara<sup>3)</sup>! || 128 ||  
 evam uktas tato Viṣṇuṃ<sup>1)</sup> praviveśa Puramdarah. |  
 Viṣṇunā<sup>2)</sup> rakṣitam dr̥ṣṭvā devī kruddhā vaco 'bravīt<sup>2)</sup>: || 129 ||  
 eṣā tvām Viṣṇunā sârdham dahāmi Maghavan balāt<sup>1)</sup> |  
 miśatām sarvabhūtānām, dr̥ṣyatām me tapobalam. || 130 ||  
 ta'yābbhibhūtau tau devāv Indrā<sup>1)</sup>-Viṣṇū babhūvatuh<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 katham mucyēva<sup>4)</sup> sahita<sup>5)</sup>? Viṣṇur Indram abhāṣata. || 131 ||  
 Indro 'bravīj: jahi hy<sup>1)</sup> enām, yāvan nau na<sup>2)</sup> dahed vi<sup>3)</sup>bho! |  
 viśeṣeṇābbhibhūto 'ham<sup>4)</sup>, imām taj<sup>5)</sup> jahi māciram! || 132 ||

- 1) P.2 -taḥ sâ; Vā. tāms trastān. 2) Mt. bādhyā-; P.2 tān; Vā. -nāms ca. 3) P.2 tathā. 4) Bđ.Vā. enān. 5) Mt. -drān vah.  
 6) P.1P.2 nidrayā mohayāmy.

126 = Mt. 47.96; P.1 I. 13.235; P.2 V. 13.239. 1) P.2T. -vrīya. 2) P.1 126 = Bđ. II. 72.132a; Vā. 97.131b.

P.2 nidrām sâ vyasṛjat tadā.

3) P.2 samstabhya. 4) P.1 ca

balād; P.2 vyacarad.

127 = Bđ. II. 72.132b, 133a; Mt. 47.97; P.1 I. 13.236; P.2 V. 13.240ab; Vā. 97.132. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 -tas tam. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 Indram. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 -vās ca. 4) Mt. mūkavat; Vā yūpavat. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 prā.

6) Mt.P.1P.2 Indram dr̥ṣṭvā.

128 = Bđ. II. 72.133b, 134a; Mt. 47.98; P.1 I. 13.237; P.2 V. 13.240c, 241a; Vā. 97.133. 1) Mt. Śakram Viṣṇur. 2) Mt.P.2 nayiṣye; P.1 rākṣasye. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 -rottama.

129 = Bđ. 72.134b, 135a; Mt. 47.99; P.1 I. 13.238; P.2 V. 13.241b, 242; Vā. 97.134. 1) Bđ. -ṇuḥ. 2) P.1 -nusaṃ-. 3) Bđ.Vā. -co 'vadat; P.2 -dhābravīd vacaḥ.

130 = Bđ. II. 72.135b, 136a; Mt. 47.100; P.1 I. 13.239; P.2 V. 13.243; Vā. 97.135. 1) Vā. -vān iva.

131 = Bđ. II. 72.136b, 137a; Mt. 47.101; P.1 I. 13.240; P.2 V. 13.244; Vā. 97.136. 1) P.2 bha-. 2) P.1P.2 -dra-. 3) Bđ.Vā. jajalpatuḥ. 4) P.1 -cyēya. 5) P.1 -to.

132 = Bđ. II. 72.137b, 138a; Mt. 47.102; P.1 I. 13.241; P.2 V. 13.245; Vā. 97.137. 1) P.2 Vā. jahīhy. 2) Bđ. no na. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 -het pra. 4) Mt. P.1P.2 'smi. 5) Mt. tvaitto 'ham; P.1 jahīmām; P.2 tad imām; Vā. atas tvam.

tataḥ samīkṣya tāṃ Viṣṇuḥ<sup>1</sup> strīvadham<sup>2</sup> kartum<sup>3</sup> āstbitaḥ. |  
 abhidhyāya tataś ca<sup>4</sup> kram āpannam<sup>5</sup> satvaram prabhūḥ<sup>6</sup>). || 133 ||  
 tataḥ sa<sup>1</sup>, tvarayā yuktāḥ tasyāḥ sa<sup>1</sup>) tvaramāṇāyāḥ  
 śigbra<sup>2</sup>kārī bhayānvitāḥ śigbra<sup>2</sup>kārī surārihā |  
 jñātvā Viṣṇus tatas tasyāḥ strīyā<sup>3</sup>) Viṣṇus tato devyāḥ<sup>4</sup>)  
 krūram devyāś cikīrṣitam || 134 || krūram buddhvā cikīrṣitam || 134 ||  
 krnddhas tod<sup>1</sup> aṣṭam āridhya<sup>2</sup> śiraś ciccheda ca<sup>3</sup> bhayāt<sup>3</sup>). |  
 tam dṛṣṭvā strīvadham ghoram cukopa<sup>4</sup>) Bhṛgur īśvarah. || 135 ||  
 tato 'bhiśapto Bhṛgunā Viṣṇur bhāryāvadhe tadā<sup>2</sup>): |  
 yasmāt te<sup>3</sup> jānātā<sup>4</sup>) dharmān<sup>5</sup>) avadhyā strī niṣūḍitā, || 136 ||  
 tasmāt tvam saptakṛtvo ca<sup>1</sup> mānuṣeṣāpapatsyase<sup>2</sup>)! |  
 tatas tenābhiśapena naṣṭe dharme punaḥ punaḥ || 137 ||  
 loka sarra<sup>1</sup>hitārthāya jāyate mānuṣeṣv iha. |  
 anu<sup>2</sup>vyāhṛtya Viṣṇuṃ sa tad ādāya śiraḥ svayam<sup>3</sup>) || 138 ||  
 samāniya tataḥ kāye<sup>1</sup>) apo<sup>2</sup>) grhyē<sup>3</sup>dam abravīt:  
 eṣa<sup>4</sup>) tvam<sup>5</sup>) Viṣṇuṃ satyaṃ<sup>6</sup>) hatām<sup>7</sup>, samjīvaṃyāmy aham. || 139 ||  
 yadi kṛtsno mayā dharmas carito jñāyate<sup>1</sup>) 'pi vā; |  
 tena satyena jīvasva<sup>2</sup>). yadi satyaṃ bravīmy<sup>3</sup>) aham! || 140 ||

133 = Bḍ. II. 72.139<sup>b</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.108; P.1 I. 13.242; P.2 V. 13.210; Vā. 97.138.

1) Mt.P.1.P.2 -nus tāṃ. 2) Mt.P.1.P.2 -dhe. 3) Mt.P.1.P.2 kṛcchram.

4) P.1 -taḥ Śa-. 5) Vā. -naḥ. 6) Mt. āpad uddharane tu tat.

134 = Mt. 47.104<sup>ab</sup>; P.1 I. 13.243; P.2 134 = Bḍ. II. 72.139<sup>b</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.139<sup>ab</sup>.

V. 13.247. 1) Mt. -tas tu.

1) Bḍ. sam-. 2) Bḍ. -ghram-.

3) Bḍ. tridhā. 4) Bḍ. Vā.V.

devaḥ.

135 = Bḍ. II. 72.140<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.104<sup>c</sup>, 105<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.244; P.2 V. 13.248<sup>ab</sup>;

Vā. 97.139<sup>c</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. svam. 2) Mt. ādāya; P.1 ca cakram

ādāya; P.2 cakram samādāya. 3) Bḍ.Vā. Māghavaḥ; Mt. vai

bhiyā. 4) Mt.P.1.P.2 cukrodha.

136 = Bḍ. II. 72.141<sup>b</sup>, 142<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.105<sup>b</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.245; P.2 V. 13.248<sup>c</sup>, 249<sup>a</sup>;

Vā. 97.140<sup>b</sup>, 141<sup>a</sup>. 1) P.1 hi. 2) P.1.P.2 kṛte. 3) P.1 yat tvayā.

4) Mt. -to. 5) Mt.P.1.P.2 -mam.

137 = Bḍ. II. 72.142<sup>b</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.246; P.2 V. 13.249<sup>b</sup>, 250<sup>a</sup>;

Vā. 97.141<sup>b</sup>, 142<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -vēha; P.1 -vo hi; P.2 -vo ha. 2) Bḍ. -ṣu

prapadyase; P.1.P.2.T. -payāsyasi; Vā. -ṣu pravatsyasi.

138 = Bḍ. II. 72.143<sup>b</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.247; P.2 V. 13.250<sup>b</sup>, 251<sup>a</sup>;

Vā. 97.142<sup>b</sup>, 143<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. sarvaloka-; Mt.P.1.P.2 lokasya ca. 2) P.1

P.2 atha. 3) Mt. tvaran.

139 = Bḍ. II. 72.144<sup>b</sup>, 145<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.248; P.2 V. 13.251<sup>b</sup>, 252<sup>a</sup>;

Vā. 97.143<sup>b</sup>, 144<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt.P.1.P.2 -yam; Vā.T. kāryam. 2) Mt. asau;

P.1.P.2 pāṇau. 3) Bḍ. samāyojyē-. 4) Bḍ. etām; Mt.P.1.P.2 eṣā.

5) Mt.P.1.P.2 tvam. 6) Mt.P.1.P.2 devi; Vā. satye. 7) Mt.P.1.P.2 -tā.

140 = Bḍ. II. 72.145<sup>b</sup>, 146<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.249; P.2 V. 13.252<sup>b</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>; Vā.

tatas<sup>1)</sup> tām prokṣya śītābhir adbhīr<sup>2)</sup> jīvēti so 'bravit. |  
 satya<sup>3)</sup> bhivyāhṛte<sup>4)</sup> tasya<sup>5)</sup> devī samjīvitā tadā. || 141 ||  
 tatas tām sarvabhūtāni<sup>1)</sup> dr̥ṣṭvā suptotthitām iva |  
 sādhu sādhu! ity adṛśyānām<sup>2)</sup> vācas tāh<sup>3)</sup> sasvanur diśaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 142 ||  
 dr̥ṣṭvā samjīvitām evam<sup>1)</sup> devīm tām<sup>2)</sup> Bhṛguṇā tadā |  
 miśatām sarvabhūtānām<sup>3)</sup>, tad adbhutam ivābhavat. || 143 ||  
 asambhṛantena Bhṛguṇā patnīm<sup>1)</sup> samjīvitām<sup>2)</sup> punaḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 dr̥ṣṭvā Śākro na lebhe 'tha<sup>4)</sup> śarma Kāvyaabhayāt tataḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 144 ||  
 prajāgare tatas c-Ēndro Jayantīm idam abravīt<sup>1)</sup> |  
 samcintya<sup>2)</sup> matimān<sup>3)</sup> vākyam svām kanyām Pākāsāsanah: || 145 ||  
 eṣa Kāvyo hy anindrāya<sup>1)</sup> vratam carati dāruṇam<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tenāhaṃ vyākulaḥ putri krto ma<sup>3)</sup>timatā dṛḍham<sup>4)</sup>. || 146 ||  
 gaccha, sambhācaya<sup>1)</sup> svainam śramāpanayanaiḥ śubhaiḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 tais tair manonukūlais ca hy u<sup>3)</sup>pacārair atandritā! || 147 ||  
 | āradhaya tathā putri<sup>1)</sup>, yathā tuṣyeta sa<sup>2)</sup> dvijaḥ, |  
 | gaccha tvam, tasya dattāsi, prayatnaḥ kuru matkṛte<sup>3)</sup>! || 147 ||  
 | evam ukṭa Jayanti sā vacaḥ samgrhya vai<sup>1)</sup> pituḥ |

97.144<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 -mo jñāyate carito. 2) Vā. -vasya. 3) Mt. vadāmy.

141 = Bđ. II. 72.147<sup>a</sup>, 146<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.111; P.1 I. 13.250; P.2 V. 13.253<sup>b</sup>, 254<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.145<sup>ba</sup>. 1) Bđ.Vā. -dā. 2) P.1 śītādbhir jīva. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 tato '-. 4) Bđ. -tāt; Vā. -tā. 5) P.1P.2 -min.

142 = Bđ. II. 72.147<sup>b</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.112; P.1 I. 13.251; P.2 V. 13.254<sup>b</sup>, 255<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.146. 1) Bđ. -nām. 2) Mt. cakrus te; P.1P.2 -ti dr̥ṣṭvaiva. 3) Mt. vacasā; P.1 vacas tām. 4) Mt. sarvatodiśam; P.1P.2 sarvato 'bruvan.

143 = Bđ. II. 72.148<sup>b</sup>, 149<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.113; P.1 I. 13.252; P.2 V. 13.255<sup>b</sup>, 256<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.147. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 evam pratyāhṛtā tena. 2) Mt. P.1P.2 -vi sā. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 de(ni)vatānām hi.

144 = Bđ. II. 72.149<sup>b</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.114<sup>ab</sup>; P.1 I. 13.253; P.2 V. 13.256<sup>b</sup>, 257<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.148. 1) Mt.P.1P.2 -nī. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 -tā. 3) Bđ.Vā. tataḥ. 4) Mt.P.1P.2 c-Ēndro nālabhata. 5) Mt.P.1P.2 punaḥ.

145 = Bđ. II. 72.150<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.114<sup>c</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.254; P.2 V. 13.257<sup>b</sup>, 258; Vā. 97.149. 1) Bđ.Vā. ātmanah sūtām. 2) Bđ.Vā. provāca. 3) P.1 P.2 samdhikāmo 'bhyadhāt.

146 = Bđ. II. 72.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.115<sup>bc</sup>; P.1 I. 13.255; P.2 V. 13.259; Vā. 97.150. 1) Mt. amitrāya. 2) Bđ.Vā. carate dāruṇam tapaḥ. 3) Bđ.Vā. dhr-. 4) Mt. bhṛṣam.

147 = Bđ. II. 72.152<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.116; P.1 I. 13.256<sup>a</sup> = a; P.2 V. 13.260<sup>(a)</sup><sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.151. 1) Mt. samśādhaya-. 2) Bđ. -bhe; P.2 gaccha mohaya tam Kāvyaṃ śighram āyatalocane. 3) P.1P.2 ca u-.

471 = Mt. 47.117; P.1 I. 13.256<sup>b</sup>, 257<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.261. 1) Mt. Kāvyaṃ āradhayaśvainam. 2) P.2 te. 3) P.2T. suvrate.

472 = Mt. 47.118; P.1 I. 13.257<sup>b</sup>, 258<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.262. 1) P.2 tat. 2) Mt. -pa ā-.

agacchad, yatra ghoram sa tapo hy a<sup>2</sup>rabhya tiṣṭhati. || 147: ||  
 tam dr̥ṣṭvā tu<sup>1</sup>) pibantam sā kaṇadhūmam adho<sup>2</sup>mukham |  
 yakṣeṇa pāt<sup>3</sup>yamānam ca kuṇḍadhāreṇa pāvanam<sup>4</sup>) || 147: ||  
 dr̥ṣṭvā ca tam pāt<sup>3</sup>yamānam<sup>1</sup>) : devī sā h-Indraduhitā  
 devī Kāvyaṃ avasthitam | : Jayanti śubhacārīṇī |  
 svarūpadhyāna<sup>3</sup>-sāmyantam<sup>3</sup>) : susvarūpadharāgāt tam<sup>1</sup>)  
 durbalaṃ bhūtim<sup>4</sup>) āsthitam || 148: || durvaḥam<sup>2</sup>) vratam<sup>3</sup>) āsthitam. 148  
 pitrā yathō<sup>1</sup>ktiṃ vākyam<sup>2</sup>) sā Kāvye kṛtavatī tadā |  
 gīrbhiś caivānukūlābhiḥ stuvantī<sup>3</sup>) valgubhāṣiṇī. || 149 ||  
 gātrasamvāhanaiḥ kāle sevamānā tvacaḥ<sup>1</sup>) sukhaiḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
 sūśrūṣanti anukūlā ca<sup>3</sup>) uvāsa<sup>4</sup>) bahulāḥ samāḥ. || 150 ||  
 pūrṇe dhūma<sup>1</sup>-vrate tasmīn<sup>2</sup>) ghore varṣasahasrake<sup>3</sup>) |  
 vareṇa chandayāmāsa Kāvyaṃ<sup>4</sup>) prīto Bhavaṃ<sup>5</sup>) tadā: || 151 ||  
 etad vratam<sup>1</sup>) tvayaikena cīrṇam nānyena kenacit. |  
 tasmāt tvaṃ<sup>2</sup>) tapasā buddhyā śruteṇa ca balena<sup>3</sup>) ca || 152 ||  
 te<sup>1</sup>jasā cā<sup>2</sup>pi vibudhān<sup>3</sup>) sarvān a<sup>4</sup>bhibhaviṣyasi. |  
 yac ca kimcin mama<sup>5</sup>) brahmaṇ<sup>6</sup>) vidyate Bhṛṅgunandana || 153 ||  
 | sāṅgam ca sarahaṣyaṃ ca yajñopauṣadā<sup>1</sup>) tathā, |

- 147s = Mt. 47.119; P.1 I. 13.259<sup>b</sup>, 259<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.268. 1) P.1P.2 ca.  
 2) Mt. avāṇ-. 3) P.2 yajñeṇa yāp-. 4) Mt. pātitaṃ.  
 148 = Mt. 47.130<sup>ab</sup>; P.1 I. 13.259<sup>b</sup>, 260<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.264. 1) P.1P.2 -tvā  
 tam yatamānaṃ tu. 2) P.1  
 śātrūpaghāte; P.2 śātrūpadhā-  
 nam. 3) Mt. V. svasvarūpa-  
 dharaṃ dr̥ṣṭvā; P.1P.2 śrām-  
 yantam. 4) P.1P.2 -lasthitim.  
 149 = Bḍ. II. 72.154<sup>b</sup>, 155<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.120<sup>c</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>; P.1 I. 13.260<sup>b</sup>, 261<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.265;  
 Vā. 97.153. 1) Vā. Kāvyaṃ. 2) P.2 yad u-. 3) Mt. Vā. T. -vati.  
 150 = Bḍ. II. 72.155<sup>b</sup>, 156<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.121<sup>bc</sup>; P.1 I. 13.261<sup>b</sup>, 262<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.266;  
 Vā. 97.154. 1) Bḍ. tvacā-. 2) Vā. sukhāvahaiḥ. 3) Mt. P.1P.2 vra-  
 tacāryānukūlābbhir. 4) P.1P.2 upāśya.  
 151 = Bḍ. II. 72.156<sup>b</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.122; P.1 I. 13.262<sup>b</sup>, 263<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.267; Vā.  
 97.155. 1) Vā. -mra-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. cāpi. 3) Vā. -rike. 4) P.1P.2 Śivāḥ.  
 5) P.1P.2 'bhavat.  
 152 = Bḍ. II. 72.157<sup>b</sup>, 158<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.123; P.1 I. 13.263<sup>b</sup>, 264<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.268; Vā.  
 97.156. 1) Vā. evaṃ bruvāms. 2) Mt. P.1P.2 -mād vai. 3) P.2  
 damena.  
 153 = Bḍ. II. 72.158<sup>b</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.124; P.1 I. 13.264<sup>b</sup>, 265<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.269; Vā.  
 97.157. 1) P.2 o-. 2) Bḍ. vā-. 3) Mt. P.1P.2 ca surān sarvāms.  
 4) Mt. P.1P.2 tvam eko '. 5) Mt. cābhiḥaṣitaṃ; P.1P.2 mayī.  
 6) Bḍ. -ma.  
 | 154<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.159<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.158<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -dām.



pratibhāsyati<sup>1)</sup> te<sup>2)</sup> sarvaṃ, tad vācyam tu na<sup>3)</sup> kasyacit; |  
 sarvābhibhāvi tena tvaṃ dvijaśreṣṭho bhaviṣyasi<sup>4)</sup>. || 154 ||  
 evaṃ<sup>1)</sup> dattvā<sup>2)</sup> varāṃs<sup>3)</sup> tasmai<sup>4)</sup> Bhārgavāya Bhavaḥ<sup>5)</sup> punaḥ ;  
 prajāśatvaṃ dhaneśatvaṃ avadhyatvaṃ ca vai dadau. || 155 ||  
 etāṃ labdhvā varān Kāvyaḥ samprahrṣtatanūruhaḥ |

harsāt prādurbabhan tasya divya<sup>1)</sup>stotraṃ Maheśvare<sup>2)</sup>. || 156 ||  
 tada<sup>1)</sup> tiryaksthitas te evaṃ<sup>2)</sup> tuṣṭuve Nīlaloḥitam: |  
 namo<sup>1)</sup> 'stu Śitikaṇṭhāya surādya<sup>2)</sup> suvarcase || 157 ||  
 leli<sup>1)</sup>hānāya lehy<sup>2)</sup>āya vatsarāya jagat<sup>3)</sup>pate |  
 kapardine hy ūrdhvaromne<sup>4)</sup> haryakṣṇe<sup>5)</sup> varadāya<sup>6)</sup> ca || 158 ||  
 samstu<sup>1)</sup>tāya sutīrthāya devadevāya rāmhase |  
 uṣūṣiṇe suvaktrāya sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse || 159 ||  
 vasuretāya Rudrāya tapase ci<sup>1)</sup>ravāsase |  
 hras<sup>2)</sup>vāya muktakeśāya senānye rohitāya ca || 160 ||  
 kavaye rājavṛddhāya<sup>1)</sup> takṣakakrīḍanāya ca |  
 Gīrīśāyārkanetrāya yataye<sup>2)</sup> cā<sup>3)</sup>jyapāya<sup>4)</sup> ca || 161 ||  
 suvṛttāya suhastāya<sup>1)</sup> dhanvine Bhārgavāya ca |  
 | sahasrabāhave caiva sahasrāmalacakṣuṣe || 162 ||

- 154bc(ab) = Bđ. II. 72.160; Mt. 47.125; P.1 I. 13.265b, (266a); P.2 V. 13.270a(b);  
 Vā. 97.153b, 159a. 1) Mt. prapatsyase tu; P.1P.2 pratidāsyāmi.  
 2) Mt.P.1P.2 tat. 3) Mt. nānuvācyam tu; P.1P.2 tvayā vācyam;  
 Vā. tac cādyantam. 4) Mt. tvaṃ bhaviṣyasi dvijottama; P.1P.2  
 kiṃ bhāṣitena bahunā avadhyas tvaṃ bhaviṣyasi.  
 155 = Bđ. II. 72.161; Mt. 47.126; P.1 I. 13.266b, 267a; P.2 V. 13.271; Vā. 97.159b,  
 160a. 1) Mt.P.2 etān; P.1 tān. 2) P.1 -vā tu. 3) Bđ.P.2 -ram.  
 4) Bđ. -yai. 5) P.1Vā. punaḥ. 6) Vā. ajeya-.  
 156 = Bđ. II. 72.162; Mt. 47.127ab; P.1 I. 13.267b = a; P.2 V. 13.272a = a;  
 Vā. 97.160b, 161a. 1) Bđ. -yam; Vā. deva-. 2) Bđ. -heśītuḥ; Vā.  
 -ram.  
 157 = Bđ. II. 72.163; Mt. 47.127c, 128a; Vā. 97.161b, 162a. 1) Mt. tathā.  
 2) Mt. -taś caiva. 3) Mt. kaṇiṣṭhāya; Vā. surūpāya.  
 158 = Bđ. II. 72.164; Mt. 47.128b, 129a; Vā. 97.162b, 163a. 1) Vā.T. Biri-, V.  
 Beri-. 2) Mt. kāvy-; Vā. lop-. 3) Mt. -yāndhasaḥ-. 4) Mt. karā-  
 lāya. 5) Bđ. -kṣa-; Vā. hayāya. 6) Vā. karanāya.  
 159 = Bđ. II. 72.165; Mt. 47.129b, 130aI, 132aII; Vā. 97.163b, 164a. 1) Vā. -skṛ-.  
 160 = Bđ. II. 72.166; Mt. 47.130b, 131a; Vā. 97.164b, 165a. 1) Mt. cit-.  
 2) Bđ. nis-; Mt. hla-.  
 161 = Bđ. II. 72.167; Mt. 47.131b, 132a; Vā. 97.165b, 166a. 1) Mt. -vrkṣāya-  
 2) Mt. -śāya namo 'rkāya baline; Vā. yatine. 3) Mt. ā-. 4) Vā.  
 Jāmbavāya.  
 162a = Bđ. II. 72.168a; Mt. 47.132b; Vā. 97.166b. 1) Mt. -trptāya suva-  
 strāya.  
 | 162b = Bđ. II. 72.168b; Vā. 97.167a

sahasrakukṣaye caiva sahasracaraṇāya ca |  
sahasraśirase caiva bahurūpāya vedhase || 162<sup>a</sup> ||  
Bhavāya *iśva*<sup>1</sup>rūpāya śvetāya puruṣāya ca |  
niṣaṅgiṇe *kavacine*<sup>2</sup> sūkṣm<sup>3</sup>āya kṣapaṇāya ca || 163 ||  
tāmṛāya caiva Bhīmāya Ugrāya ca Śivāya ca |  
Mahādevāya Śar<sup>1</sup>vāya viśvarūpaśivāya ca || 164 ||  
hiranyāya *vasiṣṭhā*<sup>1</sup>ya jyēṣṭhāya<sup>2</sup> madhyamāya ca |  
babhrave ca<sup>3</sup> piśaṅgāya piṅgalāyāruṇāya ca || 165 ||  
Pinākine cēṣumate citrāya rohitāya ca |  
duṇḍubhyāyaikapādāya arhāya buddhaye *tathā*<sup>1</sup> || 166 ||  
mṛgayādhāya *Sar*<sup>1</sup>vāya<sup>2</sup> Sthānave bhīṣaṇāya ca |  
bahurūpāya<sup>2</sup> c-*Ūgrā*<sup>3</sup>ya<sup>3</sup> trinetrāy-Ēśvarāya ca || 167 ||  
Kapilayaika<sup>1</sup>vīrāya mṛtyave Tryambakāya ca |  
Vāstospate pinākāya Śaṅkarāya Śivāya ca || 168 ||  
āraṇyāya gr̥hasthāya yataye<sup>1</sup> brahmacāriṇe |  
sāṃkhyāya caiva yogāya *dhyā*<sup>1</sup>niṇe<sup>2</sup> dīkṣitāya ca || 169 ||  
antarhi<sup>1</sup>tāya Śar<sup>2</sup>vāya *tapyā*<sup>3</sup>ya<sup>3</sup> *vyā*<sup>4</sup>pine<sup>4</sup>, *tathā*<sup>5</sup> |  
buddhāya caiva śuddhāya muktāya<sup>6</sup> kevalāya ca || 170 ||  
rodhase ce<sup>1</sup>kitānāya brahmisthāya maharṣaye<sup>1</sup>  
catuspā<sup>2</sup>daya medhyāya *rarmi*<sup>3</sup>ṇe<sup>3</sup> śighragāya ca || 171 ||  
śikhaṇḍine kapā<sup>1</sup>lāya damṣṭrine<sup>2</sup> viśvamedhase |

1 162<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.169<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.167<sup>b</sup>.

- 162<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 72.169<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.132<sup>a</sup>, 130<sup>a</sup>II; Vā. 97.168<sup>a</sup>.
- 163 = Bḍ. II. 72.170; Mt. 47.132<sup>b</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.169<sup>b</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. varāya bhavāya-. 2) Mt. ca tārāya. 3) Mt. svakṣ-.
- 164 = Bḍ. II. 72.171; Mt. 47.134<sup>b</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.169<sup>b</sup>, 170<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. Sar-.
- 165 = Bḍ. II. 72.172; Mt. 47.135<sup>b</sup>, 138<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.171<sup>a</sup>b. 1) Mt. T. vari-, V. vi-  
śiṣṭā; Vā. T. ca śiṣṭā-. 2) Bḍ. varṣāya; Vā. T. śreṣṭhāya. 3) Bḍ.  
dhāmne caiva.
- 166 = Bḍ. II. 72.173<sup>a</sup>b; Mt. 47.138<sup>b</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.171<sup>c</sup>, 172<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. ajāya  
buddhidāya ca.
- 167 = Bḍ. II. 72.173<sup>c</sup>, 174<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.136<sup>b</sup>, 137<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.172<sup>b</sup>, 173<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. da-  
kṣāya; Vā. sarpāya. 2) Mt. T. -netrāya. 3) Mt. dhuryāya.
- 168 = Bḍ. II. 72.174<sup>b</sup>, 175<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.137<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>I = abI; Vā. 97.173<sup>b</sup>, 174<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Mt. Kapāline ca.
- 169 = Bḍ. II. 72.175<sup>b</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.139<sup>b</sup>, 140<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.174<sup>b</sup>, 175<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. ya-  
tine. 2) Mt. vyāpine.
- 170 = Bḍ. II. 72.176<sup>b</sup>, 177<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.140<sup>b</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup>II = abII; Vā. 97.175<sup>b</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>.  
1) Mt. T. anāha-. 2) Bḍ. Sar-. 3) Mt. bhavyeśāya; Vā. mānyāya.  
4) Mt. Yamāya; Vā. māline. 5) Mt. ca. 6) Mt. muktaye.
- 171 = Bḍ. II. 72.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.141; Vā. 97.177<sup>b</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. cai-. 2) Mt.  
-pa-. 3) Mt. rakṣiṇe; Vā. dharmiṇe.
- 172 = Bḍ. II. 72.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.142; Vā. 97.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. karā-.

aprati<sup>3</sup>tāya dīptāya bhāskarāya<sup>4</sup>) sumedhase || 172 ||  
 krūrāya vi<sup>1</sup>kṛtāyaiva bībhatsāya<sup>2</sup>) Śivāya ca |  
 saumyāya caiva puṇyāya<sup>3</sup>) dhārmikāya śubhāya ca || 173 ||  
 avadhya<sup>1</sup>mṛtāyaiva<sup>1</sup>) nityāya śāśvatāya ca |  
 kaṭyāya śarabhāyaiva<sup>2</sup>) śūline ca tri<sup>3</sup>cakṣuṣe || 174 ||  
 somapāyājayapāyaiva dhūmapāyōṣmapāya ca |  
 śucaye paridhānāya<sup>1</sup>) sadyojātāya mṛtyave || 175 ||  
 piśitāśāya Śar<sup>1</sup>vāya meghā<sup>2</sup>ya vaidyutāya ca |  
 vyāśritāya<sup>3</sup>) śraviṣṭhāya<sup>4</sup>) bharitāya tarakṣave<sup>5</sup>) || 176 ||  
 kṣe<sup>1</sup>māya sahamānāya satyāya tapānāya<sup>2</sup>) ca |  
 Tripuraghnāya dīptāya ca<sup>3</sup>krāya romaśāya ca || 177 ||  
 tigmayudhāya medh<sup>1</sup>yāya siddhāya ca<sup>2</sup>) Pulastaye |  
 rocamānāya caṇ<sup>3</sup>dāya sphītāya ṛṣabhāya ca || 178 ||  
 vratine<sup>1</sup>) yuñjamānāya śucaye cōr<sup>2</sup>dhvaretase |  
 agha<sup>3</sup>ghnāya makha<sup>4</sup>ghnāya mṛtyughne<sup>5</sup>) yajñiyāya ca || 179 ||  
 kṛśānave pracetāya vahnaye nirmalāya<sup>1</sup>) ca |  
 | sikatyāya prasannāya vareṇyayaiva cakṣuṣe || 180 ||  
 | kṣipragave sudhanvāya pramedhyāya pivāya ca |  
 rakṣoghnāya paśughnāyā<sup>1</sup>vighnāya śvasitāya<sup>2</sup>) ca || 180<sub>1</sub> ||

2) Bđ. daṇḍine. 3) Vā. apratiṅghā-. 4) Mt. bhāśvarāya pratitāya sudiptāya.

173 = Bđ. II. 72.179<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 47.143; Vā. 97.178<sup>b</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -yā-.

2) Mt. bhīṣaṇāya. 3) Mt. T. mukhyāya.

174 = Mt. 47.144<sup>a</sup>, 145<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.179<sup>b</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -tāṅgāya. 2) Mt. kartre paraśave caiva. 3) Mt. divya-.

175 = Bđ. II. 72.180<sup>a</sup> = b; Mt. 47.146; Vā. 97.180<sup>b</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. rerihāṇāya.

176 = Bđ. II. 72.180<sup>b</sup> = a; Mt. 47.147, cfr. 144<sup>b</sup> = b; Vā. 97.181<sup>b</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mt. śar-; Vā. -khar-. 2) Vā. medhā-. 3) Mt. 47.144<sup>b</sup> T. vyāpr-tāya, V. 47.147 vyāvṛttāyā. 4) Mt. 47.144 viṣiṣṭhāyā; 47.147 variṣ-ṭhāya. 5) Mt. 47.144<sup>b</sup> Bharatāya ca śākṣiṇe; Vā. Bhāratāyān-tarikṣaye, V. -kṣaye.

177 = Mt. 47.145<sup>a</sup>, 146<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. kṣa-. 2) Mt. cāmṛtāya. 3) Mt. T. tīrthāyāva-.

178 = Mt. 47.145<sup>b</sup>, 146<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.183<sup>b</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. vyākḥ-. 2) Mt. susid-dhāya. 3) Vā. khaṇ-.

179 = Mt. 47.149<sup>b</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.184<sup>b</sup>, 185<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. bhogine. 2) Vā. śāntā-yaivōr-. 3) Mt. asura-. 4) Mt. T. svā-. 5) Vā. -tyave.

180<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.150<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.185<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. kiśalāya.

| 180<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 97.186<sup>a</sup>.

| 180<sub>1</sub><sup>a</sup> = Vā. 97.186<sup>b</sup>.

180<sub>1</sub><sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.151<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.187<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -ya. 2) Vā. śayanāya.

vibhrāntāya mahāntāya *atyantam*<sup>1</sup>, durgamāya ca |  
*lakṣāya*<sup>2</sup>, ca jaghanyāya<sup>3</sup>) lokānām īśvarāya ca || 181 ||  
 anāmayāya<sup>1</sup>, cēdhmāya<sup>2</sup>) samatṛa<sup>3</sup>dhiṣṭhitāya ca |  
 hiraṇyabāhave caiva *satyāya*<sup>4</sup>, samanāya<sup>5</sup>) ca || 182 ||  
 | asikalpāya māghāya hiraṇyāyaikacakṣuṣe |  
 | śreṣṭhāya Vāmadevāya īśānāya ca dhimate || 182: ||  
 mahākālpāya<sup>1</sup>, dīptāya rodanāya *hasāya*<sup>2</sup>) ca |  
 dr̥dhadhanvine karacine rathine ca varūthine || 183 ||  
 Bhṛguṛāthāya Śukrāya gahvari<sup>1</sup>sthāya *dhimate*<sup>2</sup>) |  
 amoghāya praśāntāya<sup>3</sup>) *sadā vipra*<sup>4</sup>*priyāya*<sup>5</sup>) ca! || 184 ||  
 namo 'stu tubhyaṃ bhagavan digvāsahkṛttivāsāya  
 viśvāya kṛttivāsase! | bhagaghnāya namo 'stu te! |  
 paśūnām pataye *caiva*<sup>1</sup>) bhūtānām pataye namaḥ! || 185 ||  
 prañave<sup>1</sup>) ṛgyajuḥsāmne svāhāyai<sup>2</sup>) ca sudhāya<sup>3</sup>) ca |  
 vaṣaṭkārataṃāyaiva<sup>4</sup>) tubhyaṃ mantra<sup>5</sup>tmāne namaḥ! || 186 ||  
 sra<sup>1</sup>stre dhatre tathā kar<sup>2</sup>tre *hartre ca kṣapaṇāya*<sup>3</sup>) ca |  
 bhūtabhavyabhaveśāya<sup>4</sup>) tubhyaṃ karmā<sup>5</sup>tmāne namaḥ! || 187 ||  
 Vasave caiva sādhyāya Rudr-Ādity-Āśvināya<sup>1</sup>) ca |  
 Viśvāya Marute caiva<sup>2</sup>) tubhyaṃ devātmane namaḥ! || 188 ||  
 agniśomavidhijñāya<sup>1</sup>) paśumantrauśadhāya ca |

181 = Bđ. II. 72.181<sup>a</sup> = b; Mt. 47.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.187<sup>b</sup>, 188<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. T. arṇave; Vā. antaye. 2) Mt. kṛṣṇāya. 3) Mt. jayantāya.

182 = Bđ. II. 72.181<sup>b</sup> = a<sup>1</sup>; Mt. 47.152<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.188<sup>b</sup>, 189<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. anāśritāya. 2) Mt. vedhyāya; Vā. cōrdhvāya. 3) Vā. samhatyā-. 4) Mt. vyāptāya. 5) Mt. ca mahāya.

| 182i = Bđ. II. 72.181<sup>b</sup>II, 182<sup>a</sup> = a<sup>1</sup>b; Vā. 97.189<sup>b</sup>, 190<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. ri(ṭ)riṇ-.

183 = Bđ. II. 72.182<sup>b</sup>, 183<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.155; Vā. 97.190<sup>b</sup>, 191<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -kāyāya. 2) Mt. Vā. V. sahāya.

184 = Bđ. II. 72.183<sup>b</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.156; Vā. 97.191<sup>b</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -re; Vā. vahniri-. 2) Mt. vedhase. 3) Vā. aghāya aghasamśāya. 4) Vā. vipriyāya. 5) Mt. sumedhāya vṛṣāya.

185<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.157<sup>a</sup>. | 185<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.184<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.192<sup>b</sup>.

185<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 72.183<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.157<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 97.193<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tubhyaṃ.

186 = Bđ. II. 72.185<sup>b</sup>, 186<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.158; Vā. 97.193<sup>b</sup>, 194<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. prabhava. 2) Mt. -ya; Vā. svadhāyai. 3) Mt. svadhāya. 4) Mt. -rātmane caiva. 5) Vā. antāt.

187 = Bđ. II. 72.186<sup>b</sup>, 187<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.159; Vā. 97.194<sup>b</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Tva-. 2) Vā. ho-. 3) Mt. cakṣuḥśrotramāyāya. 4) Vā. -vāyaiva. 5) Vā. kalā-.

188 = Bđ. II. 72.187<sup>b</sup>, 188<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.160; Vā. 97.195<sup>b</sup>, 196<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. T. -yasurāya. 2) Mt. viśāya mārutāyaiva.

189 = Bđ. II. 72.188<sup>b</sup>, 189<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.161<sup>a</sup>c; Vā. 97.196<sup>b</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -martvi-gijyāya. 2) Mt. prajānām pataye caiva. 3) Mt. brahmā-.

*duḥṣṇāvabhṛtāyaiva*<sup>2)</sup> tubhyaṃ *yajñā*<sup>3)</sup>tmane namaḥ! || 189 ||  
 tapase caiva satyāya  
 tyāgāya ca śamāya ca |  
 ātmesāyātmavaśyāya  
 sarveśātīśāya ca || 190 || suveśāyātiśāya ca || 190 ||  
 sarvabhūtātma<sup>1)</sup>bhūtāya tubhyaṃ *yogā*<sup>2)</sup>tmane namaḥ! |  
 pṛthivyai cāntarikṣāya divāya ca mahāya<sup>3)</sup> ca || 191 ||  
 janastapāya satyāya tubhyaṃ lokātmane namaḥ! |  
 avyaktāyātha<sup>1)</sup> mahate bhūtāyairēn<sup>2)</sup>driyāya ca || 192 ||  
*tunmātrāyātha mahate*<sup>1)</sup> tubhyaṃ *tattvā*<sup>2)</sup>tmane namaḥ! |  
 nityāya cāpy a<sup>3)</sup>līngāya sūkṣmāya cētarāya<sup>4)</sup> ca || 193 ||  
 śu<sup>1)</sup>ddhāya vibhave caiva tubhyaṃ *nityā*<sup>2)</sup>tmane namaḥ! |  
 namas te triṣu lokeṣu *svaranteṣu bhuvā*<sup>3)</sup>diṣu<sup>4)</sup> || 194 ||  
 satyānteṣu mahādyeṣu<sup>1)</sup> caturṣu ca namo 'stu te! |  
 namaḥ<sup>2)</sup>stotre mayā hy asmin yad<sup>3)</sup> *asad*<sup>4)</sup> vyāhṛtaṃ *prabho*<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 madbhakta iti brahmaṇya sarvaṃ tat<sup>6)</sup> kṣantum arhasi! || 195 ||

190 = Mt. 47.162<sup>a</sup>.190 = Bđ. II. 72.189<sup>b</sup>, 190<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.197<sup>b</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. Vā. V. -yātha.

2) Bđ. -yāni.

191 = Bđ. II. 72.190<sup>b</sup>, 191<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.163<sup>b</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.198<sup>b</sup>, 199<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -tāt pra-; Mt. T. -tāṅga-. 2) Mt. bhūtā-. 3) Bđ. mahase tridivāya.192 = Bđ. II. 72.191<sup>b</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.164<sup>b</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.199<sup>b</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -ya ca. 2) Mt. -tāder in-.193 = Bđ. II. 72.192<sup>b</sup>, 193<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.165<sup>b</sup>, 166<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.200<sup>b</sup>, 201<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. ātma-jñāya viśeṣāya; Vā. -trāya mahāntāya. 2) Mt. sarvā-. 3) Mt. cātma-; Vā. T. cātha. 4) Mt. T. -yaivētarāya; Vā. cetanāya.194 = Bđ. II. 72.193<sup>b</sup>, 194<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.166<sup>b</sup>, 167<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.201<sup>b</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. bu-. 2) Mt. mokṣā-. 3) Vā. bhavā-. 4) Mt. namas te paratas triṣu.195 = Bđ. II. 72.194<sup>b</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.167<sup>b</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 97.202<sup>b</sup>, 203<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. -yānta-maharādyēṣu; Vā. mahānteṣu. 2) Bđ. -ma-. 3) Vā. sad-. 4) Mt. yadi na; Vā. asa-. 5) Mt. bhavet; Vā. vibho. 6) Mt. tat sarvaṃ.

## C.

(Bd II. 73.1—126; Br. 13.111<sup>b</sup>; H. 2359—2373<sup>a</sup>, 1829<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.169—267;  
P.1 I. 13.268—279; P.2 V. 13.272<sup>b</sup>—284<sup>a</sup>, Vā. 98.1—126.)

Evam ārādhya deveśam Īśanam<sup>2</sup>) Nīlalohitam |  
prahvo 'ti<sup>3</sup>pranatas<sup>4</sup>) tasmāi prāñjalir vākya<sup>5</sup>) abravīt<sup>6</sup>). || 1 ||  
Kāvyaśya gātraṃ saṃsprśya hastena prītimān Bhavaḥ |  
nikāmaṃ darśanaṃ dattvā tatraivāntaradhīyata<sup>1</sup>). || 2 ||  
tataḥ so 'ntarhite tasmin<sup>1</sup>) deve sād<sup>2</sup>nucare<sup>3</sup>) tadā |  
tiṣṭhantīm prāñjalir bhāvā<sup>4</sup>) Jayantīm idam abravīt: || 3 ||  
kasya tvaṃ su<sup>1</sup>bhage kā vā duḥkhiṣṭe mayi duḥkhitā, |  
mahatā tapasā yuktam<sup>2</sup>) kimarthaṃ mām jigīṣasi<sup>3</sup>)? || 4 ||  
anayā satatam<sup>1</sup>) bhaktyā praśrayeṇa damena ca |  
sneheṇa caiva suśroṇi prīto 'smi varavarṇini! || 5 ||  
kim icchasi varārohe, kas te kāmāḥ samr̥dhyatām<sup>1</sup>)? |  
tam<sup>2</sup>) te sampārā<sup>3</sup>yāmy adya, yady api syāt sudurlabha<sup>4</sup>). || 6 ||  
evam uktābravīd enaṃ: tapasā jñātum arhasi |  
cikīrṣitaṃ me, brahmīṣṭha<sup>1</sup>), tvaṃ hi vettha<sup>2</sup>) yathātatham. || 7 ||

1 = Bd II. 73.1; Mt. 47.169; P.1 I. 13.268; P.2 V. 13.272<sup>b</sup>, 273<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.1.

1) Mt.P.1P.2 ābhāṣ-. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 Īśvaram. 3) Mt. -vo 'bhi-; Vā. brahmēti. 4) P.2 prajñānvitas tatas; P.2 prahvaḥ kavis tatas.

5) Mt. vāgyato; P.1P.2 pranato. 6) Mt.P.1P.2 'bhavat.

2 = Bd. II. 73.2; Mt. 47.170; Vā. 98.2. 1) Bd. -adhād dHaraḥ.

3 = Bd. II. 73.3; Mt. 47.171; P.1 I. 13.269<sup>a</sup> = a1bII; P.2 V. 13.273<sup>b</sup> = a1bII;  
Vā. 98.3. 1) P.1P.2 deve. 2) Mt. -veśe'; Vā. -veśā-. 3) Mt. -carim. 4) Mt. pāśvato dṛṣṭvā.

4 = Bd. II. 73.4; Mt. 47.172; P.1 I. 13.269<sup>b</sup>, 270<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.274; Vā. 98.4.  
1) Bd. śu-. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 -tā. 3) Mt.T. niṣevase; P.2 jugupsasi;  
Vā. jugopasi.

5 = Bd. II. 73.5; Mt. 47.173; P.1 I. 13.270<sup>b</sup>, 271<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.275; Vā. 98.5.  
1) Mt.T. samstuto, V. -sthito; P.1P.2 samsthitā.

6 = Bd. II. 73.6; Mt. 47.174; P.1 I. 13.271<sup>b</sup>, 272<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.276; Vā. 98.6.  
1) P.1 samudyataḥ; P.2 samuddhṛtaḥ. 2) Mt.P.2 tat. 3) Mt.P.1P.2 -pāda-. 4) Mt.T. -duṣkaraḥ; Mt.V.P.1P.2 -duṣkaram; Vā. -bham.

7 = Bd. II. 73.7; Mt. 47.175; P.1 I. 13.272<sup>b</sup>, 273<sup>a</sup>; P.2 V. 13.277; Vā. 98.7.  
1) Mt.P.1P.2 -tam hi me brahmams. 2) P.1 vai vada; P.2 hi veda.

evam ukto <sup>1</sup>bravīd enām dṛṣṭvā divyena cakṣusā: |  
 | Māhendri tvam varārohe madhithartham ihāgata! || 8 ||  
 mayā saha tvam suśroṇi daśa <sup>1</sup>) varṣāṇi bhāmini |  
 adṛśyam <sup>2</sup>) sarvabhūtais tu <sup>3</sup>) samprayogam ihēcchasi. || 9 ||  
 devi cēn <sup>1</sup>dīvaraśyāme | devīndranī <sup>1</sup>lavarnābhe  
 varārhe vāmalocane | varārohe sulocane |  
 imam vṛṇīśva <sup>1</sup>) kāmam <sup>2</sup>) tvam <sup>3</sup>) matto <sup>4</sup>) vai valgnbhāṣiṇi <sup>5</sup>)! || 10 ||  
 evam bhavatu, gacchāvo <sup>1</sup>) gṛhān <sup>2</sup>) me <sup>3</sup>) mattakāśini <sup>4</sup>)! |  
 tataḥ sva <sup>5</sup>gṛham āgamyā <sup>6</sup>) Jayantiyā sahitaḥ prabhuh <sup>7</sup>) || 11 ||  
 tayā sahāvasad <sup>1</sup>) devyā daśa <sup>2</sup>) varṣāṇi Bhārgavaḥ <sup>3</sup>) |  
 adṛśyaḥ sarvabhūtānām māyayā samvṛtas tada <sup>4</sup>). || 12 ||  
 kṛtārtham āgataṁ jñātvā <sup>1</sup>) Kāvyaṁ <sup>2</sup>) sarve Diteḥ sutaḥ |  
 abhijagmur gṛham tasya muditās te <sup>3</sup>) didṛkṣavaḥ. || 13 ||  
 gata yadā <sup>1</sup>) na <sup>2</sup>) paśyanti <sup>3</sup>) māyayā <sup>4</sup>) samvṛtam gurum, |  
 lakṣaṇam <sup>5</sup>) tasya tad buddhvā <sup>6</sup>) pratijagmur yathāgataṁ <sup>7</sup>). || 14 ||

8a = Bđ. II. 73.8a; Mt. 47.176a; P.1 I. 13.275b; P.2 V. 13.278a; Vā. 98.8a.

1) P.2T. etac chrutvā-

| 8b = Bđ. II. 73.8b; Vā. 98.8b.

9 = Bđ. II. 73.9; Mt. 47.176b, 177a; P.1 I. 13.274; P.2 V. 13.278b, 279a; Vā. 98.9. 1) P.1P.2T. śata. 2) Mt.P.1P.2 sarvabhūtair. 3) Mt. adṛśyā ca; P.1 adṛśyāntaḥ; P.2 adṛśyā naḥ.

10a = Mt. 47.177b; P.1 I. 13.275a; P.2 V. 13.279b. 1) P.1P.2 -vi in-. 10a = Bđ. II. 73.10a; Vā. 98.10a.

13.279b. 1) P.1P.2 -vi in-. 1) Vā. -vendrānala-

10b = Bđ. II. 73.10b; Mt. 47.177c; P.1 I. 13.275b; P.2 V. 13.280a; Vā. 98.10b.

1) Mt.P.1P.2 evam vṛṇoṣi. 2) P.1P.2 -māms. 3) Vā.T. te, V. tam.

4) P.1 dade; P.2 yadi. 5) P.1 -ṣite.

11 = Bđ. II. 73.11; Mt. 47.178; P.1 I. 13.276; P.2 V. 13.280b, 281a; Vā. 98.11.

1) Mt.Vā. -mo; P.1 -va. 2) P.1P.2 -ham. 3) Mt. no; Vā. vai.

4) Bđ. mattehagāmini. 5) P.1P.2 sa. 6) Mt.P.2 -tya. 7) Mt.T. -yāḥ paṇim udvahan, V. sahit-Ōśaṇāḥ; P.1P.2 saha c-Ōśaṇā.

12 = Bđ. II. 73.12; Mt. 47.179; P.1 I. 13.277; P.2 V. 13.281b, 282a; Vā. 98.12.

1) Bđ. sa tayā cāvasad; P.2 tayāvasat samam; Vā. sa tayā samvased (V. -sad). 2) P.1P.2T. śata. 3) Vā.T. bhāgaśah. 4) Mt. -taḥ prabhuh; P.1P.1 samśitavrataḥ.

13 = Bđ. II. 73.13; Mt. 47.180; P.1 I. 13.278; P.2 V. 13.282b, 283a; Vā. 98.13.

1) Mt.Vā. dṛṣṭvā. 2) P.1P.2 Śukram. 3) P.2 -tāś ca.

14 = Bđ. II. 73.14; Mt. 47.181; P.1 I. 13.279; P.2 V. 13.283b, 284a; Vā. 98.14.

1) Mt. yadā gata. 2) P.2 -tā ye naiva. 3) Vā. -to. 4) Bđ.Vā. Jayantiyā. 5) Vā. dākṣiṇyam. 6) P.1 cābuddhvā; P.2 sambudhya. 7) P.1P.2 nādyagacchati no guruḥ.

Brhaspatis tu samruddhaṃ jñātvā Kāvyaṃ<sup>1)</sup> vareṇa<sup>2)</sup> ha<sup>3)</sup> |  
 pitrarthe<sup>4)</sup> daśa varṣāṇi Jayantīyā hitakāmyayā || 15 ||  
 buddhvā tad antaram so 'tha<sup>1)</sup> devā<sup>2)</sup>nām Indraco<sup>3)</sup>ditaḥ |  
 Kāvyaśya rūpaṃ āsthūya so 'su<sup>4)</sup>rān samabhāṣata<sup>5)</sup>: || 16 ||  
 tataḥ samā<sup>1)</sup>gatāu dr̥ṣṭvā Brhaspatir uvāca tān<sup>2)</sup>: |  
 svāgatam mama yājñānāṃ samprāpto 'smi<sup>3)</sup> hitāya ca || 17 ||  
 ahaṃ vo 'dhyāpayiṣyāmi, prāptā vidyā mayā hi sā<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 tatas te hr̥ṣṭamāśaso vidyārtham upapedire. || 18 ||  
 pūrṇe<sup>1)</sup> Kāv<sup>2)</sup>yaś tadā tasmin samaye daśavarṣike |  
 | [yayau ca samakālam ca Sadyotpannamatis tadā] |  
 — samayānte Devayānī<sup>1)</sup> Sadyojātamatī<sup>2)</sup> tadā — |  
 buddhiṃ cakre tataś cāpi<sup>3)</sup> yājñānāṃ pratyavekṣaṇe. || 19 ||  
 Śukra uvāca:

devi gacchāmy ahaṃ<sup>1)</sup> draṣṭuṃ tata<sup>2)</sup> yājñān śucismite |  
 vibhṛāntaprekṣite<sup>3)</sup> sādhi trivarnāyatalocane! || 20 ||  
 evam uktābravīt devī<sup>1)</sup>: bhaja bhaktān<sup>2)</sup> mahāvratā, |  
 eṣa brahmaṇ satāṃ dharmo<sup>3)</sup>, na dharmam loṇayāmi te! || 21 ||  
 tato gatvāsuraṇ dr̥ṣṭvā devācāryeṇa dhīmataḥ |  
 vañcitān Kāvya<sup>1)</sup>rūpeṇa vacasā punar abravīt<sup>2)</sup>: || 22 ||  
 Kāvyaṃ mām anu<sup>1)</sup>jñānīdhvam, eṣo hy Āṅgirasas munih<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 vañcitā bata yūyaṃ vai mayi sāk<sup>3)</sup>te tu<sup>4)</sup> Dānavāḥ! || 23 ||

15 = Bḍ. II. 73.15; Mt. 47.182; Vā. 98.15. 1) Mt. Kāvyaṃ jñātvā.

2) Vā. cakāra. 3) Mt. tu. 4) Bḍ. prītyarthe; Mt. T. tuṣṭyartham; V. pitryārtham.

16 = Bḍ. II. 73.16; Mt. 47.183; Vā. 98.16. 1) Mt. 'pi. 2) Mt. T. Vā. Daityā-. 3) Bḍ. mantraco-; Mt. -drano-; Vā. iva co-. 4) Mt. asu-. 5) Mt. samupāhvayat.

17 = Bḍ. II. 73.17; Mt. 47.184; Vā. 98.17. 1) Bḍ. so 'bhyā-; Mt. -tas tān a-. 2) Mt. ha. 3) Mt. -nām prāpto 'haṃ vo.

18 = Bḍ. II. 73.18; Mt. 47.185; Vā. 98.18. 1) Bḍ. yāḥ; Mt. vidyāḥ prāptās tu yā mayā.

19a = Bḍ. II. 73.19a; Mt. 47.186a; Vā. 93.19a. 1) Vā. pūrvam. 2) Vā. Kām-.

| [] = Vā. 98.19b.

19bc = Bḍ. II. 73.19b, 20a; Mt. 47.186bc; Vā. 98.20. 1) Bḍ. -yājñi. 2) Vā. -tā sutā; Mt. tadōtpannā iti śrutih. 3) Mt. -taḥ so 'tha.

20 = Bḍ. II. 73.20b, 21a; Mt. 47.187; Vā. 98.21. 1) Vā. -mahe. 2) Mt. mama. 3) Mt. -tavīkṣite.

21 = Bḍ. II. 73.21bc; Mt. 47.188; Vā. 98.22. 1) Mt. enam. 2) Bḍ. -tām. 3) Mt. eṣa dharmāḥ satāṃ brahmaṇ.

22 = Bḍ. II. 73.22, 23a; Mt. 47.189; Vā. 98.23. 1) Mt. tataḥ Kāvyo 'bravīt tu tān; Vā. vedhasāsuraṃ abravīt.

23 = Bḍ. II. 73.23b, 24a; Mt. 47.190; Vā. 98.24. 1) Mt. vo vi-; Vā. tāta.



śrutvā tathā bruvānaṃ taṃ sambhrāntā *Ditijās tada*<sup>1)</sup> |  
 prekṣante tāv<sup>2)</sup> ubhan tatra sthitā<sup>3)</sup>śinau<sup>4)</sup> śucismitāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 24 ||  
 sampramūḍhāḥ *sthitāḥ*<sup>1)</sup> sarve prāpadyanta na<sup>2)</sup> kimcana; |  
 tatas teṣu pra<sup>3)</sup>mūḍheṣu Kāvyaś tān punar abravīt<sup>4)</sup>: || 25 ||  
 ācāryo vo<sup>1)</sup> hy ahaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Kāvyo, devācāryo 'yaṃ Āngirāḥ; |  
 anugacchata māṃ *sarve*<sup>3)</sup>, tyajatainaṃ Bṛhaspatim! || 26 ||  
*evam ukte tu te sarve*<sup>1)</sup> tāv ubhan samavekṣya ca |  
 ta<sup>2)</sup>dāsūrā viśeṣaṃ tu na *vyajānams* tayor *dvayoḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. || 27 ||  
 Bṛhaspatir uvācainān<sup>1)</sup>: asambhrānto 'yaṃ *Āngirāḥ*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Kāvyo 'haṃ vo<sup>3)</sup> gurur Daityā, madrūpo 'yaṃ Bṛhaspatiḥ || 28 ||  
 sam<sup>1)</sup>mohayati rūpeṇā māmakenaiśa vo 'surāḥ! |  
 śrutvā tasya vacas<sup>2)</sup> te vai sammantryātha vaco<sup>3)</sup> 'bruvan<sup>4)</sup>: || 29 ||  
 ayaṃ no daśa varṣāṇi satataṃ śāsti vai prabhuḥ, |  
 eṣa vai gurur asmākaṃ, antarepsur ayaṃ dvijaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 30 ||  
 tatas te Dānavāḥ sarve pranipatyābhivādya<sup>1)</sup> ca |  
 vacanaṃ jagṛhus tasya cirā<sup>2)</sup>bhīyāsena mohitāḥ. || 31 ||  
 ūcus tam asurāḥ sarve *kruddhāḥ*<sup>1)</sup> samraktalocanāḥ: |  
 ayaṃ gurur hito 'smākaṃ, gaccha, tvaṃ nāsi no guruḥ! || 32 ||  
 Bhārgavo v-*Āṅ*'giro<sup>2)</sup> *vāpi*<sup>3)</sup> bhagavan, eṣa<sup>4)</sup> no guruḥ, |  
 sthitā vayaṃ nideśe 'sya, gaccha<sup>5)</sup> tvaṃ sādhu<sup>6)</sup> māciram! || 33 ||  
 evam uktvā<sup>1)</sup>surāḥ sarve prāpadyanta Bṛhaspatim. |

- 2) Mt. T. toṣito Giriśo vibhuḥ, V. ayaṃ Āngiraso muniḥ; Vā. bhuvi. 3) Vā. śa-. 4) Mt. sarve śṛṇuta.  
 24 = Bḍ. II. 73.24b, 25a; Mt. 47.191; Vā. 98.25. 1) Mt. -tas te tadābhavan; Bḍ. Vā. tataḥ. 2) Bḍ. sampraikṣantāv; Mt. T. -tas tav; Vā. -te sma hy. 3) Bḍ. sthirā-; Vā. -tāḥ. 4) Vā. khinnāḥ. 5) Bḍ. -tau.  
 25 = Bḍ. II. 73.25b, 26a; Mt. 47.192; Vā. 98.26. 1) Mt. tataḥ. 2) Mt. na prābudhyanta. 3) Mt. abravīt sam-. 4) Mt. tān asurāṃs tadā.  
 26 = Bḍ. II. 73.26b, 27a; Mt. 47.193; Vā. 98.27. 1) Bḍ. yo. 2) Bḍ. ayaṃ. 3) Mt. Daityās.  
 27 = Bḍ. II. 73.27b, 28a; Mt. 47.194; Vā. 98.28. 1) Mt. ity uktā hy asurāś tena; Vā. evaṃ uktāsurāḥ sarve. 2) Mt. ya-. 3) Mt. na jānanti ubhayaś tayor.  
 28 = Bḍ. II. 73.28b, 29a; Mt. 47.195; Vā. 98.29. 1) Bḍ. -nām; Vā. -tān. 2) Mt. -tas tapodhanāḥ. 3) Mt. vo 'haṃ.  
 29 = Bḍ. II. 73.29b, 30a; Mt. 47.196; Vā. 98.30. 1) Vā. sa. 2) Mt. Vā. tatas. 3) Mt. sametya tu tato; Vā. -mantryārthavaco. 4) Vā. 'bravīt.  
 30 = Bḍ. II. 73.30b, 31a; Mt. 47.197; Vā. 98.31. 1) Bḍ. -jāḥ.  
 31 = Bḍ. II. 73.31b, 32a; Mt. 47.198; Vā. 98.32. 1) Mt. -nandya. 2) Bḍ. vidyā-.  
 32 = Bḍ. II. 73.32b, 33a; Mt. 47.199; Vā. 98.33. 1) Mt. krodha-.  
 33 = Bḍ. II. 73.33b, 34a; Mt. 47.200; Vā. 98.34. 1) Bḍ. Vā. -vo 'n-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. -raso. 3) Bḍ. Vā. vāyam. 4) Bḍ. Vā. bhavaty eṣaiva. 5) Mt. sādhu. 6) Mt. gaccha.

yadā na pratyapadyanta<sup>2</sup> tenōktaṃ *tan*<sup>3</sup> mahad dhītam. || 34 ||  
 cūkopa Bhārgavas teṣāṃ avalepena *vai tada*<sup>1</sup> ;  
 bodhitāpi<sup>2</sup>) mayā yasmān na māṃ bhajata<sup>3</sup>) Dānavāḥ. || 35 ||  
 tasmāt pranaṣtasamjñā vai parābhavam avāps'yatha !  
 iti vyāhṛtya tām Kāvyo jagāmāttha yathagatam. || 36 ||  
 śaptāms tām asurān jñātvā<sup>1</sup>, Kāvyeṇa tu Brhaspatiḥ  
 kṛtārthaḥ sa tadā hr̥ṣṭaḥ svarūpaṃ pratyapadyata ;  
 buddhā<sup>2</sup>surāṃs tadā *bhraṣṭān*<sup>3</sup>, kṛtārtho 'ntaradhiyata<sup>4</sup>. || 37 ||  
 tataḥ pranaṣte tasmims tu<sup>1</sup>, vibhṛntā Dānavās *tadā*<sup>2</sup>. ,  
 aho *dhig*<sup>3</sup>) vañcitāḥ smēti<sup>4</sup>) paraspāram athābruvan : || 38 ||  
 pr̥ṣṭhato ci<sup>1</sup>mukhās caiva tāditā<sup>2</sup>, *redhasā vāyam*<sup>3</sup>,  
*dagdhās caivōpadhāyogāt*<sup>4</sup>) sve sve *kārye tu*<sup>5</sup>, māyayā. || 39 ||  
 tato 'surāḥ paritrastā *derebhyas*<sup>1</sup>, tvaritā yayuḥ !  
 Prahrādam agrataḥ kṛtvā Kāvyaśyāṅgamam<sup>2</sup>, punaḥ : || 40 ||  
 tataḥ Kāvyaṃ samāsādyā *abhi*<sup>1</sup>tasthur avānmukhāḥ.  
*tān*<sup>2</sup>) āgatān punar dr̥ṣṭvā Kāvyo yājyān uvāca ha : || 41 ||  
 mayā sam<sup>1</sup>bodhitāḥ *kale*<sup>2</sup>) yato māṃ<sup>3</sup>) nābhi<sup>4</sup>nandattha.  
 tatas tenāvalepena<sup>5</sup>) gatā yūyaṃ parābhavam. || 42 ||  
 | evaṃ bruvāṇaṃ Śukraṃ tu bāspasamdigṛhāvā girā  
 Prahrādas tam *athō*<sup>1</sup>vāca : mā nas<sup>2</sup>) tvam tyaja Bhārgava  
 svān *yājyān*<sup>3</sup>) bhajamānāṃs ca bhaktāṃs *caiva viśeṣataḥ*<sup>4</sup>) : || 43 ||

34 = Bḍ. II. 73.34b, 35<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.201; Vā. 98.35. 1) Bḍ. -tā-. 2) Bḍ. Vā. pratyapadyante. 3) Mt. Kāvenōktaṃ.

35 = Bḍ. II. 73.35b, 36<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.202; Vā. 98.36. 1) Mt. tena tu. 2) Mt. -tā hi. 3) Mt. -jatha.

36 = Bḍ. II. 73.36b, 37<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.203; Vā. 98.37. 1) Vā gamiṣ-.

37 = Bḍ. II. 73.37b, 38; Mt. 47.204, 205<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.38. 1) Vā. jñātvābhiśastān asurān. 2) Mt. -dhyā-. 3) Mt. -ran hatān jñātvā. 4) Bḍ. 'ntar-dhim āgamat.

38 = Bḍ. II. 73.39; Mt. 47.205b, 206<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.39. 1) Bḍ. Vā. te. 2) Mt. -vābhavan. 3) Mt. vi-. 4) Bḍ. snehāt; Vā. T. -tās tena, V. smēha.

39 = Bḍ. II. 73.40; Mt. 47.206b, 207<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.40. 1) Bḍ. dharmato vi-: Mt. 'bhi-. 2) Bḍ. kārītā. 3) Mt. -t-Āṅgirasena tu. 4) Mt. vañcitāḥ sopadhānena; Vā T. -vōpayogāc ca. 5) Mt. vastuni; Vā. cārtheṣu.

40 = Bḍ. II. 73.41; Mt. 47.207bc; Vā. 98.41. 1) Mt. tatas tv aparitūṣṭās te tam eva. 2) Mt. -nupadam.

41 = Bḍ. II. 73.42; Mt. 47.208; Vā. 98.42. 1) Bḍ. hy abhi-: Mt. upa-. 2) Mt. sam-.

42 = Bḍ. II. 73.43; Mt. 47.209; Vā. 98.43. 1) Vā mayāpi. 2) Mt. sarve. 3) Mt. yasmān mā. 4) Bḍ. -bhya-. 5) Mt. -vamānena.

| 43<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.210<sup>a</sup>.

43bc(ab) = Bḍ. II. 73.44; Mt. 47.210b, 211<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.44. 1) Mt. tadō-. 2) Vā. mānam. 3) Mt. svāśrayān. 4) Mt. -tāṃs tvam bhaja Bhārgava.

tvayy adṛṣṭe<sup>1)</sup> vyaṃ tena devācāryeṇa mohitāḥ. |  
 bhaktān arhasi *nas trātum jñātvā*<sup>2)</sup> dīrghēṇa cakṣuṣā! || 44 ||  
 yadi nas tvaṃ na kuruse prasādaṃ Bhṛḡunandana, |  
 apadhyātās tvayā hy adya pravekṣyāmo<sup>1)</sup> Rasātalam. || 45 ||  
 jñātvā Kāvyo yathātattvaṃ kārṇyendnukampayā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 evaṃ *Sukro* 'nuntāḥ *sa*<sup>2)</sup> tataḥ kopam *nyayacchata*<sup>3)</sup>. || 46 ||  
 uvācēdam<sup>1)</sup>: na bhetaṇvyaṃ, na gantavyaṃ<sup>2)</sup> Rasātalam, |  
 avaśyambhāvī hy artho 'yam prāpto vo<sup>3)</sup> mayi jāgrati. || 47 ||  
 na śakyam anyathā kartum, diṣṭam hi<sup>1)</sup> balavattaram, |  
 samjñā pranaṣṭā yā vo 'dya<sup>2)</sup>, kāmam tām<sup>3)</sup> pratilapsyatha<sup>4)</sup>. || 48 ||  
 | devān jītvā sakṛc cāpi Pātalam pratipatsyatha. |  
 prāptaḥ<sup>1)</sup> paryāyakālo<sup>2)</sup> vā<sup>3)</sup> iti<sup>4)</sup> Brahmābhyabhāṣata, |  
 matprasādāc ca yuṣmābhir<sup>5)</sup> bhuktaṃ trailokyam<sup>6)</sup> ūrjitaṃ. || 49 ||  
 yugākhyā daśa saṃpūrnā devān ākrāmya mūrdhani |  
 tāvantam *eva*<sup>1)</sup> kalam vai Brahmā rājyam abhāṣata: || 50 ||  
 Sāvarnike punaḥ<sup>1)</sup> tubhyaṃ rājyam<sup>2)</sup> kila bhaviṣyati, |  
 lokānām īśvaro bhāvī<sup>3)</sup> paṇtras tava<sup>4)</sup> punar Baliḥ. || 51 ||  
 evaṃ kalam<sup>1)</sup> *ayam*<sup>2)</sup> proktaḥ paṇtras te *Brahmanā*<sup>3)</sup> svayam. |  
 tatāḥ<sup>4)</sup> hr̥ṣṭeṣu lokeṣu tapo 'sya<sup>5)</sup> na kilābhavat<sup>7)</sup>. || 52 ||  
 yasmāt pravṛttayaś cāsyā na kāmān<sup>1)</sup> abhisandhitāḥ, |  
 tasmād *ajena*<sup>2)</sup> prītena *dattaṃ Sāvarnike* 'ntare<sup>3)</sup>. || 53 ||

44 = Fd. II. 73.45; Mt. 47.211<sup>bc</sup>; Vā. 98.45. 1) Vā. tvayā prṣṭā. 2) Mt. -si vai jñātuṃ tapo.

45 = Bd. II. 73.46; Mt. 47.212; Vā. 98.46. 1) Mt. -visāmo.

46 = Bd. II. 73.47; Mt. 47.213<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 98.47. 1) Bd. -yena mahiṣasā; Mt. -yād anukampayā. 2) Bd. sams; Mt. pratyauunito vai. 3) Bd. nyavartayat; Mt. niyāmya sah.

47 = Bd. II. 73.48; Mt. 47.213<sup>c</sup>, 214<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.48. 1) Mt. -cattān. 2) Bd. gantavyaṃ na. 3) Mt. -vino hy arthāḥ prāptavyā.

48 = Bd. II. 73.49; Mt. 47.214<sup>b</sup>, 215<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.49. 1) Vā. adṛṣṭam. 2) Bd. yā cēyam. 3) Mt. T. tām etām, V. kile tām. 4) Mt. -patsyatha. 49<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.215<sup>b</sup>.

49<sup>bc(ab)</sup> = Bd. II. 73.50; Mt. 47.216; Vā. 98.50. 1) Mt. T. -le, V. -taḥ. 2) Mt. T. -le, V. karyāyakālo. 3) Bd. vā; Mt. ca. 4) Mt. hīti. 5) Mt. trailokyam. 6) Mt. yuṣmābhir.

50 = Bd. II. 73.51; Mt. 47.217; Vā. 98.51. 1) Mt. etāvantam ca.

51 = Bd. II. 73.52; Mt. 47.218; Vā. 98.52. 1) Mt. rājyam Sāvarnike. 2) Mt. punaḥ. 3) Mt. -vyas; Vā. -vo. 4) Mt. tava paṇtras.

52 = Bd. II. 73.53; Mt. 47.219; Vā. 98.53. 1) Mt. kila: Vā. kilam. 2) Mt. mithaḥ; Vā. abam. 3) Mt. Viṣṇuṇā. 4) Mt. T. vācā, V. tadā. 5) Vā. T. kr-. 6) Bd. na śoko. 7) Mt. tās tās tasyābhavan kila.

53 = Bd. II. 73.54; Mt. 47.220; Vā. 98.54. 1) Bd. kāmair; Mt. sakāśād. 2) Mt. vṛitena. 3) Mt. tubhyaṃ dattaṃ Svayambhuvā.

devarājyaṃ<sup>1</sup>; Baler<sup>2</sup>) bhāvyam<sup>3</sup>), iti mām Īśvaro 'bravīt. |  
 tasmād adṛśyo bhūtānām kalākaṅkṣī<sup>4</sup>); sa tiṣṭhati. || 54 ||  
 prītena cāmaratvaṃ vai<sup>1</sup>. dattaṃ<sup>2</sup>) tubhyaṃ Svayambhuvā, |  
 tasmān nirutsukas tvaṃ vai paryāyaṃ sahasākulaḥ<sup>4</sup>), || 55 ||  
 na ca<sup>1</sup>) śakyam mayā tubhyaṃ purastād vai visarpitum<sup>2</sup>). |  
 Brahmanā pratiśiddho 'smi<sup>3</sup>; bhaviṣyam jānatā prabho<sup>4</sup>). || 56 ||  
 imau ca śiṣyau dvau mahyaṃ tulyāv<sup>1</sup>) etau Bṛhaspateḥ |  
 daivataiḥ saha saṃrabdhān<sup>2</sup>. sarvān vo dhārayiṣyataḥ. || 57 ||  
 evam uktās tu Daiteyāḥ<sup>1</sup>) Kāryenākliṣṭakarmaṇā |  
 tatas tabhyaṃ<sup>2</sup>) yayuḥ sardham Prahrādapramukhas tadā<sup>3</sup>). || 58 ||  
 avaśya<sup>1</sup>bbhāvyam<sup>2</sup>) arthaṃ tam<sup>3</sup>; śrutvā Śukrāc ca<sup>4</sup>) Dānavāḥ<sup>5</sup>) |  
 sakṛd āśamsamānās te<sup>7</sup>) jayaṃ Kāryena<sup>8</sup>) bhāṣitam || 59 ||  
 damśitāḥ sāyudhāḥ sarve tato devān samāhvayan. |  
 devās tadā<sup>1</sup>surān dṛṣṭvā saṃgrāme samupasthitān || 60 ||  
 tataḥ saṃvṛttasamāhā<sup>1</sup>) devās tān samayodhayan. |  
 dai<sup>2</sup>āsura tatas<sup>3</sup>; tasmin vartamāne śataṃ samāḥ || 61 ||  
 ajayaun a<sup>1</sup>surā devān, bhagna<sup>2</sup>) devā a<sup>3</sup>mantrayan: |  
 | Śaṇ<sup>1</sup>ḍā-Markaprabhāveṇa<sup>2</sup>) jitaḥ smas<sup>3</sup>) tv asurair vayam || 62 ||  
 | tasmād yajñāṃ samuddiśya kāryaṃ cātmahitaṃ ca yat. |  
 yajñenōpāhvayāmas tau<sup>1</sup>) tato<sup>2</sup>) jeṣyāmahe 'surān. || 62<sup>1</sup> ||

54 = Bḍ. II. 73.55; Mt. 47.221; Vā. 98.55. 1) Mt. -ye. 2) Mt. -lir. 3) Mt. -ya. 4) Mt. -pekṣaḥ.

55 = Bḍ. II. 73.56; Mt. 47.222; Vā. 98.56. 1) Mt. cāparo datto. 2) Mt. varas. 3) Vā. mā-. 4) Mt. sahito 'suraiḥ.

56 = Bḍ. II. 73.57; Mt. 47.223; Vā. 98.57. 1) Mt. hi. 2) Mt. viprabhāṣitum. 3) Mt. 'ham. 4) Mt. vibho.

57 = Bḍ. II. 73.58; Mt. 47.224; Vā. 98.58. 1) Mt. samāv. 2) Mt. saṃsṛṣṭān

58 = Bḍ. II. 73.59; Mt. 47.225; Vā. 98.59. 1) Mt. ity uktā hy asurāḥ sarve. 2) Mt. hr̥ṣṭās tena. 3) Mt. -dena mahātmanā.

59 = Bḍ. II. 73.60; Mt. 47.226<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 98.60. 1) Mt. Vā. T. -yam. 2) Vā. -bhāvam. 3) Mt. tu; Vā. -tvaṃ. 4) Bḍ. Daiteya; Mt. Śukreṇa. 5) Mt. bhāṣitam. 6) Bḍ. sahasā. 7) Mt. tu. 8) Mt. Śukreṇa.

60 = Bḍ. II. 73.61; Mt. 47.226<sup>c</sup>, 227<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.61. 1) Bḍ. Vā. atha devā-

61 = Bḍ. II. 73.62<sup>ab</sup>; Mt. 47.227<sup>b</sup>, 228<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.62<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -vṛta-; Mt. sarve saṃbhṛtasambhārā. 2) Mt. de-. 3) Mt. tadā.

62<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.62<sup>c</sup>; Mt. 47.228<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.62<sup>c</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -tā-. 2) Bḍ. nagnā; Mt. -vāps tato. 3) Mt. hy a-.

62<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.63<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.63<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Śaṇ-. 2) Vā. T. -vaṃ na. 3) Vā. T. jānīmas; V. jīyāmas.

62<sup>c</sup> = Bḍ. 73.63<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.63<sup>b</sup>.

62<sup>1b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.64<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.229<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.64<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -yiṣyāmas; Vā. tajiñānōpāhṛtāv etau. 2) Vā. kṛtvā.

*athô<sup>1</sup>pamantrayan devāḥ Śaṇ<sup>2</sup>ḍā-Markau tu tāv ubhau; |*  
*yajñe cāhūya tau proktau<sup>3</sup>): tyajetām<sup>4</sup>) asurān<sup>5</sup>) dvijan, || 63 ||*  
*grahāṃ tu vām<sup>1</sup>) grahīṣyāmo hy anujitya<sup>2</sup>) tu Dānavān! |*  
*evam tatyajatus tau tu<sup>3</sup>) Śaṇḍā-Markau tadāsuraṇ<sup>4</sup>). || 64 ||*  
*tato devā jayaṃ prāptā<sup>1</sup>) Dānavās ca parābhavam<sup>2</sup>), |*  
*Śaṇḍā-Markaparityaktā | devāsuraṇ parābhāvya*  
*Dānavā hy abalās tathā; | Śaṇ<sup>1</sup>ḍā-Markāv upāgaman. || 65 ||*  
*evam Daityāḥ purā Kāvya-*  
*śāpenābbihatās tadā. || 65 ||*  
*Kāvyaśāpābbibhūtās ca an<sup>1</sup>adhārās ca te punaḥ<sup>2</sup>) |*  
*badh<sup>3</sup>yaṃnās tadā devair<sup>4</sup>) vivīśus te Rasātalam<sup>5</sup>). || 66 ||*  
*evam nirudyamās te vai<sup>1</sup>) kṛtāḥ Śak<sup>2</sup>reṇa Dānavāḥ, |*  
*tataḥ prabhṛti sāpena Bhṛgu<sup>3</sup>naimittikena ca<sup>4</sup>). || 67 ||*  
*ja<sup>1</sup>jñe punaḥ punar Viṣṇur yajñe ca<sup>2</sup>) śīthile prabhuḥ |*  
*kartum<sup>3</sup>) dharmavyavasthānam adharmasya<sup>4</sup>) pra<sup>5</sup>nāśanam. || 68 ||*  
*Prahrādasya nideśe tu ye 'surā na vyavasthītā<sup>1</sup>), |*  
*manuṣyavadhyāms tān sarvaṇ<sup>2</sup>) Brahmā vyāharata<sup>3</sup>) prabhuḥ. || 69 ||*  
*dharmān Nārāyaṇas tasmāt<sup>1</sup>) sambhūtās Cākṣuṣe 'ntare, |*  
*yajñaṃ pra<sup>2</sup>vartayāmāsa Vainyo<sup>3</sup>) Vaivasvate 'ntare. || 70 ||*  
*prādurbhāve tu Vainyasya Brahmaivā<sup>4</sup>)sīt purohitāḥ. |*  
*caturthyāṃ tu yugākhyāyām<sup>3</sup>) āpanneṣu<sup>4</sup>) sureṣv atha<sup>5</sup>) || 71 ||*

63 = Bđ. II. 73.64<sup>b</sup>, 65; Mt. 47.229<sup>b</sup>, 230<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tadô.

2) Vā. Śaṇ-. 3) Vā. samāhvayaīṣyāmas. 4) Bđ. -jantām, Vā. atām.  
5) Bđ. -rā.

64 = Bđ. II. 73.66; Mt. 47.230<sup>b</sup>, 231<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. tam vā.

2) Mt. vyaṃ yuvāṃ bhaviṣyāmaḥ saha jivā. 3) Mt. evaṃ  
kṛtābbhisandhi tau. 4) Mt. surās tathā.

65<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 73.67<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.231<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.66<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. prāpur. 2) Mt.  
parājitāḥ; Vā. -van.

65<sup>bc</sup> = Mt. 47.232.

65<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 73.67<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.67<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. Śaṇ-.

66 = Bđ. II. 73.68; Mt. 47.233; Vā. 98.67<sup>b</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -tās te nir-. 2) Mt.  
sarvaśāḥ. 3) Vā. badh-. 4) Mt. nirasyamānā devaiś ca. 5) Vā. -le.

67 = Bđ. II. 73.69; Mt. 47.234; Vā. 98.68<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Mt. -mā devaiḥ. 2) Mt.  
kṛcch-. 3) Mt. -gor. 4) Mt. tu.

68 = Bđ. II. 73.70; Mt. 47.235; Vā. 98.69. 1) Bđ. ya-. 2) Bđ. yajñaitaḥ;  
Mt. dharme pra-. 3) Mt. kurvan. 4) Mt. asurāṇāṃ. 5) Vā.T. ca.

69 = Bđ. II. 73.71; Mt. 47.236; Vā. 98.70. 1) Mt. na sthāsyanty asurās  
ca ye. 2) Mt. -yās te sarve. 3) Mt. -mēti vyāharat; Vā. -mānu-  
vyāharat.

70 = Bđ. II. 73.72; Mt. 47.237; Vā. 98.71. 1) Mt. -nasyāṃśāḥ. 2) Mt. vai.  
3) Mt. -māsur devā; Vā. -māsa caitye, V. -yo.

71 = Bđ. II. 73.73; Mt. 47.238; Vā. 98.72. 1) Mt. tatas tasya; Vā. tadān-

sambhūtaḥ sa<sup>1)</sup> samudrāntar<sup>2)</sup> Hiranyakaśipor vadhe. |  
dvitīyo<sup>3)</sup> Narasiṃho 'bhūd<sup>4)</sup>, Rudro<sup>5)</sup> hy āsīt purohitaḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 72 ||  
Balisaṃstheṣu lokeṣu tretāyāṃ saptame yuge<sup>1)</sup> |

trītiye Vāmanasyārthe | Daityais trailokyā ākrānte  
Dharmena tu purudhasā. || 73 || | trītiyo Vāmano 'bhavat. || 73 ||

samkṣipyātmanam aṅgeṣu Bṛhaspatipuraḥsaram |  
yajamānam tu Daityendram Adityāḥ kulanandanāḥ || 73<sub>1</sub> ||  
dviyo bhūtvā śubhe kāle Balim Vairocanam jagau<sup>1)</sup> |  
trailokyasya bhavān rājā: tvayi sarvam pratiṣṭhitam, || 73<sub>2</sub> ||  
dātum arhasi me rājan vikramāṃs trin iti prabhuḥ |  
dadāmty eva tam rājā Balir Vairocano 'bravit. || 73<sub>3</sub> ||  
vāmanam tam ca vijñāya tato 'dān<sup>1)</sup> muditaḥ svayam. |  
sa vāmano divam kham ca pṛthivīm ca dvijottamāḥ || 73<sub>4</sub> ||  
tribhiḥ kramair viśvam idam jagad ākrāmata prabhuḥ. |  
atyaricyata bhūtātmā bhāskaram svena tejasā | 73<sub>5</sub> ||  
prakāśayan diśaḥ sarvāḥ pradiśaś ca mahāyāśaḥ. |  
śuśubhe sa mahābhūḥ sarvalokān prakāśayan || 73<sub>6</sub> ||  
āsurīm śrīyam āhṛtya trīṇi lokāṃś ca Janārdanaḥ. |  
saputrapautrān asurān Pātālatalam ānayat<sup>1)</sup>. || 73<sub>7</sub> ||  
Namuciḥ Śambarasā caiva Prahrādasā caiva Viṣṇuṇā |  
krūrā hatā, vinirdhūtā diśaḥ sampratipedire. || 73<sub>8</sub> ||  
mahābhūtāni bhūtātmā saviśeṣāṇi Mādhavaḥ |  
Balim<sup>1)</sup> ca saba<sup>2)</sup>lam viprās<sup>3)</sup> tatrādbhutam adarśayat: || 73<sub>9</sub> ||  
tasya gātre jagat sarvam ātmānam anupaśyati, |  
na kiṃcid asti lokeṣu, yad avyāptam mahātmanā. || 73<sub>10</sub> ||  
tad vai rūpam Upendrasya deva-Dānava-mānavāḥ |  
dṛṣṭvā saṃmumuhuḥ sarve Viṣṇutejovimohitāḥ. || 73<sub>11</sub> ||

yasya. 2) Mt. -mā hy ā-. 3) Mt. yugākhyāyām caturthyām tu.

4) Vā. -ṣv a-. 5) Mt. -ṣu vai.

72 = Bḍ. II. 73.74; Mt. 47.239; Vā. 98.75. 1) Mt. -tas tu. 2) Mt. -te.

3) Mt. -ye. 4) Mt. T. -hākhye. 5) Bḍ. Raudraḥ. 6) Bḍ. sutapuraḥ-  
saraḥ; Vā. -raḥ surapuraḥsaraḥ.

73<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.240<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.74<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -mam prati.

73<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 47.240<sup>b</sup>. | 73<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 98.74<sup>b</sup>.

73<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.75<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 98.75<sup>ab</sup>.

73<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.75<sup>c</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. purā.

73<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>.

73<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. 'nu-.

73<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>.

73<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.79<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>a</sup>.

73<sub>7</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.80<sup>b</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.80<sup>b</sup>. 1) Bḍ. -yan.

73<sub>8</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.81<sup>b</sup>, 82<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.81.

73<sub>9</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.82<sup>b</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.82. 1) Vā. kālam. 2) Vā. saka-.

3) Vā. -prāms.

73<sub>10</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.83<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.83.

73<sub>11</sub> = Bḍ. II. 73.84<sup>b</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.84.

Baliḥ sito mahāpāsaiḥ sabandhuḥ sasuhṛdgaṇaḥ, |  
 Virocanakulaṃ sarvaṃ Pātāle saṃniveśitam. || 73<sub>12</sub> ||  
 tataḥ sarvamaraiśvaryaṃ dattv-Ēndrāya mahātmane |  
 mānuṣeṣu mahābāhuḥ prādurāsīj<sup>1)</sup> Janārdanaḥ. || 73<sub>13</sub> ||  
 etās tisaḥ smṛtās tasya divyāḥ sambhūṭayaḥ śubhāḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 mānuṣyāḥ<sup>2)</sup> sapta yās tasya<sup>3)</sup>, śāpajās<sup>4)</sup> tā<sup>5)</sup> nibodhata: || 74 ||  
 tretāyuge tu daśa<sup>1)</sup>me Dattātreyo babbhūva ha, |  
 naṣṭe dharme caturthaś ca<sup>2)</sup> Mārkaṇḍeyapuraḥsaraḥ. || 75 ||  
 pañcamah pañcadaśyām tu<sup>1)</sup> tretāyām sambabbhūva ha |  
 Mādhātā<sup>2)</sup> cakravartitve<sup>3)</sup> tasy-Ētathyāḥ<sup>4)</sup> puraḥsaraḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 76 ||  
 ekonaviṃśyām<sup>1)</sup> tretāyām sarvaksatrāntakṛd vibhuḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Jāmadagnyas tathā<sup>3)</sup> ṣaṣṭho<sup>4)</sup> Viśvāmitrapuraḥsaraḥ. || 77 ||  
 caturviṃśe yuge Rāmo Vasiṣṭhena purodhasā |  
 saptamo Rāvaṇasyārthe jajñe Daśarathātmajaḥ. || 78 ||  
 aṣṭamo<sup>1)</sup> dvāpare Viṣṇur<sup>2)</sup> aṣṭāviṃśe Parāśarāt<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Vedavyāsaś tato<sup>4)</sup> jajñe Jātukarna<sup>5)</sup> puraḥsaraḥ. || 79 ||  
 Budho navamako jajñe | tathaiva navamo<sup>1)</sup> Viṣṇur  
 tapasā puṣkarekṣanaḥ | Ādityāḥ Kaśyapātmajaḥ |  
 Devasundararūpeṇa | Devakyām<sup>2)</sup> Vasudevāt tu  
 Dvaipāyanapuraḥsaraḥ. || 80 || jato<sup>3)</sup> Gārgyapuraḥsaraḥ. || 80 ||  
 aprameyo niyojyāś<sup>1)</sup> ca yatra<sup>2)</sup> kāmacarō<sup>3)</sup> vaśī |  
 kṛidate bhagavāṃl loke bālaḥ kṛidanakair iva, || 80<sub>1</sub> ||  
 na pramātum mahābāhuḥ śakyo 'sau Madhusūdanaḥ, |

73<sub>12</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.85<sup>b</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.86.

73<sub>13</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.87. 1) Bđ. -sa.

74 = Bđ. II. 73.87<sup>b</sup>, 88<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.241; Vā. 98.88. 1) Mt. -yo dvijāḥ. 2) Bđ. -yah; Mt. -nuṣāḥ. 3) Mt. yānyās tu. 4) Bđ. sāgragās; Mt. -jās; Vā. -jāms. 5) Vā. tān.

75 = Bđ. II. 73.88<sup>b</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.242; Vā. 98.89. 1) Mt. pratha-. 2) Mt. -thāmśe.

76 = Bđ. II. 73.89<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.243; Vā. 98.90. 1) Mt. ca. 2) Vā. -tuś. 3) Mt. -ti tu. 4) Mt. tad-Ēttaṅka-; Vā.T. tasthau Tathya-. 5) Mt. -re.

77 = Bđ. II. 73.90<sup>b</sup>, 91<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.244; Vā. 98.91. 1) Vā. -śe. 2) Vā. -ko 'bhavat. 3) Bđ. tadā. 4) Bđ. -ṭhe.

78 = Bđ. II. 73.91<sup>b</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.245; Vā. 98.92.

79 = Bđ. II. 73.92<sup>b</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; H. 2364; Mt. 47.246; Vā. 98.93. 1) H. navame; Mt. aṣṭame. 2) H. -nor. 3) H. purābhavat. 4) H.Mt. tathā. 5) Mt. -nyā-.

80 = Mt. 47.247<sup>bc</sup>.

80 = Bđ. II. 73.93<sup>b</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.94.

1) Bđ. -me. 2) Vā. -kyā.

3) Vā. Brahmar.

80<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.94<sup>b</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.95. 1) Bđ. -yogās. 2) Bđ. yata-. 3) Bđ. -karmar-

param hy avaram<sup>1)</sup> etasmād viśvarūpān na vidyate. || 80a ||  
 aṣṭāvimsatime<sup>1)</sup> tadvad dvāparasyāṁśa<sup>2)</sup> samkṣaye |  
 naṣṭe dharme tadā jajñe Viṣṇur Viṣṇukule prabhuḥ || 80b ||  
 kartuṁ dharmavyavasthānam asurāṇāṁ praṇāśanam |  
 mohayan sarvabhūtāni  
 yogātmā yogamāyayā. || 84 ||

|   |   |
|---|---|
| aparah Keśavyāyāṁ<br>prādurbhāvo mahātmanah  <br>vikhyāto Māthure kalpe<br>sarvalokahitāya vai,    85   <br>yatra Śālvaṁ ca Maindaṁ ca<br>Kāṁsaṁ Dvididaṁ eva ca  <br>Ariṣṭaṁ Vṛṣabhaṁ Keśiṁ<br>Pūtanaṁ Daityadārikāṁ    86   <br>nāgaṁ Kuvalayāpidaṁ<br>Cānūraṁ Muṣṭikāṁ tathā | praviṣṭo mānuṣiṁ yoniṁ<br>pracchannaś carate mahiṁ  <br>vihārārthaṁ manuṣyeṣu<br>Sāndipānipurāhsarah <sup>1)</sup> ,    85   <br>yatra Kāṁsaṁ ca Śālvaṁ ca<br>Dvididaṁ ca mahāsuraṁ  <br>Ariṣṭaṁ Vṛṣabhaṁ caiva<br>Pūtanaṁ Keśinaṁ Hayam    86   <br>nāgaṁ Kuvalayāpidaṁ<br>Mallam <sup>1)</sup> rājagṛhādhipam |
|---|---|

Daityān mānuṣadehasthān sūdayāmāsa vīryavān. || 87 ||  
 chinnam bāhusahasraṁ ca Bāṇasyādbhutakarmanah<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Narakaś ca hataḥ samkhye Yavanaś ca mahābalaḥ, || 88 ||  
 bṛtāni ca mahipānāṁ sarvaratnāni tejasā, |  
 durācārāś<sup>1)</sup> ca nihataḥ pāṛthivā, ye mahi<sup>2)</sup> tale. || 89 ||  
 ete lokahitārthāya prādurbhāvā mahātmanah |  
 atitāḥ kathitā, rājan, | as<sup>1)</sup>minn eva yuge kṣiṇe  
 kathyante cāpy anāgataḥ. || 90 || samdhyāśiṣ<sup>2)</sup>te bhaviṣyati || 90 ||

80a = Bḍ. II. 73.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.96. 1) Vā. paramam.

80b = Bḍ. II. 73.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.97. 1) Bḍ. -ke. 2) Bḍ. -yātha.

84a = Bḍ. II. 73.97<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.247<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.98<sup>a</sup>.

84b = Bḍ. II. 73.97<sup>c</sup>; Vā. 98.98<sup>b</sup>.

85 = H. 2359.

85 = Bḍ. II. 73.98, 99<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.99.

1) Vā. -ram.

86 = H. 2360.

86 = Bḍ. II. 73.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.100.

1) Vā. Śāl-.

87a = H. 2361<sup>a</sup>.

87a = Bḍ. II. 73.100<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.101<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -la-.

87b = Bḍ. II. 73.101<sup>a</sup>; H. 2361<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.101<sup>b</sup>.

88 = Bḍ. II. 73.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; H. 2362; Vā. 98.102. 1) Bḍ. -ṇā.

89 = Bḍ. II. 73.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; H. 2363; Vā. 98.103. 1) Bḍ. Kuruvirāś.

2) Bḍ. Vā. Rasā-.

90a = Bḍ. II. 73.103<sup>b</sup>; H. 2366<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.103<sup>a</sup>.

90b = H. 2366<sup>b</sup>.

90b = Bḍ. II. 73.104<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.248<sup>a</sup>; Vā.

98.103<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. tas-. 2) Vā. -śiṣ-.



|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Kalki Viṣṇuyaśā nāma                 | Kalkir Viṣṇuyaśā nāma <sup>1)</sup>        |
| Sambhalagrāmako dvijah               | Pārāśaryaḥ <i>pratāpavān</i> <sup>2)</sup> |
| daśamo bhāvyasambhūtau <sup>1)</sup> | Yajñavalkyapurahsarah,    91               |

|   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| sarvāṃś ca bhūtāṃś tinitān                            | anukarṣau sa vai <sup>1)</sup> senām |
| pāṣaṇḍāṃś caiva sarvaśaḥ                              | hastyaśvarathasamkulām               |
| pragrhitāyudhair vipirair vṛtaḥ śatasahasraśaḥ.    92 |                                      |

nātyartham dhārmikā ye ca ye ca dharmadviṣaḥ kvacit, |  
 udīcyān madhyadeśāṃś ca tathā Vindhyāparāntikān || 92<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tathaiva Dākṣiṇātyāṃś ca Dravidān Sīṃhalaiḥ saha |  
 Gāndhārān Pārādāṃś caiva Pahlavān Ya<sup>1</sup>vanāñ Śakān || 92<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Tuṣārāñ<sup>1)</sup> Chaharāṃś<sup>2)</sup> cāiva Pulindān Da<sup>3</sup>radān Kha<sup>4</sup>sān |  
 Lampākān An<sup>5</sup>dhrakān Puṇḍrān<sup>6)</sup> Kirātāṃś caiva sa prabhuh. || 92<sub>3</sub> ||  
 pravṛttacakro balavān Mlecchānām antakṛd bali |  
 adṛśyaḥ sarvabhūtānām pṛthivīm vicariṣyati. || 92<sub>4</sub> ||  
 mānavaḥ sa tu samjajñe devasyāṃśena<sup>1)</sup> dhīmataḥ, |  
 pūrvajanmani Viṣṇur yaḥ Pramitir nāma vīryavān. || 92<sub>5</sub> ||  
 gātreṇa vai candrasamaḥ<sup>1)</sup> pūrṇe kaliyuge 'bhavat, |  
 ity etiās tasya devasya daśa sambhūtayāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 92<sub>6</sub> ||

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| niḥśeṣāñ śūdrarājñas tu         | taṃ taṃ kālaṃ ca kāyaṃ ca       |
| tadā sa tu kariṣyati            | tad tad uddiśya kāraṇam         |
| brahmadviṣaḥ sapatnāṃś tu       | aṃśena triṣu lokeṣu             |
| sambhṛtyaiva ca tadvapuḥ.    93 | tās tā yoniḥ prapatsyate.    93 |

91<sup>a</sup> = H. 2367<sup>a</sup>.

91<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 73.104<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.245<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.104<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -ki tu Viṣṇu-  
 yaśasaḥ. 2) Mt. -yapurah-  
 sarah.

91<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 73.105<sup>a</sup>; H. 2368<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.249<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.104<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. -sam-  
 panno; Mt. Vā. -bhūto.

92<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.245<sup>b</sup>.92<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 73.105<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.105<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā T. sarva-.

92<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 73.106<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.249<sup>c</sup>; Vā. 98.105<sup>b</sup>.92<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.106.92<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.107. 1) Bđ. Pa.

92<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.108. 1) Bđ. Tubarāñ. 2) Vā.  
 Barbarāṃś. 3) Bđ. Ba-. 4) Bđ. Va-. 5) Bđ. Ān-; Vā. T.  
 -pakān An-. 6) Vā. Rudrān.

92<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.109<sup>b</sup>, 110<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.109.92<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.110. 1) Bđ. -vasenasya.92<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. II. 73.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.111. 1) Bđ. -dramasaḥ.

93 = Mt. 47.250.

93 = Bđ. II. 73.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.112.

pañcaviṃśe sthitaḥ Kalkiś  
 caritārthaḥ sasainikah |  
 śūdrān saṃśodhayitvā tu  
 samudrāntaṃ ca vai svayam || 94 ||  
 pravṛttacakro balavān  
 saṃhāraṃ tu kariṣyati. |  
 saṃśāyitvā<sup>1)</sup> vṛṣālān prāyaśas tān adhārmikān  
 tataḥ sa vai tadā<sup>2)</sup> Kalkiś caritārthaḥ sasainikah. || 95 ||  
 prajāś taṃ sādhayitvā tu  
 samrddhās tena vai svayam  
 akasmāt ku'pitānyonyam bhayigyaṃtī ca<sup>3)</sup> mohitah. || 96 ||  
 kṣapayitvā tu tān<sup>1)</sup> sarvān<sup>2)</sup> bhāvinārthena coditah<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Gaṅgā-Yamunayor madhye niṣṭhāṃ prāpsyati sānugah. || 97 ||  
 tato vyatīte kalpe<sup>1)</sup> tu sāmātye<sup>2)</sup> sahasainike<sup>3)</sup> |  
 nṛpeṣv atha cī'naṣṭeṣu tadā tv apragrahāḥ prajāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 98 ||  
 rakṣaṇe vinivṛtte tu<sup>1)</sup> hatvā cānyonyam āhave |  
 parasparahr̥tasvās ca<sup>2)</sup> nirākraṇḍah<sup>3)</sup> suduḥkhitah || 99 ||  
 purāṇi hitvā grāmāś ca tulyas ta<sup>1)</sup> niṣparigrahah |  
 pranaṣṭaśruti<sup>2)</sup> dharmāś ca naṣṭadharmā<sup>3)</sup> śramāś tathā, || 100 ||  
 | aṭṭasūla jēnapadāḥ śivaśūlāś catuṣpathāḥ |  
 | pramadāḥ keśasūlāś ca bhaviṣyanti yugakṣaye. || 100<sub>1</sub> ||  
 hrasvadehā<sup>1)</sup> yuṣaś caiva bhaviṣyanti vanaukaśah. |

94 = Mt. 47.251.

94 = Bḍ. II. 73.113<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.118.

1) Vā. -śoṭthite. 2) Vā.T. -ti vai.

95<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.252<sup>a</sup>.95<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.114<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.114<sup>a</sup>.95<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.115; Mt. 47.253<sup>b</sup>, 253<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ. śānta-yitvā tu; Mt. utsādayitvā. 2) Mt. -tas tadā sa vai.96<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.253<sup>b</sup>.96<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.116<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.115<sup>b</sup>.96<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.116<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.254<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.116<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. ko-. 2) Mt. -tīha.97 = Bḍ. II. 73.117; H. 2368<sup>b</sup>, 2369<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.254<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 98.116<sup>b</sup>, 117<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. ca tān; Mt. tu te. 2) Mt. 'nyonyam. 3) Vā.T. -tān.

98 = Bḍ. II. 73.118; H. 2369<sup>b</sup>, 2370<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.255; Vā. 98.117<sup>b</sup>, 118<sup>a</sup>. 1) H.

-taḥ kule vyatīte; Mt. -taḥ kāle vyatīte; Vā. v. Kalkau. 2) Bḍ.

samāpte; Mt. sa devo; Vā.T. sāmānyaiḥ. 3) Mt. 'ntaradhiyata;

Vā. -kaṭṭh. 4) H.Mt. pra-. 5) Mt. prajānāṃ saṃgrahāt tadā.

99 = Bḍ. II. 73.119; H. 2370<sup>b</sup>, 2371<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.256; Vā. 98.118<sup>b</sup>, 119<sup>a</sup>. 1) H.

kṣapena nirvṛte caiva. 2) Mt. -raṃ ca hatvā tu; Vā. -hr̥tā-

śvāsa. 3) Bḍ. -ānandah.

100 = Bḍ. II. 73.120; Mt. 47.257; Vā. 98.119<sup>b</sup>, 120<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -yatva. 2) Mt.

-śārama-. 3) Mt. -ṭavaraṇā-.

| 100<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 47.258.101 = Bḍ. II. 73.121, 122<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.259, 260<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.120<sup>b</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bḍ.Vā. -va

saritparvatasevi<sup>2</sup>nyaḥ patramūla<sup>3</sup>phalāśanāḥ |  
 cīrapatrā<sup>4</sup>jinadharāḥ saṃkaram ghoram āsthitāḥ<sup>5</sup>) || 101 ||  
 utpātaduḥkhāḥ svalpārthā | alpāyuso naṣṭavārtā  
 bahubādhdhās ca tāḥ prajāḥ. | bahvābādhdhāḥ suduḥkhitāḥ. |  
 evaṃ kaṣṭam<sup>1</sup>) anuprāptāḥ kali<sup>2</sup>samdhyaṃśake tadā |  
 prajāḥ<sup>3</sup>) kṣayam prayās<sup>4</sup>yanti sārddham kaliyugena tu<sup>5</sup>). || 102 ||  
 kṣīṇe kaliyuge tasmimś tataḥ kṛtayugam<sup>1</sup>) punaḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
 pravartsyate<sup>3</sup>) yathānyāyam svabhāvād eva nānyathā. || 103 ||  
 ity etat kīrtitam sarvaṃ<sup>1</sup>) devāsura viceṣṭitam, |  
 Yaduvaṃśaprasaṅgena mahad vo<sup>2</sup>) Vaiṣṇavam yaśaḥ. || 104 ||

---

Turvasos tu<sup>1</sup>) pravakṣyāmi Pūror Druhyor Anos tathā<sup>2</sup>). || 105 ||

alpā-. 2) Mt. -vāsi-. 3) Mt. -nyo mūlapatra-. 4) Mt. -carmā-.  
 5) Mt. āsritāḥ.

102<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 47.360<sup>b</sup>. | 102<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.122<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.122<sup>a</sup>.

102<sup>bc</sup> = Bḍ. II. 73.123; H. 2371<sup>b</sup>, 2372<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.261; Vā. 98.122<sup>b</sup>, 123<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ.Vā.V. kaṣṭam. 2) Mt. kṛte. 3) Mt. tataḥ. 4) Mt. gamiṣ-.  
 5) H. ha.

103 = Bḍ. II. 73.124; H. 2372<sup>b</sup>, 2373<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 47.262<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 98.123<sup>b</sup>, 125<sup>a</sup>.

1) Bḍ.Vā. -min pravṛtte ca kṛte. 2) Mt. kṛtam avartata.

3) Bḍ.Vā. prapatsyante.

104 = Bḍ. II. 73.125; Mt. 47.262<sup>b</sup>, 263<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 98.125<sup>b</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. samyag.

2) Mt. samāsād.

105 = Bḍ. II. 73.126; Br. 13.141<sup>b</sup>; H. 1829<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 47.263<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 98.126<sup>b</sup>.

1) H. ca. 2) Br.H. Druhyoś c-Ānor Yados tathā; Mt. -yos tathā  
 hy Anoh.

## 6. Kapitel.

## 'A.

(Bd. II. 74.1—103; Br. 13.14<sup>b</sup>—49, 142—153<sup>a</sup>; H. 1668<sup>b</sup>—1711, 1830—1841;

Mt. 48.1—108; Vā. 99.1—119<sup>a</sup>; cfr. A. 277.1—17; Bhg. IX. 23.1—18<sup>a</sup>;

Ga. 139.68—74; Mh. I. 4179—4222; Vi. IV. 16—18.8.)

Turvasos tu<sup>1)</sup> suto Vahnir<sup>2)</sup>, *Gobhānus tasya cā*<sup>3)</sup>tmajaḥ, |  
 Gobhānos tu suto *vīras*<sup>4)</sup> Traisānur<sup>5)</sup> aparājitaḥ, || 1 ||  
 Karamdhamas tu Traisānor<sup>1)</sup>, Maruttas<sup>2)</sup> tasya<sup>3)</sup> cātmajaḥ; |  
 — anyas<sup>4)</sup> tv Āvikṣito<sup>5)</sup> rājā Maruttaḥ kathitaḥ *pura*<sup>6)</sup> —. || 2 ||  
 anapatyo 'bhavad rājā<sup>1)</sup> | anapatyo Maruttas tu  
 yajvā vipuladakṣiṇaḥ, | sa rājāsīd iti śrutam<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 dubitā Saṃyatā<sup>2)</sup> nāma<sup>3)</sup>  
 tasyāśīt prthivīpateḥ; || 21 ||  
 dakṣiṇārthe<sup>1)</sup> tu sā dattā  
 Samvartāya mahātmane. |  
 Duṣyantam<sup>1)</sup> Pauravaṃ cāpi<sup>2)</sup> *sa vai*<sup>3)</sup> putram akalpayat<sup>4)</sup>. || 3 ||  
 evaṃ Yayāti<sup>1)</sup>śāpena jarāsaṃkramaṇe *pura*<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Turvasoḥ Pauravaṃ<sup>3)</sup> vamaṣam<sup>4)</sup> praviveśa *pura kila*<sup>5)</sup>. || 4 ||

1 = A. 277.1<sup>a</sup> = a; Bd. II. 74.1; Br. 13.142, 121<>; H. 1830; Mt. 48.1; Vā. 99.1. 1) A.Br. 13.121<>H. -soś ca. 2) A. Vargo; Mt.T. Garbho. 3) Bd.Vā. Vahner Gobhānur ā-. 4) Br.H. rājā. 5) Bd.Vā. Trisānur; Br. Aiśānur; Mt. Trisārir; Vā.T. Traisāno.

2 = Bd. II. 74.2; Br. 13.143, 121<>; H. 1831; Mt. 48.2<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 99.2.

1) Br.H. Traisānor; Br.T. Aiśānor; Mt. Traisārir; Vā.T. Trisānos tu, Bd.Vā.V. tu Traisāno. 2) Mt. Bharatas; Vā. Marut. 3) Vā. tasya tu. 4) H. anvas. 5) Bd. Āvijñito; Br. 13.121<> Avijito.

6) Br. 13.121<> H. -tas tava; Br. -to mayā.

21 = Br. 13.144, 121<>; H. 1832. 1) H. 3a = Bd. II. 74.3<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.3<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. Sammatā. -taḥ.

3a = Br. 13.145<sup>a</sup>, 121<>; H. 1833<sup>a</sup>.

1) Br. 13.121<> rājā ca paramāyus ca. 2) Br. -tham. 3) Br. 13.121<> -ni.

3b = Bd. II. 74.3<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.145<sup>b</sup>, 121<>; H. 1833<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.3<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.3<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bd. Duṣkantaṃ; H. Duṣmantam; Mt. Duṣyantaḥ; Vā.T. Duṣkṛtaṃ. 2) Mt. -vayāpi. 3) Br.H. lebhe; Mt. tasya; Vā. sarve. 4) Br.H. akalmaṣam; Mt. -tro hy akalmaṣaḥ; Vā. akalpayan.

4 = Bd. II. 74.4; Br. 13.146, 121<>; H. 1834; Mt. 48.3; Vā. 99.4. 1) Br.H. -teḥ. 2) Br.H. tadā; Vā.T. jarāyāḥ saṃkramaṇa tu. 3) Br.H. Pauravaṃ Turvasor. 4) H. -śaḥ. 5) Br. dvijottamaḥ; H. nṛpot-tama; Br. 13.121<> -maḥ.

Duṣyantasya<sup>1)</sup> tu dāyādo Varūtho<sup>2)</sup> nāma pāṛthivah<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Varūthāt<sup>4)</sup> tu tath-Āṇḍiraś<sup>5)</sup>, catvāras<sup>6)</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>7)</sup>: || 5 ||  
 Pāṇḍyaś<sup>1)</sup> ca Keralaś caiva Colaś<sup>2)</sup> Kulyas<sup>3)</sup> tathaiva ca<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 teṣāṃ janapadaḥ Kulyaḥ<sup>5)</sup> Pāṇḍyaś Colaś sa-Keralāḥ. || 6 ||

Druhyoś ca<sup>1)</sup> tanayau<sup>2)</sup> vīrau<sup>3)</sup> Babbruḥ Setuś<sup>4)</sup> ca viśrutau<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 Aruddhaḥ<sup>6)</sup> Setuputras tu<sup>7)</sup>, Bābhraṇo Ripur<sup>8)</sup> ucyate. || 7 ||  
 Yauvanāśvena samare<sup>1)</sup> kṛcchreṇa nihato balī, |  
 yuddhaṃ sumahad āsit tu<sup>2)</sup> māsān pari catur<sup>3)</sup>daśa. || 8 ||  
 Aruddhasya tu<sup>1)</sup> dāyādo<sup>2)</sup> Gāndhāro uāma pāṛthivah<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 khyāyate yasya nāmṇā vai<sup>4)</sup> Gāndhāraṇiṣayo mahān. || 9 ||  
 Gāndhāra<sup>1)</sup>deśajās caiva<sup>2)</sup> Turagā vājināṃ varāḥ, |  
 Gāndhāra<sup>3)</sup>putro Dharmas tu<sup>4)</sup>, Ghṛtas<sup>5)</sup> tasyātma<sup>6)</sup>jō 'bhavat. || 10 ||  
 Ghṛtāc<sup>1)</sup> ca<sup>2)</sup> Durdamo<sup>3)</sup> jajñe, Pracetas tasya cātmajaḥ, |  
 Pracetasah putrasatam rajānaḥ sarva eva te<sup>4)</sup>, || 11 ||  
 Mleccharaṣṭradhipāḥ sarve<sup>1)</sup> udīcim diśam āśṛ<sup>2)</sup>itāḥ. |

5 = Bđ. II. 74.5; Br. 13.147, 121< >; H. 1835; Mt. 48.4; Vā. 99.5. 1) Bđ. Vā V. Duṣkantasya; H. -mantasya; Vā.T. -kṛtasya. 2) Bđ. Sarūpyo; Br. Karūromaḥ; 121< > Karūsaḥ sa; H. Karutthāmaḥ; Vā. Śārūtho. 3) Br.H. prajeśvaraḥ. 4) Bđ. Sarūpyāt; Br. Karūromād; Br.V. Karūśamād; 121< > Karūśad; H. Karutthāmād; Vā. Śārūthāt. 5) Br. ath-Āhṛidaś; 121< >, H. ath-Ākiḍaś; Vā.T. Janāpīdaś. 6) Mt. Saṃdhānas. 7) Mt. -jaḥ.

6 = Bđ. II. 74.6; Br. 13.148 = a, 13.121< >; H. 1836; Mt. 48.5; Vā. 99.6. 1) Br. 13.121< > Yāmaś. 2) Br. Kālaś; Br.H. Kolaś. 2) Br.H. Colaś; Mt. Karṇas. 3) Br.H. -ca pāṛthivah. 4) Br.H.Mt. sphītāḥ.

7 = Bđ. II. 74.7; Br. 13.148<sup>b</sup>, 149<sup>a</sup>, 121< > = a; H. 1837; Mt. 48.6<sup>a</sup> = a; Vā. 99.7. 1) Mt. tu; Vā. Druhyasya. 2) Br. tanayo. 3) Br. 13.148<sup>b</sup> H. rājan, Br. 13.121< > viprā; Mt. sūrau. 4) Br. 13.148<sup>b</sup> Babhrusetuś, 13.121< > Badhrūḥ Seruś; Mt. Setuḥ Ketuś. 5) Br.H. pāṛthivah; Mt. tathaiva ca. 6) Br. Āṅgāra-; H. Āṅgāraḥ. 7) H. ca; Br. -setus tat putro. 8) Br.H. marutām patir.

8 = Bđ. II. 74.8; Br. 13.149<sup>b</sup>, 150<sup>a</sup>; H. 1838; Vā. 99.8. 1) Bđ. samitau; Vā. samiti. 2) Br. apy āsīn; H. asyāsīn. 3) Br.T. -sān paricarad.

9 = Bđ. II. 74.9; Br. 13.150<sup>b</sup>, 151<sup>a</sup>; H. 1839; Mt. 48.9<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.9. 1) Br. Āṅgārasetoṛ; H. Āṅgārasya tu; Mt. Setuputraḥ. 2) Mt. Śaradvāps tu. 3) Mt. -ras tasya cātmajaḥ. 4) Bđ.Vā. tu; Mt. -nāsau.

10 = Bđ. II. 74.10; Br. 13.151<sup>b</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>; H. 1840; Mt. 48.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.10. 1) Mt. Āraṭṭa-. 2) Bđ.Vā. cāpī; Mt. tasya. 3) Br.H. Anos tu. 4) Br.H. -mo 'bhūd. 5) Bđ.Vā.T. Dhṛtas; Br.T. Dyutas. 6) Bđ.Vā. tasya suto.

11 = Bđ. II. 74.11; Br. 13.152<sup>b</sup>, 153<sup>a</sup>; H. 1841; Mt. 48.9<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.11.

1) Br.T. Dyutād. 2) Bđ.Vā.T. Dhṛtasya, Vā.V. Ghṛ-; H. tu.

3) Br.T. Vanaduho; V. Chātadruho; H. Duduho; Mt. Viduṣo.

4) Br H. Sucetas tu kīrtitās tv (H. -tā hy) Anavo mayā.

12<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.12<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 49.9<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.12<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ.Vā. -ve hy. 2) Bđ. āsthi-.

*Anoś caiva sūtā vīrās*<sup>1)</sup> trayah *paramadhārmikāḥ*<sup>2)</sup>: || 12 ||  
*Sabhanarāś Cākṣuṣāś ca*<sup>1)</sup> *Paramanyus*<sup>2)</sup> *tatthaiva ca*<sup>3)</sup>. |  
*Sabhanarasya putras tu vidvān Kālānalo*<sup>4)</sup> *nṛpaḥ*, || 13 ||  
*Kālānalasya*<sup>1)</sup> *dharmātma*<sup>2)</sup> *Sṛñjayo*<sup>3)</sup> *nāma vai sutaḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. |  
*Sṛñjayasyā*<sup>5)</sup> *bhavat putro vīro rājā*<sup>6)</sup> *Purañjayaḥ*, || 14 ||  
*Janamejaya mahārāja*<sup>1)</sup> *Purañjayasuto 'bhavat*. |  
*Janamejayasya rājarṣer*<sup>2)</sup> *Mahāśālo 'bhavat sutaḥ*<sup>3)</sup>, || 15 ||  
*deveṣu sa parijñātah* | *āsīd Indra-samo rājā*  
*pratiṣṭhitayaśā bhuvi*. | *pratiṣṭhitayaśā divi*<sup>1)</sup>. |  
*Mahāmanāḥ sutas*<sup>1)</sup> *tasya*<sup>2)</sup> *Mahāśālasya dhārmikāḥ*<sup>3)</sup> || 16 ||  
*jajñe vīraḥ suraganaiḥ* | *saptadvīpeśvaro rājā*<sup>1)</sup>  
*pūjitaḥ sumahāmanāḥ*. | *cakravartī mahāyāśāḥ*<sup>2)</sup>. |  
*Mahāmanās tu putrau dvau*<sup>1)</sup> *janayāmāsa viśrutau*<sup>2)</sup>: || 17 ||  
*Uśīnaram ca dharmajñam*<sup>1)</sup> *Titikṣum ca mahābalaṃ*<sup>2)</sup>. |  
*Uśīnarasya patnyas*<sup>3)</sup> *tu pañca rājarsivamśajāḥ*<sup>4)</sup>: || 18 ||  
*Nṛgā*<sup>1)</sup> *Kṛmīr*<sup>2)</sup> *Navā Darvā*<sup>3)</sup> *pañcamī ca*<sup>4)</sup> *Dṛṣad*<sup>5)</sup> *vatī*. |  
*Uśīnarasya putrās*<sup>6)</sup> *tu pañca tāsū*<sup>7)</sup> *kulodvabhāḥ* || 19 ||

12<sup>b</sup>=Bd. II. 74.12<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.14<sup>b</sup>; H. 1668<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.10<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.12<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.H. Kakṣeyos tanayās tv āsams; Vā. Anoh putrā mahātmānas. 2) Br. H. -ya eva mahārathāḥ.

13 = Bd. II. 74.13; Br. 13.15; H. 1669; Mt. 48.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.13. 1) Bd. Kālacakṣuḥ; Vā. ca Pakṣāś ca. 2) Mt. Parameṣus; Vā. Parapakṣas. 3) Bd. Parākṣāś cēti viśrutāḥ. 4) Mt. Kolāhalo.

14 = Bd. II. 74.14; Br. 13.16; H. 1670; Mt. 48.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.14. 1) Mt. Kolāhalasya. 2) Br.H. -majñāḥ. 3) Mt. Sañjayo. 4) Bd.Mt. viśrutāḥ; Vā. dhārmikāḥ. 5) Mt. Sañjayasyā-. 6) Bd. nāmna; Mt. nāma.

15 = Br. 13.17; H. 1671; Mt. 48.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.15. 1) Br. muniśreṣṭhāḥ; Vā. mahāsattvaḥ. 2) H. -śir. 3) Vā. -van nṛpaḥ.

16<sup>a</sup>=Br. 13.18<sup>a</sup>; H. 1672<sup>a</sup>. | 16<sup>a</sup>=Bd. II. 75.15<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.13<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.16<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -yaśābhavat.

16<sup>b</sup>=Bd. II. 74.15<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.18<sup>b</sup>; H. 1672<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.14<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.16<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br. T.H. -nā nāma. 2) Br.T. suto; Br.V. suto jajñe. 3) Br.T. viśrutāḥ.

17<sup>a</sup>=Br. 13.19<sup>a</sup>; H. 1673<sup>a</sup>. | 17<sup>a</sup>=Bd. II. 74.16<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.14<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.17<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. jajñe. 2) Mt. -manāḥ.

17<sup>b</sup>=Bd. II. 74.16<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.19<sup>b</sup>; H. 1673<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.17<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bd.Mt. dvau putrau. 2) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata.

18 = Bd. II. 74.17; Br. 13.20; H. 1674; Mt. 48.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.18. 1) H. -jñā. 2) Bd.Vā. -ṣum caiva dhārmikam; Mt. caiva tāv ubhau. 3) H. putrās. 4) Mt. -ṣisambhavāḥ.

19 = Bd. II. 74.18; Br. 13.21; H. 1675; Mt. 48.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.19<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Mt.

tapasā caiva<sup>1)</sup> mahatā<sup>2)</sup> jātā vṛddhasya<sup>3)</sup> dharmikāḥ<sup>4)</sup>: |  
 Nṛgāyās tu Nṛgaḥ putraḥ, | Nṛgā'yās tu Nṛ'gaḥ putro,  
 Kṛmyāḥ<sup>1)</sup> Kṛmir ajāyata, || 20 || Navāyā Nava eva tu<sup>2)</sup>, || 20 ||  
 Navā'yās tu Navah putro<sup>3)</sup>, | Kṛmyāḥ Kṛmis tu, Darvāyāḥ  
 Darvā'yāḥ Suvrato 'bhavat, | Suvrato nāma dhārmikāḥ, |  
 Dṛṣa<sup>1)</sup>dvatyāḥ sutaś cāpi<sup>2)</sup> Śibir<sup>3)</sup> Auśnaro nṛpaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 21 ||  
 Śib'es tu Śib'ayo, vipra<sup>2)</sup>! | Śibeh Śivapuram khyatam.  
 Yaudheyās tu Nṛgasya ha, | Yaudheyam tu Nṛ'gasya ca<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Navasya Navarāṣṭram tu, Kṛmes tu Kṛmilā purī, || 22 ||  
 Suvratasya tath-Āmbaṣṭhā<sup>1)</sup>; Śib<sup>2)</sup>iputrān nibodhata<sup>3)</sup>! |  
 Śib'es tu Śib'ayah putrās catvāro lokaviśrutāḥ<sup>4)</sup>: || 23 ||  
 Vṛṣa<sup>1)</sup>darbhah Suvīras ca<sup>2)</sup> Kekayo<sup>3)</sup> Ma<sup>4)</sup>drakas tathā, |  
 tesāṃ janapadāḥ<sup>5)</sup> sphitāḥ<sup>6)</sup> Kekayā<sup>7)</sup> Ma<sup>3)</sup>drakās tathā || 24 ||  
 Vṛṣadarbhah Suvīrās ca<sup>1)</sup>. Titikṣos tu prajāś te imāḥ<sup>2)</sup>: |  
 Titikṣur a<sup>3)</sup>bhavad rājā pūrvasyām diśi viśrutāḥ<sup>4)</sup>, || 25 ||  
 Uṣ<sup>1)</sup>adratho mahābāhus<sup>2)</sup>, tasya Hemah<sup>3)</sup> suto 'bhavat<sup>4)</sup>, |

- Bhṛṣā; Vā.T. Mṛgā. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -mī; Mt. Kṛṣā. 3) Mt. -śā. 4) Mt.  
 yā ca devī. 5) H. -śad-. 6) Bḍ. putryas. 7) Mt. tāsu jātāḥ.  
 20<sup>a</sup>=Bḍ. II. 74.19<sup>a</sup>; Br. 13.22<sup>a</sup>; H. 1676<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.17<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.19. 1) Bḍ.  
 -syataḥ su-; Mt. -sā te tu; Vā. -sā te su-. 2) Bḍ. -to. 3) Vā.  
 -tavorddhāś ca. 4) Br.H. cātmaajāḥ.  
 20<sup>b</sup>=Br. 13.22<sup>b</sup>; H. 1676<sup>b</sup>. 1) Br.T. 20<sup>b</sup>=Bḍ. II. 74.19<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.18<sup>a</sup>; Vā.  
 -yām; H. -yā. 99.20<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt.T. Bḥṛṣā-; Vā.  
 Mṛgā-. 2) Vā. Mṛ-.  
 21<sup>a</sup>=Br. 13.23<sup>a</sup>; H. 1677<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.18<sup>b</sup>. 21<sup>a</sup>=Bḍ. II. 74.20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 1) Mt. Kṛṣā-. 2) Mt. Kṛṣo  
 jajñe. 3) Mt. -śā-.  
 21<sup>b</sup>=Bḍ. II. 74.20<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.23<sup>b</sup>; H. 1677<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.18<sup>c</sup>; Vā. 99.21<sup>a</sup>. 1) H.  
 -śa-. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -tīsutaś cāpi; Br.H. -tyās tu saṃjajñe. 3) H. -vir.  
 4) Bḍ.Vā. dvijāḥ.  
 22<sup>a</sup>=Br. 16.24<sup>a</sup>; H. 1678<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. 22<sup>a</sup>=Bḍ. II. 74.21<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 Śivayam. 2) H. tāta. 1) Vā.T. Mṛ-. 2) Vā. tu.  
 22<sup>b</sup>=Bḍ. II. 74.21<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.24<sup>b</sup>; H. 1678<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 23=Bḍ. II. 74.22; Br. 13.25; H. 1679; Mt. 48.21<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Br. -ṭhāḥ. 2) H. Śiv-. 3) H. -dha me; Mt. Kṛṣasya Vṛṣalā  
 purī. 4) Bḍ.Vā. -saṃmatāḥ.  
 24=Bḍ. II. 74.23; Br. 13.26; H. 1680; Mt. 48.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Mt. Pṛthu-. 2) Bḍ.Vā. tu. 3) H.Mt.V. Kaikeyo. 4) Mt. Bha-.  
 5) H. -dā. 6) Br. -tā. 7) H. Kaikeya. 8) Br.H. Ma-; Mt. Bha-.  
 25=Bḍ. II. 74.24; Br. 13.27; H. 1681; Mt. 48.21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.24<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Mt. Navasya navarāṣṭram tu; Vā. -bbāḥ Sūcidarbhah. 2) Bḍ.  
 Vā. -ṣoḥ śṛṇu prajāḥ; H. -jāḥ śṛṇu; Mt. -jām śṛṇu. 3) Br.V.H.  
 Taitikṣavo; Vā. Taitikṣur. 4) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H. Bhārata.  
 26=Bḍ. II. 74.25; Br. 13.28; H. 1682; Mt. 48.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>.  
 1) Bḍ.Vā.Uṣ-; Mt. Bḥ-. 2) Br. -vṛgaḥ; H. -rāja; Mt. sutaś tasya.

*Hemasya*<sup>5</sup>, *Sutapā jajñe*, *sutaḥ*<sup>6</sup>) *Sutapaso*<sup>7</sup>) *Baliḥ*<sup>8</sup>). || 26 ||  
*jāto mānuṣayonau tu* *jāto manuṣya'yonyām tu*<sup>2</sup>)  
*sa rājā kāñcaneśudhiḥ,* *kṣiṇe vaṃśe prajepsayā*<sup>3</sup>) |  
*mahāyogī sa tu Balir* *mahāyogī sa tu Balir*  
*babbūva nṛpatih purā.* || 27 || *baddho yaḥ sa mahāmanāḥ*<sup>4</sup>). || 27 ||  
*putrān utpādayāmāsa pañca vaṃśa'karān bhuvi*<sup>5</sup>): |  
*Āṅgaṃ sa janayāmāsa*<sup>3</sup>) *Vaṅgaṃ*<sup>4</sup>) *Suhmaṃ*<sup>5</sup>) *tathaiva ca* || 28 ||  
*Puṇḍraṃ*<sup>1</sup>) *Kaliṅgaṃ*<sup>2</sup>) *ca tathā. Bāleyaṃ kṣa'tram ucyate:* |  
*Bāleyā brāhmaṇās caiva tasya vaṃśakarāḥ prabhoḥ*<sup>4</sup>). || 29 ||  
*Bales tu*<sup>1</sup>) *Brahmaṇā datto*<sup>2</sup>) *varaḥ*<sup>3</sup>) *pṛitena dhīmataḥ*<sup>4</sup>): |  
*mahāyogitvam āyus ca kalpasya*<sup>5</sup>) *parimāṇakam*<sup>6</sup>) || 30 ||  
*saṃgrāme cāpy ajeyatvaṃ dharme caiva pradhānatā*<sup>1</sup>) |  
*trailok'yadarśanaṃ caiva*<sup>3</sup>) *prādhānyaṃ prasave tathā* || 31 ||  
*bale*<sup>1</sup>) *cāpratimatvaṃ vai dharmatattvārthadarśanam,* |  
*cāturo niyatān varṇaṃs tvam*<sup>3</sup>) *vai*<sup>4</sup>) *sthāpayitēti ca*<sup>5</sup>). || 32 ||  
*ity ukto vibhūnā rājā Baliḥ śāntiṃ parāṃ yayau,* |  
*kālēna mahatā vidvān*<sup>1</sup>) *svaṃ ca*<sup>2</sup>) *sthānam upāgataḥ*<sup>3</sup>). || 33 ||  
*teṣāṃ janapadāḥ pañca*<sup>1</sup>): *Āṅgā*<sup>2</sup>) *Vaṅgāḥ sa*<sup>3</sup>-*Suhmakāḥ*<sup>4</sup>) |

3) Br.H. Phenās tasya; Mt. tasya Seno. 4) Mt. 'bhavat sutaḥ.

5) Br. Phenasya; H. Phenāt tu; Mt. Senasya. . 6) Br. tataḥ.

7) Mt. -jñe Sutapas tanayo; Vā. -yaśā. 8) Vā. bali.

27 = Br. 13.39: H. 1683.

27 = Bḍ II. 74.26; Mt. 48.25b, 24a; Vā.

99.26b, 27a. 1) Mt. mānuṣa-.

2) Bḍ.Vā. vai. 3) Mt. -jecchayā.

4) Mt. -dho bandhair mahāt-  
manā.

28 = Bḍ II. 74.27; Br. 13.30; H. 1684; Mt. 48.24b, 25a; Vā. 99.27b, 28a.

1) Bḍ.Vā. cāturvarṇya-. 2) Mt. kṣetrajñan pañca pāṭhivān.

3) Br.H. -gaḥ prathamato jajñe. 4) Br.H. -gaḥ. 5) Br.H. -mas.

29 = Bḍ II. 74.28; Br. 13.31; H. 1685; Mt. 48.25bc; Vā. 99.28b, 29a. 1) Bḍ.

Yuddham; Br.H. -draḥ. 2) Br.H. -gaś. 3) Mt. kṣe-. 4) Br.T.H.

-rā bhuvi; Br.V. -śasamudbhavāḥ.

30 = Bḍ II. 74.29; Br. 13.32; H. 1686; Mt. 48.26; Vā. 99.29b, 30a. 1) Br.

-leś ca. 2) Bḍ.Vā. -tā. 3) Bḍ.Vā. -rāḥ. 4) Br. bho dvijāḥ; H.

Bhārata; Vā.T. dharmataḥ. 5) Vā. -pāyuh. 6) Br.H. -taḥ.

31 = Bḍ II. 74.30; Br. 13.33b, 34a; H. 1687; Mt. 48.27; Vā. 99.30b, 31a.

1) Bḍ. -bhāvataḥ; Br. -natām; Mt. caivōttamā matih; Vā. prabhā-

vanā. 2) Mt. -kāḥ. 3) Br.H. cāpi.

32 = Bḍ II. 74.31; Br. 13.33a, 34b; H. 1688; Mt. 48.28; Vā. 99.31b, 32a.

1) Bḍ. Bales; Mt. jayam. 2) Mt. -timam yuddhe dharme. 3) Mt.

-nān sa. 4) Br.H. ca. 5) Bḍ. vai; H. -ha; Mt. -tā prabhuh.

33 = Bḍ II. 74.32; Br. 13.35; H. 1689a, 1692a; Vā. 99.32b, 33a. 1) Br.

viprah; H. rājan. 2) Vā.T. vai. 3) Br.H. -gamat.

34 = Bḍ II. 74.33a; Br. 13.36a; H. 1692b; Mt. 48.29a; Vā. 99.33b. 1) Bḍ.



Kalīṅgāḥ Puṇḍrakāś caiva | Puṇḍrāḥ Kalīṅgāś ca tathā,  
 prajāś tv Aṅgasya sāmpratam<sup>1)</sup>. | teṣāṃ vaṃśam<sup>1)</sup> nibodhata! || 34 ||  
 | tasya te tanayāḥ sarve kṣetrajā munisaṃbhavāḥ |  
 | sām̐bhūta Dīrghatamasāḥ Sudeśṇāyāṃ mahaujaśaḥ. || 34 ||

ṛṣaya (munaya) ūcuḥ:

katham Baleḥ sutā jātāḥ  
 pañca tasya mahātmanaḥ, |  
 kiṃnāmnī mahiṣī tasya  
 janitā, katama ṛṣiḥ, || 35 ||  
 katham cōdpādītās tena,  
 tan naḥ prabrūhi prēchatām, |  
 mātātmyam ca prabhāvaṃ ca  
 nikhilena vadasva tat! || 35 ||

katham Baleḥ sutāḥ pañca  
 janitāḥ kṣetrajāḥ prabho |  
 ṛṣiṇā Dīrghatamasā<sup>1)</sup>,  
 etaḥ pra<sup>2)</sup>brūhi prēchatām! || 35 ||

sūta uvāca:

ath-Ōtathya iti<sup>1)</sup> khyāta āsīd dhīmān<sup>2)</sup> ṛṣiḥ purā |  
 bhāryā<sup>3)</sup> vai Mamatā nāma babhūvāsyā mahātmanaḥ. || 36 ||  
 Utathyasya<sup>1)</sup> kanyāṃs tu<sup>2)</sup>, purodha yo divaukasā<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Brhaspatir brhattejā<sup>4)</sup> Mamatāṃ so 'bhyapadyata<sup>5)</sup>. || 37 ||  
 uvāca Mamatā taṃ tu Brhaspatim anicchatī<sup>1)</sup>: |  
 antarvatny asmi te bhrātur jyeṣṭhasya tu vīramyatām<sup>2)</sup>. || 38 ||  
 ayam tu me mahābhāga | ayam hi me mahāgarbho  
 garbhāḥ kukṣau<sup>1)</sup> Brhaspate | roravīti<sup>2)</sup> Brhaspate |  
 Autathyo<sup>2)</sup> bhrātrjanyas te | ajasraṃ<sup>3)</sup> brahma cābhyasya  
 sopāṅgaṃ vedam udgiran. || 39 || | śaḍaṅgaṃ vedam udgiran. || 39 ||  
 amogharetās tvam cāpi, na mām bhajitum arhasi, |

Vā. sphītā; Mt. -ṣāṃ ca pañca dāyādā. 2) Bđ. -ga-. 3) Bđ. -gāś  
 cā; Mt. Vā. Vaṅg-Āṅgāḥ (Vā. -ga-). 4) Mt. Vā. Suhmakās tathā.  
 34<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.36; H. 1693a.

1) H. me ṛṣṇu.

34<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.33<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.33<sup>b</sup>; Vā.  
 99.34<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. Aṅgasya tu.

| 34<sup>1</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.34; Vā. 99.34<sup>b</sup>c.

35 = Mt. 48.30.

35 = Bđ. II. 74.35; Vā. 99.35. 1) Bđ.  
 -sa hy. 2) Vā. etan no.

35<sup>1</sup> = Mt. 48.31.

36 = Bđ. II. 74.36; Mt. 48.32; Vā. 99.36. 1) Bđ. Uśijo nāma vi-; Mt.  
 ath-Ōśija; Vā. Aśijo nāma vi-. 2) Mt. vidvān. 3) Mt. patnī.

37 = Bđ. II. 74.37; Mt. 48.33; Vā. 99.37. 1) Bđ. Uśijasya; Vā. Aśijasya.  
 2) Mt. yaviyān vai. 3) Mt. bhrātrpatnīm akāmayat. 4) Mt. T.  
 mahatejā. 5) Mt. -tām etya kāmataḥ.

38 = Bđ. II. 74.38; Mt. 48.34; Vā. 99.38. 1) Mt. devaram varavarṇinī.  
 2) Bđ. -syāsyā ca bhāminī; Vā. -syāṣṭamitā iti.

39 = Mt. 48.35. 1) Mt. T. kupyed; V.  
 kukṣo. 2) Mt. Aśijo.

39 = Bđ. II. 74.39; Vā. 99.39. 1) Bđ.  
 -hān. 2) Vā. rocate 'ti, V. ro-  
 date. 3) Vā. aśijam.

asminu eva<sup>1)</sup> gate<sup>2)</sup> kāle yathā vā manyase pra<sup>3)</sup>bho. || 40 ||  
 evam uktas tayā<sup>1)</sup> samyag bṛhattejā Bṛhaspatiḥ |  
 kāmātmānam<sup>2)</sup> mahātmāpi nātmānam<sup>3)</sup> so 'bhyadhā<sup>4)</sup>rayat; || 41 ||  
 sambabhūvaiva dharmātmā tayā sārddham akāmaya<sup>1)</sup>. |  
 utsrjantaṃ tu tad<sup>2)</sup>reto garbhasthaḥ so<sup>3)</sup> 'bhyabhāṣata: || 42 ||  
 bhoḥ tāta vācām adhipa<sup>1)</sup>, dvayor nēhāsti sambhavaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 amogharetās tvaṃ cā<sup>3)</sup>pi pūrvam cāham ihāgataḥ. || 43 ||  
 śasāpa<sup>1)</sup> tam tadā<sup>2)</sup> kruddha evam ukto Bṛhaspatiḥ |  
 Utathyasya<sup>3)</sup> sutam<sup>4)</sup> bhrātur garbhastham bhagavān ṛṣiḥ: || 44 ||  
 [asmāt tvam idṛṣe kāle sarvabhūtepsite sati<sup>1)</sup> |  
 [mām evam uktavān mohāt<sup>2)</sup>, tamo dīrgham pravekṣyasi. || 45 ||  
 tato Dīrghatamā nāma śāpād ṛṣir ajāyata. |  
 ath-Autathyo<sup>1)</sup> bṛhatkīrtir Bṛhaspatir ivaujaśā || 46 ||  
 ūrdhvaretās tataś cāpi nyavasat<sup>1)</sup> bhrātur āśrame, |  
 godharmam Saurabheyāt<sup>2)</sup> tu Vṛṣabhāc chrutavān prabhoh<sup>3)</sup>. || 47 ||  
 tasya bhrātā pitṛvyas tu<sup>1)</sup> cakāra bhavanam<sup>2)</sup> tadā; |  
 tasmin hi tatra vasati, yadṛcchābhyāgato<sup>3)</sup> Vṛṣaḥ || 48 ||  
 darśārtham aḥ<sup>1)</sup>tan darbhāms cacāra Surabhīsutaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 jagrāha tam Dīrghatamā visphurantam tu<sup>4)</sup> śrūgayoh<sup>5)</sup>. || 49 ||  
 sa tena<sup>1)</sup> nigṛhītas tu<sup>2)</sup> na cacāla padāt padam, |  
 tato 'bravīd Vṛṣas tam vai: muñca mām balinām vara! || 50 ||  
 na mayāsāditas tāta balavāms tvad<sup>1)</sup>vidhah<sup>2)</sup> kvacit, |

Cr. 6 K. B.  
Sl. 27b, 28a.

- 40 = Bđ. II. 74.40; Mt. 48.38; Vā. 99.40. 1) Mt. -vam. 2) Bđ. yathā-  
 3) Bđ. vi.  
 41 = Bđ. II. 74.41; Mt. 48.37; Vā. 99.41. 1) Mt. T. tathā. 2) Mt. -mā sa.  
 3) Mt. T. na manaḥ. 4) Mt. -vā-  
 42 = Bđ. II. 74.42; Mt. 48.38; Vā. 99.42. 1) Bđ. Vā. Bṛhaspatiḥ. 2) Bđ.  
 Vā. tadā. 3) Mt. vācam garbho.  
 43 = Bđ. II. 74.43; Mt. 48.39; Vā. 99.43. 1) Bđ. śukram tyāksīś ca mā  
 jīva; Vā. nōsnātaka nyase hy asmin. 2) Mt. nāstiha samsthitiḥ.  
 3) Bđ. vā-  
 44 = Bđ. II. 74.44; Mt. 48.40; Vā. 99.44. 1) Mt. so 'śapat. 2) Mt. -taḥ.  
 3) Bđ. Uśijasya; Vā. Āśijam tam. 4) Mt. putram jyeṣṭhasya vai.  
 45 = Bđ. II. 74.45; Mt. 48.41; Vā. 99.45. 1) Mt. garbhastho 'pi niṣedhasi.  
 2) Mt. -vāms tasmāt.  
 46 = Bđ. II. 74.46; Mt. 48.42; Vā. 99.45. 1) Bđ. -Auśijo; Mt. T. ato  
 'mśajo, V. Utathya jo; atho Ausijo; Vā. -Āśijo.  
 47 = Bđ. II. 74.47; Mt. 48.43; Vā. 99.47. 1) Mt. tato 'sau vai vasate.  
 2) Mt. sa dharmān Saurabheyāms, Vā. godhar-. 3) Mt. vāms  
 tataḥ; Vā. -bho.  
 48 = Bđ. II. 74.48; Mt. 48.44; Vā. 99.48. 1) Mt. -vyo yaś. 2) Mt. -ra-  
 nam. 3) Mt. -min nivasatas tasya yadṛcchātas tu vai.  
 49 = Bđ. II. 74.49; Mt. 48.45; Vā. 99.49. 1) Mt. yajñā-. 2) Bđ. āstr-  
 3) Vā. -vṛtaḥ. 4) Vā. ca. 5) Mt. śrūgayos tu catuṣpadam.  
 50 = Bđ. II. 74.50; Mt. 49.46; Vā. 99.50. 1) Mt. tenāsan. 2) Mt. -taś ca.  
 51 = Bđ. II. 74.51; Mt. 49.47; Vā. 99.51. 1) Bđ. tad-. 2) Mt. -tsamaḥ.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| mama cānyaḥ samo vāpi<br>na hi me balasaṃkhyayā.    51  | Tryambakaṃ vahatā devaṃ<br>yato jāto 'smi bhūtaḥ    51  |
| muñca mām balinām śreṣṭha <sup>1)</sup> , prītas te 'ham <sup>2)</sup> , varam vṛṇu!<br>evam ukto 'bravid enaṃ: jīvams tvam me <sup>3)</sup> kva yāsyasi?    52 | tena tvāhaṃ na <sup>1)</sup> mokṣyāmi parasvādāṃ catuṣpadam.                                    |
| tatas taṃ Dirghatamasam sa Vṛṣaḥ pratyuvāca ha:    53   | nāsmākaṃ vidyate tāta pātakam steyam eva ca <sup>1)</sup> ,                                     |
| bhakṣyābhakṣyaṃ na jñāmaḥ <sup>2)</sup> peyāpeyaṃ ca sarvaśaḥ <sup>3)</sup>    54   | kāryākāryaṃ ca vai vipra <sup>1)</sup> gamyāgamyam <sup>2)</sup> tathaiḥ ca.                    |
| na pāpmāno vayaṃ vipra <sup>3)</sup> , dharmo hy eṣa gavāṃ smr <sup>5)</sup> taḥ.    55   | gavāṃ nāma sa <sup>1)</sup> vai śrutvā sambhrāntas taṃ amuñcatā <sup>2)</sup>                   |
| śaktyānnapānadanāt tu<br>gopatiṃ saṃprasādayan <sup>1)</sup> .    56  | bhaktyā cānuśravikayā<br>gosutam <sup>1)</sup> vai prasādayau <sup>2)</sup> .    56             |
| prasādite gate tasmin <sup>1)</sup> godharmam bhaktitas tu <sup>2)</sup> saḥ  | manasaiva tadā dadhre <sup>3)</sup> tanniṣṭhas <sup>4)</sup> tatparāyanah <sup>5)</sup> .    57 |
| tato yaviyasah patnīm Autathyaśābhyamanyata <sup>1)</sup>   | viceṣṭamānām rudatīm<br>daivāt saṃmūdhacetanah.    58   |
| kṛtāvalepām tām matvā<br>so 'naḍvān iva na kṣamaḥ.    58  | avalepaṃ tu tām matvā<br>śaraḍdvāms tasya nākṣamat  |
| godharmam tu param matvā<br>snuṣām tām abhyapadyata.    59  | godharmam vai balam kṛtvā<br>snuṣām sa hy abhya <sup>2)</sup> manyata.    59                    |
| nirbhartsyaṃ cainaṃ ruddhvā ca<br>bahubhyāṃ saṃpragrhya ca  | viparyayaṃ tu tām drṣṭvā<br>śaraḍdvān pravacintya ca <sup>1)</sup>                              |

51b = Mt. 49.47b.

52 = Bđ. II. 74.52; Mt. 49.47c, 48a; Vā. 99.52. 1) Mt. -ca tatēti ca punah.  
2) Bđ. pratisnehaṃ. 3) Mt. -van me tvam.53a = Bđ. II. 74.53a; Mt. 49.48b; Vā. 99.53a. 1) Mt. eṣa tvām na vi.  
| 53b = Bđ. II. 74.53b; Vā. 99.53b.54 = Bđ. II. 74.54; Mt. 48.49; Vā. 99.54. 1) Vā. vā. 2) Mt. tathā caiva.  
3) Mt. tathaiḥ ca.55 = Bđ. II. 74.55; Mt. 48.50(ba); Vā. 99.55. 1) Vā.T. na vai vidmo.  
2) Mt. kārya- kārye na vāgamyāgamanam ca. 3) Mt. dvipadām  
bahavo hy etc. 4) Mt. -ma e-. 5) Bđ. śru-.56a = Bđ. II. 74.56a; Mt. 48.51a; Vā. 99.56a. 1) Mt. dharmam tu. 2) Mt.  
-tas tu viśrjya tam; Vā. tv anumucya tam.

56b = Mt. 48.51b. 1) Mt.T. -yat.

56b = Bđ. II. 74.56b; Vā. 99.56b.

1) Vā. goṣu tam. 2) Vā. -yat.

57 = Bđ. II. 74.57(a)b; Mt. 48.52; Vā. 99.57. 1) Bđ. prasādato vṛṣendrasya.  
2) Bđ. -mam jagrhe 'tha. 3) Mt. samādadhyau; Vā.T. tadādatte.  
4) Bđ. tadvidhas. 5) Mt.T. -paro hi saḥ.

58a = Bđ. II. 74.58a; Mt. 48.53a; Vā. 99.58a. 1) Mt. Gautamasyābhyapadyata.

58b = Mt. 48.53b.

59 = Mt. 48.54a.

58b = Bđ. II. 74.58b; Vā. 99.58b.

59 = Bđ. II. 74.59; Vā. 99.59. 1) Bđ.  
sura-. 2) Vā.T. sa sama-.

60 = Mt. 48.54b, 55a.

60 = Bđ. II. 74.60; Vā. 99.60. 1) Vā.  
T. pratyacintayat. V. pratisne-

|  |   |
|--|---|
| āryam arthaṃ tu taṃ jñātvā   | bhaviṣyam arthaṃ jñātvā ca                  |
| āhātmyāt tam uvāca sā:    60   | mahātmā tv avamatya tam <sup>2)</sup>    60 |
| paryayaṃ tu taṃ labdhvā  | irovāca Dīrghatamasam                       |
| advān iva vartase,   | krodhāt samraktalocanaḥ:                    |
| gamyāgamyam na jāniṣe godharmāt prārthayan snuṣam <sup>1)</sup> .    61              |   |
| durvṛttaṃ tvam <sup>1)</sup> tyajamy eṣa <sup>2)</sup> , gaccha tvam svena karmaṇā!  |   |
| yasmāt tvam andho vṛddhaś ca bhartavyo duranu <sup>3)</sup> ṣṭhitāḥ,    62           |   |
| tenāsi tvam parityakto, durācāro 'si me mataḥ <sup>1)</sup> .                        |   |
| karmany asmimś tataḥ krūre tasya buddhir ajāyata,                                    |   |
| nirbharta-ya caiva bahuśo bāhubhyāṃ parigrāya ca    62i                              |   |
| koṣṭhe samudre <sup>1)</sup> prakṣipyā Gaṅgāmbhasi samutsṛjat.                       |   |
| m uhyamānaṃ vegena   | uhyamānaḥ samudras tu                       |
| staso 'bhyāśam abhyagāt <sup>1)</sup> .  | saptāhaṃ srotasā tadā.                      |
|  | taṃ sastriko Balir nāma                     |
|  | rājā dharmārthatattvavit    63              |
|  | apaśyan majjāmānaṃ tu                       |
|  | srotaso <sup>1)</sup> 'bhyāśam āgatam.      |
| taṃ grhṇtvā <sup>1)</sup> sa dharmātmā Balir Vairocanaś tadā                         |   |
| antahpure jugopainaṃ bhakṣyair <sup>2)</sup> bhojyuiś ca tarpayan.    64             |   |
| prītaḥ sa vai <sup>1)</sup> vareṇātha <sup>2)</sup> chandayāmāsa vai Balim.          |   |
| sa ca tasmād <sup>3)</sup> varam vavre putrārthi <sup>4)</sup> Dānavarṣabbhaḥ.    65 |   |
| saṃtanārthaṃ mahābhāga bhāryāyām <sup>1)</sup> mama mānada                           |   |
| putrān dharmārthasamyuktān <sup>2)</sup> utpādayitum arhasi.    66                   |   |
| evam uktas tu tena rīṣis tathāstv ity uktvān hi tam <sup>2)</sup> .                  |   |
| tasya rājā svām bhāryām  | Sudeṣṇām nāma bhāryāṃ svām                  |
| deṣṇām nāma prāhiṇot.    67  | rājāsmāi prāhiṇot tadā.    67               |

\* = Mt. 48.55b.

61b = Bḍ. II. 74.61b; Mt. 48.56a; Vā. 99.61b. 1) Mt. T. sutām.

62 = Bḍ. II. 74.62; Mt. 48.56b, 57b; Vā. 99.62ab. 1) Vā. -tas tvam.

2) Mt. adya. 3) Mt. -adhi.

| 62i = Bḍ. II. 74.63, 64a; Vā. 99.63c, 63ab. 1) Vā. -tiḥ.

63a = Bḍ. II. 74.64b; Mt. 48.57a; Vā. 99.63c. 1) Mt. T. kṣṣṭhe samudge, V. samudre.

\* = Mt. 48.58a. 1) Mt. āgataḥ.

63bc = Bḍ. II. 74.65; Vā. 99.64ab.

64a = Bḍ. II. 74.66a; Vā. 99.64c.

1) Vā. -sā.

64bc = Bḍ. II. 74.66b, 67a; Mt. 48.58b, 59a; Vā. 99.65. 1) Mt. jagrāha tam.

2) Mt. -ya.

65 = Bḍ. II. 74.67b, 68a; Mt. 48.59b, 60a; Vā. 99.66. 1) Mt. -tas caivam.

2) Mt. -naiva. 3) Mt. tasmāc ca sa. 4) Mt. -the.

66 = Bḍ. II. 74.68b, 69a; Mt. 48.60bc; Vā. 99.67. 1) Vā. -ya. 2) Mt. -tattvajñān.

67a = Bḍ. II. 74.69b; Mt. 48.61a; Vā. 99.68a. 1) Mt. -to 'tha devar-

2) Mt. prabhūḥ.

\* = Mt. 48.61b.

| 67b = Bḍ. II. 74.70a; Vā. 99.68b.

andham vṛddham ca taṃ dṛṣṭvā na sā devī jagāma ha, |  
*svām ca*<sup>3)</sup> dhātreyikāṃ<sup>3)</sup> tasmai *bhūṣayitvā vyasarjayat*<sup>4)</sup>. || 68 ||  
 tasyāṃ Kākṣivādādīpś ca | Kākṣivac<sup>1)</sup>-Cakṣuṣau tasyāṃ  
 sūdrayonāv ṛṣir vaśī | sūdrayonyām ṛṣir vaśī |  
 janayāmāsa dharmātmā | janayāmāsa dharmātmā  
 putrān<sup>1)</sup> ity evaṃ ādikān<sup>2)</sup>. || 69 || putrāv etau mahaujasau. || 69 ||  
 uvāca taṃ Balī rājā | Kākṣiva<sup>1)</sup>-Cakṣuṣau tau tu  
 dṛṣṭvā Kākṣivādādīkān : | dṛṣṭvā rājā Balis tadā |  
 praviṇān ṛṣidharmasya | a<sup>2)</sup>dhītau vidhiyat samyag  
 cēśvarān brahmavādināḥ || 70 || īśvarau brahmavādinau || 70 ||  
 vidvān pratyakṣadharmānām | siddhau pratyakṣadharmānau  
 buddhimān vṛttimān śucin. | buddhau śreṣṭhatamāv api |  
 mamaiva cēti hōvāca | mamaitāv iti hōvāca  
 taṃ Dīrghatamasam Baliḥ. || 71 || Balir Vairocanas tv ṛṣim. || 71 ||  
 nēty uvāca munis taṃ vai, | nēty uvāca tatas taṃ tu,  
 mamaivam iti cābravit, | mamaitāv iti cābravit,  
 utpannāḥ sūdrayonau tu | utpannau sūdrayonau tu  
 bhavacchande su<sup>1)</sup>rottama. || 72 || bhavacchadmā<sup>1)</sup>surottamau. || 72 ||

andham vṛddham ca mām ma<sup>1)</sup>tvā Sudeṣṇā mahiṣi tava |  
 prāhiṇod avamānān me<sup>2)</sup> sūdrām dhātreyikāṃ<sup>3)</sup> mama<sup>4)</sup>. || 73 ||  
 tataḥ prasādayāmāsa *punaḥ*<sup>1)</sup> tam ṛṣisattamam |  
 Balir bhāryām Sudeṣṇām *ca*<sup>2)</sup> bhartsayāmāsa vai *prabhuḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. || 74 ||  
 punaś cainām alamkṛtya ṛṣaye pratyapādayat, |  
 tāṃ sa Dīrghatamā devīm *abravīd*: *yadi mām subhe*<sup>1)</sup> || 75 ||  
 dadhāḥ lavanamiśreṇa svabhya<sup>1)</sup>ktam *nagnakam tathā*<sup>2)</sup> |  
*le<sup>3)</sup>hiḡyasya*<sup>4)</sup> ajuḡupsanti ā<sup>5)</sup>pādatalamastakam, || 76 ||  
 tatas tvam prāpsyase devī putrāṃś *ca*<sup>1)</sup> manasēpsitān. |  
 tasya sā tad vaco devī sarvaṃ kṛtavati tadā<sup>2)</sup> |  
 apānaṃ *ca sam*<sup>3)</sup>śāsādy *juḡupsanti hy*<sup>4)</sup> *avarjayat*<sup>5)</sup>. || 77 ||

- 68 = Bđ. II. 74.70<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.61<sup>c</sup>, 62<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.69. 1) Mt. jñā-. 2) Mt. sūdrām. 3) Vā. -yakīm. 4) Mt. -māv andhāya prāhiṇot tadā.  
 69 = Mt. 48.63<sup>b</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. T. sūdrān. 69 = Bđ. II. 74.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.70.  
 2) Mt. T. -kām. 1) Vā. -va-.  
 70 = Mt. 48.63<sup>b</sup>, 64<sup>a</sup>. 70 = Bđ. II. 74.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.71.  
 1) Vā. -va. 2) Vā. prā-.  
 71 = Mt. 48.64<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>a</sup>. 71 = Bđ. II. 74.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.72.  
 72 = Mt. 48.65<sup>b</sup>, 66<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. V. na tava 72 = Bđ. II. 74.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.73.  
 kṣetre na-. 1) Bđ. -vataḥ kṣmā-.  
 73 = Bđ. II. 74.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.66<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.74. 1) Mt. jñā-. 2) Bđ. -niya;  
 Vā. -nāya. 3) Vā. -treyakīm. 4) Mt. nṛpa.  
 74 = Bđ. II. 74.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.67; Vā. 99.75. 1) Mt. Balis. 2) Mt. -liḥ  
 Sudeṣṇām tāṃ bhāryām. 3) Mt. Dānavāḥ.  
 75 = Bđ. II. 74.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.68; Vā. 99.76. 1) Mt. -vīm tathā kṛtāva-  
 tīm tadā.  
 76 = Bđ. II. 74.78<sup>b</sup>, 79<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.69<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.77. 1) Mt. tv abhya; Vā.  
 svavya. 2) Mt. madhukena tu. 3) Vā. li-. 4) Mt. liha mām  
 5) Bđ. hy ā-.  
 77 = Bđ. II. 74.79<sup>b</sup>, 80; Mt. 48.69<sup>c</sup>, 70; Vā. 99.78, 79<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -trān vai.

tām uvāca tataḥ *saṁśir*<sup>1)</sup>: yat<sup>2)</sup> te parihṛtaṁ śubhe,  
vināpānaṁ kumāraṁ *tvam*<sup>3)</sup> janayisyasi pūrvajam. || 78 ||  
| tatas taṁ Dīrghatamasam sū devī pratyuvāca ha:  
nārhasi tvam mahābhāga putraṁ dātum *mamē*<sup>1)</sup>dr̥śam; || 79 ||  
| toṣitaḥ ca yathāśakti prasādam kuru me prabho! || 79<sub>1</sub> ||

Dīrghatamā uvāca:

|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| tavāpacārād devy eṣa             | tavāparārdho devy eṣa.                                |
| nānyathā bhavitā śubhe.          | nānyathā bhavitā tu vai.                              |
| naiva dāsyati putras te,         | devīdr̥śam <sup>1)</sup> ca te pau <sup>2)</sup> tram |
| pautro vai dāsyate phalam,    80 | aham dāsyāmi suvrate.    80 <sub>1</sub>              |

tasyāpānaṁ vinā caiva *yogya*<sup>1)</sup>bhāvo bhaviṣyati.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| tām <i>sa</i> <sup>2)</sup> Dīrghatamāś <i>caiva</i> <sup>3)</sup> kuṅṣau spr̥ṣṭvēdam abravīt:    81 |  |
| prāṣitaṁ yad yad aṅgeṣu,   | prāṣitaṁ dadhi yat te 'dya                 |
| na sopasthaṁ śucismite,  | mamāṅgād vai śucismite,                    |
| tena tiṣṭhanti te garbhe   | tena te pūrito garbhāḥ                     |
| paurṇamāsyām ivōḍurāt    82  | paurṇamāsyām ivōdadhiḥ.    82 <sub>1</sub> |

bhaviṣyanti kumārās te<sup>1)</sup> pañca devasutopamāḥ |

tejasvinaḥ *parākrūntā*<sup>1)</sup> yajvāno dhārmikās *tathā*<sup>2)</sup>. || 83 ||

tato 'ṅgas<sup>1)</sup> tu Sudeśṇāyā jyeṣṭha<sup>2)</sup>putro vṛjayayata,

Vaṅgas *tasmāt*<sup>3)</sup> Kaliṅgas *tu*<sup>4)</sup> Puṇḍraḥ Suhmas<sup>5)</sup> tathaiva ca. || 84 ||

vamśabhājas<sup>1)</sup> tu pañcaite Baleḥ kṣetre *bhavaṁs tadā*<sup>2)</sup>.

ity ete Dīrghatamasā Baler dattāḥ sutāḥ *purā*<sup>3)</sup> || 85 ||

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| pratiṣṭhām āgatānām hi     | prajā hy upa <sup>2)</sup> hatās tasya |
| brāhmaṇyaṁ kārayaṁs tataḥ, | Brahmaṇā kāraṇaṁ prati:                |
|                            | apatyam asya dāreṣu                    |
|                            | sveṣu mā bhūn mahātmanaḥ.              |

tato manuṣya<sup>1)</sup>vyonyāṁ vai<sup>2)</sup> janayāmāsa *sa*<sup>3)</sup> prajāḥ. || 85<sub>1</sub> ||

2) Bḍ.Vā. tathā. 3) Mt. tasya sāpānam. 4) Vā. ny-. 5) Mt. devī pariharat tadā.

78 = Bḍ. II. 74.81; Mt. 48.71; Vā. 99.79<sup>b</sup>c. 1) Mt. so 'tha. 2) Bḍ. yas. | 79<sup>a</sup> = Bḍ. II. 74.82<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.80<sup>a</sup>. [3) Mt. tu.

79<sup>b</sup>a) = Bḍ. II. 74.82<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 48.72<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.80<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. -traṁ me dātum i-. | 79<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 48.72<sup>b</sup>.

80 = Mt. 48.73.

80 = Bḍ. II. 74.83; Vā. 99.81. 1) Bḍ. -vidānīm. 2) Vā. pu.

81 = Bḍ. II. 74.84; Mt. 48.74; Vā. 99.82. 1) Vā. -yā-. 2) Mt. tasmād. 3) Mt. -māṅgeṣu.

82 = Mt. 48.75.

82 = Bḍ. II. 74.85; Vā. 99.83.

83 = Bḍ. II. 74.86; Mt. 48.76; Vā. 99.84. 1) Mt. tu. 2) Mt. suvṛttās ca. 3) Mt. -kās ca te.

84 = Bḍ. II. 74.87; Mt. 48.77; Vā. 99.85. 1) Mt. tadamaṁsas. 2) Mt. -tṛḥ. 3) Mt. Aṅgas tathā. 4) Mt. -gaś ca. 5) Vā. -dro Brahmas.

85 = Bḍ. II. 74.88; Mt. 48.78; Vā. 99.86. 1) Mt. Vaṅgarājas. 2) Mt. -leḥ putrās ca kṣetrajāḥ. 3) Mt. -tās tathā.

86<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.78<sup>a</sup>.

86<sup>a</sup>b = Bḍ. II. 74.89; Vā. 99.87.

1) Vā. -jās tv apa-

86<sup>b</sup> = Bḍ. II. 74.90<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.79<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.88<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. mānuṣa-. 2) Mt. sa. 3) Mt. vai.

tatas taṃ Dirghatamasam  
 Surabhir vākyaṃ abravīt: |  
 vicārya yasmād godharmaṃ  
 pramāṇaṃ te kṛtaṃ vibho || 87 ||  
 śaktyā cānanyayāsmāsu,  
 tena pritāsmi te 'nagha; |  
 tasmāt tubhyaṃ tamo dirgham  
 āghrāyāpauudāmi te. || 88 ||  
 Bārhaspatyas tathaivaiṣa  
 pāpmā vai tiṣṭhati tvayi, |

jarā<sup>1</sup>mṛtyubhayam<sup>2</sup>) caiva ā<sup>3</sup>ghrāya pranu<sup>4</sup>dāmi te. || 89 ||

sadyaḥ sa ghrātāmātras tu  
 asito munisattamaḥ |

āyusmāns ca yuvā caiva<sup>1</sup>) cakṣuṣmāns ca tato 'bhavat. || 90 ||  
 gobhyāhate tamasi vai  
 Gautamas tu tato 'bhavat. |

Kalkṣivāms tu tato gatvā saha pitrā Girivrajam<sup>2</sup>) || 91 ||  
 drṣṭvā sprṣṭvā pitur vai sa  
 hy upaviṣṭas ciram tapaḥ |

tataḥ kālēna mahatā tapasā bhāvitaḥ sa vai<sup>1</sup>) || 92 ||

vidhūya mātṛjaṃ kāyaṃ

brāhmaṇyaṃ prāptavān vibhuḥ. |

tato 'bravīt pitā tu enaṃ<sup>1</sup>): putravān asmy ahaṃ prabho<sup>2</sup>), || 93 ||

sat<sup>3</sup>putreṇa tvayā tāta<sup>2</sup>) kṛtārtho 'smi<sup>3</sup>) yaśasvinā. |

mukta<sup>4</sup>tunānam<sup>5</sup>) tataḥ so 'tha<sup>6</sup>) prāptavān Brahmaṇaḥ kṣayam. || 94 ||

Surabhir Dirghatamasam  
 atha prīto vaco 'bravīt: |  
 vicārya yasmād godharmaṃ  
 tvam evaṃ kṛtavān asi || 87 ||  
 bhaktyā cānanyayāsmāsu,  
 mune<sup>1</sup>) prīto 'smi tena te; |  
 tasmāt tava tamo dirgham  
 nistudāmy, adya paśya vai. || 88 ||  
 Bārhaspatyaṃ ca yat te 'nyat  
 pāpaṃ saṃtiṣṭhate tanau, |

āghrātāmātraḥ so<sup>1</sup>) 'paśyat  
 sadyas tamasi nāṣite |

gavā hr̥ta<sup>1</sup>tamāḥ so 'tha  
 Gautamaḥ samapadyata. |

yathōddiṣṭam hi pitrātha<sup>1</sup>)  
 cacāra vipulaṃ tapaḥ. |

vidhūya sānujo doṣān

brāhmaṇyaṃ prāptavān prabhuḥ. |

87 = Mt. 48.80.

88 = Mt. 48.81.

89<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.82<sup>a</sup>.

89<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.93<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.82<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.91<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -rām. 2) Mt. -yūm  
 tamaś. 3) Bđ. hy ā-. 4) Mt. -yāpanu-.

90<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.83<sup>a</sup>.

90<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.93<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.91<sup>b</sup>.

1) Bđ. -tro 'sau.

90<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.94<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.83<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.92<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. vapuṣmāns ca.

91<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.84<sup>a</sup>.

91<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.94<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.92<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā. T. dirgha-, V. -vādgata-.

91<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.95<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.84<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.93<sup>a</sup>. 1) Vā. -prajām.

92<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.85<sup>a</sup>.

92<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.95<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.93<sup>b</sup>.

1) Vā. -trārthe.

92<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.96<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.85<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.94<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. -tas tu sah.

93<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.86<sup>a</sup>.

93<sup>a</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.96<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.94<sup>b</sup>.

93<sup>b</sup> = Bđ. II. 74.97<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.86<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.95<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. tam vai; Vā. cainam.  
 2) Mt. tvayā.

94 = Bđ. II. 74.97<sup>b</sup>; 98<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.86<sup>b</sup>, 87<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>. 1) Bđ. su-

2) Mt. tu dharmajña. 3) Bđ. -tamaś ca; Mt. 'ham. 4) Bđ. Vā.  
 yuktā-. 5) Vā. T. -mā hi. 6) Mt. -to 'sau vai.

brahmaṇyaṃ prāpya Kākṣī<sup>1</sup>vān sahasram asṛjat sūtān, |  
Kūṣ<sup>2</sup>māṇḍā<sup>3</sup>) Gautamās te vai<sup>4</sup>) smṛtāḥ Kākṣīvataḥ sūtāḥ. || 95 ||  
ity eṣa Dīrghatamaso Baler Vairocanasya vai<sup>1</sup>) |  
samāgamaḥ samākhyātāḥ<sup>2</sup>) saṃtānaś<sup>3</sup>) cōbhayos tathā<sup>4</sup>). || 96 ||  
Baliś tān abhiśicyēha<sup>1</sup>) pañca putrān akalmaṣān |

|                                  |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| kṛtārthaḥ so 'pi dharmātmā       | kṛtārthaḥ so 'pi yogātmā     |
| yogamāyāvṛtaḥ svayam             | yogam āśṛitya ca prabhūḥ     |
| adrśyaḥ sarvabhūtānām            | adrśyaḥ sarvabhūtānām        |
| kālāpekṣaḥ sa vai prabhūḥ.    97 | kālākāṅkṣī caraty uta.    97 |

Āṅgaputro mahān aśīd  
rājendro Dadhivāhanaḥ, |

tatr-Āṅgasya tu dayado<sup>1</sup>)  
rājāśīd Dadhivāhanaḥ, |  
so 'parādhāt<sup>2</sup>) Sudeṣṇāyā  
Anapāno 'bhavan nṛpaḥ |

Dadhivāhana<sup>1</sup>putras tu rājā  
putro Divirathasyāśīc  
Chakratulyaparākramaḥ |  
vidvān Dharmaratho nāma,  
tasya Citrarathaḥ sūtāḥ. || 99 ||  
tena Dharmarathenātha  
tadā<sup>1</sup>) Viṣṇupade<sup>2</sup>) girau |  
yajatā saha Śakreṇa  
somaḥ pīto mahātmanā. || 100 ||

Diviratho 'bhavat<sup>2</sup>). || 98 ||  
putro Divirathasyāśīd<sup>1</sup>)  
vidvān Dharmaratho nṛpaḥ, |  
sa vai<sup>2</sup>) Dharmarathaḥ śrīmān  
ye<sup>3</sup>na Viṣṇupade girau || 99 ||  
somaḥ Śakreṇa saha vai  
yajñe<sup>1</sup>) pīto mahātmanā, |  
sūnur Dharmarathasyāpi  
rājā Citraratho 'bhavat<sup>2</sup>). || 100 ||

atha Citrarathasyāpi putro<sup>1</sup>) Daśa<sup>2</sup>ratho 'bhavat |

95 = Bḍ. II. 74.98b, 99a; Mt. 48.87b, 88a; Vā. 99.96b, 97a. 1) Mt. Kākṣī-

2) Mt. Kauṣ-. 3) Vā.T. kṛṣṇāṅgā. 4) Mt. -mās caiva.

96 = Bḍ. II. 74.98b, 100a; Mt. 48.89; Vā. 99.97b, 98a. 1) Mt. ca. 2) Mt.  
-mo vaḥ kathitaḥ. 3) Mt. -tatiś; Vā. -nām. 4) Vā. tayoh.

97a = Bḍ. II. 74.100b; Mt. 48.90a; Vā. 99.98b. 1) Mt. -nandyāha.

97bc = Mt. 48.90b, 91a.

| 97bc = Bḍ. II. 74.101; Vā. 99.99.

98a = Br. 13.37a; H. 1693b.

98ab = Bḍ. II. 74.102; Mt. 48.91b = a;  
Vā. 99.100. 1) Bḍ.Vā. rājarse.  
2) Vā. sāparādha-

98b(c) = Bḍ. II. 74.102a; Br. 13.37b; H. 1694a; Mt. 48.92a; Vā. 99.101a.

1) Bḍ.Vā. Anapānasya. 2) Bḍ.Mt.Vā. -thaḥ smṛtāḥ.

99 = Br. 13.88; H. 1694b, 1695a.

99 = Bḍ. II. 74.102b = a; Mt. 48.92b,  
93a; Vā. 99.101b, 102a. 1) Mt.  
āśīd Divirathāpatyaṃ. 2) Mt.  
hi. 3) Mt. -māms te-

100 = Br. 13.89; H. 1695b, 1696a.

1) H. tathā. 2) Br. Kālāñjare.

100 = Mt. 48.93b, (94a); Vā. 99.102b, 103a.  
1) Mt. vai rājñā saha. 2) Mt.  
atha Dharmarathasyābhūt pu-  
traś Citrarathas kṛts



Lomapāda iti khyāto, ya<sup>s</sup>sya Śāntā sutābhavat. || 101 ||  
*atha*<sup>1)</sup> Dāśarathir vīraś Caturāṅgo mahāyaśāḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 Rṣyaśṛṅgaprasādena jajñe kulavi<sup>3</sup>vardhanaḥ. || 102 ||  
 Caturāṅgasya putras tu Pṛthulākṣa<sup>1)</sup> iti smṛ<sup>2</sup>taḥ |  
 Pṛthulākṣa<sup>1</sup>sutas<sup>2</sup> cāpi<sup>3)</sup> Campo nāma<sup>4)</sup> mahāyaśāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 103 ||  
 Campasya tu purī Campā<sup>1)</sup>, yā Mālinī abhavat purā<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 Pūrṇabhadraprasādena Haryāṅgo 'sya suto 'bhavat. || 104 ||  
*tato* Vaibhāṇḍakis<sup>1)</sup> tasya vāraṇaṃ Śakravāraṇaṃ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 avatārayāmāsa<sup>3)</sup> mahīm mantrair vāhanaṃ uttamam. || 105 ||  
 Haryāṅgasya tu dāyādo<sup>1)</sup> rājā<sup>2)</sup> Bhadrarathaḥ smṛ<sup>3</sup>taḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
*putro*<sup>4)</sup> Bhadrarathasyāsid Brhatkarmā prajeśvaraḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 106 ||  
 Brhadbhanuḥ<sup>1)</sup> sutas tasya, yas<sup>2</sup>maj jajñe Brhanmanāḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 Brhanmanās<sup>4)</sup> tu rājendro janayāmāsa vai sutam || 107 ||  
 nāmnā Jayadrathaṃ nāma<sup>1)</sup>, yas<sup>2</sup>mād Dr̥ḍha<sup>3</sup>ratho nṛpaḥ, |  
 āsid Dr̥ḍharathasyāpi<sup>4)</sup> viśvajij Janamejayaḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 108 ||  
 dāyādas tasya vai Karṇo<sup>1)</sup>, | dāyādas tasya c-Āṅgo vai<sup>1)</sup>,  
 Vikarṇas tasya cātmajaḥ, | yas<sup>2</sup>māt Karṇo 'bhavan nṛpaḥ, |

101 = Br. 13.40; H. 1696<sup>b</sup>, 1697<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.(94<sup>b</sup>), 95<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.103<sup>bc</sup>. 1) Vā. rājā. 2) H. Dava-. 3) Mt. tasya Satyarathaḥ putras tasmād Dāśarathaḥ kila. 3) Mt. -tas ta-.

102 = Br. 13.41; H. 1697<sup>b</sup>, 1698<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.95<sup>b</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.104. 1) Br.H. tasya; Vā. sa tu. 2) Vā. -manāḥ. 3) Br. vamaśavi-; Mt. svakula-; Vā. 'tha kula-.

103 = Br. 13.42; H. 1698<sup>b</sup>, 1699<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.96<sup>b</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.105<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Vā. -laśva. 2) Vā. śru-. 3) Br.H. -to rājā. 4) Mt. -panāmā. 5) Mt.Vā. babbūva ha.

104 = Br. 13.43; H. 1699<sup>b</sup>, 1700<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.97<sup>b</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.105<sup>c</sup>, 107<sup>c</sup>. 1) Vā. ramyā. 2) Mt. pūrvam yā Mālinī bhavat; Vā. ramyā ramyā yā mālinī bhavat.

105 = Br. 13.44; H. 1700<sup>b</sup>, 1701<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.(98<sup>b</sup>), 99<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.106. 1) Vā. jajñe Vaitāṇḍikas. 2) Mt. jajñe Vibhāṇḍakāc cāsya Vāraṇaḥ śatruvāraṇaḥ. 3) Vā. ānayāmāsa sa.

106 = Br. 13.45; H. 1701<sup>b</sup>, 1702<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.99<sup>b</sup>, 100<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.109. 1) Br. sutas tatra. 2) Mt. jāto. 3) Mt.Vā. kila. 4) Mt.Vā. atha. 5) Mt. jameśvaraḥ.

107 = Br. 13.46; H. 1702<sup>b</sup>, 1703<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.100<sup>b</sup>, 101<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.110. 1) Br.H. -darbhah; Mt. -bhānuḥ; Vā. -rathaḥ. 2) Mt.Vā. tas-. 3) Mt. mahātmanvān. 4) Mt. -haddhānus.

108 = Br. 13.47; H. 1703<sup>b</sup>, 1704<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.101<sup>b</sup>, 102<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.111. 1) H. vīram. 2) Mt.Vā. tas-. 3) Mt. Brhad-. 4) Mt. Brhadrathāc caiva. 5) Br. -yi; H. -ya.

109 = Br. 13.48; H. 1704<sup>b</sup>, 1705<sup>a</sup>.

1) Karṇas tu.

109 = Mt. 48.102<sup>b</sup>, 103<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.112.

1) Vā. cāṅgebhyo. 2) Mt. tas-. 3) Vā. Sura-. 4) Mt. Pṛthusenas tathātmajaḥ.

tasya putrasātaṃ tv āsīd | Karpasya Vṛṣa<sup>2</sup>senas tu,  
 Aṅgānāṃ kulavardhanaṃ. || 109<sup>1</sup> | Dvijas tasyātmajaḥ<sup>4</sup>) smṛtaḥ. 109

ṛṣaya ūcūḥ:

kathaṃ sūtātmajaḥ<sup>1</sup>) Karpāḥ, katham Aṅgasya cātmajaḥ<sup>3</sup>), |  
 etad icchāma<sup>1</sup>e<sup>4</sup>) śrotum atyanta<sup>5</sup>kuśalo hy asi! || 109<sup>1</sup> ||

sūto uvāca:

Brhadbhānu<sup>1</sup>suto jajñe<sup>2</sup>) rājā nāmnā<sup>3</sup>) Brhanmanāḥ |  
 tasya patnīdvayam cā<sup>3</sup>śīd Vainateyasute śubhe<sup>5</sup>): || 110 ||  
 Yaśodevī ca Satyā ca, tābhyāṃ<sup>1</sup>) vaṃśas tu bhi<sup>2</sup>dyate<sup>3</sup>). |  
 Jayadratha<sup>4</sup>) tu rājendro<sup>5</sup>), Yaśodevyāṃ vyajayata<sup>6</sup>), || 111 ||  
 brahmakṣatrottarāḥ<sup>1</sup>) Satyā<sup>2</sup>) Vijayo<sup>3</sup>) nāma viśrutāḥ<sup>4</sup>). |  
 Vijayasya Dhṛtiḥ<sup>5</sup>) putras, tasya putro Dhṛta<sup>6</sup>vrataḥ, || 112 ||  
 Dhṛtavratasya<sup>1</sup>) putras tu Satyakarmā mahāyaśaḥ<sup>2</sup>). |  
 Satyakarmaśutaś cāpi<sup>3</sup>, sūtas tv A<sup>5</sup>dhirathas tu vai<sup>5</sup>), || 113 ||  
 yaḥ<sup>1</sup>) Karpāṃ pratijagrāha, tena Karpas tu sūtajaḥ. |  
 etad vaḥ kathitaṃ sarvaṃ<sup>2</sup>) Karpāṃ prati mahābalaṃ<sup>3</sup>). || 114 ||

Karpasya Vṛṣasenas tu.

Vṛṣas tasyātmajaḥ smṛtaḥ. |

ete 'ṅga<sup>1</sup>vaṃśajaḥ<sup>2</sup>, sarve rājānaḥ kīrtitā mayā, |  
 satyavratā mahātmānaḥ | vistareṇānupūrvyā<sup>1</sup>) ca  
 prajāvanto mahārathāḥ. || 115 || | Pūros tu śṛṇu<sup>2</sup>) pra<sup>2</sup>jāḥ! |

<sup>1</sup> 109<sup>1</sup> = Mt. 48.104; Vā. 99.118. 1) Vā. sūtātmajaḥ kathaṃ. 2) Vā. c-Āñ-. 3) Vā. vaṃśajaḥ. 4) Vā. -ma vai. 5) Vā. -artham.

110 = H. 1705<sup>b</sup>, 1706<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.105<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 99.114. 1) H. -darbha-; Vā. -bhānoḥ. 2) H. yas tu. 3) Vā. nāmnā rājā. 4) Mt. hy ā-. 5) Mt. -sic Chaivyasya tanaye hy ubhe; Vā. -sic Caidyasyōbhe; ca te sute.

111 = H. 1706<sup>b</sup>, 1707<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.105<sup>c</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.115. 1) Mt. taylor. 2) H. vi-. 3) Mt. -śaṃ ca me śṛṇu. 4) Mt. -thaṃ. 5) H. -dra; Mt. -jānaṃ. 6) Mt. -devī hy ajñanat.

112 = H. 1707<sup>b</sup>, 1708<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.106<sup>b</sup>, 107<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.116. 1) Vā. -trāntarāḥ Mt. sā Brhanmanasaḥ. 2) Mt. -tyā; Vā. -tya-. 3) Mt. -yam. 4) Mt. -tam. 5) Mt. Brhat-. 6) Mt. Brhadrathaḥ.

113 = H. 1708<sup>b</sup>, 1709<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.107<sup>b</sup>, 108<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.117. 1) Mt. Brhadrathasya. 2) Mt. -manāḥ. 3) Mt. T. -maṇo 'dhirathaḥ. 4) Mt. c-Ā-. 5) Mt. -thaḥ smṛtaḥ.

114 = H. 1709<sup>b</sup>, 1710<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.108<sup>b</sup>, 109<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.118. 1) Vā. sa. 2) Mt. T. tac cēdaṃ sarvaṃ ākhyātaṃ, V. etad vaḥ sarvaṃ ākhyātaṃ. 3) Mt. yathōditam; Vā. -ṇe yad vai pracoditam.

115<sup>a</sup> = H. 1710<sup>b</sup>.

115<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.49<sup>a</sup>; H. 1711<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 48.108<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.119<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. eteśāṃ. 2) Mt. -ṅgasyātmajaḥ.

115<sup>c</sup> = Br. 13.49<sup>b</sup>; H. 1711<sup>b</sup>.

1<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 48.108<sup>c</sup>; Vā. 99.119<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. T. -yāc. 2) Mt. dvi-.

## B.

(Br. 13.3—14<sup>a</sup>, 50—64<sup>a</sup>, 80—82, 98—141<sup>a</sup>; H. 1655—1668<sup>a</sup>; 1712—1734<sup>a</sup>, 1754b—1756, 1777—1829<sup>a</sup>, 1058—1085<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 49.1—50.57; Vā. 99.119<sup>b</sup>—250<sup>a</sup>; cfr. A. 278.1—41; Bhg. IX. 20.1—22.33; Ga. 140.1—40; Vi. IV. 19.1—20.12.)

Pūroḥ putro mahāvīryo<sup>1)</sup> rājāsīj<sup>2)</sup> Janamejayaḥ, |

Pracinvāms<sup>3)</sup> tu sutas tasya, yaḥ prācīm ajayad<sup>4)</sup> diśam. || 1 ||

*Pracinvataḥ* Pra<sup>1</sup>vīro 'bhūn<sup>2)</sup>, *Manasyus tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>3)</sup>*, |

rājā c-ā<sup>4)</sup>bhayado<sup>5)</sup> nāma Manasyor abhavat sutaḥ. || 2 ||

tathaiv-Ābhayadasyāsīt

Sudhanvā nāma pārthivaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |

Sudhanvano Bahugavaḥ,

Sampātis<sup>2)</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ. || 3 ||

dāyādas tasya cāpy asīt

Dhundhur nāma mahīpatiḥ, |

Dhundhor Bahugav<sup>1)</sup> putraḥ

Sampā<sup>2)</sup>tis tasya cātmajaḥ. || 3 ||

Sampātes tu Rahampātī<sup>1)</sup>, *Raudrāśvas tasya vai sutaḥ<sup>3)</sup>*, |

*Raudrāśvasya* Ghr̥tācyam vai<sup>4)</sup> daśāpsarasi sūnavaḥ. || 4 ||

*Rceyuh prathamā teṣāṃ<sup>1)</sup>*,

Kṛkaṇeyus tathaiva ca |

Kakṣeyuh<sup>2)</sup> Staṇḍileyus ca

Samnateyus tathaiva ca || 5 ||

Rce<sup>1)</sup>juś ca Kṛte<sup>2)</sup>yuś ca

Kakṣeyuh *Sthaṇḍileyus* ca<sup>3)</sup> |

Ghr̥<sup>4)</sup>teyus ca *Jale<sup>5)</sup>yuś* ca

Sthaleyus caiva saptamaḥ. || 5 ||

1ab(bc) = H. 1655; Mt. 49.1; Vā. 99.120. 1) Mt. -tejā; Vā. -bāhu. 2) Mt. -jā sa. 3) Mt. Prācītvataḥ; Vā. Aviddhas. 4) Mt. akarod.

2 = Br. 13.3; H. 1656; Mt. 49.3; Vā. 99.121. 1) Br. Puroḥ putraḥ Su-; Vā. Aviddhataḥ Pra-. 2) Vā. -ras tu; Mt. Prācītvatasya tanayo.

3) Mt. -yuś ca tathābhavat; Vā. -yur abhavat sutaḥ. 4) Vā. -jātho. 5) Mt. -jā. Pūtyudho; Vā.T. Jayado, V. Bhayado.

3 = Br. 13.4; H. 1657. 1) Br.V. -vā 3 = Mt. 49.3; Vā. 99.122. 1) Mt. -vidhaḥ. ca mahīpatiḥ. 2) Br. -naḥ Su- 2) Mt.V.Vā. -yā; Vā.T. -jā. bāhuś ca Raudrāśvas.

4 = H. 1658; Mt. 49.4; Vā. 99.123(a)b. 1) Mt. -varcā. 2) Mt. Bhadrā-

5) Mt. cātmajaḥ; Vā. Samjāter atha Raudrāśvas, tasya putran nibodhata. 4) Mt.T. Dhrtācyam tu.

5 = Br. 13.5; H. 1659. 1) Br. Rau- 5 = Mt. 49.5; Vā. 99.124. 1) Mt.T. drāśvasya Daśāpsaryuh. 2) Br. -yu-. Auce, V. Rece; Vā. Raje.

2) Mt. Hr̥go-. 3) Mt. -yuś ca Saneyukaḥ. 4) Mt. Dhṛ-. 5) Mt. Vīno-. 6) Mt. sattamaḥ.

*Daśārṇeyur*<sup>1)</sup> Jaleyuś ca  
*Sthaleyuś* ca mahābalaḥ |  
*Dharmeyuś* ca<sup>2)</sup> Vaneyuś ca  
 putri<sup>3)</sup>kāś ca daśa striyaḥ: || 6 ||

Ru<sup>1)</sup>drā Śūdrā ca Ma<sup>2)</sup>drā ca Śaladā<sup>3)</sup> Maladā<sup>4)</sup> tathā |  
 Khaladā ca tato viprā<sup>1)</sup> | Talā Khalā ca saptaitā  
 Naladā Surasāpi ca || 7 || yā ca Gopajāla smṛtā || 7 ||  
 tathā Gocapalā ca Strī- | tathā Tāmrarasā caiva  
 ratnakūṭā ca tā daśa, | Ratnakūṭī ca tā daśa, |  
 ṛṣir jāto 'trivamśe tu<sup>1)</sup> tāsām | Ātreyo vamśatas tāsām  
 bhartā Prabhākaraḥ. || 8 || bhartā nāmnā Prabhākaraḥ. || 8 ||

*Rudrā'yām* janayāmāsa sutam Somam yaśasvinam, |  
 Svarbhānunaḥ hate sūrye patamāne divo mahim || 8<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tamobhibhūte loka ca prabhā yena pravartitā, |  
 svasti te 'stv iti cōkto<sup>1)</sup> vai patamāno divākaraḥ || 8<sub>2</sub> ||  
 vacanāt tasya viprarṣer na papāta divo mahim. |  
 Atriśreṣṭhāvi gotrāṇi yaś cakāra mahātapāḥ. || 8<sub>3</sub> ||  
 yajñeṣv Atrer dhanam<sup>1)</sup> caiva devair yasya pratiṣṭhitam<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 sa tāsu janayāmāsa putrikāsu sanāmakān<sup>3)</sup> || 8<sub>4</sub> ||  
 daśa putrān mahāsattvāms tapasy ugre ratāms tathā<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 te tu gotnakarā viprā<sup>2)</sup> ṛṣayo veda<sup>3)</sup>pāragāḥ. |  
 svasty Ātreyaḥ iti kuyātāḥ, kim tv Atri<sup>4)</sup>-dhanavarjitāḥ. || 8<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Rceyos tu munīśreṣṭhā Rau<sup>1)</sup>drāśvatanayasya vai |  
 śṛṇudhvam sampravakṣyāmi vamśam rājñas tu bho dvijaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 8<sub>6</sub> ||  
 anādhrṣyas<sup>1)</sup> tu rājarsir<sup>2)</sup> Rceyuś<sup>3)</sup> caikaraṭ sutah<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 Rce<sup>5)</sup>yor<sup>5)</sup> Jvalanā nāma bhāryā vai Takṣakātmaajā. || 9 ||

6 = Br. 13.6; H. 1660. 1) Br. Rce- 6 = Mt. 49.6a; Vā. 99.125a. 1) Mt.  
 yuś ca. 2) Br.T. Dhaneyuś ca; Puṇyeyuś cēti te daśa.  
 Br.V.H. Vananityo. 3) Br. -tra.

7a = Br. 13.7a; H. 1661a; Vā. 99.125b. 1) Br.T. Bha. 2) H. Bha.  
 3) H. Maladā, Vā.T. Śubhā, V. Śalabbā. 4) H. Malahā; Vā.T.  
 Jāmalajā, V. Malajā.

7b = Br. 13.7b; H. 1661b. 1) H. -dā 7b = Vā. 99.126a.  
 caiva rājendra.

8 = Br. 13.8; H. 1662. 1) Br. ca. 8 = Vā. 99.126b, 127a.

8<sub>1</sub> = Br. 13.9; H. 1663. 1) Br. Bhadrā.

8<sub>2</sub> = Br. 13.10; H. 1664. 1) Br. cōktvā.

8<sub>3</sub> = Br. 13.11; H. 1665.

8<sub>4</sub> = Br. 13.12; H. 1666. 1) Br. balaṁ. 2) H. -vartitam.  
 3) Br. -kāv ātmakāmajān.

8<sub>5</sub> = Br. 13.13, 14a; H. 1667, 1668a. 1) H. sadā. 2) H. rājan.  
 3) Br. deva-. 4) Br. ca tri-.

8<sub>6</sub> = Br. 13.50; H. 1712a(b). 1) H. mahārāja Bau. 2) H. śṛṇu  
 vamśam anuproktam yatra yāto 'si pāthiva.

9 = H. 1714; Mt. 49.6b = b; Vā. 99.127b, 128a. 1) Vā. anādhrṣtas. 2) Vā..

*tasyaṃ devyāṃ sa rājarṣir*<sup>1)</sup>  
 Matināro mahīpatiḥ, |  
 Matinārasutās tv āsaṃs  
 trayāḥ paramadhārmikāḥ: || 10 ||  
 Tamsur ādyaḥ<sup>1)</sup> Pratirathāḥ  
 Subāhuś caiva dhārmikāḥ |

*tas'yām devyām sa rājarṣi*<sup>2)</sup>  
 Rantināraṇ<sup>3)</sup> tv *ajñanat*<sup>4)</sup>, |  
 Rantinā<sup>5)</sup>rah<sup>5)</sup> *Sarasvatyām*<sup>6)</sup>  
 putrān *ajānyac*<sup>7)</sup> chubbhān: || 10 ||  
*Trasum tatha Pra'tiratham*  
*Dhruvam caivati*<sup>2)</sup>dhārmikam |

Gaurī kanyā ca vikhyātā<sup>1)</sup> Māndhātur<sup>2)</sup> janani śubhā<sup>3)</sup> || 11 ||

| sarve vedavidaś caiva<sup>1)</sup> brahmaṇyāḥ satyavādināḥ, |

| sarve kṛtāstrā balināḥ sarve yuddhaviśūradāḥ. || 11: ||

*putraḥ*<sup>1)</sup> Pratirathasyāpi<sup>2)</sup> Kaṇvaḥ<sup>3)</sup> samabhavan<sup>4)</sup> nṛpaḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 Medhātithiḥ sutas tasya, yasmāt Kaṇvāyana dvijaḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 12 ||

Ilinī nāma<sup>1)</sup> yasyāsit

kanyā vai munisattamā<sup>2)</sup>. |

brahmavādinīy adhistrī sā<sup>3)</sup>, |

Tamsus tām abhyagacchata. || 12: ||

Tamsoḥ suto 'tha<sup>1)</sup> rājarṣir

Dharmanetraḥ pratāpavān |

brahmavādī parākṛantas,

tasya bhāry-Ūpadānavī. || 13 ||

Upadānavī<sup>1)</sup> *sutam*<sup>2)</sup> lebhe<sup>3)</sup> caturas<sup>4)</sup> tv Ailinātmajān<sup>5)</sup>: |

Ilinā tu<sup>1)</sup> Yamasyāsit

kanyā, sā<sup>2)</sup>janayat sutān. |

brahmavādaparākṛantān,

chubbhādā tv Ilinā hy abhūt |

Trasoḥ sudayitam putram

Ailī<sup>1)</sup>nam brahmavādinam || 13 ||

-ṣī. 3) Vā.T. Rive-, V. Rice-. 4) Vā. tasya cātmajaḥ. 5) Mt. Auceyor.

10 = Br. 13.51; H. 1715. 1) Br. Rceyos tanayo rājā.

10 = Mt. 49.(7); Vā. 99.128<sup>b</sup>, 129<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. yas-. 2) Mt. sa jana-yāmāsa. 3) Mt.T. Antināraṇ; Vā.T. Rantiṃ nāma, V. -tirnāraṇ. 4) Mt. mahīpatiṃ. 5) Vā. -tirnārah. 6) Mt. Manasvinyām. 7) Mt. jājne parāñ.

11a = Br. 13.52a; H. 1716a. 1) Br.T. Vasurodhaḥ; V. Tasurodhaḥ.

11a = Mt. 49.(8a); Vā. 99.129<sup>b</sup>. 1) Vā. -tho Āpra-. 2) Mt. Amūrtara-yasaṃ vīraṃ Trivanam caiva.

11b = H. 1716b; Mt. 49.8b; Vā. 99.130a. 1) Mt. trītiyā ca. 2) H. -tr-. 3) H. tathā.

| 11i = Br. 13.52b = a; H. 1717. 1) H. -das tatra.

12 = H. 1718; Vā. 99.130<sup>b</sup>, 131a. 1) Vā. Dhuryo '-. 2) H. -syāsīt.

3) Vā. Kaṇṭhas. 4) Mt. tasyābhavat, V. -van. 5) Vā.T. sutah.

6) H. Kaṇvo 'bhavad dvijaḥ; Mt. Kaṇṭhāyanā dvijaḥ.

12i = Br. 13.53; H. 1719. 1) Br. Ilā nāma tu. 2) H. Janamejaya. 3) H. ca.

13ab = Mt. 49.9; Vā. 99.131<sup>b</sup> = a.

1) Vā. Itinānu-. 2) Mt. yā.

13 = Br. 13.54; H. 1720. 1) H. Su-rodho.

13c = Vā. 99.132a. 1) Vā. Mali.

14 = Br. 13.55; H. 1721; Mt. 49.10; Vā. 99.132<sup>b</sup>, 133a. 1) Vā.T. Upadātamp.

Duṣyan<sup>6</sup> tam atha Suṣyan<sup>7</sup> tam Pravīram Anaghaṃ tathā. || 14 ||

Duṣyan<sup>8</sup> tasya tu dāyado Bharato nāma vīryavān, |

sa Sarvadaṃmano nāma nāgāyutabalo mahān. || 14 ||

cakravartī su<sup>9</sup> to jajñe Duṣyan<sup>2</sup> tasya mahātmanah<sup>3</sup>, |

Śakuntalāyāṃ Bharato<sup>4</sup> yasya nāmnā tu<sup>5</sup> Bhāratah<sup>6</sup>. || 15 ||

Duṣyantāṃ<sup>1</sup>, prati rājānaṃ vāg uvācā<sup>2</sup> śarīrīnī: |

mātā bhastrā, pituḥ putro, yena jātah sa eva sah. || 16 ||

bharasva putraṃ Duṣyan<sup>1</sup> ta, māvamaṃsthāh Śakuntalām! |

retodhāh<sup>2</sup>, putra unnayati<sup>3</sup> naradeva<sup>4</sup> Yamakṣayāt<sup>5</sup>, || 17 ||

tvam cāsya dhātā garbhasya, satyam āha Śakuntalā. |

Bharatasya vinaṣṭeṣu

tanayeṣu mahipateh<sup>1</sup> |

Bharatas tīrṣṣu strīṣu

nava putrān ajījanat. |

nābhyanandac ca tān rājā:

nānurūpān mamēty uta. || 18 ||

mātṛṇāṃ tu pra<sup>1</sup> kopeṇa

mayā tat kathitam purā<sup>3</sup>. || 18 ||

tatas tā mātaraḥ kruddhāh

putrān ninyur Yamakṣayam, |

tatas tasya narendrasya

vitatham putrajanma tat. || 18 ||

Brhaspater Aṅgirasah

putro vipro<sup>1</sup> mahāmuniḥ |

tato Marudbhīr āniya

putraḥ sa tu<sup>1</sup> Brhaspateḥ |

2) Br. tataḥ; Vā. tato. 3) Br. putrāṃś. 4) Br. -ro<sup>1</sup>. 5) Br.

janayac chubhān; H. Alikātmajan; Mt. T. Ilinātmajan; V. -jan;

Vā. T. iti sātmajan, V. Ilinātmajan. 6) H. Duṣman-; Mt. Rṣyan-;

Vā. Suṣman-. 7) Br. H. Suṣman-; Mt. Duṣyan-; Vā. Duṣman- (yan-).

| 141 = Br. 13.56; H. 1722. 1) H. -man-.

15 = A. 278.7<sup>a</sup> = b; Br. 13.57; H. 1723; Mt. 49.11; Vā. 99.135<sup>b</sup>, 134<sup>a</sup>.

1) Mt. Vā. ta-. 2) H. -man-. 3) Mt. jajñe Duṣyantāt samitiṃjayah;

Vā. Daṣm(y)antir nṛpasattamaḥ. 4) A. tu bali. 5) H. stha.

6) Vā. -tam.

16 = H. 1724; Mt. 49.12; Vā. 99.134<sup>b</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>; Vi. IV. 19.2<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) H. Duṣ-  
mantam; Mt. Daṣyantim. 2) Mt. ūce cā-.

17 = H. 1725; Mt. 49.13<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 99.135<sup>bI</sup>, 136<sup>bII</sup>, 136<sup>a</sup> = ab; Vi. IV. 19.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.

1) H. Vi. -man-. 2) Mt. T. -dhām. 3) Br. -tram unnayati; Mt. T.

nayate putraḥ, V. putraḥ unnayate; Vā. -dhāh putraṃ nayati.

4) Mt. paretām. 5) Mt. Yamasādanāt.

18<sup>a</sup> = H. 1726<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 49.13<sup>c</sup>; Vā. 99.136<sup>bI</sup>, 136<sup>bII</sup>; Vi. IV. 19.3<sup>b</sup>.

18<sup>b</sup> = Br. 13.56; H. 1726<sup>b</sup>, 1727<sup>a</sup>; Mt.

18<sup>b</sup> = Vā. 99.137.

49.14<sup>a</sup>(b). 1) Mt. purā kila.

2) H. tata. 3) H. yathā; Mt.

putrāṇāṃ mātṛkāt kopāt su-

māhān samkṣayah kṛtaḥ.

19<sup>a</sup> = Br. 13.59<sup>a</sup>; H. 1727<sup>b</sup>. 1) H.

rājan.

181 = Vā. 99.138.

19<sup>a</sup> = A. 278.2<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 49.15<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.136<sup>a</sup>.

1) Vā. -tras tu sa.

saṃkrāmito Bharadvājo Marudbhiḥ<sup>1)</sup> *kratubhir vibhuḥ*<sup>2)</sup>. || 19 ||  
 a<sup>1</sup>traivōdāharantīdam<sup>2)</sup> Bharadvājasya dhīmataḥ |  
 dharma<sup>3</sup>saṃkramaṇaṃ cāpi<sup>4)</sup> Marudbhir Bharatāya vai. || 20 ||

patnyām ā<sup>1</sup>annagarbhā<sup>2</sup>yām Uśi<sup>3</sup>jaḥ saṃ<sup>4</sup>sthitaḥ *kila*<sup>5)</sup> |  
 bhrātūr bhāryām sa dr̥ṣṭvā<sup>6)</sup> Bṛhaspatir uvāca ha: || 21 ||  
 upatiṣṭha svalaṃkṛtya | alaṃkṛtya tanuṃ svām tu  
 maithunāya ca mām śubhe! | maithunaṃ dehi me śubhe!  
 evam uktābravīd enaṃ: *antarvatnī hy ahaṃ vibho*<sup>1)</sup>, || 22 ||  
 garbhaḥ parinataś cāyaṃ brahma vyāharate girā |  
 amogharetās tvam cāpi dharmaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva vigarhitaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 23 ||  
 evam ukto 'bravīd enāṃ smayamāno<sup>1)</sup> Bṛhaspatiḥ: |  
 vinayo nōpadeṣṭavyas<sup>2)</sup> tvayā *mama kathamcana*<sup>3)</sup>! || 24 ||  
 harīṣamāṇaḥ prasahyaināṃ maithunāyōpacakrame. |  
 tato Bṛhaspatiṃ garbho harīṣamāṇam uvāca ha: || 25 ||  
 saṃniviṣṭo hy ahaṃ pūrvam iha *tāta*<sup>1)</sup> Bṛhaspate, |  
 amogharetās ca bhavān, nāvakāśo 'sti ca<sup>2)</sup> dvayoh. || 26 ||  
 evam uktaḥ sa garbheṇa kupitaḥ pratyuvāca ha: |  
 { yasmān mām<sup>1)</sup> idr̥ṣe kāle sarvabhūteṣite sati || 27 ||  
 { pratiṣedhasi<sup>1)</sup>, tasmāt tvam<sup>2)</sup> tamo dīrghaṃ pravekṣyasi! |  
 tataḥ kāmam saṃnivartya | pādābhyām tena tac channaṃ  
 tasyānandāḍ Bṛhaspateḥ, || 20 || | mātūr dvāram Bṛhaspateḥ, || 28 ||  
 tadretas tv apatad bhūman | tadretas tu taylor madhye  
 nirvṛttam śīśuko 'bhavat. | 'nivāryaḥ śīśuko 'bhavat. |  
 sadyojātam kumāram tam<sup>1)</sup> dr̥ṣṭvā<sup>2)</sup> Mamatābravīt: || 29 ||

ut. 6.  
 Kap. A.  
 S. 46.

19b = A. 278.8b; H. 1728a; Mt. 49.15b, cfr. 30b; Vā. 99.189b. 1) A. -jaḥ  
 kratubhir. 2) A. vitatho 'bhavat; Mt. -bhir Bharatasya tu.  
 20 = H. 1728b, 1729a; Vā. 99.140. 1) Vā. ta-. 2) H. -tīmam. 3) Vā.  
 janma-. 4) Vā. caiva.

21 = Mt. 49.17; Vā. 99.141ab. 1) Vā. ās-. 2) Mt. -sattvā-. 3) Vā.T. Asi-  
 V. Usi-. 4) Mt. sa. 5) Mt. -to bhuvi. 6) Mt. -ṭvā tu.  
 22a = Mt. 49.18a. | 22a = Vā. 99.141c.  
 22b = Mt. 49.18b; Vā. 99.142a. 1) Mt. svayam eva Bṛhaspatim.  
 23 = Mt. 49.19; Vā. 99.142b, 143a. 1) Mt. -mam. 2) Mt. -tam.  
 24 = Mt. 49.20; Vā. 99.143b, 144a. 1) Mt. svayam eva. 2) Mt. nōpa-  
 deṣṭavyo vinayas. 3) Mt. me varavarṇini.  
 25 = Mt. 49.21; Vā. 99.144b, 145a. 1) Mt.T. ghar-.  
 26 = Mt. 49.22; Vā. 99.145b, 146a. 1) Mt. nāma. 2) Mt. -śa iha.  
 27 = Mt. 49.23ab; Vā. 99.146b, 147a. 1) Mt. tvam.  
 28a = Mt. 49.23c; Vā. 99.147b. 1) Mt.T. abhiṣedhasi, V. pratiṣedhayase.  
 2) Vā.T. tat tasmāt.  
 28b = Mt. 49.24a. | 28b = Vā. 99.148a.  
 29a = Mt. 49.24b. | 29a = Vā. 99.148b.  
 29b = Mt. 49.25a; Vā. 99.149a. 1) Mt. m. 2) Mt. -vā tam.

gamiṣyāmi grhaṃ svam vai, bharasvainaṃ<sup>1)</sup> Bṛhaspate! |  
 evam uktvā gatā sā tu, evam uktvā gatāyāṃ sa  
 gatāyāṃ so 'pi tam tyajat. || 30 || putram tyajati tatksaṇāt, || 30 ||  
 bharasva bāḍham ity uktō  
 Bharadvājas tato 'bhavat. |

mātāpitṛbhyāṃ samtyaktam<sup>1)</sup> dṛṣṭvāttha<sup>2)</sup> Marutaḥ śiśum |  
 jagṛṇus tam<sup>3)</sup> Bharadvājaṃ Marutaḥ<sup>4)</sup> kṛpāyā tataḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 31 ||  
 tasmin kāle tu Bharato bahubhiḥ<sup>1)</sup> kratubhiḥ<sup>2)</sup> kramāt<sup>3)</sup> |  
 kāmā<sup>4)</sup>naimitikair yajñair ayajat<sup>5)</sup> putralipsayā. || 32 ||  
 yadā sa yajamāno vai<sup>1)</sup> putram<sup>2)</sup> nāsādayat prabhuḥ, |  
 yajñam tato<sup>3)</sup> Marutsomaṃ putrārthe punar āharat. || 33 ||  
 tena te Marutas tasya Marutsomena toṣitāḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
 upaninyur Bharadvājaṃ putrārtham Bharatāya vai, |  
 dāyādo 'ṅgirasah sūnor aurasas tu Bṛhaspateḥ. || 34 ||  
 saṃkrāmīto Bharadvājo Bharadvājaṃ tataḥ putram  
 Marudbhir Bharataṃ prati, | Bārhaspatyaṃ manīṣiṇam  
 Bharatas tu Bharadvājaṃ putram prāpya tadā<sup>1)</sup>bravit: |  
 prajāyāṃ saṃhṛtāyāṃ vai<sup>2)</sup> kṛtārtho 'ham tvayā vibho. || 35 ||

ayājayad Bharadvājo  
 mahad<sup>1)</sup>bhiḥ kratubhir vibhuh<sup>2)</sup>. |  
 pūrvam tu vitathe<sup>1)</sup> tasya<sup>2)</sup> kṛte<sup>3)</sup> vai putrajanmani<sup>4)</sup> |  
 tato 'tha<sup>5)</sup> Vitatho nāma Bharadvājāt suto<sup>6)</sup> 'bhavat. || 36 ||  
 | tasmād api<sup>1)</sup> Bharadvājād<sup>2)</sup> brāhmaṇāḥ<sup>3)</sup> kṣatriyā<sup>4)</sup> bhuvī<sup>5)</sup> |  
 | dvyaṃuṣyāyanaṇāmāṇāḥ<sup>6)</sup> smṛtā<sup>7)</sup> divipitaras tu vai<sup>8)</sup>. || 36i ||

30a = Mt. 49.25b; Vā. 99.149b. 1) Vā. Bharadvājaṃ.  
 30b = Mt. 49.26a. 30b = Vā. 99.150a.  
 31a = Vā. 99.150b.  
 31ab(bc) = Mt. 49.26a; Vā. 99.151. 1) Mt. tyaktam tu. 2) Mt. -vā tam.  
 3) Vā. grhītvainaṃ. 4) Vā. jagmus te. 5) Mt. sthitāḥ.  
 32 = Mt. 49.27; Vā. 99.152. 1) Vā. Marudbhiḥ. 2) Mt. -bhir ṛtubhir.  
 3) Mt. vibhuḥ. 4) Mt. T. putra-. 5) Vā. yajate.  
 33 = Mt. 49.28; Vā. 99.153. 1) Mt. -nas tu. 2) Vā. -trān. 3) Mt. tataḥ  
 kratum. 4) Mt. samupā-.  
 34a = Mt. 49.29a; Vā. 99.154a. 1) Mt. tuṣṭuvuḥ.  
 34bc = Mt. 49.29b, 30a.  
 35 = Mt. 49.30b. 35a = Vā. 99.154b.  
 35bc = Mt. 49.31; Vā. 98.155. 1) Mt. vibhur. 2) Mt. ādāv ātmahitāya  
 tvam.

36a = Br. 13.50b; H. 1729b. 1) H. |  
 marud-. 2) H. hi tam.  
 36bc(ab) = Br. 13.50; H. 1730; Mt. 49.32; Vā. 99.156. 1) Vā. T. -tham.  
 2) Mt. tasmin. 3) Vā. T. -tam. 4) Vā. T. -janma hi. 5) Mt. -tas  
 tu; Vā. -taḥ sa. 6) Mt. -jo nṛpo; Vā. -jas tathā-.  
 | 36i = Mt. 49.33; Vā. 99.157. 1) Vā. divyo. 2) Vā. T. -jo, V. -jā.  
 3) Vā. T. -maṇyat, V. -nā. 4) Vā. T. -yo. 5) Vā. T. 'bhavat,



tato 'tha Vitathe jāte<sup>1)</sup> Bharatas tu<sup>2)</sup> divaṃ yayan, |  
 Vitatham cābhiṣicyātha | Bharadvājo divaṃ yāto  
 Bharadvājo vanam yayan. || 37 || | hy abhiṣicya sutam ṛṣiḥ. || 37 ||

sa cāpi Vitathah putrāṇi janayāmāsa pañca vai |  
 Suhotraṃ ca Suhotāraṃ Gayam Gargam<sup>1)</sup> tathaiva ca |  
 Kapilam ca mahātmānam Suhotrasya<sup>2)</sup> sutadvaṃyam: || 37i ||  
 Kāśīkaś<sup>1)</sup> ca mahāsattvas<sup>2)</sup> tathā Ṛṣisamatir nṛpaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 tathā Ṛṣisamatēḥ putrā brahmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā viśaḥ. || 37z ||

Vitathasya tu dāyādo<sup>1)</sup> Bhuvamanyur babbūva ha<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 mahābhūtopamāḥ putrāś<sup>3)</sup> catvāro Bhuvamanyujāḥ<sup>4)</sup>: || 38 ||  
 Bṛhatkṣatro Mahāvīryo Naro Gargaś<sup>1)</sup> ca vīryavān. |  
 Narasya Sam<sup>2)</sup>kṛtīḥ putras, tasya putrau mahaujasau<sup>3)</sup>: || 39 ||  
 Gurudhī Ranti<sup>1)</sup>devaś ca Sāmkṛtyau<sup>2)</sup> tāv ubhau<sup>3)</sup> smṛtau. |  
 Gargasya caiva dāyādah Śinir<sup>4)</sup> vidvān ajāyata<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 smṛtāḥ Śainyās<sup>6)</sup> tato Gārgāḥ<sup>7)</sup> kṣa<sup>8)</sup>tropetā dvijātayaḥ. || 40 ||  
 Mahāvīryasutaś cāpi<sup>1)</sup> dhīmān āsit Urukṣayaḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 tasya bhāryā Viśālā tu suṣuve vai suta<sup>3)</sup>trayam: || 41 ||  
 Trayyāruṇim Puṣkariṇam<sup>1)</sup> Kapim<sup>2)</sup> caiva mahāyasaś<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 [Urukṣayaḥ smṛtā hy ete sarve brāhmaṇatām gatāḥ. || 42 ||  
 Kapeḥ kṣatraravā<sup>4)</sup> hy ete trayāḥ<sup>5)</sup> proktā maharṣayaḥ: || 42 ||  
 Gārgāḥ<sup>1)</sup> Sāmkṛtayaḥ<sup>2)</sup> Kāpyāḥ<sup>3)</sup> kṣa<sup>4)</sup>tropetā dvijātayaḥ |  
 saṃśrit<sup>5)</sup>-Āngirasam pakṣam<sup>6)</sup> Bṛhatkṣatrasya ca kṣitiḥ<sup>7)</sup>: || 43 ||

V. viśaḥ. 6) Mt. -kaulināḥ; Vā.T. dvimukhyāyananāmā  
 sa, V. dvyāmukhyāyananāmānaḥ. 7) Mt. -tās: Vā.T. -to.  
 8) Mt. te dvidvidhena ca.

37a = Br. 13.61a; H. 1731a; Mt. 49.34a; Vā. 99.158a. 1) Mt. jāte hi Vitathe.

2) Mt. -taś ca; Vā. -taḥ sa.

37b = Br. 13.61b; H. 1731b. | 37b = Mt. 49.34b.

37i = A. 278.9, 10a; Br. 13.62, 63a; H. 1732, 1733a. 1) A. -bham.

2) A. Suketum ca.

37z = Br. 13.63b, 64a; H. 1733b, 1734a. 1) Br. -kam, H. -śakāś.

2) Br. -satyam. 3) Br. -tīm nṛpam.

38 = Mt. 49.35; Vā. 99.158b, 159a. 1) Mt. dāyādo Vitathasyāsīd. 2) Mt.  
 mahāyasaś. 3) Vā. -mās cāsamāś. 4) Mt. -yavaḥ.

39 = Mt. 49.36; Vā. 99.159b, 160a. 1) Vā.T. Gāgrāś. 2) Vā. Sām-  
 3) Mt. -tro mahāyasaś.

40 = Mt. 49.37, 38a; Vā. 99.160b, 161(a)b. 1) Vā. Guruvīryas Tri-. 2) Mt.  
 Satkṛtyām. 3) Vā. -yāv avarau 4) Mt. Śibir. 5) Vā. dāyādāś  
 cāpi Gāgrasya Śinibaddhād babbūva ha. 6) Mt. Śainyās; Vā.  
 caite. 7) Mt. Gārgāḥ; Vā.T. Gāgryāḥ. 8) Vā.T. kṣā-.

41 = Mt. 49.38b, 39a; Vā. 99.162. 1) Mt. āhāryatanayaś caiva. 2) Mt.T.  
 -vaḥ, V. -taḥ; Vā. Bhīmas tasmād Ubhakṣayaḥ. 3) Mt. putraka-.

42 = Mt. 49.39b, 40; Vā. 99.163 = ac. 1) Mt. Tryṣṇam Puṣkarim caiva.  
 2) Mt. Kavim. 3) Vā. tṛtīyam suṣuve Kapim. 4) Mt. Kāvyānām  
 tu varā. 5) Vā. tayoh.

43 = Mt. 48.41; Vā. 99.164. 1) Vā. Gāgrāḥ. 2) Mt. Sam-; Vā. -yo.

Brhatkṣatrasya dāyādaḥ Suhotro nāma dhārmikāḥ, |  
Suhotrasyāpi<sup>1)</sup> dāyādo Hasti nāma<sup>2)</sup> babbūva ha, |  
tenēdaṃ nirmitaṃ pūrvam puram<sup>3)</sup> vai<sup>4)</sup> Hastināpuram<sup>5)</sup>. || 44 ||

Ājamīdho 'paro vaṃśaḥ  
śrūyatāṃ dvijasattamāḥ: | Hastināś cāpi<sup>1)</sup> dāyādās  
Suhotrasya Brhat putro, | trayāḥ paramadhārmikāḥ<sup>2)</sup>: |  
Brhatas tanayās trayāḥ: |  
Ājamīdho Dvimīdhaś ca<sup>1)</sup> Purumīdhaś ca vīryavān<sup>2)</sup>. || 45 ||  
Ājamīdhasya patnyas tu tisro<sup>2)</sup> vai yāśasānvitāḥ<sup>3)</sup>: |  
Nīlinī<sup>4)</sup> Keśinī<sup>5)</sup> caiva Dhūminī<sup>6)</sup> ca varāṅganā<sup>7)</sup>. || 46 ||  
Ājamīdhasya putrās tu tāsu jātāḥ kulodvabhāḥ<sup>1)</sup> |  
tapaso 'nte sumahato<sup>2)</sup> rājño<sup>3)</sup> vṛddhasya dhārmikāḥ || 46i ||  
Bharadvājaprasādena, śṛṇudhram tasya vistaram<sup>1)</sup>! |  
Ājamīdhasya Keśinyām | Ājamīdhasya Keśinyām  
jajñe Jahnūḥ pratāpavān, || 47 || | Kaṇṭhaḥ<sup>3)</sup> samabhavar kila, || 47 ||

Medhatithiḥ sutas tasya, tasmāt Kaṇṇvāyanā dvijāḥ. |  
Ājamīdhasya Dhūminīyām jajñe Brhadiṣur<sup>2)</sup> nṛpaḥ<sup>3)</sup>, || 48 ||  
[Brhadanor Brhanto 'tha, Brhantasya Brhanmanāḥ, |  
Brhanmanasutas cāpi Brhaddhanur iti śrutāḥ. || 48i ||]

3) Mt. Kāvyaḥ; Vā vīryāḥ. 4) Vā.T. kṣā-. 5) Mt. sambhrt-.

6) Mt. -so dakṣā. 7) Vā. vakṣyati.

44 = H. 1053, 1054a; Mt. 49.42 = bc; Vā. 99.165. 1) Mt. Brhatkṣatrasya.

2) Mt. -tināmā. 3) Vā.T. nāmnā. 4) Mt. tu. 5) H. Hastināpu-  
ram uttamam; Mt. Gajasāhvayam.

[ ] = Br. 13.80a.

45a = A. 278.15a; Br. 13.80b; H. 1754b.

45a = H. 1054b; Mt. 49.43a; Vā. 99.166a.

1) Mt. caiva. 2) Mt. Vā.V. -kīr-  
tayaḥ.

45b = A. 278.15b; Br. 13.81a; H. 1055a, 1755a; Mt. 49.43b; Vā. 99.166b.

1) Vā. Dvijāmīdhaḥ. 2) H. 1055, Mt. Vā. -dhas tathaiva ca.

46 = Br. 13.81b, 82a; H. 1755b, 1756a; Mt. 49.44; Vā. 99.167. 1) H. Ā-

2) Mt. tisraḥ; Vā. śubhaḥ. 3) Mt. Vā. Kurukulodvabhāḥ. 4) Br. H.

-li ca. 5) Mt. Dhūminī. 6) Mt. Keśinī. 7) Br. -nāḥ; Mt. caiva  
viśrutā.

46i = Mt. 49.45a(b); Vā. 99.168. 1) Mt. sa tāsu janayāmāsa putrān  
vai devarcasaḥ. 2) Mt. mahātejā. 3) Mt. jātā.

47 = A. 278.16a; Br. 13.82b; H. 1756b.

47 = Mt. 49.46; Vā. 99.169. 1) Mt.

vistaram teṣu me śṛṇu. 2) Mt.  
Ā-. 3) Vā. Kaṇṭhaḥ.

48a = Mt. 99.47a; Vā. 99.170a. 1) Vā. Kaṇṭhā-.

48b = H. 1055b; Mt. 49.47b; Vā. 99.170b. 1) Mt. Bhū-. 2) Mt. -hadanur;  
Vā.T. -vasur, V. -dhanur. 3) H. -pa.

48i = Mt. 49.48.

Brhaddhanur<sup>1)</sup> Brhadiṣoḥ<sup>2)</sup>, putras tasya Jayadrathah<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 | Brhatkarmā sutas tasya, putras tasya Brhadrathah. || 49 ||  
 Viśvajit tanayas tasya<sup>2)</sup>, Senajit tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>5)</sup>, |  
 atha<sup>4)</sup> Senajitaḥ putrāś<sup>5)</sup> catvāro lokaviśrutāḥ<sup>6)</sup>: || 50 ||  
 Rucirāśvaś ca Kāvyaś<sup>1)</sup> ca rājā<sup>2)</sup> Drdhathas tathā<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Vatsaś c-Āvan<sup>4)</sup>tako rājā, yasyaite<sup>5)</sup> parivatsakāḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 51 ||  
 Rucirāśvasya<sup>1)</sup> dāyādah Prthuṣeṇo<sup>2)</sup> mahāyaśāḥ, |  
 Prthuṣeṇa<sup>2)</sup>sya Pāśras tu, Pāśrān Nipo 'tha jajñivān. || 52 ||  
 Nipasyai<sup>1)</sup>kaśatam tv ō<sup>2)</sup>śit<sup>3)</sup> putrāṇām amitaajasām<sup>4)</sup> |  
 Nipā iti samākhyātā rājānaḥ sarva eva te. || 53 ||  
 teṣāṃ vampsakaraḥ śrīmān<sup>1)</sup> Nipānām<sup>2)</sup> kirtivardhanaḥ |  
 Kāmpilye<sup>3)</sup> Samaro nāma, sa ce<sup>4)</sup>ṣṭasamaro 'bhavat. || 54 ||  
 Samarasya Paraḥ Pārah<sup>1)</sup> Sadaśva iti te<sup>2)</sup> trayah |  
 putrāḥ sarvagunopetāḥ<sup>3)</sup>, Pāra-putrah Prthur<sup>4)</sup> babhau<sup>5)</sup>. || 55 ||  
 Prthos<sup>1)</sup> tu Sukṛto<sup>2)</sup> nāma<sup>3)</sup> sukrtenēha karmaṇā |  
 jajñe sarvagunopeto. Vibhrājas tasya cātmajaḥ. || 56 ||  
 Vibhrājasya tu dāyādas tv<sup>1)</sup> Aṇuho nāma pārthivaḥ<sup>2)</sup> |  
 babhūva<sup>3)</sup> Śuka<sup>4)</sup>jāmātā Kṛtvī<sup>5)</sup>bhartā mahāyaśāḥ || 57 ||  
 Aṇuhasya tu dāyādo<sup>1)</sup> Brahmadatto mahāpatih<sup>2)</sup>, |  
 yogadattaḥ<sup>3)</sup> sutas tasya<sup>4)</sup> Viśvakseno mahāyaśāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. || 58 ||

49a = H. 1056a; Mt. 49.49a; Vā. 99.171a. 1) Mt. -dhanor; Vā.T. -vasor  
 V. -dhanor. 2) Mt. -suḥ; Vā. -viṣṇuḥ. 3) H. mahāyaśāḥ; Mt.V.  
 Brhadrathah; Vā. Mahābalah.

49b = Vā. 99.171b; cfr. H. 1056b, 1057a. Brhaddharmēti vikhyāto  
 rāja paramadharmikah | Satyajit tasya tanayo, Viśvajit  
 tasya cātmajaḥ.

50 = H. 1057b, 1058a; Mt. 49.49b, 50a; Vā. 99.172. 1) Mt. Aś-. 2) H.  
 putro Viśvajitaś cāpi. 3) H. prthivīpatiḥ. 4) H. putrāḥ. 5) H.  
 -taś cāsamā. 6) H. -sammatāḥ.

51 = H. 1058b, 1059a; Mt. 49.50b, 51a; Vā. 99.173. 1) H. -rah Śvetaketuś.  
 2) Vā. Rāmo. 3) H. Mahimnāras tathaiva ca; Vā. -dhanus tathā.  
 4) Mt. -var-. 5) Vā. -ya te. 6) Vā. -rāḥ.

52 = H. 1059b, 1060a; Mt. 49.51b, 52a; Vā. 99.174. 1) H. -rasya tu.  
 2) Mt. -seno. 3) Mt. Pau-.

53 = H. 1060b, 1061b; Mt. 49.52b, 53a; Vā. 99.175. 1) Vā. yasya cai-  
 2) Vā. cā-. 3) H. tāta. 4) Vā. iti nah śrutam.

54 = H. 1062; Mt. 49.53b, 54a; Vā. 99.176. 1) H. -karo rājā. 2) Vā.  
 rājastī. 3) Mt. Kāvyaś ca. 4) Mt.T. sadē; V. save-.

55 = H. 1063; Mt. 49.54b, 55abI; Vā. 99.177. 1) Mt. Pāra-Sampārau.  
 2) Vā. Satvadaśva iti. 3) H. paramadharmajñāḥ. 4) Vā. -tro  
 Viṣṇur. 5) Mt. -ta [jātā vai viśrutā bhuvi] Pāraputraḥ Prthur  
 jātah.

56 = H. 1064; Mt. 49.55bII, 56a = aIb; Vā. 99.178. 1) Vā. Viṣos. 2) Vā.  
 -tir. 3) Mt. 'bhavat.

57 = H. 1065; Mt. 49.56b, 57a; Vā. 99.179. 1) H. putro 'bhūd. 2) Mt.  
 vīryavān. 3) H. babhau. 4) H. -kasya. 5) Vā. Rei-.

58 = H. 1066; Mt. 49.57b, 58a; Vā. 99.180. 1) H. suto 'nuhasya rājān-  
 2) H. 'bhavat prakṛuḥ. Vā. mahāpatih. 3) H. yogatma; Mt.

Vibhrājaḥ punar<sup>1)</sup> ajātaḥ<sup>2)</sup> sukrtenēha karmaṇā |  
 Viśvakṣenasya putras tu Udakṣeno babhūva ha<sup>3)</sup>. || 59 ||  
 Bhallāṭas tasya putras tu, Bhallāṭas tasya dāyādo,  
 yena rājā purā hataḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Bhallāṭasya tu dāyādo  
 tasyāsiḥ Janamejayah; | rājāsīḥ Janamejayah<sup>2)</sup>; |  
 Ugrāyudhena tas'yārthe sarve Nīpāḥ praṇāśitāḥ. || 60 ||  
 ṛṣaya ūcuḥ:  
 Ugrāyudhaḥ kasya sutaḥ, kasmin<sup>1)</sup> vaṃśe sa<sup>2)</sup> kīrtiyate<sup>3)</sup>, |  
 kimartham caiva<sup>4)</sup> Nīpās te<sup>5)</sup> tena sarve<sup>6)</sup> praṇāśitāḥ<sup>7)</sup>? || 61 ||

[sūta uvāca:

Ugrāyudhaḥ sūryavamśyas tapas tepe varāśramaḥ |  
 sthānubhūto 'bdasāhasraṃ, taṃ bheje Janamejayaḥ. || 62 ||  
 tasya rājyaṃ pratiśrutya Nīpān ājaghnivān prabhuḥ |  
 uvāca sāntvaṃ vividhaṃ, jaghnus te vai hy ubhāv api. || 63 ||  
 hanyamānāgatān ūce: yasmād dhetoṛ na me vacaḥ |  
 śaraṇāgataṛakṣārthaṃ, tasmād evaṃ śāpāmi vaḥ: || 64 ||  
 yaḍi me 'sti tapas taptam, sarvān nayatu vo Yamaḥ! |  
 tatas tān kṛṣyamāṇāms tu Yameṇa purataḥ sa tu || 65 ||  
 kṛpayā parayāviṣṭo Janamejayaṃ ūcivān: |  
 gaṭān etān imān virāms tvam me rakṣitum arhasi! || 66 ||

Janamejaya uvāca:

are pāpā durācārā bhavitāro 'sya kimkarāḥ! |  
 tathēty uktas tato rājā Yameṇa yuyudhe ciraṃ || 67 ||  
 vyādhibhir nārakair ghorair. Yameṇa saha tān balāt |

yugadattaḥ; Vā. yogasūnuḥ. 4) H. tasya tanayo. 5) H. -naḥ  
 paramatapah; Vā. 'bhavan nṛpaḥ.

59 = H. 1067<sup>a</sup>, 1070<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 49.58<sup>b</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.181. 1) Vā.T. -japutrā.

2) Mt. -to (!); Vā. rājānaḥ. 3) H. -tro 'bhūd Daṇḍaseno mahīpatiḥ.

60<sup>a</sup> = Mt. 49.59<sup>b</sup>.

60<sup>ab</sup> = H. (1070<sup>b</sup>, 1071<sup>b</sup>); Vā. 99.183<sup>ab</sup>.

1) H. -ṭo 'sya kumāro 'bhūd.  
 Rādheyena hataḥ purā. 2) H.  
 -japutro durbuddhir abhavac  
 ca Yudhiṣṭhira.

60<sup>c</sup> = H. 1072<sup>b</sup>; Mt. 49.59<sup>c</sup>; Vā. 99.182<sup>c</sup>. 1) H. yas-. 2) H. -pā vi-.

61 = H. 1074; Mt. 49.60; Vā. 99.183. 1) Mt. kasya. 2) Vā. ca. 3) H.  
 jaiṇivān; Mt. kathyate. 4) Mt. tena. 5) Mt. te Nīpāḥ. 6) Mt.  
 -pāḥ sarve caiva. 7) H. bhavatā nihatas tad bravihi me.

62 = Mt. 49.61. 1) T. ṣṭa-.

63 = Mt. 49.62.

64 = Mt. 49.63.

65 = Mt. 49.64.

66 = Mt. 49.65.

67 = Mt. 49.66.

vijitya munaye prādāt, tad adbhutam ivābhavat. || 68 ||  
 Yamas tuṣṭas tatas tasmai muktijñānam dadau param; |  
 sarve yathocitaṃ kṛtvā jagmus te Kṛṣṇam avyayam. || 69 ||  
 yeṣāṃ tu caritaṃ grhya hanyate nāpamṛtyubhiḥ, |  
 iha loke pare caiva sukhāṃ akṣayyam aśnute. || 70 || ]

*Dvimiḍhasya tu*<sup>1)</sup> *dāyādo*<sup>2)</sup> *vidvāñ jajñe*<sup>3)</sup> *Yavīnaraḥ*, |  
*Dhṛtimāns tasya putras tu, tasya Satyadhṛtiḥ sutar*<sup>4)</sup> || 71 ||  
*atha*<sup>1)</sup> *Satyadhṛteḥ putro Dṛḍhanemiḥ pratāpavān*, |  
*Dṛḍhanemisutaś cāpi Sudharmā*<sup>2)</sup> *nāma pārthivaḥ*. || 72 ||  
*āsit Sudharmanāḥ putrah*<sup>2)</sup> *Sārvabhaumaḥ pratāpavān*<sup>3)</sup>, |  
*Sārvabhauma iti*<sup>4)</sup> *khyātaḥ pṛthivyām ekarād babhau*<sup>5)</sup>. || 73 ||  
*tasyānavayā*<sup>1)</sup> *mahati Mahān*<sup>2)</sup> *Pauravanandanāḥ*, |  
*Mahataś cāpi*<sup>3)</sup> *putras tu rājā Rukmarathaḥ smṛtaḥ*. || 74 ||  
*atha*<sup>1)</sup> *Rukmarathasyāpi*<sup>2)</sup> *Supārśvo nāma pārthivaḥ*, |  
*Supārśvatanayaś cāpi Sumatir nāma dhārmikāḥ*, || 75 ||  
*Sumater api dharmātmā rājā Saṃnatimān prabhū*<sup>1)</sup>, |  
*tasyāsit*<sup>2)</sup> *Saṃnatimataḥ*<sup>3)</sup> *Kṛto nāma*<sup>4)</sup> *suto mahān*<sup>5)</sup> || 76 ||  
*śiṣyo Hiranyanābhasya*<sup>1)</sup> *Kauśalyasya*<sup>2)</sup> *mahātmanāḥ*, |  
*caturvīṃśatidhā tena*<sup>3)</sup> *proktā vai*<sup>4)</sup> *sāmasaṃhitāḥ*. || 77 ||  
*smṛtās te prācyasāmanāḥ, kartā sāmnāṃ tu*<sup>2)</sup> *sāmagāḥ* |  
*Kārtir Ugrāyudhaḥ so 'tha vīraḥ Pauravanandanāḥ*<sup>3)</sup>. || 78 ||  
*babhūva, yena vikramya Pṛṣatasya pitāmaha*<sup>1)</sup> |  
*Nipo*<sup>2)</sup> *nāma mahātejāḥ*<sup>3)</sup> *Pañcālādhipatir hataḥ*<sup>4)</sup>. || 79 ||

68 = Mt. 49.67.

69 = Mt. 49.68.

70 = Mt. 49.69.

- 71 = H. 1075; Mt. 49.70<sup>ab</sup>; Vā. 99.184. 1) H.Mt. Ajamiḍhasya tu, VāT. -tasya tu. 2) Mt. Dhūminyām. 3) H. rājā. 4) Mt. smṛtaḥ.  
 72 = H. 1076; Mt. 49.70<sup>c</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.185. 1) H. jajñe. 2) Vā. Suvarmā.  
 73 = H. 1077; Mt. 49.71<sup>b</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.186. 1) Vā. Suvar-. 2) Mt. -māta-nayaḥ. 3) H. prajeśvaraḥ. 4) Mt. -mēti vi-. 5) H. vibhūḥ.  
 74 = H. 1078; Mt. 49.72<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.187. 1) VāT. -yānvaye ca. 2) Mt. -hā; Vā. -hat-. 3) Mt. Mahāpaurava-; Vā. Mahatpau-.  
 75 = H. 1079; Mt. 49.73<sup>b</sup>, 74<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.188. 1) H. putro. 2) Mt. -yāsīt.  
 76 = H. 1080; Mt. 49.74<sup>b</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.189. 1) H. Saṃnatir nāma vīra-vān; Mt. api. 2) H. -ya vai. 3) H. -teḥ putraḥ; Vā. Sanatir nāma. 4) Vā. -tas tasya. 5) H. mahābalaḥ; Vā. 'bhavat.  
 77 = H. 1081; Mt. 49.75<sup>b</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.190. 1) Mt. Hiranyanābhinaḥ śiṣyaḥ; Vā. -bhes tu. 2) Vā. Kauthupasya. 3) Mt. yena. 4) H. saprācyāḥ; Vā. -tās tāḥ.  
 78 = H. 1082; Mt. 49.76<sup>b</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.191. 1) Vā. -nā-. 2) H. kartayo nāma; Mt. -tā nāmēha. 3) Mt. -dho 'sau vai Mahāpauravavar-dhanaḥ.  
 79 = H. 1083; Mt. 49.77<sup>b</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.192. 1) Mt. Pṛthukasya pitā hataḥ. 2) Mt. Vā. Nilo. 3) Mt. -rājāḥ; Vā. -bāhūḥ. 4) Mt. vaśl.

Ugrāśudhasya dāyādaḥ Kṣemyo<sup>1)</sup> nāma mahāyāśāḥ, |  
Kṣemyāt<sup>2)</sup> Suvirāḥ<sup>3)</sup> samjājñe<sup>4)</sup>, Suvirāt tu<sup>5)</sup> Nṛpaṃjayaḥ, |  
Nṛpaṃjayaḥ Bahuv<sup>6)</sup>ratha ity ete Pauravāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 80 ||

Ajamīdhasya<sup>1)</sup> Nīlīnyāṃ<sup>2)</sup> Nīlaḥ samabhavan nṛpaḥ, |  
Nīlasya tapasōgreṇa Susāntir udapadyata<sup>3)</sup>. || 81 ||

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Puruḷātīḥ Susānteś ca,                     | Puruḷānuḥ <sup>1)</sup> Susānteś tu,                 |
| Bāhyāśvaḥ Puruḷātītaḥ,                     | Prṥthus <sup>1)</sup> tñ Puruḷānujaḥ <sup>3)</sup> , |
| Bāhyāśvatanayāḥ pañca                      | Bhadraśvaḥ Prṥthu <sup>4)</sup> dāyādo,              |
| babbhūvur amaropamāḥ <sup>1)</sup> :    82 | Bhadraśvatanayāḥ chrṇu <sup>5)</sup> :    82         |

Mudga<sup>1)</sup>laḥ Śrī<sup>2)</sup>jayaś caiva rājā Brhadiṣus ta<sup>3)</sup>thā |  
Ya<sup>4)</sup>vinaraś ca<sup>5)</sup> vikrāntaḥ<sup>6)</sup> Kṛmīlāśvaś ca<sup>7)</sup> pañcamāḥ, |  
pañcānām<sup>8)</sup> rakṣaṇāyālaṃ<sup>9)</sup> deśānām<sup>10)</sup> iti viśrutāḥ<sup>11)</sup>. || 83 ||  
pañcānām viddhi<sup>1)</sup> Pañcālān<sup>2)</sup> sphītair<sup>3)</sup> janapadair<sup>4)</sup> vṛtān<sup>5)</sup>, |  
alaṃ samrakṣaṇe teṣāṃ Pañcālā iti viśrutāḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 84 ||

|                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| Mudgalasya tu dāyādo         | Mudgalasyāpi <sup>1)</sup> Maudgalyāḥ <sup>2)</sup>       |
| Maudgalyaḥ sumahāyāśāḥ,      |   |
| sarva ete mahātmānaḥ         |   |
| kṣatropetā dvijātayaḥ.    85 | kṣā <sup>3)</sup> tropetā <sup>4)</sup> dvijātayaḥ.    85 |

80 = H. 1084, 1085<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 49.78<sup>b</sup>, 79; Vā. 99.198. 1) Mt. Vā. -mo. 2) Mt. Vā. -māt. 3) H. -ro; Mt. Sunīthaḥ. 4) H. nṛpatir. 5) Mt. Sunīthasya; Vā. -virasya. 6) Mt. -yāc ca Vi-; Vā. -yād Vira-

81 = Br. 13.93<sup>a</sup> = a<sup>1</sup>b<sup>II</sup>; H. 1777<sup>a</sup> = a<sup>1</sup>b<sup>II</sup>; Mt. 50.1; Vā. 99.194. 1) Br. H. -ḍhāt tu. 2) Br. T. Nīlyāṃ vai. 3) Vā. abhyajāyata.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 82 = Br. 13.93 <sup>b</sup> , 94 <sup>a</sup> ; H. 1777 <sup>b</sup> , 1778 <sup>a</sup> . | 82 = Mt. 50.2; Vā. 99.196. 1) Vā. V. -jātāḥ. 2) Vā. Rikṣas. 3) Mt. T. -taḥ. 4) Vā. tatas tu Rikṣa-. 5) Vā. bhedāc ca tanayāś tv ime. |
| 1) Br. T. sphītā janapadāvṛtāḥ.  |  |

83 = A. 278.20<sup>a</sup>b<sup>I</sup> = a<sup>b</sup>I; Br. 13.94<sup>b</sup>, 95; H. 1778<sup>b</sup>, 1779; Mt. 50.3 = ab; Vā. 99.196, 197<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. Muku-. 2) Mt. -laś ca; Vā. Śrī-. 3) Mt. -ṣur a-. 4) Mt. Ja-. 5) Vā. -vīyāś cāpi. 6) A. Kṛmīlaḥ. 7) Mt. Kapilāś caiva; Vā. Kāmpilyāś caiva. 8) Br. T. H. -caite. 9) Vā. -nārthāya. 10) Vā. pitaitān. 11) H. naḥ śrutam; Vā. abhyabhāṣata.

84 = A. 278.20<sup>b</sup>II = b<sup>II</sup>; Br. 13.96; H. 1780; Mt. 50.4; Vā. 99.197<sup>b</sup>, 198<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. te tu; Mt. caiva. 2) Br. -lāḥ; Vā. pañcāitān. 3) Br. Vā. -tā; Mt. etāṇ. 4) Br. -dā-; Mt. -dān; Vā. -dā-. 5) Br. -tāḥ; Mt. viduḥ; Vā. yutāḥ. 6) Mt. Pañcālarakṣiṇo hy ete deśānām iti naḥ śrutam.

85 = Br. 13.97<sup>a</sup> = a; H. 1781.

|  |
|--|
| 85 = A. 278.21 <sup>a</sup> ; Mt. 50.5 <sup>a</sup> ; Vā 99.198 <sup>b</sup> . |
| 1) A. -kalasya tu. 2) A. Māukul-<br>yāḥ. 3) Mt. kṣa-. 4) Vā. T. -ta-           |

ete hy Aṅgirasah pakṣam<sup>1)</sup> samśritah Kāṇva<sup>2)</sup>-Mudgalah, |  
 Mudgalasya<sup>3)</sup> suto jyeṣṭho<sup>4)</sup> Brahmiṣṭhaḥ<sup>5)</sup> sumahāyaśah, || 86 ||  
 Indrasenā yato garbhāṃ<sup>1)</sup> Vadhryaśvam<sup>2)</sup> pratyapadyata<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Vadhryaśvān<sup>4)</sup> mithunam jāñe Menakāyām iti<sup>5)</sup> śrutiḥ: || 87 ||  
 Divodāśaś ca rājarsir Ahalyā ca yaśasvinī. |  
 Śa<sup>1)</sup>radvatas tu<sup>2)</sup> dāyādam Ahalyā sama<sup>3)</sup>sūyata || 88 ||  
 Śātānandam ṛṣiśreṣṭham, tasyāpi sumahāyaśah<sup>1)</sup> |  
 putraḥ<sup>2)</sup> Satyadhṛtir nāma dhanurvedasya pāragah. || 89 ||  
 tasya<sup>1)</sup> Satyadhṛte reto<sup>2)</sup> drṣṭvāpsarasam agrataḥ<sup>3)</sup> |  
 avaskannam<sup>4)</sup> śarastambhe mithunam samapadyata<sup>5)</sup>. || 90 ||  
 kṛpayā tac ca jagraha<sup>1)</sup> Śam<sup>2)</sup>tanur mṛgayām gataḥ, |  
 Kṛpaḥ smṛtaḥ sa vai tasmād Gautamī ca Kṛpī tathā<sup>3)</sup>; || 91 ||  
 ete Śa<sup>1)</sup>radvataḥ prokṭa<sup>2)</sup> ete te<sup>3)</sup> Gautamāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. |  
 ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi Divodāsasya saṃtatim<sup>5)</sup>: || 92 ||  
 Divodāsasya dāyādo brahmarṣir<sup>1)</sup> Mitrayur nṛpaḥ, |  
 Maitrayaṇas tataḥ<sup>2)</sup> Somo<sup>3)</sup>, Maitreyas<sup>4)</sup> tu<sup>5)</sup> tataḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>6)</sup>; || 93 ||

86 = H. 1782; Mt. 50.5b, 6a; Vā. 99.199. 1) Mt. V. Vā. -ge. 2) Vā. Kanṭha-  
 3) H. Maudgalyasya. 4) Mt. jāñe. 5) H. -marṣiḥ.

87 = Br. 13.97<sup>b</sup> = a; H. 1783; Mt. 50.6b, 7a; Vā. 99.200. 1) Mt. -naḥ sutas  
 tasya. 2) Br. T. Vadhryam ca; V. Vadhvaśram; H. Vadhrasvam;  
 Mt. T. Vindhyaśvas, V. Vandhyaśvas; Vā. T. Badhyaśvam; V.  
 Vadh-. 3) Mt. tasya cātmaḥ. 4) H. Vadhrasvān; Mt. T. Vind-  
 hyāśvān; Vā. Vadhyaśvān. 5) Vā. -kā iti naḥ.

88 = H. 1784; Mt. 50.7b, 8a; Vā. 99.201. 1) Vā. Śā-. 2) H. -taś ca. 3) Mt.  
 sampra-.

89 = Br. 13.97<sup>b</sup> < > = b; H. 1785; Mt. 50.8b, 9a; Vā. 99.202. 1) Mt. -tapah.  
 2) Mt. sutaḥ.

90 = Br. 13.97<sup>b</sup> < >; H. 1786; Mt. 50.9b, (10); Vā. 99.203. 1) Mt. āsit; Vā.  
 atha. 2) Mt. Vā. -teḥ śukram. 3) Mt. amogham dhārmikasya tu.  
 4) Vā. pracaskandhe. 5) Mt. skannam retah Satyadhṛter drṣṭvā  
 cāpsarasam jale / mithunam tatra sambhṛtam tasmin sarasi sam-  
 bhṛtam.

91 = Br. 13.97<sup>b</sup> < >; H. 1787; Mt. 50.11(a)b = a; Vā. 99.204. 1) Br. -grhe;  
 Mt. tataḥ sarasi tasmin tu kramamānam mahipatiḥ / drṣṭvā ja-  
 grāha kṛpayā. 2) H. Śam-. 3) Br. smṛtā.

92 = Br. 13.97<sup>b</sup> < >; H. 1788; Mt. 50.12; Vā. 99.205. 1) Mt. Śa-. 2) Mt. -taḥ  
 putrā. 3) Mt. T. akhyatā; Mt. V. Vā. V. Autathya; Vā. T. Ratahya.  
 4) Mt. -mā varāḥ; Vā. -mānvayāḥ. 5) Mt. vai prajāḥ.

93 = Br. 13.97<sup>b</sup> < >; H. 1789; Mt. 50.13; Vā. 99.206. 1) Mt. dharmisṭho;  
 Vā. brahmisṭho. 2) Br. Mitrayos tu; H. -no (!); Vā. Maitreyas tu.  
 3) Mt. -nāvareḥ so 'tha; Vā. tato jāñe tataḥ. 4) Mt. -yas.  
 5) Br. te. 6) Mt. -taḥ; Vā. smṛtā ete 'pi samśritāḥ.

ete 'pi<sup>1)</sup> saṃśritāḥ pakṣaṃ<sup>2)</sup> kṣa<sup>3)</sup>tropetās<sup>4)</sup> tu Bhārgavāḥ<sup>5)</sup>. |  
 asīt Pañcajanah putrah | rajāpi Cyavano vidvāṃs,  
 Sṛñjayasya mahātmanah, | tato 'pratiratho 'bhavat<sup>1)</sup>. || 94 ||  
 sutah Pañcajanasyāpi | atha vai Cyavanād dhīmān  
 Somadatto mahīpatiḥ. || 94 || | Sudāsaḥ samapadyata<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Somadattasya dāyādah | Saudāsaḥ Sahadevaś ca  
 Sahadevo mahāyaśāḥ, | Somakas tasya cātmajaḥ. || 95 ||  
 Sahadevasutaś cāpi  
 Somako nāma pārthivaḥ<sup>1)</sup>. || 95 ||  
 Ajamiḍhaḥ<sup>1)</sup> punar<sup>2)</sup> jātaḥ kṣiṇe vaṃśe tu<sup>3)</sup> Somakaḥ, |  
 Somakasya suto Jantur, yasya putraśataṃ<sup>4)</sup> babhau<sup>5)</sup>. || 96 ||  
 teṣāṃ yaviyān Pṛṣato Drupadasya pitā prabhuḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Dhr̥ṣṭadyunnah sutas tasya, Dhr̥ṣṭaketuś ca tatsutaḥ. || 97 ||  
 | Ajamiḍhaḥ smṛtās cai<sup>1)</sup>te mahātmanas tu Somakāḥ. |  
 putrāṇām Ajamiḍhasya Somakatvaṃ<sup>1)</sup> mahātmanah. |  
 mahiṣi tv A<sup>2)</sup>jamiḍhasya Dhūmini putragṛddhini<sup>3)</sup> || 98 ||  
 | pativratā mahābhāgā kulajā munisattamā<sup>1)</sup> |  
 sā tu<sup>2)</sup> putrārthini devī vratacaryāsamanvitā. || 98i ||  
 tato<sup>1)</sup> varṣāyutaṃ taptvā | putrābhavē<sup>1)</sup> tapas tepe  
 tapah paramaduścaram | śataṃ varṣāṇi duścaram |  
 hutvāgnim<sup>1)</sup> vidhivat sā tu<sup>2)</sup> pavitra<sup>3)</sup>mita<sup>4)</sup>bhojanā || 99 ||

94a = Br. 13.97b (<); H. 1790a; Mt. 50.14a; Vā. 99.207a. 1) H. vai. 2) Mt. ete vaṃśyā Yateḥ pakṣāḥ. 3) Mt.Vā.T. kṣā. 4) Br. -trotpannās. 5) Br. -vaṃ.

94bc = Br. 13.98; H. 1790b, 1791a.

94b = Mt. 50.(14b); Vā. 99.207b. 1) Mt. rājā Caidyavaro nāma Maitre-yasya sutah smṛtaḥ.

95 = Br. 13.99; H. 1791b, 1792a.

95 = Mt. 50.(15a) = a; Vā. 99.208.

1) Br. viśrutah.

1) Mt. atha Caidyavarād vid-yān Sudāsaś tasya cātmajaḥ.

96 = Br. 13.100; H. 1792b, 1793a; Mt. 50.15b, 16a; Vā. 99.209. 1) Br. -ḍha-; H. -ḍhāt. 2) Br. -suto. 3) Vā. sa. 4) Mt.Vā. hate tasmiṃ śataṃ. 5) Vā. vibho.

97 = Br. 13.101a = a; H. 1793b, 1794a; Vā. 99.210b, 211a. 1) Vā. -tābhavat. | 98a = Br. 13.101b; H. 1794b. 1) H. hy e.

98bc = Br. 13.102a = c; H. 1795; Mt. 50.16b, 17a; Vā. 99.210a, 211b. 1) Mt. -kasye; Vā. -tve. 2) Vā. c-Ā-. 3) Mt.T. -vardhini; Vā. -gardhini.

| 98i = Br. 13.103b, 103a; H. 1796(a)b. 1) H. tṛtiyā tava pūrveṣāṃ janani prthivīpate. 2) Br. ca.

99a = Br. 13.103b; H. 1797a. 1) H. tepe.

99a = Mt. 50.17b; Vā. 99.212a. 1) Vā. punarbhavē.

99b = Br. 13.104a; H. 1797b; Mt. 50.18a; Vā. 99.212b. 1) H. -nīn. 2) Mt.



agnihotra<sup>1</sup>kuśeṣv eva<sup>2</sup>) su<sup>3</sup>ṣvāpa *sumahāvratā*<sup>4</sup>). |  
 Dhūminyā sa tayā devyā tv | tasyām vai dhūmra<sup>1</sup>varṇāyām  
 Ajamīdhaḥ samīyivān || 100 || | Ajamīdhaḥ *samīyivān*<sup>2</sup>) || 100 ||  
 Rkṣaṃ sam<sup>1</sup>janayāmāsa dhūmra<sup>2</sup>varṇaṃ *sudarśanam*<sup>3</sup>). |  
 Rkṣāt Samvarāṇo jajñe, Kuruh Samvaranāt *tataḥ*<sup>4</sup>), || 101 ||  
 yaḥ Prayāgād<sup>1</sup>) *ati*<sup>2</sup>kramya Kurukṣetraṃ cakāra ha<sup>3</sup>) |  
 puṇyaṃ ca ramaṇīyaṃ ca puṇyakṛdbhir niṣevitam<sup>4</sup>). || 102 ||  
 tasyānavāyāḥ sumahān, yasya nāmnātha<sup>1</sup>) Kauravāḥ<sup>2</sup>) |  
 Kuros tu<sup>1</sup>) putrāś catvāraḥ: | Kuros tu dayitāḥ putrāḥ:  
 Sudhanvā Sudhanus tathā || 103 || | Sudhanvā Jahnur eva ca || 103 ||  
 Parikṣic ca<sup>1</sup>) mahābāhuḥ<sup>2</sup>) pravaraś<sup>3</sup>) c-Ārimejayah<sup>4</sup>). |  
 Sudhanvanas tu dāyādaḥ Suhotro matimān smṛtaḥ<sup>5</sup>), || 104 ||  
 Cyavanas tasya putras tu rājā<sup>1</sup>) dharmārthakovidah<sup>2</sup>). |  
 Cyavanāt Kṛtayajñas tu | Cyavanasya Kṛtaḥ<sup>1</sup>) putra  
 iṣṭvā yajñair<sup>1</sup>) dharmavit. || 105 || | iṣṭvā<sup>3</sup>) yajñair<sup>3</sup>) mahātapāḥ. || 105 ||  
 viśrutam janayāmāsa putram Indrasakham<sup>1</sup>) nṛpaḥ<sup>2</sup>) |

samyak; Vā. hutāgny anidra hy abhavat. 3) Br. -trā; Mt. T. tri-. 4) Mt. -kṛta-.

100a = Br. 13.104b; H. 1798a; Mt. 50.18b; Vā. 99.213a. 1) Vā. ahorātram. 2) Mt. T. -trakrameṇaiva, V. -hotre kuśeṣv eva. 3) Mt. sā su-.

4) Br. munisattamah; H. Janamejaya; Mt. mahāvratā.

100b = Br. 13.105a; H. 1798b.

100b = Mt. 50.19a; Vā. 99.213b. 1) Mt. -ma-. 2) Vā. -dhaś ca vīr-  
yavān.

101b = A. 278.25a = b; Br. 13.105b, 106a; H. 1799; Mt. 50.19b, 20a; Vā. 99.214.

1) Mt. Vā. T. sā. 2) Mt. -ma-. 3) Mt. śatāgrajam; Vā. sitāgrajam.

4) Br. H. -nāt tathā; Vā. -nād abhūt.

102 = A. 278.26b = a; Br. 13.106b, 107a; H. 1800; Mt. 50.20b, 22a; Vā. 99.215a,

216b. 1) Mt. Vā. -gaṃ. 2) A. apā-; Vā. padā-. 3) A. hi; Mt. akal-

payat. 4) Mt. Kurukṣetraṃ tu tat smṛtam.

103a = Br. 13.107b; H. 1801a; Mt. 50.22b; Vā. 99.217a. 1) H. -nā stha; Mt.

-nā tu. 2) Vā. -yajāḥ khyātāḥ Kauravo nṛpasattamah.

103b = Br. 13.108a; H. 1801b. 1) Br. 108b = Mt. 50.23a; Vā. 13.217b.  
-roś ca.

104 = Br. 13.108b(<); H. 1802; Mt. 50.23b, 24a; Vā. 99.218. 1) Vā. T. -kṣito,

V. kṣaś ca. 2) Mt. -tejāḥ; Vā. -rājāḥ. 3) Mt. prajānaś; Vā.

putrakaś. 4) Mt. Vā. -mardanaḥ. 5) Mt. putro matimatām varah.

105a = Br. 13.108b(<); H. 1803a; Mt. 50.24b; Vā. 99.219a. 1) H. -jan.

2) Mt. tatvavit.

105b = Br. 13.108b(<); H. 1803b.

1) Br. -ñais tu.

105b = 50.25a; Vā. 99.219b. 1) Mt.

Kṛmih. 2) Mt. Rkṣaj. 3) Mt.

jajñe.

106 = Br. 13.108b(<); H. 1804a; Mt. 50.26b, 27a; Vā. 99.220. 1) H. -samap.

Caidy<sup>3</sup>oparica<sup>4</sup>raṃ vīraṃ Vasuṃ<sup>5</sup>) nāmā<sup>6</sup>ntarikaṣagaṃ<sup>7</sup>). || 106 ||  
 Caidy<sup>1</sup>oparica<sup>2</sup>rāj jāñe Girikā sapta mānavān<sup>3</sup>): |  
 mahāratho Magadharāḍ<sup>4</sup>), viśruto yo Br̥hadrathaḥ, || 107 ||  
 Pratyagrahaḥ<sup>1</sup>) Kuśaś<sup>2</sup>) caiva, yam āhur Mañivāhanam<sup>3</sup>), |  
 Marutaś<sup>4</sup>) ca Yaduś caiva<sup>5</sup>) Matsyaḥ<sup>6</sup>) Kālī<sup>7</sup>) ca saptamaḥ<sup>8</sup>). || 108 ||  
 Br̥hadrathasya dāyādaḥ Kuśāgro nāma viśrutaḥ, |  
 Kuśāgrasyātma<sup>1</sup>jō vidvān<sup>1</sup>) R<sup>2</sup>ṣabho nāma vīryavān. || 109 ||  
 R<sup>1</sup>ṣabhasyāpi<sup>2</sup>) dāyādaḥ Puṣpa<sup>3</sup>vān nāma dhārmikaḥ<sup>4</sup>), |  
 dāyādaś<sup>5</sup>) tasya vikrānto<sup>6</sup>) rājā Satyabitaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>7</sup>). || 110 ||  
 tasya putraḥ Sudhanvā ca<sup>1</sup>), tasmā<sup>2</sup>) Ūrjas tu jajñivān<sup>3</sup>), |  
 Ūrja<sup>4</sup>sya Nabhasaḥ<sup>5</sup>) putras, tasmā<sup>1</sup>j jajñe<sup>6</sup>) sa vīryavān<sup>7</sup>). || 111 ||  
 śakale dve sa vai jāto<sup>1</sup>) Jarayā saṃdhitas tu saḥ<sup>2</sup>), |  
 Jarayā saṃdhito yasmā<sup>1</sup>j Jarāsaṃdhas tataḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>3</sup>). || 112 ||  
 sarvakaṣatrasya jetāsa<sup>1</sup>) Jarāsaṃdho mahābalaḥ, |  
 Jarāsaṃdhasya putras tu<sup>2</sup>) Sahadevaḥ pratāpavān. || 113 ||  
 Sahadevātma<sup>1</sup>jāḥ śrīmān Somādhiḥ<sup>1</sup>) sa<sup>2</sup>) mahātapāḥ<sup>3</sup>), |  
 Somadhir<sup>1</sup>) janayāmāsa  
 putraṃ paramadhārmikam

2) Br. -paṃ; Mt. Kṛmeḥ putro mahāvīryaḥ khyātas tv Indrasamo vibhuḥ. 3) Vā.T. vidyo- 4) Br. -va-. 5) Mt. -ro vīro Vasur.

6) Br. -nā-. 7) Mt. -gaḥ.

107 = Br. 13.108b<>); H. 1805; Mt. 50.26b, 27a; Vā. 99.221. 1) Vā.T. Vid-.

2) Br. -vā-. 3) Mt. vai sūtān; Vā. sūnavāḥ. 4) Br. -dha iti.

108 = Br. 13.108b<>); H. 1806; Mt. 50.27b, 28a; Vā. 99.222. 1) Br. -grathaḥ; Mt. -aśravāḥ. 2) Br. Krathaś. 3) Mt. caturtho Harivāhanaḥ. 4) Br. Śakalaś; Mt. pañcamas; Vā. Māthailyas. 5) Mt. -juś caiva; Vā. Lalitthaś ca. 6) H.Vā. -ya-. 7) Vā. -laś. 8) Mt. -mī-

109 = Br. 13.108b<>); H. 1807; Mt. 50.28b, 29a; Vā. 99.223. 1) Mt.Vā. -jaś caiva. 2) H.Mt. Vṛ-.

110 = H. 1808; Mt. 50.29b, 30a; Vā. 99.224. 1) H.Mt. Vṛ-. 2) Mt. -ya tu. 3) Mt.T. Puṇya-. 4) Mt. pāṛthivaḥ. 5) Vā. vikrāntas. 6) Mt. Puṇyaḥ Puṇyavataś caiva; Vā. dāyādo. 7) Mt. -dhr̥tis tataḥ.

111 = H. 1809; Mt. 50.(30b), 31a; Vā. 99.225. 1) H. sa dharmātmā. 2) H. nāmna. 3) Vā. -jaḥ pratāpavān; Mt. dāyādas tasya Dhanuṣas tasmāt Sarvaś ca jajñivān. 4) Mt. Sarva-. 5) H. Saṃbhavaḥ. 6) H. -tro yasya jajñe; Mt. rājā. 7) Mt. Br̥hadrathaḥ.

112 = H. 1810; Mt. 50.31b, 32a; Vā. 99.226a(b). 1) Mt. dve tasya śakale jāte. 2) H. -taḥ sa tu; Mt. -taś ca saḥ. 3) Vā. Jarāsaṃdho mahābāhur jarayā saṃdhitas tu saḥ.

113 = H. 1811; Mt. 50.32b, 33a; Vā. 99.227. 1) Mt. jetā sarvasya kṣa- trasya. 2) H. -tro vai.

114a = H. 1812a; Mt. 50.33b; Vā. 99.228a. 1) H. Udāpuḥ; Mt. Somavit. 2) Vā. su-. 3) H. -yaśāḥ.

114bc = H. 1812b, 1813a. 1) H. Udāpur. |

Śrutaśarmēti nāmānam,  
Magadhān yo 'vasat prabhuh. || 114 ||

Parīkṣitas tu<sup>1)</sup> dāyādo dhārmiko<sup>2)</sup> Janamejayaḥ |

Śrutasen-Ograsena<sup>1)</sup> ca  
Bhīmasenaś ca nāmataḥ.  
ete sarve mahābhāgā  
vikrāntā balasālinah. || 115 ||  
Janamejasya putrau<sup>1)</sup> tu  
Suratho Matimāms tatbā, |  
Surathasya tu vikrāntaḥ  
putro jajñe Vidūrathaḥ. || 116 ||

Vidūrathasya dāyāda  
Rkṣa eva mahārathaḥ, |  
dvitīyas tv abhavad<sup>1)</sup> rājā<sup>2)</sup>  
nāmnā tenaiva viśrutaḥ. || 117 ||  
dvāv Rkṣau Soma<sup>1)</sup>vaṁśe 'smin  
dvāv eva ca Parī<sup>2)</sup>kṣitau |  
Bhīmasenās trayo vipra<sup>3)</sup>  
dvau cāpi Janamejayau. || 118 ||

Śrutaśravās tu Somādher<sup>1)</sup>  
Magadhaḥ<sup>2)</sup> parikṛtitaḥ<sup>3)</sup>. || 114 ||

Janamejayasya<sup>1)</sup> putras tu  
Suratho nāma bhūmipah, |  
Surathasya tu dāyādo<sup>1)</sup>  
Bhīmaseno 'pi nāmataḥ. || 115 ||  
Jahnus tv ajanayat putram  
Suratham<sup>1)</sup> nāma bhūmipam, |  
Surathasya tu dāyādo  
vīro rājā Vidūrathaḥ || 116 ||  
Vidūrathasutaś cāpi  
Sārvabhauma iti smṛtaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
Sārvabhaumaj Jayatsena,  
Āradhis<sup>2)</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ. || 117 ||  
Āradhito mahāsattva  
Ayutāyus tataḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
Akrodhano 'yutāyos tu<sup>2)</sup>,  
tasmād Devātithiḥ smṛtaḥ. || 118 ||  
Devātithes tu dāyāda  
Rkṣa<sup>1)</sup> eva babbhūva ha, |

114<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 50.34<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.228<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt.  
-der. 2) Mt. -dhāh. 3) Mt. -taḥ.

115<sup>a</sup> = A. 278.51<sup>b</sup>; Br. 13.109<sup>a</sup>; H. 1813<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.229<sup>a</sup>. 1) A.Vā.T. -tasya.  
2) Vā. babbhūva.

115<sup>bc</sup> = A. 278.52<sup>b</sup> = b; Br. 13.109<sup>b</sup>,  
115<sup>a</sup>; H. 1814<sup>b</sup>, 1815<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br.  
-no 'grasenaś.

116 = A. 278.53<sup>a</sup> = a; Br. 13.110<sup>b</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>;  
H. 1815<sup>b</sup>, 1816<sup>a</sup>. 1) Br. tras.

117 = Br. 13.111<sup>b</sup>, 112<sup>a</sup>; H. 1816<sup>b</sup>, 1817<sup>a</sup>.  
1) H. -yaḥ sa babbhau. 2) Br.  
Bharadvājān.

118 = Br. 13.112<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; H. 1817<sup>b</sup>, 1818<sup>a</sup>.  
1) H. tava. 2) H. -rt. 3) H.  
rājan.

115<sup>bc</sup> = Vā. 99.229<sup>bc</sup>.

116 = Br. 13.102<sup>b</sup> < >; Mt. 50.34<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>;  
Vā. 99.230. 1) Br. -tho.

117 = Mt. 50.35<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.231. 1) Vā.  
T. iti śrutiḥ, V. -taḥ. 2) Mt.  
-no Ruciras.

118 = Mt. 50.36<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; Vā. 99.232.  
1) Mt. Rucirāt tu tato Bhau-  
mas, Tvayitāyus tato 'bhavat.  
2) Mt. T. mas tv Ayusatas, V.  
-yes ca.

Rkṣasya tu<sup>1)</sup> dvitīyasya  
Bhīmaseno 'bhavat sutaḥ, |  
Pratīpo Bhīmasenāt tu,  
Pratīpasya tu Śāṃ<sup>2)</sup>tanuḥ || 119 ||  
Devāpir Bāhlikāś caiva  
traya eva mahārathāḥ<sup>1)</sup>. |  
Śāṃtanos tv abhavad Bhīmas  
tasmin vaṃśe dvijottanāḥ<sup>2)</sup> || 120 ||

Bhīmasenas tatha Rkṣād<sup>2)</sup>,  
Dilīpas<sup>3)</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ. || 119 ||  
Dilīpas<sup>1)</sup> Pratīpas tu<sup>2)</sup>,  
tasya putrās trayāḥ smṛtāḥ: |  
Devāpiḥ Śāṃtanuś caiva  
Bāhlikāś caiva te trayāḥ. || 120 ||

Bāhlikasya tu dayadaḥ<sup>1)</sup> sapta Bāhliśvara nṛpāḥ<sup>2)</sup>, |  
Bāhli<sup>3)</sup>kasya sutaś caiva Somadatto mahāyaśāḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 121 ||  
jājñire Somadattāt tu Bhūrīr Bhūrīśravāḥ Śālāḥ, |

| Devāpis tu prava<sup>1)</sup>vrāja<sup>1)</sup> vanaṃ dharmaparīpsayā, |  
upādhyāyas tu devānāṃ Devāpir<sup>1)</sup> abhavan munīḥ. || 122 ||  
Cyavanasya Kṛtāḥ putra<sup>1)</sup> iṣṭaś cāsīn<sup>2)</sup> mahātmanāḥ. |

Śāṃ<sup>2)</sup>tanus tv abhavad rājā Kauravāṇāṃ dhuramdharaḥ<sup>4)</sup>. || 123 ||

Śāṃtanuḥ sampravakṣyāmi  
vaṃśaṃ trailokyaviśrutam<sup>1)</sup>: |

| imam<sup>1)</sup> cōdāharanty atra ślokaṃ prati mahābhīṣam<sup>2)</sup>: |  
| yaṃ yaṃ kārābhyāṃ sprīati<sup>3)</sup> jīrṇaṃ rogiṇāṃ eva ca<sup>4)</sup>, |  
| punar yuvā sa<sup>5)</sup> bhavati, tasmāt tam<sup>6)</sup> Śāṃtanuṃ viduḥ. || 123: ||

119 = A. 278.34; Br. 13.115<sup>b</sup>, 114<sup>a</sup>; H. 1818<sup>b</sup>, 1819<sup>a</sup>. 1) H. ca. 2) A. Śāṃ-.

120 = A. 278.35<sup>a</sup> = a; Br. 13.114<sup>b</sup>, 115<sup>a</sup>; H. 1819<sup>b</sup>, 1820<sup>a</sup>. 1) A. Somadattas tu Śāṃtanuḥ. 2) H. -noḥ prasavas tv eṣa, yatra jāto 'si pāṛthiva.

121 = A. 278.36<sup>bI</sup> = b; Br. 13.115<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>a</sup>; H. 1820<sup>b</sup>, 1821<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 50.39<sup>b</sup> = a; Vā. 99.235<sup>ab</sup>. 1) Br. rājargar; H. rājyaṃ vai; Vā. vijñeyāḥ.

2) Br. vaṃśaṃ śrūta bho dvijāḥ; H. saptavāhyāṃ nareśvara; Vā. -ro nṛpāḥ. 3) Br. H. -li-. 4) A. Bāhlikāt Somadatto 'bhūd.

122<sup>a</sup> = A. 278.35<sup>bII</sup> = aII; Br. 13.115<sup>b</sup>; H. 1821<sup>b</sup>; Vā. 99.235<sup>c</sup>.

| 122<sup>b</sup> = Mt. 50.39<sup>cI</sup> = I; Vā. 94.236<sup>a</sup>. 1) Mt. hy apadhyātāḥ.

122<sup>b(c)</sup> = Br. 13.117<sup>a</sup>; H. 1822<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 50.39<sup>cII</sup> = II; Vā. 99.236<sup>b</sup>. 1) Mt. prajābhīr.

123 = Br. 13.117<sup>b</sup>, 118<sup>a</sup>; H. 1822<sup>b</sup>, 1823<sup>a</sup>; Mt. 50.42<sup>a</sup> = b; Vā. 99.237.

1) Br. -naputraḥ Kṛtaka; Vā. -no 'sya hi putras tu. 2) Br. iṣṭaś cāsīn; Vā. iṣṭakaś ca. 3) Mt. Vā. Śāṃ-. 4) Mt. vidvān sa vai mahābhīṣak; Vā. vidvān vai sa mahābhīṣaḥ.

123: = Br. 13.115<sup>b</sup>; H. 1823<sup>b</sup>. 1) H. yatra jāto 'si pāṛthiva.

| 123: = Mt. 50.42<sup>b</sup>, 43; Vā. 99.238, 239<sup>a</sup>; Vī. IV. 20.5<sup>a</sup> = b. 1) Mt. Vā. V. idam. 2) Mt. -gak. 3) Vā. rājā sprīati vai.

tat tasya<sup>1)</sup> Śaṁtanutvaṁ hi<sup>2)</sup> prajābhīr<sup>3)</sup> iha kīrtyate<sup>4)</sup>; ||  
 tato 'vr̥ṇuta bhāryārtham<sup>5)</sup> Śaṁtanur Jāhnavīm nr̥paḥ<sup>6)</sup>. || 123 ||  
 tasyām<sup>1)</sup> Devavratam nāma<sup>2)</sup> putram so<sup>3)</sup> 'janayat pra<sup>4)</sup>bhuḥ, |  
 sa tu<sup>5)</sup> Bhīṣma iti khyātaḥ Pāṇḍavānām<sup>6)</sup> pitāmahaḥ. || 124 ||  
 Kālī<sup>1)</sup> Vicitravīryam tu Dāśeṣy a<sup>2)</sup>janayat sutam<sup>3)</sup> |  
 Śāṁ<sup>4)</sup>tanor dayitam putram dharmā<sup>5)</sup>tmānam akalmaṣam<sup>6)</sup>. || 125 ||  
 Kṛṣṇadvaipāyanaś<sup>1)</sup> caiva<sup>2)</sup> kṣetre Vaicitravīryake |  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭram ca Pāṇḍum ca Viduram cāpy ajījanat. || 126 ||  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭras<sup>1)</sup> tu Gāndhārīyām putrān ajanayac<sup>2)</sup> chatam, |  
 teṣām Duryodhanah śre<sup>3)</sup>ṣṭhaḥ sarveṣam api<sup>4)</sup> sa<sup>5)</sup> prabhuḥ. || 127 ||  
 Mādri rājñī Prthā<sup>1)</sup> caiva Pāṇḍor bhārye babhūvatuh |  
 devadattāḥ sutās tābhyām<sup>2)</sup> Pāṇḍor arthe vi<sup>3)</sup>jajñire: || 127i ||  
 Dharmād Yudhiṣṭhiro jajñe, Vāyor jajñe<sup>1)</sup> Vṛkodarah, |  
 Indrād Dhanamjayo jajñe Śakra<sup>2)</sup>tulyaparakramah, |  
 Nakulam Sahadevaṁ ca Mādry Aśvibhyām ajījanat<sup>3)</sup>. || 127j ||  
 pañcaiva<sup>1)</sup> Pāṇḍavebhyas ca<sup>2)</sup> Draupadyām jajñire sutāḥ: |  
 Draupady ajanaya; jye<sup>3)</sup>ṣṭham Prativindhyām Yudhiṣṭhirāt, || 127s ||  
 [Śrutasenam Bhīmasenāc, Chrutakīrtim Dhanamjayāt, |  
 caturtham Śrutakarmāṇam Sahadevād ajāyata, || 127t ||  
 Nakulāc ca Śātāṅkam; Draupadeyāḥ prakīrtitāḥ. |

4) Vā. -nam samayato nam; Vi. yauvanam eti saḥ.

5) Mt. ca. 6) Vā. te. 7) -pa.

123a = Mt. 50.44; Vā. 99.239bc. 1) Vā. tato 'sya. 2) Vā. vai.

3) Vā. -jāsv. 4) Vā. pariśrutam. 5) Vā. sa tūpayeme  
 dharmātmā. 6) Mt. -pa.

124 = Br. 13.119; H. 1824; Mt. 50.45a = a; Vā. 99.240. 1) Br.H. Gāṅgam.

2) Vā. Bhīṣmam. 3) Mt. kumāram. 4) Mt. janayad vi-. 5) Vā.  
 ca. 6) H. Kauravānām.

125 = Br. 13.120; H. 1825; Mt. 50.45b, 46a; Vā. 99.241ab. 1) Vā. -le. 2) Mt.

Dāśeṣyī janayat. 3) Br.H. janayāmāsa bho dvijāḥ (Bhārata).

4) Mt. Śāṁ-. 5) Mt. śānta-. 6) Vā. prajāhitakaram prabhum.

126 = A. 278.36b, 37a; Br. 13.121; H. 1826; Mt. 50.46b, 47a; Vā. 99.241c, 242a.

1) Br. -nāc. 2) Mt. -no nāma. 3) A. vai Cai-.

127 = Br. 13.122; H. 1827; Mt. 50.47b, 48a; Vā. 99.242b, 243a. 1) Vā. -ṭrāt.

2) Br. utpādayac; Vā. -dhārī putrānām suṣuve. 3) Vā. -no jye-.

4) H. eva; Mt.Vā. -vakṣatrasya. 5) Mt. vai.

127i = Mt. 50.45b, 49a; Vā. 99.243b, 244a. 1) Mt. Kuntī tathā.

2) Mt. pañca. 3) Mt. 'bhi-.

127j = Mt. 50.45b, 50; Vā. 99.244b, 245a(b). 1) Mt. Mārutāc ca-

2) Mt. -yas caiva Indra-. 3) Vā. Aśvibhyām Sahadevaś  
 ca Nakulāś cāpi Mādrijan.

127s = Mt. 50.51; Vā. 99.246. 1) Mt. -caite. 2) Mt. -yas ta.

3) Mt. -yac chre-.

127t = Mt. 50.5a.

'tebhyo 'pare Pāṇḍaveyāḥ śaḍ evānye mahārathāḥ. || 127<sup>5</sup> ||  
 Hīḍambā<sup>1)</sup> Bhīmasenāt tu jajñe putraṃ<sup>2)</sup> Ghaṭotkacā<sup>3)</sup>. |  
 Kāśyā punar Bhīmasenā<sup>4)</sup> jajñe vai Sarvagam<sup>5)</sup> sutam. || 127<sup>6</sup> ||  
 Suhotraṃ Vijayā<sup>1)</sup>; Mādrī Sahadevād ajā<sup>2)</sup>yata, |  
 Kāreṇumatyaṃ<sup>3)</sup> Caiḍyayāṃ Niramitras tu Nākuliḥ. || 127<sup>7</sup> ||  
 Subhadrāyāṃ rathī Pārthād Abhimanyur ajāyata, |  
 Yaudheyā<sup>1)</sup> Devakāś<sup>2)</sup> caiva putro<sup>3)</sup> jajñe Yudhiṣṭhīrāt. || 127<sup>8</sup> ||

Pāṇḍor Dhanamjayaḥ putraḥ,  
 Saubhadras tasya cātmajaḥ, |

Abhimanyoḥ Parīkṣit tu  
 pitā Parīkṣitasya ha<sup>2)</sup>. || 128 ||

*Abhimanyoḥ Parīkṣit tu  
 putraḥ parapuramajayaḥ<sup>1)</sup>, |  
 Parīkṣitas tu dāyādo  
 rājāsīj Janamejaḥ<sup>2)</sup>. || 128 ||*

[Parīkṣitasya Kāśyāyāṃ dvau putrau sambabdhvatuḥ: |  
 Candrāpīḍas tu nṛpatīḥ Sūryāpīḍas ca mokṣavit. || 128<sup>1</sup> ||  
 Candrāpīḍasya putrāṇāṃ śataṃ uttamadhanvinām, |  
 Jānamejayam ity evaṃ kṣātraṃ bhuvi parīśrutam. || 128<sup>2</sup> ||  
 teṣāṃ jyeṣṭhas tu tatṛāsīt pure Vāraṇasāhvaye |  
 Satyakarṇo mahābāhur yajvā vipuladakṣiṇaḥ. || 128<sup>3</sup> ||  
 Satyakarṇasya dāyādaḥ Śvetakarṇaḥ pratāpavān, |  
 aputraḥ sa tu dharmātmā praviveśa tapovanam. || 128<sup>4</sup> ||  
 tasmād vanagatā garbhaṃ Yādavi pratyapadyata |  
 Sucāroraḥ duhitā subhrūr Mālīnī grāhamālīnī. || 128<sup>5</sup> ||  
 sambhūte sa ca garbhe ca Śvetakarṇaḥ prajāśvaraḥ |  
 anvagacchat kṛtāṃ pūrvāṃ mahāprasthānam'acyutam. || 128<sup>6</sup> ||

127<sup>5</sup> = Mt. 50.53.

127<sup>6</sup> = Mt. 50.54; Vā. 99.247. 1) Mt. Haiḍambo. 2) Mt. putro  
 jajñe. 3) Mt. -caḥ. 4) Mt. -śī baladharād Bhīmāj.  
 5) Vā. Sarvagam.

127<sup>7</sup> = Mt. 50.55; Vā. 99.248. 1) Mt. tanayaṃ. 2) Mt. asū.

3) Vā.T. Kameratyāṃ tu, V. Karama-. 4) Vā.T. Vai.

127<sup>8</sup> = Mt. 50.56; Vā. 99.249 = a. 1) Mt. -dheyam. 2) Mt. -kī.

3) Mt. -traṃ.

128 = Br. 13.122; H. 1828. 1) H. -rī.

2) H. tava janeśvara.

128 = Mt. 50.57a(b); Vā. 99.(249b), 250a.

1) Vā. Uttarāyāṃ tu Vairā-  
 tyāṃ Parīkṣid Abhimanyujaḥ.  
 2) Mt. Janamejayaḥ Parīkṣitaḥ  
 putraḥ paramadharmikaḥ.

128<sup>1</sup> = Br. 13.124.

128<sup>2</sup> = Br. 13.125.

128<sup>3</sup> = Br. 13.126.

128<sup>4</sup> = Br. 13.127.

128<sup>5</sup> = Br. 13.128.

128<sup>6</sup> = Br. 13.129.

sā tu dr̥ṣṭvā priyaṃ taṃ ca Malinī pr̥sthato 'nvagat |  
 Sucāror duhitā sādhvī vane rājīvalocanā. || 1287 ||  
 pathi sā suṣuve bālā sukumāraṃ kumārakam, |  
 tam apāsyātha tatraiva rājānaṃ sāvagacchata || 1288 ||  
 pativrata mahābhāgā Draupadīva purā satī. |  
 kumāraḥ sukumāro 'sau giripr̥ṣṭhe ruroda ha, || 1289 ||  
 dayārthaṃ tasya meghās tu prādūrāsan mahātmanaḥ. |  
 Śraviṣṭhāyās tu putrau dvau Paippalādīs ca Kauśikāḥ || 12810 ||  
 dr̥ṣṭvā kṛpānvitau gr̥hya tau prākṣālayatām jale. |  
 nighr̥ṣṭau tasya pārśvau tu śīlāyāṃ rudhiraplutau, || 12811 ||  
 ajaśyāmaḥ sa pārśvābhyāṃ ghr̥ṣṭābhyāṃ susamāhitaḥ, |  
 ajaśyāmanu tu tatpārśvau devena sambabhūvatuḥ. || 12812 ||  
 ath-Ājapārśva iti vai cakrāte nāma tasya tau<sup>2</sup>), |  
 sa tu Re<sup>m</sup>makaśālāyāṃ dvijābhyāṃ abhi<sup>4</sup>vardhitaḥ. || 12813 ||  
 Re<sup>m</sup>makasya tu bhāryā tam udvahat (!) putrakāraṇāt, |  
 Re<sup>m</sup>makyāḥ<sup>2</sup>) sa tu putro 'bhūd, brāhmaṇau sacivau tu<sup>3</sup>) tau. || 12814 ||  
 teṣāṃ putrās ca pautrās ca yugapat tulyajivinaḥ. |  
 sa eṣa Pauravo vaṃśaḥ Pāṇḍavānāṃ mahātmanām<sup>1</sup>). || 12815 ||  
 śloko 'pi cātra gīto 'yaṃ Nāhuṣeṇa Yayātinā |,  
 jarāsaṃkramaṇe pūrvam tadā<sup>1</sup>) prītena dhīmatā: || 12816 ||  
 acandrārkaagrahā bhūmir bhaved iyaṃ asaṃśayaṃ<sup>1</sup>), |  
 a-Pauravā mahī naiva<sup>2</sup>) bhaviṣyati kadācana. || 12817 ||

eṣa vaḥ<sup>1</sup>) Pauravo vaṃśo vikhyātaḥ kathito mayā<sup>2</sup>). || 12818 ||

1287 = Br. 13.130.

1288 = Br. 13.131.

1289 = Br. 13.132.

12810 = Br. 13.133.

12811 = Br. 13.134.

12812 = Br. 13.135.

12813 = Br. 13.136, 121<). 1) Br. 13.121<) tath-. 2) Br. 13.121<)  
 tasya nāma tat. 3) Br. 13.121<) Ve-. 4) Br. 13.121<)  
 -janāṃ pari.

12814 = Br. 13.137, 121<). 1) Br. 13.121<) Ve-. 2) Br. 13.137  
 -tyāḥ. 3) Br. 13.121<) ca.

12815 = Br. 13.138, 121<). 1) Br. 13.121<) pratisthitaḥ.

12816 = Br. 13.139, 121<). 1) Br. 13.121<) bhṛṣam.

12817 = Br. 13.140, 121<). 1) Br. 13.121<) atra na saṃśayaḥ.  
 2) Br. 13.121<) na tu mahī.

12818 = Br. 13.141<sup>2</sup>, 121<); H. 1829a. 1) H. te. 2) H. yatra jāte  
 'si pāṛthiva.

## Namenregister.

(Die grossen Ziffern geben die Seiten-, die kleinen die betreffende Ślokenzahl an; App. bedeutet „kritischer Apparat“.)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Amśa 164.59, 179.70<br/>           Amśu 431.33<br/>           Amśumat 214.4, 330.74, 347.70<br/>           Akapīvat 256.21<br/>           Akalmaṣa 274.17<br/>           Akalmaṣa 256.23<br/>           Akṛśāśva 315.91, cfr. 346.60 App.<br/>           Akṛūra 442.36—38, 46, 443.47, 444.61, 64,<br/>               445.63, 66, 68, 69, 451.10, 13, 460.58, 464.6,<br/>               7, 465.10<br/>           Akrodhana 552.118<br/>           Akṣa 478.18<br/>           Akṣaka 204.5<br/>           Agastya 129.35<br/>           Agāvaha 461.60, 470.52<br/>           Agni 55.12, 117.28, 31, 129.18, 130.26,<br/>               131.42, 153.38, 48, 161.40, 176.25, 212.27,<br/>               231.4, 256.21, 486.42, 52<br/>           Agnitejas 267.61, 282.30<br/>           Agnibāhu 255.10, 271.73, 273.4, 283.42<br/>           Agnivarṇa 337.93, 94<br/>           Agniścyavana 278.8<br/>           Agniṣṭut 145.13, 153.42<br/>           Agniṣvāta 43.15<br/>           Agnidhra 132.63, 133.70, 250.117, 271.73,<br/>               273.4, 283.42<br/>           Aṅga 145.15, 153.43—45, 234.10, 251.3,<br/>               525.26, 34, 526.34, 533.98, 534.109, 535.109<br/>           Aṅgajā 137.12, 139.1<br/>           Aṅgada 335.66, 364, 479.22,<br/>           *Aṅgadya 335.64<br/>               iṅāraka 126.79, 179.73, 401.40<br/>               iṅiras 4.16, 35.5, 37.34, 41.5, 67.62, 67,<br/>               110.52, 113.6, 114.6, 116.27, 28, 117.29,<br/>               129.16, 18, 137.4, 160.42, 153.43, 160.33,<br/>               211.2, 226.2, 238.38, 255.8, 12, 257.27,<br/>               258.42, 266.34, 269.33, 303.42, 316.27,</p> | <p>350.12, 352.29, 31, 36, 378.78, 510.26, 28, 33,<br/>           539.19, 541.34, 542.43, 548.86<br/>           Acyuta 440.30, 443.53<br/>           Acchāvaka 133.74<br/>           Aja 57.33, 205.11, 265.50<sub>40</sub>, 278.11, 334.85,<br/>               38, 347.75<br/>           Ajaka 361.58, 59<br/>           Ajakarna 206.29<br/>           Ajapārsva 556.128<sub>13</sub><br/>           Ajabhū 467.27<br/>           Ajamīdha 368.104<sub>13</sub><br/>           Ajara 41.3<br/>           Ajavithi 178.64<br/>           Ajāta 467.34<br/>           Ajātaśatru 463.71,<br/>           Ajita 116.21, 185.138, 139, 190.27, 191.28,<br/>               28, 271.74, 280.26, cfr. 283.42<br/>           Ajitā 191.26<br/>           Ajina 147.25<br/>           Ajaiṅkapād 133.68, 162.48, 177.44, 179.74,<br/>               213.30<br/>           Añjana 216.27<br/>           Añjika 168.32, 410.2<br/>           Añjiṣṭha 268.63,<br/>           Anṇa 544.57, 58<br/>           Atigulma 459.56,<br/>           Atithi 336.87, 347.78<br/>           Atidatta 455.34<br/>           Atidānta 456.38<br/>           Atināman 257.30, 275.23, 279.20<br/>           Atirātra 145.12, 153.42<br/>           Atri 4.14, 35.5, 37.25, 42.8, 67.62, 67, 107.66<sub>2</sub>,<br/>               110.52, 113.6, 114.6<sub>10</sub>, 116.28, 117.28, 30,<br/>               137.4, 142.2, 22, 234.10, 237.27, 255.8,<br/>               257.34, 275.27, 279.23, 349.1, 2, 350.11,<br/>               351.23, 354.42, 398.2, 4, 6, 399.7, 400.20,<br/>               537.4, 538.2</p> |
|---|---|



- Athagarvi 265.50<sub>48</sub>  
 Atharvan 181.52, 182.52, 53  
 Aditi 163.52, 55, 164.57, 178.53, 179.51-63,  
 185.142, 191.35, 214.1, 5, 280.31, 295.2,  
 472.2<sub>3</sub>, 2<sub>4</sub>, 476.10, 484.24, 515.73<sub>1</sub>, 516.80  
 Adina 384.4  
 Adbhuta 134.34, 265.50<sub>44</sub>, 282.21  
 Adharma 38.29, 113.5, 117.38  
 Adhidānta 456.38  
 Adhipuruṣa 139.45  
 Adhiratha 535.113  
 Adhiti 188.2<sub>1</sub>  
 Adhiṣṭa 188.2<sub>1</sub>  
 Anagni 43.15  
 Anagha 42.11, 267.60, 278.10, 282.30,  
 539.14  
 Anaṅga 220.17, 221.23  
 Ananta 421.55  
 Anantā 153.38  
 Anapāna 533.98  
 Anamitra 333.34, 347.74, 436.17, 18, 449.1,  
 464.1, 3, 4  
 Anarāya 317.98, 98<sub>1</sub>, 333.33, 347.73  
 Anala 161.56, 175.31, 212.22  
 Anasūya 37.23, 42.6, 116.27, 117.30, 129.20  
 Anādhrṣṭi 455.30, 457.45, 462.66, 468.40,  
 470.58  
 Anādhrṣṭivṛka 457.45  
 Anāyusa 206.30, 207.35  
 Aniruddha 480.24, 482.1<sub>1</sub>  
 Anila 126.30, 161.36, 39, 40, 175.21, 176.26,  
 27, 212.22  
 Anika 265.53  
 Anikavat 134.86  
 Anu 335.11, 388.32<sub>1</sub>, 390.45, 391.48, 394.77,  
 395.85, 407.54, 54<sub>4</sub>, 520.105, 523.12  
 Anugra 271.77  
 Anucara 268.63<sub>4</sub>  
 Anudṛṣ 202.38  
 Anubhānu 205.14  
 Anumati 41.5, 129.17  
 Anumanṭr 175.16  
 Anuyājya 269.63<sub>3</sub>  
 Anurādhā 178.53  
 anuvaha 201.77  
 Anuvinda 458.50<sub>1</sub>  
 Anuhrāda 165.33, 196.26, 31<sub>1</sub>  
 Anuhlāda 215.9  
 Anūpa(deśa) 240.49  
 Anṛta 38.29, 117.38  
 Anenas 310.52, 369.2, 383.1, 384.5  
 Antaka 56.22, 245.37, 252.19  
 Antakṛt 182.106, 109  
 Antara 425.10  
 Antarvedika 132.64  
 Antardhāna 147.24, 153.45  
 Antardhi 146.23  
 Andhaka 306.30, 432.2, 438.12, 439.18,  
 441.63, 64, 64<sub>2</sub>, 445.66, 449.2, 452.16, 454.  
 25, 456.40, 40<sub>1</sub>, 463.70<sub>7</sub>, 70<sub>3</sub>, 465.13, 468.  
 36, 37, 482.4, 489.74  
 Andhakārika 490.81  
 Andhakāhava 490.81  
 Andhraka 518.92<sub>3</sub>  
 Annāda 134.86  
 Anyādṛkṣāt 202.86  
 Anyādṛś 202.85, 86  
 Aparājita 109.77  
 Aparṇa 109.72  
 Apasavya 132.56  
 Apasyati 153.35  
 Apasyanta 153.35  
 Apāmsu 268.63<sub>4</sub>  
 Apāna 175.16, 19, 191.23<sub>1</sub>  
 Apānmūrti 282.26  
 Apratima 266.56  
 Apratimaujas 282.26  
 Apramāda 117.35  
 Apsaras 170.108  
 Abja 370.11, 371.20, 21  
 Abjayoni 371.17  
 Abhayada 536.2, 3  
 Abhijit 452.18, 453.19, 465.16, 466.18,  
 473.23  
 Abhibhūta 460.56<sub>5</sub>  
 Abhimanyu 145.14, 460.57, 555.127<sub>3</sub>, 128  
 Abhimānin 42.12, 131.44, 132.57, 271.77  
 Abhiyu 202.35  
 Abhiyuktākṣika 202.85  
 Abhiṣṇāta 366.100  
 Amaraṣa 337.94<sub>2</sub>  
 Amāvasu 360.48, 50  
 Amita 265.50<sub>43</sub>  
 Amitābha 260.48<sub>1</sub>, 48<sub>5</sub>, 278.15, 281.15  
 Amitra 202.33  
 Amitrahan 269.87  
 Amṛtamanthana 489.73  
 Amoghā 109.78  
 Ambariṣa 303.24, 308.41, 316.96<sub>1</sub>, 332.78,  
 78<sub>1</sub>, 344.47, 347.72  
 Ambaṣṭha 524.23  
 Aya 273.9  
 Ayasmaya 255.14  
 Avutārit 332.78, 433.4

Ayutāyu 332.79, 347.72, 552.118  
 Ayodhya 310.49, 320.4, 334.86, 340.34  
 Ayomukha 166.75, 204.5, 215.17  
 Aranya 257.23  
 Araru 206.31  
 Aruddha 522.7, 9  
 Aruntija 268.63  
 Arundhati 160.30, 33, 174.2, 176.36, 211.16, 212.20  
 Arimardana 451.11  
 Arimejaya 451.11, 550.104  
 Ariṣṭa 205.15, 340.2, 517.86  
 Ariṣṭanemi 150.45, 160.28, 164.61, 180.83, 211.14, 329.65, 452.15  
 Ariṣṭa 163.52, 170.108, 178.68, 214.1, 218.45  
 Arihan 260.184  
 Aruṇa 130.36, 169.108, 208.4, 217.34, 35  
 Arka 134.85, 281.4, 313.41, 42, 398.3  
 Arciṣmat 260.483  
 Arciṣmati 459.563  
 Arjuna 169.96, 216.39, 412.9, 414.24, 416.35, 418.43-45, 421.57, 423.19, 113, 474.72  
 Artha 404.15, 18  
 Arthaśāstra 225.61  
 Ardhabāhu 278.10  
 Aryaman 164.68, 179.70, 214.4, 245.87  
 Arvariṣat 255.12, 282.19  
 Arṣabhi (vithi) 178.52  
 Alakā 355.6  
 Alatā 209.18-19  
 Alarka 377.69  
 Avakṣu 133.74  
 Avagāha 479.223  
 Avanti 419.48, 420.50, 454.25, 466.22  
 Avabhṛta 133.76  
 Avariyat 42.8, 261.50  
 Avaśa 274.21  
 Avaspūrja 133.74  
 Avijāta 467.34  
 Avijñātagati 126.80, 161.40, 176.27, 212.26  
 Avimukta 376.61  
 Ayyaya 191.28, 257.28, 269.69, 282.38  
 Aśiras 204.5  
 Aśmaka 333.38  
 Aśmaki 456.41, 462.66  
 Aśva 452.15  
 Aśvagrīva 451.14  
 Aśvatara 170.103, 217.39  
 Aśvatthāman 269.47, 275.31, 465.11  
 Aśvabāhu 451.14  
 Aśvasuta 480.24

Aśvahanu 462.70  
 Aśvin 177.44, 258.37, 275.29, 281.7, 292.42, 293.43, 298.36, 505.188, 554.1272  
 Aśvini 178.50, 465.11  
 Aṣṭaka 366.96, 367.104  
 Asaṅga 464.2  
 Asamaujas 456.89, 40, 467.35  
 Asamañja 329.68, 330.74, 331.74  
 Asamañjas(a) 329.68, 346.68, 347.70  
 Asikni 156.6, 62, 65, 7, 157.10, 210.5  
 Asitānta 402.46  
 Asiloman 167.79, 197.34, 204.9, 216.20  
 Asūya 118.40  
 Ahara 167.81  
 Ahala 205.11  
 Ahalyā 548.88  
 Ahirbudhnya 133.69, 162.44, 177.44, 179.74, 213.30  
 Ahinagu 336.89, 90, 347.80  
 Ākūta 188.2  
 Ākūti 36.16, 17, 115.17-19, 174.6, 185.187, 188.2, 280.25  
 Ākṛti 112.1, 17  
 Āgnidhra 255.10  
 Āgneya 177.45  
 Āṅgiraśa 107.66, 145.15, 238.36, 267.60, 268.64, 271.73, 352.30, 509.23  
 Ājamidha 543.45-48, 549.96, 98, 550.100  
 Ājñā 109.731  
 Ājyapa 269.684  
 Ādivaka 489.74  
 Ātreya 129.20, 28, 255.12, 257.38, 259.47, 266.55, 267.60, 268.64, 270.70, 271.74, 537.85  
 Ātreya 130.30  
 Ādarśa 267.62  
 Ādikarṭṭ 51.58  
 Ādikṛt 283.50  
 Āditya 164.59, 60, 177.45, 178.51, 179.64, 70, 72, 180.82, 88, 188.12, 191.35, 198.42, 201.81, 214.3, 5, 226.4, 227.10, 258.37, 275.28, 279.22, 285.7, 287.17, 290.30, 295.1, 338.97, 98, 422.13, 423.19, 435.40, 505.188  
 Ādideva 57.35  
 Ādipuruṣa 472.23  
 Ādya 257.31, 279.19  
 Ānakadundubhi 457.42, 459.54, 468.39, 469.48, 474.71, 475.79  
 Ānarta 305.25, 26, 344.48, 48

- Āpava 5.23, 141.1<sub>1</sub>, 1<sub>2</sub>, 266.55, 418.42, 43,  
 422.1<sub>1</sub>, 423.1<sub>12</sub>  
 Āpas 161.36, 37, 175.21, 24, 212.22, 23,  
 255.14, 273.9  
 Āpastamba 222.33, 34  
 Āpomūrti 129.32, 266.55  
 Āpya 177.42  
 Ābhūtarajas 185.141, 257.26, 278.15  
 Āyati 41.1, 128.5  
 Āyāti 384.7  
 Āyu 134.31-33, 360.48, 368.105, 369.1,  
 406.33, 34  
 Āyusmat 142.4, 165.69, 215.9  
 Ārādhi 552.117, 118  
 Āruṇi 282.30  
 Ārcika 365.88  
 Ārtaparni 332.89  
 Ārdra 310.52, 53, 345.56  
 Ārdrā 178.50  
 Ārya 261.50  
 Āryamna 177.43  
 Āryasaisāva 464.8  
 Āryā 109.75  
 Ārṣṭiṣeṇa 368.104<sub>13</sub>, 369.6  
 Āvanta 429.28  
 Āvantaka 544.51  
 Āvantya 419.48, 458.50<sub>1</sub>  
 āvaha 201.72  
 Āvāri 133.73  
 Āvāha 451.12  
 Āvikṣit 304.24<sub>3</sub>  
 Āvikṣita 521.2  
 Āveśani 109.73<sub>1</sub>  
 Āśleṣā 178.51  
 Āśvina 458.49, 469.47  
 Āsthat 133.74  
 Āhavanīya 132.55, 57  
 Āhuka 453.19, 20, 22, 23, 454.25, 26, 466.18,  
 19, 21, 22  
 Āhuki 453.19, 454.25, 466.18, 22  
 Āhvayā 202.35  
 Iksvāku 258.28, 275.30, 279.23<sub>1</sub>, 299.1,  
 302.20, 308.23, 44, 309.48<sub>7</sub>, 49, 310.49,  
 328.50, 332.30, 333.33, 334.35, 335.38<sub>13</sub>,  
 337.35<sub>1</sub>, 36, 338.30<sub>35</sub>, 340.2, 342.22, 343.37,  
 33, 42, 344.52, 345.52, 347.78, 348.33,  
 364.87  
 Iccā 109.72  
 Idavida 333.34<sub>2</sub>  
 Ida 300.11  
 Indra 109.76, 144.9<sub>3</sub>, 9<sub>4</sub>, 171.114, 116, 172,  
 122, 175.15, 177.42, 179.71, 184.138, 185,  
 143, 188.12, 198.44, 199.58, 202.30, 203.34,  
 207.35, 214.4, 222.33, 34, 224.48, 56, 239,  
 42, 297.39, 310.51, 332.31, 360.48, 362,  
 60<sub>1</sub>, 379.80, 392.61, 405.25, 406.42, 43,  
 458.48<sub>2</sub>, 469.46, 490.78, 79, 498.126, 128,  
 131, 132, 500.145, 501.148, 509.16, 516.73<sub>13</sub>,  
 523.16, 550.106, 554.127<sub>2</sub>  
 Indrajit 166.77, 204.6, 215.19  
 Indratāpana 165.71  
 Indradhanvan 197.39  
 Indrabādhanaśeṣin 205.16  
 Indrasenā 548.87  
 Indrāgni 177.42  
 Indrota 386.18, 19  
 Irā 163.52, 166.76, 170.107, 178.59, 209.18,  
 17, 214.2, 218.46  
 Irāgarbhaśiras 215.18  
 Irāvati 132.58  
 Iṛa 340.1, 4, 341.8, 343.34, 38, 39, 41,  
 344.43  
 Iṛā 300.6, 7, 9, 11, 301.16, 302.23, 341.10, 15,  
 342.14, 23, 26, 27, 343, 38  
 Iṛāvita 302.22<sub>2</sub>, 343.41, 344.46  
 Iṛinā 538.13  
 Iṛinī 538.19<sub>1</sub>  
 Iṛvala 168.91, 205.19, 216.27  
 Iṛa 256.19  
 Iṛā 128.11  
 Īdya 275.33  
 Īdṛs 202.35, 36, 37  
 Īśa 140.30, 274.12; cfr. Iṛa.  
 Īśana 39.8, 121.11, 124.42, 43, 126.79, 375,  
 58<sub>2</sub>, 505.182, 507.1  
 Īśvara 2.3, 47.24, 55.16, 56.18, 201, 58.34,  
 63.32<sub>1</sub>, 324, 64.37, 124.44, 127.37<sub>1</sub>, 138.38,  
 179.74, 495.110, 503.167, 513.54  
 Uktha 336.91, 337.91  
 Ugra 39.7, 122.16, 125.55, 57, 59, 126.73,  
 202.34, 503.164, 167  
 Ugrasena 454.26, 455.29, 32, 466.23, 467,  
 26, 28, 473.51, 474.71, 475.71<sub>4</sub>, 552.115  
 Ugrasenā 465.10  
 Ugraseni 451.13  
 Ugrā 127.33  
 Ugrāyudha 545.60-62, 546.78, 547.39  
 Uccaiḥśrava(h) 180.79, 226.12, 231.6  
 Uccaiḥśra 264.30<sub>2</sub>, 516.76, 526.32, 527.44, 4

Utkala 301.17, 18, 344.44, 464.8  
 Utkalā 344.44  
 Utkura 196.23  
 Uttanika 206.32, 311.59, 313.72, 75, 76, 315,  
 83, 87  
 Utama 174.8, 179.69, 191.30, 250.117.4,  
 277.8, 279.20  
 Uttamaka 264.50.42  
 Uttamañjas 266.57, 282.27  
 Uttarākośala 386.87.2  
 Uttarāpatha 308.45  
 Uttarāṣāḍhā 178.54  
 Uttānapāda 36.16, 115.16, 141.15, 142.2, 4,  
 153.34-36  
 Utpanna (?) 41.21  
 Udaksena 545.59  
 Udāna 175.19  
 Udāyin 460.56  
 Udāradhī 144.9.95  
 Udāvasu 388.98.9, 98.7  
 Udāsin 469.48.2  
 Udumbara 366.98  
 Uddhava 461.68, 470.57  
 Udbhava 407.50  
 udvaha 201.74  
 Unnata 128.8  
 Unmāda 128.8  
 Upacitra 460.56.6  
 Upadānavi 167.83, 168.88, 206.23, 25, 216.  
 21, 538.13, 14  
 Upadeva 269.68, 282.35, 451.13, 454.27,  
 465.10, 466.24  
 Upadovā(ī) 454.28, 29, 459.53, 461.59, 466.  
 25, 470.51  
 Upananda 460.56.5  
 Upabāhyakā 432.3  
 Upabāhyakasrñjayī 433.5  
 Upabimba 460.56.7  
 Upamadgu 451.11  
 Upayājya 269.68.5  
 Upalamba 464.8  
 Upasaṅga 461.58.2, 479.24  
 Upasvāvat 441.33  
 Upāsaṅgadhara 470.50.2  
 Upekṣa 451.11  
 Upendra 109.76, 515.75.11  
 Umā 40.3, 13, 109.73, 302.22.3, 303.22.3,  
 341.7, 398.5  
 Umāpati 166.71.1  
 Ūra 283.23  
 Ūrukṣaya 542.41  
 Ūryarivat 130.23, 277.7

Urvaśī 354.46, 355.4, 356.8, 9, 15, 16, 357,  
 28, 358.31, 33, 35, 37, 360.49, 404.12, 19, 20.1,  
 405.23, 25, 28, 29, 32  
 Ulūka 215.14  
 Ulmuka 459.56  
 Uśanas 126.78, 143.7, 352.31, 36, 385.9,  
 387.23, 391.50, 394.79, 408.55.8, 425.11  
 Uśij 133.73  
 Uśinara 459.55, 523.13, 19  
 Uṣadgu 424.4  
 Uṣadratha 524.26  
 Uṣā 126.78  
 Uṣija 540.21  
 Ūru 145.13, 14, 153.41, 43, 257.33, 279.20.1  
 Ūrja 255.14, 256.19, 274.12, 13, 277.6,  
 551.111  
 Ūrjavaha 339.98.19, 98.20  
 Ūrjā 37.23, 42.10, 116.27, 117.31, 130.33,  
 256.17, 268.63.4  
 Ūrṇanābha(s) 166.73, 204.9  
 Ūrdhvaśāhu 42.11, 131.40, 256.25, 278.16  
 Ūrmi 175.24

Rkṣa 550.101, 552.117-119, 553.113  
 Rkṣavat 427.19 439.19,  
 Rc 202.86  
 Rciika 257.35, 265.53, 362.65, 66, 363.69,  
 70, 74, 365.30  
 Rceyu 536.5, 537.86, 9  
 Rjudāya 460.56.9  
 Rta 202.84, 261.48.3, 276.36, 339.98.22  
 Rtajit 201.82  
 Rtdhāman 268.10, 282.32  
 Rtu 191.28.1, 260.48.2, 48.4  
 Rtudhāman 133.67, 276.36  
 Rtuparṇa 332.79, 80, 347.72  
 Rddhi 36.17, 37.21, 38.28  
 Rbhu 67.71, 110.82.3, 257.31, 275.24  
 Rṣabha 205.15, 255.12, 277.6, 551.109, 110  
 Rṣi 155.3, 266.57  
 Rṣivāsas 469.48.2  
 Rṣyantara 367.101  
 Rṣyaśrīṅga 259.47, 281.17, 534.103

Ekacakra 166.77, 204.7, 216.19  
 Ekaparṇā 109.72  
 Ekapāṭalā 109.72  
 Ekamātrkā 109.73  
 Ekalavya 462.67  
 Ekavāsati 109.76

- Ekaśūladhṛk 109.76  
 Ekakṣa 205.15  
 Ekādaśa 475.75  
 Ekanamsā 109.77  
 Elapatra 170.104, 217.40  
  
 Aikṣvāki 431.33, 468.38, 470.58  
 Aidaviḍa 333.84<sub>2</sub>  
 Aila 301.16, 354.46, 356.10, 357.23, 358.33, 37, 359.45, 46, 360.48  
 Airavaṇa 231.7  
 Airāvata 170.103, 177.49, 217.39, 228.12, 246.89  
 Airāvati (vīthi) 178.51  
 Ailina 538.13, 14  
 Aiśāni 126.70  
 Aiśvara 264.50<sub>40</sub>  
  
 Auṅka 336.91  
 Autathya 526.39, 528.58  
 Auttama 185.139, 191.30, 254.4, 280.27  
 Auttami 139.47, 274.11, 277.2, 8, 278.11, 279.17  
 Auttamiya 274.11  
 Auttameya 256.18  
 A udumbara 366.100  
 Aurva 255.12, 273.8, 324.29, 31, 325.40, 326.42, 329.66, 346.67, 365.90  
 Auśana 425.11  
 Auśija 368.104<sub>14</sub>  
  
 Ka 48.29<sub>2</sub>  
 Kamsa 455.29, 460.56<sub>9</sub>, 461.58<sub>2</sub>, 467.26, 469.48<sub>2</sub>, 470.50<sub>2</sub>, 473.4, 474.7, 7<sub>2</sub>, 475.7<sub>7</sub>, 7<sub>8</sub>, 7<sub>10</sub>-7<sub>14</sub>, 476.7<sub>19</sub>, 517.86  
 Kamsā 455.31, 467.27  
 Kamsavati 455.21, 467.27  
 Kakut 264.50<sub>41</sub>  
 Kakutstha 310.50-52, 345.55, 384.8  
 Kakudmin 305.27, 306.33, 36, 344.50  
 Kaksivāt 530.69, 70, 533.95  
 Kakṣeyu 536.5  
 Kaṅka 455.30, 467.26  
 Kaṅkā 455.31, 467.28  
 Kacchapa 366.97  
 Kanva 538.12, 543.47  
 Kati 365.95<sub>3</sub>  
 Kadrū 163.53, 178.59, 214.2, 217.38  
 Kanaka 205.30, 411.7, 8, 456.38  
 Kanakodbhava 456.38  
 Kanavaka 457.45, 462.69  
 Kaniṣṭha 270.72, 73<sub>3</sub>, 283.41  
  
 Kaniyaka 467.34  
 Kapardin 163.50  
 Kapāli 179.74  
 Kapālin 163.50  
 Kapi 268.63<sub>7</sub>, 274.21, 368.104<sub>12</sub>, 542.42  
 Kapila 58.38, 138.29, 166.75, 170.105, 204.5, 215.17, 218.41, 283.54, 327.56, 461.60<sub>3</sub>, 470.55, 503.168, 542.37<sub>1</sub>  
 Kapilāśva 315.89, 345.59  
 Kapivat 256.21  
 Kambala 170.103, 217.39  
 Kambalabarhiṣa 426.12, 12<sub>1</sub>, 452.16, 456.39, 465.13, 467.35  
 Kapotaroman 452.17, 465.14  
 Karamdhama 521.2  
 Karambha 430.30  
 Karambhaka 430.30, 467.34  
 Karūṣa 279.23<sub>2</sub>, 299.2, 303.24<sub>2</sub>, 307.41, 340.2, 344.51, 458.50  
 Karenūmati 555.127<sub>7</sub>  
 Karkotaka 170.104, 217.39, 415.26  
 Karṇa 206.33, 534.109, 535.109, 109<sub>1</sub>, 114, 115  
 Karṇikāra 217.36  
 Kardama 42.8, 129.21, 130.29, 30, 141.16, 229.17, 400.24  
 Kalāpa 207.39  
 Kalāpagrāma 337.94, 355.7  
 Kalīṅga 525.29, 526.34, 531.84  
 Kalilā 175.24  
 Kalisparśa 327.51  
 Kalki 518.91  
 Kalkin 283.57, 518.91, 519.94, 95  
 Kalmāṣapāda 333.82, 347.73  
 Kalyāṇi 109.73  
 Kalyāṇinī 212.25  
 Kavi 145.13, 153.41, 264.50<sub>23</sub>, 268.63<sub>9</sub>  
 Kavyavāhana 131.47, 48  
 Kaśyapa 150.45, 154.55, 157.9, 160.27, 28, 162.47, 163.51<sub>1</sub>, 164.57, 165.66, 167.32, 170.109, 171.113, 118, 172.118, 178.57, 179.64, 72, 180.82, 182.109, 184.132, 185.143, 191.35, 193.3, 4, 7, 194.13, 197.39, 40, 198.42, 44, 209.20, 211.14, 214.1, 5, 7, 215.16, 218.44, 47, 48, 222.29, 32, 35, 224.48, 226.14, 257.34, 261.49, 273.8, 275.27, 279.22, 280.31, 284.1, 285.5, 6, 295.2, 348.32, 476.10, 516.80  
 Kāki 169.97, 98  
 Kakutstha 329.68  
 Kaksivāt 368.104<sub>14</sub>, 530.69, 70, 532.91  
 Kāñcana(prabha) 360.50, 51  
 Kāṇva 548.88

Kāṇvāyana 538.12, 543.48  
 Kāṭyāyana 365.95<sub>2</sub>  
 Kāṭyāyanī 109.75  
 Kādraveya 169.102, 246.89  
 Kānta 268.63<sub>8</sub>  
 Kāpeya 71.1, 4  
 Kāpya 542.48  
 Kāma 37.26, 38.29, 117.33, 37, 140.22, 176.  
 33, 220.13-16, 221.20, 23, 25, 222.29, 404.  
 15, 18, 19  
 Kāmagama 282.28  
 Kāmaja 266.58<sub>1</sub>  
 Kāmadambhaka 456.38  
 Kāmadughā 180.77, 78  
 Kāmadeva 130.34, 139 13, 228.14  
 Kāmali 365.87, 88  
 Kāmpilya 544.54  
 Kāmboja 324.29, 325.37, 326.45, 49, 327.51  
 Kāmyā 130.31, 32, 141.15, 16  
 Kārapatha 335.86<sub>4</sub>  
 Kārambhi 430.30  
 Kāriṣaṣa 366.99  
 Kāriṣu 366.99  
 Kārūṣa 303.24<sub>2</sub>, 307.41, 344.51, 468.42  
 Kārta 411.5  
 Kārtavīrya 414.19, 20, 418.40, 419.48, 421.  
 57, 58, 422.1<sub>1</sub>  
 Kārti 546.78  
 Kārtikeya 265.51  
 Kārttikeya 162.41, 213.28  
 Kāla 6.4, 4<sub>1</sub>, 4<sub>4</sub>, 7.4<sub>10</sub>, 4<sub>12</sub>, 4<sub>13</sub>, 12.2<sub>1</sub>, 55.12<sub>2</sub>,  
 56.22-24, 77.68, 72, 75, 76, 161.37, 175.22,  
 176.33, 182.112, 184.132, 134, 212.24, 234.12  
 Kālaka 206.33  
 Kālaka 216.22  
 Kālakeya 167.86, 206.27, 216.24  
 Kālānābha 166.73, 168.92, 196.23, 205.20,  
 216.27  
 Kālanemi 196.31<sub>2</sub>, 197.33, 34, 484.22  
 Kālayavana 463.71<sub>4</sub>, 71<sub>6</sub>  
 Kālarātri 109.75  
 Kālāvīrya 216.28  
 Kālā 178.58  
 Kālākhyā (tanuḥ) 181.96, 100, 182.107, 108  
 Kālānala 523.13, 14  
 Kālaka 206.29  
 Kālaka 167.84, 206.24, 25  
 Kālān 551.108  
 Kālāndi 285.7  
 Kālāndi 477.15  
 Kālā 554.125  
 Kāveri 132.57, 361.57, 58

Kāvyā 226.4, 256.21, 278.13, 362.65, 387.23,  
 391.50, 392.56, 394.79, 492.92, 493.96-99,  
 494.100, 495.108, 109, 497.120, 122, 500.144,  
 146, 501.148, 149, 151, 502.156, 507.2, 508.  
 13, 509.15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 510.25, 26, 28, 511.  
 36, 37, 40, 41, 512.46, 513.58, 59, 514.65, 66,  
 544.51  
 Kāśa 369.4, 6  
 Kāśi 339.98<sub>18</sub>, 371.19, 372.23, 377.69, 70,  
 450.4, 6, 460.58, 464.5  
 Kāśika 542.37<sub>2</sub>  
 Kāśipa 369.6  
 Kāśya 368 104<sub>13</sub>, 452.18, 454.26, 465.13, 466.22  
 Kāśyapa 129.15, 255.12, 259.47, 260.48,  
 265.51, 266.56, 267.59, 268.64, 270.70,  
 271.73, 275.32, 379.79  
 Kāśyā 454.26, 480.25, 555.127<sub>6</sub>, 128<sub>1</sub>  
 Kimpuruṣa 277.7  
 Kirāta 518.93  
 Kirti 37.21, 38.28, 116.24, 117.36, 260.48<sub>3</sub>,  
 351.26, 400.25, 404.14  
 Kirtimat 129.17, 19, 142.4, 153.35, 460.56<sub>5</sub>,  
 56<sub>8</sub>, 469.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Kirtirātha 338.98<sub>11</sub>, 98<sub>12</sub>  
 Kirtirāta 339.98<sub>13</sub>  
 Kukura 445.66, 452.16, 17, 455.32, 465.13,  
 14, 467.28  
 Kuṣi 142.16, 165.71, 197.37, 215.11  
 Kuṣimitra 460.56<sub>5</sub>  
 Kunti 411.5, 429.26, 27, 457.47  
 Kuntibhoja 457.48, 469.44, 45  
 Kunti 457.48, 469.44  
 Kupatha 167.80, 205.10  
 Kubera 247.98, 482.1  
 Kumāra 161.40, 176.25, 212.27, 404.19  
 Kumārī 109.76  
 Kumuda 479.22<sub>2</sub>  
 Kumbhakarṇa 458.51<sub>1</sub>  
 Kumbhanābha 165.71, 167.80, 197.37,  
 205.10  
 Kuru 344.45, 386.15, 550.101, 103  
 Kuru (uttara) 287.16, 355.7  
 Kurukṣetra 358.29, 550.102  
 Kurūṇḍi 274.14  
 Kuruvat 176.33  
 Kuruvaśa 430.32  
 Kuruvira 457.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Kurūdvaha 431.33  
 Kulya 522.6  
 Kuvalayāpīḍa 517.87  
 Kuvalāśva 206.32, 310.54, 311.56-58, 313.  
 72, 73, 345.57

- Kuśa 335.87, 336.87<sub>1</sub>—87<sub>3</sub>, 347.78, 361.59, 60,  
 551.108  
 Kuśaṅku 424.4  
 Kuśadhvaṇa 339.98<sub>13</sub>  
 Kuśanābha 340.2, 361.61  
 Kuśaplava 198.48, 48<sub>1</sub>  
 Kuśālimukha 197.32  
 Kuśasthali 305.26, 27, 306.36, 336.87<sub>1</sub>, 344.43,  
 463.71<sub>10</sub>  
 Kuśāgra 551.109  
 Kuśāmba 361.60  
 Kuśika 361.60, 362.60<sub>1</sub>, 61, 365.91  
 Kusumāyudha 137.10, 139.11, 140.21, 22  
 Kuhara 170.105  
 Kūh 41.5, 129.17, 216.21, 351.26, 400.25  
 Kūti 174.6, 188.2  
 Kūṣmāṇḍa 533.95  
 Kṛkaṇa 433.4  
 Kṛkaṇeyu 536.5  
 Kṛta 366.96, 468.42, 546.78, 550.105, 553.123  
 Kṛtaka 460.56<sub>6</sub>  
 Kṛtaprāpti 268.63<sub>9</sub>  
 Kṛtayajña 550.105  
 Kṛtavarman 412.8, 456.37, 467.33  
 Kṛtavīrya 207.39, 412.8-10  
 Kṛtaśarman 333.84<sub>2</sub>  
 Kṛtāgni 412.8  
 Kṛti 339.98<sub>23</sub>, 384.3, 7  
 Kṛtīn 257.28  
 Kṛteyu 536.5  
 Kṛtaujaś 412.9  
 Kṛttika 162.41, 178.50, 213.38  
 Kṛtvī 544.57  
 Kṛpa 153.39, 259.47, 281.17, 548.91  
 Kṛpi 548.91  
 Kṛmi 433.4, 523.19, 524.20-22  
 Kṛmilā 524.22  
 Kṛmilāśva 547.33  
 Kṛśānu 132.64  
 Kṛśāśva 150.45<sub>1</sub>, 160.29, 164.63, 180.85,  
 211.15, 214.6, 305.24<sub>20</sub>, 315.91  
 Kṛṣṭi 128.11  
 Kṛṣṇa 147.25, 173.126, 225.53, 327.56, 419.  
 47, 439.16, 440.27, 30, 441.31, 31<sub>1</sub>, 34, 35,  
 442.39, 46, 443.49, 51, 54, 55, 444.63, 64<sub>3</sub>,  
 445.65, 69, 72-75, 448.19<sub>1</sub>, 456.40, 460.  
 56-10, 462.68, 463.71<sub>8</sub>, 72, 468.56, 469.49,  
 471.59, 62, 472.1, 2<sub>1</sub>, 473.2<sub>9</sub>, 474.5<sub>3</sub>, 475.  
 75, 76, 79, 481.30<sub>3</sub>, 483.5, 545.69  
 Kṛṣṇadvaiṇāyana 554.126  
 Kṛṣṇapiṅgalā 109.76  
 Kṛṣṇaveṇā 132.57  
 Kṛṣṇā 109.73<sub>1</sub>, 460.56<sub>10</sub>, 57, 470.50  
 Kekaya 524.24  
 Ketu 166.76, 215.18  
 Ketumat 131.41, 229.18, 232.10, 372.25,  
 378.74  
 Ketuvīrya 166.76, 204.6, 215.18  
 Kerala 327.51, 522.6  
 Kevala 304.24<sub>14</sub>  
 Keśava 18.24, 220.14, 18, 409.56, 475.7<sub>5</sub>,  
 517.85  
 Keśi(n) 517.86  
 Keśin 404.12, 405.28  
 Keśinī 328.64, 329.67, 68, 360.51, 543.48, 47  
 Kaikaya 323.24  
 Kaikeya 448.17  
 Kaikeyī 458.50<sub>1</sub>, 468.42  
 Kaiṭabha 248.107  
 Kairāta 196.29  
 Kaiśika 428.24, 429.26  
 Kolāhala 490.73, 491.84  
 Kolisarpa 327.51  
 Kośalā 336.87<sub>1</sub>  
 Kaukuruṇḍi 274.14  
 Kaunteya 418.44  
 Kauraja 209.11  
 Kaurava 385.14, 387.21, 474.7<sub>1</sub>, 550.103,  
 553.123  
 Kauśalya 546.77  
 Kauśalyā 432.1, 477.15  
 Kauśika 259.46, 260.48, 275.31, 319.111,  
 323.28, 362.63, 365.93, 366.97, 99, 367.  
 101—103, 460.56<sub>6</sub>, 461.60<sub>2</sub>, 462.70, 470.54,  
 556.128<sub>10</sub>  
 Kauśikī 109.75, 132.58, 364.86, 87  
 Kratu 4.16, 35.5, 37.24, 42.9, 67.62, 68,  
 107.66<sub>1</sub>, 110.82<sub>4</sub>, 113.6<sub>5</sub>, 114.6<sub>11</sub>, 116.28,  
 117.28, 30, 130.34, 137.7, 145.15, 153.43,  
 176.38, 255.8, 260.48<sub>3</sub>  
 Kratha 428.24, 429.26  
 Krama 268.63<sub>8</sub>  
 Kramaṇa 433.4  
 Kravya 134.80  
 Kriyā 37.21, 38.27, 116.24, 117.34, 262.50<sub>2</sub>  
 Kriyātmikā 109.72  
 Krodha 38.32, 118.40, 137.10  
 Krodhavaśā 163.52, 170.106, 178.59, 208.2,  
 214.2, 218.43  
 Krodhā 207.38, 40  
 Kroṣṭu 410.2, 423.2, 424.3  
 Kroṣṭi 410.2  
 Krauñci 208.3, 6, 209.14  
 Kṣaṇa 478.19

- Kṣatra 464.4  
 Kṣatrajit 197.33  
 Kṣatradharma(n) 383.1, 384.5  
 Kṣatravṛddha 369.2, 3  
 Kṣatravṛddhi 270.71  
 Kṣāma 37.23, 42.8, 116.26, 117.30, 130.28  
 Kṣāma 134.80  
 Kṣema 38.23, 117.36, 191.28<sub>1</sub>, 378.73, 74  
 Kṣemaka 372.27, 378.72  
 Kṣemadhanvan 267.62, 336.88, 89, 347.79  
 Kṣemya 547.80  
 Kṣipra 479.23  
 Kṣupa 304.24<sub>5</sub>, 24<sub>6</sub>  
  
 Khaṭvāṅga 331.74<sub>1</sub>, 334.34<sub>3</sub>  
 Khaṇḍa 197.32  
 Khanitra 304.24<sub>5</sub>  
 Khaninetra 304.24<sub>7</sub>  
 Khara 206.53  
 Kharandhama 304.24<sub>7</sub>, 24<sub>8</sub>  
 Khaladā 537.7  
 Khalā 537.7  
 Khaśā 163.52, 170.108, 218.46  
 Khasa 214.2, 327.51, 518.92<sub>3</sub>  
 Khyāti 37.23, 25, 40.14, 41.1<sub>2</sub>, 109.73, 116.26,  
 117.29, 128.1, 153.43, 278.13<sub>1</sub>  
  
 Gaganamūrdhan 167.80, 205.90  
 Gaṅgā 331.76-77, 347.71, 360.52, 361.53-55,  
 57, 519.97, 529.63  
 Gajavīthi 178.50  
 Gaṇanāyikā 109.78  
 Gaṇāmbikā 109.73<sub>1</sub>  
 Gaṇḍūṣa 457.46, 462.63, 471.59  
 Gada 461.59  
 Gadavarman 455.35  
 Gadaśarman 467.31  
 Gandinī 445.74, 450.6  
 Gandhamādana 355.7, 404.19  
 Gabhira 283.43  
 Gaya 145.15, 147.25, 153.43, 265.53, 301.17,  
 18, 344.44, 542.37<sub>1</sub>  
 Gayā 301.18, 344.44  
 Garuḍa 169.100, 170.105<sub>1</sub>, 208.8, 209.12, 16,  
 217.34, 228.12, 484.23  
 Garuḍadhvaṇa 478.19  
 Garutmat 208.6, 7  
 Garga 542.37<sub>1</sub>, 39, 46, 45.  
 Gargaśiras 166.76  
 Garta 131.40  
 Gardabhākṣa 165.71, 197.37  
 Gavākṣa 205.16  
  
 Gaveśana 451.14, 461.60<sub>1</sub>, 465.11, 470.53,  
 480.23  
 Gaveśhi 204.4, 205.16  
 Gaveśthin 166.75, 196.31<sub>2</sub>, 197.31<sub>4</sub>  
 Gātra 42.11, 278.10  
 Gādhi 362.63-66, 363.70, 365.91  
 Gāndī 444.59  
 Gāndharvī 180.76, 79, 80  
 Gāndhāra 335.86<sub>5</sub>, 518.92<sub>3</sub>, 522.9, 10  
 Gāndhārī 435.16, 477.14, 554.127  
 Gāyatrī 138.32, 139.7, 9, 140.24  
 Garga 542.40  
 Gārgya 386.15, 16, 463.71<sub>2</sub>-71<sub>4</sub>, 516.80  
 Gārhapatyā 132.54  
 Gālava 259.46, 260.48, 275.31, 281.17,  
 319.111, 366.96, 100, 101  
 Giri(ka) 459.56<sub>1</sub>  
 Girikā 551.107  
 Girirakṣa 451.11  
 Girivraja 532.91  
 Girīśa 227.8, 502.161  
 Gurudhi 542.40  
 Gurvakṣa 215.11  
 Guha 281.12  
 Gr̥njama 457.45  
 Gr̥njima 462.70  
 Gr̥tsamati 542.37<sub>2</sub>  
 Gr̥tsamada 368.104<sub>13</sub>, 369.4  
 Gr̥dhramojāntaka 451.12  
 Gr̥dhrikā 169.97, 216.30  
 Gr̥dhri 169.98, 208.4, 217.32  
 Go 384.8  
 Gokarṇa 296.18  
 Godāvarī 132.58  
 Gopajalā 537.7, 8  
 Gobhānu 521.1  
 Gomat 197.34  
 Gomatyā 372.29  
 Gomukha 197.34  
 Govinda 17.14, 19.31, 438.13, 440.26, 446.2, 6,  
 447.7-9, 475.7<sub>9</sub>  
 Govīthi 178.52  
 Gaṇḍadeśa 345.57  
 Gautama 257.35, 260.48, 275.27, 279.23,  
 338.98<sub>2</sub>, 532.91, 533.95, 548.92  
 Gautamī 109.75, 548.91  
 Gaurika 316.94  
 Gaurī 109.73, 129.13, 316.33, 538.11  
 Graha 264.50<sub>40</sub>  
  
 Ghaṭotkaca 555.127<sub>6</sub>  
 Ghr̥ta 522.10, 11



- Ghr̥tāci 536.4  
 Ghr̥teyu 536.5  
 Ghoṣa 160.33, 176.35, 212.19  
 Ghr̥āṇa 175.19  
  
 Cakravarmān 206.38  
 Cakṣus 153.89, 40, 175.19, 530.89, 70  
 Cañcu 323.26, 27  
 Caṇḍa 197.32  
 Caṇḍi 109.75  
 Caturāṅga 534.102, 103  
 Caturmukha 56.22, 139.7, 18, 399.8, 400.20, 401.35, 406.38  
 Candanodakaduṇḍubhi 452.17, 465.15  
 Candra 215.11  
 Candraketu 335.86, 86.4  
 Candragiri 348.81  
 Candratāpāna 204.8  
 Candraprabha 180.81, 342.30  
 Candrabhāgā 132.58  
 Candramas 165.71, 204.8, 205.12  
 Candravaktrā 335.86.4  
 Candravatī 154.50  
 Candrā 216.22  
 Candramāntāpāna 215.11  
 Candrāpīḍa 555.123.1, 123.2  
 Candrāvaloka 384.81  
 Candrāśva 315.89  
 Campa 534.103, 104  
 Campā 534.104  
 Cariṣṇu 129.19, 191.32, 261.50, 275.33  
 Calā 37.28  
 Cakṣuṣa 141.1, 141.2, 144.10, 145.11, 148.31, 150.45, 152.54-54.2, 153.40, 163.54, 56, 164.59, 174.9-11, 175.13, 178.60, 179.70, 185.14.1, 191.34, 192.86, 214.8, 230.31.1, 232.13, 243.74, 244.30, 250.11.7, 117.8, 254.4, 257.31, 33, 262.50.4, 50.7, 264.50.82, 270.72.1, 72, 275.23-26, 277.2, 279.13, 20.1, 280.30, 283.41, 514.70, 523.13  
 Cānūra 517.87  
 Cāndrava 366.98  
 Cāriṣṇava 178.60, 179.69, 185.141, 191.32, 250.11.7  
 Cāru(ka) 477.17, 478.18  
 Cārugupta 478.18  
 Cāruḍeṣṇa 462.68, 68.2, 471.69.1, 477.17  
 Cārubhadra 477.17, 478.18  
 Cārumatī 478.18  
 Cāruvidya 478.18  
 Cāruhāsa 478.18.1  
 Citti 174.6, 175.17  
  
 Citra 460.56, 479.23  
 Citraka 449.2, 451.14  
 Citrajyotis 201.81  
 Citrabhānu 417.38, 39, 418.41  
 Citraratha 227.10, 231.6, 247.100, 252.34, 424.5, 479.23, 533.99-101  
 Citralekhā 405.23  
 Citravatī 479.22  
 Citrasena 270.71, 283.39, 479.22  
 Citrā 178.52, 459.56  
 Citrākṣa 469.48.1  
 Cidi 429.26  
 Cuñcula 365.100  
 Cekitāna 458.50.1  
 Cetasa 202.86  
 Cedi 386.20  
 Citra 220.10, 277.7, 278.13  
 Caitraratha 355.6, 392.83, 408.55.16  
 Caitrarathi 424.5  
 Caitrarathī 316.95  
 Caitya 201.31  
 Caidya 429.26, 458.51, 468.43  
 Caidyā 555.127  
 Caidyoparicara 551.106, 107  
 Cola 327.51, 522.6  
 Cyavana 303.24, 305.25, 549.94, 95, 550.105, 553.123  
  
 Chandaḍa 174.9  
 Chāyā 144.9.1, 9.2, 281.3, 4, 285.9, 286.10, 295.5, 6, 10, 296.12  
 Chāyāsamjñā 281.5, 13  
  
 Jaṭāyu 208.4, 5, 217.35, 36  
 Janaka 338.98, 98.5, 98.6, 339.98.23  
 Janamejaya 218.42, 305.24.21, 385.14, 386.18, 18, 523.15, 534.108, 536.1, 545.60, 62, 66, 552.115, 118, 118, 555.128, 128.2  
 Janaloka 73.29, 30, 80.24, 81.29, 30  
 Janasthāna 335.86.10  
 Janārdana 10.30, 34, 16.11.1, 221.20, 273.1, 283.50, 399.17, 403.2, 5, 441.31, 443.47, 55, 445.69, 448.16, 473.2.2, 479.22, 515.73.7, 516.73.13  
 Jantu 549.96  
 Janya 274.16  
 Janyu 256.31  
 Janastamba 460.58.1, 479.22  
 Jama 206.23  
 Jamadagni 258.36, 275.25, 279.23, 364.84, 85, 365.90  
 Jambha 196.31.2, 197.31.4, 32, 265.50.45, 490.79, 494.101

Jaya 174.5, 7, 188.1, 189.12, 190.19, 24,  
27, 192.36, 339.98<sub>21</sub>, 366.96, 384.3  
Jayatsena 384.4, 552.117  
Jayadratha 266.57, 534.108, 535.111, 544.49  
Jayadhvaja 419.48, 420.49  
Jayanta 168.88, 206.24, 213.31, 338.98<sub>2</sub>,  
400.25, 464.5  
Jayanti 464.5, 473.28, 500.145, 147<sub>2</sub>, 501.148,  
507.3, 508.11, 509.15  
Jayā 188.2  
Jarā 38.32, 118.40, 461.60<sub>4</sub>, 470.56, 551.112  
Jarāndhaka 478.19  
Jarāmdhamā 478.19<sub>1</sub>  
Jarāmdhara 478.19  
Jarāsamdha 387.21, 551.112, 113  
Jalāmdhama 478.19  
Jalavāsini 477.15  
Jaleyu 536.5, 537.6  
Jahnu 360.51, 361.57, 58, 367.104, 543.47,  
550.103, 552.116  
Jātaśvedasī 109.79<sub>1</sub>  
Jātukarna 516.79  
Jānujaṅgha 278.13<sub>1</sub>  
Jāmadagnya 206.22, 259.46, 365.88, 418.44,  
516.77  
Jāmbavat 439.15, 22, 440.23, 25, 26, 28, 28<sub>1</sub>,  
447.3, 10, 14  
Jāmbavati 440.23, 28<sub>1</sub>, 471.59<sub>1</sub>, 477.14, 15,  
478.19<sub>1</sub>, 20, 479.193  
Jāradgava 177.49  
Jāradgavi vīthi 178.53  
Jāhnav 359.47, 361.56, 554.123<sub>2</sub>  
Jita 283.42  
Jinadharma 407.48  
Jiṣṇu 271.77  
Jimūta 429.28, 430.29  
Jitr 260.48<sub>4</sub>  
Jñānin 268.65<sub>5</sub>  
Jyāmagha 427.16, 17, 20, 428.22, 431.34  
Jyeṣṭha 178.53, 220.10, 260.48<sub>5</sub>  
Jyotis 255.14, 260.48<sub>2</sub>, 273.9  
Jyotirdhāman 278.13  
Jyotiṣmat 201.81, 255.10, 265.51, 273.5, 282.22  
Jvara 179.74  
Jvalanā 537.9  
  
Tamsu 538.11-13  
Takṣa 335.86<sub>5</sub>, 86<sub>5</sub>  
Takṣaka 169.103, 208.1, 217.39, 227.11,  
231.7, 246.88, 252.19, 537.9  
Takṣaśīlā 335.86<sub>5</sub>  
Tattvadarśin 257.23, 269.69, 274.21, 282.38

Tanūrjas 256.19, 274.12  
Tant(r)ija 462.69  
Tant(r)ipāla 462.69  
Tanvin 256.23  
Tapati 281.4, 295.3, 298.39  
Tapas 73.31, 260.48<sub>2</sub>, 261.48<sub>6</sub>, 268.63<sub>5</sub>  
Tapasya 256.23, 274.17  
Tapasvin 145.13, 153.41, 268.84, 282.34  
Tapodyuti 274.17  
Tapodhana 269.65, 274.17, 282.34  
Tapodhr̥ti 269.65, 282.34  
Tapobhāgin 274.18  
Tapomūrti 268.64, 282.34  
Tapomūla 256.23, 274.17  
Tapoyogin 274.18  
Taporati 256.23, 269.65, 274.17, 282.34  
Tapoloka 80.24  
Tapośana 256.23  
Tamas 113.5  
Tambha 273.8, 277.6  
Taraṅgabhiru 271.77  
Tarāṇya 207.40  
Tarasmat 271.77  
Talā 537.7  
Tadākā 168.93, 196.28  
Tāmāsa 174.9, 179.69, 185.140, 191.30<sub>1</sub>,  
250.117<sub>5</sub>, 254.4, 256.22-24, 274.15, 18, 18,  
277.2, 278 11, 13<sub>1</sub>, 279.17, 280.28  
Tāmāsi 109.73<sub>1</sub>  
Tāmrāparṇi 478.19<sub>1</sub>  
Tāmrabandha 478.19  
Tāmrarāśā 537.8  
Tāmravakṣas 478.19  
Tāmrā 163.52, 169.97, 99, 178.59, 208.2, 3,  
214.2, 216.30, 217.33, 470.50<sub>1</sub>  
Tāraka 166.77, 196.25, 204.7, 216.19,  
352.34, 484.21, 22, 489.73, 490.79  
Tārakāyana 366.100  
Tārā 268.68<sub>4</sub>, 352.29, 30, 56, 37, 353.38, 40,  
42, 401.30-32, 402.47, 403.2, 5  
Tārādhipati 401.30  
Tārāpīḍa 348.81  
Tālakāyana 366.98  
Tālaketu 205.16  
Tālajaṅgha 323.29, 324.32, 86, 420.49, 51  
Titikṣu 523.18, 524.25  
Tittiri 452.17, 465.14  
Tiryagjyotiḥ 201.81  
Tukhāra 237.11  
Tumba 479.23<sub>2</sub>  
Tumbabāṇa 479.23<sub>2</sub>  
Tumbura 237.29

Tumburu 452.17, 465.15  
 Turaga 522.10  
 Turvasu 385.10, 388.32, 389.33, 36, 390.  
 38, 393.72, 394.77, 395.84, 407.54, 554,  
 520.108, 521.1, 4  
 Tuṣāra 518.92  
 Tuṣita 163.54, 164.59, 174.8, 11, 175.12,  
 15, 16, 18, 20, 179.69, 185.188, 139, 191.283.  
 31, 214.3, 255.13, 268.683, 273.9, 277.5,  
 280.20, 27, 352.35  
 Tuṣitā 185.138, 191.29, 280.26  
 Tuṣṭi 37.21, 26, 116.24, 117.38, 460.566  
 Tuhuṇḍa 166.78, 168.93  
 Tṛṇabinda 304.2415, 305.2422  
 Tṛṣṇā 38.32  
 Tejas 128.3, 260.483  
 Tejasvin 271.78  
 Taupḍikera 420.51  
 Trayastrimśat 164.84, 180.86  
 Trayyārūpi 317.99, 318.102, 346.63, 542.42  
 Trasadaśva 317.981  
 Trasadasyu 317.97  
 Trasu 538.11, 13  
 Tridaśa 473.210  
 Tridhanvan 317.98, 983, 99, 346.63  
 Tripura 376.60, 490.80, 504.177  
 Trimūrdhan 252.21  
 Triśaṅku 322.19, 20  
 Triśaṅkhanetra 208.7  
 Triśira 208.7  
 Triśirṣa 247.96  
 Traipura 489.74  
 Traiśaṅkava 323.25  
 Traiśanu 521.1, 2  
 Tryambaka 112.14, 16, 163.49, 213.31, 376.  
 60, 490.80, 503.188, 528.51  
 Tvaṣṭṛ 162.48, 163.49, 164.58, 179.71, 214.4,  
 281.11, 286.14, 290.33, 291.34, 292.38,  
 294.49, 297.23, 23, 30  
 Tvaṣṭra 177.46  
 Tvaṣṭri 284.1, 295.3, 5  
 Dakṣa 1.10, 35.5, 36.17, 37.20, 40.12, 43.16,  
 67.62, 66, 107.662, 108.69, 110.822, 113.  
 65, 69, 115.17, 18, 116.23, 137.9, 141.1,  
 149.39, 150.43, 44, 151.48, 49, 52, 152.54, 154.  
 49-51, 54, 155.2, 156.63, 64, 65, 7, 157.10-13,  
 158.14, 18, 19, 159.25, 26, 160.39, 161.34,  
 164.57, 176.33, 178.56, 197.32, 210.2, 5,  
 6, 8, 211.13, 227.5, 231.4, 259.44, 262.502,  
 503, 505, 508, 263.5020, 5023, 5023, 264.5037,  
 5029, 265.521, 351.21, 399.15.

Dakṣasāvarna 282.20, 28  
 Dakṣiṇā 37.18-20, 115.19, 20  
 Dakṣiṇāpatha 308.46  
 Daṇḍa 38.27, 117.34  
 Daṇḍa(ka) 308.44, 345.52, 58  
 Daṇḍaka 196.29  
 Datta 255.12, 273.8, 412.10, 455.34  
 Dattaka 142.21  
 Dattaśarman 455.35  
 Dattātri 255.12  
 Dattātreyā 42.6, 516.75  
 Dattoli 42.7, 129.24, 130.27, 277.6  
 Dadhikrāvan 264.5041  
 Dadhivāhana 533.98  
 Dadhyaṅga 132.52, 53  
 Danu 163.52, 166.73, 167.82, 168.94, 178.58,  
 204.1, 205.13-15, 214.1, 215.16, 216.30, 23  
 Dantavakra 458.50  
 Dantaśatru 455.35  
 Dama 261.483, 304.2412  
 Damaghoṣa 458.511  
 Damana 459.55, 469.48  
 Dambha 406.35  
 Darada 518.923  
 Daridrāntaka 459.562  
 Darpa 37.26, 117.33  
 Darvā 523.19, 524.21  
 Darśa 174.6, 188.2  
 Dala 336.90  
 Daśagrīva 458.511  
 Daśaratha 334.85-87, 347.76, 430.291, 30,  
 516.78, 533.101  
 Daśarṇeyu 537.6  
 Daśārha 429.28  
 Dasra 293.43, 298.37  
 Dakṣāyaṇī 37.22, 109.72, 116.25, 284.1,  
 351.21  
 Dakṣiṇātya 518.922  
 Dātṛ 261.486  
 Dāna 261.486  
 Dānava 146.21, 150.46, 151.43, 155.1, 167.  
 82, 85, 86, 168.89, 90, 94, 171.112, 193.1,  
 194.18, 204.3, 205.14, 17, 206.26, 27, 30,  
 207.38, 210.1, 216.23, 222.35, 54, 227.5, 6,  
 231.5, 263.5016, 294.49, 297.30, 352.34,  
 379.85, 380.86, 873, 90, 381.91, 385.13,  
 405.23, 469.481, 482, 472.5, 490.80, 81,  
 491.82, 84, 493.98, 495.109, 497.123, 509.23,  
 510.31, 511.35, 38, 513.59, 514.84, 55, 67,  
 515.7311, 529.65.  
 Dārva 327.51  
 Dālbyya 274.14

Dāsarathi 334.<sup>86</sup>, 335.<sup>86</sup><sub>12</sub>, 534.<sup>102</sup>.  
 Dāsaka 433.5  
 Daseyi 554.<sup>125</sup>  
 Diti 163.<sup>52</sup>, 165.<sup>86</sup>, 171.<sup>113</sup>, 118, 172.<sup>120</sup>,  
 178.<sup>58</sup>, 193.<sup>3</sup>, 5, 194.<sup>11</sup>, 19, 197.<sup>39</sup>, 198.<sup>41</sup>,  
 44, 48, 48<sub>1</sub>, 199.<sup>51</sup>, 52, 55, 57, 200.<sup>61</sup>, 62,  
 64, 202.<sup>89</sup>, 90, 203.<sup>94</sup>, 214.<sup>1</sup>, 7, 218.<sup>48</sup>,  
 219.<sup>1</sup>, 4, 8, 9, 222.<sup>29</sup>, 35, 224.<sup>48</sup>, 40,  
 225.<sup>61</sup>, 62, 227.<sup>5</sup>, 246.<sup>92</sup>, 493.<sup>90</sup>, 508.<sup>13</sup>  
 Ditiṭa 150.<sup>46</sup>, 492.<sup>92</sup>, 510.<sup>24</sup>  
 Dilipa 331.<sup>74</sup>, 75, 334.<sup>84</sup><sub>2</sub>, 347.<sup>70</sup>, 75, 553.  
 119, 120  
 Divamjaya 144.<sup>95</sup>, 10  
 Divaspati 269.<sup>68</sup><sub>8</sub>, 282.<sup>37</sup>  
 Divākara 130.<sup>86</sup>  
 Divijāta 406.<sup>34</sup>  
 Diviratha 533.<sup>98</sup>, 99  
 Divodāsa 372.<sup>26</sup>, 29, 31, 373.<sup>89</sup>, 376.<sup>65</sup>,  
 377.<sup>66</sup>-67, 548.<sup>88</sup>, 92, 93  
 Divaukas 275.<sup>24</sup>  
 Divya 268.<sup>63</sup><sub>0</sub>, 278.<sup>11</sup>  
 Diś 40.<sup>9</sup>  
 Diśa 202.<sup>88</sup>  
 Dikṣā 40.<sup>9</sup>, 127.<sup>38</sup>  
 Dīpti 260.<sup>48</sup><sub>4</sub>  
 Dīptiketu 265.<sup>53</sup>, 282.<sup>23</sup>  
 Dīptimat 259.<sup>47</sup>, 281.<sup>17</sup>, 478.<sup>19</sup>  
 Dirghatapas 369.<sup>6</sup>, 371.<sup>19</sup>  
 Dirghatamas 526.<sup>34</sup><sub>1</sub>, 35, 527.<sup>46</sup>, 40, 529.<sup>61</sup>,  
 530.<sup>71</sup>, 531.<sup>70</sup>, 81, 85, 532.<sup>67</sup>, 533.<sup>96</sup>  
 Dirghabāhu 334.<sup>85</sup>  
 Duḥkha 38.<sup>31</sup>, 118.<sup>40</sup>  
 Dundubhi 166.<sup>75</sup>, 204.<sup>4</sup>, 206.<sup>29</sup>  
 Durgā 109.<sup>74</sup>  
 Durjaya 421.<sup>55</sup>  
 Durdama 377.<sup>66</sup>, 66<sub>1</sub>, 411.<sup>7</sup>, 459.<sup>55</sup>, 460.<sup>56</sup><sub>5</sub>,  
 469.<sup>48</sup>, 522.<sup>11</sup>  
 Durmukha 170.<sup>105</sup>, 218.<sup>41</sup>  
 Duryodhana 444.<sup>62</sup>, 554.<sup>127</sup>  
 Durvāsas 42.<sup>6</sup>  
 Duliduha 333.<sup>84</sup>  
 Duṣmanta 168.<sup>88</sup>  
 Duṣyanta 206.<sup>25</sup>, 521.<sup>3</sup>, 522.<sup>5</sup>, 539.  
 14-17  
 Dr̥ḥa 270.<sup>71</sup>  
 Dr̥ḥhanemi 546.<sup>72</sup>  
 Dr̥ḥharatha 534.<sup>108</sup>, 544.<sup>51</sup>  
 Dr̥ḥhayu 267.<sup>62</sup>, 360.<sup>49</sup>, 406.<sup>33</sup>  
 Dr̥ḥśva 315.<sup>89</sup>, 90, 345.<sup>58</sup>, 59  
 Dr̥ṣadvati 109.<sup>76</sup>, 315.<sup>92</sup>, 317.<sup>92</sup><sub>3</sub>, 367.<sup>104</sup>,  
 377.<sup>67</sup>, 523.<sup>19</sup>, 524.<sup>21</sup>  
 Deya 261.<sup>42</sup><sub>6</sub>

Deva 155.<sup>1</sup>, 3, 202.<sup>88</sup>, 210.<sup>1</sup>, 366.<sup>96</sup>  
 Devaka 454.<sup>26</sup>, 27, 466.<sup>23</sup>, 555.<sup>127</sup><sub>3</sub>  
 Devakī 454.<sup>28</sup><sub>29</sub>, 459.<sup>53</sup>, 56, 460.<sup>56</sup><sub>3</sub>, 461.<sup>60</sup><sub>1</sub>,  
 466.<sup>25</sup>, 469.<sup>48</sup><sub>1</sub>, 49, 470.<sup>50</sup><sub>1</sub>, 53, 472.<sup>2</sup>,  
 473.<sup>52</sup>, 474.<sup>7</sup>, 475.<sup>7</sup><sub>10</sub>, 476.<sup>8</sup>, 11, 516.<sup>80</sup>  
 Devakūṭa 208.<sup>10</sup>  
 Devakṣatra 430.<sup>31</sup>  
 Devajit 204.<sup>6</sup>  
 Devana 430.<sup>31</sup>  
 devapraharāṇa 164.<sup>63</sup>, 180.<sup>85</sup>, 214.<sup>6</sup>  
 Devabāhu 129.<sup>25</sup>, 274.<sup>19</sup>  
 Devabhāga 457.<sup>45</sup>, 461.<sup>65</sup>, 468.<sup>89</sup>, 470.<sup>57</sup>  
 Devamīḍha 338.<sup>98</sup><sub>12</sub>, 339.<sup>95</sup><sub>13</sub>  
 Devamīḍhuṣa 436.<sup>17</sup>, 456.<sup>41</sup>, 468.<sup>38</sup>  
 Devayāni 385.<sup>9</sup>, 10, 393.<sup>71</sup>, 407.<sup>58</sup>, 54,  
 509.<sup>19</sup>  
 Devarakṣita 454.<sup>27</sup>, 466.<sup>24</sup>  
 Devarakṣita 454.<sup>28</sup>, 459.<sup>53</sup>, 461.<sup>53</sup><sub>2</sub>, 470.<sup>50</sup><sub>2</sub>  
 Devarāta 338.<sup>98</sup><sub>6</sub>, 365.<sup>95</sup>-95<sub>2</sub>, 366.<sup>98</sup>, 430.<sup>30</sup>  
 Devala 162.<sup>42</sup>, 43, 176.<sup>27</sup>, 28, 213.<sup>28</sup>, 366.<sup>96</sup>,  
 100, 461.<sup>59</sup>, 470.<sup>51</sup>  
 Devavat 269.<sup>66</sup>, 282.<sup>35</sup>, 451.<sup>13</sup>, 454.<sup>27</sup>,  
 465.<sup>10</sup>, 466.<sup>24</sup>  
 Devavrata 554.<sup>124</sup>  
 Devaśravas 457.<sup>45</sup>, 461.<sup>65</sup>, 468.<sup>89</sup>, 470.<sup>57</sup>  
 Devaśreṣṭha 269.<sup>66</sup>, 282.<sup>35</sup>  
 Devasundara 516.<sup>80</sup>  
 Devātithi 552.<sup>118</sup>, 119  
 Devānika 267.<sup>62</sup>, 282.<sup>31</sup>, 336.<sup>80</sup>, 347.<sup>80</sup>  
 Devānuja 250.<sup>117</sup><sub>4</sub>  
 Devānta 456.<sup>38</sup>, 39  
 Devāntaka 197.<sup>38</sup>  
 Devāpi 553.<sup>120</sup>, 122  
 Devārha 456.<sup>38</sup>, 39, 467.<sup>34</sup>, 35  
 Devāvṛddha 432.<sup>1</sup>, 433.<sup>8</sup>, 434.<sup>9</sup>, 12, 13,  
 435.<sup>14</sup>  
 Devī 109.<sup>76</sup>, 78, 110.<sup>81</sup>, 373.<sup>32</sup>, 34, 37  
 375.<sup>58</sup>-58<sub>2</sub>, 376.<sup>82</sup>  
 Deha 260.<sup>48</sup><sub>5</sub>  
 Daiteya 196.<sup>25</sup>, 205.<sup>14</sup>, 513.<sup>58</sup>  
 Daitya 168.<sup>90</sup>, 95, 174.<sup>1</sup>, 193.<sup>1</sup>, 6, 194.<sup>16</sup><sub>17</sub>,  
 195.<sup>19</sup><sub>2</sub>-19<sub>6</sub>, 20, 21, 21<sub>8</sub>, 196.<sup>30</sup>, 197.<sup>32</sup>,  
 202.<sup>88</sup>, 205.<sup>14</sup><sub>17</sub>, 206.<sup>80</sup>, 207.<sup>38</sup>, 216.<sup>28</sup>,  
 219.<sup>4</sup>, 222.<sup>35</sup>, 227.<sup>5</sup>, 231.<sup>5</sup>, 233.<sup>2</sup>, 246.<sup>92</sup>,  
 297.<sup>30</sup>, 380.<sup>88</sup><sub>1</sub>, 87, 401.<sup>40</sup>, 404.<sup>12</sup>, 406.<sup>40</sup>,  
 458.<sup>51</sup>, 472.<sup>25</sup>, 483.<sup>17</sup>, 484.<sup>21</sup>, 22, 24, 25,  
 485.<sup>40</sup>, 487.<sup>62</sup>, 488.<sup>67</sup>, 490.<sup>76</sup>, 81, 491.<sup>84</sup>,  
 492.<sup>89</sup>, 495.<sup>107</sup>, 497.<sup>122</sup>, 510.<sup>28</sup>, 514.<sup>65</sup>,  
 515.<sup>73</sup>, 73<sub>1</sub>, 517.<sup>86</sup>, 87  
 Daityahani 109.<sup>77</sup>  
 Daivāneya 408.<sup>56</sup><sub>6</sub>  
 Daivarāti 430.<sup>31</sup>

- Dyutaya 265.50<sub>44</sub>  
 Dyuti 256.23, 260.48<sub>2</sub>, 268.64, 282.34, 351.26,  
 400.24  
 Dyutimat 41.2<sub>1</sub>, 3, 128.8, 131.39, 255.10,  
 265.51, 268.63<sub>9</sub>, 273.5, 282.22  
 Dyumna 268.63<sub>7</sub>  
 Dyumni 464.2, 3  
 Dyotana 260.48<sub>3</sub>  
 Dravaketu 265.50<sub>13</sub>  
 Draviḍa 518.32<sub>2</sub>  
 Draviḍa 304.24<sub>15</sub>  
 Draviṇa 161.38, 175.22, 212.24  
 Drupada 549.97  
 Druma 202.86  
 Druhyu 385.11, 388.32<sub>1</sub>, 390.39, 40, 43,  
 393.72, 394.77, 395.85, 407.54, 554, 520.105,  
 522.7  
 Droṇa 476.11  
 Drauṇi 259.47, 281.17  
 Draupadi 554.127<sub>3</sub>, 556.128<sub>9</sub>  
 Draupadeya 554.127<sub>5</sub>  
 Dvārakā 140.13, 440.30, 442.39, 43, 444.56, 63  
 Dvāravatī 305.29, 437.1<sub>1</sub>, 440.27, 441.33,  
 445.87, 463.71<sub>10</sub>  
 Dviḥja 535.109  
 Dvimidha 543.45, 546.71  
 Dvimūrdhan 166.74, 204.4, 215.17, 246.92  
 Dvidida 517.86  
 Dvaipāyana 259.47, 516.30  
 Dhanīṣṭhā 178.54  
 Dhanakapīvan 130.33  
 Dhanamjaya 170.104, 217.30, 458.48<sub>2</sub>,  
 469.46, 554.127<sub>2</sub>, 127<sub>4</sub>, 555.128  
 Dhanada 202.34, 281.11, 343.34  
 Dhanāyu 406.33  
 Dhanu 462.79, 471.61  
 Dhanuka 197.34  
 Dhanyā 153.38  
 Dhanva 369.6  
 Dhanvantari 369.8, 370.7-9, 371.21, 23,  
 372.25, 482.1  
 Dhanvin 256.23, 274.17  
 Dhara 161.36, 23, 175.21, 22, 212.22, 24, 25  
 Dhara 170.106, 476.11  
 Dhartṛ 202.34  
 Dharma 35.6, 37.22, 38.33, 23, 67.64, 65, 69,  
 108.66<sub>4</sub>, 110.82<sub>1</sub>, 112.1<sub>1</sub>, 17, 113.67, 68,  
 114.61<sub>2</sub>, 615, 116.25, 117.36, 37, 137.10,  
 142.3, 4, 150.45, 153.34, 154.55, 160.27,  
 23, 31, 174.2, 3, 10, 175.14, 177.37, 180.83,  
 185.141<sub>1</sub>, 211.14, 17, 260.48<sub>3</sub>, 262.50<sub>5</sub>,  
 263.50<sub>21-50</sub><sub>23</sub>, 266.54, 54<sub>2</sub>, 404.15, 17, 20,  
 457.48<sub>2</sub>, 49, 469.46, 515.73, 522.10, 554.127<sub>2</sub>  
 Dharmaketu 378.74, 75  
 Dharmanetra 411.4, 538.18  
 Dharmabhṛt 451.12, 452.15, 464.9  
 Dharmabhṛta 270.71  
 Dharmaratha 328.58, 533.99, 100  
 Dharmavarman 464.9  
 Dharmasāvarṇika 282.28  
 Dharmasetu 346.61  
 Dharmeyu 537.6  
 Dhātu 202.84  
 Dhātṛ 40.14, 41.1<sub>2</sub>, 1, 128.2, 5, 164.58, 179.70,  
 214.4, 256.21, 400.24  
 Dhātrī 248.106  
 Dhāman 274.16  
 Dhārā 175.24  
 Dhārīṇi 43.16  
 Dhārṣṭaka 303.24, 307.40  
 Dhiṣaṇā 147.24, 153.45  
 Dhiṣaṇādhipati 406.45, 407.43  
 Dhiṣṇi 132.60, 61, 63, 133.70, 75  
 Dhiṣṇya 132.60  
 Dhīmat 360.48  
 Dhuni 202.84  
 Dhundhu 206.31, 311.55, 56, 312.63, 70, 313.  
 72, 74, 75, 314.81, 84, 345.58, 536.3  
 Dhundhumāra 311.55, 56, 313.73, 77, 345.58  
 Dhūmini 543.46, 48, 549.98, 550.100  
 Dhūmrapati 128.7  
 Dhūmravati 41.2<sub>1</sub>  
 Dhūmrāśva 305.24<sub>13</sub>, 24<sub>19</sub>  
 Dhṛta 270.71  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭra 165.71, 170.104, 204.3, 215.11,  
 217.40, 246.89, 252.20, 554.126, 127  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭrī 208.3, 6, 209.15  
 Dhṛtavrata 535.112, 113  
 Dhṛti 37.21, 29, 116.24, 117.33, 144.9<sub>2</sub>, 260.  
 48<sub>3</sub>, 275.32, 339.98<sub>23</sub>, 98<sub>23</sub>, 351.26, 400.26,  
 428.25, 453.22, 465.14, 535.112  
 Dhṛtimat 129.19, 257.28, 261.50, 269.69,  
 282.33, 338.98<sub>3</sub>, 406.33, 546.71  
 Dhṛṣṭa 279.23<sub>1</sub>, 299.1, 303.24, 307.40, 340.2,  
 344.47, 429.27  
 Dhṛṣṭaketu 261.48<sub>10</sub>, 265.53, 282.23, 344.48,  
 378.76, 77, 549.97  
 Dhṛṣṭadyumna 549.97  
 Dhṛṣṭamāna 464.9  
 Dhṛṣṇa 419.47, 433.4  
 Dhṛṣṇu 261.50  
 Dhenuka 205.16  
 Dhenukā 129.19

Dhaundhumāri 315.90, 345.59  
 Dhyanajapya 366.98, 99  
 Dhruva 142.3, 4, 143.5, 8, 9, 153.35-38, 161.  
 36, 37, 175.21, 22, 191.28<sub>1</sub>, 202.84, 212.22,  
 21, 261.48<sub>7</sub>, 366.96, 538.11  
 Dhruvasamdhī 337.93  
 Dhvaṇa 489.74, 491.83  
 Dhvānta 202.84

Nakula 458.40, 469.47, 534.127<sub>2</sub>, 127<sub>5</sub>  
 Nagnajit 477.14  
 Naḍvalā 145.12, 14, 153.40, 42  
 Nanda 191.28<sub>1</sub>, 460.56<sub>5</sub>, 468.40, 473.5, 5<sub>2</sub>,  
 474.0, 476.8, 11  
 Nandana 355.6, 457.45, 462.69, 471.60  
 Nandi 400.20  
 Nandina 482.2  
 Nandini 109.73<sub>1</sub>  
 Nandivardhana 338.98<sub>7</sub>  
 Nandi 38.20  
 Nabha 255.14, 256.19, 257.30  
 Nabhaga 307.41  
 Nabhas 133.66, 273.7, 274.12, 336.88,  
 347.79  
 Nabhasa 266.56, 551.111  
 Nabhasya 255.14, 256.19, 273.7, 274.12  
 Namuci 168.91, 205.19, 216.27, 515.73<sub>8</sub>  
 Naya 38.27, 175.17, 260.48<sub>5</sub>, 270.71  
 Nara 3.11, 15.5, 59.5, 76.65, 175.14, 16,  
 179.65, 304.24<sub>3</sub>, 367.101, 542.39  
 Naraka 38.30, 117.38, 168.92, 205.15, 216.27,  
 238.34, 517.88  
 Narasimha 195.21, 490.76, 515.72  
 Nara 444.64<sub>1</sub>  
 Narānta 456.38  
 Narāntaka 197.33  
 Nariṣyanta 279.23<sub>1</sub>, 299.2, 304.24<sub>12</sub>, 340.2,  
 344.47  
 Narmadā 132.57, 317.98, 346.62, 415.28, 28<sub>1</sub>,  
 427.19  
 Nala 168.91, 216.26, 332.80, 336.88, 337.95<sub>1</sub>,  
 347.79, 348.82, 452.17<sub>1</sub>, 465.15  
 Naladā 537.7  
 Nava 524.20, 21  
 Navaratha 430.29, 29<sub>1</sub>  
 Navā 523.19, 524.20, 21  
 Naḥṣa 168.88, 170.105, 206.24, 218.41,  
 384.5, 6, 387.22, 392.57, 393.69, 406.34,  
 407.50  
 Nakuli 555.127<sub>7</sub>  
 Nāgavīthi 160.33, 161.34, 176.38, 178.50,  
 212.19

Nāgnajiti 477.14, 479.21  
 Naḍvaleyā 257.33  
 Nāda 275.22  
 Nānyadrś 202.87  
 Nābala 197.34  
 Nābha 467.34  
 Nabhāga 266.56, 279.23<sub>1</sub>, 282.26, 299.1,  
 303.23, 307.41, 332.78, 340.3, 344.47, 347.  
 71, 72  
 Nābhāgāriṣṭa 299.2, 307.40  
 Nābhāgi 308.41, 332.78, 78<sub>1</sub>  
 Nābhāgodiṣṭa 279.23<sub>1</sub>, 303.24<sub>3</sub>  
 Nārada 137.8, 157.8, 10, 13, 158.14-16, 159.  
 21, 25, 210.6, 211.10, 413.19, 463.71<sub>7</sub>, 482.1  
 Nārasimha 489.72  
 Nārāyaṇa 2.4, 3.11, 4.17, 5.28, 11.13, 14.18<sub>1</sub>,  
 15.1-5, 34.37, 40.14, 57.31, 59.3-5, 70.74<sub>27</sub>,  
 76.64, 65, 77.09, 71, 128.3, 136.27, 175.  
 14, 17, 179.65, 184.129, 185.141<sub>1</sub>, 227.6,  
 272.88, 314.80, 328.59, 330.73, 347.76,  
 351.24, 399.17, 400.24, 406.36, 472.1, 2<sub>2</sub>, 2<sub>3</sub>  
 473.29, 514.70.  
 Nārāyaṇi 367.101  
 Nāriṣyanta 303.23  
 Nāsatiya 293.43, 298.37  
 Nāsamanjaṣa 456.39  
 Nāreya 441.34<sub>1</sub>  
 Nāhuṣa 395.83-86<sub>1</sub>, 407.55<sub>1</sub>, 55<sub>2</sub>  
 Nikāṣya 456.38  
 Nikunta 467.31  
 Nikumbha 206.33, 315.90, 91, 346.60, 372.  
 28, 30, 373.40, 41, 374.49, 375.57  
 Nikumbhanābha 215.11  
 Nikṛti 38.30, 117.38  
 Nighna 333.83, 347.73, 74, 436.18  
 Nicandra 166.79, 204.9  
 Nidānta 455.35  
 Nidhāna 261.48<sub>7</sub>  
 Nidhi 261.48<sub>2</sub>  
 Nimi 308.44, 338.98<sub>1</sub>, 98<sub>3</sub>, 345.52, 433.4  
 Niyati 41.1, 128.5  
 Niyama 37.26, 117.33, 261.48<sub>7</sub>  
 Niramitra 555.127<sub>7</sub>  
 Nirāmaya 204.4, 265.53, 282.23  
 Nirāmitra 266.57  
 Nirutsuka 257.28, 269.69, 274.21, 282.38  
 Nirṛti 177.42, 179.73  
 Nirbhaya 270.71  
 Nirmāṇarati 266.53<sub>1</sub>, 267.53<sub>2</sub>, 282.23  
 Nirmoha 257.23, 270.70, 274.21, 282.19, 38  
 Nirvṛti 429.27  
 Nivāta 455.34

- Nivātakavaca 168.95, 196.80, 216.28  
 Niśaṭha 459.56  
 Niśumbha 197.81<sub>4</sub>  
 Niścara 287.60, 282.80  
 Niścāla 255.12  
 Niścita 129.15  
 Niścyavana 255.12  
 Niśvara 277.7  
 Niśadha 336.37<sub>3</sub>, 88, 347.78, 79  
 Niśāda 237.28, 461.80<sub>4</sub>, 470.56  
 Niṣprakampa 270.70, 282.88  
 Nisunda 165.69, 196.27  
 Nipa 544.52, 58, 545.60, 61, 63, 546.79  
 Nila 410.2, 547.81  
 Nilalohita 110.82<sub>5</sub>, 118.42, 122.18, 494.108<sub>1</sub>,  
 502.157, 507.1  
 Nilini 548.46, 547.81  
 Nrga 524.20, 22  
 Nrgā 523.19, 524.20  
 Nrpamjaya 547.80  
 Neṣṭhiya 133.73  
 Naigameya 162.41, 176.26, 212.27  
 Naimiṣeya 188.11  
 Naiśadha 348.82  
 Naiśādhi 462.67  
 Nyagrodha 455.30, 467.26  
  
 Pañcajana 328.58, 329.68, 330.74, 549.94  
 Pañcaśara 220.17  
 Pañcaśikhara 209.11  
 Pañcahastā 265.58, 282.23  
 Pañcāla 462.68, 546.79, 547.84  
 Patañjali 218.41  
 Pathikṛt 134.86  
 Padma 170.104, 217.39  
 Padma(kalpa) 15.3  
 Padmabhū 139.1  
 Padmamukha 220.17  
 Padmasambhava 220.15, 296.19, 297.21  
 Padmāvati 448.19<sub>1</sub>  
 Pana 207.40  
 Payoda 410.2  
 Para 407.50, 544.55  
 Paramtapa 256.23, 274.17  
 Paramanyu 523.13  
 Parameśa 54.2, 5  
 Parameśvara 55.10, 348.36  
 Parameṣṭhin 157.3, 10, 12, 13, 158.14, 188.4,  
 259.44  
 Paraśu 278.18  
 Parāvṛt 426.15, 427.15  
 Parāśara 1.9, 516.79  
  
 parāhata 201.77  
 Parigha 427.16  
 parivaha 201.78  
 Parikṣit 550.104, 552.115, 118, 555.128  
 Parjanya 129.18, 130.26, 179.71, 227.10,  
 229.19, 256.25, 274.19, 278.16, 414.24, 488.12  
 Parṇamāla 209.11  
 Parṇāsā 433.7  
 Parvata 41.4, 268.68<sub>4</sub>  
 Parvasa 128.12, 129.14, 130.37  
 Parvasā 129.14  
 Pavana 131.40  
 Pavamāna 42.18, 131.45-47, 132.54  
 Pavitra 270.72<sub>1</sub>, 72<sub>3</sub>, 283.41  
 Paśupati 39.6, 124.46-48, 50, 126.81, 166.71,  
 Paśuhan 207.84  
 Pahlava 324.29, 32, 325.37, 326.45, 327.  
 50, 51, 361.60, 518.92<sub>2</sub>  
 Pākāśāsana 172.119, 224.49, 318.106, 321.  
 10, 362.63, 405.36, 445.65, 450.4, 5, 492.  
 91, 500.145  
 Paṇin 366.98, 99  
 Pāpina 218.41  
 Pāṇḍava 409.56, 442.42, 554.124, 127<sub>8</sub>, 556.  
 128<sub>15</sub>  
 Pāṇḍaveya 555.127<sub>5</sub>  
 Pāṇḍu 442.42, 457.47, 48<sub>1</sub>, 469.45, 554.126,  
 127<sub>1</sub>, 555.128  
 Pāṇḍya 522.6  
 Pātāla 16.10, 281.18, 484.18, 493.97, 512.48,  
 515.73<sub>7</sub>, 516.73<sub>12</sub>  
 Pādma (kalpa) 14.21  
 Pāra 264.50<sub>88</sub>, 50<sub>40</sub>, 282.20, 544.52, 55  
 Pārada 324.29, 33, 325.27, 326.45, 327.50, 51,  
 518.92<sub>2</sub>  
 Pārāvata 277.5  
 Pārāśarya 518.91  
 Pārikṣita 386.15  
 Pārikṣita 555.128, 128<sub>1</sub>  
 Pariplava 257.27  
 Pāriyātra 336.90  
 Pārtha 460.57, 555.127<sub>3</sub>  
 Pārthaśravasa 425.10  
 Pārthiva 366.98  
 Pārvati 343.36, 373.83  
 Pārvatīya 265.51  
 Pārśvamardin 459.56<sub>1</sub>  
 Pārśvin 459.56<sub>1</sub>  
 Palin 146.23  
 Pāvaka 42.18, 131.45, 133.76, 134.81, 226.4  
 Pāvaki 131.48, 265.51  
 Pāvani 109.73<sub>1</sub>, 132.59, 248.106

Paśupati (tanuḥ) 126.71  
 Piṇḍāraka 459.55, 469.48  
 Pitāmaha 220.14, 379.81, 379.10, 402.44,  
 403.11  
 pitṛ 37.25, 117.38, 31, 227.7  
 Pitṛya 177.41  
 Pinākin 213.31, 215.13, 343.35, 401.36,  
 402.41, 463.71<sub>10</sub>, 503.160  
 Pivara 278.13  
 Pivari 128.7, 130.30  
 Puṇḍarika 336.88, 347.79  
 Puṇḍarikā 128.8, 130.38  
 Puṇḍra 461.60<sub>3</sub>, 470.35, 518.93<sub>3</sub>, 525.29,  
 526.34, 531.84  
 Puṇyā 109.73<sub>1</sub>, 130.37  
 Putra 255.10  
 Purnarvasu 452.18, 453.13<sub>1</sub>, 465.16, 466.17  
 Puraṃjaya 523.14, 13  
 Puraṃdara 199.57, 245.84, 279.23, 280.33,  
 498.129  
 Purāṇa 250.117<sub>6</sub>, 117<sub>7</sub>  
 Purāri 401.37  
 Puru 168.88, 206.25, 479.23<sub>1</sub>  
 Purukutsa 316.86<sub>1</sub>, 317.97, 346.61, 62, 368.  
 104<sub>13</sub>  
 Purujāti 547.82  
 Purujānu 547.82  
 Puruṇḍa 204.8  
 Purudvat 430.32, 431.33  
 Purumīdha 543.45  
 Puruṣa 5.26, 27, 6.4-48, 7.4<sub>10</sub>, 4<sub>15</sub>, 51.58, 56.  
 22-24, 57.25, 58.36, 76.61, 63, 77.68, 67,  
 114.7, 115.11, 12, 14, 15, 141.1<sub>1</sub>, 18-1<sub>5</sub>, 181.  
 100, 182.106, 184.133, 202.86, 87, 487.59  
 Puruṣākhyā (tanuḥ) 181.38  
 Puruhūta 483.16, 484.25  
 Purūdvaḥa 431.33  
 Purūravas 301.16, 22, 343.42, 354.46, 355.1,  
 356.14, 403.10, 405.22, 27, 29, 31.  
 Purovaha 267.62  
 Pulastī 504.178  
 Pulastya 4.16, 35.5, 37.24, 42.7, 67.62, 67,  
 107.66<sub>1</sub>, 110.82<sub>4</sub>, 113.6<sub>5</sub>, 114.6<sub>11</sub>, 116.28,  
 117.30, 129.24, 137.6, 255.8, 416.35, 417.35  
 Pulaha 4.16, 35.5, 37.24, 42.8, 67.62, 67,  
 107.66<sub>1</sub>, 110.82<sub>4</sub>, 113.6<sub>5</sub>, 114.6<sub>11</sub>, 116.28,  
 117.30, 130.28, 137.7, 208.2, 255.8,  
 269.68<sub>8</sub>  
 Pulinda 518.93<sub>3</sub>  
 Puloman 166.78, 167.83, 204.7, 206.23,  
 216.30, 21  
 Pulomā 167.34, 206.24, 25, 216.22

Puṣkara 193.7, 219.3, 296.18, 335.86<sub>5</sub>, 86<sub>6</sub>,  
 340.3<sub>1</sub>  
 Puṣkaravati 335.86<sub>6</sub>  
 Puṣkarin 542.42  
 Puṣkariṇi 145.11  
 Puṣkarodadhi 131.52  
 Puṣṭi 87.21, 26, 116.24, 117.34, 267.60, 351.  
 26, 400.24, 460.56<sub>6</sub>  
 Puṣpa 209.18  
 Puṣpadamaṣṭra 170.105, 217.40  
 Puṣpavat 551.110  
 Puṣya 178.51, 337.93  
 Pūtanā 110.81, 197.37, 517.86  
 Pūru 145.13, 153.41, 279.20<sub>1</sub>, 343.42, 385.11,  
 389.32<sub>3</sub>-82<sub>5</sub>, 391.42, 52, 392.55, 56, 393.64,  
 66, 68-72, 394.78-80, 395.82-84, 407.54, 55,  
 55<sub>4</sub>, 408.55<sub>11</sub>, 55<sub>14</sub>, 409.53<sub>22</sub>, 55<sub>23</sub>, 56, 520.  
 105, 535.115, 536.1  
 Pūrṇa 207.39  
 Pūrṇabhadra 534.104  
 Pūrṇamāsa 128.11, 130.37  
 Pūrṇāmśa 207.39  
 Pūrṇimā 219.7, 8  
 Pūrva 460.58<sub>1</sub>  
 Pūrvāśādhā 178.54  
 Pūṣan 164.58, 177.44, 179.70, 214.4  
 Pṛthagbhūta 275.24  
 Pṛthā 457.46-48<sub>1</sub>, 458.48<sub>2</sub>, 468.41, 469.44,  
 554.127<sub>1</sub>  
 Pṛthivi 160.33, 176.36, 212.20, 241.53, 253.  
 35, 476.10  
 Pṛthu 141.1, 146.17, 19, 23, 153.44, 173.125,  
 226.1, 230.21, 231.2, 232.12, 233.1, 6, 234.3,  
 237.31, 32, 238.38, 239.42, 240.47, 49, 241.  
 53, 243.73, 244.80, 81, 248.106, 108, 249.  
 109, 112-116, 250.116<sub>1</sub>, 117<sub>10</sub>, 251.10, 252.  
 13-15, 253.29, 30, 33, 35, 256.31, 274.15,  
 278.13, 310.52, 345.55, 451.14, 465.11,  
 544.55, 56, 547.82  
 Pṛthuka 257.31  
 Pṛthukīrti 425.9, 457.46, 458.50  
 Pṛthuga 279.19  
 Pṛthumjaya 425.9  
 Pṛthudharman 425.9  
 Pṛthumdatṛ 425.9  
 Pṛthuyaśas 425.9  
 Pṛthurakma 427.16, 17  
 Pṛthulākṣa 534.103  
 Pṛthuśravas 265.55, 282.25, 425.9  
 Pṛthuṣeṇa 544.52  
 Pṛthvī 248.109  
 Pṛṣata 546.79, 549.97



- Prṣadaśva 308.42  
 Prṣadājyaśin 269.68<sub>5</sub>  
 Prṣadhra 279.28<sub>2</sub>, 299.2, 303.24<sub>1</sub>, 308.41,  
 340.3, 344.52  
 Prṣṭi 128.11  
 Prṣṭr 268.63<sub>7</sub>  
 Prṣṭha 208.7  
 Prṣṭhajas 212.27  
 Paippalādi 556.128<sub>10</sub>  
 Potāgni 133.73  
 Pauṇḍraka 267.62  
 Paurava 367.102, 385.14, 392.57, 408.55<sub>13</sub>,  
 409.55<sub>24</sub>, 521.3, 4, 546.74, 78, 547.80, 556.  
 128<sub>15</sub>, 128<sub>17</sub>, 128<sub>18</sub>  
 Pauravi 458.52, 459.54, 469.48  
 Paurukutsi 362.64  
 Pauruṣi (tanuḥ) 181.96, 182.107, 108, 110,  
 184.186  
 Paurorava 367.102  
 Paurṇamāsa 41.3, 174.6, 188.2  
 Paurṇamāsi 225.57  
 Paulastya 130.27, 28, 255.12, 265.51, 266.56,  
 267.60, 269.65, 69, 271.78, 335.86<sub>11</sub>, 416.35,  
 417.35  
 Paulaha 129.21, 255.12, 265.52, 266.55,  
 267.61, 269.65, 69, 271.74, 78  
 Pauloma 167.86, 206.27, 216.24  
 Prakāśa(ka) 257.28, 274.21  
 Prakṛti 109.74, 257.26, 274.20  
 Pragalbhā 109.77  
 Pracinvat 536.1, 2  
 Pracetas 133.72, 137.7, 148.23, 30, 33, 149.  
 41, 150.42, 153.47, 262.56<sub>8</sub>, 522.11  
 Prajāni 304.24<sub>4</sub>, 24<sub>5</sub>  
 Prajāpati 4.15, 56.24, 57.33, 68.74<sub>7</sub>, 136.35,  
 179.66, 181.83, 183.117, 327.56  
 Prajñā 169.75, 110.82  
 Praṇīta 261.50<sub>41</sub>  
 Pratardana 278.2, 377.67, 68  
 Pratikṛt 202.85  
 Pratikṣatra 383.1, 384.2, 456.36, 467.32  
 Pratidṛkṣat 202.87  
 Pratipakṣa 383.1  
 Pratibāhu 480.24  
 Pratimbaka 338.88<sub>11</sub>  
 Pratiratha 538.11, 12  
 Prativāha 451.12  
 Prativindhya 554.127<sub>3</sub>  
 Pratiṣṭhāna 302.21, 344.45, 357.19, 359.47  
 Pratiḥartṛ 202.87  
 Pratīpa 553.119, 120  
 Pratyagraha 551.108  
 Pratyāṅgīrasa 180.84  
 Pratyūsa 161.36, 162.42, 175.21, 176.27,  
 212.22, 213.28  
 Prathita 255.14  
 Pradyumna 339.98<sub>19</sub>, 477.17, 480.24,  
 482.1<sub>1</sub>  
 Prabhava 175.17  
 Prabhā 167.83, 168.82, 206.23, 24, 216.21,  
 295.2, 3, 346.66, 68, 69, 351.26, 369.1, 380.  
 85<sub>1</sub>, 400.25  
 Prabhākara 260.48<sub>2</sub>, 400.25, 537.8  
 Prabhāta 295.3  
 Prabhāvat 176.83  
 Prabhāsa 161.36, 162.44, 175.21, 176.29,  
 212.22, 213.29, 260.48<sub>3</sub>  
 Prabhu 142.16, 260.48<sub>4</sub>  
 Prabhūta 257.31  
 Prabhūti 264.50<sub>41</sub>  
 Pramati 260.48<sub>4</sub>, 305.24<sub>21</sub>  
 Pramada 167.80  
 Pramadoha 205.10  
 Pṛamāthini 109.74  
 Pramiti 518.95  
 Pramoda 137.11, 345.59  
 Prayāga 359.47, 550.102  
 Prayājya 269.68<sub>4</sub>  
 Pralamba 205.15  
 pravaha 201.73  
 Pravāhana 182.63, 133.70  
 Pravāhiṇa 274.14  
 Pravāhi 207.88  
 Praviṣṭa 134.86  
 Praviṇa 271.77  
 Pravira 536.2, 539.14  
 Prasaha 208.5  
 Prasusṛta 337.94<sub>1</sub>  
 Prasūta 279.19  
 Prasūti 36.17, 37.20, 115.17, 116.22, 23  
 Prasṛti 273.7  
 Prasena 436.18, 437.1<sub>1</sub>, 438.13, 14, 439.18,  
 18, 20, 440.23, 24, 442.44, 446.1, 3-7, 447.13,  
 448.17  
 Prasenaṇit 315.92, 316.93, 438.11  
 Prasvāpini 441.34  
 Prahāda 165.68, 196.26, 511.40, 43, 513.  
 58, 514.69, 515.73<sub>3</sub>  
 Prahāda 215.9, 227.5, 231.5, 380.88, 406.  
 38, 490.78, 492.88, 91, 495.106  
 Prāmā 299.2, 304.24<sub>4</sub>  
 Prācīnagarbha 144.2<sub>2</sub>, 93  
 Prācīnabarhis 147.25-28, 149.36, 153.45, 46  
 Prācetas 141.1, 151.50, 156.6<sub>1</sub>, 65, 158.17, 19,

- 161.34, 174.3, 210.2, 211.13, 262.50, 351.21, 399.15  
 Prājāpatya 177.42, 45, 268.63  
 Prājāpatya (tanuḥ) 182.114, 184.129  
 Prāṇa 42.2-3, 128.6, 8, 131.39, 161.39, 175.16, 19, 191.29, 212.25, 255.12, 273.8, 277.6  
 Pratyāṅgiraśa 164.62  
 Prāpaṇa 204.7  
 Prāṇeśāśa 231.6  
 Prāhrādi 165.70, 196.31, 197.31, 246.32  
 Prāhlādi 252.21, 490.78  
 Priyavrata 36.16, 115.16, 130.32, 141.15, 153.34, 279.17, 171  
 Pṛiti 37.23, 42.7, 116.26, 117.30, 37, 129.24, 130.27  
 Plakṣatūṛtha 358.29  
 Phalgunī 178.52  
 Baka 207.36  
 Bandhu 268.63, 5  
 Bandhumat 304.24, 14, 444.64, 64, 2  
 Babhru 217.35, 366.38, 99, 428.25, 434.12, 435.14, 441.35, 444.58, 445.69, 72, 73, 522.7  
 Barhiketu 328.58, 330.74  
 Barhi(r)dhvaja 109.76  
 Barhiṣad 43.15  
 Bala 128.3, 153.45, 206.31, 32, 208.7, 336.30, 91, 409.50, 460.56, 5  
 Balaka 167.79, 204.9  
 Baladeva 306.31  
 Balabandhu 250.117, 5, 278.16, 1  
 Balabhadra 444.62  
 Balākaśva 361.59  
 Balāhaka 170.104, 217.40  
 Bali 165.70, 197.35, 37, 38, 215.10, 261.49, 1, 281.18, 439.68, 70, 490.76, 492.37, 38, 494.104, 512.51, 513.54, 515.73, 73, 73, 73, 516.73, 12, 525.26, 27, 30, 33, 526.35, 529.63-65, 530.70, 71, 74, 531.85, 533.36, 97  
 Bahugava 536.3  
 Bahugāvin 536.3  
 Bahuputra 150.45, 1, 160.22, 164.62, 180.84  
 Bahubāhu 452.15  
 Bahubhūja 109.77  
 Bahubhūmi 465.12  
 Bahuratha 547.39  
 Bahurūpa 163.42, 213.51  
 Bahulāśva 399.38, 39, 2  
 Bāṇa 165.70, 166.71, 197.36, 39, 215.16, 12, 216.30, 517.38  
 Bādara 366.101  
 Babhava 522.7  
 Bārhadratha 387.21  
 Bārhaspatya 177.45, 532.59, 541.35  
 Bālakhilya 42.3, 130.35  
 Baleya 197.32, 525.29  
 Bāskala 165.69, 196.31, 197.33, 215.9, 366.59, 100  
 Bahu 323.26, 324.30, 34, 325.37, 34, 346.35  
 Bāhudā 316.35  
 Bāhyakasrñjayī 433.1  
 Bāhyaka 432.3  
 Bāhyāśva 547.32  
 Bāhlika 459.54, 553.120, 121  
 Bāhliśvara 553.121  
 Bindu 216.30  
 Bindumati 316.35  
 Bibhiṣaṇa 215.11  
 Bimba 460.57  
 Buddhi 37.21, 38.27, 116.21, 117.35, 137.13, 175.10  
 Budha 40.11, 127.84, 175.23, 260.43, 301.15, 16, 304.24, 15, 341.16, 342.25-25, 343.31, 40, 353.44, 45, 355.1, 403.3, 7, 9, 405.34, 516.30  
 Br̥hat 174.6, 543.45  
 Br̥hati 144.10, 479.22, 1  
 Br̥hatkarman 534.109, 544.49  
 Br̥hatkṣatra 458.50, 1, 542.39, 43, 543.44  
 Br̥hatsāma 188.2  
 Br̥hadann 543.48, 1  
 Br̥hadaśva 310.54, 311.58, 345.57  
 Br̥hadigu 543.48, 544.49, 547.33  
 Br̥haduktha 338.38, 9, 479.22, 1  
 Br̥haddhanu 543.48, 1, 544.49  
 Br̥hadbala 337.35  
 Br̥hadbhānu 534.107, 535.110  
 Br̥hadratha 265.53, 386.30, 387.21, 544.49, 551.107, 109  
 Br̥hanta 543.42, 1  
 Br̥hanmanas 534.107, 535.110, 543.48, 1  
 Br̥haspati 162.42, 176.23, 226.3, 233.42, 245.82, 252.17, 255.12, 273.8, 304.34, 30, 352.29, 31, 32, 37, 353.37, 40, 401.32, 34, 35, 402.47, 403.5, 406.42, 407.46, 47, 435.138, 436.116, 509.15, 17, 510.36, 32, 34, 511.57, 513.57, 515.73, 1, 526.38, 39, 527.41, 44, 529.19, 540.21, 22-24, 25, 541.30, 34  
 Bodha 38.27, 117.35  
 Brahmacārin 207.39  
 Brahmacārinī 109.76  
 Brahmajit 197.33  
 Brahmajyotiḥ 123.35

- Brahmanācchamsi 133.72  
 Brahmadatta 544.58  
 Brahman 2.4, 3.9, 12, 4.17, 18, 7.5, 10.29,  
 33, 34, 11.38, 1, 1<sub>1</sub>, 1<sub>3</sub>, 13.10, 11, 14.13<sub>1</sub>,  
 19.21, 15.1, 2, 3<sub>1</sub>, 4, 16.13, 20.37, 1<sub>2</sub>, 21.10,  
 22.18, 24.3, 25.7, 26.14, 27.18, 21, 28.23,  
 25, 29.35, 30.41, 31.1, 3-5, 7, 32.11, 35.6, 9,  
 36.11, 14, 39.1, 3, 42.12, 43.15, 45.5, 47,  
 15, 20, 48.29<sub>1</sub>, 51.57-59, 53.65, 67, 54.3<sub>1</sub>,  
 55.12<sub>1</sub>, 56.18<sub>1</sub>, 19, 20<sub>1</sub>, 22-24, 58.35, 40, 59,  
 2, 3, 60.6, 7, 62.25, 63.30, 64.37, 65.46, 52,  
 66.53, 58, 67.66, 68, 69, 68.74<sub>2</sub>, 74<sub>4</sub>, 74<sub>7</sub>, 69,  
 74<sub>17</sub>, 74<sub>20</sub>, 74<sub>22</sub>, 74<sub>23</sub>, 70.74<sub>27</sub>, 73.33-35, 75.52,  
 76.59, 61, 63, 64, 77.68, 71, 72, 78.77, 79.1, 2,  
 80.17, 18, 81.27, 35-38, 95.98<sub>1</sub>, 97<sub>1</sub>, 96.106,  
 97.108, 108<sub>2</sub>, 108<sub>3</sub>, 98.110<sub>4</sub>, 99.110<sub>14</sub>, 100.112<sub>2</sub>,  
 102.17, 105.43, 106.55, 107.65<sub>2</sub>, 108.66<sub>3</sub>,  
 66<sub>4</sub>, 110.82<sub>2</sub>, 110.82<sub>5</sub>, 82<sub>6</sub>, 111.82<sub>15</sub>, 82<sub>18</sub>-82<sub>20</sub>,  
 82<sub>24</sub>, 112.1, 2, 113.6<sub>3</sub>, 6<sub>7</sub>, 6<sub>9</sub>, 114.6<sub>12</sub>, 6<sub>17</sub>,  
 7, 9, 115.14, 116.21, 118.42, 119.53, 120,  
 60, 62, 121.6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 122.13, 15, 16, 21,  
 123.28, 37, 124.41, 45, 50, 125.55, 59, 131,  
 44, 50, 136.31, 137.1, 3, 8, 11, 12, 16, 138,  
 34, 41, 139.47, 7, 9, 10, 11, 140.31, 143.6,  
 151.48, 153.37, 39, 174.5, 8, 179.68, 181,  
 92, 98, 102, 182.106, 109, 111, 183.117,  
 184.128, 132, 133, 136, 185.145, 188.1, 2<sub>2</sub>, 3,  
 189.8, 12, 13, 190.22, 23, 25, 194.17<sub>10</sub>, 220,  
 13, 15, 221.23, 25, 27, 222.28, 225.58, 229.20<sub>1</sub>,  
 250.117<sub>1</sub>, 255.8, 260.48<sub>1</sub>, 261.50<sub>1</sub>, 262.50<sub>3</sub>,  
 50<sub>5</sub>, 263.50<sub>21</sub>-50<sub>23</sub>, 264.50<sub>31</sub>, 267.58<sub>4</sub>, 61, 268,  
 63<sub>3</sub>, 269.66, 68<sub>1</sub>, 271.78, 272.87, 276.35,  
 38, 283.49, 305.38, 340.3<sub>1</sub>, 349.1, 350.9, 11,  
 351.19, 23, 352.35, 353.42, 43, 381.98, 398,  
 2, 3, 399.9, 11, 400.19, 403.4, 3, 404.14,  
 476.10, 494.100, 512.49, 50, 52, 513.56,  
 514.69, 71, 525.30, 531.86, 532.94  
 Brahmarātri 77.72, 76  
 Brahmaloaka 73.33, 74.38, 241.54, 260.48<sub>2</sub>  
 Brahmasāvarṇi 282.24  
 Brahmahan 207.34  
 Brahmākhyā (tanuḥ) 181.99  
 Brahmāṇi 138.32  
 Brahmistha 548.86  
 Brahmodanāgni 131.51  
 Brahmapeta 247.98  
 Brāhma 177.42, 45, 178.50, 220.18, 221.21  
 Brāhmī (tanuḥ) 181.96, 182.107.  
 Bhaga 164.59, 179.70, 214.4  
 Bhagiratha 331.75-77, 347.70, 71  
 Bhagya 177.43  
 Bhaṅgakāra 441.32, 33, 444.64<sub>1</sub>, 64<sub>2</sub>, 448.18, 19  
 Bhaṅgakāri 441.34<sub>1</sub>  
 Bhajamāna 432.1, 3, 433.4, 5, 452.16, 455,  
 33, 465.13, 467.29  
 Bhadra 204.6, 478.18, 19<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadrakalpa 459.50<sub>4</sub>  
 Bhadrakālī 109.78  
 Bhadrāgupta 478.19<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadrāgupti 479.56<sub>4</sub>  
 Bhadracāru 477.17, 478.18  
 Bhadrabāhu 459.56<sub>4</sub>, 478.19<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadraratha 459.56<sub>4</sub>, 534.106  
 Bhadravati 431.33  
 Bhadravideha 460.56<sub>9</sub>, 469.48<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadravinda 478.19<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadraviṣṭa 459.56<sub>4</sub>  
 Bhadrāsreṇya 376.64, 65, 377.66, 66<sub>1</sub>, 411,  
 6, 7  
 Bhadrāsena 460.56<sub>9</sub>, 469.48<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadrā 109.74, 144.9<sub>5</sub>, 180.77, 78, 458.53,  
 460.56<sub>7</sub>  
 Bhadrāvati 478.19<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhadrāsva 459.56<sub>4</sub>, 547.82  
 Bhaya 38.30, 117.38, 118.39  
 Bharata 131.51, 137.11, 140.19, 23, 334.35,  
 335.86<sub>5</sub>, 405.37, 28, 30, 409.56, 420.51,  
 539.14<sub>1</sub>, 15, 18, 540.20, 541.32, 34, 35,  
 542.37  
 Bharatāgni 129.17  
 Bharadvāja 257.35, 275.27, 279.23, 372.34,  
 540.19, 20, 541.31, 34-37, 543.47  
 Bharga 377.68  
 Bhalandana 303.24<sub>3</sub>, 304.24<sub>4</sub>  
 Bhallāta 545.60  
 Bhava 37.24, 39.6, 40.13, 48.29<sub>1</sub>, 116.27,  
 117.29, 121.8, 123.29-31, 36, 126.77, 179.66,  
 181.89, 182.109, 262.50<sub>5</sub>, 263.50<sub>21</sub>-50<sub>23</sub>,  
 296.16, 373.36, 39, 470.58, 490.79, 502.155,  
 503.163, 507.2  
 Bhavya 143.9, 279.19, 282.22  
 Bhāgrathi 331.77, 347.71  
 Bhādrapada 178.55  
 Bhānu 160.30, 32, 174.2, 176.34, 207.40,  
 211.16, 212.19, 256.20, 260.48<sub>3</sub>, 273.7,  
 274.13, 478.18-19<sub>1</sub>  
 Bhānucandra 348.81  
 Bhānumat 339.98<sub>15</sub>, 98<sub>19</sub>  
 Bhānumati 346.66, 68  
 Bhārata 348.81, 409.56, 539.15  
 Bhārati 139.8  
 Bhāradvāja 259.47  
 Bhārga 378.77  
 Bhārgabhūmi 378.78

- Bhārgava 41.3, 128.9, 206.32, 255.12, 259.  
46, 265.51, 266.55, 267.59, 269.65, 69, 271,  
73, 78<sub>1</sub>, 324.31, 325.40, 347.77, 362.65, 66,  
364.84, 367.103, 378.78, 392.58, 407.53,  
417.57, 418.45, 495.111, 502.155, 163, 508.  
12, 510.33, 511.35, 43, 549.94
- Bhārgavyoma 368.104<sub>13</sub>
- Bhāsakṛt 260.48<sub>8</sub>
- Bhāsi 169.97, 98, 208.3, 6, 309.13, 216.30,  
217.31
- Bhāskara 284.7, 295.10
- Bhīṣaj 256.38
- Bhīma 39.7, 120.61, 122.14, 124.51, 52,  
125.54, 127.88, 202.84, 215.11, 360.50,  
387.21, 402.41, 423.26, 503.164
- Bhīmaratha 372.25, 26, 430.33, 478.19
- Bhīmasena 218.43, 458.49, 552.115, 118,  
553.119, 554.127<sub>1</sub>, 555.127<sub>6</sub>
- Bhīmā 126.72, 127.82
- Bhīṣana 467.34
- Bhīṣma 553.120, 554.124
- Bhuranya 265.50<sub>48</sub>
- Bhuvana 179.74
- Dhuvamanyu 542.38
- Bhūtanāyikā 109.75
- Bhūtarajas 274.20
- Bhūtasamtāpana 166.72, 196.21, 215.14
- Bhūti 449.1<sub>1</sub>
- Bhūmi 252.15
- Bhūri 480.23, 553.122
- Bhūridyumna 265.53, 266.58
- Bhūriśravas 553.122
- Bhūriṣeṇa 266.57
- Bhūrindrasena 480.23
- bhūrloka 80.17
- Bhṛgu 35.5, 37.24, 40.14, 41.1<sub>1</sub>, 12, 67.62,  
66, 69, 77.73, 107.64<sub>1</sub>, 110.82<sub>3</sub>, 82<sub>6</sub>, 113.65,  
69, 114.6<sub>13</sub>, 116.37, 28, 117.39, 127.89,  
128.1, 132.53, 137.8, 211.15, 226.4, 257.80,  
275.22, 350.12, 351.23, 362.65, 363.69,  
364.85, 365.93, 400.20, 485.63<sub>1</sub>, 65, 496.113,  
499.135, 136, 500.143, 144, 501.153, 505.184,  
512.45, 514.67
- Bhṛgutuṅga 397.97, 409.55<sub>25</sub>
- Bhṛṣin 204.5
- Bheruṇḍa 217.36
- Bhoja 306.80, 420.50, 432.2, 435.15, 441.35,  
442.41, 45, 46, 443.47-49.54, 453.22, 23, 25, 461.  
53, 463.71, 466.21, 467.32, 471.61, 475.77
- Bhojā 456.41, 468.38
- Bhantya 254.5, 259.45, 264.54<sub>23</sub>, 270.72,  
271.78, 78<sub>1</sub>, 276.35, 283.40, 449.1<sub>1</sub>
- Bhauma 205.20
- Bhaumari 478.19
- Bhrājira 270.72<sub>1</sub>, 72<sub>3</sub>, 283.41
- Magadha 240.49, 551.107, 552.114
- Maghavat 166.70, 172.124, 204.5, 245.5  
362.33, 493.180
- Maghā 178.32
- Mañkana 373.42
- Mañi 170.103
- Mañimat 208.10
- Mañivatī 169.96, 191.31
- Mañivāhana 551.115
- Mata 265.50<sub>43</sub>
- Matināra 538.10
- Matimat 552.116
- Matsya 551.108
- Mathurā 335.80<sub>1</sub>, 80<sub>2</sub>, 463.71<sub>7</sub>, 71<sub>10</sub>
- Mada 137.10, 167.78, 204.9
- Madana 470.53
- Madanadvādasi 219.7, 5, 221.27, 225.57
- Madirā 458.52, 460.50<sub>6</sub>
- Madgu 451.11
- Madraka 524.24
- Madrā 537.7
- Madhu 246.32, 248.107, 256.19, 264.50<sub>41</sub>,  
274.12, 279.20, 312.63, 420.52, 53, 430.  
31, 32
- Madhucchanda 366.96
- Madhusūdana 220.15, 273.1, 441.31, 442.43,  
473.2<sub>10</sub>, 486.45, 516.80<sub>2</sub>
- Madhyama 129.23
- Manas 112.1<sub>1</sub>, 17, 174.7, 175.16, 19, 188.3
- Manasyu 536.2
- Manasvinī 41.2, 128.6, 143.5
- Manu 140.24, 197.32, 294.50<sub>1</sub>
- Manojava 40.11, 126.80, 161.39, 176.24,  
212.26, 266.54<sub>1</sub>, 267.54<sub>1</sub>, 268.63<sub>4</sub>, 279.18
- Manoharā 161.39, 212.25
- Mantra 266.57
- Mantravit 478.18
- Mandaka 461.68, 470.32
- Mandabāhya 459.56<sub>1</sub>
- Mandara 416.31, 33
- Mandākinī 355.6
- Mandodari 206.22, 216.21
- Manmatha 220.16
- Manyumat 134.77, 78
- Mamatā 526.36-38, 540.20
- Maya 167.80, 206.23, 216.21
- Marici 4.16, 35.5, 37.24, 41.3, 67.62, 66,  
107.62<sub>1</sub>, 113.65<sub>1</sub>, 116.37, 28, 117.29, 128.3,  
37

- 10, 137.6, 140.26, 235.17, 255.8, 264.50<sub>42</sub>,  
 273.4  
 Maricigarbha 261.50<sub>38</sub>, 282.20  
 Maricin 110.82<sub>2</sub>, 113.6<sub>9</sub>  
 Maru 337.94, 341, 338.98<sub>11</sub>  
 Marut 172.123, 124, 173.127, 202.89, 203.94,  
 96, 218.48, 219.1, 225.60, 62, 68, 227.5, 9,  
 231.4, 258.36, 275.29, 505.188, 539.19,  
 540.19, 20, 541.31, 34, 35  
 Maruta 383.11, 13, 15  
 Marutidrasarata 202.87  
 Marutta 304.24<sub>9</sub>, 241<sub>2</sub>, 426.12, 521.2, 3  
 Marutvat 160.32, 176.84, 212.18  
 Marutvati 160.30, 32, 174.2, 176.34, 211.10,  
 212.18  
 Marutsoma 383.12, 13, 541.33, 34  
 Marudeśa 297.26  
 Marka 489.71, 491.84, 513.62<sub>1</sub>, 514.63-65  
 Maladā 537.7  
 Malla 335.86<sub>4</sub>, 517.87  
 Mahat 73.28, 260.48<sub>4</sub>, 546.74  
 Maharloka 73.26, 27, 29, 74.44, 77.72, 75  
 Mahas 260.48<sub>4</sub>  
 Mahākārṇa 170.104  
 Mahākālā 215.13  
 Mahāgiri 166.79, 204.9  
 Mahādeva 39.7, 78.78, 120.60, 63<sub>3</sub>, 64, 121.3,  
 122.17, 125.60.64, 126.76, 127.89, 156.5,  
 162.48, 179.73, 278.12, 296.19, 373.37, 38,  
 375.57, 494.103, 495.109, 503.164  
 Mahādevi 109.71, 373.34  
 Mahādṛṣṭi 339.98<sub>12</sub>, 98<sub>13</sub>  
 Mahānābha 166.78, 196.24, 215.14  
 Mahānīla 170.104, 217.89  
 Mahāpadma 170.103, 217.40  
 Mahābāhu 166.77, 204.7, 216.19  
 Mahābhāga 109.78  
 Mahāmanas 523.16, 17  
 Mahāmahiṣamardini 109.77  
 Mahāmāya 204.5  
 Mahāmāyā 109.75  
 Mahāmuni 278.16  
 Mahāroman 339.98<sub>13</sub>, 98<sub>14</sub>  
 Mahāvarāha 17.20, 18.23  
 Mahāvidyā 109.72  
 Mahāvīrya 338.98<sub>9</sub>, 542.39, 41  
 Mahāśāṅkha 217.40  
 Mahāśāla 523.15, 16  
 Mahāśiras 166.78, 204.7  
 Mahāhanu 469.48  
 Mahiṣa 134.83, 206.29, 327.51  
 Mahiṣamardini 109.77  
 Mahiṣmat 411.5, 6  
 Mahi 241.53, 243.70  
 Mahendra 207.86, 340.31, 491.82, 83, 492.93  
 Maheśāna 124.45  
 Maheśvara 3.9, 55.11, 56.17, 111.82<sub>24</sub>, 137,  
 15, 343.35, 372.32, 373.35, 39, 375.58<sub>1</sub>, 58<sub>2</sub>,  
 376.82, 401.35, 435.104, 496.115, 502.156,  
 Mahodara 205.10  
 Mahaujas 460.56<sub>7</sub>  
 Māgadha 146.20, 271.73, 283.42  
 Māthura (kalpa) 517.85  
 Mādravati 458.49, 469.47  
 Mādri 435.16, 436.17, 449.2, 477.15, 554  
 127<sub>1</sub>, 127<sub>2</sub>, 555.127<sub>7</sub>  
 Mādhava 256.19, 274.12, 335.86<sub>1</sub>, 420.53,  
 439.21, 515.73<sub>9</sub>  
 Mādhavi 17.18  
 Mānasa 280.29  
 Mānuṣiṅga 202.88  
 Māndhatṛ 316.94, 94<sub>1</sub>, 96, 346.01, 368.104<sub>12</sub>,  
 516.76, 538.11  
 Māyā 38.80, 81, 109.77, 118.39, 469.49  
 Māyāvin 206.29  
 Māriṣā 149.38, 41, 42, 150.42  
 Mārica 153.45, 164.57, 168.93, 171.115,  
 179.64, 182.109, 184.132, 185.142, 191.35,  
 196.28, 198.41, 42, 44, 206.28, 209.21, 214.5,  
 216.23, 24, 80, 261.49  
 Māricakāśyapa 400.25  
 Mārici 166.76, 167.84, 88, 204.5, 215.18  
 Mārici 129.18  
 Māriṣā 153.49  
 Māruta (purāṇa) 44.4<sub>2</sub>  
 Māruta 124.43, 457.48<sub>2</sub>, 551.108  
 Māruti 194.18  
 Mārkaṇḍeya 41.2, 128.6, 7, 516.75  
 Mārkaṇḍeyi 131.41  
 Mārgi (vīthi) 178.54  
 Marjālīya 133.74  
 Mārtaṇḍa 136.36, 36, 273.3, 284.2, 285.5,  
 292.38, 41, 293.43  
 Mārtikāvata 435.15  
 Mālīni 534.104, 555.128<sub>5</sub>, 556.128<sub>7</sub>  
 Mahiṣika 327.51  
 Mahiṣmati 411.5, 415.26, 416.84  
 Mahendra 109.78  
 Mahendri 109.78, 508.8  
 Maheśvara 180.82  
 Mita 202.86, 274.14  
 Mitra 164.58, 179.70, 214.4, 252.17, 299,  
 3, 5, 300.8, 9, 11, 460.56<sub>5</sub>  
 Mitrajyotiṣ 383.15

- Mitradevi 466.25  
 Mitrabāhu 269.67, 479.21  
 Mitrayu 548.93  
 Mitravat 269.67, 479.20  
 Mitravinda 479.20  
 Mitravindā 477.15  
 Mitravindu 269.67  
 Mitrasaha 333.82  
 Mitrasena 269.67  
 Mithi 338.98<sub>4</sub>-98<sub>8</sub>  
 Mithila 444.57  
 Mithilā 338.98<sub>8</sub>, 443.58, 441.57, 62  
 Mīḍhuṣa 468.88  
 Mukhya 260.48<sub>1</sub>, 261.48<sub>7</sub>, 281.15  
 Mucukunda 316.98<sub>1</sub>, 346.62  
 Mudara 451.11  
 Mudgala 366.96, 547.83, 85, 548.86  
 Munaya 191.98<sub>1</sub>  
 Muni 161.87, 170.108, 176.33, 178.59, 214.2,  
 218.45, 260.48<sub>6</sub>, 274.19, 339.98<sub>10</sub>  
 Munibabhrū 212.33  
 Muṣṭika 517.87  
 Muhūrta(-ā) 160.80, 32, 174.2, 176.35, 211.  
 17, 212.19  
 Muhūrtaka 212.19  
 Mūka 168.93, 196.28, 29  
 Mūrti 255.14, 273.9  
 Mūrtimat 361.80  
 Mūla 178.54  
 Mūlaka 333.83-84<sub>1</sub>  
 Mr̥kaṇḍu 41.2, 128.6  
 Mr̥gaketana 480.22  
 Mr̥gavyādha 163.50  
 Mr̥ti 268.63<sub>5</sub>  
 Mr̥ttakāvati 435.15  
 Mr̥ttikāvati 427.19  
 Mr̥tyu 38.30, 32, 11<sup>a</sup>.39, 40, 137.11, 179.74,  
 234.11, 251.3  
 Mr̥du 465.12  
 Mekalā 427.19  
 Megha 232.11  
 Meghajāti 407.51  
 Meghavat 215.18  
 Medhas 255.10, 278.5  
 Medhā 37.21, 38.27, 109.72, 116.24, 117.34  
 Medhātithi 255.10, 265.51, 273.5, 538.12,  
 543.48  
 Medhādhr̥ti 282.22  
 Menakā 405.28, 548.87  
 Menā 40.13, 43.16, 373.34  
 Meru 10.25, 41.1, 52.60, 128.5, 136.33, 205.  
 14, 248.103, 253.28, 259.45, 262.50<sub>3</sub>, 504,  
 294.48, 298.38, 306.31, 34, 345.53, 34,  
 355.7  
 Merusāvarṇa 254.6, 259.44  
 Merusāvarṇi 262.50<sub>2</sub>, 264.50<sub>37</sub>, 51, 276.88  
 Maitra 177.41  
 Maitrāyaṇa 548.93  
 Maitrāvaruṇi 343.31  
 Maitreya 548.93  
 Maithilā 339.98<sub>18</sub>, 98<sub>23</sub>  
 Maināka 40.13  
 Mainda 517.86  
 Moha 137.10, 13  
 Maudgalya 547.85  
 Mleccha 518.92<sub>4</sub>, 522.13  
 Yajus 202.68  
 Yajña 37.18-20, 115.19, 20, 116.21, 174.7,  
 188.3, 492.92, 98  
 Yajñavāma 129.15  
 Yajñahan 207.34  
 Yati 384.7, 8, 407.50, 51  
 Yatidharman 451.12  
 Yadu 140.22, 385.10, 387.22, 24, 388.30, 32,  
 393.71, 72, 394.75, 77, 395.84, 407.54, 55, 55<sub>4</sub>,  
 408.55<sub>3</sub>, 55<sub>10</sub>, 409.58, 410.1, 2, 420.54, 423.2,  
 432.2, 440.25, 445.68, 474.72, 520.104, 551.108  
 Yadudhra 256.25  
 Yama 158.45, 177.44, 227.7, 231.5, 245.87,  
 252.19, 261.48<sub>8</sub>, 281.2, 5, 285.8, 288.20, 21,  
 289.23, 293.45, 295.4, 296.11-13, 15, 18,  
 538.13, 539.17, 18<sub>1</sub>, 545.68, 67, 68, 546.69  
 Yami 281.2, 285.8, 294.50  
 Yamunā 132.57, 285.8, 294.50, 295.4, 298.  
 39, 519.97.  
 Yayāti 384.7, 9, 385.12, 387.22, 388.30,  
 389.32<sub>2</sub>, 32<sub>5</sub>, 390.39, 392.56, 57, 61, 393.69,  
 395.85, 396.87<sub>1</sub>, 88, 397.99, 407.52, 53, 55<sub>1</sub>,  
 55<sub>2</sub>, 408.57, 55<sub>14</sub>, 55<sub>15</sub>, 421.58<sub>2</sub>, 472.2<sub>5</sub>,  
 521.4, 556.12<sub>8</sub><sub>16</sub>  
 Yavana 324.23, 325.37, 326.45, 327.51, 463.  
 71<sub>6</sub>, 71<sub>9</sub>, 517.88, 518.32<sub>2</sub>  
 Yavasu 275.32  
 Yavinara 546.71, 547.83  
 Yaśas 38.28, 117.36, 260.48<sub>2</sub>  
 Yaśodā 466.25, 473.5<sub>1</sub>, 52, 474.58, 54, 476.8, 11  
 Yaśodevi 535.111  
 Yaśodharā 130.34, 466.25  
 Yajñavalkya 366.93, 100, 518.91  
 Yādava 139.17, 305.29, 409.56, 420.52, 54,  
 446.6, 448.15, 16, 472.2<sub>3</sub>, 474.6, 475.76,  
 71<sub>5</sub>, 420.26, 28, 29, 481.30  
 Yādavi 109.76, 325.39, 346.69, 555.12<sub>2</sub><sub>5</sub>

- Yadrś 202.85  
 Yāma 37.19, 116.20-23, 129.23, 134.83,  
 135.90, 95, 255.9, 273.3  
 Yāmadūta 366.99, 100  
 Yāminī 161.34  
 Yāmi 160.30, 33, 174.2, 176.36, 211.16, 212.19  
 Yāmya 178.50  
 Yukta 257.23, 271.74, 274.21, 283.42  
 Yugamdhara 449.1  
 Yuddhamuṣṭi 455.30, 467.27  
 Yudhajit 436.17, 449.2, 464.4  
 Yudhajita 449.2  
 Yudhiṣṭhira 457.46<sub>2</sub>, 469.46, 480.24, 554.  
 127<sub>3</sub>, 127<sub>3</sub>, 555.127<sub>3</sub>  
 Yuyudhāna 449.1, 464.2  
 Yuvanāśva 310.58, 316.33, 34, 98<sub>1</sub>, 97, 345.  
 56, 346.61, 361.57  
 Yogasiddhā 162.44, 176.29  
 Yaudheya 524.22  
 Yaudheyī 555.127<sub>3</sub>  
 Yauvanāśva 316.94, 522.8  
  
 Rakṣohan 134.85  
 Raghu 333.34, 334.85, 86, 347.74, 75, 77,  
 410.2 App.  
 Rajatanābha 247.95  
 Rajas 42.11, 131.40, 41, 229.18, 268.63<sub>5</sub>,  
 278.10  
 Rājī 369.2, 379.79, 80, 83-85, 380.86, 86<sub>1</sub>, 87<sub>2</sub>,  
 381.91, 92, 95, 98, 382.103, 406.35, 36, 39,  
 43, 44, 407.47  
 Rājjuvāla 217.36  
 Ranadhrṣṭa 344.48  
 Ranaśva 346.60, 61  
 Rati 115.13, 220.13  
 Ratnakūṭi 587.8  
 Ratnā 464.7, 9  
 Rathantara 174.6, 188.2  
 Rathāntara 368.104<sub>14</sub>  
 Rathītara 308.43, 368.104<sub>14</sub> App.  
 Ranti 471.60  
 Rantideva 542.40  
 Rantināra 538.10  
 Rantipāla 471.60  
 Ramaṇa 161.39, 212.25  
 Rambha 369.2, 383.1  
 Rambhā 405.23  
 Ravi 281.3, 285.6  
 Rāsmi 260.43<sub>2</sub>  
 Rasa 175.19  
 Rasātala 60.12, 61.15, 493.98, 512.45, 47,  
 514.66  
  
 Rahampātini 536.4  
 Rakā 41.5, 129.17  
 Rāghava 196.29  
 Rāja 268.63<sub>5</sub>  
 Rajavat 41.3  
 Rajaja 197.34  
 Rājādhideva 455.33, 34, 467.29, 30  
 Rājādhidevi 457.47, 468.41, 43  
 Rājeya 379.80, 406.35  
 Rājñi 295.2, 3  
 Rāma 139.17, 259.47, 275.32, 281.17,  
 306.32, 333.84, 334.85, 87, 335.86<sub>1</sub>, 86<sub>2</sub>,  
 86<sub>12</sub>, 87, 339.91<sub>15</sub>, 344.51, 347.76, 365.89,  
 418.44, 45, 419.46, 443.51, 55, 444.57,  
 63, 459.55, 56, 469.43, 516.78  
 Rāmāṇa 459.50<sub>1</sub>  
 Ravana 317.98<sub>1</sub>, 335.86<sub>13</sub>, 347.77, 416.34, 35,  
 516.78  
 Rāṣṭrapāla 455.30, 467.27  
 Rāṣṭrapālī 455.31, 467.28  
 Rāṣṭravardhana 304.24<sub>13</sub>  
 Rahu 168.92, 194.15, 205.20, 264.50<sub>40</sub>  
 Ripu 144.10, 522.7  
 Ripumjaya 144.10, 153.39  
 Rīṣṭanemi 465.12  
 Rukmakavaca 426.18, 15  
 Rukmaratha 546.75  
 Rukmiṇi 477.14, 17, 478.18  
 Rukmeṣu 427.16, 17  
 Ruci 36.17, 110.82<sub>2</sub>, 112.1<sub>1</sub>, 17, 113.67, 68,  
 115.18, 19, 191.28, 259.45, 264.50<sub>38</sub>, 269.68<sub>6</sub>,  
 276.34, 280.25  
 Rucirāśva 544.51, 52  
 Rudra 4.18, 19, 10.31, 16.13, 35.6, 36.10,  
 39.1, 4, 40.10, 12, 67.64, 70, 108.68<sub>1</sub>, 68<sub>3</sub>,  
 110.83<sub>7</sub>, 112.1<sub>1</sub>, 12, 114.6<sub>10</sub>, 116.28, 119,  
 53, 120.57, 58, 121.1, 7, 122.21, 23, 25, 26,  
 123.27, 28, 125.66, 67, 139.12, 140.22, 162.47,  
 48, 163.51, 179.72, 180.75, 82, 88, 181.92,  
 184.128, 182, 133<sub>2</sub>, 134, 186.140<sub>3</sub>, 213.32,  
 218.44, 227.6, 253.36, 268.63, 275.29, 279,  
 22, 281.11, 282.32, 297.29, 303.22<sub>6</sub>, 22<sub>1</sub>,  
 326.44, 352.32, 36, 398.3, 402.43, 47, 502,  
 160, 505.188, 515.72  
 Rudrasāvarṇa 268.63<sub>1</sub>  
 Rudrā 537.7, 8<sub>1</sub>  
 Ruru 260.48, 275.25  
 Ruruka 323.28  
 Reṇu 364.87, 365.95<sub>2</sub>, 366.99, 100  
 Reṇuka 365.95<sub>2</sub>  
 Reṇukā 365.88  
 Remaka 536.128<sub>13</sub>, 128<sub>14</sub>

Remakī 556.128<sub>4</sub>  
 Reva 305.26, 27, 344.50  
 Revata 174.9, 295.3  
 Revatī 109.75, 178.55, 306.31-33, 344.51, 459.56  
 Revanta 281.7  
 Raibhya 257.27  
 Raivata 163.50, 213.30, 254.4, 257.29, 274.19, 275.22, 277.2, 278.14, 18, 279.17, 280.29, 295.3, 305.27, 306.30, 33, 36, 344.50  
 Rocana 461.59  
 Rocamāna 176.33, 344.49, 50, 470.51  
 Rohini 40.9, 127.84, 175.23, 180.76, 177, 458.52, 459.54, 56, 460.50<sub>5</sub>, 469.48, 48<sub>1</sub>, 477.14  
 Rohita 264.50<sub>39</sub>, 265.52, 52<sub>1</sub>, 268.63<sub>2</sub>, 63<sub>3</sub>, 323.26, 346.64, 65, 478.18  
 Rohitāśva 460.50<sub>5</sub>  
 Raukmiṇeya 462.68<sub>1</sub>  
 Raucya 254.5, 259.45, 264.50<sub>39</sub>, 269.68, 270.72, 271.78<sub>1</sub>, 276.34, 282.56  
 Raudra 177.41, 364.85  
 Raudrāśva 536.4, 537.8<sub>6</sub>  
 Raudri 109.74  
 Raudri (tanuḥ) 126.76, 182.11<sub>2</sub>, 114, 184.120  
 Raupyanābha 252.23  
 Raurava 38.31, 118.40  
 Lakṣmaṇa 334.36, 335.86<sub>3</sub>  
 Lakṣmaṇā 477.14, 15  
 Lakṣmī 37.21, 41.1<sub>2</sub>, 109.72, 116.24, 117.33, 142.4, 351.26, 379.84, 400.24, 405.28  
 Laghu 410.3  
 Laṅkā 416.34  
 Lajjā 37.21, 38.27, 116.24, 117.35  
 Latā 209.18, 19  
 Lampāka 518.92<sub>3</sub>  
 Lambā 160.30. 33, 174.2, 176.35, 211.16, 212.19  
 Lava 336.37, 87<sub>2</sub>, 347.78  
 Lavaṇa 335.86<sub>1</sub>  
 Lāṅgalin 440.25, 448.54  
 Lālāṭya 366.101  
 Lekha 257.32, 275.23, 279.19  
 Lopāmudrā 377.71  
 Lobha 37.28, 117.34, 137.10  
 Lomapāda 428.25, 534.101  
 Lohagandha 386.16, 17, 20  
 Lohiṇya 366.39  
 Lohita 282.38, 366.99

Lohitaṅga 40.11  
 Laukikāgni 131.50, 132.52, 53  
 Lauhi 367.104  
 Lauhiyā 197.39  
 Vamśa 264.50<sub>40</sub>  
 Vamśapati 298.5  
 Vaṅga 525.28, 34, 531.84  
 Vacovṛddha 283.41  
 Vajra 480.24  
 Vajranābha 166.77, 215.19, 337.91  
 Vajrapāṇi 172.121, 124, 380.90, 406.41  
 Vajrākṣa 216.19  
 Vajrāra 479.24  
 Vajrin 200.62, 405.27  
 Vadvā 459.53  
 Vadvāmukha 131.79  
 Vatsa 140.19, 377.68, 69, 378.78, 544.51  
 Vatsabhūmi 378.78  
 Vatsavat 457.45  
 Vadhryāśva 548.87  
 Vanaka 278.13  
 Vanakapivat 130.50  
 Vanarājī 459.53, 461.60<sub>3</sub>, 470.55  
 Vanāyu(s) 360.49  
 Vaneyu 537.6  
 Vapuṣmat 267.59, 282.30  
 Vapus 37.21, 38.27, 116.24, 117.35  
 Varadā 109.73<sub>1</sub>, 76  
 Vararuci 253.25  
 Varāṅgi 144.10  
 Varāha 14.22, 489.71, 490.77  
 Varidāsa 414.19  
 Variyat 275.32  
 Varuṇa 164.53, 179.70, 202.55, 214.4, 226.3, 231.3, 299.3, 5, 300.8, 9, 11, 418.41, 42  
 Varūtha 522.5  
 Varcas 161.38, 175.23, 212.24, 268.65<sub>5</sub>  
 Varcasvin 161.58, 268.63<sub>9</sub>  
 Varṇa 265.50<sub>45</sub>  
 Vardhamāna 461.59, 470.51  
 Varṣa 268.63<sub>9</sub>  
 Vali 209.18, 19  
 Vaśavartin 185.159, 278.10  
 Vaśiṣṭha 37.25, 110.82<sub>4</sub>, 116.28, 263.64, 278.10 s. Vasiṣṭha  
 Vāsīyāyu 406.33  
 Vasāti 308.48  
 Vasiṣṭha 4.16, 35.5, 42.10, 67.62, 68, 107. 62<sub>2</sub>, 113.6<sub>5</sub>, 114.6<sub>11</sub>, 116.28, 117.28, 31, 130.36, 137.7, 138.34, 219.5, 7, 9, 255. 8, 12, 256.17, 257.34, 259.47, 273.10,



- 275.27, 279.23, 302.21, 309.48, 49, 318.  
 105, 320.4-6, 321.8, 9, 12, 13, 322.16, 323.  
 28, 326.46, 47, 327.52, 333.82, 338.98, 4,  
 343.32, 418.42, 516.78  
 Vasu 133.88, 134.86, 142.4, 160.30, 32,  
 161.35, 86, 162.44, 174.2, 175.20, 21,  
 176.29, 180.83, 88, 211.16, 212.18, 20-22,  
 226.4, 231.4, 255.10, 258.36, 261.50,  
 265.51, 273.5, 275.29, 279.22, 282.22,  
 351.26, 385.14, 386.20, 400.22, 25, 406.  
 33, 461.58, 551.106  
 Vasudeva 454.28, 457.42, 458.51, 52, 459.  
 56, 460.56, 58, 461.60, 462.69, 466.24,  
 468.39, 469.45, 470.55, 472.2, 25, 473.21, 3, 5,  
 474.54, 475.70, 714, 476.71, 8, 483.7,  
 516.80 .  
 Vasudhā 241.52, 242.68  
 Vasumdhara 16.10, 242.66, 451.121  
 Vasumat 279.23  
 Vasumana 317.98  
 Vasuruci 247.101  
 Vahni 37.25, 117.28  
 Vahvin 207.39  
 Vaku 264.50, 40  
 Vākpati 402.46  
 Vācaspati 406.44  
 Vācāvṛddha 270.72, 724, 283.41 App.  
 Vāja 261.50  
 Vajasṛj 134.86  
 Vājijit 264.50, 41  
 Vājipa 264.50, 41  
 Vāta 455.34, 458.49, 469.46  
 Vātaḍhya 366.38  
 Vātapati 441.33  
 Vātāpi 168.91, 205.19, 216.26  
 Vābhāri 133.78  
 Vāma 140.31  
 Vāmadeva 140.27, 28, 401.36, 505.182,  
 Vāmāna 166.75, 170.105, 185.144, 145, 204.5,  
 215.17, 218.41, 280.31, 34, 489.72, 490.76,  
 494.101, 515.78  
 Vāyavya 177.46, 405.24  
 Vāyu 196.31, 227.2, 250.117, 255.13, 256.24,  
 554.127,  
 Vāraṇasa 555.123,  
 Vāraṇāvat 442.40  
 Vārāṇasī 372.26, 37, 30, 378.32-41, 375.57,  
 376.61, 63, 64, 378.72, 411.6  
 Vārāha 489.73  
 Vārimūla 275.34  
 Vārimejaya 464.8  
 Vārūpa 133.76, 171.110, 177.48  
 Vārūṇi 267.60  
 Vārjiniṣvata 424.3  
 Vātra 489.75  
 Vārṣaparvaṇi 167.83  
 Vālakhilya 42.9, 130.35  
 Vālmiki 347.77  
 Vāsava 177.41, 227.5, 380.87, 400.26,  
 Vāsistha 131.39, 42, 256.17, 266.55, 267.60,  
 270.70, 271.74  
 Vāsuki 169.103, 208.1, 217.39, 227.11,  
 231.7, 246.89  
 Vāsudeva 1.2, 6.3, 17.16, 306.30, 387.21,  
 440.26-28, 445.68, 448.16, 477.16, 479.22,  
 482.11, 483.7  
 Vāslopati 503.188  
 Vīmśa 304.24  
 Vikarṇa 534.109  
 Vikukṣi 308.44, 46, 309.48, 481, 485, 338.88,  
 345.52  
 Vikunṭhā 185.141, 191.32, 280.30  
 Vikṛtā 109.74  
 Vikṛti 430.29  
 Vikeśi 40.9, 126.79  
 Vikrama 268.69  
 Vikrāntā 109.78  
 Vikṣobha 204.6  
 Vikṣobhana 166.76  
 Vigarta(rāja) 461.60  
 Vicitti 174.6  
 Vicitra 270.71, 283.39  
 Vicitravīrya 554.125  
 Vijaya 208.5, 216.25, 264.50, 41, 323.27, 339.  
 98, 98, 384.2, 3, 461.59, 470.51, 473.20,  
 535.112  
 Vijayā 477.15, 555.127  
 Vijñāta 174.7, 188.3  
 Vijñāti 188.21  
 Vijñātr 174.7, 188.2, 3  
 Vijvara 206.31, 33  
 Vitatha 541.36, 542.37, 371, 38  
 Vitastā 132.58  
 Vitta 261.48  
 Vittī 188.2  
 Vidarbha 317.100, 328.64, 428.23, 429.26  
 Vidura 554.126  
 Vidūratha 269.86, 455.33, 467.29, 552.  
 116, 117  
 Videha 427.16  
 Vidya 109.72  
 Vidyut 164.62, 180.84  
 Vidrāvāṇa 166.78, 215.18  
 Vidhātṛ 202.84

- Vidhātṛ 40.14, 41.1<sub>3</sub>, 1, 128.2, 5  
 Vidhātṛi 248.106  
 Vidhāraya 202.84  
 Vidhi 191.28<sub>1</sub>, 268.65<sub>6</sub>, 349.6  
 Vidhu 401.31, 403.7  
 Vinatā 163.52, 169.100, 178.50, 214.2,  
 217.33  
 Vinatāśva 301.17, 18  
 Vinaya 38.27, 117.35  
 Vinīta 129.25  
 Vinda 458.50<sub>1</sub>  
 Vindhya 237.22, 336.87<sub>1</sub>, 439.19, 518.93<sub>1</sub>  
 Vindhyanilayā 109.78  
 Vipakkva 264.50<sub>11</sub>  
 Vipāscit 175.15, 268.63<sub>7</sub>, 277.6  
 Vipāda 204.4  
 Vipāpman 406.35  
 Vipāśā 132.58  
 Vipṛthu 451.14, 465.11  
 Vipra 144.10  
 Vipracitti 165.67, 167.82, 82<sub>1</sub>, 168.89, 194.15,  
 204.1, 205.18, 215.16, 216.25, 227.6,  
 491.83  
 Vibudha 339.38<sub>12</sub>  
 Vibhāvasu 400.24, 417.38  
 Vibhāsa 260.48<sub>4</sub>  
 Vibhu 103.66<sub>5</sub>, 132.63, 133.70, 175.17, 260.  
 48<sub>4</sub>, 278.4, 278.14, 378.73, 76  
 Vibhṛta 268.63<sub>8</sub>  
 Vibhṛāja 544.56, 57, 545.59  
 Viyati 384.7  
 Viraja 128.12, 471.61  
 Virajāḥ 41.4, 257.30, 275.22, 279.20, 282.19,  
 462.70  
 Virajā 384.6  
 Virāj 5.26, 115.14, 139.45, 142.16, 260.48<sub>3</sub>  
 Virādha 166.75  
 Viriñca 220.16, 221.23  
 Viriñci 139.8  
 Viruddha 266.54<sub>1</sub>, 282.24  
 Virūpa 308.41, 42  
 Virūpākṣa 167.81, 205.11, 213.30  
 Virocana 165.70, 196.31<sub>3</sub>, 197.35, 215.10,  
 246.92, 252.21, 281.18, 490.78, 494.101,  
 515.73<sub>2</sub>, 73<sub>3</sub>, 516.73<sub>12</sub>  
 Virodha 197.32  
 Vivasvat 133.74, 152.54<sub>3</sub>, 164.58, 179.71,  
 214.4, 257.30, 263.50<sub>17</sub>, 264.50<sub>8</sub>, 275.22,  
 279.21, 281.6, 284.1, 285.5, 8, 290.31, 33,  
 293.38, 42, 295.2, 4, 297.22, 337.38, 338.97,  
 348.33, 437.2, 3, 438.7  
 vivaha 201.76  
 Vivāhya 367.101  
 Vivimśa 304.24<sub>6</sub>, 24<sub>7</sub>  
 Vivici 134.84, 85  
 Viśākha 162.41, 176.26, 212.27  
 Viśakhā 178.53  
 Viśālā 304.24<sub>16</sub>, 24<sub>17</sub>  
 Viśālā 304.24<sub>17</sub>, 542.41  
 Viśikha 208.7  
 Viśravas 304.24<sub>16</sub>  
 Viśruta 260.48<sub>3</sub>  
 Viśrutavat 337.94<sub>2</sub>, 95  
 Viśrutāśva 451.12<sub>1</sub>  
 Viśva 515.188  
 Viśvaka 345.55  
 Viśvakarman 62.28, 162.45, 176.80, 213.29,  
 281.2, 8, 10, 12, 292.33  
 Viśvajit 204.6, 544.50  
 Viśvaratha 365.93  
 Viśvarūpa 163.49  
 Viśvavyacas 133.67  
 Viśvasaha 334.84<sub>3</sub>, 337.92  
 Viśvā 160.30, 31, 174.2, 176.32, 34, 211.17,  
 212.18  
 Viśvāci 392.63, 408.55<sub>16</sub>  
 Viśvāmītra 257.35, 275.27, 279.23, 319.  
 107, 111, 320.1, 2, 322.15, 20, 365.91, 93 95<sub>1</sub>,  
 366.97, 101, 367.101, 103-104<sub>1</sub>, 368.104<sub>12</sub>,  
 516.77  
 Viśvāyu(s) 360.49  
 Viśvāvasu 207.40, 357.17  
 Viśve 180.83, 88, 258.36, 275.29  
 Viśvedevāḥ 160.31, 176.32, 212.18,  
 400.22  
 Viśahara 429.38  
 Viṣṭarāśva 310.52  
 Viṣṭi 295.9, 298.39  
 Viṣṇu 1.1, 3, 4, 7, 5.26, 6.4<sub>2</sub>, 44, 7.4<sub>10</sub>, 413.5,  
 9.23<sub>1</sub>, 24, 10.31, 34, 11.35, 38, 12.2<sub>1</sub>, 16.13,  
 20.37, 39, 32.13, 34.35, 38.33, 41.1<sub>2</sub>, 55.12<sub>1</sub>,  
 12<sub>2</sub>, 16, 57.29, 136.30, 137.16, 164.37, 179.  
 64, 66, 71, 181.89, 92, 182.110, 183.117, 184.  
 133, 135, 185.142, 144, 186.147, 188.1<sub>2</sub>, 195.  
 21, 221.21, 222.28, 226.4, 281.4, 252.11,  
 279.17<sub>1</sub>, 24, 280.31, 34, 34<sub>1</sub>, 281.11,  
 18, 282.30, 283.53, 294.49, 297.29, 312.  
 68, 69, 313.76, 327.56, 346.69, 370.10, 11,  
 18, 398.3, 399.16, 400.30, 404.14, 406.36,  
 423.2, 447.11, 460.56<sub>10</sub>, 472.24, 476.2,  
 477.18, 481.30, 482.24, 483.7, 11, 487.  
 60-68, 488.64, 490.79, 491.82, 498.128-131,  
 499.133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 514.88, 515.73<sub>2</sub>,  
 73<sub>11</sub>, 516.79, 80, 517.80<sub>2</sub>, 518.92<sub>3</sub>

- Viṣṇupada 533.99  
 Viṣṇuśaśas 518.91  
 Viṣṇuvṛddha 318.101, 368.104<sub>14</sub>  
 Viṣṇvakṣena 197.31<sub>4</sub>, 276.36, 440.28<sub>1</sub>, 462.68,  
 477.16<sub>2</sub>, 479.20, 544.58, 545.59  
 Vihaṅgama 267.58<sub>3</sub>, 282.28  
 Vitahavya 339.92<sub>22</sub>  
 Vitimat 274.21  
 Vitihotra 420.50, 421.55  
 Vira 141.15  
 Viraṇa 145.11, 153.40, 156.6  
 Viravat 261.50  
 Virasena 332.80, 337.94<sub>1</sub>, 348.82  
 Viriṇi 153.39, 263.50<sub>20</sub>  
 Viru 462.70  
 Virudhā 209.18  
 Vṛka 144.9<sub>2</sub>, 153.39, 166.76, 323.28, 346.65,  
 462.69, 479.20  
 Vṛkajit 479.20  
 Vṛkatejas 144.10, 153.39  
 Vṛkadeva 461.59  
 Vṛkadevā(1) 454.28, 29, 459.53, 461.60,  
 470.52  
 Vṛkala 144.9<sub>2</sub>, 10  
 Vṛkāśva 479.20  
 Vṛkodara 457.48<sub>2</sub>, 469.46, 554.127<sub>2</sub>  
 Vṛkṣaka 202.86  
 Vṛkṣāyu 197.32  
 Vṛjini 479.20  
 Vṛjiniyat 424.3  
 Vṛtta 153.39  
 Vṛtra 206.51, 207.35, 491.82  
 Vṛtrahan 224.56  
 Vṛtrahantr 224.55  
 Vṛddha 468.42  
 Vṛddhaśarman 406.34, 458.50  
 Vṛṣa 206.29, 31, 207.34, 267.58<sub>5</sub>, 282.29,  
 420.52, 527.48, 50, 528.53, 535.115  
 Vṛṣakanya 109.76  
 Vṛṣaṇa 420.53  
 Vṛṣadarbha 524.24, 25  
 Vṛṣan 199.57, 491.34  
 Vṛṣa parvan 166.78, 204.8, 216.20, 22, 385.  
 10, 407.52  
 Vṛṣabha 144.9<sub>2</sub>, 268.63<sub>7</sub>, 464.4, 5, 517.36,  
 527.47  
 Vṛṣabhadhvaja 227.6  
 Vṛṣala 161.34  
 Vṛṣasena 266.57, 535.109, 115  
 Vṛṣakapi 163.50  
 Vṛṣi 275.32  
 Vṛṣṭinemi 465.12  
 Vṛṣṇi 3.8, 272.31, 306.30, 420.53, 423.2,  
 432.2, 433.4, 435.16, 438.12, 439.16,  
 444.56, 63, 447.7, 449.1, 2, 452.17,  
 458.51<sub>2</sub>, 460.57, 463.71<sub>7</sub>, 718, 464.1, 8, 4,  
 465.14, 475.7<sub>4</sub>, 477.13, 481.30<sub>1</sub>, 482.4,  
 517.80<sub>3</sub>  
 Vṛhata 265.53  
 Vegavat 304.24<sub>14</sub>, 24<sub>15</sub>  
 Veṇuhaya 411.4  
 Veṇuhotra 378.77  
 Vedanā 38.30, 31, 118.39, 40  
 Vedabāhu 256.25, 278.16  
 Vedarāśi 139.10  
 Vedavyāsa 233.56, 516.79  
 Vedaśiras 41.2, 128.7, 256.25  
 Vedaśri 278.16  
 Vena 145.15, 16, 146.17, 153.44, 233.5, 234.  
 11, 12, 235.18, 20, 236.24, 237.28-30, 33,  
 251.4  
 Vaikunṭha 174.9, 178.60, 179.70, 185.141<sub>1</sub>,  
 191.23, 278.15, 280.30  
 Vaicitravṛyaka 554.126  
 Vaitaṇḍa-212.23  
 Vaitaṇḍya 161.37, 175.24  
 Vaitaraṇa 456.38  
 Vaidarbhi 430.32, 431.33, 477.14, 480.24  
 Vaidehi 335.86<sub>2</sub>  
 Vaidya 261.46<sub>6</sub>  
 Vainateya 535.110  
 Vainya 141.1, 146.17, 19, 226.1, 233.6,  
 234.9, 238.37, 38, 240.50, 51, 241.53, 54,  
 56, 57, 243.70, 73, 244.77, 81, 248.108, 249,  
 111, 113, 250.117<sub>8</sub>, 514.70, 71  
 Vaibhāṇḍaki 534.105  
 Vaimānika 72.16, 19, 20  
 Vairajas 229.16  
 Vairāṇi 145.11, 156.6<sub>2</sub>, 65, 7, 10<sub>1</sub>, 158.20,  
 159.26  
 Vairāja 5.27, 110.82<sub>9</sub>, 115.14, 15, 129.  
 13, 139.46, 141.15, 145.12, 229.16,  
 263.50<sub>21</sub>  
 Vairiṇya 32.14  
 Vairiṇi 211.9, 13  
 Vairocana 261.49<sub>1</sub>, 515.73<sub>2</sub>, 72<sub>3</sub>, 529.64,  
 530.71, 533.96  
 Vaivasvata 139.17, 150.45<sub>2</sub>, 152.54<sub>3</sub>, 54<sub>5</sub>,  
 163.54, 164.60, 171.110, 174.1, 178.61,  
 179.62, 65, 185.141<sub>1</sub>, 190.22, 24, 191.34, 35,  
 214.2, 227.7, 229.20, 230.21<sub>1</sub>, 21<sub>2</sub>, 232.12,  
 13, 244.77, 245.87, 250.117<sub>8</sub>, 254.5, 258.  
 37, 414, 259.43, 45<sub>1</sub>, 262.50<sub>7</sub>, 50<sub>9</sub>, 50<sub>10</sub>,  
 50<sub>15</sub>, 268.50<sub>17</sub>, 264.50<sub>23</sub>, 50<sub>24</sub>, 50<sub>25</sub>, 50<sub>28</sub>, 271.

- 78<sub>1</sub>, 272.89, 275.26, 277.3, 279.23<sub>2</sub>, 280.31,  
285.7, 288.21, 294.52, 295.9, 299.1, 308.42,  
340.1, 343.38, 514.70  
Vaiśākhī 458.52, 460.56<sub>3</sub>  
Vaiśālaka 305.24<sub>22</sub>  
Vaiśya 461.60<sub>3</sub>, 470.54  
Vaiśravaṇa 226.3, 231.3, 247.95, 252.22,  
458.51  
Vaiśvadeva 133.72, 177.42  
Vaiśvānara 181.51, 166.78, 167.84, 177.49,  
204.7, 206.34, 25, 216.22  
Vaiśvānari (vithi) 178.55  
Vaiṣṭhiya 133.73  
Vaiṣṇava 177.45, 281.10, 364.85, 447.11,  
480.29, 520.104  
Vaiṣṇavi (tanuh) 182.112, 114, 184.129  
Vaiśya 167.81, 205.11  
Vyāsa 168.91, 216.26  
Vyaratni 133.74  
Vyavasāya 38.28, 67.65, 110.82<sub>1</sub>, 117.35  
Vyādhi 38.32, 118.40  
Vyāna 175.19  
Vyāpṛta 268.63  
Vyāsa 259.47, 281.17  
Vyūṣitaśva 337.32  
Vyūṣṭi 268.63  
Vyoman 429.28  
Vraja 147.25  
Vrajana 265.50<sub>43</sub>  
Vratini 441.34, 448.19<sub>1</sub>  
Śamsya 132.55, 56, 133.69  
Śaka 303.23, 324.29, 32, 34, 36, 326.45, 49,  
327.51, 518.92<sub>2</sub>  
Śakuni 166.72, 196.23, 215.14, 308.44, 339.  
92<sub>20</sub>, 430.39  
Śakuni 197.37  
Śakuntala 539.15, 17, 18  
Śakti 109.72, 191.28<sub>1</sub>  
Śakra 13.12, 164.57, 172.122, 198.43, 45,  
48<sub>1</sub>, 49, 199.50-52, 55, 56, 200.60, 62, 63,  
202.89, 203.85, 222.31, 231.4, 278.11,  
283.47, 362.61, 380.87, 381.98, 96, 99, 385.  
11, 386.20, 399.13, 405.23, 25, 406.38, 44, 407.  
46, 49, 457.43<sub>1</sub>, 458.49, 469.46, 462, 472.24,  
477.16<sub>1</sub>, 484.24, 490.79, 498.127, 500.144,  
514.67, 533.99, 100, 534.105, 554.127<sub>2</sub>  
Śakra 265.50<sub>43</sub>  
Śakrajyotis 201.81  
Śakramitra 346.62  
Śaṅkara 1.1, 108.69, 120.63<sub>2</sub>, 278.12, 352.  
36, 503.168  
Śaṅku 204.4, 455.30, 467.28  
Śaṅkukarṇa 166.75, 204.4  
Śaṅkuni 166.74, 215.14, 17  
Śaṅkuśiras 166.74  
Śaṅkuśirodhara 217.17  
Śaṅkha 170.105, 217.89, 274.14  
Śaṅkhana 337.91, 92  
Śaṅkhaṇḍa 129.21, 130.31, 229.17,  
232.10  
Śaṅkhaṇḍa 170.105, 217.40  
Śaṅkharoman 170.105  
Śaṅkhuroman 218.41  
Śaci 167.88, 168.88, 206.23, 24, 216.21  
Śacipati 224.52  
Śaṭha 167.79, 204.9, 459.55, 460.56<sub>5</sub>  
Śaṇḍa 491.84, 513.62, 514.63-65  
Śatakratu 179.64, 381.91, 94, 95, 382.  
104  
Śatagāmin 217.36  
Śatagūṇa 207.39  
Śatajit 410.3, 433.5, 479.19<sub>3</sub>  
Śatadundubhi 197.31<sub>4</sub>, 32  
Śatadyumna 145.13, 153.41, 279.20<sub>1</sub>  
Śatadrū 132.58  
Śatadhanvan 441.35, 442.37, 41, 44, 46, 443.  
50, 52, 456.37, 467.33  
Śataparvan 200.59  
Śataprasavat 426.13  
Śataprasūti 426.12<sub>1</sub>  
Śatabalā 459.56<sub>3</sub>  
Śatabhiṣaj 178.54  
Śatamāya 167.81  
Śatamāyu 205.11  
Śataratha 333.34<sub>1</sub>, 84<sub>2</sub>  
Śatarudra 120.58  
Śatarūpā 36.15, 16, 113.6<sub>2</sub>, 114.3, 10, 115.  
12, 14, 15, 140.24, 25, 141.11, 12, 15  
Śataśrūga 209.11  
Śatahrada 166.76, 204.6, 215.18  
Śatānanda 275.32, 548.89  
Śatānika 266.57, 554.127<sub>5</sub>  
Śatāyu(s) 360.43, 406.34  
Śatrughna 334.86, 335.86<sub>1</sub>, 86<sub>2</sub>, 444.04<sub>2</sub>,  
451.11, 462.66, 464.3, 471.58  
Śatrujit 455.35, 467.31  
Śani 295.9, 298.39  
Śanaiscara 40.11, 126.77, 129.22, 281.4,  
288.19, 294.43, 50<sub>1</sub>, 401.40  
Śamtanu 548.91, 553.119, 120, 128, 128<sub>1</sub>, 554.  
128<sub>2</sub>, 125  
Śabara 518.92<sub>3</sub>  
Śabala 211.9

- Śabalaśva 158.20, 159.25  
 Śama 175.24, 261.48<sub>6</sub>  
 Śami 452.16, 465.13  
 Śamin 455.35, 456.36, 467.31, 32  
 Śamika 457.46, 462.71, 468.40, 471.60, 61  
 Śamba 205.16  
 Śambara 166.75, 167.81, 204.4, 205.11, 215.17, 515.73<sub>3</sub>  
 Śambhu 143.9, 163.50, 197.31<sub>3</sub>, 34, 340.5, 6, 343.33  
 Śaradvat 260.48, 275.31, 548.88  
 Śarabha 167.82, 205.12, 477.17  
 Śaravana 340.6, 341.7, 8, 342.28, 343.88  
 Śarmiṣṭhā 167.83, 168.88, 206.25, 216.22, 385.10, 11, 390.39, 393.72, 407.52, 54  
 Śaryāti 279.23<sub>1</sub>, 299.1, 305.25, 306.34, 340.2, 344.48, 407.51, 465.12  
 Śarva 39.6, 121.10, 123.37, 39, 124.41, 126.78, 163.50, 503.164, 167, 170, 504.176  
 Śala 205.19, 336.90, 91, 368.104<sub>13</sub>, 369.4, 5, 553.122  
 Śaladā 537.7  
 Śalabha 167.82, 205.12, 19  
 Śalya 168.91, 216.26  
 Śaśabindu 316.95, 424.6, 425.7  
 Śaśāda 309.48, 310.49, 50  
 Śākadvīpa 292.38  
 Śakha 162.41, 176.26, 212.27  
 Śatahaya 278.13<sub>1</sub>  
 Śanta 161.37, 175.24, 212.23  
 Śantā 534.101  
 Śanti 37.21, 38.28, 116.24, 117.38, 266.54<sub>2</sub>, 282.25  
 Śantidevā 454.28, 29, 459.53, 460.58<sub>1</sub>, 461.59  
 Śamba 212.23  
 Śaradvata 259.47, 548.92  
 Śaryāta 307.89  
 Śarvī 126.59  
 Śalaki 482.1  
 Śalaukāyana 366.98, 100, 482.2  
 Śalāvati 365.95<sub>2</sub>  
 Śalāvatyā 366.100, 101  
 Śalmalīdvīpa 208.10  
 Śalva 517.86  
 Śaśabindu 425.9  
 Śikhaṇḍīnī 147.24, 153.45  
 Śitikanṭha 502.157  
 Śini 436.17, 449.1, 464.1, 2, 468.40, 542.40  
 Śineyu 425.11  
 Śibi 165.69, 215.9, 524.22, 23  
 Śiva 10.34, 183.117, 278.9, 401.35, 503.164, 168, 504.178  
 Śivapura 524.22  
 Śivā 40.9, 109.73<sub>1</sub>, 126.80, 161.39, 176.26, 212.26, 302.22<sub>3</sub>  
 Śivi 278.12  
 Śiśira 161.39, 212.25, 368.104<sub>14</sub>  
 Śiśirāyaṇi 461.60  
 Śiśu 459.56<sub>1</sub>  
 Śiśupālā 458.51  
 Śiṣṭa 153.88  
 Śiṣṭi 143.9, 144.9  
 Śighra(ka) 337.94  
 Śighraga 217.35  
 Śitamśu 399.16  
 Śuka 344.47, 544.57  
 Śuktimatī 427.19  
 Śukī 208.3, 6, 7, 216.30, 217.31  
 Śukra 40 11, 42.11, 116.21, 135.90, 147.25, 153.45, 256.19, 260.48<sub>2</sub>, 271.74, 274.12, 275.33, 283.42, 393.71, 394.79, 395.82, 496.113, 115, 497.121, 505.184, 511.43, 512.46, 513.59  
 Śukla 131.40  
 Śuci 42.18, 131.45, 46, 48, 134.81, 87, 169.97, 99, 216.30, 217.32, 256.19, 271.73, 274.12, 283.40, 42, 467.31  
 Śunaka 369.4  
 Śunahpuccha 365.91  
 Śunahśepha 365.91, 94, 95, 367.108  
 Śubha 153.45, 268.68<sub>9</sub>  
 Śubhānana 217.40  
 Śubhra 459.55  
 Śumbha 109.77, 197.31<sub>4</sub>  
 Śulkagulma 459.56<sub>2</sub>  
 Śudrā 537.7  
 Śūra 419.47, 433.4, 455.34, 456.41, 457.48, 48, 460.58<sub>1</sub>, 468.38, 479.22<sub>2</sub>  
 Śūrasena 335.86<sub>2</sub>, 419.47  
 Śūrin 470.50<sub>1</sub>  
 Śūladharā 109.76  
 Śūlapāṇi 231.5, 297.21, 468.71<sub>4</sub>  
 Śūlabhrt 215.12  
 Śeṣa 169.108, 217.32, 227.11, 283.49  
 Śaineya 449.1, 479.22<sub>1</sub>  
 Śainya 464.3, 542.40  
 Śaibya 464.7  
 Śaibya 427.20, 428.28, 477.14, 15  
 Śoka 38.32, 113.4, 5, 118.40  
 Śoṇāśva 455.34, 467.30, 31  
 Śaunaka 368.104<sub>14</sub>, 369.4, 386.13, 19  
 Śauri 459.56, 460.56<sub>2</sub>, 58<sub>1</sub>, 461.60<sub>2</sub>, 60<sub>2</sub>, 462.70, 469.48<sub>1</sub>, 470.50<sub>1</sub>, 54, 55  
 Śyāma 457.48, 462.71, 468.40, 471.61  
 Śyeni 169.37, 98, 208.3, 209.14, 216.30, 217.31

Śraddhā 37.21, 26, 116.24, 117.33  
 Śraddhadevi 470.54  
 Śrama 161.37  
 Śrava 176.33  
 Śravaṇa 178.54  
 Śravaṇā 452.15, 455.35, 465.12  
 Śraviṣṭhā 452.15, 455.35, 465.12, 556.12<sup>10</sup>  
 Śraddha 471.58  
 Śraddhadeva 279.21, 285.7, 338.37, 462.  
     66, 67  
 Śraddhadevi 461.60<sub>2</sub>  
 Śraddhahan 207.34  
 Śrāvasta 310.53, 64, 345.56, 57  
 Śrāvastaka 310.53  
 Śrāvastī 310.53, 336.87<sub>2</sub>, 345.56  
 Śrī 40.14, 110.32, 128.2  
 Śrīdevā(i) 454.29, 459.53, 461.60, 466.25  
 Śrūta 38.27, 117.34, 331.77, 332.78, 339.  
     93<sup>21</sup>, 347.71  
 Śrūtakarman 287.18<sub>1</sub>, 288.19, 554.127<sub>4</sub>  
 Śrūtakīrti 457.46, 458.50<sub>1</sub>, 468.41, 42, 554.  
     127<sub>4</sub>  
 Śrūtadevā(i) 457.46, 458.50, 466.25, 468.  
     41, 42  
 Śrūtaśarman 552.114  
 Śrūtaśrava 287.18<sub>1</sub>  
 Śrūtaśravas 288.18<sub>1</sub>, 468.41, 43, 552.114  
 Śrūtaśravā 457.46, 458.51  
 Śrūtasena 552.115, 554.127<sub>4</sub>  
 Śrūtāyu(s) 343.81, 360.49  
 Śrūti 129.21, 130.30  
 Śrūtīśravā 466.25  
 Śrotra 175.19  
 Śvaphalka 449.2, 450.3, 5, 6, 451.10  
 Śvasrpa 216.27  
 Śveta 479.22<sub>2</sub>  
 Śvetakarna 555.128<sub>4</sub>, 128<sub>6</sub>  
 Śvetavāhana 455.34, 467.30  
 Śvetā 479.22<sub>2</sub>  
 Śaḍāgneyī 145.14, 147.124, 153.43, 45  
 Śaṇḍa 489.71, cfr. Śaṇḍa  
 Śaṣṭhī 109.73  
 Saṃyātā 521.2<sub>1</sub>  
 Saṃyāti 384.7, 407.50  
 Saṃyūpa 468.40  
 Saṃrambha 202.86  
 Saṃvarana 550.101  
 Saṃvarta 304.24<sub>3</sub>, 24<sub>11</sub>, 521.3  
 Saṃvartaka 134.78  
 Saṃvaha 201.75

Saṃśaya 128.3  
 Saṃhataśva 315.91, 346.60  
 Saṃbrāda 165.69, 168.95, 196.27, 30  
 Saṃblāda 215.9, 216.28  
 Sagara 324.30, 31, 34, 325.41, 326.46-48,  
     327.52, 328.63, 64, 329.68, 330.72, 73, 346.  
     65, 66  
 Saṃkarṣaṇa 482.1<sub>1</sub>  
 Saṃkalpa 35.6, 67.64, 65, 108.66<sub>4</sub>, 110.82<sub>1</sub>,  
     115.18, 161.34, 176.35, 212.20  
 Saṃkalpā 160.30, 161.34, 174.2, 176.35,  
     211.17, 212.20  
 Saṃkṛti 368.104<sub>13</sub>, 384.4, 5, 542.39  
 Saṃkrandana 271.77  
 Saṃgrāmajit 479.19<sub>3</sub>  
 Sajyotis 201.81  
 Saṃjaya 384.2  
 Saṃjāta 420.50  
 Saṃjñā 262.50<sub>9</sub>, 264.50<sub>85</sub>, 281.2, 4, 8, 284.  
     1-3, 285.6, 8, 9, 286.10, 15, 287.17, 288.  
     19, 21, 289.23, 290.30, 291.35, 295.2, 3, 6,  
     8, 10, 297.22, 298.35  
 Sati 37.28, 40.12, 108.69, 109.72, 75, 116.26,  
     117.29, 118.43  
 Sattva 274.21  
 Sattvajyotis 201.81  
 Sattvat 431.33  
 Sattvata 435.15  
 Sattvadanta 460.56<sub>7</sub>  
 Sattvātmaka 207.39  
 Satya 77.73, 75, 174.8, 175.15, 176.33, 179.  
     69, 185.139, 191.30, 301, 201.81, 202.84,  
     256.22, 260.48<sub>5</sub>, 265.52, 266.56, 278.9, 12,  
     280.27, 282.22, 26  
 Satyaka 278.16<sub>1</sub>, 449.1, 464.1  
 Satyakarna 555.128<sub>4</sub>  
 Satyakarman 535.113  
 Satyaketu 282.26, 378.75, 460.58  
 Satyajit 201.82  
 Satyajyotis 201.81  
 Satyadevi 466.25  
 Satyadhṛti 459.56<sub>1</sub>, 546.71, 72, 548.80, 90  
 Satyanetra 129.22, 257.27  
 Satyabhāmā 441.34, 442.36, 40, 41, 448.10<sub>1</sub>,  
     477.14, 478.18, 19<sub>1</sub>  
 Satyamitra 202.83  
 Satyaratha 346.64  
 Satyarathā 323.24  
 Satyavat 257.28  
 Satyavati 130.37, 362.64, 363.71, 73, 77,  
     364.80, 84, 86, 365.90  
 Satyavāc 145.13, 153.41

- Satyavrata 317.<sup>99</sup>, 318.<sup>105</sup>, 319.<sup>110</sup>, 320.  
 1, 5, 7, 321.<sup>8</sup>, 9, 346.<sup>64</sup>  
 Satyahita 551.<sup>110</sup>  
 Satyā 185.<sup>139</sup>, 191.<sup>80</sup>, 280.<sup>27</sup>, 477.<sup>14</sup>, 535.  
 111, 112  
 Satrājī 436.<sup>18</sup>, 437.<sup>1</sup>, 438.<sup>7</sup>, 11, 440.<sup>30</sup>,  
 441.<sup>32</sup>, 35, 442.<sup>37</sup>, 44, 444.<sup>64</sup>, 446.<sup>6</sup>, 447.  
 15, 448.<sup>17</sup>  
 Satvana 207.<sup>30</sup>  
 Sadaśva 544.<sup>55</sup>  
 Sadasaspati 179.<sup>73</sup>  
 Sadāpakṣa 464.<sup>8</sup>  
 Sadālabha 464.<sup>8</sup>  
 Sadyojāta 509.<sup>19</sup>  
 Sadyotpanna 509.<sup>19</sup>  
 Sadvatī 129.<sup>18</sup>, 130.<sup>26</sup>  
 Sadhira 464.<sup>8</sup>  
 Sanaka 16.<sup>9</sup>, 66.<sup>55</sup>, 108.<sup>66</sup>, 302.<sup>22</sup>, 400.<sup>21</sup>  
 Sanatkumāra 418.<sup>19</sup>, 54.<sup>31</sup>, 67.<sup>71</sup>, 68.<sup>74</sup>,  
 108.<sup>66</sup>, 110.<sup>82</sup>, 111.<sup>82</sup>, 140.<sup>27</sup>, 162.<sup>42</sup>,  
 175.<sup>25</sup>, 351.<sup>24</sup>  
 Sanadvāja 339.<sup>98</sup>  
 Sanandana 17.<sup>21</sup>, 18.<sup>23</sup>, 35.<sup>6</sup>, 66.<sup>55</sup>,  
 108.<sup>66</sup>  
 Sanātana 66.<sup>55</sup>, 108.<sup>66</sup>  
 Saptardana 458.<sup>50</sup>, 468.<sup>42</sup>  
 Saptāna 40.<sup>11</sup>, 127.<sup>83</sup>  
 Saptōṣa 37.<sup>26</sup>, 117.<sup>53</sup>  
 Saptmātī 37.<sup>23</sup>, 42.<sup>9</sup>, 116.<sup>27</sup>, 117.<sup>30</sup>, 130.<sup>34</sup>,  
 377.<sup>69</sup>, 378.<sup>73</sup>  
 Saptmāmat 546.<sup>76</sup>  
 Saptmāteya 536.<sup>5</sup>, 537.<sup>6</sup>  
 Saptnyāsa 129.<sup>15</sup>  
 Saptajit 215.<sup>19</sup>  
 Saptarṣi 482.<sup>1</sup>  
 Saptāśva 274.<sup>20</sup>  
 Sabala 271.<sup>73</sup>  
 Sabhākṣa 441.<sup>34</sup>  
 Sabhānara 523.<sup>13</sup>  
 Sama 260.<sup>48</sup>  
 Samacetana 202.<sup>87</sup>  
 Samaya 117.<sup>34</sup>  
 Samara 544.<sup>54</sup>, 55  
 Samarṣaṇa 366.<sup>98</sup>, 100  
 Samavṛtti 202.<sup>87</sup>  
 Samākhya 260.<sup>48</sup>  
 Samāna 175.<sup>19</sup>  
 Samita 202.<sup>86</sup>  
 Samitāsamidṛkṣāt 202.<sup>87</sup>  
 Samiti 202.<sup>86</sup>  
 Samudra 147.<sup>27</sup>, 328.<sup>60</sup>  
 Samaujas 467.<sup>35</sup>, 36, 468.<sup>36</sup>  
 Sampāti 208.<sup>4</sup>, 5, 217.<sup>35</sup>, 536.<sup>3</sup>, 4  
 Sambodhanī 479.<sup>19</sup>  
 Sambhalagrāma 518.<sup>91</sup>  
 Sambhāvya 278.<sup>16</sup>  
 Sambhūta 317.<sup>98</sup>  
 Sambhūti 37.<sup>23</sup>, 41.<sup>3</sup>, 116.<sup>26</sup>, 117.<sup>29</sup>  
 Sammita 202.<sup>87</sup>  
 Samrāj 142.<sup>16</sup>  
 Saramāṇa 168.<sup>92</sup>, 216.<sup>27</sup>  
 Sarayū 132.<sup>58</sup>  
 Sarasvatī 109.<sup>72</sup>, 123.<sup>11</sup>, 132.<sup>59</sup>, 138.<sup>32</sup>,  
 139.<sup>8</sup>, 219.<sup>3</sup>, 538.<sup>10</sup>  
 Sarpa 179.<sup>73</sup>  
 Sarvakarman 333.<sup>82</sup>, 83, 347.<sup>73</sup>  
 Sarvakāma 332.<sup>80</sup>  
 Sarvaga 41.<sup>4</sup> App., 282.<sup>31</sup>, 555.<sup>127</sup>  
 Sarvajit 166.<sup>77</sup>  
 Sarvatraga 267.<sup>83</sup>  
 Sarvadamana 539.<sup>14</sup>  
 Sarvadharmā 282.<sup>31</sup>  
 Salilajanman 110.<sup>82</sup>  
 Savana 42.<sup>11</sup>, 131.<sup>40</sup>, 134.<sup>83</sup>, 84, 255.<sup>10</sup>,  
 265.<sup>52</sup>, 273.<sup>4</sup>, 278.<sup>10</sup>, 282.<sup>22</sup>  
 Savarnā 147.<sup>23</sup>, 153.<sup>47</sup>, 264.<sup>50</sup>, 50.<sup>35</sup>, 286.<sup>14</sup>  
 Savitr 164.<sup>58</sup>, 214.<sup>4</sup>, 245.<sup>85</sup>  
 Savya 132.<sup>56</sup>  
 Savyasācin 168.<sup>87</sup>, 196.<sup>29</sup>, 31, 206.<sup>28</sup>  
 Savyasivya 205.<sup>19</sup>  
 Sasarit 202.<sup>86</sup>  
 Saha 256.<sup>19</sup>, 274.<sup>13</sup>  
 Sahadeva 305.<sup>24</sup>, 24.<sup>20</sup>, 384.<sup>3</sup>, 4, 458.<sup>49</sup>,  
 469.<sup>47</sup>, 470.<sup>50</sup>, 549.<sup>95</sup>, 551.<sup>113</sup>, 114, 554.  
 127.<sup>9</sup>, 127.<sup>4</sup>, 555.<sup>127</sup>  
 Sahadevā 454.<sup>29</sup>, 459.<sup>53</sup>, 460.<sup>58</sup>  
 Saharakṣa 131.<sup>48</sup>, 49, 134.<sup>80</sup>  
 Sahasrajit 410.<sup>2</sup>, 3, 433.<sup>5</sup>, 479.<sup>19</sup>  
 Sahasrāda 268.<sup>63</sup>, 410.<sup>2</sup>, 3  
 Sahasrabāhu 197.<sup>36</sup>, 215.<sup>12</sup>  
 Sahasrasikhara 208.<sup>0</sup>  
 Sahasrākṣa 198.<sup>49</sup>, 199.<sup>50</sup>, 200.<sup>65</sup>, 202.<sup>91</sup>,  
 362.<sup>62</sup>, 445.<sup>67</sup>  
 Sahasrāśva 347.<sup>80</sup>  
 Sahasvat 337.<sup>94</sup>  
 Sahiṣṇu 42.<sup>8</sup>, 130.<sup>29</sup>, 33, 257.<sup>30</sup>, 275.<sup>22</sup>,  
 279.<sup>20</sup>  
 Sakṣipa 202.<sup>85</sup>  
 Sāgni 43.<sup>15</sup>  
 Sāmkṛta 366.<sup>100</sup>, 542.<sup>43</sup>  
 Sāmkṛtī 366.<sup>96</sup>  
 Sāmkṛtya 366.<sup>101</sup>, 542.<sup>40</sup>  
 Sāṅga 153.<sup>45</sup>  
 Sattvat 431.<sup>33</sup>

- Sāttvata 432.1, 440.30, 445.72  
 Sāttvikī 109.73  
 Sātyaki 442.42, 449.1, 464.1  
 Sātrajiti 477.14  
 Sādhyā 4.22, 160.31, 174.2-4, 9, 10, 175.16,  
 17, 20, 178.60, 179.70, 180.83, 83, 185.141.1,  
 191.34, 35, 192.36, 212.18, 227.6, 258.36,  
 274.16, 275.29, 505.188  
 Sādhyā 160.30, 31, 175.12, 191.34, 211.17,  
 212.18  
 Sānu 478.18  
 Sāndīpani 517.85  
 Sāma 202.88  
 Sāmudrī 147.38, 153.47  
 Sāmba 462.68, 471.59, 478.20, 480.25, 482.1  
 Sārṇa 459.55, 568, 469.48  
 Sārṇa 217.38  
 Sārpa 177.41  
 Sārvabhauma 546.73, 552.117  
 Sāvarṇa 259.43, 45.1, 261.47.1, 50, 50.1, 262.  
 50, 50.8, 50.9, 264.50.34, 50.30, 266.58, 268.  
 03, 271.78.1, 275.31, 281.14, 282.19, 32,  
 288.22, 294.50.1, 293.38  
 Sāvarṇi 135.94, 254.5, 261.48.7, 265.54, 266.  
 54, 268.63, 276.33, 281.13, 15, 287.18, 288.  
 18.1, 293.47, 295.8, 9  
 Sāvārnika 269.63, 293.47, 512.51, 53  
 Sāvitra 177.48, 213.31  
 Sāvitrī 109.78.1, 138.30, 31, 139.10, 220.13,  
 221.23, 24  
 Sāhañja 411.5  
 Sāhañjani 411.5  
 Sāhvaya 202.85  
 Sāmhala 518.92  
 Sāmhavāhini 109.77  
 Sāmhikā 165.67, 168.89, 194.15, 205.18, 21,  
 216.25  
 Siddha 207.39  
 Siddhi 116.24, 117.36  
 Sini 351.26  
 Siniṣālī 41.5, 129.17, 196.31.1, 400.24  
 Sindhu 270.72  
 Sindhudvīpa 332.78, 79, 347.72  
 Sitā 132.59, 335.86.11, 339.98.15, 98.16  
 Sitāpāsuka 205.19  
 Siradhvaja 339.98.15, 98.18  
 Sukanyā 305.25, 344.48  
 Sukarman 268.68.2, 63.7, 63.8, 269.68.2, 63.4,  
 282.33, 36  
 Sukumāra 378.78  
 Sukṛta 273.9, 544.56  
 Sukṛti 255.14, 266.55, 282.26  
 Suketu 204.6, 328.58, 338.38.7, 98.3, 378.74  
 Sukeśa 167.79, 204.9, 209.11  
 Sukṣetra 266.57, 282.27  
 Sukha 38.28, 117.36, 208.7  
 Sugandhi 459.53, 461.60.8  
 Sugrīva 468.42  
 Sugrīvī 169.97, 99, 216.30, 217.33  
 Sucandra 207.40, 305.24.18, 471.59  
 Sucāru 456.40, 478.18, 480.24, 555.128.5,  
 556.128.7  
 Suchāyā 144.9, 153.38  
 Sujañghī 130.27  
 Sujāta 420.51  
 Sujyoti 133.67  
 Sutanu 455.30, 31, 459.53, 467.28, 470.55,  
 480.24  
 Sutapa 260.48.1, 48.3, 281.15  
 Sutapas 42.11, 131.40, 201.81, 256.33, 265.  
 52, 268.64, 270.70, 71, 278.11, 282.34, 88,  
 525.28  
 Sutamitra 202.83  
 Sūtāpi 466.25  
 Sūtāra 268.63.2, 63.3, 63.10, cfr. 282.33  
 Sutrāman 269.68.2, 68.4, 282.36  
 Sudamṣṭra 456.40, 468.36  
 Sudarī 216.22  
 Sudarśana 195.21.3, 337.33  
 Sudānta 456.38  
 Sudasa 332.31, 549.95  
 Sudeva 323.27, 454.27, 466.24  
 Sudevā 454.28, 461.59  
 Sudevi 477.15, 479.20  
 Sudeśa 385.14  
 Sudeśpa 462.68, 477.17, 478.18  
 Sudeśnā 526.34.1, 529.67, 530.73, 74, 533.98  
 Sudyumna 145.13, 153.42, 301.14, 16, 17,  
 302.20-22.1, 303.22.7, 344.43  
 Sudhanu 550.103  
 Sudhanvan 229.16, 336.90, 536.3, 550.103,  
 104, 551.111  
 Sudharman 231.9, 264.50.38, 50.42, 265.50.44,  
 269.68.2, 68.5, 282.20, 36, 452.15, 465.12,  
 546.72, 73.  
 Sudhāman 128.12, 129.13, 191.28.1, 257.30,  
 266.54.1, 275.22, 278.9, 16, 282.24  
 Sudhi 273.12  
 Sudhṛti 304.24.13, 338.92.3, 98.10  
 Sudhyu 133.74  
 Sunandā 459.56.3  
 Sunaya 339.98.22  
 Sunaha 361.58  
 Sunahotra 369.3



- Sunābha 468.<sup>36</sup>  
 Sunāman 455.<sup>30</sup>, 467.<sup>26</sup>  
 Sunāmnī 454.<sup>29</sup>, 458.<sup>52</sup>  
 Sunitha 378.<sup>78</sup>, 468.<sup>43</sup>, 479.<sup>21</sup>  
 Sunithā 145.<sup>15</sup>, 153.<sup>44</sup>, 234.<sup>11</sup>, 251.<sup>4</sup>  
 Sunetra 208.<sup>7</sup>, 270.<sup>71</sup>  
 Sunemi 265.<sup>50,44</sup>  
 Sunda 164.<sup>80</sup>, 168.<sup>93</sup>, 196.<sup>27</sup>, 28  
 Sundarī 451.<sup>12</sup>  
 Supatha 167.<sup>81</sup>, 205.<sup>11</sup>  
 Suparṇa 169.<sup>100</sup>, 102, 207.<sup>39</sup>, 231.<sup>8</sup>,  
 329.<sup>671</sup>  
 Suparvan 268.<sup>67</sup>  
 Supāṇḍu 207.<sup>39</sup>  
 Supārśva 480.<sup>25</sup>, 546.<sup>75</sup>  
 Supārśvaka 451.<sup>14</sup>, 460.<sup>56,5</sup>, 465.<sup>11</sup>  
 Subāhu 274.<sup>19</sup>, 335.<sup>86,2</sup>, 452.<sup>15</sup>, 456.<sup>38</sup>,  
 465.<sup>11</sup>, 538.<sup>11</sup>  
 Subhadra 460.<sup>56,10</sup>, 57, 470.<sup>50</sup>, 555.<sup>127,8</sup>  
 Subhāmā 477.<sup>14</sup>  
 Subhūmi 465.<sup>12</sup>  
 Subhūṣaṇa 455.<sup>80</sup>, 467.<sup>26</sup>  
 Subhru 469.<sup>48</sup>  
 Sumati 260.<sup>48,4</sup>, 261.<sup>50</sup>, 275.<sup>33</sup>, 329.<sup>671</sup>, 69,  
 546.<sup>75</sup>, 76  
 Sumanas 145.<sup>15</sup>, 153.<sup>43</sup>, 268.<sup>63,2</sup>, 63.<sup>7</sup>  
 Sumanta 261.<sup>60</sup>  
 Sumālin 247.<sup>98</sup>, 252.<sup>23</sup>  
 Sumitra 435.<sup>16</sup>  
 Sumukha 170.<sup>105</sup>, 208.<sup>7</sup>  
 Sumuṣṭika 467.<sup>37</sup>  
 Sumedhas 278.<sup>15</sup>, 279.<sup>20</sup>  
 Sumeru 95.<sup>98</sup>  
 Suyajña 425.<sup>10</sup>  
 Suyāśas 374.<sup>47</sup>  
 Suyodhana 345.<sup>55</sup>  
 Suratha 552.<sup>115</sup>, 116  
 Surabhi 134.<sup>36</sup>, 163.<sup>52</sup>, 170.<sup>107</sup>, 178.<sup>59</sup>,  
 214.<sup>2</sup>, 218.<sup>44</sup>, 532.<sup>87</sup>  
 Surabhī 162.<sup>47</sup>, 179.<sup>72</sup>, 180.<sup>75</sup>, 76, 81, 82,  
 213.<sup>33</sup>, 527.<sup>49</sup>  
 Suramitra 202.<sup>33</sup>  
 Surasa 208.<sup>7</sup>  
 Surasā 163.<sup>52</sup>, 169.<sup>101</sup>, 178.<sup>58</sup>, 208.<sup>4</sup>, 214.<sup>1</sup>,  
 217.<sup>37</sup>, 459.<sup>56,3</sup>, 537.<sup>7</sup>  
 Surūpa 208.<sup>7</sup>, 278.<sup>11</sup>  
 Surūpā 180.<sup>77</sup>, 78, 466.<sup>25</sup>  
 Sureṇu 284.<sup>2</sup>  
 Sureśvara 213.<sup>31</sup>  
 Sureśvari 284.<sup>2</sup>  
 Suvacas 459.<sup>56,3</sup>  
 Suvarcalā 40.<sup>9</sup>, 126.<sup>77</sup>  
 Suvarcas 266.<sup>58</sup>, 269.<sup>67</sup>, 339.<sup>98,20</sup>, 465.<sup>12</sup>  
 Suvarcā 144.<sup>9,3</sup>  
 Suvarṇa 275.<sup>32</sup>  
 Suvitti 188.<sup>2</sup>  
 Suvibhu 378.<sup>76</sup>  
 Suvira 524.<sup>24</sup>, 25, 547.<sup>80</sup>  
 Suvrata 524.<sup>21</sup>, 23  
 Suvratā 263.<sup>50,20</sup>, 50.<sup>22</sup>, 306.<sup>31</sup>  
 Suśarman 267.<sup>62</sup>  
 Suśānti 278.<sup>9</sup>, 547.<sup>81</sup>, 82  
 Suśilā 477.<sup>15</sup>  
 Suśruta 339.<sup>98,31</sup>  
 Suśeṇa 201.<sup>82</sup>, 460.<sup>56,3</sup>, 469.<sup>48,1</sup>  
 Suśyanta 539.<sup>14</sup>  
 Susamdhī 337.<sup>94,1</sup>, 94.<sup>2</sup>  
 Suhotr 542.<sup>37,1</sup>  
 Suhotra 360.<sup>51</sup>, 542.<sup>37,1</sup>, 543.<sup>44</sup>, 45, 550.  
 104, 555.<sup>127,7</sup>  
 Suhma 525.<sup>28</sup>, 84, 531.<sup>84</sup>  
 Sūkṣma 166.<sup>79</sup>, 204.<sup>9</sup>  
 Sūta 146.<sup>20</sup>  
 Sūnrtā 142.<sup>2-4</sup>, 153.<sup>34</sup>, 36  
 Sūrya 165.<sup>71</sup>, 204.<sup>8</sup>, 205.<sup>12</sup>, 215.<sup>11</sup>, 281.<sup>5</sup>,  
 437.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sūryāpīḍa 555.<sup>128,1</sup>  
 Śrījaya 305.<sup>24,19</sup>, 482.<sup>3</sup>, 457.<sup>45</sup>, 462.<sup>70</sup>,  
 468.<sup>40</sup>, 471.<sup>61</sup>, 523.<sup>14</sup>, 547.<sup>83</sup>, 549.<sup>94</sup>  
 Śrṣṭi 143.<sup>3</sup>, 144.<sup>3</sup>, 92  
 Setu 522.<sup>7</sup>  
 Senajit 201.<sup>82</sup>, 544.<sup>50</sup>  
 Saimhikeya 165.<sup>67</sup>, 168.<sup>90</sup>, 205.<sup>13</sup>, 206.<sup>22</sup>,  
 216.<sup>25</sup>  
 Saindhavāyana 366.<sup>99</sup>, 367.<sup>102</sup>  
 Soma 42.<sup>6</sup>, 129.<sup>22</sup>, 148.<sup>35</sup>, 149.<sup>38</sup>, 41, 150.<sup>43</sup>,  
 45, 151.<sup>50</sup>, 153.<sup>49</sup>, 154.<sup>50</sup>, 51, 55, 160.<sup>37</sup>, 28,  
 161.<sup>34,1</sup>, 36, 38, 164.<sup>60</sup>, 175.<sup>21</sup>, 23, 178.<sup>56</sup>,  
 200.<sup>69</sup>, 211.<sup>14</sup>, 212.<sup>22</sup>, 24, 226.<sup>2</sup>, 231.<sup>2</sup>,  
 245.<sup>32</sup>, 252.<sup>16</sup>, 261.<sup>48,5</sup>, 301.<sup>16</sup>, 339.<sup>98,38</sup>,  
 341.<sup>16</sup>, 343.<sup>41</sup>, 349.<sup>1</sup>, 350.<sup>9</sup>, 18, 18, 351,  
 18, 22, 25, 353.<sup>40</sup>, 43, 44, 354.<sup>47</sup>, 49, 50, 355.<sup>1</sup>,  
 380.<sup>35,1</sup>, 398.<sup>1</sup>, 5, 399.<sup>13</sup>, 18, 400.<sup>26</sup>, 28,  
 401.<sup>34</sup>, 37, 40, 402.<sup>41</sup>, 43, 45, 46, 403.<sup>3</sup>, 7,  
 431.<sup>34</sup>, 486.<sup>42</sup>, 51, 537.<sup>81</sup>, 548.<sup>93</sup>  
 Somaka 549.<sup>95</sup>, 96, 98  
 Somadatta 305.<sup>24,20</sup>, 24.<sup>21</sup>, 549.<sup>94</sup>, 95, 558.  
 121, 122,  
 Somapa 274.<sup>19</sup>  
 Somavamśa 295.<sup>1</sup>, 552.<sup>118</sup>  
 Somādhi 551.<sup>114</sup>, 552.<sup>114</sup>  
 Saudāmanī 217.<sup>34</sup>  
 Saudāsa 332.<sup>81</sup>, 549.<sup>95</sup>  
 Saunahotra 371.<sup>19</sup>

Saubhadra 470.<sup>56</sup>, 555.<sup>128</sup>  
 Saubharikā 478.<sup>191</sup>  
 Saubhāgyada 220.<sup>16</sup>  
 Saumi 462.<sup>70</sup>  
 Saumya 177.<sup>45</sup>, 178.<sup>50</sup>, 486.<sup>42</sup>  
 Saurabheya 527.<sup>47</sup>  
 Sauśruta 366.<sup>99</sup>, 367.<sup>102</sup>  
 Sauhotri 361.<sup>54</sup>  
 Skanda 4.<sup>19</sup> App., 40.<sup>11</sup>, 126.<sup>81</sup>, 162.<sup>42</sup>,  
 175.<sup>25</sup>, 265.<sup>51</sup>  
 Stamba 255.<sup>12</sup>  
 Striratakūṭā 537.<sup>8</sup>  
 Sthanḍileyu 536.<sup>5</sup>  
 Sthaleyu 536.<sup>5</sup>, 537.<sup>6</sup>  
 Sthānu 120.<sup>63</sup>, 140.<sup>82</sup>, 503.<sup>167</sup>  
 Sthāna 261.<sup>487</sup>  
 Sthiti 191.<sup>231</sup>  
 Sparsā 175.<sup>19</sup>  
 Smaya 273.<sup>9</sup>  
 Smara 220.<sup>16</sup>, 222.<sup>28</sup>  
 Smṛti 37.<sup>33</sup>, 41.<sup>5</sup>, 116.<sup>24</sup>, 117.<sup>29</sup>, 129.<sup>16</sup>  
 Syamantaka 437.<sup>11</sup>, 5, 438.<sup>9</sup>, 11-14, 440.  
 23, 29, 441.<sup>31</sup>, 85, 442.<sup>96</sup>, 44, 45, 443.<sup>52</sup>, 54,  
 444.<sup>59</sup>, 445.<sup>74</sup>, 446.<sup>1</sup>, 447.<sup>7</sup>  
 Syamantapañcaka 219.<sup>3</sup>  
 Svacchodara 220.<sup>17</sup>  
 Svadharman 344.<sup>48</sup>  
 Svadhā 37.<sup>23</sup>, 43.<sup>16</sup>, 109.<sup>72</sup>, 116.<sup>27</sup>, 117.<sup>31</sup>,  
 268.<sup>634</sup>  
 Svanavāta 128.<sup>8</sup>  
 Svaphalka 444.<sup>641</sup>  
 Svayambhū 3.<sup>10</sup>, 12, 45.<sup>5</sup>, 48.<sup>293</sup>, 56.  
 221, 58.<sup>36</sup>, 39, 62.<sup>25</sup>, 68.<sup>7410</sup>, 69.<sup>7415</sup>,  
 79.<sup>4</sup>, 95.<sup>97</sup>, 97, 96.<sup>106</sup>, 99.<sup>11011</sup>, 100.<sup>1128</sup>,  
 108.<sup>63</sup>, 109.<sup>70</sup>, 111.<sup>8213</sup>, 116.<sup>25</sup>, 121.<sup>812</sup>,  
 122.<sup>14</sup>, 19, 136.<sup>26</sup>, 155.<sup>2</sup>, 181.<sup>93</sup>, 182.<sup>104</sup>,  
 106, 110, 112, 113, 183.<sup>124</sup>, 192.<sup>36</sup>, 210.<sup>3</sup>,  
 216.<sup>25</sup>, 269.<sup>681</sup>, 270.<sup>701</sup>, 513.<sup>55</sup>  
 Svayambhoja 456.<sup>36</sup>  
 Svarakalpa 168.<sup>92</sup>  
 Svarā 143.<sup>5</sup>  
 Svarga 40.<sup>11</sup>, 127.<sup>82</sup>  
 Svarṇapāda 268.<sup>65</sup>  
 Svarṇaroman 339.<sup>9814</sup>  
 Svarbhānu 166.<sup>78</sup>, 167.<sup>83</sup>, 204.<sup>8</sup>, 205.<sup>14</sup>,  
 206.<sup>23</sup>, 216.<sup>20</sup>, 21, 369.<sup>1</sup>, 380.<sup>851</sup>, 537.<sup>81</sup>  
 Svasṛma 168.<sup>91</sup>  
 Svāgata 339.<sup>3820</sup>  
 Svāti 145.<sup>15</sup>, 424.<sup>4</sup>  
 Svāti 178.<sup>22</sup>  
 Svāyambhuva 36.<sup>14</sup>, 15, 37.<sup>19</sup>, 42.<sup>7</sup>, 58.<sup>43</sup>,  
 115.<sup>11</sup>, 17, 116.<sup>22</sup>, 128.<sup>9</sup>, 129.<sup>22</sup>, 24, 25, 130.<sup>28</sup>,

32, 131.<sup>42</sup>, 44, 134.<sup>88</sup>, 139.<sup>45</sup>, 46, 141.<sup>14</sup>,  
 142.<sup>2</sup>, 143.<sup>51</sup>, 152.<sup>54</sup>, 153.<sup>33</sup>, 174.<sup>8</sup>, 175.  
 14, 18, 179.<sup>68</sup>, 185.<sup>137</sup>, 190.<sup>22</sup>, 191.<sup>28</sup>, 283,  
 229.<sup>201</sup>, 244.<sup>80</sup>, 250.<sup>1172</sup>, 252.<sup>16</sup>, 254.<sup>4</sup>, 255.  
 9, 11, 262.<sup>5013</sup>, 270.<sup>724</sup>, 273.<sup>3</sup>, 5, 6, 275.  
 25, 277.<sup>2</sup>, 4, 280.<sup>25</sup>  
 Svārociṣa 135.<sup>94</sup>, 139.<sup>47</sup>, 171.<sup>110</sup>, 174.<sup>8</sup>, 11,  
 175.<sup>15</sup>, 18, 179.<sup>69</sup>, 185.<sup>138</sup>, 191.<sup>283</sup>, 29,  
 218.<sup>47</sup>, 250.<sup>1173</sup>, 254.<sup>4</sup>, 255.<sup>13</sup>, 15, 273.  
 6, 7, 9, 277.<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 7, 279.<sup>17</sup>, 280.<sup>26</sup>  
 Svāhā 37.<sup>23</sup>, 40.<sup>9</sup>, 42.<sup>12</sup>, 109.<sup>72</sup>, 116.<sup>27</sup>,  
 117.<sup>31</sup>, 126.<sup>81</sup>, 131.<sup>44</sup>, 46, 268.<sup>634</sup>  
 Svāhi 424.<sup>3</sup>, 4

Hamsa 175.<sup>17</sup>  
 Hamsakālī 180.<sup>77</sup>, 78  
 Hantr 260.<sup>484</sup>  
 Haya 175.<sup>17</sup>, 411.<sup>4</sup>, 517.<sup>86</sup>  
 Hayagriva 167.<sup>80</sup>, 205.<sup>10</sup>  
 Hayaśiras 167.<sup>88</sup>  
 Hara 163.<sup>49</sup>, 167.<sup>81</sup>, 213.<sup>31</sup>, 400.<sup>19</sup>  
 Harakalpa 205.<sup>20</sup>  
 Hari 1.<sup>2</sup>, 3.<sup>9</sup>, 7.<sup>415</sup>, 10.<sup>29</sup>, 17.<sup>183</sup>, 20.<sup>37</sup>,  
 32.<sup>14</sup>, 60.<sup>12</sup>, 173.<sup>125</sup>, 126, 174.<sup>9</sup>, 175.<sup>15</sup>,  
 179.<sup>69</sup>, 185.<sup>139</sup>, 141, 191.<sup>31</sup>, 212.<sup>25</sup>, 219.<sup>2</sup>,  
 220.<sup>17</sup>, 221.<sup>27</sup>, 224.<sup>54</sup>, 272.<sup>88</sup>, 01, 278.<sup>11</sup>,  
 280.<sup>28</sup>, 29, 327.<sup>56</sup>, 328.<sup>59</sup>, 351.<sup>24</sup>, 399.<sup>17</sup>,  
 400.<sup>21</sup>, 427.<sup>16</sup>, 442.<sup>42</sup>, 472.<sup>23</sup>, 473.<sup>29</sup>,  
 483.<sup>9</sup>, 488.<sup>67</sup>  
 Hariṇī 185.<sup>140</sup>, 191.<sup>31</sup>  
 Harita 201.<sup>81</sup>, 268.<sup>639</sup>, 684, 282.<sup>83</sup>, 316.<sup>97</sup>,  
 323.<sup>26</sup>  
 Haritāśva 344.<sup>44</sup>, 45  
 Haridaśva 365.<sup>94</sup>  
 Harimitra 202.<sup>83</sup>  
 Harivāhana 450.<sup>5</sup>  
 Hariścandra 323.<sup>24-26</sup>, 346.<sup>64</sup>  
 Hariṣeṇa 282.<sup>27</sup>  
 Haryaṅga 534.<sup>104</sup>, 106  
 Haryatvat 384.<sup>3</sup>  
 Haryaśva 157.<sup>11</sup>, 158.<sup>16</sup>, 19, 210.<sup>6</sup>, 8,  
 315.<sup>30</sup>, 317.<sup>981</sup>, 982, 338.<sup>9810</sup>, 9811, 345.<sup>59</sup>,  
 346.<sup>60</sup>  
 Haryā 280.<sup>28</sup>  
 Harṣa 38.<sup>29</sup>, 117.<sup>37</sup>  
 Hala 205.<sup>11</sup>  
 Halāhala 196.<sup>311</sup>  
 Halin 442.<sup>43</sup>  
 Havidhra 255.<sup>14</sup>  
 Havirdhāna 147.<sup>24</sup>, 153.<sup>45</sup>, 46  
 Haviṣmat 266.<sup>55</sup>, 267.<sup>59</sup>, 279.<sup>20</sup>, 282.<sup>26</sup>, 30,  
 400.<sup>25</sup>

- Havis 268.63, 63<sub>9</sub>  
 Havya 129.22, 255.10, 261.48<sub>6</sub>, 273 5  
 Havyapa 274.21  
 Havyavāha 131.48, 212 24  
 Havyavāhana 265.52  
 Hasta 178.92  
 Hastin 543.44, 45  
 Hastināpura 543.44  
 Hastindra 273.9  
 Hārta 316.97, 323.26, 366.97  
 Hārdikya 443.47  
 Hālāhala 489.75, 491.82  
 Himsā 38.29, 113 5, 114.61<sub>8</sub>, 117.38  
 Hidambā 555.127<sub>3</sub>  
 Himavat 40.13, 227.8, 248.103, 253.26, 335.86<sub>3</sub>, 403.11  
 Himāśumālīn 402.47  
 Hiraṇmaya 205.11  
 Hiraṇyakaśipu 164.66, 68, 167.81, 193.5, 6, 194.14, 16, 195.20, 21, 196.26, 214.8, 216.26, 458.61, 483.17, 488.67, 490.70, 491.86, 515.72  
 Hiraṇyagarbha 1.2, 3.8, 13, 11.1, 45.5, 51.59, 53.63<sub>1</sub>, 57.38, 58.89, 77.67, 108.66<sub>7</sub>, 256.17, 351.23  
 Hiraṇyanābha 546.77  
 Hiraṇyapura 167.85, 168.87, 206.27, 216.24  
 Hiraṇyaroman 129.13, 229.19, 232.11, 256.25, 274.20, 278.16  
 Hiraṇyākṣa 164.66, 166.72, 194.15, 196.23, 24, 214.8, 215.14, 365.95<sub>2</sub>, 366.100, 101, 490.77  
 Huta 261.48<sub>6</sub>  
 Hutahavyavaha 161.38, 175.22  
 Hutāsana 486.51  
 Hṛcchaya 134.77  
 Hṛdayā 443.48-50  
 Hṛdī(ī)ka 456 86, 87, 467.32, 33  
 Hṛṣīkeśa 447.10  
 Hema 524.26, 525.26  
 Hemacandra 304.24<sub>17</sub>, 305.24<sub>18</sub>  
 Hemakūṭa 209.11  
 Hemā 206.28  
 Haimavatī 109.73, 315.92, 358.29  
 Haihaya 323.29, 324.32, 36, 325.37, 326.44, 377.66<sub>1</sub>, 411.4, 418.41, 43, 420.50, 54  
 Homa 261.48<sub>6</sub>  
 Hraḍa 165.69, 168.93, 196.27, 28  
 Hrasvaroman 339.98<sub>14</sub>, 98<sub>15</sub>  
 Hrāḍa 165.68, 69, 196.27, 28  
 Hlāḍa 215.9  
 Hlādini 132.59

## Kurzes Sachregister.

(Die Zahlen geben die Seiten an.)

Āśrama 33 f., 96 f., 98 ff.

Avatāra siehe Götter.

Bauanlagen: Festung (durga) 32, 89 ff.; Stadt, Dorf usw. 91 f.

Bisexualität: Ilā(ā) 301 ff., 340 ff.;

Prajāpati 5, 36, 114, 138; Rudra 108.

Erzählungen, Geschichten, Sagen

(alphab. nach Namen): Einäsche-

rung von Āpava's Wald durch

Kārtavīrya 422 f.; Arjuna's (Kār-

tavīrya's) Geschichte 412 ff.; Kämpfe

der Asura mit den Deva 488 ff.;

Geburt der Aśvin's 292 f., 298;

Bali erhält Nachkommenschaft 526 ff.;

die Geburt des Bharadvāja

540 f.; Bhṛgu's Gattin wird von

Viṣṇu getötet, und dieser wird von

jenem verflucht 498 f.; Brahman

erhält vier Gesichter 138; Brah-

man verflucht Kāma 139; Br̥ha-

spati sucht Geschlechtsverkehr

mit Mamatā und verflucht den

Dirghatamas 526 ff., 540 f., Bṛdha's

Geburt 352 f., 403; Chāyā wird als

Vivasvat's Gattin untergeschoben

281, 284 ff., 295 ff.; Chāyā verflucht

den Yama 288 f., 293, 296; Dakṣa's

Geburt 149 f., 153 f.; Kämpfe der

Deva und Asura 488 ff.; Dhanvan-

tari's Geburt 370 ff.; Dhruva's

Askese und Auszeichnung 142 f.,

153; Dhundhu's Besiegung durch

Kuvalāśva 311 ff., 345; Dirghata-

mas wird von Br̥haspati verflucht,

er hört von Vṛṣa den godharma,

seine Beziehungen zu Sudheṣṇā

526 ff.; Duṣyanta heiratet Śakun-

talā 539; Belagerung von Dvāra-

vati 305 f., Geburt der Gandinī

450; Gaṅgā wünscht den Sunahotra

zum Gatten und wird verflucht

360 f.; Vernichtung der Haryaśva

durch Nārada 157 ff., 210 f.; Hiraṇ-

yakaśipu's Geburt, Askese, Macht

und Sturz 193 ff.; Geburt der Ilā

299 ff.; Verwandlung der Ilā in

Sudyumna 301, 343; Verwandlung

des Ilā (Sudyumna) in ein Weib

302 f., 340 ff.; Jamadagni's Geburt

362 ff.; Jāmbavat's Tod durch

Kṛṣṇa 439 f., 447; Jayantī verführt

den Kāvya 500 f., 507 f.; Kakudmin's

(Raivata's) Erlebnis bei Brahman

305 f., 344; Kālayavana's Feldzug

gegen Dvāravati 463; Kalkin's

künftiges Auftreten 518 ff.; Kāma's

Verfluchung durch Brahman 139;

Geschichte des Kārtavīrya (Ar-

juna) 412 ff.; Kārtavīrya ver-

nichtet Āpava's Wald 422 f.; Kā-

vya's Bussübung und Verführung

durch Jayantī 500 f., 507 f.;

Kṛṣṇa's Geburt und Rettung 472 ff.;

Kṛṣṇa's Flucht vor Kālayavana 463;

Kṛṣṇa's Kampf um den Syaman-

taka 437 ff., 446 f.; Kṛṣṇa's Sieg

über Śatadhanvan 442 f.; Kuva-

lāśva's Sieg über Dhundhu 311 ff.,

345; Mamatā's Erlebnisse mit

Br̥haspati 526 ff., 540 f.; die Geburt

der Marut's 171 f., 197 ff., 219 ff.;

die Marut's nehmen sich des von

seinen Eltern verlassenem Bharad-

vāja an 541; Nārada vernichtet die

Haryaśva und Śabalāśva und wird

verflucht 157 ff., 210 f.; Paulastya's

(Ravana's) Besiegung durch Rāma

335; die Pracetas üben Askese

und vernichten die Wälder der Erde 147 ff.; Prasena(jit)s Erlebnisse mit dem Syamantaka 436 ff., 446; Pṛthu's Geburt, er erobert als erster König die Erde 146, 233 ff.; Geschichte des Purūravah 301, 354; Purūravah's Ehe mit Urvaśī 355 ff., 403 ff.; Raivata's (Kakudmin's) Erlebnis bei Brahman 305 f., 344; Rāji's Sieg über die Dānava und die Vernichtung seiner Söhne 379 ff., 406 f.; Rāma's Sieg über Paulastya (Rāvaṇa) 335; R̥cika und Satyavati erhalten den Jamadagni als Sohn 362 ff.; Geschichte Sagara's und seiner Nachkommen 324 ff., 346 f.; Śakuntalā's Vermählung mit Duśyanta 539; Samjñā (Sureṇu, Sureśvari) bildet die Chāyā und schiebt sie für sich unter 281, 284 ff., 295 ff.; Śaśāda's (Vikukṣi's) Frevel und Strafe 308 ff.; Śatadhanvan's Besiegung durch Kṛṣṇa 442 f.; Sa-trājī's Geschichte 436 ff., 446 ff.; Satyavati erhält ihren Sohn Jamadagni 362 ff.; Geschichte Satyavrata's (Triśaṅku's) 317 ff.; Geschichte des Manu Sāvarṇi 281, 287 ff., 293 f., 298; Śiva wird von Soma bekämpft 401 f.; Geburt des Soma 349 ff., 398 f.; Soma's Kampf mit Śiva 401 f.; Soma's Königsweihe 350 ff., 399 f.; Sudeṣṇā erhält von Dīrghatamas einen Sohn 526 ff.; Sunahotra's Erlebnis mit Gaṅgā 360 f.; Sureṇu (Sureśvari, Samjñā) bildet die Chāyā und schiebt sie an ihrer statt unter 281, 284 ff., 295 ff.; Geschichte des Syamantaka 437 ff., 446 ff.; Tārā's Verfehlung mit Soma 352 f., 401 f.; Triśaṅku's (Satyavrata's) Geschichte 317 ff.; Tvaṣṭṛ verschönert die Sonnenscheibe 291 f., 297 ff.; Urvaśī's Ehe mit Purūravah 354 ff.; Geschichte der Entvölkerung und Wiederbevölkerung der Stadt Vārāṇasī 372 ff.; Vena's Gottlosigkeit und Tod 145 f., 153, 233 ff., 251; Vikukṣi's (Śaśāda's) Frevel und Strafe 308 ff.; Viṣṇu tötet Bhṛgu's

Gattin und wird von diesem verflucht 498 f.; Geschichte der Verkörperungen Viṣṇu's 482 ff.; Yama wird von Chāyā verflucht 281, 288 f., 293, 296; Geschichte Yayāti's 335 ff., 407 ff.

Flüsse 132.

Frauenamen: Dharma's Gattinnen 160, 174, 211; Kāśyapa's Töchter 163, 178, 214; Kṛṣṇa's Gattinnen 441, 448, 477; Uśīnara's Gattinnen 523; Vasudeva's Gattinnen 458 ff., 466, 469 ff.; Vivasvat's Gattinnen 281, 284, 295.

Gelübde 219 ff.

Geschlechter (Nachkommenschaft usw. in alphab. Reihenfolge): des Adharma 38, 117 f., der Aditi (Āditya) 163 f.; des Agni 43 f., 131 ff.; des Ajamidha 543 ff., 547; des Anamitra 449 ff., 464 ff.; des Aṅga 526, 533 ff.; des Aṅgiras 164, 180; des Anu 523 f.; des Āpava 141 ff., 153 f.; der Ariṣṭā 170, 218; des Arṣtanemi 164, 180; der Arundhatī 160, 176, 212; des Āyu(s) 369 ff., 406; des Bahuputra 164, 180; des Bhānu 160, 176, 212; des Brahman 137; des Dakṣa 150, 155 ff., 159 ff., 210 ff.; der Danu (Dānava) 166 ff., 204 ff., 215 f.; des Dharma 37 f., 116 f., 160 f., 174 ff., 214 f.; 211 f.; der Diti (Dairya) 165 f., 193 ff.; des Druhyu 522; des Dvimiḍha 546 f.; des Ikṣvāku 308 ff., 344 ff.; der Irā 170, 209, 218; der Kadrū 169, 217; des Kāśyapa 163 f., 178 ff., 214 ff.; der Khaś(s)ā 170, 218; der Krodhavaśā 170, 207, 218; des Kroṣṭu 423 ff.; des Kṛśāśva 164, 180; des Kṛṣṇa 477 ff.; der Lambā 160, 176, 212; des 1. Manu 255, 273, 299; des 2. Manu 255, 273, 277; des 3. Manu 256, 274; des 4. Manu 256, 274, 278; des 5. Manu 257, 274 f., 278 f.; des 6. Manu 257, 275, 278; des 7. Manu 258, 275, 279; des 8. Manu 261, 275 f., 282; des 9. Manu 265, 282; des 10. Manu 266, 282; des 11. Manu 267 f., 282; des 12. Manu 269, 282; des 13. Manu 270, 282 f.; des 14. Manu 271, 283; der Marutvati 160, 176, 212;

- der Muhūrta 160, 176, 212; der Muni 170, 218; des Nabhāgodiṣṭa 303 ff.; des Nahuṣa 384 ff., 407 f.; des Nimi 388 f.; des Pāṇḍu 457 f., 469, 554 f.; des Pāriksita 555 f.; der Pracetaḥ's 150; des Pṛthu 146 f., 153 f., des Pūru 536 ff.; des Purūravaḥ (Aila) 360 ff., 406 f.; der Ṛṣi's 41 f., 128 ff.; der Sādhyā 160, 174 f., 212; der Saṃkalpā 161, 176, 212; der Śatarūpā 36, 115, 140, 141 f.; des Sātvata 432 ff.; des Soma 164, 177 f., 349 ff.; Sudyumna (Ila) 301, 344; der Surabhi 162 f., 170, 179 f., 218; der Surasā 169, 208, 217; der Tāmra 169, 208, 216 f.; des Turvasu 521 f.; der Vasu 160, 175 f., 212 f.; des Vasudeva 457 ff., 468 ff.; der Vinatā 169, 217; der Viśvā 160, 176, 212; des Viśvāmitra 365 ff.; des Vivasvat 285 ff., 295 ff., 340 ff.; des Yadu 410 ff.; des Yajña 37 f., 115 ff.; der Yami 160, 176, 212; des Yayāti 385 ff., 407 ff.
- Götter: Einzelne (in alphab. Reihenfolge): Brahman's Körper 24 f., 60, 101 ff.; Namen der Devī 109 f.; Rudra's 8 Namen und Körper, deren Gattinnen und Söhne 39 f., 121 ff.; die 3 Körper des Svayambhū 181 ff.; die Avatāra's des Viṣṇu 17, 60 f., 483 f., 488 ff., 514 ff.; Viṣṇu's Erscheinungsformen während der einzelnen Manvantara's 185, 280.
- Gruppen und Klassen (in alphab. Reihenfolge): Āditya 191 f.; Ajita 191; Hari 191; Jaya 188 ff.; Kalpavāsin 73; die des 1. Manvantara 255, 273; des 2. M. 255, 273, 277; des 3. M. 256, 274, 278; des 4. M. 256, 274, 278; des 5. M. 257, 274; 278; des 6. M. 257, 275, 279; des 7. M. 258, 275, 279; des 8. M. 260 f., 281; des 9. M. 264 f., 282; des 10. M. 266, 282; des 11. M. 266 f., 282; des 12. M. 268, 282; des 13. M. 269, 283; des 14. M. 270, 283; Marut 200 ff.; Rudra 162 f., 179 f., 213; Sādhyā 77, 191; Satya 191; Trimūrti 1, 3, 16, 55 f., 77, 137, 181 ff.; Tuṣṭi 191; Vaikuṇṭha 191; Vaimānika 72.
- Himmelswelten siehe Kosmographie.
- Höllen siehe Kosmographie.
- Hymnen: Allgemeinen Inhalts 396, 408 f.; an Śiva 502 ff.; an Viṣṇu 16 f., 18.
- Kalpavṛkṣa 86 f., 92 f.
- Kasten 81 ff., 70, 96 ff., 249.
- Kosmogonie: Die Erschaffung der arvāksrotas 22, 64 f.; Brahman's Erwachen 15, 30, 59 f., 79; Brahma-Nacht 14, 54, 59 f., 76 ff., 107; Brahma-Tag 14, 54 f., 79 f.; die Erschaffung der Gandharva 27, 105; die Erschaffung der geistigen Welt 4, 35, 101 f.; die Erschaffung der geistigen Söhne Brahman's 35, 66; die Entstehung der beiden Geschlechter 5, 36, 114, 138; die Entstehung der Materie 7 f., 45 f.; das Melken der Erde 244 ff., 252 f.; die Erschaffung der Metra 28 f., 106; die Erschaffung der Naturerscheinungen 4, 29, 68, 106, 140; die Neuschöpfung 283; die Erschaffung der Paare 82 f.; die Erschaffung der Pflanzen 32 f., 95 f., 105; Pratisamdhī 71 ff.; die Erschaffung des Rākṣasa 27, 104; die Erschaffung Rudra's 4, 35, 67, 108; die Erschaffung der Rudra's 118 ff.; die Schöpfung (allgemein) 3 ff., 7 ff., 15 ff., 45 ff., 136 ff.; Rudra's Schöpfung 39, 121 ff.; die 8 Schöpfungen 22, 65; die Erschaffung der Stände 33 f., 96 ff.; die Erschaffung der Tierwelt 27 f., 105 f.; die Erschaffung der tiryaksrotas 21, 63; die Erschaffung der ūrdhvasrotas 21, 63 f.; die Erschaffung der Veden 4, 28 f., 68, 106; die Entstehung des Welteis 3, 10, 51 ff., 136; die Erschaffung der Zeiten 25 ff., 101 ff.
- Kosmographie: der Brahma-Wald 69, 111; Dhruva 143; die 7 dvīpa 10, 19, 52, 58, 62, 80, 229, 262, cfr. 271, 413; Himmelswelten 14, 19, 62, 71 ff., 80, 401; Höllen 34; die 7 Meere 10, 52, 80, 136; 227; der Meru 10, 41, 52, 95, 128, 136,

- 205, 248, 253, 259, 262, 294, 298, 306, 345, 355; Nakṣatra 177 f.; Pātāla 16, 281, 484, 493, 512, 515 f.; Rasātala 60 f., 493, 512, 514; Teilung der Erde 301 f., 344; Welthüter 229; die Welt 52, 136; 14 Weltschichten 3; die 7 Winde 200 f.
- Matriarchat, Spuren von, siehe Matronymica: Āditya usw.
- Manu 58 f., 254, 259, 261 ff., 276.
- Manvantara 13, 58 f., 71 ff., 250, 254 ff., 277 ff.; vergangene 139, 174, 250, 254 ff., 273 ff., 277 ff.; zukünftige 259 ff., 281 ff.
- Metra siehe Kosmogonie.
- Nakṣatra siehe Kosmographie.
- Pflanzen siehe Kosmogonie.
- Physiologisches 486 f.
- Polyandrie, Spuren von: Draupadi 554, Kunti 457 f., 469, Mamata 526 f., 540.
- Purāṇa-Themen 136.
- Ṛṣi: die des 1. Manvantara (7) 4, 255, 273, (9) 35, 37, 67, 107, 110, 113 f., 128 ff., (10) 137; des 2. Manvantara 255, 273, 277; des 3. M. 256, 274, 278; des 4. M. 256, 274, 278; des 5. M. 256 f., 274, 278; des 6. M. 257, 275, 279; des 7. M. 257 f., 275, 279; des 8. M. 259 f., 275, 281; des 9. M. 265, 282; des 10. M. 266, 282; des 11. M. 267, 282; des 12. M. 268 f., 282; des 13. M. 269 f., 282 f.; des 14. M. 271, 283.
- Raumgrößen 89 f.
- Sāṅkhya-Philosophie 2, 7 ff., 45 ff., 137 f.; ahaṁkāra 2, 8, 48, 137; bhūtādī 8, 48 f. guṇa 7 f., 46, 48, 102 ff., 137; indriya 9, 50, 137; mahān 2, 8, 46 ff., 137; pradhāna 7, 45 f., 137; prakṛti 7, 45 f., 137; tanmātra 8 f., 49 f., 138.
- Siddhi 85 f., 93, 96.
- Sthāna, die 8 (taṇu), Rudra's 66 f., 80.
- Tiere siehe Kosmogonie.
- Völkernamen 324 ff., 518, 524 f.
- Weltuntergang 14, 19, 62, 74 ff., 79 f., 272, 283.
- Wesensklassen 5, 24 f., 29, 68, 75, 82, 106 f., 155, 226 ff., 231 f.
- Winde siehe Kosmographie.
- Zeitgrößen: allgemein 12 f., 66, 80, 228, 485; Caturyuga 12 f.; Kalpa 58, 71 ff., 271 f., 276, 283; Manvantara 13; Yuga (kr̥ta- usw.) 85 ff., 271.

## Verbesserungen und Nachträge.

- p. 2, Śl. 5 wäre richtiger in kleiner Type gedruckt worden.
- p. 9, Śl. 18<sup>b</sup>: karma statt karṃa.
- p. 20, Kapitelüberschrift: Ga. 4.14<sup>b</sup>-19 statt 18.
- p. 22, Śl. 17<sup>b</sup>: tu statt tū.
- p. 29, Śl. 32<sup>a</sup> hätte in grosser Type gedruckt werden müssen.
- p. 29, Śl. 35<sup>a</sup> ist nicht zu sperren.
- p. 30, Śl. 38<sup>b</sup> ist zu sperren.
- p. 35, Kapitelüberschrift: P.2 V. 3.158<sup>b</sup>—188<sup>a</sup> statt 187<sup>a</sup>.
- p. 35, Śl. 2<sup>a</sup> und 6<sup>b</sup> sind zu sperren.
- p. 36, Śl. 17<sup>b</sup>: Ākūtim statt Ākutim.
- p. 38, Śl. 29<sup>a</sup> ist nicht zu sperren.
- p. 42, Śl. 11<sup>a</sup>: Rajo-Gatr- statt Rajogātr-.
- p. 72, Śl. 20<sup>a</sup>: smṛtāḥ statt smṛāḥ.
- p. 74, Śl. 38<sup>b</sup>: Brahma- statt Brahama-.
- p. 79, Kapitelüberschrift: Mr. 49.1-80 statt 59 . . .
- p. 80, Śl. 24<sup>b</sup>: bhavanti statt bhāvanti.
- p. 81, Śl. 30<sup>b</sup>: karmabhis statt kāmabhis.
- p. 126, Śl. 78<sup>a</sup>: -Īṣātra statt -trā.
- p. 127, Śl. 85<sup>b</sup>: namasyās statt -yās.
- p. 128, Krit. App.: Bđ. I. 11.1 bis 11.13 statt Bđ. I. 12.1 bis I. 12.13.
- p. 141, Schleife: Cfr. 1. Absch. statt Cfr. Absch.
- p. 141, Śl. 18: varṣasatam, nicht: -śatam.
- p. 142, Śl. 4<sup>a</sup>: Āyusmantam statt Ayuṣ-.
- p. 161, Śl. 37<sup>a</sup>: Āpasya statt Apa-.
- p. 163, Śl. 53<sup>b</sup>: manvantare statt -tare.
- p. 174, Śl. 10<sup>b</sup>: Cakṣuṣasyā- statt Cakṣu-.
- p. 188, Śl. 2[]: Ākūtir statt Ākutir.
- p. 197, Śl. 37 linke Spalte: Śambhoḥ statt Sam-.
- p. 218, Śl. 41: Śaṅkhuromā statt Saṅku-.
- p. 220, Śl. 16<sup>b</sup>: Manmathāyēti statt Mamna-.
- p. 226, Kapitelüberschrift: Vi. I. 22.1-13 statt . . . 13<sup>a</sup>.
- p. 229, Śl. 20<sup>b</sup>c Krit. App.: Vi. I. 22.13 statt 13<sup>a</sup> = a. 2) Bđ.Vi. pari- statt Bđ. pari-.
- p. 249, Śl. 115 Krit. App.: Bđ. I. 37 . . . statt 38.
- p. 254, Śl. 4<sup>a</sup>: Auttamas statt Auttamas.
- p. 256, Śl. 23<sup>b</sup>: Paramtapah statt -tapāḥ; cfr. Krit. App.
- p. 262, Śl. 50<sup>a</sup>: Saṃjñāsuto statt Saṃjña-.
- p. 271, Zelle 15: 78<sub>1</sub> statt 78.
- p. 277, Śl. 2<sup>b</sup>: Tāmasa statt Ta-.



- p. 281, Śl. 4b: Śanaścara statt Sa-.
- p. 285, Śl. 7a: Āditya statt Aditya.
- p. 294, hinter Śl. 50 rechte Spalte: 50i statt 52, ebenso im krit. App.
- p. 316, Śl. 96b: smṛtaḥ statt smṛtaḥ.
- p. 331, Śl. 76b: Bhagīratha statt Bhā-.
- p. 333, Śl. 84b: Aidavidāḥ<sup>2</sup>) statt . . .<sup>1</sup>).
- p. 336, Śl. 91a: Śala<sup>2</sup> statt Śala<sup>1</sup>.
- p. 339, Śl. 98a: Suśrutasya statt Śu-.
- p. 355, Kapitelüberschrift: Br. 13.88-91<sup>b</sup>< > statt 91a; H. . . . 1757—1776. Zu A. 274.12b-15 ist 278.16-18 hinzuzufügen.
- p. 358, Śl. 37b: tam statt tam.
- p. 369, Kapitelüberschrift: Zu A. 274.16-19 ist 278.10-14 hinzuzufügen.
- p. 432, Kapitelüberschrift: P.1 I. 13 . . . statt . . . 31.
- p. 449, Śl. 2a: yudhājitaḥ statt Yu-.
- p. 461: Śloka-Zählung 61—64 statt 60i—604.
- p. 462, Śl. 66: Anādhṛṣṭir statt Anādhṛṣṭir.
- p. 463, Śloka-Zählung: 714—7110 statt 704—7010.
- p. 475, Śl. 75: Keśavasya statt Keśvasya.
- p. 482, Kapitelüberschrift: Bđ. II. 72 . . . statt II. 71 . . .
- p. 484, Śl. 22b: Tārakaś statt -kāś.
- p. 493, Śl. 98b: jaghnus statt jahnus.
- p. 505, Śl. 188a: Śadhyāya statt sā-.
- p. 516, Śl. 80a: Adityāḥ statt Ādit-.
- p. 530, Śl. 70a: Kākṣīvac- statt va-.
- p. 533, Śl. 95a: Kākṣīvān statt Kākṣīvān.
- p. 536, Śl. 5b: Sthandīleyu statt Staṇ-.
- p. 536, Śl. 5a rechte Spalte: Rceyuh statt Rcejuh.

Index: Einzufügen ist Jyotiṣa 161.34, Tāra 282.38 und Bradhna 271.77, 283.48.

- p. 562 muss Aila nach Airāvati (vīthi) und Kapotaroman vor Kambala,
- p. 566 Caitya vor Caitra und Janastambha vor Janasthāna,
- p. 572 Pāriksita vor Pāriyātra aufgeführt werden.
- p. 562 Airāvati statt -vat.
- p. 567 Yāhnavi statt -nav.
- p. 595 Bābhava statt Ba-.

1. Abschnitt, Textgruppe IIB, 9. Kapitel (p. 128 ff.) wäre besser in die Unterabteilungen A und B (Śl. 44 ff., p. 131) geschieden worden. Für B wäre noch die 3. Version Mt. 51.1 ff. zu vergleichen.

Von Professor **Dr. W. Kirfel** erschien ausserdem im gleichen Verlag:

# DIE KOSMOGRAPHIE DER INDER.

Nach den Quellen dargestellt.

Mit 18 Tafeln. 4<sup>o</sup>. VIII, 36, 402 S. Rm. 30.—

„Das ist ein Buch, das wir gebraucht haben: eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der indischen Anschauungen vom Weltall, wie wir sie in der theologischen Literatur der Brahmanen, Buddhisten und Jainas finden. Mit bewunderungswertem Fleiss hat der Verfasser ein reiches Material zusammengetragen und verarbeitet, wofür ihm nicht nur alle Indologen, sondern auch Ethnologen und Religionsforscher Dank wissen werden.“

(M. Winternitz i. d. Orient. Lit. Ztg.)

---

## Zur Sprache und Kultur des Ostens

erschienen ferner im Verlage von Kurt Schroeder, Bonn:

## GEISTESSTRÖMUNGEN DES OSTENS.

Herausgegeben von Prof. **Dr. W. Kirfel**, Bonn.

Band 1: **JACOBI, H.**, Die Entwicklung der Gottesidee bei den Indern und deren Beweise für das Dasein Gottes. Original und Uebersetzung. 1923.

Broschiert Rm. 3.—, Halbleinen Rm. 5.—

Band 2: **GLASENAPP, H. v.**, Madhvas Philosophie des Vishnuglaubens. Mit einer Einleitung über Madhva und seine Schule. Ein Beitrag zur Sektengeschichte des Hinduismus. 1923.

Broschiert Rm. 4.—, Halbleinen Rm. 6.—

---

**ABS, JOS.**, Indiens Religion. Der Sanatana-Dharma. Eine Darstellung des Hinduismus. Mit 4 Buntdrucktafeln. 1923.

Broschiert Rm. 6.—, Halbleinen Rm. 8.—

**AUFHAUSER, J. B.**, Christentum und Buddhismus im Ringen um Fernasien. 1922.

Broschiert Rm. 3.—, gebunden Rm. 4.50

**LITTMANN, ENNO**, Zigeuner-Arabisch. Wortschatz und Grammatik der arabischen Bestandteile in den morgenländischen Zigeunersprachen, nebst einer Einleitung über das arabische Rotwälsch und die Namen der morgenländischen Zigeuner. 1920.

Rm. 8.—

**OSTWALD, P., Japans Entwicklung zur modernen Weltmacht.**  
Seine Kultur-, Rechts-, Wirtschafts- und Staatengeschichte  
von der Restauration bis zur Gegenwart. 1922. Rm. 3.—

**SCHMIDT, R., Das alte und moderne Indien.** 1919.  
Broschiert Rm. 3.—, gebunden Rm. 4.50

**SCHUBHAMMER, Georg, S. J., Shin-Tō. Der Weg der Götter  
in Japan — (The Way of the Gods in Japan. German  
and English Text).** Der Shintoismus nach den gedruckten  
und ungedruckten Berichten der japanischen Jesuitenmissionare  
des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. 216 Seiten Text — 4<sup>o</sup> — auf  
schwerem Mattkunstdruckpapier gedruckt. Mit 102 Tondruck-  
Abbildungen im Text und 12 Multicolortiefdrucktafeln. 1923.  
In künstlerischem Halbleinen-Band Rm. 25—

**THILO, M., Ez-Zibêr Rahmet Paschas Autobiographie.** Ein  
Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sudan. 1921. Rm. 1.50

**ZACHARIAE, Th., Kleine Schriften zur indischen Philologie,**  
zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte, zur vergleichenden  
Volkskunde. 1920.  
Broschiert Rm. 10.—, Halbleinen Rm. 12.—

---

Ferner empfehle ich das anerkanntermassen hervorragend aus-  
gestattete Werk des kürzlich verstorbenen

**Professor Dr. ADOLF MIETHE**

## **DAS LAND DER PHARAONEN.**

Landschaftliche und bankünstlerische Motive Aegyptens.

24 Tafeln in vielfarbigem Lichtdruck nach Originalaquarellen (auf  
Grund der Lumière-Aufnahmen) des Verfassers mit textlichen Er-  
läuterungen.

In künstlerischem Indanthren-Leinen Rm. 30.—

---

Soeben erscheint:

**BRELOER, Bernhard, Dr. phil. et jur., Kanāliya-Studien.**  
1. Das Grundeigentum in Indien.

